

PUBLISHED JUNE 30, 1916.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

*Ed. Hamilton*  
BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1916)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA  
Printed by the King's Printer  
1916

PRICE THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to the proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City

**The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.**  
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

**Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,**  
SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.



BY AUTHORITY

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1916.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, and Medical Officer.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
(1) *Militia Council.*  
(2) *Headquarters Staff.*
- IV.—*Military Districts.*
- V.—*Establishments.*  
(1) *Educational and Training.*  
(2) *Manufacturing.*
- VI.—*Special Lists.*  
(1) *Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.*  
(2) *Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.*  
(3) *Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.*  
(4) *Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.*  
(5) *Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.*  
(6) *Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.*  
(7) *Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.*  
(8) *Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.*  
(9) *Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.*  
(10) *Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Courses of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Courses prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1906.*  
(11) *Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.*  
(12) *Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.*  
(13) *Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.*  
(14) *Temporary Rank.*  
(15) *Local Rank.*  
(16) *Honorary Rank.*  
(17) *Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.*
- VII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*
- IX.—*Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.*
- X.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:*  
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
(2) *Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).*  
(3) *The Royal Canadian Artillery.*  
(4) *The Royal Canadian Engineers.*  
(5) *The Royal Canadian Regiment.*  
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*  
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
(8) *Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.*  
(9) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*  
(10) *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*  
(11) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
(12) *Canadian School of Musketry Corps.*
- XI.—*Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—*  
(1) *Cavalry.*  
(2) *Artillery.*  
(3) *Engineers.*  
(4) *Corps of Guides.*  
(5) *Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
(6) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
(7) *Signalling Corps.*  
(8) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(9) *Army Medical Services.*  
(10) *Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.*  
(11) *Canadian Army Dental Corps.*  
(12) *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
(13) *Canadian Postal Corps.*  
(14) *Corps of School Cadet Instructors.*  
(15) *Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a unit.*
- XII.—*Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).*
- XIII.—*Inspector of Caretakers.*
- XIV.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XV.—*Reserve of Officers.*
- XVI.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*
- XVII.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*
- XVIII.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army*
- XIX.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*
- XX.—*Deaths.*
- XXI.—*Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Military Cross, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.*
- XXII.—*Medallists.*
- XXIII.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXIV.—*Cadet Corps (with index).*
- XXV.—*Rifle Associations.*
- XXVI.—*P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.*
- XXVII.—*Index. (Names and places.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|   |     |   |      |
|---|-----|---|------|
| Abbreviations .....   | IV  | List of Officers holding temporary Commissions .....  | 33   |
| Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc. ....   | 787 | List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments .....   | 61   |
| Advertisement Rates .....   | V   | Maps for sale .....   | 798  |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General. ....   | 1   | Medallists .....  | 545  |
| Artillery Royal Canadian .....  | 132 | Medical Corps .....   | 413  |
| "    "    Horse .....   | 134 | Medical Services .....  | 413  |
| "    "    Garrison .....  | 135 | Medical Services, Retired List .....  | 527  |
| Bandmasters (Hon. rank) .....   | 482 | Militia Council .....   | 3    |
| "    (W.O.) .....   | 491 | Militia Publications and Subscriptions .....  | 797  |
| Cadet Corps .....   | 585 | Military Staff Clerks (Corps of) .....  | 145  |
| Canadian Army Hydrological Corps .....  | 467 | Nursing Sisters .....   | 441  |
| "    Dental Corps .....   | 468 | Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a Unit .....  | 481  |
| "    Pay Corps .....  | 145 | Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment .....                            | 39   |
| "    Service Corps (Perm't) .....   | 141 | Officers Training Corps .....   | 234  |
| "    Service Corps (Militia) .....  | 403 | Orders of Knighthood, &c. ....  | 531  |
| "    Veterinary Corps (Perm't) .....  | 143 | Permanent Army Medical Corps .....  | 142  |
| "    Veterinary Corps (Militia) .....   | 472 | Permanent Force .....   | 130  |
| "    Artillery (Field) .....  | 191 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery .....   | 132  |
| "    "    (Heavy) .....   | 211 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment .....  | 139  |
| "    "    (Garrison) .....  | 214 | Reserve of Officers .....   | 492  |
| "    Engineers .....  | 219 | Retired List, Field Officers, etc. ....   | 522  |
| "    Officers Training Corps .....  | 234 | "    Medical Officers .....   | 527  |
| "    Ordnance Corps .....   | 144 | Rifle Associations .....  | 769  |
| "    "    (non permanent) .....   | 476 | Royal Canadian Artillery .....  | 133  |
| "    Postal Corps (Militia) .....   | 476 | Royal Canadian Dragoons .....   | 130  |
| "    School of Musketry Corps .....   | 145 | Royal Canadian Engineers .....  | 136  |
| "    Signal Corps .....   | 401 | Royal Canadian Regiment .....   | 139  |
| Cavalry .....   | 130 | Royal Military College .....  | 33   |
| Chaplains, Seniority List of .....  | 125 | Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending .....  | 514  |
| Deaths .....  | 529 | Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force ..... | 515  |
| Department of Militia and Defence .....   | 2   | Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army .....   | 518  |
| Military Districts .....  | 11  | Royal Military College Graduates .....  | 508  |
| Dominion Arsenal .....  | 36  | Royal Schools of Military Instruction .....   | 34   |
| Dragoons, Royal Canadian .....  | 130 | Royal Red Cross .....   | 543  |
| Engineers, Royal Canadian .....   | 136 | School Cadet Instructors (Corps of) .....   | 477  |
| "    Canadian .....   | 219 | Special Lists .....   | 37   |
| Establishments (Educational) .....  | 33  | Staff, Headquarters .....   | 4-10 |
| Field Ambulances .....  | 464 | Stations and Companies, R.C.R. ....   | 140  |
| Field Artillery .....   | 191 | Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians) .....  | 131  |
| Field Officers of the Militia actively employed. ....   | 114 | Victoria Cross .....  | 530  |
| Foreign Orders .....  | 544 | Warrant Officers .....  | 483  |
| Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College .....  | 514 | War Service of Officers .....   | 546  |
| Governor General and Staff .....  | 1   |   |      |
| Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force .....   | 64  |   |      |
| Guides, Corps of .....  | 228 |   |      |
| Index to Names and Places... see end of book  | 245 |   |      |
| Infantry and Rifles .....   | 49  |   |      |
| Interpreters .....  | 482 |   |      |
| Inspector of Caretakers .....   | 482 |   |      |
| List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army ..... | 518 |   |      |



ADVERTISERS.

|                              | PAGE.                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Aldershot Stores .....       | XVII.                         |
| Austen and Workman .....     | XII.                          |
| Besson and Co., Ltd. ....    | VIII.                         |
| Boosey and Co. ....          | (inside of front cover-page). |
| Gale and Polden, Ltd. ....   | XVI.                          |
| J. R. Gaunt & Son .....      | X.                            |
| Hamburger, Rogers & Co. .... | (outside of back cover-page). |
| R. J. Inglis, Ltd. ....      | XIV.                          |
| The Miller Mfg. Co. ....     | VI.                           |
| Moore, Taggart & Co. ....    | XI.                           |
| Northern Electric Co. ....   | XVIII.                        |
| Samuel Bros., Ltd. ....      | VII.                          |
| William Scully .....         | (inside of back cover-page).  |
| Smith and Wright, Ltd. ....  | IX.                           |

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| A.D.C..... Aide-de-Camp to The King.  | <i>maj</i> ..... Major.  |
| A.D.C..... Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.                     | M.D..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).  |
| A.D.C..... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.  | M.P..... Member of Parliament.   |
| <i>capt</i> ..... Captain.  | <i>m q</i> ..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.                                   |
| <i>c.o.</i> ..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.                           | <i>m s c</i> ..... Passed Militia Staff Course.  |
| <i>col</i> ..... Colonel.   | <i>o</i> ..... Passed Ordnance Course, England.  |
| C.Res..... Corps Reserve.   | <i>p a c</i> ..... Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.  |
| (E)..... Seconded with Expeditionary Force.   | P.C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.  |
| <i>e</i> ..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.  | <i>p s c</i> ..... Passed final examination Staff College, England.                                  |
| [F]..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.                               | <i>q s</i> ..... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field. |
| <i>g</i> ..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.                               | [R]..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.   |
| G.G.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.                       | <i>ret</i> ..... On the Retired List.  |
| <i>h</i> ..... After a certificate denotes honours.                                     | <i>r m c</i> ..... Graduate Royal Military College.  |
| <i>h p</i> ..... Half pay Imperial Service.   | R.O..... Reserve of Officers.  |
| <i>i a</i> ..... Serving with Imperial Army.  | R.R.C..... Royal Red Cross.  |
| [L]..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.                       | <i>s m</i> ..... School of Musketry Certificate.   |
| [I]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.                       | <i>s m Eng</i> ..... School of Musketry Certificate, England.  |
| <i>l c</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.  | <i>s s</i> ..... Certificate School of Signalling.   |
| <i>l g</i> ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry. | <i>s s Eng</i> ..... Certificate School of Signalling, England.                                      |
| <i>lt</i> ..... Lieutenant.   | <i>temp</i> ..... Temporary rank.  |
| <i>m</i> ..... Short course Musketry Certificate.                                       | *..... Not qualified or provisional.   |
|   | ⌘..... Officers who have seen Active Service.  |

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| K.G..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.                              | G.C.I.E... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.       |
| K.T..... Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle. | C.I.R. .... Companion of the Indian Empire.               |
| K.P..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                             | G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| G.C.B..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                  | K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.   |
| K.C.B..... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.                    | C.V.O.... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.         |
| C.B..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.                             | M.V.O..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.           |
| O.M..... Member of the Order of Merit.                                   | D.S.O..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  |
| G.C.S.I... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.                      | I.S.O..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.       |
| C.S.I..... Companion of the Star of India                                | <i>Knt</i> ..... Knight Bachelor.                         |
| G.C.M.G.. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. | V.C..... Victoria Cross.                                  |
| K.C.M.G.. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.   | (D)..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.   |
| C.M.G..... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.         | V.D..... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.                  |

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                      |         |           |                |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|
| Full page . . . . .  | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)  |
| Half page . . . . .  | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg). |
| Quarter page . . . . | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)  |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XIV. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

**KHAKI UNIFORMS**  
**SERGES & DRILLS**  
**OFFICERS**  
**MILITIA**  
**CADETS**

**Guaranteed for Service**  
**AT MINIMUM PRICES.**

**THE MILLER MFG. CO. LIMITED**

**"THE KHAKI SPECIALISTS"**

**44-46 York St. - - Toronto, Ont.**

**Uniform Contractors to the Dominion and  
British Imperial Governments.**



# SAMUEL BROTHERS, LTD.

65 and 67 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND.

221 and 223 Oxford Street, Oxford Circus, LONDON, W., ENGLAND.

18 Sandgate Road, FOLKESTONE, ENGLAND.

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MILITARY OUTFITTERS IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

## OFFICERS' OUTFITTING

In all its branches.

### OFFICIAL RECOGNITION.

#### The Army Council

of the British War Office, on May 9th, 1910, approved and officially sealed a Waterproof of a new pattern for Officers of all branches of the British Army. This actual garment was, at the request of the War Office,

#### Designed and Made

by *Samuel Brothers, Ltd.*, in a showerproof fabric and two "sealed pattern" Waterproofs (one in drab mixture, and one in Athol grey for Staff Officers) were deposited at the War Office, and are now on view in the Pattern Room.



The "Slip on" Coat as illustrated above, when made of our "Omne Tempus" Rubberless Cloth, WHICH IS GUARANTEED RAINPROOF, makes an ideal garment as it is suitable for BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN WEAR.

The above Coats can be obtained from

MESSRS. AUSTIN and WORKMAN of Toronto,

or MR. W. F. BOUGHNER, Richmond Street, London, Ont.

OUR CHARGES ARE UNIFORMLY MODERATE, BUT WE GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY AND WORKMANSHIP TO BE OF THE VERY HIGHEST GRADE OBTAINABLE

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The World-Renowned BESSON "PROTO-  
TYPE" BAND INSTRUMENTS, ARE  
ALL BRITISH MADE and used by - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall;  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Their **MUSICAL QUALITY, DURABILITY,**  
and **COMPACTNESS** of MODEL have  
placed them in the front rank

**FOR TERMS APPLY:**

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.  
THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.  
F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.  
W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND



---

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---

• ¾ Page available for advertisements)

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

THE  
**J. R. GAUNT & SON**

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL

And at 53 Conduit Street, Bond Street, London, W., Eng.

ESTAB. 200 YEARS



**MILITARY EQUIPMENT  
 MANUFACTURERS**

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
 Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
 Embroidery



Enamelled Badges and Jewellery  
 for Souvenirs, Prizes, etc.,  
 for  
 Regiments, Clubs, Societies.

Scarves, Hatbands,  
 Neckties, Mufflers, etc.,  
 woven in Regimental  
 and Club Colors.

We hold dies and patterns, and have supplied Badges Buttons,  
 or Equipment (many of which we keep in stock) for  
 nearly every Regiment of the Canadian Militia.

Special Quotations for Regimental Orders for Officers, N.C.O.'s and Rank  
 and File requirements upon application.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

( $\frac{1}{2}$  Page available for Advertisements.)

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.**AUSTEN & WORKMAN**

TORONTO, CAN.

**MILITARY OUTFITTERS**

AND MAKERS OF

**OFFICERS' UNIFORMS**

**Khaki** HELMETS, CAPS, SHIRTS,  
TIES, KHAKI UNIFORMS  
In Wool and English Drill.

Burberry and Omne Tempus Waterproofs.

EVERYTHING AN OFFICER REQUIRES.

**We Make** BAND, CADET, CHAUFFEURS' OR ANY  
SPECIAL UNIFORM OR LIVERY.

**NOTE:** Estimates cheerfully given. Write for Samples, Measure Forms  
and Price List.



**INVICTUS**  
OFFICERS' ANKLE BOOT

**“The Ideal Boot for Wear  
OFF DUTY.**

MADE WITH SINGLE SOLE, MEDIUM  
TOE AND SELECTED LEATHER.”

Individual Orders attended to through our Special INVICTUS  
Agencies. Information as to their location furnished on request to

**GEO. A. SLATER, Limited**  
MAKERS OF MEN'S FINE SHOES EXCLUSIVELY  
MONTREAL, CANADA.



# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

291 GARRY ST.

**WINNIPEG**

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**

**AND OUTFITTERS**

**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

|          |          |                |                    |
|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| BADGES,  | BELTS,   | GOLD BELTS,    | GOLD EMBROIDERIES, |
| BUTTONS, | SWORDS,  | GOLD LACES,    | MINIATURE MEDALS,  |
| CAPS,    | HELMETS, | MEDAL RIBBONS, | N. C. O. BADGES.   |

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons

“ “ “ 60th Rifles of Canada.

Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

Sole agents for the Dominion of Canada

For THE WILKINSON SWORD CO., LONDON, ENGLAND.

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**

(Available for advertisement.)



# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto and  
H. W. MARSHALL, Winnipeg.  
Kingston, Ontario  
WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
T. GALLOWAY,  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

# WE SPECIALIZE IN OFFICERS' KITS

---

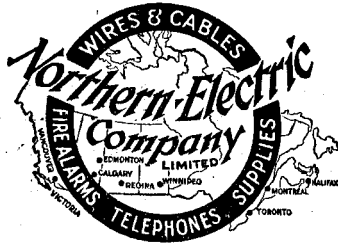
*Because* we are in the centre of things Military, and *because* we have benefited by the experiences of officers home from the Front—*therefore* it will pay YOU to get your Kit from us. We KNOW just what is wanted and will not load you up with superfluous kit. We regret to say that this is the practice of some of the old-fashioned firms, especially with young officers.

You will get good service and save 20% if you deal with us.

Your first move is to send for our latest Price List of "Field Kits for Active Service," Mailed Free from

---

THE ALDERSHOT STORES  
ALDERSHOT  
ENGLAND



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

Makers of the Nation's Telephones.

MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO

WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY

EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W.P.A., *Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Stanton Lieut.-Colonel, E. A., R.O. (F) ..... 1 Dec 14

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Duff, Capt. (*Hon. Major*) A. A., *C.I.E.*, Gordon Highlanders..... 12 Dec 14  
 Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., R.H.G..... 24 Sept 15  
 Morres, Lieut. S. H., R.C.N..... 12 Dec 14

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 Sherwood, Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 Landry, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) J. P. Commanding Military District No. 5..... 25 Oct 11  
 V.C. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*..... 25 Oct 11  
 Williams, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) V. A. S. Adjutant General..... 27 Nov 11  
 Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O.*, Commanding 8th Infantry Brigade..... 27 Nov 11  
 Burstall, Brev.-Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) H E., *C.B., p.s.c.*, Commanding R.C.A..... 18 June 12  
 Denison, Colonel S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, Commanding Military District No. 2..... 15 Dec 14

### HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Surgeon General G. C., *C.M.G., P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

---

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ (D) Hughes, Major-General Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P.

---

*Military Secretary* ..... ✂ (D) Winter, Brev. Colonel C. F. .... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ Fiset, Surgeon-General, E., C.M.G., D.S.O.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

- ✂ (D) Hughes, Major-General, *Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P.*, President.
- ✂ Fiset, Surgeon-General, *E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Gwatkin, Major-General, *W. G., C.B., p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✂ Williams, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) *V. A. S., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member) (E).
- ✂ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (*temp. Maj-Gen*) *W. E.*, Acting Adjutant General.
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✂ Elliot, Colonel (*temp. Brig-Gen*) *H. M.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY,

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

|  |  |
|--|--|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                        | <del>X</del> Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., D.S.O. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister .....                                    | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                                    |
| Secretary to Department .....                                      | Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp Lt. Col) C. L.              |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts .....                           | Brown, H. W., Esq.                                     |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies ..... | Lemieux, E. E., Esq.                                   |
| Inspector of Clothing .....  | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.                                  |
| Assistant Director of Contracts .....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                                    |
| Chief Registration Clerk .....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.                                |



---

**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**


---

|   |   |        |    |
|---|---|--------|----|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                   | Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., C.B., p.s.c.....                                | 1 Nov  | 13 |
| Director of Military Operations.....              | <del>Gordon-Hall, Major, (temp Lt. Col) G. C. W. p.s.c.</del><br>(l) (E)..... | 1 Oct  | 13 |
| Director of Military Training.....                | Kemmis-Betty, Brev Lt-Col H., D.S.O., R.C.R. p.s.c. (E)...                    | 1 Oct  | 13 |
| Director General of Musketry.....                 | Helmer, Brev. Colonel R.A.....  | 24 Feb | 16 |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br>gence..... | Davis, Captain F. E.....  | 1 Sept | 15 |
| Asst. Director of Signalling.....                 | Lister, Brev. Lt-Col, F. A., D.S.O., R.C.R. (E).....                          | 1 Jan  | 11 |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|  |   |                    |                 |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....                                  | ∞ Williams, Colonel (Brig-Gen.) V. A. S., A.D.C. (E)...           | 1 Dec.             | 12              |
|  | ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) W. E., (acting)            | 1 Jan.             | 15              |
| Asst. Adjutant-Generals.....                           | { Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I) .....                                 | 14 Feb.            | 11              |
|  | { Palmer, Lt.-Colonel A. Z. ....                                  | (Ext'd 14 Feb. 16) | 16              |
|  | { MacInnes, Brev. Lt.-Colonel C. S., 10th Regt. (acting)....      | 1 Nov              | 13              |
|  | { MacInnes, Brev. Lt.-Colonel C. S., 10th Regt. (acting)....      | 29 July            | 15              |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Generals                         | { McNiven, Capt. D. ....  | 21 June            | 15              |
|  | { Blackwood, Lt. (temp Capt.) S. T., 10th Regt. (acting)....      | 2 Sept             | 15              |
|  | { Carling, Capt. J. I., 7th Regt. (s.s.) (acting).....            | 4 Sept             | 15              |
| Director General of Mobilization.                      | Gwynne, Brev.-Colonel R. J. ....                                  | 1 Sept             | 14              |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General<br>for Mobilization..... | Hamilton, Major G. T. (E).....                                    | 1 Nov              | 13              |
| Director General Medical Ser-<br>vices.....            | ∞ Jones, Surg-Gen. G.C., C.M.G., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (E) 22 Dec.   | 11                 | 11              |
|  | Potter, Brev. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., P.A.M.C. (acting)..... | 23 Apr             | 15              |
| Deputy Director General Medical<br>Services.....       | ∞ Drum Brev. Lt.-Colonel. L., P.A.M.C. (acting) (E).....          | 19 Aug.            | 13              |
| Specially Employed for<br>Cadet Services.....          | Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) (E)       | 1 Nov              | 13              |
| Attached.....  | * Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E).....                                 | 2 Jan              | 14              |
| Chief Clerk.....                                       |   |                    |                 |
|  |   |                    | Beard, F., Esq. |

## CADET COMMITTEE.

|  |         |    |
|--|---------|----|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L. ....                                    | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D. ....                             | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M. Knt. ....                        | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Davidson, Hon. Col. Sir C. P. Knt. ....                            | 25 Jan  | 13 |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J. ....                                | 22 Feb  | 13 |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G. ....                        | 22 Feb  | 13 |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R. ....                              | 15 Mar  | 13 |
| Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H. ....                                      | 7 June  | 13 |
| Gordon, Hon. Colonel, Very Rev., D.M., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D. ....    | 27 Apr  | 14 |
| Walker, Hon-Colonel. J. ....                                       | 15 July | 14 |
| Cole, Lt.-Colonel F. M. ....                                       | 30 May  | 12 |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev Canon G. ....                          | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D. ....                  | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D. ....                      | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D. ....                | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel (temp Major) J. A. ....                | 24 Aug  | 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F. ....                         | 25 Jan  | 13 |
| Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D. ....               | 25 Jan  | 13 |
| Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D. .... | 29 Apr  | 13 |
| Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel (temp Lt.-Col.) E. W. ....               | 10 Jan  | 14 |
| Fowler, Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M. P. ....                             | 7 Feb   | 14 |
| Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. E. ....                              | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| Herridge, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. W. T. ....                         | 15 Feb. | 15 |
| Rowley, Hon. Lt.-Colonel C. W. ....                                | 5 Apr   | 15 |
| Duff, Hon. Lt.-Colonel T. A. ....                                  | 26 Apr  | 15 |
| Barron, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A. ....                                | 22 May  | 14 |
| Steady, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R. H. (E).....                       | 22 May  | 15 |
| James, Hon. Major C. M. ....                                       | 26 July | 15 |
| Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E. B.A., F.R.C.I. ....                  | 18 Jan  | 14 |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|   |   |                   |
|---|---|-------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....   | ∞(D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O.,   | 1 Nov 04          |
|   |   | (Ext'd 15 Nov 15) |
| Staff Captain.....  | ∞King, Captain A.....                                 | 19 Oct 15         |
| Director General of Supplies<br>and Transport.....                                    | ∞(D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....            | 1 Dec 15          |
| Assistant Director of Supplies<br>and Transport.....                                  | Clarke, Lt.-Colonel E. E.....                         | 1 Apr 13          |
| Director of Veterinary Ser-<br>vices.....   | Neill, Lt.-Colonel, (temp. Col.) W. J., C.P.A.V.C.(E) | 12 Aug 14         |
| Director General of Clothing<br>and Equipments and Principal<br>Ordnance Officer..... | ∞Macdonald, Brev.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....           | 21 May 10         |
|   |   | (Ext'd 21 May 15) |
| Director of Stores.....   | ∞Hallick, Lt.-Colonel W., C.O.C.....                  | 1 Apr 15          |

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....               | 24 Aug 12  |
| Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....                 | 24 Aug 12  |
| Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....                              | 24 Aug 12  |
| McNicoll, Hon. Colonel D.....                                   | 24 Aug 12  |
| Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....                              | 24 Aug 12  |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt.</i> , C.V.O. A.D.C..... | 24 Aug 12  |
| Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E.....                           | 12 July 15 |

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C..... | 24 Aug 12 |
| Beek, Hon. Colonel Sir A., <i>Knt.</i> .....         | 24 Aug 12 |
| Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....                      | 28 Apr 13 |
| Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....               | 28 Apr 13 |
| Morden, W. G.....                                    | 1 Aug 14  |

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D..... | 25 Jan 13 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Macdonald, Major General, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster General..... | 23 Nov 14 |
| Eaton, Hon. Colonel J. C.....   | 23 Nov 14 |
| McNaught, Hon. Colonel, Hon. W. K., C.M.G.....                              | 23 Nov 14 |
| Taylor, Hon. Colonel, Hon. G.....   | 23 Nov 14 |
| Russell, Hon. Major T. A.....   | 23 Nov 14 |
| MacQuarrie, Hon. Major J. H.....  | 23 Nov 14 |

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

|  |                         |           |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE. $\times$ Elliot, Colonel ( <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> ) H. M. ( <i>g</i> ) .....            | 31 Mar                  | 16        |
| Director of Artillery. .... $\times$ Morrison <i>Brev.-Colonel (Brig-Gen)</i> E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>E</i> ) | 1 Mar                   | 13        |
| Director General of Engineer Services. .... Maunsell, <i>Brev.-Colonel</i> G. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....              | 1 Apr                   | 13        |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer Services. .... Osler, <i>Major</i> S. H., <i>R.C.E. (E.)</i> .....              | 15 Dec                  | 13        |
| Director of Works and Buildings. .... Deroche, <i>Brev. Lt.-Colonel</i> A. P., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....                 | 15 July                 | 15        |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys. .... *Passy, <i>Major</i> P. de L. D., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....                     | 1 Dec                   | 14        |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant. .... Schmidlin, <i>Capt.</i> E. J. C., <i>R.C.E. (E.)</i> .....      | 1 Sept<br>(Ext'd 1 May) | 10<br>15) |
| Inspector of Carriages. .... $\times$ (D) Hurzman, <i>Lt.-Colonel</i> , W. G., <i>R.O. (E)</i> .....               | 17 May                  | 01        |
| Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. .... $\times$ Greville-Harston, <i>Colonel</i> C. ....                     | 1 Mar                   | 08        |
| Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. .... $\times$ Swift, <i>Lt.-Colonel</i> A. E. <i>D.S.O. (E)</i> .....            | 22 Nov                  | 10        |
| Inspector of Small Arms. .... Peters, <i>Capt. (temp major)</i> J. B. ( <i>acting</i> ) .....                      | 25 Sept                 | 14        |
| Asst Inspector of Small Arms. .... Whyte, <i>Capt.</i> R. B. ....  | 22 Feb                  | 15        |
| Asst Inspector of Small Arms. .... Blair, <i>Capt.</i> , R. M. ( <i>acting</i> ) .....                             | 1 Jan                   | 16        |
| Asst Inspector of Machine Guns. .... Holliday, <i>Lieut.</i> J. H. ( <i>acting</i> ) .....                         | 16 Aug                  | 15        |
| Inspector of Small Arms Ammunition. .... Tomlinson, <i>Major</i> A. T., <i>C.E.</i> .....                          | 1 Dec                   | 15        |
| Inspector of Ammunition. .... Mattice, <i>Major</i> G. L., <i>C.E.</i> .....                                       | 6 Dec                   | 15        |

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Greville-Harston, <i>Colonel</i> C. Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition .....        | Chairman. |
| Morrison, <i>Brev.-Colonel (Brig.Gen.)</i> E. W. B. <i>D.S.O.</i> Dir. of Arty. ....    | Members.  |
| Swift, <i>Lt.-Colonel</i> A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Inspector of Arms and Ammunition ..... |           |
| Helmer, <i>Brev.-Colonel</i> R. A. Director General of Musketry .....                   |           |
| Hutcheson, <i>Hon. Lieut.-Colonel</i> J. E. ....  |           |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, <i>A.B., Esq., B.A.</i> .....   | Secretary |

## SHELL COMMITTEE

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Bertram, <i>Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.)</i> Sir A. ....                                | Chairman.        |
| Elliot, <i>Colonel (temp Brig.-Gen.)</i> H. M., Master General of the Ordnance .....  |                  |
| Cantley, <i>Hon. Colonel</i> T. ....  | Members.         |
| Greville-Harston, <i>Colonel</i> C., <i>C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.</i> .....        |                  |
| Watts, <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> G. W. ....  |                  |
| Lafferty, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> F. D., <i>Supt. Dom. Arsenal.</i> .....                     |                  |
| Carnegie, <i>Hon Colonel</i> E. ....  |                  |
| Borden, <i>J. W.</i> , <i>Accountant and Paymaster-General</i> , Dept. M. and D. .... | Assis-<br>tants. |
| Carnegie, <i>Hon. Lt.-Colonel</i> D., <i>M. Inst. C.E. Ordnance Advisor.</i> .....    |                  |
| Bertram, <i>H. A.</i> .....   |                  |
| Wodehouse, <i>A. W. G.</i> .....  |                  |
| Boyer, <i>F. C.</i> .....   |                  |
| McGillis, <i>J. D.</i> .....  |                  |
| Seymour, <i>G. E.</i> .....   |                  |
| Oakley, <i>W. A.</i> .....  |                  |
| McLaughlin, <i>E. G.</i> .....  |                  |

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

|                                       |   |   |        |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------|
| ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL..... | Borden, J. W., Esq.                                   |   |        |
| Assistant Paymaster General.....      | Ward, Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. (e) (E).....            | 1 | Jan 07 |
| Assistant Accountant.....             | Brown, R. P., Esq.                                    |   |        |
| Officer in Charge Stores Audit.....   | Long, Brev. Lt.-Col. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. (R) (E)..... | 1 | May 11 |

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

|                                  |   |        |    |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|----|
| Inspector-General Eastern Canada | ∞ Lessard, Major-General, F.L. C.B.             | 14 Dec | 14 |
| Inspector-General Western Canada | ∞ Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O. (E) | 14 Dec | 14 |
|                                  | ∞ (D) Hughes, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J. (acting)  | 22 Nov | 15 |
| Staff Officers                   | ∞ Heward, Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.                  | 1 Nov  | 04 |
|                                  | Sifton, Brev. Major, J. W., C. of G. (acting)   | 22 Nov | 15 |

|   |  |                               |          |
|---|--|-------------------------------|----------|
| †Inspector of Cavalry                             | ∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C.M., C.M.G., Commdg.<br>R.C.D. (E)                             | 1 Dec                         | 12       |
| †Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy<br>Artillery | ∞ Burstall, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B., A.D.C.,<br>p.s.c. Commdg. R.C.A. (E) | 1 Apr 10<br>(Ext'd 1 Apr. 16) | 10<br>16 |
| †Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery             | ∞ Thacker, Brev.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (a) [F] (E)                                      | 1 May                         | 11       |
| †Inspector of Engineers                           | ∞ Maunsell, Brev.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.  | 12 July                       | 11       |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

|                                     |   |         |    |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|----|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL              | ∞ Smith, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) H.               | 1 Oct   | 11 |
| Assistant Judge Advocate General    | ∞ MacDougall, Colonel (Brig-Gen) J. C. C.M.G. (E) | 1 Nov   | 12 |
| Assistant to Judge Advocate General | ∞ *Daly, Capt. H. M. (acting)                     | 13 Sept | 15 |

# MILITARY DISTRICTS

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....  $\times$  (D) *Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) W. E.*..... 1 May 11  
*Shannon, Lt.-Colonel (local col.) L. W. (acting)*..... 1 Jan 15

#### GENERAL STAFF

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....  $\times$  *Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.*  
*p.s.c. (E)*..... 21 Oct 13  
*Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., 24th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)*.....  
*(acting)*..... 10 Mar 15

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... \* *Weekes, Major G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (E)*..... 1 Apr 12  
 District Signal Officer.....  $\times$  *Hennessy, Major J. T. 25th Regt., (m.s.c.) (s.s.)*..... 7 Apr 14

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Ast. Adj. General, in charge of Administration..... *Shannon, Lt.-Colonel L. W.*..... 21 Oct 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster General.....

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... \* *Hodgins, Major F. O., R.C.E. (E)*..... 5 June 13  
*Bishop, Major R. W., C.E. (r.m.c.) (acting)*..... 20 Mar 15  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... *Eaton, Capt. F. B., C.P.A.S.C. (E)*..... 15 Sept 13  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.... *Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C. (E)*..... 18 Mar 14  
*Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) C. C., A.M.C. (acting)*..... 18 Oct 15  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... *Cannon, Capt. O. A., A.M.C. (acting)*..... 4 Dec 15  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... \* *Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C.O.C.*..... 29 July 15  
 District Paymaster..... *Rowson, Capt. W., C.A.P.C. (acting)*..... 1 May 15  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... (D) *Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.A.V.C. (E)*..... 1 May 11  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... (D) *McCrimmon, Lt.-Colonel W. A. (s.m.h.)*..... 20 Feb 12

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

##### 1ST DIVISION.

##### 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) *Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.*..... 1 Feb 15  
 Brigade Major..... *Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.)*..... 7 Jan 99  
 7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments..... 19 Feb 12  
 (Ext'd 15 Mar. 11  
 19 Feb 16)

##### 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guolph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) *Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.*..... 1 May 11  
 Brigade Major..... *Milligan, Capt. (temp. Major) H. L., 26th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)*..... 24 Dec. 99  
 22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments..... (Ext'd 1 May 16)  
 1 Feb 13  
 1 Nov 00



## MILITARY DISTRICTS

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                        |                                       |        |    |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | MaeKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....         | 1 Feb  | 13 |
|                        |                                       | 28 Apr | 04 |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (E)..... | 27 Feb | 12 |
|                        |                                       | 19 May | 04 |

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
12th Brigade, C. F. A.  
2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized)  
1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from M. D. No. 6).  
1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
7th Field Company, C.E.  
11th Field Company, C.E.  
7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
11th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
No 1 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.  
No. XV Field Ambulance.  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, Military District No. 3).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see Military District No. 2).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

108th egt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.**Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Service.*

No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~Denison, Colonel S.J.A., C.M.G., A.D.C.~~ (E).... 1 Jan 15  
(D) Logie, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) W. A., C.F.A. (acting) 1 Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ~~Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c.~~ (E)... 1 Jan 14  
~~Bickford, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. C., p.s.c.~~ (acting) 15 Sept 14

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E)..... 1 May 11  
District Signal Officer..... Dunn, Capt. (temp.-Major) S. De W. 44th Regt. (s.s.)  
(acting)..... 21 Oct 14

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Mewburn, Col. S. C. 4th Inf. Brig. (m.s.c.) (acting) 18 May 15  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ~~Homer-Dixon, Major T.F., L.S.H. (R.C.)~~ (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
Osborne, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. C., 10th Regt. (acting) 1 May 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... ~~Caldwell, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.E.~~..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Major A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., C.B., P.A.M.C. (E).... 1 May 13  
Murlow, Lt.-Colonel (temp. Col.) F. W., A.M.C. (acting) 27 Mar 15  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ~~Roberts, Lt. Colonel, J. A., A.M.C.~~ (E)..... 20 Sept 14  
Warren, Major C. A. A., A.M.C. (acting)..... 22 Apr 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. de L., C.O.C..... 29 July 13  
District Paymaster..... Forbes, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 14  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 Apr 14  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. { ~~Barker, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. K., R.O.~~..... 20 Feb 12  
~~Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., D.S.O. 13th Regt.~~  
(C. Res.) (smh) (lg) (E)..... 20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ~~(D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W.~~..... 26 Nov. 13  
12 July 88  
14 July 13  
Brigade Major..... Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.)..... 14 July 13  
The Governor General's Body Guard.  
2nd Dragoons.  
9th Mississauga Horse.  
6th Battery C.F.A. (from Military District No. 1.)  
1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
1st Field Troop, C.E.  
1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.  
No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W. (E).....                | 1 Jan  | 13 |
|                        |   | 3 Jan  | 05 |
|                        | (D) Mewburn, Colonel S. C. (m s c).....                 | 14 Oct | 14 |
| Brigade Major.....     | McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)..... | 2 Sept | 15 |
|                        | 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.                    | 13 Dec | 17 |
|                        |   | 1 Apr  | 08 |

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....  | 1 May  | 13 |
|                        |   | 25 Feb | 04 |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c)..... | 1 May  | 13 |
|                        |   | 3 Dec  | 04 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                        |  |                   |    |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.. | 20 Feb            | 12 |
|                        |  | 28 June           | 07 |
| Brigade Major.....     |  | (Ext'd 20 Feb 16) |    |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from Military District No. 4).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....  
2nd Field Company, C.E.  
8th Field Company, C.E.  
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....Cowan Lt.-Colonel W., C.A.S.C..... 9 Aug 13  
Headquarters (not organized).  
No 2 Company, C. A.S.C.  
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized)

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                        |  |         |    |
|------------------------|--|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....              | 20 Sept | 13 |
|                        |  | 1 Sept  | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | McFarland, Major G. F., 31st Regt. (s.m.)..... | 9 Aug   | 15 |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Allan, Lt.-Colonel J. A. W. (E).....        | 17 Dec | 13 |
|                        |   | 8 Sept | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | ∞ (D) Curran, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. 12th Regt. (s.m.) | 7 May  | 13 |
|                        |   | 1 June | 13 |

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Depot, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

51st Regiment.  
 97th Regiment.  
 109th Regiment.  
 110th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).  
 No. 1 Clearing Hospital.  
 No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent)*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R. .... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ..... Brown, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. J., 15th Regt. (m.s.c.) (acting)..... 15 Nov 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,

District Intelligence Officer ..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W., C. of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.) 13 Jan. 12

District Signal Officer ..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C., (s.s.) ..... 6 Nov 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration ..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General ..... (D) Bennett, Lt.-Colonel C. C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13

Wilson, Captain (temp. Major) H. R., 49th Regt., (m.s.c.), (acting)..... 1 Feb 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer. Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.E. (E.) ..... 1 May 11

Burritt, Major C. J., 5th D.G. (acting)..... 20 Mar 15

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... Simson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., C.P.A.S.C. (E.) ..... 1 May 11

(D) Hamilton, Hon. Maj. J., QrMr., R.C.A. (acting) 26 Oct 14

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... Gardiner, Major R. J., A.M.C. (acting)..... 7 Apr 15

Etherinton, Major F., A.M.C. (E)..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Richardson, Capt. R. B., A.M.C. (acting)..... 11 Nov 15

Prideaux, Major P. E., C.O.C. .... 20 July 15

District Paymaster ..... Lambert, Brev. Lt. Col. A. O., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.)..... 20 Nov. 12

Principal Veterinary Officer

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns (m.s.c.) (E.) .... 24 Nov 12

Brigade Major..... 19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kert, Lt.-Colonel R. E. .... 18 Jan 09

(Ext'd. 1 Sept 16)

18 Jan 03

Brigade Major.....

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

|                        |                                   |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... | 9 Apr  | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....     | 1 Apr. | 13 |
|                        |                                   | 2 Apr. | 08 |

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

|                        |   |              |     |
|------------------------|---|--------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Hughes, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J..... | 1 Mar        | 06  |
|                        |   | 1 June       | 14  |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Cunningham, Lt.-Colonel A B.....    | (Ext'd 1 Mar | 16) |
|                        |   | 13 Mar       | 14  |

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troop.

24th Grey's Horse (from Military District No. 1).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

|                                      |                                       |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|                                      |                                       |        |    |
|                                      |                                       |        |    |
|                                      |                                       |        |    |
|                                      |                                       |        |    |

Divisional Train.

|                                  |  |       |    |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Murphy Brev.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
|                                  |  |       |    |
|                                  |  |       |    |
|                                  |  |       |    |

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.  
No. X Field Ambulance (from Military District No. 2).  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A Depot.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th, 59th and 70th Regiment

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment



## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., (*acting*)..... 20 Nov 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Colonel W. B., R.C.E., p.s.c. (E)..... 1 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1 May 11

District Signal Officer.....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj. General in Charge of Administration..... LeDuc, Lt.-Colonel L., (L)..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster General..... Fares, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... \*Irwin, Captain R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Briggs, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Patel, Capt. (*temp. major*) F.S., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 20 Apr 15

..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. (E)..... 6 June 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Muckleston, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. S., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 30 Nov 15

District Paymaster..... Sullivan, Lt.-Colonel W. F. C., C.O.C..... 30 Dec 13

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Mack, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. Archambeault, Capt. L.H., 65th Carabiniers (*s.m.h.*) (*l.g.*) (E)..... 20 Feb 12

..... Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H., 8th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)..... 12

..... (ss) (E)..... 1 Jan 14

..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 9 Nov 15

..... Horetzky Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. F. C., 84th Regt. (*acting*)..... 27 May 15

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Schneider, Lt.-Col., W. H..... 26 July 15

Brigade Major..... Date, Major W. E., 17th Hussars (*m.s.c.*)..... 24 Feb 09

..... 31 Mar 14

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

# MILITARY DISTRICTS.

21

## 4TH DIVISION.

### 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....                           | 15 Apr | 13 |
|                        |   | 30 Oct | 05 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Farwell, Capt. (temp. Major) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.)..... | 15 Apr | 13 |
|                        |   | 3 May  | 89 |

53rd and 54th Regiments.

### 11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |   |               |     |
|------------------------|---|---------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A..... | 1 July        | 12  |
|                        |   | 22 July       | 99  |
|                        |   | (Ext'd 1 July | 16) |
| Brigade Major.....     | La Rochelle, Lt.-Colonel M.....                 | 1 Aug         | 15  |
|                        |   | 31 Mar        | 12  |

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

### 12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                |        |    |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Starke, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 22 Mar | 16 |
| Brigade Major.....     |                                | 8 June | 07 |

3rd, 5th and 85th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
6th Brigade, C.F.A.  
7th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|   |   |        |    |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers.....          | (D) Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H. C. E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) (E.) | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 4th Field Company, C.E.                       |   |        |    |
| 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).        |   |        |    |
| 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.                |   |        |    |
| 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized). |   |        |    |

*Divisional Train.*

|  |  |       |    |
|--|--|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train.....       | Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J. C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized)           |  |       |    |
| No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.                |  |       |    |
| No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.               |  |       |    |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). |  |       |    |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.  
No. V Field Ambulance.  
No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.***Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—**

Headquarters.

**2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Military District No. 2).****Montreal Siege Company.***Corps of Guides***No. 4 Detachment.***Infantry.***1st Regiment.****55th Regiment.****58th Regiment.****64th Regiment.****84th Regiment.****88th Regiment.***Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.***No. 7 Detachment C.P.A.S.C.***Army Medical Corps.***No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.***Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.***No. 4 Section.***Canadian Ordnance Corps.***No. 5 Detachment.***Canadian Army Pay Corps.***No. 5 Detachment.***Canadian Postal Corps.***No. 4 Detachment.***Corps of Military Staff Clerks.***Detachment.**

**MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.**

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J.P., A.D.C. (E)... 1 July 12  
 < Fages, Lt.-Colonel (local. Col.) A. O. (I) (acting) 1 Jan 15

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade... Panet, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. de B., D.S.O., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c. (E)... 9 Jan 14  
 ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11  
 District Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... < Doull, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... \*Pope, Major E. W., R.C.R. (I) (E)..... 1 May 11  
 O'Meara, Lt.-Colonel J. S. 8th Regt. (acting)..... 1 Feb 16

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Clarke, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. T., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 21 May 12  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Winters, Major G. A., A.M.C. (acting)..... 29 Jan 16  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 District Paymaster..... Gilbert, Brev. Major J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchéne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 1 Jan 12  
 Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.) (E) 1 Jan 12  
 Fages, Capt. C. A., 68th Regt. (acting)..... 25 May 15

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B. (E)..... 3 Feb 12  
 (Ext'd 9 Nov 95)  
 (D) Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 3 Feb 15  
 (D) Gilbert, Lt.-Colonel L. J. (m.s.c.)..... 3 Feb 15  
 6 Oct 08

Brigade Major.....  
 7th Hussars.  
 11th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (from Military District No. 6).  
 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)  
 No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

**5TH DIVISION.**

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12  
 24 Sept 97  
 (Ext'd 21 May 16)  
 Brigade Major.....  
 17th, 81st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from Military District No. 2).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                            |   |         |    |
|----------------------------|---|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.)..... | 1 Mar.  | 14 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | (D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....             | 11 Mar. | 07 |
|                            | 4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.                | 7 Mar   | 14 |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops*

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters.....

2 Field Companies, C.E.....

2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....

} Not organized.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. VII Field Ambulance.

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                            |  |               |    |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....       | 1 July        | 11 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Ouellet, Major J P G (m s c) (l.g.)..... | 7 Jan         | 08 |
|                            | 5th, and 9th. Regiments.                 | (Ext'd 1 July | 14 |
|                            |  | 13 May        | 14 |

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineer.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E

---

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| No. 5 Detachment.            | <i>Corps of Guides.</i>                |
|                              | <i>Infantry.</i>                       |
|                              | <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>          |
|                              | <i>Army Service Corps.</i>             |
| No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C. | <i>Army Medical Services.</i>          |
| No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.   | <i>Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> |
| No. 5 Section.               | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>        |
| No. 7 Detachment.            | <i>Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>        |
| No. 6 Detachment.            | <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>          |
| No. 5 Detachment.            | <i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i> |
| Detachment.                  |  |

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel (*temp. Brig. Gen.*) T..... 31 Mar. 16

## GENERAL STAFF.

*General Staff Officer*, 2nd Grade..... >< Hayter, Major R. J. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I) (E)..... 16 June 11

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

*District Intelligence Officer*..... Tait, Lt. W. D., C. of G. (*acting*)..... 7 July 15  
*District Signal Officer*..... Proudfoot, Capt. W. C., C.S.C. (*acting*)..... 11 Jan 15

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration*..... (D) Thompson, Lt.-Colonel W. E. 63rd Regt..... 22 Mar 15  
*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General*..... >< Powell, Lt.-Colonel A. H. H..... 1 May 11  
>< (D) Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.G.A. (*acting*) 28 Feb. 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*..... Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
*Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.*..... Benoit, Major P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13  
*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*..... Dean, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 13  
*Assistant Director of Medical Services*..... >< Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13  
*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services*..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11  
*Senior Ordnance Officer*..... Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. H., C.O.C..... 8 Sept 13  
*District Paymaster*..... Sircorn, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
*Principal Veterinary Officer*..... McFtridge, Major H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 14  
*Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.* { >< Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., C. of G. (E)..... 23 May 12  
>< Willis, Lt. (*temp Maj*) R. B., R. O. (s. m. Eng.) (s. s. Eng.)..... 20 Feb 14  
Black, Lt. R. R., 14th K.C.H. (*acting*)..... 28 Jan. 16

## FORTRESS STAFF.

*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General*..... Gibsone, Major (*temp Lt.-Col.*) W. W. P., R.C.R. (E)..... 1 May 11  
>< Willis, Lt. (*temp Maj*) R. B., R.O. (s m Eng) (s s Eng) (*acting*)..... 16 Sept 15  
*General Staff Officer*..... Langford, Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R. (*acting*)..... 13 Feb 16  
*Intelligence Officer*..... McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 1 June 12  
*Asst. Provost Marshal*..... Dayer, (*temp Lieut.*) W..... 4 Aug 14

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M. .... 7 Nov 14

*Brigade Major*..... (D) Mersereau, Lt.-Colonel G. W. .... 28 Aug 16  
67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments. .... 30 June 16

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |  |                  |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....                   | 7 Nov 11         |
|                        |  | 8 Apr 02         |
| Brigade Major.....     | Morse, Brev. Major J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | (Ext'd 7 May 10) |
|                        |  | 24 Apr 12        |
|                        |  | 22 Aug 14        |

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |                                     |           |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | Potter, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....       | 1 Mar 15  |
|                        |                                     | 28 Aug 07 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A. (E)..... | 20 Mar 12 |

69th, 75th, 81st and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  
4th Brigade, C.F.A.  
11th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized)  
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Melville, Lt.-Colonel W. W., C. E. (E)..... | 22 Feb. 16 |
| 1st Field Company, C.E.              |   |            |
| 9th Field Company, C.E.              |   |            |
| 10th Fortress Company, C.E.          |   |            |
| 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |   |            |
| 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |   |            |

*Divisional Train.*

|  |  |          |
|--|--|----------|
| Commanding Divisional Train.....       | Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C. (E)..... | 9 Aug 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).          |  |          |
| No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.                |  |          |
| No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.                |  |          |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). |  |          |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance.  
No. IX Field Ambulance.



## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, Military District No. 5).  
 36th P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
 1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
 3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Military District No. 1).  
 No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry*

Depot Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
 Nos. 6 and 5 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corp.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 8 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Province of Manitoba and the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING ..... ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (*local Col.*) H. N. (m.s.c.) (acting) ..... 1 Jan '15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)..... ∞ Lipssett, Major L. J., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] (E)..... 27 July 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... ∞ (D) Hesloth, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.S.O., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (m.q.) (l.g.) (s.s.) (E)..... 22 Feb 09  
 (Ext'd 22 Feb 16)  
 District Signal Officer..... ∞ McCreaty, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E)..... 2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Kelchen, Brev. Colonel H. D. B., L. S. H., (R.C.) (acting) (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 ∞ Gray, Lt.-Colonel A. C., 34th Horse (lg) (acting)..... 20 Apr 15  
 District Staff Adjutant..... ∞ Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T. (E)..... 2 Jan. 13  
 ∞ Wood, Capt. W. B., 100th Regt. (acting)..... 26 July 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Lindsay, Brev. Lt.-Colonel W. B., R.C.E. (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
 Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... Hawker, Capt. (temp. Major) J. W., C.E. (acting)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Scott, Major C. M., C.A.S.C. (acting) (E)..... 23 Apr 15  
 ∞ Vauz, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. L., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (Ext'd 1 Nov. 14)  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... de Bury and de Bucarms, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 District Paymaster..... Regan, Capt. J. L., C.A.P.C. (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 21 May 12  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O..... 1 Mar 15  
 ∞ Keesler, Major J. K., 29th L.H. (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Assistant Provost Marshal..... ∞ Jarvis, Major A. M., C.M.G. (E)..... 4 Dec 14

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man

BRIGADE COMMANDER ..... ∞ Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J. (E)..... 10 Dec 12  
 Brigade Major ..... Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D. .... 8 May 08  
 ..... 13 June 13

- 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- 18th Mounted Rifles.
- 20th Border Horse.
- 30th Battery, C.F.A.
- 6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 2nd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.
- No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

# MILITARY DISTRICTS

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

|                        |   |        |    |
|------------------------|---|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (local Col.) H. N. (m.s.c.) | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                        |   | 1 Apr  | 10 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)         | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                        |   | 6 July | 12 |

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.   | INFANTRY.                          | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.     | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Depot Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse. | 96th Regiment.<br>98th "<br>99th " | No. 10 Section.            | No. 10 Section.                 |
|  |                                    | ARMY SERVICE CORPS.        |                                 |
|  |                                    | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.        | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.        |
|  |                                    |                            | No. 10 Detachment.              |
|  |                                    | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.     |                                 |
|  |                                    | No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C. | CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.          |
|  |                                    |                            | No. 7 Detachment.               |

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\times$  Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (local Colonel) A. T., R.C.A. (acting) 17 Oct 14

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... $\times$  Moore, Capt. (temp. Major) F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11  
Acting Staff Officer.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....\*Russell, Major C. B., R.C.E..... 9 May 14  
District Intelligence Officer.....Ritchie, Capt. H., C.F.A. (C. Res) (r.m.c.) (acting).. 9 Aug 15  
Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (r.m.c) (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
Roaf, Capt., J. R., C. of G. (acting).....19 Feb 15  
District Signal Officer.....\*Malins, Lieut. A., C.A.S.C. (acting)..... 4 Dec 15  
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Hart, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. C., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Hall, Capt. G. A. B., A.M.C. (acting).....13 July 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Martin, Major, W.M.J. (o).....14 Dec 12  
District Paymaster..... $\times$ Foulkes, Brev. Major J. F., C.A.P.C. (E).....23 July 10  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....Tooley, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C.....1 Nov 14  
 $\times$ Belson, Major W. H., 16th L.H. (C. Res) 's. m.' 23 May 14  
20 Feb. 12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel (temp Col.) J. D. (m.s.c.)... 29 Sept 13  
Brigade Major.....Tite, Major J. R., 6th Regt. (C. Res).....16 Nov 10  
30 Oct 14  
6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.  | ENGINEERS.  | INFANTRY.  | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.  |
|---|---|--|---|
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.<br>Victoria<br>Squadron.      | 3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | Coy. R.C.R.<br>50th 68th, 88th, 102nd and<br>107th Regiments.<br>Independent Co. of Rifles.<br>Independent Co. of In-<br>fantry. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C.        |
| ARTILLERY.  | CORPS OF GUIDES.                                      |  | CANADIAN ARMY<br>VETERINARY CORPS.                                      |
| Royal Canadian Garris-<br>on Artillery (No. 5<br>Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A. | No. 11 Detachment.                                    | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.<br>No. 11 Section.  | No. 11 Section.<br>CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.                          |
|   |   | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C.<br>No. 21 Company C.A.S.C.   | No. 11 Detachment.<br>CANADIAN ARMY<br>PAY CORPS.<br>No. 10 Detachment. |
|   |   |  | CANADIAN POSTAL<br>CORPS.<br>No. 9 Detachment.                          |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst.-Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration*.....  
*District Staff Adjutant*.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*.....  
*District Intelligence Officer*.....  
*District Signal Officer*.....  
*Senior Army Service Corps Officer*.....  
*Assistant Director of Medical Services*.....  
*Senior Ordnance Officer*.....  
*District Paymaster*.....  
*Principal Veterinary Officer*.....  
*Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*.....

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  $\times$  (D) *Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J. (E)*..... 8 Dec. 1908  
 1 July 11  
*Brigade Major*.....  $\times$  *Thornton, Major E., 16th L. II. (E)*..... 27 Nov. 15  
 (Ext'd. 27 Nov)

16th Light Horse.  
 27th Light Horse.  
 29th Light Horse.  
 20th Battery C.F.A.  
 7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C. E. (not organized).  
 20th Company C., A.S.C.

21st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

*Brigade Major*.....

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

22nd Light Horse.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Cruikshank, Colonel, (Brig.-Gen.,) E. A..... 1 May 09  
(Ext'd 1 May 15)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....May, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G., 15th L. H. (misc) (acting) 1 Sept 15  
District Staff Adjutant..... $\times$  Bell, Brev. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 3 Feb 11  
 $\times$  Sitwell, Major L. H. (acting)..... 1 Sept 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E..... 23 June 13  
District Intelligence Officer.....de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m. s. c.)..... 5 July 11  
District Signal Officer.....Bruce, Lt. G. B., 15th L.H. (Ext'd 5 July 16)  
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Hewelson, Major S. W., A.M.C., (acting) (E)..... 22 May 15  
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Loggie, Major G. P., C.O.C..... 11 Oct 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C. A. P. C..... 1 Dec 12  
District Paymaster.....\*Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C. A. P. C..... 1 July 14  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... $\times$  Outhit, Major W. E., 14th K.C.H. (s m h)..... 23 May 14  
20 Feb 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... $\times$  Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 12  
1 Feb 08  
Brigade Major.....Moore, Major P. A., 16th L.H. (lg.) (E)..... (Ext'd 1 Jan 16)  
1 Jan 12  
(Ext'd 1 Jan 16)

- 15th Light Horse.
- 19th Alberta Dragoons.
- 23rd Alberta Rangers.
- 25th Battery, C.F.A.
- 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 4th Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  
No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
CORPS.  
No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
26th Central Alberta Horse.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|  |   |         |    |
|--|---|---------|----|
| President.....   | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.                     |         |    |
| Commandant.....  | ∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. N. ( <i>acting</i> )..... | 1 Jan   | 15 |
| Adjutant.....  | ∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. N.....                    | 27 Oct  | 11 |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  |   |         |    |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  |   |         |    |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....        |   |         |    |
| Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics..... | ∞ Thompson, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) S. A.....                   | 6 Aug   | 13 |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....                                 | Sweezey, R.O. Esq. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                               | 10 Sept | 14 |
| Professor of Military Engineering.....   |   |         |    |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....  | Day, F. H. Esq.....   | 19 Oct. | 14 |
| Professor of English.....  | Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....   | 1 Nov   | 04 |
| Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....                                     | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....   | 1 July  | 90 |
| Professor of French.....   | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....  | 1 Sept  | 06 |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....                             | Butler, W. R., Esq. <i>M.I.C.E.</i> .....                               | 1 Sept  | 97 |
| Instructor in Mathematics.....   | Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J. 14th Regt.....                                   | 8 Jan   | 01 |
| Assistant Professor of English and Literature.....                               | Mulloy ( <i>Hon. Lt. Col.</i> ), L. W. R.....                           | 1 Sept  | 13 |
| Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....                                 |   |         |    |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering.....   | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....  | 15 Apr  | 08 |
| Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....        | Plummer, Capt. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) M. V.....                         | 19 Aug  | 11 |
| Medical Officer.....   | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....                                 | 2 Feb   | 06 |
| Riding Master.....   |   |         |    |

## BOARD OF VISITORS

## Chairman.

∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (*temp Maj.-Gen.*) W. E., Acting Adjutant General.

## Members

Ailkins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., *Knt., M.P.*, 99th Manitoba Rangers.

(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.

(D) Wilson, Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., Officer Administering Military District No. 4.Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev. Canon.*(D) Mewburn, Colonel S. C., (*m.s.c.*) Commanding 4th Inf. Brigade.∞ Leonard, Lt.-Colonel R. W., (*r.m.c.*) Corps of Guides.Worrell, *Rt. Rev.* C. F., *D.C.L., D.D.*, Bishop of Nova Scotia.The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

## Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

✕ *Neils., Lt-Colonel, C.M., C.M.G., R.C.D. (E)*  
 Nordheimer, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A.V.S., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

✕ *Bell, Brev Capt W. H., R.C.D. (E)*  
 Hetherington, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. A., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

Commandant.

✕ *VanStraubensee, Brev. Lt-Col. C. T., R.C.D. (E)*

Adjutant.

*Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (acting). (E)*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

✕ *Macdonell, Lt-Colonel, A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., L.S.H. (RC) (E).*

Adjutant.

✕ *Cartwright, Brev. Major F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).*

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

✕ *Burstall, Brev. Colonel (brig.-gen.) H. E., C.B. A.D.C., R.C.A. p.s.c. (E).*

Gunnery Instructor.

✕ *Cookburn, Major L. W.S., R.C.A. (g)*

Adjutant.

*Reifenstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E)*

3 1/2

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

✕ *Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. (E)*

Gunnery Instructors.

*Mills, Brev. Lt-Col. J. E., R.C.A. (g) (E).*

*Constantine, Major C. F., R.C.A. (g) (E).*

Adjutant.

*Boak, Major H. E., R.C.A. (E).*

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✕ *Thacker, Brev. Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (g) [F] (E).*

Gunnery Instructor.

*Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N., R.C.A. (g)*

Adjutant.

*Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.*

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Hamilton-Gray Lt.-Colonel A.C.B., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commandant.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

Station—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commandant.

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

\*Smith, Major E.A.S., R.C.R.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E)

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

\*Van Tuyl, Major L. G., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Palmer, Hon. Capt. &amp; Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and  
Telegraphy.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston, Toronto and  
M. T. School, Ottawa.)

Commandant.

Dean, Brev. Lt.-Col., E. C., C.P.A.S.C

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commandant.

Helmer, Brev. Colonel R.A., D. G. of M.

Chief Instructor.

∞ Butcher, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.), W. P.

Instructors.

Lavoie, Hon.-Lt. A. E.

∞ Dymond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant.

∞ Price, Hon. Lt. E. H.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

## Stations.

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Central Army Medical School..... | Ottawa, Ont.    |
| M. D. No. 1 Medical School.....  | London, Ont.    |
| M. D. No. 2 Medical School.....  | Toronto, Ont.   |
| M. D. No. 3 Medical School.....  | Kingston, Ont.  |
| M. D. No. 4 Medical School.....  | St. Johns, P.Q. |
| M. D. No. 5 Medical School.....  | Quebec, P.Q.    |
| M. D. No. 6 Medical School.....  | Halifax, N.S.   |
| M. D. 10 Medical School.....     | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| M. D. 11 Medical School.....     | Esquimalt, B.C. |

Note.—The Command and Administration of the  
Central Army Medical School is vested in the  
Director General of Medical Services. In Dis-  
tricts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
vices, under the District Officer Commanding.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | ∞ Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D.....            | 14 Oct  | 13 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Weatherbie, Lt.-Colonel S. S., C.O.C..... | 8 Sept. | 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turoot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....           | 10 Mar  | 05 |

---

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place. | Name, &c. | Date of Interchange. |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|
|        |           |                      |
| .....  | .....     | .....                |
| .....  | .....     | .....                |

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C. B., p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....                                  | <i>M.G., C.M.</i> 21 Oct. 14  |
| ✕ Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Royal Artillery) ( <i>g</i> ) (Master-General of Ordnance).....                             | <i>Col. C.M.</i> 17 May 15<br>( <i>brig.-gen. C.M.</i> 1 Sept 15)                             |
| Lowther, Lt.-Colonel C., (1st South Down Bn. R. Sussex Regt.).....  | <i>lt.-col. C.M.</i> 14 Jan 15  |
| ✕ Perreau, Major C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....   | 7 June 14<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11)<br>( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 1 Jan. 15)        |
| ✕ Lipssett, Major L. J. <i>C.M.G. (R. Ir. Regt.) p.s.c (e) (l) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada)</i> (E).....         | 17 Dec 13<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11)   |
| ✕ Gordon-Hall, Major G. C. W. ( <i>Yorks L. I.</i> ) <i>p.s.c. (l) (D.M.O)</i> (E).....                               | 1 Sept 14<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)<br>( <i>temp. lt.-col. C.M.</i> 17 July 14) |
| ✕ Hauter, Major R. J. F., <i>D.S.O. (Ches. Regt.), p.s.c. (l) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, M.D. 6)</i> (E).....                 | 26 June 14<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)  |
| ✕ Thompson, Major S. A. ( <i>North'n Regt.</i> ) (R.M.C.).....  | 1 Sept 15<br>( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 29 Jan 14)<br>( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 20 July 15)       |
| Hamilton, Major G. T. ( <i>R.F.A.</i> ) ( <i>D.A.A.G. for Mobilization</i> ) (E).....                                 | <i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14   |
| ✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) (Attached <i>C.A.P.C.</i> ).....  | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02   |
| Milner, Captain C. W. (The 7th Bn. Sherwood Foresters) (Attached 6th Regt.).....                                      | <i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 05  |
| Martin, Captain W. M. J. (R.A.) <i>S.O.O. M.D. 11</i> ).....  | 30 Oct 14<br>( <i>major, C.M.</i> 1 Nov 15)   |
| Plummer, Captain M.V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....   | 30 Oct 14<br>( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11)<br>( <i>temp. maj.</i> 28 Aug 15)           |
| Cameron, Captain J. (O.T.C., T.F.) (Dalhousie University <i>C.O.T.C.</i> ).....                                       | 18 Mar 10<br>( <i>temp. maj.</i> 25 Oct 15)   |
| ✕ Shaw, Lieut. N. D. (R.O., Cam'n High'rs) (Attached 72nd Regt.).....   | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 22 Oct 13<br>( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 6 May 14)                                    |
| Townsend Lieut. ( <i>temp. capt.</i> ) R. T. 5th (City of Glasgow Bn. <i>H.L.I. T.F.</i> ) (Attached 50th Regt.)..... | <i>lt. C.M.</i> 5 Dec 11<br>( <i>temp. capt. C. M.</i> 19 Dec 14)                             |

**OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE  
REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Major Generals.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O.</i> , Quartermaster-General | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Lessard, F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>I. G. Eastern Canada</i>           | 1 Dec 12   |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.V.O. I.G. Western Canada (E)</i>  | 14 Dec 14  |

*Surgeon General*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| ✕ Fiset, E., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister | 17 Dec 14 |
|  | 19 Nov 14 |

*Colonels.*

|  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General  | 31 Mar 08                   |
| Benson, T. G. O., <i>C. Military District No. 6</i>                                | (temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
|  | 1 Apr 08                    |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W. E., Acting Adjutant General                                      | (temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
|  | 20 Apr 09                   |
| Hemming, T. D. R., <i>O.C. Military District No. 3</i>                             | (temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G. H., (g) <i>A.A.G., i/c. Adm. Military District No. 3</i>             | 15 Nov 10                   |
| ✕ MacDougall, J. C., <i>C.M.G., Asst. Judge Advocate General (E)</i>               | 15 Nov 10                   |
|  | 30 Apr 11                   |
| ✕ Denison, S. J. A., <i>C.M.G., A.D.C., O.C. Military District No. 2 (E)</i>       | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)      |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., <i>A.D.C., Adjutant General (E)</i>                          | 30 Apr 11                   |
|  | 7 May 11                    |
| Fages, J. A., [l] <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G. Military District No. 4</i>               | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)      |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., <i>District Officer Commanding Military District No. 13</i> | 2 July 12                   |
|  | 1 Aug 13                    |
| (D) Landry, J. P., <i>A.D.C., O.C., Military District No. 5 (E)</i>                | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)      |
|  | 1 Aug 13                    |
| Dunbar, J. S., [l] <i>Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters</i>                      | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)      |
| ✕ Greville-Harston, C., <i>Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition</i>              | 19 Aug 13                   |
|  | 20 Apr 15                   |

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Gwynne, R. J., <i>Director General of Mobilization</i>                              | 1 Dec 12               |
| ✕ (D) Winter, C. F., <i>Military Secretary</i>                                      | (brev.-col. 2 Sept 15) |
|   | 1 Feb 13               |
| ✕ Morrison, E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.: Director of Artillery (E)</i>                      | (brev. col. 2 Sept 15) |
|   | 1 Mar 13               |
| Helmer, R. A., <i>Director General of Musketry</i>                                  | (brev. col. 1 Sept 15) |
|   | 1 Sept 15              |
|   | 30 June 14             |
| Shannon, L. W., ( <i>local col.</i> ) <i>O.C., Military District No. 1 (acting)</i> | (brev. col. 2 Sept 15) |
| ✕ Fages, A. O., ( <i>local col.</i> ) <i>O.C., Military District No. 5 (acting)</i> | 16 Nov 14              |
|   | 1 Jan 15               |
| ✕ Lafferty, F. D., <i>p.a.c., Supt. Dom. Arsenal</i>                                | 13 Mar 11              |
| ✕ Swift, A. E., <i>D.S.O. (E)</i>   | 30 Mar 15              |
|   | 10 May 15              |
| Stewart, W. J., <i>A. D. of S. T., Military District No. 4</i>                      | (seconded 10 Aug 14)   |
| Palmer, A. Z., <i>Asst. Adjutant General, Headquarters</i>                          | 28 May 15              |
| ✕ Heward, E. H. T., <i>Staff Officer to the Inspector General</i>                   | 10 July 15             |
|   | 16 July 15             |
|   | 28 Aug 08              |
| ✕ (D) Bennett, C. C., <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G. Military District No. 3 (E)</i>        | 31 Aug 15              |
|   | 1 July 15              |
| ✕ LeDuc, L. [l] <i>A.A.G. i/c. Adm. Military District No. 4</i>                     | 1 Sept 15              |
|   | 1 July 15              |
| ✕ Powell, A. H. H., <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G. Military District No. 6</i>              | 28 Sept 15             |
|   | 1 July 15              |
| Clarke, E. E., <i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters</i>            | 28 Sept 15             |
|   | 12 July 15             |

**OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE  
REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT—Concluded.**

*Majors.*

|   |                |          |
|---|----------------|----------|
| ✕ Bickford H. C., p.s.c. G.S.O. 2nd Grade Military District No. 2 (acting)..... | 1              | Apr 15   |
| ✕ Butcher W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M.....                                    | (temp. l.c. 3) | Sept 15  |
| ✕ Sitwell, L. H., D.S.A., Military District No. 13 (acting).....                | 10             | May 15   |
|   | (temp. l.c. 1) | Jan., 16 |
|   | 1              | Sept 15  |

*Captains.*

|   |                  |         |
|---|------------------|---------|
| ✕ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., Military District No. 11.....      | 6                | Oct 11  |
| ✕ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., Military District No. 10 (E).....   | (temp. major 21) | Jan. 15 |
|   | 8                | May 12  |
| ✕ Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters (E)..... | (temp. major 2)  | Jan 13  |
| ✕ Daly, H. M., Assistant to J. A. G. (acting).....            | 2                | Jan 14  |
| ✕ McNiven, D., D.A.A.G.....                                   | 12               | May 15  |
| ✕ Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I.....                                  | 21               | June 15 |
| ✕ King, A., S.O. to Q.M.G.....                                | 21               | June 15 |
| ✕ Whyte, R. B., A.I. of Small Arms (acting).....              | 19               | Oct 15  |
|   | 30               | Nov 15  |

*Quartermasters.*

|                       |             |        |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| ✕ Watts, A. T. J..... | (hon lt 27) | Dec 15 |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.  | Name, &c.  | Date of Appointment.  |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| Superintendent of the Training Camp Peta-<br>wawa.....              | ∞ de la Ronde, Major, S. E.....  | 1 June 12<br>1 Dec 14 |
| Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammuni-<br>tion and Ballistics..... | Ross, Hon. Colonel (temp. Col.) Sir C., Bart<br>(D) Bertram Colonel, (temp Brig-Gen) Sir A | 15 Mar 13             |
| Chairman Shell Committee.....                                       | Cantley, Hon. Colonel T.....   |                       |
| Members Shell Committee.....  | Carnegie, Hon Colonel E.....<br>Carnegie, Hon Lt.-Colonel D.....                           |                       |

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF  
MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.  | Corps.                                | District.        | Date of Appointment.               |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C.....                               | Reserve of Officers.....              | M. D. No. 10..   | 1 Mar 13                           |
| (D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. (s.m.h.).....                          |                                       | M. D. No. 1..    | 20 Feb 12                          |
| ∞ Belson, Major W. H. (sm).....                                      | The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)  | M. D. No. 14..   | 23 May 14<br>20 Feb 12             |
| Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.)<br>(ss) (E).....           | 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).....         | M. D. No. 3-4..  | 1 Jan 14<br>23 May 14<br>20 Feb 12 |
| ∞ Snow Lt.-Col. A. B. (E).....                                       | Corps of Guides.....                  | M. D. No. 6..    | 20 Nov 12                          |
| Gillespie, Major G. H.....   | C. A. S. C. (Corps Reserve).....      | M. D. No. 3..    |                                    |
| Paquet, Major E. T. (m.s.c.) (sm).....                               | 17th Regt.....                        | M. D. No. 3-4..  | 1 Jan 12                           |
| Archangeault, Capt. L. H. (s.m.h.) (lg) (E).....                     | 65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal).....    | M. D. No. 4..    | 20 Feb 12                          |
| Outhit, Major W. E. (s.m.h.).....                                    | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....     | M. D. No. 13..   | 23 May 14<br>20 Feb 12             |
| ∞ Barker, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. K.....                           | Reserve of Officers.....              | M. D. No. 2..    | 20 Feb 12                          |
| ∞ Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., D.S.O.<br>(smh) (lg) (E).....         | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)..... | M. D. No. 2..    | 20 Feb 12                          |
| Keebler, Major J. K (E).....   | 29th Light Horse.....                 | M. D. No. 10..   | 15 Aug 13                          |
| Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)<br>(E).....                | The G.G.F.G.....                      | Militia H.Q..... | 7 Nov 12                           |
| ∞ Willis, Lieut., (temp. Maj.) R. B.<br>(s.m. Eng.) (s.s. Eng.)..... | Reserve of Officers.....              | M. D. No. 6..    | 1 Apr 14                           |
| ∞ (D) Wayling, Major J. (acting).....                                | 12th Regt. (Corps Reserve).....       | M. D. No. 2..    | 2 Nov 12                           |
| Horetzky, Lt. (temp. capt.) R.F.C.<br>(acting).....                  | 84th Regt.....                        | M. D. No. 4..    | 27 May 15                          |
| Fages, Capt. C. A. (acting).....                                     | 66th Regt.....                        | M. D. No. 5..    | 25 May 15                          |
| Black, Lt. R.R. (acting).....  | 14th K.C., Hussars.....               | M. D. No. 6..    | 28 Jan. 16                         |

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank.               | Name.                      | Regiment.     | District.           | Headquarters.  |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Lt-Colonel          | Lang, W. R. (acting)       | C.O.T.C.      | M.D. No. 2          | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Major (tem. lt-col) | Brown, W. J. (acting)      | 15th Regt.    | M.D. No. 3          | Kingston, Ont. |
| Major               | McKergow, C. M.            | C.O.T.C.      | M.D. No. 4          | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Major (tem. lt-col) | McRobie, F. M. (acting)    | 3rd Regt.     | M.D. No. 4          | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Major               | LePan, A. D. (acting)      | C.O.T.C.      | M.D. No. 2          | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.               | Russell, W. R. (E)         | L.S.H. (R.C.) | Western Canada      | Winnipeg, Man  |
| Capt.               | Garon, M. M. L. (E)        | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 5          | Quebec, P.Q.   |
| Capt.               | Langford, R. J. S.         | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 6          | Halifax, N.S.  |
| Brer. Capt.         | Gilman, F. (E)             | R.C.D.        | M.D. No. 1-2-3      | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.               | Hamming, A. K. (E)         | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 3          | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt.               | Brook, R. J. (E)           | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 1          | London, Ont.   |
| Capt.               | Sey, L. C. (acting)        | 13th Regt.    | M.D. No. 2          | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.               | Linton, H. W. (acting)     | 91st Regt.    | M.D. No. 2          | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.               | Greene, M. K. (E)          | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 3          | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt. (temp. maj)   | Porter, R. E. (acting)     | 45th Regt.    | M.D. No. 3          | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt. (tem. maj)    | Bramfitt, G. N. (acting)   | C.E.          | M.D. No. 2          | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Lieut.              | Caldwell, E. L. (E)        | R.C.D.        | M.D. No. 4-5-6      | St. Jean, P.Q. |
| Lieut. (temp. capt) | Docherty, M. (E)           | L.S.H. (R.C.) | M.D. No. 11 and 13. | Calgary, Alta. |
| Lieut.              | Peterson, W. G. (E)        | R.C.R.        | M.D. No. 4          | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut. (temp. capt) | McFarlane, D. H. (acting)  | C.O.T.C.      | M.D. No. 4          | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut.              | Brunton, J. S. I. (acting) | C.E.          | M.D. No. 4          | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut. (temp. capt) | Alton, R. A. T. (acting)   | C.F.A.        | M.D. No. 10         | Winnipeg, Man. |



## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name.   | Regiment.           | Appointment.   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., C.B. ....                             | .....               | Chief of the General Staff.                              |
| ✂Burstall, Brev. Colonel (brig.-gen.) H. E.<br>C.B. A.D.C. (E)..... | R. C. A. ....       | .....  |
| ✂Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E (E).....                                  | L.S.H. (R.C.) ..... | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.     |
| ✂Maddonell, Brev. Lt-Colonel A. H. D.S.O.<br>(E).....               | R. C. R.....        | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 1.            |
| ✂Eaton, Brev. Lt.-Colonel D.I.V. (E).....                           | R. C. A.....        | .....  |
| ✂Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. H. (E).....                          | R. C. D.....        | General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 2.             |
| Anderson, Brev Lt.-Colonel W. B. (E).....                           | R. C. E.....        | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 4.            |
| Kemmis Betty, Brev. Lt-Colonel H. D.S.O.<br>(E).....                | R. C. R.....        | Director of Military Training.                           |
| Panet, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. de B., D.S.O. (g) (E)                    | R. C. A.....        | General Staff Officer, 3rd. Grade, M.D. No. 5.           |
| ✂Gordon-Hall, Major (temp lt.-col.) G.C.W.<br>(l) (E).....          | Yorks L. I....      | Director of Military Operations.                         |
| ✂Hayter, Major R. J. F., D.S.O. (l) (E) ..                          | Ches. Regt. ...     | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 6.            |
| ✂Lipsett, Major L. J., C.M.G. (l) (e) (E) ..                        | R. Ir. Regt. ...    | General Staff Officer 2nd. Grade, M.D. No. 10            |
| ✂Bickford, Major (temp lt-col) H. C. ....                           | Mil. Staff ....     | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 2<br>(acting) |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                       | Regiment.      | Appointment.            |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Lafferty, Lt-Col. F. D..... | Mil Staff..... | Supt. Dominion Arsenal. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                            | Regiment.    | Appointment.                 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Weatherbie, Lt-Colonel S. S..... | C. O. C..... | Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal.    |
| Gillin, Major M. C.....          | C. O. C..... |                              |
| Martin, Major W.M.J.....         | R. A.....    | S.O.O.M.D. No. 11.           |
| Renaud, Capt. E. J.....          | C. O. C..... | Inspecting Ordnance Officer. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.  | Regiment.    | Appointment.                           |
|--|--------------|--|
| <del>X</del> Ogilvie, Colonel G. H.....                      | R. C. A..... | A. A. G. <i>in</i> Admin., M.D. No. 3. |
| <del>X</del> Thacker, Brev. Colonel H. C. [F].....           | R. A.....    | M. G. of O.                            |
| <del>X</del> Elliot, Colonel ( <i>Brig. Gen.</i> ) H. M..... | R. C. A..... | G.S.O. 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 5.          |
| Panet, Brev. Lt-Col. E. de B. <i>D.S.O. p.s.c.</i> .....     | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| Mills, Brev. Lt-Col. J. E.....                               | R. G. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| Constantine, Major C. F.....                                 | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| *Beeman, Major W. G.....                                     | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| *Wright, Major, A. S.....                                    | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| *Cockburn, Major L. W. S.....                                | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| Hagarty, Capt. W. G.....                                     | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |
| Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N.....                                  | R. C. A..... | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.           |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.  | Regiment.                          |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Carrie, Maj.-Gen. A. W., <i>C.B.</i> (F)   | 50th Regiment.                     |
| (D) Mercer, Maj.-Gen. M. S., <i>C.B.</i>   | 2nd Regiment.                      |
| (D) Mewburn, Col. S. C.  | 14th Inf. Brigade.                 |
| Leckie, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig-gen.</i> ) R. G. E.,<br><i>C.M.G.</i> ( <i>r.m.c.</i> ) | 72nd Regiment.                     |
| Hughes, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig-gen.</i> ) G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i><br>( <i>r.m.c.</i> )    | 50th Regiment.                     |
| Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.   | 32nd Bty. C.F.A.                   |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> )  | 15th Inf. Brigade.                 |
| Beckett, Lt.-Col. S. G.  | 9th Mississauga Horse.             |
| Barraker, Lt.-Col. D.  | 15th Regiment.                     |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.  | 1st Inf. Bde.                      |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J.  | 12th Bde., C.F.A.                  |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> )  | 41st Regiment.                     |
| Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E.  | Corps of Guides.                   |
| Cantlie, Lt.-Col. J. A.  | 79th Regt.                         |
| (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.  | 5th Inf. Bde.                      |
| Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.   | 6th Bde. C.F.A.                    |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.   | 9th Inf. Brigade.                  |
| Davidson, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. F.   | The G.G.F.G.                       |
| Dodds, Lt.-Col. P. ( <i>s.m.</i> )   | 5th Regt.                          |
| Flick, Lt.-Col. W. O. H.   | 1st Regt.                          |
| Gmet, Lt.-Col. C. L.   | 31st Horse.                        |
| (D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> )  | 35th Regiment.                     |
| Godbert, Lt.-Col. L. J.  | 3rd Mounted Brigade.               |
| (D) Green, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>                                       | 72nd Regiment.                     |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. W. J.   | 25th Regiment.                     |
| (D) Harrison, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.  | C.A.S.C.                           |
| (D) Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. ( <i>s.s.</i> )  | C.O.T.C.                           |
| ( <i>lg.</i> ) (ss)<br>(D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>m.g.</i> )     | Corps of Guides.                   |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>lg.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> )               | R. O.                              |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )                                    | 8th Regiment.                      |
| (D) Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.   | 19th Alberta Dragoons.             |
| (D) Labatt, Lt.-Col. R. H.   | 13th Regiment.                     |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.   | Corps of Guides.                   |
| (D) Lang, Lt.-Col. W. R.   | Comdg. Divl. Engrs.<br>M.D. No. 2. |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. ( <i>smh</i> )  | 15th Light Horse.                  |
| MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | 8th Bde. C.F.A.                    |
| McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C. ( <i>m</i> )   | 19th Regiment.                     |
| Massie, Lt.-Col. J. C.   | 27th Regiment.                     |
| Mercereau, Lt.-Col. C. J.  | Corps of Guides.                   |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H.   | Corps of Guides.                   |
| (D) Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H. ( <i>msc</i> ) (F)                                      | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.                   |
| Odell, Lt.-Col. J. W.  | Cobourg Heavy Bty.                 |
| (D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V.   | R.O.                               |
| (D) Ptolomy, Lt.-Col. W. H.  | 5th Inf. Bde.                      |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.  | 9th Bde. C.F.A.                    |
| Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )   | Corps of Guides.                   |
| (D) Rogers, Lt.-Col. C. H.   | 3rd Dragoons.                      |
| (D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.   | R.O.                               |
| (D) Roy, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. N.  | 61st Regiment.                     |
| (D) Russell, Lt.-Col. W. H.  | 40th Regiment.                     |
| (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N. ( <i>local Col.</i> )                                     | 20th Inf. Brigade.                 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. L. A.  | 5th Dragoons.                      |
| (D) Stuart, Lt.-Col. H. D. ( <i>s.s.</i> )   | 24th Regiment.                     |
| (D) Thomson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp Col.</i> ) J. D.                                     | 23rd Inf. Brigade.                 |
| Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M.  | R.O.                               |
| (D) Wigle, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> )  | 19th Regiment.                     |
| Belson, Major ( <i>temp lt-col.</i> ) B. H.  | 21st Regiment.                     |
| Brooks, Major ( <i>temp lt-col.</i> ) W. C. ( <i>s.m.</i> )                          | 19th Regiment.                     |
| Brown, Major ( <i>temp lt-col.</i> ) W. J.   | 2nd Dragoons.                      |
|  | 15th Regiment.                     |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

| Name.  | Regiment.                |
|--|--------------------------|
| Browne, Major J. E.                              | Corps of Guides          |
| Burritt, Major R.                                | 100th W. G.              |
| Bywater, Major A. E.                             | 49th Regiment            |
| Carscallen, Major H. G.                          | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.          |
| Date, Major W. E.                                | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.       |
| Davidson, Major J. H.                            | R. O.                    |
| deKam, Major C. T. (s.s.)                        | Corps of Guides          |
| Denison, Major (temp. lt-col.) G. T.             | R. O.                    |
| Edwards, Major (temp. lt-col.) C. M.             | 43rd Regiment            |
| Forster, Major F. J. R.                          | A.M.C.                   |
| Gillmore, Major E. T. B. (r.m.c.) (s.s.)         | 23rd Bty. C.F.A.         |
| ∞ Griesbach, Major (temp. lt-col.) W. A.         | 19th A. D.               |
| Gunn, Major (temp. lt-col.) J. A.                | 3rd Regiment             |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.                     | R. O.                    |
| ∞ Hennessy, Major J. T. (s.s.)                   | 25th Regiment            |
| Hunter, Major A. T. (sm)                         | 12th Regiment            |
| Kirkpatrick, Major A. J. E.                      | 2nd Regiment             |
| Matthews, Major H. H. D.S.O.                     | 31st Horse               |
| May, Major (temp. lt-col.) E. G.                 | 15th Light Horse         |
| Marrriott, Major G. W.                           | 19th A. D.               |
| McCuaig, Major D. R. D.S.O.                      | 5th Regiment             |
| (D) MacKenzie, Major L. H.                       | 78th Regiment            |
| McLaughlin, Major A. E.                          | 3rd Dragoons             |
| Montreuil, Major Y. (smh)                        | 5th Bde. C.F.A.          |
| Morley, Major (temp. lt-col.) A. W.              | 90th Regiment            |
| Morse, Brev. Major J. E.                         | 17th Inf. Bde            |
| O'Hara, Major B. L.                              | Corps of Guides          |
| Ouellet, Major J. P. G.                          | 19th Inf. Brigade        |
| Paquet, Major E. T. (sm)                         | 17th Regiment            |
| Reason, Major C. H.                              | 1st Hussars              |
| Riches, Major C. H. R.                           | 9th Miss. Horse. C. Res. |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (s.s.) (temp. lt-col.)   | 87th Regiment            |
| Roberts, Major C. M.                             | 50th Regiment            |
| Roberts, Major H. L. (s.s.) (s.m.)               | 91st Regiment            |
| Robertson, Major S. G.                           | 78th Regiment            |
| Ross, Major L. (temp. lt-col.)                   | 50th Regiment            |
| Solater, Major J.                                | 6th Regiment             |
| Sharman, Major C. H. L.                          | 2 Bty C.F.A.             |
| Smith, Major G. J. (s.m.)                        | 25th Dragoons            |
| Smith, Major N. (temp. lt-col.)                  | 24th Regiment            |
| Tremaine, Major H. S.                            | Corps of Guides          |
| Vien, Major T. A.                                | 6th Regiment. C.A.       |
| Watt, Major W. L.                                | A.M.C.                   |
| Weekes, Major G. N. (s.s.)                       | Corps of Guides          |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G.                             | 79th Regiment, C. Res.   |
| Dowding, Capt. I. W. (sm Eng.)                   | 11th Regiment            |
| ∞ Dunham, Capt. F. H. (s.m.)                     | 12th Regiment            |
| Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D.                       | 61st Regiment            |
| Good, Capt. F. A. (sm) (ss)                      | 71st Regiment            |
| Legare, Capt. J. E. (sm)                         | 9th Regiment             |
| McCleave, Capt. A. R.                            | 63rd Regiment            |
| Milligan, Capt. (temp. major) H. L.              | 28th Regiment            |
| Pellatt, Capt. R. (temp. lt-col.)                | 2nd Regiment             |
| Prower, Capt. J. M. D.S.O. (smh Eng.) (ssh Eng.) | 31st Horse               |
| Starratt, Capt. H.                               | 14th Hussars             |
| Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.                         | 3rd Regiment, C. Res.    |
| Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.                         | 44th Regiment            |
| Ware, Capt. F. B.                                | 7th Regiment             |
| Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. (sm)                   | G.G.F.G.                 |
| Wilson, Capt. (temp. major) H. R.                | 49th Regiment            |

## LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.

| Rank        | Name.  | Corps, etc              |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. | (D) Bergeron, J. E. P.   | R.O.                    |
| Lieut.-Col. | Grant, W. A.   | R.O.                    |
| Lieut.-Col. | ✕ Gray, A. C.  | 34th F. G. Horse.       |
| Lieut.-Col. | ✕ (D) Hesketh, J. A. <i>D.S.O.</i><br>( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) | Corps of Guides.        |
| Lieut.-Col. | (D) Hill, F. W. <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>msc</i> )<br>( <i>ss</i> )                    | R.O.                    |
| Lieut.-Col. | ✕ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.   | R.O.                    |
| Lieut.-Col. | (D) Wedderburn, F. V.  | R.O.                    |
| Major       | (D) Windeyer, R. C. ( <i>m</i> )   | 36th Regiment.          |
| Major       | ✕ d'Orsonnens, A.  | R.O.                    |
| Major       | ✕ (D) King, W. B. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | 7th Battery C. F. A.    |
| Brev.-Major | (D) Markham, A. J.   | 5th Hussars.            |
| Major       | ✕ Marshall, W. R. <i>D.S.O.</i><br>( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> )                  | 13th Regiment (C. Res.) |
| Major       | Moore, P. A.   | 5th Mounted Brigade.    |
| Major       | Ouellet, J. P. G. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )  | 19th Infantry Brigade.  |
| Captain     | ✕ (D) Van Loven, R. M.   | 4th Hussars.            |
| Captain     | ✕ Archambeault, L. H. ( <i>smh</i> )   | 65th Regiment.          |
| Captain     | ✕ Farrell, G. W. M.  | 46th Regt. (C. Res.)    |
| Captain     | Suydam, H. C. ( <i>sm</i> )  | 2nd Regiment. (C. Res.) |
| Lieutenant  | ✕ Wilkie, C. S.  | R.O.                    |
| Lieutenant  | Chrysler, G. G.  | G.G.F.G.                |
| Lieutenant  | Goodwillie, F. B.  | R.O.                    |

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

| Name.   | Regiment, &c.                 | Date of Qualification. |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>FRENCH.</b>  |                               |                        |
| 1st Class.  |                               |                        |
| Fages, Colonel J. A. ....   | Permanent Staff .....         | Oct., 05.              |
| Le Duc, Lt.-Colonel L. ....   | Permanent Staff .....         | Oct., 09.              |
| Papineau, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, D. B. ....                                       | Royal Canadian Regt. ....     | July, 09.              |
| Vien, Captain L. S. ....  | Royal Can. Artillery .....    | June, 13.              |
| 2nd Class.  |                               |                        |
| Dunbar, Colonel J. S. ....  | Permanent Staff .....         | Oct., 05.              |
| Fages, Lt.-Colonel ( <i>local Col.</i> ) A. O. ....                           | Permanent Staff .....         | Oct., 09.              |
| Gordon-Hall, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) G. C. W.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> ..... | Yorks L. I. ....              | Apr., 02.              |
| Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> .....                           | Ches. Regt. ....              | Oct., 04.              |
| Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>C.M.G., p.s.c. (c)</i> .....                         | R. Ir. Regt. ....             | Apr., 03.              |
| *Pope, Major E. W. ....   | Royal Canadian Regt. ....     | June, 13.              |
| <br><b>GERMAN.</b>  |                               |                        |
| 1st Class.  |                               |                        |
| Hall, Major P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....  | 88th Victoria Fusiliers. .... | July, 04.              |

## TEMPORARY RANK.

## Major-Generals.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Smith, H.               | 1 Sept 15  |
| Benson, T.              | 1 Sept 15  |
| (D) Hodgins, W. E.      | 1 Sept 15  |
| (D) Carson, J. W., C.B. | 13 Sept 15 |

Judge Advocate General.  
G.O.C. M.D. No. 6.  
Acting Adjutant General.  
C.E.F.

## Brigadier-Generals.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| (D) Bertram, Sir A.  | 26 April 15 |
| Brooke, L. G. F. M. Lord C.M.G.,<br>M.Y.O., (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex<br>Regt.) | 4 Aug 15    |
| Burstall, H. E., C.B., A.D.C.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| Leckie, R. G. E., C.M.G.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| Watson, D.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| Hughes, G. B., D.S.O.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| MacDougall, J. C., C.M.G.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Logie, W. A.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Cruikshank, E.A.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Hughes, J.   | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Labelle, A. E. D.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Wilson, E. W.  | 1 Sept 15   |
| (D) Elliott, H. M.   | 1 Sept 15   |

Director of Artillery.

Asst. Judge Advocate General.  
Adjutant General.

Master-General of Ordnance.

## Colonels.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Hodgetts, C. A.     | 9 Jan 15   |
| Neill, W. J.        | 11 Feb 15  |
| (D) Stuart, J. D.   | 22 May 15  |
| Ross, Sir C., Bart. | 30 June 15 |
| Carrick, I. J.      | 15 Sept 15 |
| Potter, J. L.       | 5 Mar 16   |
| Marlow, F. W.       | 6 Mar 16   |

Whilst Red Cross Commissioner.  
Whilst D. of V.S., C.E.F.  
Whilst Camp Commandant Vernon, B.C.  
Temp. Colonel on Staff.  
Temp. Colonel on Staff.  
Whilst performing duties of D.G.M.S.

## Lieutenant Colonels.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Gunn, J. A.  | 24 Oct 14  |
| Bell, A. H.  | 4 Nov 14   |
| Denison, G. T.                                       | 11 Nov 14  |
| Griesbach, W. A.                                     | 14 Dec. 14 |
| Mason, E. G.   | 15 Dec 14  |
| Harwood, R. de L.                                    | 15 Dec 14  |
| MacPherson, D.                                       | 27 Dec 14  |
| Munro, J. R.   | 29 Dec 14  |
| Ryan, R. H.  | 4 Jan 15   |
| Wayland, E. R.                                       | 5 Jan 15   |
| Leonard, E. I.                                       | 15 Jan 15  |
| Edwards, C. M.                                       | 16 Jan 15  |
| Kirkpatrick, G. H.                                   | 10 Feb 15  |
| Gibson, W. W. P.                                     | 22 Feb 15  |
| Adami, J. G., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.,<br>F.R.S.S. | 5 Mar 15   |
| Ramsay, C. W. P. (E).                                | 9 Mar 15   |

Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst S.O. to O.C. Internment Oper.  
Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Overseas Railway Construction  
Corps.  
Whilst Commdg. 7 Brig. C.F.A., C.E.F.  
Whilst i/c Mil. Hosp., Rockhead, N.S.  
Whilst Commdg. 3 Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Div. Arm. Col. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Officer i/c Barracks, Toronto.  
Whilst i/c Hd.Gr. Sec. M.T., C.P.A.S.C.  
Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bn.  
Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Stewart, J. S.        | 10 Mar 15  |
| Jenkins, S. R.        | 11 Mar 15  |
| Whitaker, L. J.       | 11 Mar 15  |
| Harrison, W. H.       | 11 Mar 15  |
| Hay, A. W.            | 19 Mar 15  |
| (D) Dennistoun, R.M.  | 19 Mar 15  |
| Collins, W. A.        | 28 Mar 15  |
| Thomas, O. (hon. Lc.) | 8 May 15   |
| Monsarrat, C. N.      | 28 May 15  |
| Murray, F. J.         | 10 June 15 |
|                       | 14 June 15 |



## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.</i>            |          |    |  |
|--|----------|----|--|
| Clarke, F. F.                              | 15 June  | 15 | Whilst Commndt. Internment Camp, Kapuskasing, Ont.           |
| McKinery, J. W. H.                         | 22 June  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C.E.F.                                   |
| Ross, L.                                   | 23 June  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C.E.F.                                   |
| Hall, G. R.                                | 24 June  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.                       |
| Dansereau, J. A.                           | 3 July   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Clingan, G.                                | 11 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Kirkcaldy, J.                              | 11 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Ballantine, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>              | 11 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Lowry, W. A.                               | 11 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Thompson, S. A.                            | 20 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Camp Staff, Barriefield.                         |
| Hodgins, A. E.                             | 26 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Clark, J. A.                               | 26 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Pellatt, R.                                | 26 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Lang, N.                                   | 26 July  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Cartwright, R., <i>C.M.G.</i>              | 28 July  | 15 |  |
| Cullin, H. J. R.                           | 31 July  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Vincent, A. G.                             | 3 Aug    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Rinfret, J. F. T.                          | 4 Aug    | 15 | Whilst i/c. Internment Camp, Valcartier.                     |
| Hutchison, J. A.                           | 6 Aug    | 15 |  |
| Panet, C. L. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> )      | 10 Aug   | 15 | Whilst Emp. on Pension and Claim Board.                      |
| Chisholm, G. T.                            | 11 Aug   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W.                         | 17 Aug   | 15 | Whilst i/c. Alien Operations M.D., No. 11.                   |
| Angus, R.                                  | 17 Aug   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Strange, C. M.                             | 18 Aug   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Sutherland, D. M.                          | 19 Aug   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Stewart, W. W.                             | 30 Aug   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Forsythe, C. A.                            | 1 Sept   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                       |
| Bickford, H. C.                            | 3 Sept   | 15 | Whilst performing duties, G.S.O., 2nd Grade M.D. No. 2       |
| Kemball, A. H. G., <i>C.B.</i>             | 8 Sept.  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Peters, C. A.                              | 9 Sept   | 15 | Whilst performing duties at Montreal Gen. Hosp.              |
| Edgar, N. S.                               | 10 Sept  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Sims, R. F. M., <i>D.S.O. (hon. major)</i> | 15 Sept  | 15 | Temp. Lieut.-Colonel on Staff.                               |
| (D) Domville, P.                           | 28 Sept  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Staff Officer. Shell Committees. |
| Ladouceur, J. E.                           | 30 Sept. | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Belson, B. H.                              | 30 Sept  | 15 | Whilst Commandg. Bn. C.E.F.                                  |
| Hanson, P. R.                              | 30 Sept  | 15 | Whilst Emp. on Staff of D. R. O., C.E.F.                     |
| Armstrong, E. F.                           | 4 Oct    | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Brooks, W. C.                              | 18 Oct   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Wilson, H. T.                              | 18 Oct   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Machin, H. A. C.                           | 26 Oct   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Barker, R. K.                              | 26 Oct   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Brown, W. J.                               | 30 Oct   | 15 | Whilst Emp. at H.Q., M.D. No. 3                              |
| Allen, W. H.                               | 3 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Campbell, G.                               | 4 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Bradbury, G. H.                            | 4 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| McRobie, F. M.                             | 6 Nov    | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Clarke, J. D.                              | 9 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Delamere, T. G.                            | 9 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Trepaine, H. B. ( <i>hon. col.</i> )       | 9 Nov    | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Lochead, W. M. O.                          | 11 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Sharpe, S. S.                              | 11 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Moss, J. H.                                | 11 Nov   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                      |
| Hamilton, F. J.                            | 12 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Cutcliffe, M. E. B.                        | 12 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Pawlett, F.                                | 12 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Robertson, R. A.                           | 12 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| de Hertel, J. E.                           | 13 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Pratt, A. C.                               | 13 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Morfit, G. W.                              | 15 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| Rowland, T. P. T.                          | 18 Nov   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.                                    |
| May, E. G.                                 | 22 Nov   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Unit.                      |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                |           |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|
| Almon, W. B.                   | 22 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. R. C. G. A., Halifax.                |
| Graham, C. M. R.               | 23 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Munro, D. J. C.                | 23 Nov 15 | Whilst performing duties of O. C., Regt.            |
| (D) Low, C. A.                 | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Morley, A. W.                  | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Campbell, R. H.                | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Magee, A. A.                   | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| Arnott, J. W.                  | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Barro, H.                      | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Nelles, S. B.                  | 27 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| MacLaren, D. H.                | 30 Nov 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| McFarland, G. F.               | 1 Dec 15  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Sharples, J. J.                | 3 Dec 15  | Whilst Commdg. Discharge Dept, Quebec.              |
| Ferry, J.                      | 4 Dec 15  | Whilst attached 30th Regiment B. C. Horse.          |
| McLellan, A. W.                | 7 Dec 15  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Milne, C.                      | 10 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Forbes, W. E.                  | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Pryce-Jones, A. W.             | 16 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Powley, A. B.                  | 16 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Hamilton, R. B.                | 16 Dec 15 | Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.     |
| D'Aigle, L. C.                 | 18 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Cockburn, A. A.                | 20 Dec 15 | Whilst performing duties of O. C. Regt.             |
| Bradley, T. P.                 | 22 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Reed, L. G.                    | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Wright, J. G.                  | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Butcher, W. P.                 | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Dalley, E. M.                  | 1 Jan 16  | Whilst emp. as Chief Inst. Can. School of Musketry  |
| Puze, P. A.                    | 7 Jan 16  | Whilst performing duties of O. C. Regt.             |
| Spencer, N.                    | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| Sharp, D.                      | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| Osborne, H. C.                 | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| Darling, C. W.                 | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst perf. duties D. A. A. & Q. M. G. No. 2 M. D. |
| Girouard, R. A.                | 11 Jan 16 | Whilst perf. duties of O. C. Regt.                  |
| Greer, R. H.                   | 12 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn., C. E. F.                        |
| DesRosiers, H.                 | 13 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Peacock, M. B.                 | 13 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Heward, S. A.                  | 14 Jan 16 | Whilst perf. duties of O. C. Regt.                  |
| Sharpe, W. H.                  | 15 Jan 16 | Whilst perf. duties of O. C. R. C. G. A.            |
| Smith, N.                      | 17 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Beer, L. H.                    | 20 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Arthurs, J.                    | 20 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Donaldson, S. J. (Hon. Capt.)  | 21 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Stanfield, J. (Hon. Lt.-Col.)  | 24 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Edgecombe, W. T.               | 27 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Fonseca, A. G.                 | 31 Jan 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Hagarty, E. W. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) | 1 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Low, R. S. (Hon. Lt.-Col.)     | 2 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Price, W. H.                   | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Moodie, R. R.                  | 7 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| McLean, C. W.                  | 8 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Craig, W. C.                   | 8 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Lennox, T. H.                  | 8 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Cockshutt, H. (Hon.-Col.)      | 9 Feb 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Burton, F. I.                  | 17 Feb 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Brown, B. H.                   | 17 Feb 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| McMeans, L.                    | 22 Feb 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Cunningham, F. H.              | 24 Feb 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Albrechtson, H. O. A.          | 6 Mar 16  | Whilst perf. duties of O. C. Regt.                  |
| Jeach, F. E.                   | 8 Mar 16  | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| de Salaberry, R.               | 10 Mar 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Laurie, R. P.                  | 11 Mar 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Seaborn, W. E.                 | 11 Mar 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
| Leprohon, E. T.                | 13 Mar 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |
|                                | 17 Mar 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C. E. F.                         |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Majors.</i>                   |         |    |  |
|----------------------------------|---------|----|--|
| Williams, E. J.                  | 6 June  | 11 | Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.                                    |
| Templeton, C. P.                 | 29 Nov  | 12 | Whilst Commdg. No. XXI Cav. F.A.                                   |
| ∞ Lawless, W. T.                 | 2 Jan.  | 13 | Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.  |
| Yeo, I. T.                       | 1 June  | 13 | Whilst Commdg. No. IX F.A.   |
| Gunn, J. A.                      | 1 Apr   | 14 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVI Cav. F.A.                                   |
| Wright, R. P.                    | 1 June  | 14 | Whilst Commdg. No. VII F.A.  |
| (D) Van Horne, A. K.             | 17 Oct  | 14 | Whilst Commdg. 29 Batt. C.F.A.                                     |
| Milligan, H. L.                  | 4 Nov   | 14 | Whilst Brigade Major 2nd Inf. Brig.                                |
| Richardson, E. K.                | 12 Nov  | 14 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bty.                              |
| Burnett, P.                      | 24 Nov  | 14 |  |
| ∞ Moore, F. W. L.                | 21 Jan  | 15 | Whilst D.S.A.M.D. No. 11.  |
| McKinnon, E. W.                  | 3 Mar   | 15 | Whilst i/c St. Lukes Mil. Hosp.                                    |
| Muckleston, H. S.                | 8 Apr   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. IV F.A.   |
| Short, J. A.                     | 21 Apr  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.                             |
| Tait, J. S.                      | 26 Apr  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.                            |
| Robinson, F. G.                  | 5 May   | 15 | Whilst Specially Emp. M.H.Q.                                       |
| Wheeler, F. H.                   | 11 May* | 15 | Whilst Serving under British W.O.                                  |
| Sey, L. C.                       | 1 June  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.                            |
| Linton, H. W.                    | 1 June  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.                            |
| Johnson, R. E.                   | 18 June | 15 | Whilst E.D. Insp. Arms & Amm. Dept.                                |
| Macdonald, A.                    | 21 June | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.                                    |
| McCullough, J. W. S.             | 24 June | 15 | Whilst D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitation) Niagara Camp.                       |
| ∞ Milsom, G. C.                  | 25 June | 15 |  |
| Wilson, H. R.                    | 29 June | 15 |  |
| Keightley, W. J.                 | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.                            |
| Chipman, A. R.                   | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.                            |
| Sims, R. P.                      | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.                            |
| Mayhood, F. H.                   | 12 July | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVII Cav. F.A.                                  |
| Stevenson, J.                    | 20 July | 15 | Whilst i/c. Military Hosp. Quebec.                                 |
| Macdonell, J. A.                 | 26 July | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Hawker, J. W.                    | 9 Aug.  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Engineer, Sewell Camp.                 |
| Bunbury, J. C. V. P.             | 10 Aug  | 15 | Whilst i/c. Inf. Station, Esquimaux.                               |
| Webber, L. H.                    | 11 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. as Provost Marshal, Quebec.                            |
| Hearne, F. G.                    | 18 Aug  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.                             |
| Paulin, S.                       | 20 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVIII F.A.                                      |
| Plummer, M. V.                   | 28 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Inst. Arty. at R.M.C.                                  |
| Gillespie, J. H.                 | 30 Aug  | 15 |  |
| Acland, B. J. D.                 | 31 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Hd. Qrs. M.D. No. 5                                    |
| ∞ Willis, R. B.                  | 16 Sept | 15 | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Halifax Fortress.      |
| Spry, F. McL.                    | 17 Sept | 15 | Whilst performing duties of A.D.S. & T. M.D. No. 1                 |
| Miller, A. A.                    | 21 Sept | 15 |  |
| Wright, J. J.                    | 21 Sept | 15 |  |
| Ackerman, W. C.                  | 28 Sept | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Battery.                          |
| Smith, A. A.                     | 1 Oct   | 15 |  |
| Dunn, S. DeW.                    | 1 Oct   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of D.S.O. M.D. No. 2                      |
| Bell, C. C.                      | 18 Oct  | 15 | Whilst acting, A.D.M.S. M.D. No. 1                                 |
| Cameron, J.                      | 25 Oct  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. Dalhousie Univ'ty Cont. C.O.T.C.                    |
| Allan, F. S.                     | 1 Nov   | 15 |  |
| Smyth, W. R.                     | 11 Nov  | 15 | Whilst organizing Bn. C.E.F.                                       |
| Toller, H. A.                    | 11 Nov  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.                            |
| Moore, W. A.                     | 11 Nov  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.                            |
| Somerville, A. E. (hon. lt-col.) | 20 Nov  | 15 | Whilst serving with the C.E.F.                                     |
| Asselin, O.                      | 26 Nov  | 15 | Whilst serving with the C.E.F.                                     |
| Tomlinson, A. T.                 | 1 Dec   | 15 | Whilst Emp. Inspector of Small Arms.                               |
| Goodwin, L. F.                   | 2 Dec   | 15 | Whilst serving in branch of M.G.O.                                 |
| McCullough, C. R.                | 6 Dec   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.                    |
| Mattice, G. L.                   | 6 Dec   | 15 | Whilst Emp. Inspector of Small Arms                                |
| Ward, J. E.                      | 7 Dec   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.                         |
| Clayton, W. B.                   | 8 Dec   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Chief Dental Surgeon at Militia H'qrs. |
| Ritchie, W. B. A.                | 8 Dec   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                             |
| Birney, J. A.                    | 20 Dec  | 15 | Whilst i/c Internment Camp, Lethbridge, Alta.                      |
| Nordheimer, A V S.               | 28 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with Depot Squadron R.C.D.                          |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Majors—Con.          |         |    |  |
|----------------------|---------|----|--|
| Porter, R. E.        | 11 Jan  | 16 | Whilst Emp. Inst. Cadre, M.D. No. 3.   |
| Gaisford, J.         | 25 Jan  | 16 | Whilst perf. duties Recruiting Officer, M.D. 11  |
| Campbell, F. G. C.   | 28 Jan  | 16 | Whilst perf. duties officer i/c Internment Station, Kingston, Ontario                    |
| Pittman, B. C.       | 1 Feb   | 16 |  |
| Secord, J. C.        | 9 Feb   | 16 |  |
| Spence, P. M.        | 16 Feb  | 16 | Whilst perf. duties Officer i/c Internment Station, Banff, Alta.                         |
| Brantitt, G. N.      | 16 Feb  | 16 | Whilst Emp. Inst. Cadre M.D. No. 2.  |
| Robinson, S.         | 21 Mar  | 16 | Whilst perf. duties Principal Vet. Officer M.D. No. 10                                   |
| Captains.            |         |    |  |
| Clifford, E. S. (E)  | 25 Aug  | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Powell, A. T.        | 2 Dec   | 14 | Whilst Adj. 23rd Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Leggat, W.           | 18 Dec  | 14 | Whilst Commndg. 3rd (Montreal) Bty. C.F.A.   |
| Cape, E. G. M.       | 18 Dec  | 14 | Whilst Commndg. 21st (Westmount) Bty. C.F.A.   |
| McConkey, T. C.      | 18 Dec  | 14 | Whilst Commndg. 39th Bty. C.F.A.   |
| Blandford, R. D.     | 3 Jan   | 15 | Whilst Commndg. 6th Bty. C. F. A.  |
| Stewart, J. A.       | 8 Jan   | 15 | Whilst M.O. Internment Camp, Petewawa.   |
| Morris, W. O.        | 10 Jan  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Orderly Officer and Provost Marshal, Conc. Camps, M.D. No. 1 |
| Bassett, J.          | 25 Jan  | 15 | Whilst S.O. to the Hon. the Minister of M. & D   |
| Keating, P. F.       | 5 Feb   | 15 |  |
| Harty, W.            | 17 Feb  | 15 |  |
| Cole, L. H.          | 24 Feb  | 15 |  |
| Miller, H. B.        | 1 Mar   | 15 |  |
| Greay, D. C. (E)     | 1 Mar   | 15 |  |
| Peterson, W. G.      | 12 Apr  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Inst. Cadre M.D. No. 4.  |
| Longhead, C. H.      | 12 May  | 15 |  |
| Ridout, C. M.        | 21 May  | 15 | Whilst Adj. Internment Camp, Amherst.  |
| Winch, R. F.         | 26 May  | 15 |  |
| McLean, H. H.        | 1 June  | 15 |  |
| Hoyles, H. L.        | 10 June | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Regtl. Adj..   |
| Renouf, E. C.        | 14 June | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.  |
| Horetzky, R. F. C.   | 16 June | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.I.C.C.   |
| Rohr, S. L.          | 16 June | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Proof Range Officer, I. D.                                   |
| Alton, R. A. T.      | 21 June | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Musketry Instructor Sewell Camp.                             |
| McEvoy, J.           | 23 June | 15 | Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties   |
| Black, E. D.         | 23 June | 15 | Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.  |
| Herd, W.             | 23 June | 15 | Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.  |
| Rous, C. C.          | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.  |
| Harrison, B. H.      | 15 July | 15 |  |
| Wilson, J. W.        | 18 July | 15 |  |
| Blackwood, H. P.     | 20 July | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.   |
| Ring, R. A.          | 28 July | 15 |  |
| de Lantour, P. J. D. | 5 Aug   | 15 | Whilst attached for duty to 30th B.C. Horse.   |
| Stead, F.            | 5 Aug   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.   |
| Lain, G. S.          | 14 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. as Bomber Instructor.  |
| Mason, A. D. A.      | 20 Aug  | 15 |  |
| Hensman, G. H.       | 20 Aug  | 15 |  |
| Ewart, H. E.         | 20 Aug  | 15 |  |
| Swabey, H. W. B.     | 27 Aug  | 15 | Whilst O.C., Battery.  |
| Turbull, W.          | 31 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. of Steel.  |
| Pemberton, W. P. D.  | 1 Sept  | 15 |  |
| Blackwood, S. T.     | 1 Sept  | 15 |  |
| Goddard, E. H.       | 2 Sept  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A.G., M.H.   |
| Driver, G. O. H.     | 2 Sept  | 15 | Whilst performing duties, Provost Marshal, Winnipeg.                                     |
| Headly, H. R.        | 8 Sept  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.   |
| Headland, S. H.      | 11 Sept | 15 | Whilst performing duties Adj. A.S.C. Training Depot.                                     |
| Trump, E.            | 28 Sept | 15 | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. and Q.M.G. M.D. No. 2.                                |
|                      | 18 Sept | 15 |  |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Captains—Con.

|                     |         |    |   |
|---------------------|---------|----|---|
| Keating, H. J. B.   | 1 Oct   | 15 |   |
| Trapp, T. D.        | 6 Oct   | 15 |   |
| Noble, D. A.        | 14 Oct  | 15 |   |
| Garrett, H. C. B.   | 19 Oct  | 15 | Whilst Asst. Provost Marshal, Cape Breton.<br>Whilst performing duties of Ord. and Supply Officer,<br>Internment Camp, Kapuskasing. |
| Cameron, D. A.      | 19 Oct  | 15 |   |
| Greay, J. W. G.     | 19 Oct  | 15 |   |
| Burnett, H.         | 20 Oct. | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Co'y.   |
| Davy, R. N.         | 21 Oct  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Squad.  |
| Rverson, A. C.      | 23 Oct  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Brig. Staff O's Depot Btys.   |
| Elliott, L. A.      | 26 Oct  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Co'y.   |
| Brunton, J. S. L.   | 1 Nov   | 15 | Whilst employed on Instructional Cadre.   |
| Fisher, A. B.       | 1 Nov   | 15 | During absence of senior officers with C.E.F.   |
| Oxley, J. M.        | 1 Nov   | 15 |   |
| Hearn, J. H.        | 1 Nov   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Coy.  |
| Greene, G. B.       | 8 Nov   | 15 |   |
| Burroughs, G. H. V. | 10 Nov  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Q.M. and Supply Officer   |
| Stephens, F. C.     | 20 Nov  | 15 | Whilst attached for duty to Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Sircom, C. R.       | 25 Nov  | 15 | Whilst performing duties Adjutant No. 2 A.S.C.<br>Training Depot.   |
| Hadley, W. F.       | 27 Nov  | 15 | Whilst acting A. D. of Signalling.  |
| Scandrett, J. H.    | 30 Nov  | 15 | Whilst employed on instructional duties.  |
| Williams, S.        | 1 Dec   | 15 | Whilst O.C., Company.   |
| Mayhew, F. H.       | 1 Dec   | 15 | Whilst O.C., Company.   |
| Colquhoun, R. T.    | 6 Dec   | 15 |   |
| Ward, P.            | 7 Dec   | 15 |   |
| Brett, R. H.        | 7 Dec   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of M.O., Banff.  |
| Fleck, J. G.        | 18 Dec  | 15 |   |
| Hetherington, E. A. | 28 Dec  | 15 |   |
| Hatt, H. L.         | 29 Jan  | 16 |   |
| Craddock, A. E.     | 4 Feb   | 16 | Whilst performing duties of Paymaster of Billed<br>Recruits and Casualties C.E.F.   |
| Tweedie, A. C.      | 12 Feb  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Sturges, F.         | 12 Feb  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Taylor, G.          | 14 Feb  | 16 |   |
| Hargraff, W. M.     | 14 Feb  | 16 |   |
| McHugh, J.          | 15 Feb  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Christie, R. J.     | 16 Feb  | 16 | Whilst performing duties Recruiting Officer at Toronto  |
| Small, S.           | 6 Mar   | 16 | Whilst performing duties of Adjutant, Internment<br>Camp, Kapuskasing, Ont.   |
| Alexander, N. B.    | 7 Mar   | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Central Military<br>Convalescent Hospital, M.D. No. 3.  |
| Murray, A. W.       | 7 Mar   | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Dods, A. D.         | 8 Mar   | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Wetmore, P. W.      | 22 Mar  | 16 | Whilst Commndg. Discharge Depot, St. John, N.B.   |

## Lieutenants.

|                      |         |    |                              |
|----------------------|---------|----|------------------------------|
| DeBay, M. S.         | 12 Aug  | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Scott, H. M.         | 22 Aug  | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Raddal, T. H.        | 13 Sept | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Turner, A. G.        | 22 Sept | 14 | Whilst act. Adj. C.E.F.      |
| Goforth, P.          | 22 Sept | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Medhurst, N.         | 1 Oct   | 14 | Whilst Sig. Officer C.E.F.   |
| Mayes, H. G.         | 1 Oct   | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Legge, J. S.         | 5 Dec   | 14 |                              |
| Darling, H. M. E (E) | 13 Dec  | 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Hennessy, P (E)      | 14 Feb  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Chandler, J. W. (E)  | 17 Feb  | 15 |                              |
| Glass, J. (E)        | 22 Feb  | 15 | Whilst act. Adj. C.E.F.      |
| Broune, F. (E)       | 22 Feb  | 15 | Whilst S.O.C.E.F.            |
| Johnson, A.          | 16 Mar  | 15 | Whilst act. Adj. C.E.F.      |
| Edwards, J.          | 26 Apr  | 15 | Whilst Musketry Inst. C.E.F. |
| McManus, D. T. (E)   | 1 May   | 15 | Whilst Asst. Adj. C.E.F.     |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |            |   |
|----------------------------|------------|---|
| Young, A.                  | 4 May 15   | Whilst Adjutant, C.E.F.                 |
| Holloway, W. A. (E.)       | 6 May 15   | Whilst Adjutant, C.E.F.                 |
| Chadwick-Quinn, n. B. (E.) | 9 May 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Le Mesurier, G. S. (E.)    | 12 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Le Mesurier, C. S. (E.)    | 12 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Bird, F. W. (E.)           | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Macfie, T. G. (E.)         | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Barnett, D. H. (E.)        | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Myers, C. R. (E.)          | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Hicks, E. D.               | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Drolet, J. C. G. (E.)      | 27 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Chevallier, P.             | 2 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Chevallier, P.             | 9 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Turner, A. E. R.           | 9 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Atwood, C. (E.)            | 12 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Smith, H. P. (E.)          | 17 June 15 | Whilst attached Depot L.S.H. (R.C.)     |
| Morris, F. W. (E.)         | 23 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Dowie, L. A.               | 23 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Rosmond, A.                | 23 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Statham, H.                | 26 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Swabey, H. W. B.           | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Green, L. H.               | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Brioe, H. E.               | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Cooper, H. M.              | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Currier, E. D. (E.)        | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| McCuaig, J. S.             | 1 July 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Topp, C. B. (E.)           | 1 July 15  | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Kelly, E. C.               | 3 July 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Gemmell, P.                | 19 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Bradley, W. F.             | 19 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Bull, W. E.                | 21 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Harris, T. D.              | 23 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Neel, F. E. E.             | 27 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Doherty, C. W. (E.)        | 27 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Clark, J. A.               | 28 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Hamilton, H. S.            | 29 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Strang, C. S.              | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Smillie, H. M.             | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Kerchaldy, J. A. (E.)      | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Middleton, A. Z.           | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Pym, H.                    | 31 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Sladen, J. D.              | 31 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Holliday, J. H.            | 31 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Reid, G. S. (E.)           | 1 Aug 15   | Whilst Emp. Asst. Insp. Machine Guns.   |
| Appleton, A. H.            | 3 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Johnston, B. J.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Alliston, C. G. P.         | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Herbert, W. R.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Newton, W. E.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Murray, A. A.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Mitchell, E. S.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Scott, F. W.               | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Houghton, K. G.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Henshaw, A. G.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Ranlinc, A. B.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Beck, C. L.                | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Bieler, E. S.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Sparling, H. H.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Haggard, R. L.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Hooton, R. S.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| O'Brien, C. L.             | 12 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Berry, O.                  | 14 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Robertson, A. M.           | 17 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
| Bayly, G. W.               | 19 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |
|                            | 19 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.              |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                     |             |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Orr, L. D.                          | 20 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Mann, A. R.                         | 20 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Blanchard, J. F. J. (E)             | 21 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Birchard, E. R.                     | 23 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Lennox, O. E.                       | 23 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Grasett, H. M.                      | 23 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Gibson, P. B.                       | 24 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Blaydon, R. A.                      | 26 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Stuart, H. J.                       | 26 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Forbes, D. B.                       | 28 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Macdonald, G. E.                    | 29 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Paterson, W. A.                     | 1 Sept 15   | Whilst Emp. Asst. Insp. of Steel. |
| Griesbach, H. H.                    | 6 Sept 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Northover, H. R.                    | 17 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Raymond, C. A. H.                   | 18 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Rogers, G. C.                       | 19 Sept. 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Harris, F. H.                       | 22 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Morris, E. C.                       | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Cameron, H. M. M.                   | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Threlfall, M. S.                    | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Parke, A. J. R.                     | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Alford, J. N.                       | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Gogay, A. W.                        | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Fisher, A. H.                       | 28 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Game, H. F.                         | 29 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Addison, W. G.                      | 29 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Chaplin, G. W. ( <i>hon capt.</i> ) | 1 Oct 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Williams, R. W. H.                  | 2 Oct 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Williams, R. H. (E)                 | 2 Oct 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Nickle, W.                          | 6 Oct 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Fisher, D. A.                       | 11 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Marshall, A.                        | 19 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Smith, C. B.                        | 22 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Balcom, S. R. (E)                   | 25 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Couture, J. E.                      | 28 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Turnbull, C. L.                     | 28 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Minns, E. H.                        | 30 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Brown, W. A.                        | 1 Nov 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Hotherington, T. J.                 | 3 Nov 15    | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Reid, L. A. (E)                     | 10 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Sinclair, H. B. (E)                 | 12 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Pelletier, E. A.                    | 12 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.        |
| Tylee, A. K.                        | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Rogers, C. E.                       | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Richards, W. L.                     | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Brennan, T. L.                      | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Ross, A.                            | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Macdonald, N. J.                    | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Jarvis, R. H.                       | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Robertson, C. E.                    | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Millman, N. C.                      | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Dashwood, J. L.                     | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Hewson, G. E.                       | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Armstrong, G. H.                    | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Crowe, W. O.                        | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Gordon, V. C.                       | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Thompson, E.                        | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| O'Hara, W.                          | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Kelly, J. H.                        | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Meredith, P. R.                     | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Carroll, R. S.                      | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Lane, R. H.                         | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Brophy, J. B.                       | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |
| Husband, G. C.                      | 16 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with R.F.C.        |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |        |    |                            |
|------------------------|--------|----|----------------------------|
| Watkins, E. J.         |        |    |                            |
| Watkins, L. P.         | 16 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Gilroy, J. A. G.       | 16 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| MacBeth, R. E. A.      | 16 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Woodward, J. H. C.     | 16 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Sanders, N. MacL.      | 19 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lang, R. W.            | 19 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hicks, R. T.           | 20 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Allen, W. A.           | 21 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Waugh, A. L.           | 22 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fraser, H. A.          | 22 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jamieson, M. A.        | 25 Nov | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sawyer, H. R. J.       | 1 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Forryth, R. (E)        | 3 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Parker, E.             | 4 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Parker, E.             | 4 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fieiding, H. C.        | 4 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Duggan, E. S.          | 7 Dec  | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Coery, C. J.           | 11 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Roe, W. E.             | 11 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Campbell, C. St. G.    | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Chamberlain, J. R.     | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Hambly, F. L.          | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Lally, C. T.           | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Porter, J. P.          | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Delhaye, R. A.         | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Bissett, J.            | 14 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Richardson, W. A.      | 15 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Best, H. M.            | 23 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacFarland, R. H.      | 23 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Burrell, G. E.         | 28 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Griffiths, I. J.       | 30 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Day, F. G.             | 31 Dec | 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Haultain, R. M.        | 1 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carruthers, K.         | 1 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gibson, M. M.          | 3 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bonick, H. P.          | 6 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Goodman, H. E.         | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hessey, A.             | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fenton, J. W.          | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Horne, A.              | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Breakey, N. J.         | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stewart, E. W. H.      | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Edridge, G. C.         | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Law, J. R.             | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Greer, G. A.           | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Charles, S. C.         | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McIntosh, A. H.        | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kerr, R. L.            | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Humphries, W. R. B.    | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Humphries, H. H.       | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Blake, G. V. C.        | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Paterason, J. R.       | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Black, G. B.           | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Graham, R. G.          | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thomson, A. F. W.      | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stead, H.              | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Templeman, W. A.       | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Allen, J. S.           | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Higgins, C. T.         | 8 Jan  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, F. J. | 15 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Boucher, V.            | 1 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Normandin, G.          | 2 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, E. M.           | 19 Feb | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, E. M.           | 20 Feb | 16 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |



**TEMPORARY RANK—Concluded.***Lieutenants—Concluded.*

|                   |           |   |
|-------------------|-----------|---|
| Biette, F. C..... | 20 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with R.F.C.                |
| Bailey, W. G..... | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                |
| Huston, O. A..... | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                |
| Kirby, H. S.....  | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                |
| Cooke, C. A.....  | 6 Mar 16  | Whilst employed as Recruiting Officer.    |
| Bauckham, C.....  | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst on Staff of C.S.I. Eastern Canada. |

**LOCAL RANK.***Colonels.*

|                                    |           |                                  |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| ∞∞ Ogilvie, A. T.....              | 17 Oct 14 | Whilst Temp. Admn. M. D. No. 11. |
| Shannon, L. W.....                 | 28 Jan 15 | Whilst Temp. Admn. M.D. No. 1.   |
| ∞∞ Fages, A. O. (I).....           | 4 Feb 15  | Whilst Temp. Admn. M.D. No. 5.   |
| ∞∞ (D) Ruttan, H. N. (m.s.c.)..... | 4 Feb 15  | Whilst Temp. Admn. M. D. No. 10. |

*Majors.*

|                              |           |                           |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| McVicar, C. S. (s.m.h.)..... | 15 Nov 14 | Whilst Attached C.O.T.C.  |
| Ostiguy, P. E.....           | 24 Mar 16 | Whilst attached C.O. T.C. |

*Captains.*

|                            |           |                                |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Hammer-Schou, J. J. E..... | 12 May 15 | Whilst on Duty at Vernon, B.C. |
| Foulds, A.....             | 13 Oct 15 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |
| MacDonald, W. L.....       | 14 Jan 16 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |

**HONORARY RANK.**

(Granted under the provisions of para. 193, K.R. & O C.M.)

*Colonels.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....                      | 17 Aug 12  |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....                        | 17 Aug 12  |
| Cochrane, <i>Hon. F.</i> .....                            | 17 Aug 12  |
| McNicoll, D.....  | 17 Aug 12  |
| Chamberlin, E. J.....                                     | 17 Aug 12  |
| Sifton, <i>Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C.</i> .....          | 17 Aug 12  |
| Beek, Sir A., <i>Knt.</i> .....                           | 17 Aug 12  |
| Hughes, J. L.....   | 17 Aug 12  |
| MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....                         | 17 Aug 12  |
| Davidson, A. D.....                                       | 27 Dec 12  |
| Davidson, Sir C. P., <i>Knt.</i> .....                    | 28 Dec 12  |
| Dibblee, F. H. J.....                                     | 28 Jan 13  |
| Falconbridge, <i>Hon. Sir G.</i> .....                    | 28 Jan 13  |
| Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt. (temp. Col.)</i> .....               | 15 Feb 13  |
| Riddell, <i>Hon. W. R.</i> .....                          | 15 Feb 13  |
| Allison, J. W.....  | 8 Apr 13   |
| Cole, W. H.....   | 30 May 13  |
| Gordon, <i>Very Rev., D.M., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.</i> ..... | 27 Apr. 14 |
| Walker, J.....  | 15 July 14 |
| Gear, W. I.....   | 25 Aug 14  |
| Cantley, T.....   | 4 Oct 14   |
| Easton, J. C.....   | 17 Nov 14  |
| McNaught, <i>Hon. W. K., C.M.G.</i> .....                 | 17 Nov 14  |
| Taylor, <i>Hon. G.</i> .....                              | 17 Nov 14  |
| Allan, A.....   | 21 Nov 14  |
| Curran, A. E.....   | 16 Feb 15  |
| Aithey, F. H.....   | 16 Feb 15  |
| Atken, Sir W. M., <i>Knt.</i> .....                       | 27 July 15 |
| Oliver, J.....  | 29 Sept 15 |
| Mullins, H. A.....  | 11 Dec 15  |
| Carnegie, E.....  | 21 Feb 16  |

|  |
|--|
| Railway Committee  |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| Remount Committee.   |
| " "  |
| Cadet Committee.   |
| " "  |
| Road Transport Committee.                                  |
| Cadet Committee.   |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics. |
| Cadet Committee.   |
| Remount Committee.   |
| Cadet Committee.   |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| " "  |
| Shell Committee.   |
| Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).                 |
| " "  |
| " "  |

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon G.</i> .....   | 17 Aug 12  |
| MacMillan, <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i> .....                                    | 17 Aug 12  |
| Johnston, <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i> .....  | 17 Aug 12  |
| Cody, <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i> .....                                  | 17 Aug 12  |
| Macdonell, J. A. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ).....                                | 17 Aug 12  |
| Allan, J.....   | 5 Nov 12   |
| Clarke, W.....  | 5 Nov 12   |
| Griesbach, A. H.....  | 5 Nov 12   |
| Pelletier, <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i> .....  | 5 Nov 12   |
| Parmentier, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....                               | 6 Dec 12   |
| Armitage, <i>Gen. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. Canon Archdeacon of Halifax.</i> ..... | 6 Dec 12   |
| Hagarty, E. W. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ).....                               | 16 Apr. 13 |
| Laidlaw, G. E.....  | 10 Jan 14  |
| Ram, G.....   | 16 Apr. 14 |
| Jamieson, C., <i>M.P.</i> .....   | 27 Apr. 14 |
| Hutcheson, J. E.....  | 10 June 14 |
| Hall, J. E., <i>M.D.</i> .....  | 6 Dec 12   |
| Morden, W. G.....   | 8 Apr. 13  |
| McBain, W.....  | 1 Aug 14   |
| McCarthy, J. M.....   | 10 Aug 14  |
| Low, R. S. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ).....                                   | 10 Aug 14  |
| Carrington, E. R.....   | 11 Aug 14  |
| Nicholls, F.....  | 12 Aug 14  |
| Watts, G. W.....  | 11 Sept 14 |
| McEachran, C.....   | 17 Nov 14  |
| Hanna, D. B.....  | 20 Nov 14  |
| Lindsay, W. St. G.....  | 7 Dec 14   |
| ".....  | 7 Dec 14   |

|                                |
|--------------------------------|
| Cadet Committee.               |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| Cadet Committee.               |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| Standing Small Arms Committee. |
| Remount Committee.             |
| " "                            |
| " "                            |
| Shell Committee                |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenant Colonels—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Geer, W. J.                        | 7 Dec 14   |
| Panet, C. L. ( <i>temp. l.c.</i> ) | 29 Dec 14  |
| Herridge, Rev. W. T.               | 13 Jan 15  |
| Rodden, W.                         | 2 Feb 15   |
| Bell, W. G.                        | 18 Feb 15  |
| Rowley, C. W.                      | 18 Feb 15  |
| Carnegie, D.                       | 24 Feb 15  |
| Duff, T. A.                        | 31 Mar 15  |
| Connell, J. C., M.A., M.D.         | 20 Apr 15  |
| Barrow, His Honour, Judge J. A.    | 20 Apr 15  |
| Craig, T.                          | 7 May 15   |
| Dalrymple, J. E.                   | 16 June 15 |
| Marshall, N.                       | 1 July 15  |
| Steady, Rev. R. H. (E)             | 14 Aug 15  |
| Prismall, E.                       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Bennett, R. B.                     | 15 Sept 15 |
| Rogatian, Rev. Brother             | 4 Oct 15   |
| Smith, C. F.                       | 9 Oct 15   |
| Ferguson, Hon. G. H.               | 9 Oct 15   |
| Nesbitt, Hon. W., K.C.             | 28 Oct 15  |
| Ker, C. A., D.S.O., R.A.           | 9 Dec 15   |
| Maughan, W.                        | 15 Dec 15  |
| Smith, J. O.                       | 4 Jan 16   |
| Smith, A. L.                       | 20 Mar 16  |

Cadet Committee.

Cadet Committee.  
Advising Engineer Shell Committee.  
Cadet Committee.

Cadet Committee.

Railway Committee.

Cadet Committee.  
Whilst Emp. as S.O. for Musketry C.E.F.

## Majors

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Russell, T. A., B.A.                              | 19 Aug 14  |
| McQuarrie, J. H.                                  | 19 Aug 14  |
| Murray, J. A.                                     | 6 Oct 14   |
| Page, J. D.                                       | 16 Oct 14  |
| Kaiser, T. E.                                     | 26 Nov 14  |
| Mitchell, P. V. G.                                | 7 Dec 14   |
| Robb, T.  | 7 Dec 14   |
| Thomas, O. ( <i>temp. hon. l.c.</i> )             | 12 Jan 15  |
| Sims, R. F. M., D.S.O., ( <i>temp. l.c.</i> )     | 18 Jan 15  |
| Drury, E. H.                                      | 9 Mar 15   |
| James, C. M.                                      | 22 June 15 |
| Birks, G. W.                                      | 25 Sept 15 |
| Jeffers, W. C., M.D.                              | 25 Oct 15  |
| Reid, J.  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Fahey, W.   | 8 Nov 15   |
| Green, H. A.                                      | 7 Dec 15   |
| Murphy, G. B.                                     | 14 Dec 15  |
| Day, E. W.  | 22 Dec 15  |
| Beckles-Wilson, E.                                | 31 Jan 16  |
| Doughty, A. G., C.M.G., M.A., L.L.D.,<br>F.R.S.C. | 7 Mar 16   |

Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).

Cadet Committee.

## Captains.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Jamieson, C. E.                          | 13 Jan 14 |
| Chamberlin, R. G.                        | 4 Sept 14 |
| Cinq-Mars, J. E. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E) | 12 Dec 14 |
| Lambkin, J. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 14 Dec 14 |
| Blaylock, H.                             | 5 Jan 15  |
| Bridges, G. W.                           | 5 Jan 15  |
| Pearson, H. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 18 Jan 15 |
| Pequegnat, A. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 18 Jan 15 |
| Graham, C. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 18 Jan 15 |
| Forgie, A. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 18 Jan 15 |
| Irwin, O. D. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 18 Jan 15 |
| Whiteman, H. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 18 Jan 15 |
| Lee, W. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 18 Jan 15 |
| Best, F. F. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 18 Jan 15 |

Cadet Committee.

Y.M.C.A. Representatives.

**HONORARY RANK—Continued.**

*Captains—Con.*

|                                   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| Cawthra, J. J.                    | 16 Mar  | 15 |
| Sproule, J. R.                    | 6 Apr   | 15 |
| Tait, W. T. (E.)                  | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| Pingland, W. (E.)                 | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| Armour, C. G. (E.)                | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| MacKendrick, J. M. (E.)           | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| Hancock, F. (E.)                  | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| St. Clair, I.                     | 27 Apr  | 15 |
| MacQueen, W. N. (E.)              | 14 May  | 15 |
| Hill, H. R. (E.)                  | 18 May  | 15 |
| McNab, J. (E.)                    | 18 May  | 15 |
| rchibald, E. B. (E.)              | 14 June | 15 |
| Barry, D.                         | 18 June | 15 |
| Gordon, S.                        | 24 June | 15 |
| Evans, E. J.                      | 30 June | 15 |
| Bryan, C. G.                      | 28 July | 15 |
| Harn, R. C.                       | 10 Sept | 15 |
| Campbell, A. A.                   | 15 Sept | 15 |
| Swetman, H. J.                    | 24 Sept | 15 |
| Ross, W. A. (E.)                  | 25 Sept | 15 |
| Pinkett, M. W. (E.)               | 25 Sept | 15 |
| Paton, G. S. (E.)                 | 25 Sept | 15 |
| Wallace, J. H. (Lt. 43 Regt.)     | 25 Sept | 15 |
| Taylor, J. H. C.                  | 4 Oct   | 15 |
| Hurd, W. B. (E.)                  | 13 Nov  | 15 |
| Carrie, C. R.                     | 8 Dec   | 15 |
| Donaldson, S. J. (temp. Lt.-Col.) | 10 Dec  | 15 |
| Carstairs, J. S. (temp.)          | 1 Jan   | 16 |
| Redmayne, J. F. S.                | 3 Jan   | 16 |
| Edmonds, H. L.                    | 10 Jan  | 16 |
| Campbell, J. G. A.                | 12 Jan  | 16 |
| Robinson, J. T.                   | 29 Jan  | 16 |
| Robins, S. J.                     | 1 Feb   | 16 |
| Muckleston, A. J. (temp.)         | 7 Feb   | 16 |
| Corsan, D. (Lt. A.M.C.)           | 8 Feb   | 16 |
| Jordan, G. A. (Lt. 45th Regt.)    | 11 Feb  | 16 |
| Conger, C. G.                     | 1 Mar   | 16 |
| Dennison, H. H.                   | 6 Mar   | 16 |

Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  
 Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  
 Y. M. C. A. Representative.  
 Commissioner, St. John's Amb.  
 Asst. Commr. Canadian Red Cross.  
 Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  
 Y.M.C.A. Representative.

*Lieutenants.*

|                                       |         |    |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Mynott, F. (temp.)                    | 26 Sept | 14 |
| Marchington, W. (temp.)               | 26 Sept | 14 |
| Sears, F. T., Qr. Mr. (temp.)         | 1 Oct   | 14 |
| Jarvis, A. S. (E.)                    | 4 Jan   | 15 |
| Campbell, H. D., Qr. Mr. (temp.) (E.) | 5 Jan   | 15 |
| Wood, F. O. G. (E.)                   | 12 Feb  | 15 |
| Oslor, R., Qr. Mr.                    | 19 Feb  | 15 |
| Dwyer, D. F. (temp.) (E.)             | 19 Feb  | 15 |
| Curran, H. W.                         | 12 Mar  | 15 |
| Middleton, H. J., Qr. Mr. (E.)        | 29 Mar  | 15 |
| Fleming, J., Qr. Mr.                  | 20 Apr  | 15 |
| Trump, L. T., Qr. Mr. (E.)            | 24 Apr  | 15 |
| Goodale, H. T. (E.)                   | 20 May  | 15 |
| Reardon, V. G. (temp.)                | 20 May  | 15 |
| Bray, H. F.                           | 29 May  | 15 |
| Snider, B. (temp.)                    | 7 June  | 15 |
| Harvey, E. J., Qr. Mr. (temp.)        | 8 June  | 15 |
| Oram, W. P. (temp.)                   | 10 June | 15 |
| Paton, J. A. (temp.)                  | 16 June | 15 |
| de Chevigny, J. O. D. (temp.)         | 16 June | 15 |
| Boink, B. J. W.                       | 20 June | 15 |
| Sherman, F. J. (temp) (E)             | 20 July | 15 |
| Wright, S. S., Qr. Mr. (E)            | 4 Aug   | 15 |

Press Representatives.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Press Representative.  
 Whilst Qr. Mr. No. 4 G.H. C.E.F.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Whilst Qr. Mr. No. 4 G.H. C.E.F.  
 Whilst Emp. Pay Dept. C.E.F.  
 Whilst Emp. Records Office, C.E.F.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Pay and Records Office, C.E.F., London, Eng.  
 Whilst performing the duties of Paymaster and Qr. Mr., R.M.C.  
 Pay and Records Office, C.E.F., London, Eng.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.  
 Whilst serving with C.E.F.

**HONORARY RANK—Concluded.**

|                                      |            |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Seddon, R. H.....                    | 17 Aug 15  | Whilst Emp. as Asst. to Supt. Transp. Officer. |
| Bent, L. L.....                      | 24 Aug 15  |  |
| Pilley, F.....                       | 23 Sept 15 |  |
| Turner, J.....                       | 23 Sept 15 |  |
| Macmahon, F. B.....                  | 25 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Seybold, J. C.....                   | 27 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Milligan, A. W. ( <i>temp</i> )..... | 27 Sept 15 |  |
| Caldwell, H. G.....                  | 1 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Taylor, W.....                       | 19 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Still, J.....                        | 15 Nov 15  |  |
| Christopherson, H. C.....            | 17 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Mooney, I ( <i>temp</i> ).....       | 20 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Brooks, J. L.....                    | 24 Nov 15  |  |
| Dacre, C.V.....                      | 27 Nov 15  |  |
| Kelly, P.....                        | 27 Nov 15  |  |
| Grange, E. W.....                    | 10 Dec 15  | Press Representative.                          |
| Bilkey, P. E.....                    | 10 Dec 15  | Press Representative.                          |
| Wells, J. S. C.....                  | 20 Dec 15  |  |
| Galbraith, A. C.....                 | 24 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Hodge, T. G.....                     | 29 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Langford, H. A.....                  | 30 Dec 15  |  |
| McIntoch, J. P.....                  | 31 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Mitchell, C. W.....                  | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Diggory, R. W.....                   | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Hanley, E. A.....                    | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Dalton, J. E.....                    | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Bindon, F. H.....                    | 14 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Peebles, A. A.....                   | 17 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Chadwick, M. A.....                  | 19 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Vickers, R. H.....                   | 22 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Suckling, H. M.....                  | 21 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Butler, E. B.....                    | 1 Mar 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name.   | Corps.   | Date.      |
|---|--|------------|
| <b>THE KING.</b>  |  |            |
| His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.  | (The Royal Canadian Dragoons.                  |            |
| Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.  | 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles) | 12 Dec 08  |
| Alkmin, Sir J. A. M., Knt.  | The Governor General's Foot Guards.            | 27 Feb 02  |
| Argyll, N. D., Duke of  | 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers)                  |            |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of  | The 89th Manitoba Rangers.                     | 1 Dec 98   |
| >> Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, re.   | 15th Regt. (Argyll Light Infantry).            | 1 Nov 11   |
| Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. B.  | 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.      | 15 Jan 15  |
| >> Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., pec [R].  | 11th Hussars                                   | 7 Mar 11   |
| >> (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army                                | 163rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles)                   | 2 Jan 00   |
| Brown, E.   | 19th Lincoln Regiment.                         | 22 Oct 19  |
| Brown, Rt.-Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., [F] P.C., K.C., LL.D.  | 106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry)       | 25 May 05  |
| Cameron, Sir D. C.  | Army Medical Corps.                            | 21 May 13  |
| Cassrain, Hon. T. C.  | 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles)                    | 1 Aug 01   |
| Cookshutt, H. (temp. Lt.-Col.)  | 100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)           | 31 Oct 12  |
| >> Comanagh and Strathern, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. A.D.C. to the King.                  | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.            | 24 Mar 15  |
| >> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T. re.   | 6th (Quebec and Lewis Regiment)                | 22 Jan 14  |
| Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D.  | 25th Brant Dragoons                            | 1 Feb 15   |
| Dunferlin and Ave, the Most Hon. The Marquis of   | The Royal Canadian Regiment.                   | 24 Feb 13  |
| >> Dunderdonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.                                | 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada)          | 13 Oct 14  |
| Falconer, F. A., C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.  | 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) | 6 Feb 15   |
| Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt., M.P.  | The Governor General's Body Guard              | 3 May 00   |
| >> French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.                                    | 55th Regiment.                                 | 7 Oct 13   |
| A.D.C.  | 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada)         | 20 Nov 14  |
| >> (D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig. Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O.                                  | 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)              | 28 Oct 09  |
| Holbyce, Col. J. G., re.  | Toronto University Cont., C.O.T.C.             | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> (D) Hughes, Major General Hon. Sir S. K.C.B., M.P.   | 6th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal)                   | 26 June 15 |
| >> Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | 26th Stanstead Dragoons                        | 11 Mar 14  |
| >> (D) Landry, Col. Hon. p., re.  | 13th Royal Regiment                            |            |
| Lazier, Major T. C., re.  | 48th Regt. (Highlanders)                       | 2 July 10  |
| >> (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., re.   | 102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers)           | 15 June 01 |
| MacKinnon, E. M., M.P.  | 45th Victoria Regt.                            | 14 Mar 11  |
| Macpherson, W. M.   | Royal Canadian Engineers                       | 28 Oct 09  |
| Mann, Sir D. D. Knt.  | 61st Regt. de Montagny                         | 28 Nov 13  |
| >> (D) Mason, Col. (Hon. Brig-Gen.) J., re.   | 1st Brig. Canadian Fusiliers                   | 10 Aug 12  |
|   | 78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders)             | 26 Apr 09  |
|   | 82nd (Aberweith Light Infantry)                | 30 Apr 12  |
|   | 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles)                       | 1 Jan 05   |
|   | 20th Regiment (Halton Rifles)                  | 18 Apr 13  |
|   | 36th Peel Regiment.                            | 21 Jan 09  |
|   |  | 13 Jan 14  |
|   |  | 22 Feb 15  |
|   |  | 2 July 10  |

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

| <i>Noms.</i>  | <i>Corps.</i>                                   | <i>Date.</i> |
|---|---|--------------|
| McBride, Hon., Sir R. K. C. M. G.                               | 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse)             | 8 July 14    |
| McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G.                           | 12th Manitoba Dragoons                          | 15 Apr 04    |
| ↳ (D) Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., K. C. B., C. V. O., ret.     | ↳ Corps of Guides                               | 7 Mar 11     |
|   | ↳ 2nd Regiment (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)   | 15 Jan 15    |
| ↳ (D) Smith, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) H.                          | ↳ 33rd Huron Regiment                           | 18 July 13   |
| ↳ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C. M. G., I. S. O., A. D. C., ret. | ↳ 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles) | 1 Dec 13     |
| ↳ Steele, Maj. General S. B., C. B., M. V. O.                   | ↳ 107th Regt. (East Kootenay)                   | 15 Feb 15    |
| Tremaine, H. B. (emr. Lt.-Col.)                                 | ↳ 81st Hants Regiment                           | 23 Dec 14    |
| ↳ Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., Bt., K. C. B., K. C. V. O.           | ↳ (Canadian Army Services Corps)                | 15 Apr 05    |
| ↳ Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                    | ↳ (Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps)       | 11 Aug 04    |
|   | ↳ 12th Regt (York Rangers)                      | 25 July 1    |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| Aikins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A., M. Kn.   | 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles)                       | 21 Dec 10  |
| Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C. V. O.   | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) | 15 Mar 11  |
| Amyot, G. E.  | 61st Regiment de Montagny                         | 11 June 09 |
| ↳ (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret.                   | ↳ 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles)                    | 19 Mar 03  |
| ↳ Boyce, A. C., M. P.   | ↳ 51st Regt. (The Soo Rifles)                     | 15 Nov 13  |
| Brown, His Honour G. W.   | ↳ 95th Saskatchewan Rifles                        | 30 Oct 13  |
| Carrick, J. J. (temp. Colonel)  | ↳ 105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers)               | 9 Feb 14   |
| Charvau, Lt.-Col. C. A., G. F. A.   | ↳ 96th Lake Superior Regiment                     | 16 Nov 14  |
| (D) Cleland, Lt. Colonel, H. R., R. O.  | ↳ 83rd Joliette Regiment                          | 14 Apr 09  |
| Cocksbutt, W. F.  | ↳ 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment          | 1 Apr 13   |
| Cowan, W. J.  | ↳ 31st Grey Regiment                              | 8 May 14   |
| Cox, H. C.  | ↳ 125th Bn. C. E. F.                              | 3 Dec 15   |
| Coy, W. H.  | ↳ 34th Ontario Regiment                           | 10 Nov 13  |
| (D) Cruikshank, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. A.                                       | ↳ 9th Mississauga Horse                           | 1 June 11  |
| Curran, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E., R. O.                                     | ↳ 94th Regt.                                      | 30 Dec 13  |
| Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K. C. M. G.   | ↳ 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment               | 23 Mar 05  |
| Decarie, Hon. J. L., K. C.  | ↳ 1st (Halifax) Regt. Canadian Artillery          | 12 July 98 |
| ↳ (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret.                                       | ↳ Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade              | 27 May 98  |
| Drouin, N.  | ↳ 85th Regiment                                   | 25 Nov 13  |
| Dymont, A. E.   | ↳ 81st Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars    | 20 Aug 04  |
| Elliott, Hon. P.  | ↳ 17th Regiment                                   | 14 Sept 15 |
| Fisher, J. H., M. P.  | ↳ 97th Regt. (Algonquin Rifles)                   | 14 Feb 07  |
| ↳ (D) Gieshard, Brev. Col. Sir F. P. C., K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. of O. [F]. | ↳ 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse)             | 1 May 14   |
| (D) Goodchance, Lt. Colonel (Hon.-Col.) A. E., R. O.                          | ↳ 25th Brant Dragoons                             | 24 Feb 13  |
| (D) Goodchance, Major F. E., ret.   | ↳ 12th Regiment (York Rangers)                    | 5 Aug 15   |
| ↳ (D) Grafton, J. E.  | ↳ 18th Regt. (Franc-tireurs du Sagenay)           | 3 Mar 03   |
|   | ↳ 10th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers)                | 3 June 13  |
|   | ↳ 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragon Guards         | 1 Mar 00   |
|   | ↳ 7th Westworth Regiment                          | 20 Mar 06  |
|   | ↳ 70th Regiment                                   | 19 Feb 16  |

# LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 63

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS. (Continued.)

| Name.   | Corps.   | Date.      |
|---|--|------------|
| Green, R. F. J. N.  | 107th East Kentenary Regiment.                   | 28 June 15 |
| Grimshaw, A.  | 177th Br. C.E.F.                                 | 4 Dec 15   |
| Hobbes, T. S.   | 27th Light Horse.                                | 20 Feb 14  |
| >> (D) Hoemer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.                      | 1st Hussars                                      | 21 Mar 10  |
| >> (D) Hughes, Col. (Brig-Gen) J., 9th Inf. Brig.           | 12th Manitoba Dragoons                           | 7 Mar 14   |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., ret.                              | 46th Durham Regiment                             | 22 Oct 08  |
| Jarvis, E.  | 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers)           | 6 June 98  |
| >> (D) Labelle, A. E. D., Col. (Brig-Gen) 12th Inf. Brig.   | The Governor General's Body Guard                | 9 Jan 14   |
| >> Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.            | No. iv Stationary Hospital, C.E.F.               | 29 Apr 15  |
| Leonard, E.   | 9th Regt. (Voligeurs de Quebec)                  | 1 Sept 99  |
| Leggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                             | Laval University Cont. C.O.I.C.                  | 9 Dec 15   |
| Macedonald, A.  | 71st York Regiment                               | 15 May 08  |
| Mackay, Hon. R.   | 43rd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 31 May 15  |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.                                      | 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders of Canada)           | 17 May 00  |
| McCaig, C. J.   | 46th Victoria Regiment                           | 22 July 98 |
| McGibbon, D. L.   | 33rd Sherbrooke Regiment                         | 3 July 13  |
| McKerrow, J.  | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery            | 14 Feb 13  |
| McRae, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.A.S.C.                             | 58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles)                 | 30 Jan 15  |
| Moodie, J. R.   | 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)   | 11 Sept 12 |
| >> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.                          | 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)                | 15 Sept 08 |
| Morden, W. G.   | 13th Royal Regiment                              | 19 June 07 |
| Myer, P. J.   | 6th Hussars                                      | 5 May 14   |
| Mulholland, R. A.   | 120th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 15 Dec 15  |
| Mulloy, L. W. R.  | 136th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 31 Jan 16  |
| >> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., ret.                         | 146th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 6 Mar 16   |
| (D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt C.V.O., A.D.C.             | 37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles)                    | 15 June 01 |
| Pelletier, Hon. L. P.                                       | 2nd Regt. 1st Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada) | 7 June 12  |
| Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P.                      | 87th Quebec Regiment                             | 15 Aug 13  |
| Read, Hon. J. D.  | 17th (Argenteuil Rangers)                        | 2 Feb 14   |
| Read, R.  | 56th Granville Regt. (Lesgar Rifles)             | 20 July 14 |
| (D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O.                 | 108th Regiment                                   | 20 Nov 15  |
| Robin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.                             | 48th Regiment (Highlanders)                      | 24 Apr 11  |
| Roehe, Hon. W. J., M.P.                                     | 106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry)         | 1 Aug 13   |
| Rogers, Hon. R. M. P.                                       | 32nd Manitoba Horse                              | 15 May 12  |
| >> (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., ret.                       | 34th Fort Garry Horse                            | 19 Mar 09  |
| Rowley, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. W., R.O.                           | 4th Regt. (Chasseurs Canadiens)                  | 26 Mar 13  |
| >> Saunders, Major B. J., R.O.                              | 100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)             | 24 Mar 15  |
| (D) Sherwood, Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.      | 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers)                 | 15 Aug 12  |
| >> Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., ret.                              | 4th Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles)    | 28 Oct 14  |
| Somersville, (temp major) A. E.                             | 7th Regiment (Fusiliers)                         | 26 June 12 |
| Stanfield, J., (temp Lt.-Col.) M.P.                         | 26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry)            | 15 Feb 12  |
| Stewart, J. W.  | 72nd Regiment (Sealorth Highlanders of Canada)   | 8 June 15  |
| >> V.C. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C. | 7th Cameron Highlanders of Canada                | 21 Jan 14  |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. (Hon.-Col) J., ret.                        | 13th Scottish Light Dragoons                     | 20 Jan 13  |
| White, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                    | 23rd Alberta Rangers                             | 14 June 11 |
| Willoughby, W. B.   | 22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles)                   | 1 June 12  |
| Wankya, F. L.   | 60th Rifles of Canada                            | 15 May 14  |
|   | Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps     | 29 Mar 15  |



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major                                     | Lt-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC  |
|---|----------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|---|
| <b>MAJOR-GENERALS</b>                                   |                |  |   |   |                                      |  |                  |   |
| ➤ (D) Hughes, Hon<br>Sir Sam, K.C.B.                    | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt<br>10 May 73  | 45 Regt 5 July 78                                 | 45 Regt<br>5 July 88                      | 45 Regt<br>9 July 97                 | 15 May 02                              | CM<br>15 May 12  | A.A.G. South Africa, 1899<br>and 1900<br>Asst. to Inspector-General,<br>L. of C. South Africa, Jan<br>to Mar, 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>Feb to Apr 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>May to July, 1900<br>Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11<br>Minister of M.&D. 10 Oct 11<br>DGO<br>1 July 03<br>QMG<br>15 Nov 04 |
| ➤ (D) Macdonald,<br>Donald Alexander,<br>C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co<br>of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of<br>Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65       | 59 Regt<br>26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69 | Brev<br>26 Oct 71<br>RL Brev<br>3 July 74 | Mill<br>25 May 77                    | 1 Nov 00                               | CM<br>25 June 12 |   |
| ➤ Lesnard François<br>Louis, C.B.,                      | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art.<br>9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art.<br>30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | Brev 11 June 88                                   | RCD<br>25 Aug 94                          | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | CM<br>1 Dec 12   | Ins Cav<br>16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cav-<br>alry Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>AG<br>GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Apr 07<br>1 Dec 12<br>to 31 Dec 14<br>I.G. East Canada<br>14 Dec 14   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenancy.                                      | Captain.                | Major.   | Lt-Colonel.  | Colonel.          | General Officer.   | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|--|
| MAJOR GENERALS— <i>Con.</i><br>Gwastkin, Willoughby<br>by Garnons, C.B.<br>7 s c | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch R<br>10 May 82<br>Adjut Manch R<br>18 Apr 88 to<br>17 Apr 92 | Manch R<br>17 Jan 90    | Manch R<br>7 Apr 00  | Brev<br>6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>Subst<br>7 Dec 08<br>h p 21 Oct 00 | Brev<br>20 Nov 07 | CM<br>21 Oct 14  | Staff Capt, Egypt<br>24 Jan 88 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>11 Mar 89 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> )<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army<br>15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Ops & Staff Duties<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Canadian Militia<br>5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade<br>Comd<br>5 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off ( <i>Mobn</i> )<br>Militia H-Q Canada<br>14 July 11 to 31 Oct 13<br>Chief of the Gen Staff and<br>1st Mil. Member of the<br>Mila Council<br>Dominion of Canada<br>1 Nov 13 |
| Steele, Samuel<br>Benfield, C.B., M<br>V.O.                                      | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 06   | Alb. Field Co<br>Apr 85 | Hon le Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>10 Sept 99<br>Comm t Lt<br>Strathcona's<br>CorpsJan 00<br>Hon le Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>BrevColCM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>LSH (HC)<br>1 Apr 10 | CM<br>1 July 12  | CM<br>14 Dec 14   | D O C M D No 1315<br>D O C M D No 10<br>D O C M D No 1<br>L.G. West Canada<br>14 Dec 14<br>to 31 Dec 14<br>to 31 Dec 14<br>14 Dec 14 |  |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain. | Major.   | Lt-Colonel.                                       | Colonel.                              | General Officer.               | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|--|----------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| SURGEON-GENERAL'S (Ranking as Major-Generals). |                |  |          |  |   |                                       |                                |  |
| Fiiset, Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O.                 | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98 | .....    | Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03<br>Maj A.M.S. 8 May 99<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev 17 May 01<br>AMS 23 July 03                  | Mil Staff 1 July 03<br>PAMC 2 July 04 | PAMC 19 Nov 14<br>CM 17 Dec 14 | Staff Adit Med Services 1 Nov 02<br>DGMS 23 July 03<br>Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06 |
| Jones, Guy Carleton, C.M.G., G.G. H.S.         | 25 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98  | .....    | Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99<br>AMS 1 Mar 00  | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05 | PAMC 18 Aug 13                        | CM 1 Sept 15                   | DCMS 22 Dec 06   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME   | Date Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                               | Captain.   | Major                                    | Lt-Colonel  | Colonel.                            | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|-------------|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>COLONELS—</b>   |             |   |  |  |   |                                     |  |
| Smith, Henry....<br>(temp Maj-Gen<br>1 Sept 15)              | 1 Aug 37    | Ens Cobourg<br>R. Co. 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg Co<br>16 Mar 66 | Capt and Adjt<br>40th Regt<br>5 Oct 66<br>Capt and Adjt<br>40th Regt<br>11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C.<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev<br>5 Oct 71<br>Militia<br>11 Aug 82 | 19 July 87  | 87 31 Mar 08                        | Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont.<br>12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85<br>D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed<br>27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11 |
| Benson, Thomas.....<br>(temp Maj-Gen<br>1 Sept 15)           | 22 Apr 60   | Mil<br>RCA  | Brev<br>21 Aug 83<br>5 Feb 96<br>RCA   | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02    | Brev<br>21 Aug 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                        | RCA<br>1 Apr 08<br>C.M.<br>4 Nov 09 | Ins of Art<br>1 Apr 03<br>Comd'g E'trn Ontario<br>4 Nov 09<br>OC 3rd Div Area<br>1 May 11<br>Master General of the<br>Ordnance<br>1 Mar 13<br>31 Mar 16<br>31 Dec 16<br>GOC M.D. No. 6   |
| (D) Hodgins, William Egerton.<br>(temp Maj-Gen<br>1 Sept 15) | 3 Oct 51    | Lt 2 Bn<br>12 Oct 77  | Capt 2 Bn<br>13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj<br>GGFG<br>28 Sept 83   | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89                         | GGFG<br>25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Aug 03 | C.M.<br>20 Apr 09                   | OC Ottawa Brig<br>1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4<br>17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1<br>1 Sept 09<br>OC 1st Div Area<br>1 May 11  |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.   | Major  | Lt.-Colonel                                 | Colonel.                                 | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>                                   |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.                        | 6 Nov          | 62 Mil<br>27 Nov 33 ISC<br>21 Dec 33  | 21 Dec 38 Brev   | Brev<br>8 June 97<br>RCRI<br>17 July 97                                  | Brev<br>21 Dec 99<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 09 | CM<br>15 Nov 10                          | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13   |
| Ogilvie, George Hunter (†)                             | 25 Apr         | 60 Mil<br>27 June 32<br>RCA<br>29 Oct 35  | 29 Oct 35 Brev<br>1 July 38 RCA  | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>RCA<br>2 Oct 03                                     | Brev<br>17 May 01                           | CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11   |
| MacDougall, James Charles, C.M.G. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15) | 16 July        | 63 14 Regt 13 May 81<br>1 S C<br>29 Oct 35  | 1 Jun 83 14Ba  | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>RCRI<br>29 Sept 99                                  | Brev<br>29 Oct 01<br>RCR<br>1 Sept 10       | CM<br>30 Apr 11                          | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11<br>A. J. A. G. Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12  |
| Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.              | 3 Sept         | 59 2 Lt (KO) 1st Staf-<br>ford 21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Stafford-<br>shire Regt<br>24 July 80<br>ISC 7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire<br>Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>RCRI<br>1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staf-<br>fordshire<br>Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>RCR | Brev<br>1 Feb 02<br>RCR<br>1 Sept 10        | CM<br>30 Apr 11                          | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Roberts, & Co, Corn in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10<br>OC 4th Divn to 31 Dec 14<br>OC 2nd Divn 1 Jan 15 |
| Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, (Brig-Gen. 1 Sept 15) | 2 June         | 66 Lt (pro) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90   | 10 June 93 Brev<br>1 June 98 R C D   | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCD<br>1 July 01                                    | Brev<br>21 June 04<br>RCD<br>1 Apr 07       | CM<br>7 May 11                           | C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07 to 30 Nov. 12<br>Adjutant General 1 Dec 12   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

69

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | Last Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major.  | Lt.-Colonel  | Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|--|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>                                       |                |   |   |   |  |  |                                    |
| Fages, John Archibald [L]                                  | 28 Feb 54      | Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>24 Nov 82<br>RCA 14 Dec 83                     | 87 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 25 Feb 98<br>1 July 02                     | Brev<br>14 Dec 95<br>RCA<br>18 Oct 05<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11                                  | Brev<br>14 Dec 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 11   | CM<br>2 July 12  | D A A & Q M G 4th Diva<br>1 May 11 |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.<br>(Bry-Gen 1 Sept 15)   | 29 June 54     | Pr Ensign 44 Regt<br>28 Sept 77<br>2 Lt 44 Regt<br>30 Aug 81<br>Lt 44 Regt<br>13 Jan 82 | 44 Regt<br>28 Mar 84<br>44 Regt<br>2 Apr 97                             | Brev<br>28 Mar 94<br>44 Regt<br>2 Apr 97  | 44 Regt<br>25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde<br>13 Oct 05<br>Col CM<br>20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 09                             | CM<br>1 Aug 13   | DO C M D No. 13<br>1 May 09        |
| (D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.<br>(Bry-Gen 1 Sept 15) | 23 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt<br>1 June 85<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 83                                    | 61 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>61 Regt<br>9 June 99                            | 61 Regt<br>1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde<br>11 Mar 07<br>Col CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 12 | 61 Regt<br>1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde<br>11 Mar 07<br>Col CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 12                            | CM<br>1 Aug 13   | O C 5 Divl Area<br>1 July 12       |
| (D) Biggar, James Lyons.                                   | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt<br>22 Feb 81  | 15 Regt<br>29 Apr 81<br>15 Regt<br>27 June 96<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 01 | (hon)<br>1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C<br>1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col<br>3 Apr 11     | C P A S C<br>17 Aug 13<br>C P A S C<br>17 Aug 13<br>C P A S C<br>1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C<br>1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col<br>3 Apr 11 | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C. S. Africa<br>17 June 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs<br>1 July 01<br>AQM, Hdqrs<br>1 Dec 01<br>D of S and T<br>1 Dec 04<br>D G of S and T<br>1 Dec 15 |                                    |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major.                                   | Lt.-Colonel.         | Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.   |                |  |   |  |                      |   |                     |
| Dunbar, James Secre-<br>tan (I)   | 1 Sept 63      | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>28 Jan 83<br>2 Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>14 Mar 84 | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02       | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06                   | CM<br>19 Aug 13      | DSAMD No. 7<br>1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06<br>D A A G Headquarters<br>1 Sept 10<br>A A G Headquarters<br>14 Feb 11<br>A A G Headquarters<br>14 Mar 85<br>B M to N W F F<br>14 Mar 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn<br>1 Mar 08  |                     |
| ∞ Greville-Harston,<br>Charles  | 10 Aug 48      | RMLI 9 Aug 66<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83   | 10 Regt 27 Feb 85<br>Ret List<br>20 Apr 94                    | RO<br>21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Mar 08 | 20 Apr 15            | Inst Sch. of Gunnery.<br>6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst (1st Cl) Sch. of Gunnery.<br>1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld. with Can. Forces.<br>29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09<br>Dir of Art'y<br>1 May 11<br>A. A. G. i/c Admn 2 Div'n<br>1 Mar 13<br>31 Dec 16<br>MGO<br>31 Dec 16<br>Ins H and F Art.<br>1 Apr 10<br>Ins H F and Hy Art.<br>1 May 11 |                     |
| ∞ Elliot, Harry<br>Macintyre (g)<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)                  | 3 Dec 67       | 2nd Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 91                                 | R Art 17 Aug 98<br>R Art<br>9 June 08<br>Can Mil<br>9 June 08 | Brev.<br>9 June 12                       | Col. CM<br>17 May 15 |   |                     |
| ∞ Burstall, Henry<br>Edward, A.D.C.,<br>p.s.c.<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)    | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (prov) R C A<br>29 Oct 89<br>Lt RCA 18 Apr 92                                   | Brev 18 Apr 95<br>6 Feb 01<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                 | R C A<br>1 Apr 08                        | Brev<br>1 Sept 15    | Director of Artillery<br>1 Mar 13   |                     |
| ∞ Morrison, Edward<br>Whipple Bancroft,<br>D.S.O.<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15) | 6 July 67      | Lt CFA<br>17 May 97<br>Lt CFA<br>31 May 98   | Brev 17 May 01<br>CFA<br>20 July 05<br>CFA<br>1 June 04       | CFA<br>1 May 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Mar 13 | Brev<br>1 Sept 15    | Dir of Artillery<br>15 Nov 07<br>to 1 May 11<br>Insp of Coast Def Art<br>1 May 11   |                     |
| ∞ Thacker, Herbert<br>Cyril (g) [F]                                       | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>RCA 10 Oct 93   | Brev 10 Oct 93<br>RCA<br>1 Mar 01                             | RCA<br>1 May 05                          | Brev<br>1 Sept 15    | D.S.A., M.D., No. 10<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11   |                     |
| ∞ Ketchen, Huntly<br>Douglas Brodie.                                      | 22 May 72      | RCD 1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01   | Brev 1 Apr 03<br>RCMR 2 Feb 08<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 08        | Brev<br>1 July 15                        | Brev<br>1 Sept 15    |   |                     |

# GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenancy.   | Captain.  | Major.   | Lt.-Colonel.                               | Colonel.       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|--|----------------|---|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>        |                |  |   |  |  |                |   |
| Maunsell, George Stopford   | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85<br>Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86   | 8 Hrs 22 Oct 86<br>Ottawa Eng 1 July 02   | R C E 1 July 03  | R C E 12 July 11<br>12 July 11             | Brev 2 Sept 15 | A D G E S 1 July 03<br>A D E S 1 Dec 04<br>D G E S 1 Apr 13<br>Insp of Engineers 12 July 11                         |
| Macdonald, James Fraser     | 28 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95             | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 28 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07           | 37 Regt 28 May 01<br>O S C 28 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | C O C 28 July 11                           | Brev 2 Sept 15 | D C E and P O O 21 May 10<br>D G of C & E 21 Mar 16   |
| Gwynne, Reginald John.      | 16 Sept 63     |  |   | 16 L Horse 5 June 07                                   | 16 L Horse 22 Apr 08<br>Mil Staff 1 Dec 12 | Brev 2 Sept 15 | Dir. of Cadet Services 1 Aug 13<br>31 Aug 14<br>Dir. of Mobilization 1 Sept 14<br>Dir. Gen. of Mobiliz n. 14 Mar 16 |
| (D) Winter, Charles Francis | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F and CMF Police ranks 2 yrs 314 days in 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff 25 Oct 07 | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff 25 Oct 07  | Mil Staff 1 Feb 13                         | Brev 2 Sept 15 | DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07<br>DAAG QC 1 Sept 10<br>AAG. Adm. 5th Div. 1 May 11<br>Mil. Sec. Hdqrs 1 Feb 13                 |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis      | 12 Oct 64      | Prov Lt 43 Regt 3 June 92<br>Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94   | 43 Regt 21 Mar 96   | 43 Regt 2 May 99<br>Mil Staff 27 Apr 06                | Mil Staff 30 June 14                       | Brev 2 Sept 15 | DAAG for M 27 Apr 06<br>AAG for M 1 Oct 08<br>D of M 17 May 10<br>DG of M 1 Jan 11<br>Asst PMG 24 Feb 16            |
| Ward, Walter Reginald (e)   | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy 15 Jan 86<br>4 Jan 04   |   | Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06<br>CAPC 1 June 07          | CAPC 1 Apr 10                              | CAPC 1 Sept 15 |   |



| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut                      | Captain.                                      | Major.                                       | Lieut-Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| LIEUT-COLONELS<br>Weatherbe, Paul..... | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91                                 | U L L 24 May 00<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01 | Hon U L 17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02 | R C E 1 July 03                                       | D G E S 1 July 03<br>Ins. of Engineers to 11 July 11<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07<br>D. E. Petewsza July to Oct. 06<br>C.R.C.E., M.P. 1 Mar. 07<br>to 7 Apr. 08<br>C.E.M.P. 8 Apr. 08 to 11 July 11<br>C.R.C.E., MD 13 28 June 13 |
| Bellon, Cassius Wilkin-<br>son         | 11 Apr 61      | .....  | .....   | Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97                     | P A M C 2 July 04                                     | A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 1 Aug. 13   |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...               | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96 | 17 Regt 24 Sept 97                            | 17 Regt 8 July 98                            | 17 Regt 2 Dec 02<br>O S C 21 Nov 05<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11   |
| Grant, James Alexander                 | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85                    | Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95                    | Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99<br>R O 1 Aug 00    | A M C 3 Feb 04<br>P A M C 1 May 06                    | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06<br>A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D M S 6th Div'l Area 1 May 13  |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.   | Lieut-Colonel.                               | STAFF SERVICE. Etc.  |
|---|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Heward, Edward<br>Hampden Turner. | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G B G<br>2 Apr 79<br>Lt G B G<br>2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev C M<br>21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I<br>11 June 91<br>Brev C M<br>27 June 92<br>Can Mil<br>27 Sept 97 | Un List<br>1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Nov 04                                   | Brev<br>28 Aug 06<br>Mil Staff<br>16 July 15 | Staff Officer to I G<br>1 Nov 04   |
| Bridges, James White-<br>side.                        | 15 July 63     | .....   | .....  | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C.<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                         | P M O M D No 8<br>27 Apr 03<br>2 July 04<br>P M O Q C<br>1 Sept 10<br>A M O 4th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11 |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFay-<br>ette, C.B.                  | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97  | 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 01   | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                   | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                         | A M O 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D M S 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 13                                 |
| Dodge, George Allison                                 | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 84                             | 68 Regt<br>30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U)<br>1 Dec 03  | C P A S C<br>18 July 05  | C P A S C<br>18 Aug 08                       | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area<br>1 Oct 12                 |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.               | Major.   | Lieut-Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|--|------------------------|--|---|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                          |                |  |                        |  |   |   |
| Sircorn, Stephen John<br>Rupert           | 1 Oct 58       | 2d Lt 2d Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret<br>18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt<br>16 Oct 91   | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 | Brev<br>1 Jan 11<br>C A P C<br>1 Apr 11                         | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11   |
| Fages, Alfred Oc-<br>tave II (local Col.) | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt<br>R C R I<br>13 Mar 91   | 13 Mar 08<br>1 Sept 98 | Brev<br>13 Mar 03<br>R C R<br>1 May 05<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Jan 15                  | Brev<br>13 Mar 11<br>R C R<br>1 Jan 13<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Jan 15 |   |
| Panet, Henri Alex-<br>andre, D.S.O.       | 24 July 69     | Mil<br>R C A<br>25 June 91<br>2 May 94   | 2 May 94<br>1 July 02  | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05   | R C A<br>1 May 11   | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>9 Jan. 01<br>A A G<br>1 Feb 05<br>D A G<br>1 Feb 07 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                       | Major.  | Lieut. Colonel.                   | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Theaker, Percival<br>Edward p.s.c. | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 95<br>Brev<br>RCMR 1 Oct 04  | 1 Apr 95<br>RCMR 1 Oct 04      | 5 Mar 07<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                       | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12                 | A.A.G.<br>Dir. of Mil. Training, 1 Apr 09<br>Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff 1 Jan 11<br>1 Apr 12  |
| Masonell, Archi-<br>bald Cameron, C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O.    | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M 16 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM 28 June 86  | .....                          | Lt-Col RO<br>1 Aug 01<br>RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12                 |   |
| Masonell, Archi-<br>bald Hayee, D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c.      | 6 Feb 68       | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R<br>CRI 22 Apr 92                                      | 22 Apr 95 Brev<br>1 Nov 02     | 17 May 01 Brev<br>RCR<br>15 Sept 05                         | Brev 21 Apr 12<br>RCR<br>1 Jan 15 | D.A.A.G., M.P. 5 Jan 07<br>D.A.Q.M.G., M.P. 7 Jan 08<br>C.S.O., W.O. 1 Sept 10<br>A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11<br>to 20 Oct 13<br>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13 |
| Carpenter, Albert<br>Edward.                           | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt (prom) 13 Regt Brev<br>17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 RCR<br>ISC (prom)<br>RCRI 16 Sept 89<br>2 June 93 | 3 June 96 Brev<br>1 Nov 02 RCR | 16 Sept 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                                | Brev 22 Apr 12<br>RCR 1 Jan 15    |   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.   | Lieut. Colonel.    | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|--|--|--|--------------------|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Nelles, Charles<br>Mackem, C.M.G. | 31 Aug 65      | 2nd Lt (pro) 38 Bn<br>21 Aug 85<br>Lt 38 Regt 15 Nov 86<br>RCD 27 Nov 97 | 38 Bn<br>RCD<br>1 Nov 04   | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                 | RCD 1 Dec 12       | Insp of Cavalry<br>1 Dec 12   |
| Houliston, John.....                                  | 11 Aug 68      | R.O 26 June 90<br>Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92                                   | Major 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>18 Jan. 00<br>RCE 4 July 04 | RCE 4 July 06                                    | RCE 15 Aug 13      | CE 5 Div Area<br>CE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 6 Div. Area<br>1 May 11<br>31 May 12<br>1 June 12<br>15 Dec 12<br>5 June 13 |
| Neil, William John.....<br>(tem p Col. 11 Feb 15)     | 23 May 76      | 2 Lt 45 Regt<br>2 Sept 97  | 45 Regt<br>27 May 98   | Major 45 Regt<br>4 June 01<br>CPAVC<br>16 Jan 14 | CPAVC<br>11 Aug 14 | P.V.O. 3 Div.<br>6 Jan 14<br>11 Aug 14<br>12 Aug 14   |
| Doull, John Doull....                                 | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks LI<br>29 Aug 94<br>Yorks LI<br>30 Jan 98                      | Yorks LI<br>23 Apr. 00<br>RCR<br>7 Oct 05<br>23 Apr 00<br>CM                 | RCR 1 Aug 07<br>.....                            | Brev 29 Aug 14     | AAG ile Admn. 5 Divn<br>1 Apr 13  |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth.                          | His Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Major.   | Lieut.-Colonel.                       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|---|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.<br>Panet Arthur Hubert... | 19 Apr 77<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>Lt G G F G | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>3 June 01<br>3 June 01               | OSC<br>1 July 03   | OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | COC<br>30 Aug 14                      | S O O 4th Div. Area<br>S O O 6th Div. Area<br>1 May 11<br>8 Sept 13  |
| Hallick, William...                         | 11 June 65                              | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 y. 227 d.<br>WO 3 yrs 124 d.<br>AC of O<br>AOD | DC of O 29 Nov 00<br>AOD<br>29 Nov 00<br>CM<br>AOD   | C of O AOD<br>20 May 07<br>Brev<br>COC 21 May 10<br>COC 2 July 10  | Brev<br>7 Sept. 14<br>COC<br>1 Apr 15 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs<br>Director of Stores<br>11 Nov 09<br>1 Apr 15                                   |
| Shannon, Lewis William.<br>(locat col.)     | 3 Feb 69                                | Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>1 Aug 82                                   | 14 Regt<br>27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj RO 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig<br>1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 06<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06   | Mil Staff<br>16 Nov 14                | DSA M D No. 1<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div<br>AAG i/c Adm 1 Div<br>1 Sept 06<br>1 May 11<br>20 Oct 13<br>21 Oct 13 |
| Panet, Antoine de Lot-<br>binière.          | 1 Mar 66                                | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>RO<br>14 May 96      | 87 Regt<br>30 May 02<br>CASC<br>19 Jan 03<br>1 July 03   | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | COC<br>18 Nov 14                      | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal<br>S O O 2 Div Area<br>3 July 00<br>7 Sept 13<br>29 July 15                          |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile                    | 23 Dec 68                               |  |  | Sur Maj 1 F<br>Brev 31 Dec 14<br>Sub 21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S<br>12 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>10 Mar 05 | A M O 5th Div 1 Area<br>4 Jan 15      | 1 May 11   |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.  | Major                                | Lieut.-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Lt.-COLONELS—Cont.</b>                  |                |  |   |                                      |                   |   |
| ↳ Eaton, Daniel Isaac<br>Vernon, p.s.c.    | 19 Sept 69     | 83 Bn 2 May 87<br>2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96<br>R C R I 8 July 96<br>R C R A 12 Nov 97                          | Brev<br>R C A 8 July 96<br>1 July 02            | R C A 31 May 05                      | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 | S. Africa 1900.<br>Ry S O D Ar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp. service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July.<br>Asst D O and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08<br>—1 Jan 11 |
| ↳ Vaux, Francis Leonard.                   | 12 July 72     | Lt 42 Regt.<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00   | A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Hon Capt Imp 5 Dec 00<br>Army | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C 1 Sept 05 | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 | A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11  |
| ↳ Leslie, James Norman Stuart.             | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98  | Brev<br>R C A 9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03             | R C A 1 Dec 05                       | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at<br>relief of Mafeking May 1900.  |
| ↳ Ogilvie, Alexander<br>Thomas (local cot) | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt.<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev.<br>R C A 28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02           | R C A 1 Dec 05                       | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 |   |
| ↳ Drumm, Lorne.....                        | 25 July 71     | Lt Q O H 30 Mar 95<br>2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt A M S 28 Jan 01  | AMS 1 Jan 02<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                | P A M C 20 Oct 06                    | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 |   |
| ↳ Elmsley, James<br>Harold p.s.c           | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98  | Brev<br>R C D 15 June 01<br>23 July 05          | R C D 20 June 07                     | Brev<br>31 Dec 14 | A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr—4 July 00.<br>GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div.<br>1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13   |

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.  | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                      | Captain                     | Major.                               | Lieut.-Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Lafferty, Francis<br>Delanere p.o.c. | 23 Jan 76<br>Lt RO<br>RCA                                   | 25 June 96<br>2 May 99<br>Brev<br>RCA           | 2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04<br>RCA | 19 May 08<br>RCA                     | Per Staff<br>30 Mar 15   | DSAMD NO 5<br>Staff Adjt RMC<br>26 July 04<br>1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08<br>Supt. Dom. Arsenal 14 Oct. 13 |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Sey-<br>more (o)                      | 28 Apr 76<br>OSC  | 1 July 03<br>OSC                                | 1 Dec 03<br>OSC             | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07         | COC 31 Mar 15  | SOO 6 Div 1 Area 1 May 11<br>Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13   |
| Swift, Albert Ed-<br>ward, D.S.O.                        | 30 Jan 68<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97 | Capt 8 Regt<br>11 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 |                             | .....<br>Mil Staff<br>10 May 15      |  | Asst Ins 1 Small Arms 29 May 09<br>Insp Small Arms 22 Nov 10   |
| Stewart, William James.                                  | 17 Feb 52<br>Lt C G A                                       | 10 Mar 88<br>Capt C G A                         | 20 Apr 88<br>Major C G A    | 25 Aug 93<br>27 Sept 97<br>Major R O | Brev R O<br>15 Aug 04<br>CASC<br>13 Dec 06<br>Mil Staff<br>28 May 15 | A D S T 4th Div Area 1 May 11  |



| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major.         | Lieut. Colonel.                 | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|---|----------------|---|---|----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Caldwell, Alexander Clyde | 3 June 74      | RO 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02  | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>RCE 7 Mar 05 | RCE 1 Oct 07   | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCE 18 Oct 15 | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00.<br>On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Ast D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09<br>C E 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>CRCE 2 Div'l Area to 31 May 12<br>1 June 12 |
| Hart, Edward Charles                          | 16 June 70     |   | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98<br>PAMC 1 May 06               | PAMC 11 Dec 07 | Brev 1 July 15                  |  |
| Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie                   | 18 Jan 72      | Lt 4 N Lanc Regt 24 May 89<br>2 Lt 4 R S Fus 28 Sept 92<br>Resigned 25 Mar 96<br>Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R. 27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R. 28 Aug 02 | RGR 28 Nov 03<br>N Lanc R 5 May 06<br>CM 1 Apr 06           | CAPC 6 May 08  | Brev 1 July 15                  | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. 1 Apr 08<br>—31 May 08<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11   |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis                 | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01   | AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                              | PAMC 1 May 09  | Brev 1 July 15                  |  |
| Kaye, John Henry                              | 28 June 69     | RCRI 28 Feb 98  | Brev 28 Feb 01<br>RCR 1 Dec 04                              | RCR 1 Sept 09  | Brev 1 July 15                  |  |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard                         | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03   | Capt 8 Brig CFA Amm Column 1 June 05<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07       | CAPC 1 Apr 10  | Brev 1 July 15                  | Pay'mr 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>31 Oct 14<br>Pay'mr MD 11 1 Nov 14   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

81

| NAME                                       | Date of Birth.  | Int Appoint-ment and Lieut.   | Captain.                      | Major.                                | Lieut. Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Shanly, Coote Nisbitt. | 23 Nov 62<br>Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01  | Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07  | CAPC 1 Apr 10                 | Brev 1 July 15                        | Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>31 Dec 12  |                     |
| Jacques, Harry Melville                    | 12 Nov 78<br>Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05  | PAMC 4 Aug 06<br>PAMC 8 May 10  | Brev 1 July 15                |                                       |  |                     |
| Anderson, William Beaumont, psc            | 9 Sept 77<br>RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01   | RO 24 June 97<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>RCE 7 Mar 05  | RCE 15 Nov 10                 | Brev 1 July 15                        | Int Staff Officer 1 July 03<br>AD of S, May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAA & QMG MP 10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11<br>DMT 1 Apr 12<br>GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13<br>GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09<br>to 31 Dec 10<br>AAG 1 Jan 11<br>DMT to 30 Sept 13<br>1 Oct 13 |                     |
| Kemmis Betty, Hubert,<br>DSO, psc          | 27 Nov 72<br>Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>RCRI 11 Dec 99   | Brev 1 Dec 02<br>RCR 25 July 05   | RCR 16 Nov 10                 | Brev 1 July 15                        |  |                     |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur<br>Cavendish Benitek | 23 Sept 76<br>Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00                            | RCR 1 Aug 79<br>Capt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff 16 Dec 09 | RCR 1 Nov 05<br>RCR 16 Nov 10 | Brev 1 July 15                        |  |                     |
| Beaumont, Charles<br>Corbishley            | 14 Jan 60<br>Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83<br>2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96 | Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff 16 Dec 09                 | Mil Staff 8 Dec 10            | Brev 1 July 15<br>Mil Staff 31 Aug 15 | DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13   |                     |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                   | Captain.  | Major.                          | Lieut.-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.  |                |  |   |                                 |                 |  |
| Van Straubensee, Charles Turner                         | 17 June 76     | RCD 12 Apr 98  | Brev RCD 12 Apr 01<br>RCD 1 Nov 05                                  | RCD 21 Jan 11                   | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| Forbes, John Richard...                                 | 6 May 62       | Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97                | 68 Regt 13 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 11                   | Brev 1 July 15  | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13   |
| Clarke, John Thomas...                                  | 27 Feb 70      | Lt AMC 1 July 00   | AMC 1 Nov 00<br>PAMC 27 Sept 07                                     | AMC 21 Mar 04<br>PAMC 1 Apr 11  | Brev 1 July 15  | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12   |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille, D.S.O., (g) p.s.c.      | 24 Aug 81      | RO 19 June 02<br>RCA 11 Nov 02                               | RCA 1 Dec 04  | RCA 1 May 11                    | Brev 1 July 15  | GSO 3rd Grade 5th Div 9 Jan 14   |
| Mills, James Edgar (g)...                               | 3 Nov 78       | Lt. 16 FB 19 Feb 00<br>Lt. 16 FB 21 July 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA 1 June 05   | RCA 1 May 11                    | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| Lindsay, William Bethune                                | 3 Nov 80       | RO 25 June 00<br>RCE 1 July 04                               | RCE 16 Nov 05   | RCE 1 May 11                    | Brev 1 July 15  | DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10<br>to 31 May 12<br>C R C E, M.D 11 1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug 12<br>C R C E, M.D 10 1 Sept 12 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....<br>(temp. col. 5 Mar. 16)...  | 16 Apr 77      | Lt AMC 22 Oct 07   | PAMC 7 Jan 08   | PAMC 1 Sept 11                  | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| de Bury and de Bocarme<br>Henry Robert Vissart,<br>Comd | 11 June 73     | 2nd Lt RA 4 July 92<br>Lt RA 4 July 95                       | RA 1 Feb 00<br>Can Mil 1 May 11<br>COC 5 Oct 11                     | Brev 1 July 15<br>COC 30 Jan 15 | Brev 1 July 15  | Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10<br>SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11       |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenants.  | Captain.  | Major.          | Lieut.-Colonel.                       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|---|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Continued</i><br>Lister, Frederick Alexander D.S.O. | 17 Sept 73     | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt 11 Aug 97<br>2 Lt 27 Regt 2 Dec 97<br>RCRI 14 Mar 98                                | Brev 14 Mar 01<br>RCR 1 Dec 05  | RCR 9 Nov 11    | Brev 1 July 15                        | Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11 |
| LeDuc, Louis [L]...   | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98 | Brev 12 Apr 01<br>RCR 1 Dec 05  | RCR 9 Nov 11    | Brev 1 July 15<br>Mtl Staff 1 Sept 15 | DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10<br>AAG i/c Admn 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13   |
| Dean, Edward Charles..  | 28 Jan 68      | Capt CASC 19 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06  | CPASC 21 May 08   | CPASC 10 Nov 11 | Brev 1 July 15                        | A D of S and T 1 Div 1 Area 1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 Oct 13   |
| Simson, William Amor, D.S.O.  | 25 Nov 72      | Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt 1 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06             | CPASC 21 May 08   | CPASC 10 Nov 11 | Brev 1 July 15                        | A D of S and T 3 Div Area 1 May 11  |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver                                    | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02<br>OSC 1 July 03   | OSC 29 Mar 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | COC 15 Nov 11   | Brev 1 July 15<br>COC 29 Dec 15       | SOO 4 Div 30 Dec 13   |
| Tellier, Edouard.....   | 27 Nov 65      | QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>OSC 1 July 03   | OSC 29 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | COC 15 Nov 11   | Brev 1 July 15                        |   |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson   | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94                          | 75 Regt 24 June 97<br>OSC 1 July 03<br>Maj OSC 30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC 2 Dec 07<br>COC 1 Sept 06 | COC 15 Nov 11   | Brev 1 July 15                        |   |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Major.                                | Lieut.-Colonel.                              | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>LT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>        |                |  |  |                                       |  |   |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Hasslett  | 18 Feb 77      | RO<br>24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>RCE<br>20 Jan 99<br>1 July 04                   | RCE<br>17 Nov 05   | RCE<br>28 Feb 12                      | Brev<br>1 July 15                            | ADGES<br>1 June 10<br>14 Dec 13   |
| MacKis, Ernest Ford, DSO        | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt<br>27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt<br>11 May 99<br>1 Apr 01<br>RCD<br>RCMR<br>1 July 01             | Brev<br>1 Apr 04<br>RCMR<br>5 Jan 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12                  | Brev<br>1 July 15                            | DSA MD No. 13<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11  |
| Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume    | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96   | 5 Drag<br>RCD<br>1 Nov 05                                    | Mil Staff<br>11 Apr 12                | Brev<br>1 July 15<br>Mil Staff<br>28 Sept 15 | DAAG MP<br>1 Sept 10<br>to 30 Apr 11<br>DAA & QMG, 6 Div<br>1 May 11            |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar | 5 Aug 78       | Lt 1 FB 15 June 97<br>Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02<br>RCA<br>14 Aug 03                         | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>28 May 12                      | Brev<br>1 July 15                            |   |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....         | 25 Feb 82      | Lt RA 23 May 00<br>Lt RA 15 Feb 02<br>-18 Feb 04<br>RCA<br>15 Aug 04                                     | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>23 July 12                     | Mil Staff<br>10 July 15                      | Specially employed<br>27 Feb 12<br>to 31 Oct 13<br>Militia Hd-Qrs<br>1 Nov 13   |
| Conger, William Stoddard        | 23 Mar 78      | Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt<br>29 May 99<br>Hon Cap RCR<br>1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06<br>CAPC<br>1 Jan 07          | Brev<br>18 Oct 12<br>CAPC<br>1 Aug 15 | Brev<br>11 July 15                           |   |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby          | 1 May 72       | Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt CASO<br>2 Lt 10 Hqs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hqs 12 Dec 03<br>RCE<br>1 July 04      | RCE<br>23 Apr 07   | RCE<br>15 Nov 12                      | Brev<br>11 July 15                           | CE 3rd Div' Area<br>1 May 11<br>to 31 May 12<br>CRCE 3rd Div' Area<br>1 June 12 |

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.  | Major.                 | Lieut.-Colonel.                               | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| <i>LT.-COLONELS—Con</i>           |                |   |   |                        |   |   |
| Deroche, Alexander<br>Pierpont    | 12 Oct 81      | Lt CE 5 May 04<br>Capt CE 22 May 06<br>Major CE 7 June 08   | .....<br>RCE                                    | 1 Dec 12               | Brev<br>11 July 15                            | A. D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12<br>Director Works & Buildings 15 July 15                             |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward              | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01  | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 10 Aug 04     | Mil Staff<br>15 Nov 13 | Brev<br>12 July 15<br>Mil Staff<br>28 Sept 15 | DSAMD No. 4 10 Aug 04<br>DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11<br>Act ADST Hdqrs 2 Jan 12<br>ADST Hdqrs 1 Apr 13 |
| Lambert, Aurele Oscar.            | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06  | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>CAPC 1 Aug 06<br>1 Jan 07 | CAPC<br>1 Apr 14       | Brev<br>12 July 15                            | Paymr 3 Div'l Area May 11   |
| Papineau, Denis Benja-<br>min [L] | 21 Aug 82      | Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Reg 23 May 04<br>RCR 18 Aug 04   | RCR 14 Jan 07                                   | RCR<br>1 Sept 14       | Brev<br>12 July 15                            |   |
| Taschereau, Gustave<br>Arthur     | 21 Nov 73      | Lt 23 Regt 14 May 98<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>OSC 15 Sept 06 | OSC<br>2 Dec 07                                 | COC<br>20 Nov 14       | Brev<br>12 July 15                            | SOO, HQ, Depot 1 May 13   |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                    | Major.             | Lieut.-Colonel.      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|----------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.<br>Tasheran, Thomas<br>Jacques de Montarville. | 13 May 69      | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 June 88<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt<br>27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt<br>25 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt.<br>5 Dec 06 | Vet Capt RCD<br>1 Nov 07<br>CPA VC 1 Apr 11 | CPA VC<br>1 Apr 14 | CPA VC<br>20 Sept 15 |                     |
| Young, David Doug<br>las   | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G B G<br>1 Feb 01<br>RCD 1 May 02  | Brev<br>1 May 07<br>RCD<br>1 Sept 10        | RCD<br>10 Mar 13   | Brev<br>1 Nov 15     |                     |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

87

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.  | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                  | Captain.  | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--|---|--|---|---|---------------------|
| <b>MAJORS</b>  |   |  |   |   |                     |
| Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William<br><i>pec (l) (temp lt-col 17 July 14)</i> | 30 Apr 75<br>2nd Lt Yorks LI<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt Yorks LI<br>28 May 98       | Yorks LI<br>9 June 00<br>Can Milia<br>9 June 00  | Brev Can Mil.<br>16 June 11<br>Yorks LI<br>1 Sept 14      | DAAG Malta<br>6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div<br>Can Milia<br>16 June 11<br>to 20 Oct 13<br>Dir MO<br>21 Oct 13   |                     |
| Hayter, Ross John Finnis<br><i>p.s.c (l)</i>                                   | 28 Feb 75<br>2nd Lt Ches R<br>28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R<br>6 Apr 98            | Ches R<br>15 Nov 01                              | Brev Can Milia<br>10 June 11<br>Ches. Regt<br>26 June 14  | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa<br>7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div<br>Can Militia<br>16 June 11   |                     |
| Lipeett, Louis James, CMG<br><i>p.s.c. (l)</i><br>(e)                          | 15 June 74<br>2nd Lt R Ir Regt<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt<br>28 July 97   | R Ir Regt<br>21 Feb 01<br>Can Milia<br>21 Feb 01 | Brev<br>Can Milia<br>27 July 11<br>R Ir Regt<br>17 Dec 13 | DAQMG S Africa<br>18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa<br>1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Army Corps<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Ensign with Canadian Milia as Gen<br>Staff, OH 2nd grade Western<br>Canada<br>27 July 11 |                     |
| Ferreau, Charles Noel<br><i>(temp lt-col 1 Jan 15)</i>                         | 19 Dec 74<br>2nd Lt R Dub<br>Fus<br>28 Sept 95<br>Lt R Dub Fus<br>4 June 97 | R Dub Fus<br>25 Feb 00                           | Brev CM<br>27 Oct 11<br>R Dub Fus<br>7 June 14            | Adjut Militia<br>10 July 02—9 July 07<br>Adjut RMC, Canada<br>27 Oct 11   |                     |



| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                            | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                       |                |   |                                     |   |   |
| Burham, James Glechrist.....                             | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 96<br>R C R  | Brev<br>R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05 | R C R 1 Apr 13                                    |   |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....                               | 30 Aug 81      | 2nd Lt 66 Rgt<br>9 Apr 00<br>Lt 96th Rgt<br>11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                                    | R C R 1 Dec 05                      | R C R 1 Apr 13                                    |   |
| Benoit, Paul Soumaude.....                               | 6 July 84      | R O 23 June 04<br>R C E 2 July 04<br>15 Aug 03  | R C E 22 Mar 10                     | R C E 15 Aug 13                                   |   |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor.....                             | 4 July 81      | R O 25 June 00<br>14 Rgt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt. 14 Rgt<br>17 Aug 03<br>R C E 20 June 05                         | R C E 22 Mar 10                     | R C E 16 Aug 13                                   | A D M S..... 1 Dec 10<br>30 Nov 14  |
| Thompson, Sydney Arthur.....<br>(temp lt-col 20 July 15) | 1 May 78       | 2 Lt (from Mil)<br>North'n Rgt<br>North'n Rgt<br>North'n Rgt<br>Adjutant 20 Nov 02<br>1 Aug 00<br>19 Nov 05 | North'n Rgt<br>24 Sept 05           | Brev. CM<br>29 Jan 14<br>North'n Rgt<br>1 Sept 15 | Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd.<br>1 Apr 08<br>31 Mar 12<br>Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13 |
| Almona, William Bruce.....<br>(temp lt-col 22 Nov 15)    | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Rgt C A<br>12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Rgt C A<br>1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03                                 | R C A 21 May 07                     | R C A 1 Apr 14                                    |   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                           | Major.                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                   |                |  |                                    |                               |   |
| Howard, Stephen Augustus.<br>(Temp Lt col 15 Jan 16) | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 10 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>Rt of Capt 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>RCA 14 Aug 03                   | RCA 12 July 07                     | RCA 1 Apr 14                  |   |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).                             | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03<br>OSC 22 Nov 05   | OSC 15 Dec 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07      | COC 30 Aug 14                 | S.O.O MD 11 5 June 09   |
| >< Homer-Dixon, Thomas Fraser                        | 6 Dec 71       | Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 28 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (R.C) 15 Sept 14          | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11<br>DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13                                      |
| Hamilton, George Theodore                            | 5 July 81      | Lt RA 23 May 00<br>Lt RA 1 Feb 02  | RFA 22 Jan 11<br>CM 22 Jan 11      | RFA 30 Oct 14<br>CM 30 Oct 14 | Specially employed. 21 July 13<br>M.H.Q. D.A.A G ije Mobilization 1 Nov 13              |
| White, Basil Cherrington                             | 26 June 86     | 5 Regt CA 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt CA 21 July 04<br>OSC 24 Feb 06  | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07       | COC 19 Nov 14                 | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr 13.<br>SOO 2 Div Area 1 May 14 28 July 15 |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.  | 1st Appointment and Licent.   | Captain.  | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con</b>  |   |   |   |   |   |
| Osler, Stratton Harry.....   | 18 Oct 82<br>RO<br>Lt Staff<br>RCE  | 24 June 03 Brev<br>12 May 04 RCE<br>1 July 05                                 | 1 Apr 10<br>7 Feb 11                            | R.C.E.<br>10 Dec 14   | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>ADGES<br>12 May 04<br>3 Apr 11<br>15 Dec 13                      |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....   | 20 July 83  | PAMC<br>1 Dec 08  | 1 Sept 11                                       | PAMC<br>22 Feb 15   |   |
| Constantine, Charles Francis (g).....                                      | 21 Oct 83   | RCA<br>22 June 05   | 1 Feb 10  | RCA<br>23 Feb 15  |   |
| >>Bickford, Harold Child <i>p s c.</i><br>( <i>temp lt-col 3 Sept 15</i> ) | 11 Oct 76<br>Lt 6 DG<br>4 Jan 99  | 6 DG<br>24 Feb 97   | 18 May 01                                       | 6 DG<br>1 May 09<br>RO. CM<br>1 May 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 15 |   |
| >>Folger, Karl Creighton.....  | 11 Aug 81   | RCD<br>1 July 06<br>COC<br>1 Apr 11   | 1 June 11                                       | COC<br>1 Apr 15   | SOO 1 Div<br>15 July 12<br>28 July 15   |
| >>Prideaux, Philip Edward.....   | 16 Nov 73<br>Lt WIR<br>22 Apr 96<br>Capt WIR<br>7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>RG<br>15 July 04<br>OSC<br>22 Nov 05<br>Capt OSC<br>15 Dec 06<br>Capt COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>Lt COC<br>1 Mar 07 | 25 Apr 94<br>COC<br>COC<br>15 Nov 11  | 15 Nov 11                                       | Br v<br>9 Apr 15<br>COC<br>20 May 15                            | SOO 3 Div Area<br>29 July 15  |
| >>Butcher, William Patrick<br>( <i>temp lt-col. 1 Jan. 16</i> )            | 6 Feb 66  | In ranks<br>C M 2 yrs.<br>106 days<br>RCR<br>14 yrs.<br>WO<br>3 yrs. 347 days | Hon Capt<br>14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff<br>14 Feb 11 | 10 May 15   |   |
| *Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....  | 12 Dec 83   | RO<br>13 Oct 03<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff<br>1 Aug 05<br>RCE<br>19 Jan 06         | 12 Sept 11<br>5 Feb 12                          | RCE<br>7 June 15  | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04-1 Aug 05<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06-31 Jan 12 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|--|--|-------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>  |                |  |  |                   |   |
| *Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....                               | 28 May 87      | RCE<br>27 June 07<br>RCE   | Brev<br>27 June 12<br>15 Nov 12  | RCE 26 June 15    | Staff Lt<br>ADM Surveys<br>1 Mar 11<br>1 Dec 14                             |
| Borden, Alison Hart.....  | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>20 Apr 04   | RCE<br>1 Aug 07  | RCE<br>26 June 15 | DAAG<br>1 Apr 11  |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....                                   | 9 June 72      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>24 June 92<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94             | Capt 89 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt<br>23 May 98<br>Lt Col 89 Regt<br>2 May 03<br>CAPC<br>26 Mar 07 | Brev<br>1 July 15 | Paymr 5th Div Area<br>1 May 11  |
| ∞Foulkes, John Fortescue.....                                   | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt CA<br>8 May 97<br>Lt 5 Regt CA<br>18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01 | CAPC<br>1 Apr 08   | Brev<br>1 July 15 | Dist Paymr. M.D. No. 11<br>23 July 10                                       |
| ∞McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....                                | 19 Nov 70      | CMR<br>11 Dec 02<br>RCD<br>14 Aug 03   | Brev<br>14 Aug 08<br>21 Jan 11   | Brev<br>1 July 15 | DAAG for signalling<br>1 May 09<br>21 Jan 11                                |
| Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....<br>(temp lt col 22 Feb 15) | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCR<br>30 Apr 03<br>23 June 05  | RCE<br>18 Dec 08   | Brev<br>1 July 15 | DAAG MP<br>DAA and QMG<br>Hal Fort<br>1 Sept 09<br>to 30 Apr 11<br>1 May 11 |
| ∞Morrison, Frank Stanley.....                                   | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs<br>RCD<br>23 Feb 04<br>23 July 04  | Brev<br>23 July 09<br>10 Mar 13  | Brev<br>1 July 15 |   |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Liset.   | Captain.  | Major.                           | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                      |
|--|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Cos.</b>                                   |                |  |   |                                  |  |
| *du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....                       | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>RCR<br>28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05  | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                                | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCR 26 Aug 15  |  |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....                             | 14 May 79      | 2nd Lt 78 Regt<br>88 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt<br>RCR 23 Aug 04<br>23 June 05                   | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                                | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCR 16 Sept 15 |  |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....                     | 14 Oct 85      |  | CAPC<br>11 Feb 10                               | Brev 1 July 15                   | Dist Paymtr MD No. 10                    |
| >< Bell, Arthur Henry.....<br>(temp Lt-Col 4 Nov 14) | 16 Sept 71     | UL<br>RCMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09  | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 10                            | Brev 1 July 15                   | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11                       |
| >< Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....                | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>27 June 96                      | LSH (RC)<br>15 May 10                           | Brev 1 July 15                   |  |
| Elkins, William Henry Pforinger.....                 | 13 June 83     | RCA<br>22 June 05  | Brev<br>22 June 10<br>RCA 29 Nov 10             | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCA 22 Nov 15  |  |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....                      | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt<br>1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06 | CPASC<br>21 May 08                              | CPASC<br>19 July 15              | A D of S and T 2 Div<br>Area<br>1 May 11 |
| >< Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt.....                       | 23 Aug 69      | 2 Lt 3 Durham L I<br>Lieut 27 May 86<br>13 Sept 90<br>I & C of G 25 June 04                          | Capt C of G<br>15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 15           | ADMI<br>1 Sept 10<br>31 Aug 15           |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                             | Major.            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                       |                |  |                                      |                   |  |
| *Pope, Edgar William (I).....            | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt<br>RCR<br>29 July 05<br>20 Feb 06  | RCR<br>29 Nov 10                     | RCR<br>16 Sept 15 | DSA, MD No 7<br>DAA & QMG 5th Div<br>29 Nov 10<br>1 May 11 |
| *Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....      | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>RCR<br>22 Nov 04<br>5 Apr 06  | RCR<br>30 Nov 10                     | RCR<br>16 Sept 15 |  |
| *Brown, James Sutherland, D. S. O.....   | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06                             | RCR<br>11 Feb 11                     | RCR<br>16 Sept 15 |  |
| *Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....         | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt<br>RCR<br>31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06  | Brev<br>RCR<br>1 July 11             | RCR<br>16 Sept 15 |  |
| *Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....    | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt.<br>Lt RCR<br>20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                    | RCR<br>28 May 12                     | RCR<br>16 Sept 15 |  |
| *Beeman, William Gilbert (G).....        | 28 June 84     | RCA<br>22 June 05  | RCA<br>29 Nov 10                     | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| Jameson, Archibald William.....          | 27 Apr 74      | Pr 2 Lt 5 Bty CA<br>24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Bty CA<br>3 Mar 03<br>RCA 1 Aug 05       | Brev<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 10<br>1 May 11  | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| Boak, Henry Eversley.....                | 26 Dec 84      | RCA<br>8 Aug 05  | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10              | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| *Wright, Arthur Stanley (G).....         | 22 Oct 83      | RCA<br>8 Aug 05  | RCA<br>25 May 11                     | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| *Harris, Alexis Ernest.....              | 20 Nov 83      | RCA<br>8 Aug 05  | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10              | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| *Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (G)... | 16 Aug 85      | RCA<br>8 Aug 05  | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10<br>27 Feb 12 | RCA<br>22 Nov 15  |  |
| *Hill, Ernest Stillman.....              | 28 Oct 84      | RO<br>71 Regt<br>RCA<br>RCE<br>23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05 | RCE<br>5 Mar 13                      | RCE<br>22 Nov 15  |  |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                   | Major.         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.          |
|---|----------------|---|--|----------------|------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                        |                |   |  |                |                              |
| •Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....             | 6 Oct 87       | RO<br>RCE<br>27 June 07<br>9 July 07<br>to 1 Sept 10  | RCE<br>1 Nov 13                            | RCE 22 Nov 15  | CRCE 1 Div Area<br>5 June 13 |
| •Russell, Cecil Bell.....                 | 20 Aug 86      | RCE<br>RO<br>27 June 07<br>17 June 08   | RCE<br>3 Nov 13                            | RCE 22 Nov 15  | 14 Dec 12                    |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o)..... | 12 Jan 81      | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt RA<br>CM<br>24 Dec 02<br>24 Dec 05<br>24 Dec 05                               | Brev<br>CM<br>RA<br>17 Dec 12<br>30 Oct 14 | CM<br>1 Nov 15 | S00 MD 11<br>1 Dec 12        |
| Lozgie, Gerald Furvie.....                | 31 Mar 84      | RO<br>RCA<br>RO<br>COC<br>22 June 05<br>1 Aug 05<br>26 May 10<br>3 Feb 12                   | COC<br>12 Nov 12                           | COC 12 Nov 15  | S00 MD No. 13<br>1 Dec 12    |
| ∞ Lyon, Alfred Arthur.....                | 29 April 72    | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mths 20<br>days<br>Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 13 |  | COC 10 Jan 16  |                              |
| •Baron, Sheffield Grace.....              | 10 Oct 84      | RCA<br>8 Aug 05   | Brev<br>RCA<br>26 Oct 10<br>24 Apr 12      | RCA 9 Feb 16   |                              |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 95

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                                    | Staff Service, etc.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>  |                |  |   |  |
| McFerguson-Davie, Francis<br>Andrews                        | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs<br>26 Feb 87<br>Lt R Highrs<br>29 May 89<br>Lt R O<br>Mar 91<br>Lt R Highrs<br>Dec 99            | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila<br>28 Oct 02 |  |
| Kingsford, William Rupert                                   | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR<br>31 May 00<br>2 Regt QOR<br>24 Aug 01<br>RCD<br>25 July 05                                   | Brev<br>RCD<br>25 July 10<br>10 Mar 13      |  |
| Easton, Frederick Borden                                    | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC<br>26 Oct 07   | CPASC<br>10 Dec 10                          | ADST 1 Div. Area<br>15 Sept 13                                     |
| Reagan, James Louis   | 2 Oct 88       |  | CAPC<br>1 Apr 11                            |  |
| Lawless, William Thewless<br>(temp major 2 Jan 13)          | 29 Sept 67     | 2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87<br>Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89<br>Lt. GGFG 1 June 95<br>Brev Major RO<br>1 June 06              | Mil Staff 30 Apr 11                         | DSA MD 10 2 Jan 18   |
| Regarty, William Grasset (p)                                | 2 Aug 85       | RCA<br>29 June 06  | Brev<br>RCA<br>29 June 11<br>1 May 12       |  |
| Gilman, Frederick   | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>RCD<br>29 Feb 04<br>July 06  | Brev<br>1 July 11                           |  |
| Bell, Walker<br>Brooks Harden                               | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>RCD<br>29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06  | Brev<br>1 July 11                           |  |
| Grant, Charles Roche  | 19 June 80     | Lt 4 Regt CA<br>27 Feb 05<br>RCA<br>1 July 06  | Brev<br>RCA<br>1 July 11<br>1 July 12       |  |
| Flemmer, Maurice Vernon<br>(temp major 28 Aug 15)           | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art<br>24 June 03<br>Lt R Art<br>24 June 06   | Brev<br>RA<br>10 Aug 11<br>30 Oct 14        | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11                                       |
| Chisholm, Hugh A., D.S.O.                                   | 8 Feb 83       | PAMC<br>17 May 10  | PAMC<br>1 Sept 11                           |  |
| Moore, Frederick William<br>Louis<br>(temp major 21 Jan 15) | 5 Apr 66       | RCA<br>20 Apr 91<br>Capt RCA<br>20 June 93<br>Capt SAC<br>5 Feb 01<br>Natal M Pol<br>04<br>Capt RO<br>1 Aug 09 | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11                          | Actg DSA, MD 8<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11 |



| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                           | Captain.  | Staff Service, etc.              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                  |                |   |   |                                  |
| MacBrien, James Howden, D.S.O.....    | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH<br>RCD   | 31 Aug 08<br>27 Jan 07  | Brev 27 Jan 12                   |
| Lawson, George Chester.....           | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC  | 13 June 10  | PAMC 1 Mar 12                    |
| Snell, Arthur Evans.....              | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC<br>Capt AMC<br>PAMC                                  | 23 June 06<br>29 Oct 08<br>19 Sept 10                         | PAMC 1 Mar 12                    |
| Russell, William Robert.....          | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR<br>LSH (RC)  | 10 Dec 08<br>1 Oct 09   | LSH (RC) 1 May 12                |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery             | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt<br>Lt Midd'x Regt.<br>CPASC | 15 Apr 99<br>18 Apr 00<br>17 Nov 00<br>—2 Nov 05<br>27 Apr 08 | CPASC 3 May 12                   |
| Greer, Horace Charles.....            | 18 Sept. 84    | 2 Lt 3 Hrs<br>Lt 3 Hrs<br>CPASC                             | 20 Dec 05<br>9 Apr 10<br>25 Apr 10                            | CPASC 30 June 12                 |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard..... | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt<br>Lt UL<br>RCR                           | 13 Mar 05<br>21 Aug 06<br>1 July 07                           | Brev 4 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13  |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....   | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt<br>Capt 89 Regt<br>RCR                           | 31 Mar 04<br>20 May 04<br>1 July 07                           | Brev. 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13 |
| Langford, Robert John Spinfuff.....   | 9 July 87      | RCR   | 20 Aug 07   | Brev. 20 Aug 12<br>RCR 15 Dec 13 |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas (L).....        | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA<br>Capt 6 Regt CA<br>RCA                | 20 July 03<br>19 July 05<br>8 Aug 05                          | RCA 1 Nov 12                     |
| Browne, George Sackville.....         | 26 Nov. 86     | RO<br>RCA   | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug. 07                                      | Brev 5 Dec 12<br>RCA 1 Apr 14    |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain.....              | 15 Jan 86      | RCD   | 18 Feb 08   | Brev 1 May 13                    |

ADMS. 1 Div.  
28 Mar 14

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Staff Service, etc.              |
|--|----------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                   |                |  |  |                                  |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry (g)..... | 2 Feb. 87      | Lt 5 Regt CA<br>RCA 15 Nov 07<br>22 May 08   | Brevet 22 May 13<br>R.C.A. 1 Apr 14  |                                  |
| Remming, Andrew Keene.....             | 18 Nov. 87     | Lt 36 Regt RCR<br>30 Oct 06<br>22 May 08   | Brevet 22 May 13<br>R.C.R. 24 Mar 15   |                                  |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....                | 20 Feb 84      | In ranks<br>CPASC 143 days<br>CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d.<br>Lt CASC 16 May 12<br>CAPC 17 May 12       | CAPC 27 May 13   |                                  |
| Truaine, Arthur Victor.....            | 21 June 87     | RCA 26 June 08   | Brevet 26 June 13<br>R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14   |                                  |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....              | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt RCR<br>7 Sept 06<br>22 May 08   | Brevet 7 Oct 13<br>RCR 1 Sept 14   |                                  |
| Brew, Alfred Ernest.....               | 21 Nov 80      | Lt 3 Drag<br>Capt 3 Drag 8 June 04<br>LSH (RC) 4 Jan 10  | LSH (RC)<br>17 Nov 13  |                                  |
| Evans, William Alexander.....          | 17 Sept 86     | RCA 10 Dec 08  | Brevet 10 Dec 13<br>R.C.A. 10 Dec 14   |                                  |
| Armstrong, Francis Logie.....          | 5 Sept 86      | Lt 21 Bty CFA<br>19 July 06  | Capt 21 Bty CFA<br>14 Apr 10<br>Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11<br>Per Staff 2 Jan 14 |                                  |
| Macdonald, Charles Stewart.....        | 2 June 69      | Vet. Lt. M.R. 11 June 01<br>Vet Capt 9 Horse 1 Apr 08<br>C.A.V.C. 1 Jan 12                       | C.P.A.V.C.<br>1 Apr 14   | P.V.O. 2nd Div.<br>1 Apr 14      |
| Raffaestain, Noel Osmond.....          | 20 Dec. 87     | RCA 23 June 09   | Brevet 23 June 14<br>R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14   |                                  |
| Whitlie, Hugh Morgan.....              | 10 Dec. 76     | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 23 days<br>CAPC Hon lt 26 Nov. 11              | CAPC 1 July 14   | Pay'mr. M.D. No. 13<br>1 July 14 |
| Ratzen, William Lorne.....             | 28 Nov 88      | PAMC 28 July 11  | PAMC 10 Sept 14  |                                  |
| Quemine, Raymond Myers.....            | 28 July 85     | PAMC 28 July 11  | PAMC 10 Sept 14  |                                  |
| Tagali, Cyrus Milo.....                | 21 Sept 76     | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days<br>RCR 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC Hon lt 1 Apr 12 | CAPC 19 Sept 14  |                                  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Staff Service, etc.       |
|--|----------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>   |                |  |  |                           |
| Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour ( <i>temp. major</i> 28 Dec 15). | 14 Sept 84     | Lt. RCD 25 July 05<br>Lt 9 Horse 6 Jan. 11<br>Capt 9 Horse 15 June 11                                      | Brevet 25 July 10<br>R.O. 31 Dec. 10<br>R.C.D. 24 Oct 14 |                           |
| ∞Milsom, George Cyril.... ( <i>temp major 25 June 15</i> )         | 22 Dec 79      | 2 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00<br>Lt ASC 1 Apr 01<br>Capt ASC 15 Feb 06<br>Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12                           | CPASC 26 Oct 14  |                           |
| Renaud, Ernest James (o)....                                       | 25 July 90     | COC 20 June 12   | COC 20 Nov 14  |                           |
| *Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...  | 7 Nov 78       | Lt 13 SLD 14 Feb 12<br>Lt COC 1 Aug 12   | COC 21 Nov 14  | Soo 1 Div Area 29 July 15 |
| *Lawrence, William Sewell...                                       | 24 Feb 89      | RCE 23 June 09   | RCE 23 Nov 14  | Staff Lieut 24 Feb 14     |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.....                                  | 5 Dec 86       | R.O. 24 June 09<br>RCA 1 Apr 10  | RCA 10 Dec 14  |                           |
| *Dunbar, James Bevan Plen-derleath.                                | 20 Aug 89      | RCE 23 June 09   | RCE 4 Jan 15   |                           |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.                                    | 18 Aug 84      | 2 Lt RE 22 June 05<br>Lt RE 1 Jan 08<br>RCE 6 Feb 10   | RCE 23 Feb 15  | Staff Lieut 1 Sept 14     |
| *Lafferty, Heber Pembroke..  | 12 Apr 90      | RCA 23 June 10   | RCA 2 Mar 15   |                           |
| Stacey, William Edward.....  | 28 Sept 89     | RCA 26 Aug 10  | RCA 2 Mar 15   |                           |
| *Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....                                       | 27 Nov 87      | RCE 14 May 10  | RCE 9 Mar 15   | CRCE 4th Div 17 Sept 14   |
| Greene, Murray Kirk.....   | 7 Feb 88       | RCR 1 Apr 10   | RCR 24 Mar 15  |                           |
| Willoughby, Algernon Ed-ward.                                      | 23 Apr 85      | 2 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 23 Apr 02<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 21 Mar 03<br>RCR 1 Apr 10                     | RCR 24 Mar 15  |                           |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden..   | 7 Aug 88       | RCR 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10  | RCR 24 Mar 15  |                           |
| Brook, Reginald James.....   | 16 Sept. 85    | 2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8 Nov 02<br>Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03<br>Capt 3 KOYLI 1 Jan 08<br>Capt CM 1 Jan 08<br>RCR 4 Jan 11 | RCR 24 Mar 15  |                           |
| *Fiset, Marc Aurele.....   |                | Lt 89 Regt.....<br>Hon Capt and PM<br>RCR 1 Sept 14  | CAPC 1 Apr 15  |                           |
| *Powis-Herbert, Harry.....   |                |  | CAPC 1 Apr 15  |                           |
| *Boswell, Hugh Brabazon....  | 30 Oct 88      | RCE 23 June 10   | RCE 14 Apr 15  |                           |
| *Macculloch, Ferdinand George.....                                 | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt 10 Aug 10<br>RCR 15 April 11  | RCR 20 Apr 15  |                           |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 99

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                | Staff Service, etc.  |
|--|----------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                                     |                |  |                         |                      |
| McNiven, David.....                                      | 28 Mar 77      | CM 7 yrs 125 days....<br>WO 4 yrs 138 dys<br>Hon lt 17 Dec 11<br>Hon capt 15 Sept 14                                   | Mil. Staff 21 June 15   | DAAG.... 21 June 15  |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....                                 | 14 July 71     | CM 4 yrs 314 dys<br>Per Force 16 yrs 86 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 155 dys<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 12                                     | Mil. Staff 21 June 15   | ADMI 1 Sept 15       |
| Balders, Ralph Edwards....                               | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Linc R 4 May 07<br>RCR 25 Nov 11  | RCR 26 June 15          |                      |
| Lynn-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh... | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt Lrs. 18 Jan 02<br>RO 2 Dec 04<br>2 Lt (Prob) 17 Lrs<br>20 Dec 05<br>Lt RCR 2 Feb 12                               | RCR 26 June 15          |                      |
| Cook, Harry Tredennick....                               | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI<br>8 Dec 02<br>Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03<br>RCR 13 Mar 12  | RCR 26 June 15          |                      |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland                               | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RCR 17 Nov 11<br>RCR 4 June 12  | RCR 26 June 15          |                      |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham....                                | 16 Aug 91      | RCE 22 June 11   | RCE 5 July 15           |                      |
| Stuart, Kenneth.....                                     | 9 Sept 91      | RCE 22 June 11   | RCE 5 July 15           |                      |
| Blanchaw, Frederick Robert.                              | 13 Dec 90      | RCE 22 June 11   | RCE 5 July 15           |                      |
| Blaw, Grevelli Havergal....                              | 10 Feb 91      | RCE 9 Aug 11   | RCE 5 July 15           |                      |
| Turner, Charles.....                                     | 28 Feb 69      | RCHA 12 yrs. 134 dys<br>CAPC 222 days<br>WO 6 yr. 357 dys.<br>Hon lt. 3 Sept 14  | CAPC 28 Sept 15         |                      |
| King, Alfred.....  | 9 Jan 74       | Imp Army 10 yrs. 280<br>days<br>CM 5 yrs. 5 mths 3 dy.<br>CMSC 4 yrs 273 dys.<br>WO 1 yr. 120 dys.<br>Hon lt 14 Dec 14 | Mil. Staff<br>19 Oct 15 | Staff Capt 19 Oct 15 |
| Thompson, Bertie.....                                    | 8 Nov 76       | Can. Mil. 1 yr 290 dys.<br>RCA 1 yr 16 days<br>CAPC 5 yrs 233 days<br>WO 3 yrs 125 days<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 15             | CAPC 1 Nov 15           |                      |
| Lawson, Walter.....                                      | 22 Mar 81      | Imp Army 6yrs 258<br>days<br>CPASC 224 days<br>CAPC 5 yrs 91 days<br>WO 3 yrs<br>Hon lt 1 April 15                     | CAPC 1 Nov 15           |                      |

100 GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.               | Staff Service, etc. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>          |                |   |                        |                     |
| *Aumond, Alfred.....          | 7 Oct 78       | Can Mil 11 yrs<br>CAPC 7 yrs 31 days<br>WO 1 yr 111 days<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 15             | CAPC 1 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Hanning, Frederick William.  | 11 Apr 71      | Imp Army 5 yrs 240 d.<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 294 days<br>WO 1 yr 111 days<br>Hon lt 1 June 15 | CAPC 1 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Welsby, George Henry.....    | 20 Sept 84     | CAPC 7 yrs 12 days<br>Hon lt 1 June 15  | CAPC 1 Nov 15          |                     |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett.... | 19 Oct 90      | Lt 1 Regt. 29 Jan 09<br>RCA 1 Dec 10  | RCA 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....   | 15 Aug 87      | Lt 2 Regt CA31 Oct 08<br>RCA 1 Dec 10   | RCA 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Fortt, Ronald Larnar.....    | 28 May 88      | RCA 22 June 11  | RCA 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Miller, William Miles.....   | 12 Sept 91     | RCE 20 June 12  | RCE 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Hutchinson, Frederic Mellor  | 5 Feb 92       | RCE 20 June 12  | RCE 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| *Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll...  | 30 Sept 91     | RCE 20 June 12  | RCE 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| Whyte, Robert Bannon.....     | 26 June 76     | Lt 8 Regt 26 Feb 12<br>Mil Staff 26 Oct 15  | Mil Staff<br>30 Nov 15 |                     |
| *MacQueen, John Henry.....    | 19 Sept 93     | Lt COC 19 Oct 14  | COC 19 Oct 15          |                     |
| *Daly, Harold Mayne....       | 23 Apr 80      | Hon. Capt. C.M.<br>29 Apr 15  | Mil Staff 12 May 15    |                     |
| Thomas, Reginald Thomas...    | 24 June 88     | Capt CASC 22 May 15   | CPASC 1 Dec 15         |                     |
| *Williams, David Herbert....  | 20 Apr 92      | RCE 20 June 12  | RCE 22 Feb 16          |                     |
| *Bond, Hedleigh St. George..  | 25 Dec 91      | RCE 20 June 12  | RCE 22 Feb 16          |                     |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 101

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                 | Staff Service, etc.   |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>  |                |   |   |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....                                | 2 Oct 87       | LSH (RC)  | 1 Apr 10  |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....                               | 23 Feb 90      | Lt 3 Regt<br>LS H (RC)  | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10   |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....                                | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G<br>RCD  | 4 July 08<br>11 Apr 11  |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....<br>(temp. capt 23 Dec 15). | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs<br>RCD  | 15 Sept 08<br>23 May 11   |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell                         | 14 June 89     | RCD   | 22 June 11  |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....                             | 21 Dec 90      | RCA   | 22 June 11  |
| Duhault, René.....   | 31 July 88     | CPAVC   | 20 Sept 11  |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....                            | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns<br>LSH (RC)  | 15 Mar 10<br>19 Nov 11  |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                       | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17th Hussars<br>Capt 17th Hussars<br>Major 17th Hussars<br>RCD | 12 Oct 07<br>28 Sept 08<br>1 June 11<br>20 Dec 11                         |
| Thomie, Reginald Symonds.....                              | 16 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG<br>RCR<br>RCD   | 31 Mar 11<br>11 Jan 12<br>15 Nov 12                                       |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....                                | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br><br>Lt CFA<br>Capt CFA<br>RCA<br>CPASC                 | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>3 June 10<br>31 May 11<br>8 Mar 12<br>28 May 13 |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....                              | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA   | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12   |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....<br>(temp capt 12 Apr 15)     | 8 Nov 86       | Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR                    | 14 Nov 10<br>28 Sept 11<br>5 May 12<br>19 July 12                         |
| Gwynne, John Norman.....                                   | 1 Jan 90       | CASC<br>CPASC   | 1 Aug 12<br>2 Aug 12  |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.....                       | 11 May 80      | CPASC   | 14 Aug 12   |
| Lawson, Harry Otter.....                                   | 6 Aug 85       | Lt RO<br>Lt CFA<br>CPASC  | 26 June 08<br>1 July 10<br>1 Dec 12                                       |
| Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....                             | 11 Dec 85      | 2 Lt RMA<br>Lt RMA<br>Lt 5 Bty CFA<br>RCA                         | 1 Sept 02<br>1 July 03<br>10 Apr 12<br>10 May 13                          |

Specially employed  
MHQ 1 Dec 13-1 Apr. 14

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                         | Staff Service, etc.                  |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                   |                |   |                                      |
| MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn                           | 1 Aug 90       | Lt 17 Hussars<br>CPASC                                    | 22 Aug 11<br>29 May 13               |
| Leac Richard James  | 21 Nov. 91     | RCA   | 19 June 13                           |
| Bishop, Clarence Vivian                                   | 25 May 90      | RCA   | 19 June 13                           |
| Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph<br>Pierre Evariste Beaudry | 2 Dec 91       | RCD   | 19 June 13                           |
| Davis, Donald Chester                                     | 31 Mar 90      | Lt 23 AR<br>Capt 23 AR<br>LSH (RC)                        | 2 Apr 05<br>1 Jan 11<br>17 July 13   |
| Critchley, John Ashton                                    | 4 Nov 92       | Lt 15 LH<br>LSH (RC)                                      | 29 Feb 12<br>17 July 13              |
| Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham<br>Porte                      | 17 Feb 90      | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR   | 30 Nov 10<br>17 July 13              |
| Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington                          | 13 Jan 89      | Lt 53 Regt<br>RCR   | 21 Aug 12<br>17 July 13              |
| Poston, Hugh Benson                                       | 7 Mar 87       | Lt. 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCR                          | 24 Mar 10<br>28 Feb 12<br>14 Aug 13  |
| Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe                                | 22 June 83     | Lt 86 Regt<br>Capt 86 Regt<br>RCR                         | 17 Apr 12<br>20 June 13<br>15 Aug 13 |
| Logan, Heber Meredith                                     | 29 Apr 91      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR   | 31 Aug 11<br>15 Aug 13               |
| Hodson, Vernon  | 16 Sept 84     | Lt 16 LH<br>RCR   | 27 May 11<br>15 Aug 13               |
| Reynolds, Horton Monro                                    | 18 Oct 87      | Pr Lt CE<br>RCA   | 23 Aug 11<br>19 Aug 13               |
| *Docherty, Malcolm  | 1 May 77       | In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys<br>W.O. 4 yrs 08 dys.<br>LSH (RC) | 17 Jan 14                            |
| Preston, John Fitzgerald                                  | 23 June 93     | RCA   | 25 June 14                           |
| Roberts, John Hamilton                                    | 21 Dec 91      | RCA   | 25 June 14                           |
| Carruthers, Walter Ord                                    | 24 Oct 93      | Lt 18 M.R.<br>RCR   | 26 June 12<br>29 June 14             |
| McCrea, Frank Dobree                                      | 16 Nov 94      | Pr Lt 1 Regt CGA<br>RCR                                   | 24 May 13<br>30 June 14              |
| Blackstock, George Gooderham                              | 29 Sept 92     | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCA   | 20 June 13<br>30 June 14             |
| Heron, Victor William Syngé                               | 28 July 82     | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCR   | 27 June 08<br>2 Sept 14              |
| Hendy, Harold Robert<br>(temp Capt 11 Sept 15)            | 12 Mar 89      | Lt 2 Brig CFA<br>CPASC                                    | 21 May 10<br>5 Sept. 14              |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 103

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.    | Staff Service, etc                    |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                   |                |                                      |                                       |
| Campbell, Archibald Carfrae.....                          | 11 June 95     | Lt 12 Regt<br>RCR                    | 18 Sept 13<br>11 Sept 14              |
| Nordheimer, Roy.....                                      | 20 Dec 88      | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCD                    | 3 Dec 10<br>15 Sept 14                |
| Fisher, Donald Shives.....                                | 27 Jan 90      | Capt 23 Drag<br>Major 28 Drag<br>RCD | 22 June 11<br>9 June 13<br>15 Sept 14 |
| Irving, Arthur Beaufin.....                               | 18 Apr 90      | Lt 50 Regt<br>RCD                    | 21 Nov 13<br>15 Sept 14               |
| Newcomen, Terence Robert Glendowe.....                    | 18 Nov 83      | Lt. 19 A. Drag<br>RCD                | 29 May 14<br>15 Sept 14               |
| Keating, Harold John Buckler.....<br>(temp capt 1 Oct 15) | 15 Mar 93      | Pr Lt CASC<br>Capt CASC<br>CPASC     | 25 Mar 12<br>1 May 13<br>8 Oct 14     |
| Le Mesurier, Henry Vernon.....                            | 4 Dec 93       | RCD                                  | 19 Oct 14                             |
| Harrower, Robert Hamilton.....                            | 29 Apr 94      | LSH (RC)                             | 19 Oct 14                             |
| Smyth, Robert Laurence.....                               | 12 July 92     | RCA                                  | 19 Oct 14                             |
| Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey.....                         | 1 Aug 95       | RCA                                  | 19 Oct 14                             |
| Sircom, Cecil Randolph.....<br>(temp capt 25 Nov 15)      | 26 Feb 94      | COC<br>CPASC                         | 19 Oct 14<br>1 Jan 15                 |
| Stuart, James Duff.....                                   | 2 Oct 94       | LSH (RC)                             | 31 Oct 14                             |
| Cochran, Hugh Esmé Eric.....                              | 26 Oct 95      | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Boulter, John Henry.....                                  | 14 Aug 95      | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Grant, Donald Archie.....                                 | 14 May 94      | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Cerar, Alastair John.....                                 | 9 Sept 95      | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Wardrobe, William Hugh.....                               | 6 Sept. 96     | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Arnold, Percy Clarence Fauquier                           | 19 Feb 94      | RCD                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Boger, William Otway.....                                 | 19 June 96     | LSH (RC)                             | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Tatlow, John Garnett.....                                 | 23 Aug 96      | LSH (RC)                             | 6 Nov 14                              |
| MacKeen, David Whitney.....                               | 20 Sept 94     | RCA                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Stewart, Andrew Rodgie.....                               | 20 Aug 95      | RCA                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Stone, William Edward Reginald<br>Millar                  | 15 June 95     | RCA                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Brownfield, Harold Oswald Nev-<br>ille.                   | 29 Dec 94      | RCA                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |
| Cooke, Stuart Vernon.....                                 | 28 Nov 94      | CCC                                  | 6 Nov 14                              |



| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc.                |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                              |                |                                   |                                    |
| Campbell, Harold Alexander.....                      | 25 Jan 96      | COC                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Trudeau, George Alexander Henri                      | 28 Oct 90      | Lt 85 Regt<br>Capt 85 Regt<br>RCR | 22 Mar 10<br>1 Nov 13<br>19 Nov 14 |
| Lethbridge, Edward Ross.....                         | 2 Aug 94       | LSH (RC)                          | 24 Nov 14                          |
| Clarke, Walter Findlay.....                          | 28 June 94     | RCA                               | 24 Nov 14                          |
| Howard, Gordon Byron.....                            | 8 May 95       | COC                               | 24 Nov 14                          |
| Ahern, Arthur Weston.....                            | 1 Aug 95       | RCA                               | 28 Nov 14                          |
| Wood, Claude Llewellyn.....                          | 2 Aug 92       | RCR                               | 9 Dec 14                           |
| Whitehead, William James.....                        | 16 Mar 97      | RCD                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Strong, Gerald Percy.....                            | 11 Feb 95      | RCE                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Simpson, Ernest Hugh.....                            | 14 Oct 94      | RCR                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Sapte, William Travis.....                           | 25 July 94     | RCR                               | 19 Dec 14                          |
| Taschereau, Marie Jean Henri<br>Leniere              | 12 June 94     | RCR                               | 13 Jan 15                          |
| Westmorland, Horace.....                             | 24 Apr 86      | Lt 50 Regt<br>CPASC               | 21 Nov 13<br>12 Feb 15             |
| Davis, Henry Walter.....                             | 7 Nov 93       | RCR                               | 17 Feb 15                          |
| Bate, Stuart Cameron.....                            | 18 Oct 95      | Pr Lt GGFG<br>RCR                 | 8 Aug 14<br>9 Mar 15               |
| Cassels, Gordon Thomson.....                         | 5 Oct 94       | RCA                               | 6 Apr 15                           |
| Williamson, Alexander David.....                     | 14 Jan 92      | RCA                               | 15 Apr 15                          |
| Hadley, William Fraser.....<br>(temp capt 27 Nov 15) | 29 May 94      | Lt C of G<br>RCE                  | 25 June 14<br>8 Apr 15             |
| Fenton, William Seabright.....                       | 4 Aug 86       | Lt GGFG<br>RCR                    | 1 Oct 14<br>2 May 15               |
| Ryan, Joseph Garnet.....                             | 13 Feb 85      | CPASC                             | 2 May 15                           |
| Winter, William Vivian Ross.....                     |                | CPASC                             | 23 June 15                         |
| Gwyn, Donald Stodart.....                            | 1 Oct 95       | Pr. Lt. 11 Hrs.<br>RCD            | 5 June 14<br>26 June 15            |
| Elliott, John McCreary.....                          | 7 June 97      | LSH (RC)                          | 26 June 15                         |
| Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers                       | 13 Feb 95      | RCA                               | 26 June 15                         |
| Murchie, John Carl.....                              | 7 June 95      | RCA                               | 26 June 15                         |
| Mackenzie, Ellice Allan.....                         | 9 Nov 96       | RCA                               | 26 June 15                         |
| Morrison, George Power.....                          | 12 June 95     | RCA                               | 26 June 15                         |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 105

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                      | Staff Service, etc.                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| <i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>           |                |  |                                      |
| Fripp, Herbert Downing.....       | 27 Apr 94      | RCA  | 26 June 15                           |
| Starr, William Errol Boyd.....    | 7 Aug 96       | RCA  | 26 June 15                           |
| Burns, Edson Louis Millard.....   | 17 June 97     | RCE  | 26 June 15                           |
| Pope, Joseph Alfred.....          | 5 Apr 96       | RCR  | 26 June 15                           |
| Sanderson, Allan Gordon.....      | 7 July 80      | CPASC  | 1 July 15                            |
| Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe  | 3 Sept 84      | Pr Lt CE<br>RCE  | 27 Jan 05<br>26 June 15              |
| Steer, Ernest Arthur.....         | 9 May 78       | Per. Force 14 yrs 314 days<br>WO 3 yrs 102 days<br>RCD | 11 Aug 15                            |
| Bate, Henry Newell.....           | 92             | Lt 5 DG<br>RCD   | 14 Dec 11<br>12 Aug 15               |
| Cockburn, Francis Jeffrey.....    | 12 May 92      | Lt 58 Regt<br>RCR                                      | 2 Nov 14<br>18 Aug 15                |
| Moss, Thomas.....                 |                | RCD  | 9 Sept 15                            |
| Beck, Hrace Wilfred.....          | 7 Aug 93       | RCA  | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Thackray, Carden Cousins.....     | 4 Dec 96       | RCA  | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Thackray, William Carson.....     | 8 Aug 94       | RCA  | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Magann, Alan Armand.....          | 3 July 96      | RCA  | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Vince, Edward Raban.....          | 14 Apr 87      | Lt CE<br>Capt CE<br>RCE                                | 19 June 08<br>3 Sept 12<br>26 Nov 15 |
| Miller, John William Alexander... | 14 Nov 83      | CPASC  | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Adams, Samuel Edward.....         | 14 Dec 82      | CPASC  | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Jafford, Edward Claude.....       | 13 June 88     | CPASC  | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Rome, William John.....           | 6 April 96     | Lt 8 Regt<br>RCR                                       | 1 Feb 15<br>20 Dec 15                |
| Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier.....   | 17 Mar 97      | RCD  | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Drury, Morris Hayne Austin.....   | 10 Oct 90      | RCD  | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Cassels, James Kennedy.....       | 14 May 94      | RCD  | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Blalklock, Stanfeld Tunstall..... | 1 July 98      | LSH (RC)   | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Stewart, Thomas Clemes.....       | 3 Jan 96       | LSH (RC)   | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Welsh, Leonard Alfred.....        | 4 Nov 95       | LSH (RC)   | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Lawson, Hugh Hutchinson.....      | 8 Oct 95       | RCA  | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Leslie, Robert Wallace.....       | 27 Sept 95     | RCA  | 22 Dec 15                            |

106 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>           |                |                                   |                     |
| McCarter, George Arnold.....       | 14 Apr 96      | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Hogg, William Stewart.....         | 28 Apr 95      | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Dodwell, Edward Lionel.....        | 2 Mar 96       | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Davis, William Wallace.....        | 7 Aug 97       | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Tench, Charles Edgar.....          | 21 Apr 9       | RCE..                             | 22 Dec 15           |
| Stein, Charles Ramsey Stirling.... | 5 Jan 97       | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Maunsell, Terence St. George.....  | 23 Apr 97      | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| McLeod, George Egerton Stuart...   | 12 Jan 95      | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15           |
| Hughes, Hubert Everton.....        | 2 Apr 94       | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15           |
| Farncomb, Frederick George.....    | 6 July 94      | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15           |
| Angus, Donald Forbes.....          | 27 July 95     | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15           |
| Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril....  | 30 Oct 96      | COC                               | 22 Dec 15           |
| Angus, Richard Forest.....         |                | RCE                               | 28 Jan 16           |
| Landry, Joseph Phillipe Alexandre  |                |                                   |                     |
| Rene.....                          | 21 Feb 98      | RCA                               | 20 Feb 16           |
| Smith, Edmund Howard.....          |                | COC                               | 19 Mar 16           |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

107

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | First Appointment. and Lieutenant.   | Captain.         | Major.           | Lieut.-Colonel    | Staff Service, etc.                           |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---|
| Lang, Charles Edward (R)    | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mth.<br>WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 d.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>25 Aug 05                               | RCA<br>25 Aug 10 | RCA<br>25 Aug 15 | Brev.<br>6 Mar 16 | Specially employed HQ<br>6 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 10 |
| Huston, George.....         | 2 May 58       | Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 dys. WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>6 Oct 07          | RCA<br>6 Oct 12  |                  |                   |   |
| Fellows, William Grin-cell. | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths. 16 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>2 Dec 07                                 | RCA<br>2 Dec 12  |                  |                   |   |
| Mulcahy, Andrew.....        | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths. 3 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>3 May 10                                | RCA<br>3 May 15  |                  |                   |   |
| Gimblett, William (R)       | 27 Sept 68     | In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>18 Aug 12                                      |                  |                  |                   |   |
| Cheverie, William Joseph..  | 3 Aug 75       | In ranks 4 Regt C.A. 8 yrs. 183 days<br>RCA 5 yrs. 183 days<br>WO 3 yrs. 118 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>2 Dec 14 |                  |                  |                   |   |
| Kruger, William August      | 30 Mar 76      | In ranks 10 yrs. 334 d. WO 7 yrs. 154 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>9 Mar 15  |                  |                  |                   |   |

## SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY INSTRUCTORS.

|                               |           |   |                  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------|--|--|--|
| Lavoie, Alfred Edmund.....    | 16 Apr 71 | In ranks 17 yrs. 233 dys. WO 4 yrs. 74 days<br>CS of M 15 Oct 15                            | Hon lt 15 Oct 15 |  |  |  |
| Dymond, William Lawrence..... | 11 Aug 76 | Imp. Army, in ranks 18 yrs. CS of M 1 yr. 92 days<br>WO 2 yrs. 76 days<br>CS of M 15 Oct 15 | Hon lt 15 Oct 15 |  |  |  |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.                                       |
|---|---------------|--|---|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>                          |               |  |   |
| Sharples, John James.....<br>(temp lc 3 Dec 15) | 10 Feb 75     | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05   | Hon Capt 1 Aug 06<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10                      |
| Slayter, James Morrow.....                      | 9 Sept 78     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04<br>RCA 1 Sept 05                                    | Hon Capt 1 Sept 06<br>Hon Major 22 Feb 10                     |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....                        | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>RCA 1 Feb 06  | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10                        |
| <del>Kilburn, Frederick Charles.</del>          | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE 27 Feb 00   | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06<br>Hon Capt 27 Feb 11<br>Hon Major 27 Feb 16 |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....                       | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC 29 Dec 09   | Hon Lt 29 Dec 09<br>Hon Capt 29 Dec 14                        |
| <del>Simms, George.....</del>                   | 12 Feb 72     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                                     | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 15                         |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....                    | 8 Sept 80     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs<br>143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                               | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 15                         |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....                   | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67<br>days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE 1 Apr 12                                 | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 10 Nov 15                        |
| <del>Barratt, Harry.....</del>                  | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2<br>mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11<br>dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC 25 Nov 11 | Hon Lt 6 Nov 11   |
| Hartley, John Joseph.....                       | 5 Dec 64      | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days<br>RCE In ranks 29 days<br>WO 7 yrs 143 days<br>RCE 1 Aug 13  | Hon Lt 1 Aug 15   |
| <del>Price, Ernest Harold.....</del>            | 20 Aug 67     | RCR in ranks 16 yrs 169 days<br>WO 5 yrs 40 days<br>CSMC 1 May 14  | Hon Lt 1 May 14<br>19 Aug                                     |
| Frape, Arthur Ernest.....                       | 15 Oct 76     | RCFA and RCHA<br>In ranks 13 yrs 218 days<br>CPAVC in ranks 3 yrs 17 days<br>CPAVC 19 Aug 14                                       | Hon Lt  |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 109

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS—Con</b>               |                |  |                         |
| Coupe, John William.....                | 6 Nov 69       | R.C.R. In ranks 21 yrs 208 dys.<br>W.O. 191 days<br>R.C.R. 9 Oct 14  | Hon. Lt. 9 Oct 14       |
| Cooke, Francis Edward.....              | 23 Mar 63      | Imp. Army 17 yrs 151 days<br>RCE In ranks 29 days<br>W.O. 8 yrs. 250 days<br>RCE 16 Nov 14                                     | Hon. Lt. 16 Nov 14      |
| Shergold, Charles.....                  | 8 Apr 70       | Imp. Army 18 yrs 39 days<br>W.O. 8 yrs. 122 days<br>RCE 16 Nov 14  | Hon. Lt. 16 Nov 14      |
| Purcell, Albert William.....            | 7 May 71       | CPASC In ranks 7 yrs 167 days<br>W.O. 2 yrs 35 days<br>CPASC 24 Nov 14   | Hon. Lt. 24 Nov 14      |
| Bradshaw, Alexander George<br>Noel..... | 25 Dec 84      | Imp Army 8 yrs 302 dys<br>CMSC 356 dys<br>CPASC 2 yrs 102 dys<br>WO 1 year<br>CPASC 1 Apr 15                                   | Hon Lt. 1 Apr 1         |
| Parker, George Morley.....              | 84             | CPASC 28 Apr 15  | Hon Lt 28 Apr 15        |
| Burton, George Joseph.....              | 7 June 60      | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys<br>Can Mil 115 dys<br>WO 9 yrs 94 dys<br>RCE 4 June 15  | Hon Lt 4 June 15        |
| Austin, J.....                          | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 18 yrs. 238 days<br>RCE 179 days<br>WO 8 yrs. 33 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt 1 Sept 15        |
| Kettle, W F.....                        | 8 Mar 73       | Imp Army 14 yrs. 196 days<br>RCE 1 yr. 133 days<br>WO 8 yrs. 33 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt 1 Sept 15        |
| Grant, W.....                           | 30 May 55      | Imp Army 25 yrs. 185 days<br>RCE 2 yrs. 127 days<br>WO 6 yrs. 342 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt 1 Sept 1         |
| Fellows William Thomas.....             | 9 June 82      | RCD 2 yrs. 182 days<br>RCE 10 yrs. 61 days<br>WO 304 days  | Hon Lt 1 Sept 15        |
| Webb, Andrew George.....                | 13 June 71     | Imp Army 8 yrs. 226 days<br>Can Mil 10 yrs. 8 mth. 11 days<br>WO 3 yrs. 294 days<br>RCR 1 Sept 15                              | Hon Lt 1 Sept 15        |
| Vokes, Frederick.....                   | 21 Oct 72      | Imp Army 21 yrs.<br>RCE 9 days<br>WO 2 yrs. 223 days<br>RCE 16 Dec 15  | Hon. Lt 16 Dec 15       |
| Watts, Albert Thomas<br>John.....       | 5 June 77      | DEOVR 2 yrs. 95 days<br>SAC 5 yrs. 131 days<br>RCR 1 yr. 198 days<br>CMSC 5 yrs. 40 days<br>WO 219 days<br>Per Staff 27 Dec 15 | Hon Lt 27 Dec 15        |
| Griffen, Patrick Edward.....            | 14 May 83      | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>CMSC 1 yr 159 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 110 days<br>WO 99 days<br>CPASC 8 Feb 16                                   | Hon Lt 8 Feb 16         |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank. etc.               |
|---|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|   |                | RIDING MASTER.   |                                       |
| ✓ Rhoades, William.....                 | 15 Sept 74     | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>RCD 1 Apr 12   | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12                       |
|   |                | DEPUTY COMMISSARY<br>OF ORDNANCE.  |                                       |
| ✓ Bray, Arthur.....                     | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. WO 102 days<br>OSC 1 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06<br>Hon Capt 21 Apr 11 |
|   |                | ASST.-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE.   |                                       |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas.....              | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>OSC 1 Nov 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                            | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06<br>Hon Capt 1 Nov 11  |
| ✓ Donaldson, Robert Loggie<br>Masterson | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07<br>Hon Capt 1 Oct 12  |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                       | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08   | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13  |
| Mortimer, George.....                   | 7 June 75      | Lt CASC 15 Apr 13<br>COC 15 Sept 14  | Hon Capt 15 Sept 14                   |
| Simons, Alfred Montague.....            | 28 Nov 70      | In ranks 10 yrs 313 dys<br>WO 8 yrs 31 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 15   | Hon Lt 1 Jan 15                       |
| ✓ McCully, Andrew.....                  | 8 Jan 74       | In ranks 14 yrs 274 dys<br>WO 7 yrs 334 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 15  | Hon Lt 1 Jan 15                       |
| Dewar, Daniel Everett.....              | 30 July 88     | In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 92 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 15  | Hon Lt 1 Jan 15                       |
| Pitman, John Downey.....                | 12 May 81      | Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys<br>COC 3 yrs 209 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 31 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 15                                   | Hon Lt 1 Jan 15                       |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

111

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|------------|
| ASST-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE—Con. |                |   |                         |            |
| Hooper, Ernest Edward...              | 3 Oct 70       | Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys<br>COC 3 yrs 141 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 80 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 15 | Hon Lt                  | 1 Jan 15   |
| Larkin, John.....                     | 12 July 71     | Imp Army 21 yrs.<br>COC 5 yrs. 134 days.<br>WO 265 days<br>COC 23 Sept 15       | Hon Lt                  | 23 Sept 15 |
| Nesste, Reginald.....                 | 15 July 85     | Imp Army 8 yrs.<br>COC 4 yrs 142 days.<br>WO 145 days<br>COC 23 Sept 15         | Hon Lt                  | 23 Sept 15 |

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

|                              |            |   |                                 |                                     |
|------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney... | 8 Dec 86   | COC 1 Aug 10  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>Hon Major | 1 Aug 10<br>15 July 13<br>15 Oct 15 |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence ..  | 4 Sept 88  | COC 1 Aug 10  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt              | 1 Aug 10<br>15 July 13              |
| Gibson, John Nelson.....     | 16 Sept 87 | Pr Lt 47 Regt 5 Aug 11<br>Lt 47 Regt 26 June 13<br>COC 9 Feb 15 | Hon Lt                          | 9 Feb 15                            |

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

|                            |             |  |         |           |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|---------|-----------|
| Baxandall, Squire.....     | June 86     | RCR 7 mths<br>CAPC 7 yrs 8 mths<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC 3 June 15                         | Hon. Lt | 3 June 15 |
| Pilley, Francis.....       | 12 Aug 83   | RCR 2 yrs 266 days<br>CAPC 7 yrs 174 days<br>WO 1 yr 118 days<br>CAPC 1 Jan 16           | Hon Lt  | 1 Jan 16  |
| Scarfe, James Talbot.....  | 18 Nov 77   | RCMR 3 yrs<br>CAPC 7 yrs<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC 1 Jan 16                                 | Hon Lt  | 1 Jan 16  |
| Foran, Robert.....         | 29 April 85 | Imp Army 9 mths<br>RCGA 1 yr 6 mths<br>CAPC 6 yrs 8 mths<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC 1 Jan 16 | Hon Lt  | 1 Jan 16  |
| Sanders, George Harry..... | 10 Mar 81   | CAPC 9 yrs 7 mths<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC 1 Jan 16  | Hon Lt  | 1 Jan 16  |



## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                        |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Worth, George William.....  | 20 May 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC<br>1 Apr 12  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Apr 12<br>1 Apr 15   |
| ✕Potter, Thomas Dashwood    | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CM 10 yrs<br>WO 9 yrs 9 days<br>CMSC<br>1 Aug 13  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Aug 13<br>27 July 15 |
| Trump, Ernest.....          | 9 Apr 83       | CM 7 yrs 138 days<br>WO 6 mths 11 days<br>CMSC<br>1 Aug 13   | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Aug 13<br>27 July 15 |
| Walmesley, Frederic Thomas. | 16 May 78      | RCR 1 yr 27 dys<br>CMSC 10 yrs 151 dys<br>WO 3 yrs 69 dys<br>CMSC<br>9 June 15   | Hon Lt                  | 9 June 15              |
| Sisman, George.....         | 27 Aug 76      | Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys<br>RCA 7 yrs 176 dys<br>WO 4 yrs<br>CMSC<br>30 June 15   | Hon Lt                  | 30 June 15             |
| Garcou, Joseph Gustave Roch | 16 Apr 74      | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 days<br>CMSC 10 yrs 145 days<br>WO 4 yrs 84 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16                                  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16              |
| Cheney, Joseph Stanton..... | 19 Mar 79      | Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mth 20 dys<br>RCR 4 mths 14 days<br>CMSC 7 yrs 7 mth 11 days<br>WO 3 yrs 344 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16 | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16              |
| ✕Charlton, Charles Joseph.  | 4 June 69      | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days<br>CM 10 yrs 304 days<br>WO 3 yrs 49 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16                                 | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16              |
| ✕MacNicol, James.....       | 18 Mar 75      | RCHA 257 days<br>CMSC 9 yrs 74 days<br>WO 1 yr 87 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16              |
| Kelly, Arthur William.....  |                | CMSC 8 yrs 364 days<br>WO 1 yr 86 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16              |

## BANDMASTERS.

|                      |           |  |        |            |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--------|------------|
| Ryan, Michael.....   | 7 May 65  | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army<br>RCR<br>22 June 11  | Hon Lt | 22 June 11 |
| ✕Light, Alfred.....  | 11 Oct 57 | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>WO 12 yrs. 290 dys.<br>WO RCHA 4 yrs. 354 days<br>R C H A<br>28 Apr 13 | Hon Lt | 28 Apr 13  |
| O'Neil, Charles..... | 31 Aug 82 | R C A 5 yrs 313 days<br>W.O. 1 yr 59 days<br>R C G A<br>30 Oct 13                                | Hon Lt | 30 Oct 13  |

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

|                    |           |                                     |                    |                        |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| ✕Turpin, T. J..... | 12 Aug 80 | Can Mil 10 yrs<br>RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt | 1 Apr 14<br>21 July 15 |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|

## NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron.       | Staff Service, etc.      |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| ↗ Pope, Georgina.<br>R.R.C.                    | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06 | PAMC 1 Apr 08            |
| ↗ Macdonald<br>Margaret R.R.C.                 | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06  | (temp matron 17 Aug 14)  |
| Couillard, Della.....                          | 10 May 76      | PAMC                                | 13 Apr 08             |                          |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia.                        | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC                                | 1 July 11             |                          |
| ↗ MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne, R.R.C..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC                                | 30 Dec 11             | (temp matron 22 Sept 14) |
| Hubley, Laura May....                          | 2 June 77      | PAMC                                | 22 Dec 14             |                          |
| Stevenson, Hilda<br>Napier                     | 27 Nov 90      | PAMC                                | 3 June 15             |                          |
| Belleisle, Helen May....                       | 17 Aug 91      | PAMC                                | 25 Aug 15             |                          |

# 114 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

### Major Generals.

(D) Hughes, The Hon. Sir S., K.C.B. 15 May 12  
 (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, 25 June 12  
 QMG  
 Lessard, F L, CB, IG East Canada. 1 Dec 12  
 Gwatkin, W G, C.B. psc C.G.S. 21 Oct 14  
 Steele, S B, CB, MVO, IG West  
 Canada (E) 14 Dec 14  
 VC (D) Turner, R E W, CB, DSO,  
 ADC (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Currie, A W, CB, (F) 50 Regt (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (D) Mercer, M S, CB, 2 Regt (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15

### Surgeon-Generals

Fiset, E, CMG, DSO 19 Nov 14  
 Jones, G C., C.M.G. DGMS, GGHs  
 (E) 1 Sept 15

### Colonels (30).

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO,  
 A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig 28 June 07  
 Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General. 31 Mar 08  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Benson, T, GOC. MD, No 6 1 Apr 08  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Hodgins, W E, Acting Adjutant  
 General 20 Apr 09  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Hemming, T D R, OC MD No 3 15 Nov 10  
 Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c.  
 Admin. MD No 3 15 Nov 10  
 (D) Bertram, Sir A, Chairman Shell  
 mittee 15 Nov 10  
 (temp Brig-Gen 26 Apr 15)  
 MacDougall, J C., C.M.G., Asst Judge  
 Advocate General (E) 30 Apr 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., OC  
 LMD No 2 (E) 30 Apr 11  
 (D) ogle, W A, OC MD No 2 (acting) 1 May 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Williams, V.A.S., A.D.C., Adjutant  
 General (E) 7 May 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag. 22 June 11  
 Fages, J. A. [L], D A A & Q M G,  
 MD No 4 2 July 12  
 (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Landry, J. P., ADC, OC MD  
 No 5 (E) 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Biggar, J L, DG of S and T 17 Aug 13  
 Dunbar, J S (I) AAG Hd Qrs 19 Aug 13  
 (D) Hughes, J, 9th Inf Brig 1 June 14  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)

### Colonels—Con.

(D) Carson, J W., C.B. 1st Regt (E) 1 June 14  
 (temp Maj Gen 13 Sept 15)  
 Smart, C A (E) 1 June 14  
 (D) Wilson, E W, OC MD No 4 (acting) 1 June 14  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Brooke, L G F M, Lord, C.M.G., MVO,  
 (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex Regt) (E) 22 Feb 15  
 (temp Brig-Gen 4 Aug 15)  
 (D) Currie, J A, 43 Regt (E) 19 Apr 15  
 Greville-Harston, C., Chief Insp. Arms  
 and Ammunition 20 April 15  
 Elliot, H M (g) (RA) MGO 17 May 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Meighen, F S, 1 Regt (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Bursall, H E, CB, ADC, RCA, psc  
 (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Leckie, R G E, CMG, 72 Regt (rmc)  
 (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Watson, D, CB 3 Regt (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Morrison, E W B, DSO, D of Arty (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Hughes, G B, DSO, 50 Regt (rmc) (msc)  
 (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Thacker, H C, RCA (g) (F) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Armstrong, C J., CMG 5 Regt, C Res  
 (rmc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Ward, W. R., CAPC (e) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Maunsell, G S, DGES 2 Sept 15  
 Macdonald, J F, COC 2 Sept 15  
 Gwynne, R J, Dir Gen of Mobilization 2 Sept 15  
 (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff 2 Sept 15  
 Murphy, G P, CASC 2 Sept 15  
 Helmer, R A, DG of M 2 Sept 15  
 (D) Mewburn, S C (msc) 4 Inf Bde 2 Sept 15  
 Langton, J. G., CASC 11 Dec 15

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) Worthington, E B, 3 Mtd Brig (E) 9 Nov 95  
 (D) Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf. Bde 24 Sept 97  
 (D) Gregory, R W (g) 1st Mtd Brig 12 July 99  
 (D) Acheson, G, 1st Inf Brig 7 Jan 99  
 (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th  
 Inf Brig 22 July 99  
 (D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig (E) 26 Aug 99  
 (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig 24 Dec 02  
 (D) McRae, A, F, 17 Inf Brig 8 Apr 03  
 (D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Brig 7 Jan 03  
 (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig 18 Jan 03  
 Hall, J A, 88 Regt (E) 28 Feb 03  
 Weatherbe, Paul, RCE 1 July 03  
 (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Brig 1 Sept 03  
 (D) Cohoe, J. E., 5 Inf Brig (msc) 25 Feb 04  
 MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Brig 28 Apr 04

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 115

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Belton, C W, PAMC..  | 2 July 04  |
| Fotheringham, J. T., AMC (E).....                              | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Brig. (m.s.c.)..                     | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf. Brig. (E).....                     | 3 Jan 05   |
| (D) Spearling, R. J., 10 Inf. Brig.....                        | 30 Oct 05  |
| (D) Morin, J. A., COC.....                                     | 21 Nov 05  |
| (D) Rennie, G. S., 33rd Bty. C.F.A. (E).....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Grant, J. A., PAMC.....  | 1 May 06   |
| Ralburn, E. W., 9th Bde, CFA, (msc) (E).....                   | 8 Mar 06   |
| Rennet, E. M., 7 Brig CFA.....                                 | 15 May 06  |
| (D) Cantlie, G. S., 5 Regt. (E).....                           | 15 Aug 06  |
| (D) Howard, E. H. T., Mil Staff.....                           | 28 Aug 06  |
| (D) Ashton, E. C., 22 Bty CFA (msc) (E).....                   | 8 Jan 07   |
| Bacon, L. T., 15th Inf. Brig (m s c) (sm).....                 | 11 Mar 07  |
| Cameron, K., AMC (E).....                                      | 15 Apr 07  |
| Brock, R. A., 21 Bty CFA.....                                  | 30 Apr 07  |
| (D) Starke, R., 12th Inf. Brig.....                            | 5 June 07  |
| Chauveau, C. A., 5 Brig. C.F.A.....                            | 17 June 07 |
| Oiver, A. J., 29 Regt (m) (E).....                             | 26 July 07 |
| Potter, E. A., 18 Inf. Brig.....                               | 28 Aug 07  |
| Bridges, J. W., PAMC (E).....                                  | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G. LaF., CB, PAMC (E).....                             | 21 Nov 07  |
| Belcher, R., CMG, 5th MB.....                                  | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt. (smh).....                          | 1 Feb 08   |
| Beaugregard, H. A., 84 Regt.....                               | 6 Feb 08   |
| (D) Bois, E. S., 92 Regt.....                                  | 18 Feb 08  |
| Street, D. R., 8 Inf. Brig.....                                | 2 Apr 08   |
| Cowan, H. J., 6 Mtd. Brig. (E).....                            | 8 May 08   |
| Sabourin, N. A., AMC.....                                      | 1 June 08  |
| (D) Clark, F. J. W., M. Brig. (E).....                         | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G. A., CPASC.....                                       | 18 Aug 08  |
| (D) Murray, W. H., 3 M Bde.....                                | 6 Oct 08   |
| (D) Bruce, J. E., 15th Inf. Brig.....                          | 1 Nov 08   |
| (D) Cunnigham, A. B., 9th Inf. Brig.....                       | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Schneider, W. H., 4 Mtd. Brig.....                         | 24 Feb 09  |
| (D) Windeyer, R. C., 36 Regt. (lg) (m).....                    | 8 Mar 09   |
| (D) Roy, H. O., 87 Regt.....                                   | 16 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bourk, L. P. H., 80 Regt.....                              | 24 Mar 09  |
| (D) Fraser, J. Z., 2 Drag.....                                 | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross, J. G., 5 Regt. (sm).....                             | 11 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, B., 26 Regt.....                                  | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Parsons, N. H., 14 Hrs.....                                | 21 May 09  |
| (D) Fisher, F. W., 58 Regt. (E).....                           | 3 Aug 09   |
| (D) Allan, J. A. W., 22 Inf. Bde (E).....                      | 7 Sept 09  |
| (D) Miller, J. B., 23 Regt.....                                | 8 Sept 09  |
| (D) Knowles, W. E. S., 77 Regt.....                            | 15 Sept 09 |
| Ingraham, B. A., 3 Brig CFA (E).....                           | 3 Dec 09   |
| Seale, J. E., 17 Hrs.....                                      | 12 Jan 10  |
| Buell, W. S., 41 Regt (msc) (ss) (E).....                      | 3 Feb 10   |
| (D) Hodson, G. C., 22 SLH (E).....                             | 7 Mar 10   |
| (D) Ruttan, H. N., OC MD 10 (acting)<br>(msc) (local col)..... | 1 Apr 10   |
| D. Gray, J. G., DSO 20 BH (E).....                             | 1 Apr 10   |
| (D) Macdonald, A. G. F., 59 Regt.....                          | 11 Apr 10  |
| (D) Chipman, H. L., 86 Regt.....                               | 11 Apr 10  |
| Mayberry, T. R., 24 Regt GH.....                               | 3 May 10   |
| Macdonald, G., 15 LH. (smh) (msc) (E).....                     | 3 Aug 10   |
| Birkett, H. S., 4MS (E).....                                   | 24 Aug 10  |
| Marquis, L. J. D., 17 Regt. (sm).....                          | 16 Sept 10 |
| (D) Good, W. C., 4 Brig CFA.....                               | 21 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J. W., GGFG.....  | 22 Sept 10 |
| Armstrong, W. C. G., 103 Regt. (E).....                        | 20 Oct 10  |
| Schaffner, A. A., AMC.....                                     | 11 Nov 10  |
| (D) Binnington, A. A., 4 Hrs.....                              | 14 Nov 10  |
| (D) Stuart, J. D., 23 Inf. Bde. (msc).....                     | 16 Nov 10  |
| (temp col 22 May 15)   |            |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Shillington, A. T., AMC (E).....                            | 26 Nov 10  |
| × (D) Mitchell, J. H., 2 Brig, CFA (msc)<br>(E) (F).....    | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sircorn, S. J. R., CAPC.....                                | 1 Jan 11   |
| (D) Ferguson, F. S., 47 Regt.....                           | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Allan, J. R., 2 Brig.....                               | 13 Jan 11  |
| Hanson, A. C., 28 Drag.....                                 | 6 Feb 11   |
| McPherson, D. W., AMC (E).....                              | 11 Feb 11  |
| × (D) Chabot, L. G., 9 Regt.....                            | 23 Feb 11  |
| (D) Rennie, R., MVO, DSO 2 Regt. (E).....                   | 3 Mar 11   |
| × Fages, A. O., OC MD No 5 (l) (acting)<br>(local col)..... | 13 Mar 11  |
| Black, J. S., 1 Inf Bde (msc).....                          | 15 Mar 11  |
| × Roberts, J. A., DADMS, MD No 2<br>(E).....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Kemmis, A. C., 23 AR.....                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Wylde, C. F., AMC (E).....                                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| × Ross, A. E., CMG, AMC (H).....                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| Abbott, H. R., 1 Hrs.....                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Van Nostrand, A. J., C of G (m) (E).....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lordly, H. R., C of G.....                                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cowan, W., CASC.....  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Guay, J. N. R., CASC (msc).....                             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Tuxford, G. S., CMG 27 LH (E).....                          | 15 Apr 11  |
| (D) Clegg, E. B., 57 Regt.....                              | 20 Apr 11  |
| × Panet, H. A., DSO, RCA (E).....                           | 1 May 11   |
| (D) Coleman, C. R., 76th Regt.....                          | 1 June 11  |
| (D) Aiken, L. F., 39 Regt.....                              | 1 June 11  |
| × Ross, J., AMC.....  | 20 June 11 |
| McKenzie, D. C., 98 Regt.....                               | 23 June 11 |
| (D) Harris, A. W., CAVC.....                                | 29 June 11 |
| (D) Ming, E., CAVC.....                                     | 30 June 11 |
| Piche, M. A., CAVC.....                                     | 1 July 11  |
| Little, J. A., 96 Regt.....                                 | 31 Aug 11  |
| × Bott, J. C. L., 30 Regt BCH (sm Eng)<br>(sm Ind) (E)..... | 1 Sept 11  |
| Labello, A. M., 64 Regt.....                                | 18 Sept 11 |
| × King, A., 66 Regt.....                                    | 18 Sept 11 |
| (D) Marsh, L. W., 15 Regt ALI.....                          | 19 Oct 11  |
| Carman, R. A., 16 LH (m).....                               | 28 Nov 11  |
| × Flick, C. L., 51 Regt BCH (msc) (E).....                  | 8 Dec 11   |
| × Jamieson, F. C., 19 A D (msc) (E).....                    | 1 Jan 12   |
| (D) Marshall, J. A., 1 Rgt CGA.....                         | 1 Jan 12   |
| × (D) McDougall, J. A., 8 Hrs.....                          | 1 Jan 12   |
| × (D) Howard, F. A., 58 Regt. (E).....                      | 8 Jan 12   |
| Douglass, W. J., 32 Regt (m) (E).....                       | 12 Feb 12  |
| (D) Vicars, J. R., 102 Regt.....                            | 16 Feb 12  |
| (D) Welch, T. B., 3 Inf Bde (E).....                        | 27 Feb 12  |
| (D) Rogers, C. H., 3 Dns (msc) (E).....                     | 1 Mar 12   |
| Andrews, C. A., 18 Inf Bde (E).....                         | 20 Mar 12  |
| × (D) Ostell, J. T., 65 Regt.....                           | 22 Mar 12  |
| Peake, A. G., PEI, HB, CGA (E).....                         | 30 Mar 12  |
| LaRochelle, M., 11 Inf. Brig.....                           | 31 Mar 12  |
| × Thacker, P. E., LSH (RC) psc (E).....                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| × Macdonell, A. C., CMG, DSO, LSH,<br>(RC) (E).....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Wight, E. S., 21 Regt (msc) (E).....                    | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Gilbert, L. J., 3 Mtd. Brig. (msc).....                 | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rioux, V. E., 54 Regt.....                                  | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLean, D., 106 Regt.....                                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| Embury, J. F. L., 96 Regt. (E).....                         | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLaren, J. I. (sm) 91 Regt.....                            | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Muir, M. F., 25 Dns.....                                | 6 Apr 12   |
| × Macdonell, A. H., DSO, RCR, psc (E).....                  | 21 Apr 12  |
| × Carpenter, A. E., RCR (E).....                            | 32 Apr 12  |
| Lamb, H. J., C of G (rnc) (msc) (E).....                    | 29 Apr 12  |
| × Stevenson, H. I., 32nd Horse (E).....                     | 15 May 12  |
| (D) Ketcheson, W. G., 49 Regt.....                          | 1 June 12  |

# 116 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                                       | 1 June 12  |
| Kingsmill, W. B. 10 Regt. (r.m.c.).....                           | 1 June 12  |
| (D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                                     | 2 July 12  |
| >> Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....                                   | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Lang, W R, COTC (msc).....                                    | 3 Sept 12  |
| (D) Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE (E).....                           | 3 Sept 12  |
| Meredith, C P, CE.....  | 3 Sept 12  |
| (D) Lawrence, W B, 28 Regt.....                                   | 7 Aug 12   |
| Burland, W W, DSO, 3 Regt (E).....                                | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) >> Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....                            | 22 Sept 12 |
| (D) de Lanudiere, C T, 85 Regt (E).....                           | 19 Oct 12  |
| Creelman, J J, 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....                           | 26 Oct 12  |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....  | 1 Nov 12   |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....                                     | 9 Nov 12   |
| >> Nelles, C M, CMG RCD (E).....                                  | 1 Dec 12   |
| Young, A L, 12 Dgns. (E).....                                     | 8 Dec 12   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR (E).....                                    | 10 Dec 12  |
| Villeneuve, T E V, 18 Regt.....                                   | 13 Dec 12  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC (E).....                                       | 16 Dec 12  |
| (temp col 9 Jan 15)   |            |
| Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. M.D.<br>No. 5.....                   | 16 Dec 12  |
| (D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.a.)<br>(E).....                  | 31 Dec 12  |
| (D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                                    | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Murray, D, 98 Regt (E).....                                   | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....                                     | 1 Jan 13   |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....   | 2 Jan 13   |
| Snell, H, 60 Regt (E).....  | 15 Jan 13  |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....  | 24 Jan 13  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG (m) (E).....                                     | 24 Jan 13  |
| Shannon, E G, 52 Regt (E).....                                    | 29 Jan 13  |
| Riour, L I, 89 Regt.....  | 18 Feb 13  |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt (msc) (ss).....                               | 19 Feb 13  |
| Smith, L A, 5 DG (msc).....                                       | 27 Feb 13  |
| Richardson, A W, C of G (s.a.) (m.s.c.).....                      | 1 Mar 13   |
| Maclaren, C H, DSO 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....                       | 1 Mar 13   |
| Paterson, R W, 84 Horse (E).....                                  | 19 Mar 13  |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.....                                  | 9 Apr 13   |
| >> Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt.....                                   | 10 Apr 13  |
| Aikin, J A, 29 LH (m).....  | 26 Apr 13  |
| (D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt (E).....                                   | 7 May 13   |
| (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....                                | 3 June 13  |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....                                       | 8 June 13  |
| >> Whilton, D. A., A.M.C. (E).....                                | 1 July 13  |
| Marlow, F W, ADMS, MD No 2<br>(acting).....                       | 28 July 13 |
| (temp col 6 Mar 16)   |            |
| Massie, A E, CASC (E).....  | 8 Aug 13   |
| Sadler, W J, CASC.....  | 8 Aug 13   |
| Houlston, J, RCE (E).....   | 15 Aug 13  |
| McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.....                                       | 15 Aug 13  |
| Castle, J A., 79 Regt (msc).....                                  | 1 Sept 13  |
| Brown, W J, 12 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....                             | 15 Sept 13 |
| (D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt (E).....                               | 29 Sept 13 |
| Baker, G H, 13 Dns (E).....                                       | 29 Sept 13 |
| >> Stewart, R G, 43 Regt (E).....                                 | 7 Oct 13   |
| Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....                                       | 1 Nov 13   |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....                                   | 10 Nov 13  |
| Gordon, H D L (mc) 9th Horse (E).....                             | 15 Nov 13  |
| Le Vergne, A. R., 61 Regt.....                                    | 17 Nov 13  |
| Delmage, A, 105 Regt (E).....                                     | 1 Dec 13   |
| Adams, M. K., 16 Regt.....  | 3 Dec 12   |
| >> Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.....                                       | 10 Dec 13  |
| Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.....                                      | 15 Dec 13  |
| (D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.....                                    | 17 Dec 13  |
| >> (D) Hesketh, J A, DSO, C of G<br>(mq) (lg) (msc) (ss) (E)..... | 24 Dec 13  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt (E).....                    | 31 Dec 13  |
| Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. CGA (E).....                   | 2 Jan 14   |
| >> Hughes, W, St P, 14 Regt (E).....                  | 18 Jan 14  |
| (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....                          | 18 Feb 14  |
| (D) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.....                        | 27 Feb 14  |
| Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm).....                        | 1 Mar 14   |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt (m).....                           | 8 Mar 14   |
| (D) Gelly, E., 6 Regt CGA.....                        | 18 Mar 14  |
| >> Green, W J, 25 Regt (msc).....                     | 23 Mar 14  |
| Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C. (E).....                     | 27 Mar 14  |
| (D) McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt, C Res 28 Mar 14      |            |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt (E).....                          | 29 Mar 14  |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....                            | 1 Apr 14   |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC (E).....                       | 1 Apr 14   |
| (D) McCrimmon, WA, O & ICC MD 1 May 14                |            |
| No 1  |            |
| Davidson, P., 5 Regt (msc) (sm) (E).....              | 11 May 14  |
| Ings, A E, 36 PELH (ss) (E).....                      | 19 May 14  |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....                  | 20 May 14  |
| (D) Seeley, T M, 11 Brig CFA.....                     | 30 May 14  |
| >> Snider, I R, 99 Regt. (E).....                     | 3 June 14  |
| (D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc) (E).....                  | 10 June 14 |
| Gardner, R L, AMC (E).....                            | 10 July 14 |
| Ducharme, L J O, 14 Brig CFA (E).....                 | 25 July 14 |
| Price, Sir W, Knt CM.....                             | 10 Aug 14  |
| Neill, W J, CPAVC (E).....                            | 11 Aug 14  |
| (temp col 11 Feb 15)                                  |            |
| Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt (msc) (E).....                   | 11 Aug 14  |
| Peck, C W, 68 Regt (E).....                           | 20 Aug 14  |
| Loomis, F O W DSO, 5 Regt (E).....                    | 21 Aug 14  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....                               | 25 Aug 14  |
| >> Doull, J D, RCR.....                               | 29 Aug 14  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                                  | 30 Aug 14  |
| >> (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt (ss) (E).....              | 1 Sept 14  |
| Scott, W A, AMC (E).....                              | 5 Sept 14  |
| >> Hallick, W, COC.....                               | 7 Sept 14  |
| Nasmith, G G, CMG, CAHC (E).....                      | 10 Sept 14 |
| (D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dragons.....                     | 24 Sept 14 |
| (D) Mackay, J, 107 Regt.....                          | 26 Sept 14 |
| (D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....                           | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt (E).....              | 1 Oct 14   |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt (E).....                           | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drags.....                       | 1 Oct 14   |
| Wilkinson, C T, 41 Regt (ss).....                     | 1 Oct 14   |
| >> (D) Cooper, J, 1 Regt.....                         | 1 Oct 14   |
| >> Gray, A C, 34 Horse (lg).....                      | 1 Oct 14   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 L Horse.....                           | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....                     | 1 Oct 14   |
| Hill, S H, 8th Regt (mac) (smh) (ss) (E).....         | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Mills, J, 57 Regt (E).....                        | 2 Oct 14   |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....                               | 2 Oct 14   |
| Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....                              | 14 Oct 14  |
| (seconded 12 Oct 14)                                  |            |
| >> (D) Costigan, R, 6 Brig CFA.....                   | 14 Oct 14  |
| Genet, H. A., 38 Regt (msc) (sm) (E).....             | 14 Oct 14  |
| O'Meara, J S, 8 Regt.....                             | 14 Oct 14  |
| Mignault, A, AMC (E).....                             | 20 Oct 14  |
| Arnoldi, E C, 8th Brig CFA.....                       | 22 Oct 14  |
| (D) Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                          | 9 Nov 14   |
| Shannon, L W, OC MD No 1 (acting)<br>(local col)..... | 15 Nov 14  |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....                               | 18 Nov 14  |
| McRae, A D, CASC (E).....                             | 21 Nov 14  |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....                          | 1 Dec 14   |
| Stewart, W T, 109 Regt (m).....                       | 15 Dec 14  |
| (D) Thompson, W E, AAG ic Admin<br>MD No 6.....       | 22 Dec 14  |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc) (E).....                 | 26 Dec 14  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 117

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....                               | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Eaton, D I V, RCA, psc. (E).....                      | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Vaur, F L, PAMC (E).....                              | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Leslie, J N S, RCA (E).....                           | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Ogilvie, A T, OC, MD, 11 (acting)<br>(local col)..... | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Drum, L, PAMC (E).....                                | 31 Dec 14  |
| ↗ Elmsley, J H, RCD psc (E).....                        | 31 Dec 14  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGFG (msc).....                        | 1 Jan 15   |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                                 | 1 Jan 15   |
| Rose, G, ISO, ADPS.....                                 | 5 Jan 15   |
| (D) Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hussars.....                       | 3 Feb 15   |
| Malley, W J, 9 Brig CFA.....                            | 25 Feb 15  |
| (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc) (E).....                 | 28 Feb 15  |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....                          | 28 Feb 15  |
| ↗ Lafferty, F D, Supt Dom Arsenal,<br>psc.....          | 30 Mar 15  |
| Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....                               | 31 Mar 15  |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC (o).....                           | 31 Mar 15  |
| Armstrong, J A, CADC (E).....                           | 2 Apr 15   |
| (D) Robinson, S C, 12 Regt (sm).....                    | 16 Apr 15  |
| (D) Simpson, R M, AMC.....                              | 27 Apr 15  |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....                             | 1 May 15   |
| Lyman, W E, M H Brig.....                               | 1 May 15   |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt (smh).....                         | 5 May 15   |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....                          | 8 May 15   |
| ↗ Swift, A E DSO Mil Staff (E).....                     | 10 May 15  |
| Bruce, H A, AMC.....                                    | 18 May 15  |
| Anderson, H B, AMC.....                                 | 18 May 15  |
| Hamilton, H J, AMC.....                                 | 18 May 15  |
| Orr, J O, AMC.....                                      | 18 May 15  |
| ↗ Taylor, P B, GGFG C Res (m).....                      | 20 May 15  |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                                | 21 May 15  |
| Stewart, W J, Mil Staff.....                            | 28 May 15  |
| (D) Pme, Hon R A, MD, LLD, AMC.....                     | 22 June 15 |
| (D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....                            | 24 June 15 |
| Ralston, G H, 10 Brig CFA (E).....                      | 24 June 15 |
| (D) Mersereau, G W, 16 Inf Brig.....                    | 30 June 15 |
| ↗ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....                               | 1 July 15  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC (E).....                                | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Mack, J C O, CAPC.....                                | 1 July 15  |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC (E).....                            | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Kaye, J H, RCR (E).....                               | 1 July 15  |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....                                  | 1 July 15  |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC (E).....                              | 1 July 15  |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC (E).....                             | 1 July 15  |
| Anderson, W B, RCE psc (E).....                         | 1 July 15  |
| Kemmis Betty, H, DSO, RCR, psc (E).....                 | 1 July 15  |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....                          | 1 July 15  |
| (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff (E).....                    | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Van Straubenzee, C T, RCD (E).....                    | 1 July 15  |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                                  | 1 July 15  |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC (E).....                              | 1 July 15  |
| Femet, E de B, DSO RCA, (g) psc (E).....                | 1 July 15  |
| Millis, J E, RCA (g) (E).....                           | 1 July 15  |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE (E).....                              | 1 July 15  |
| Fotter, J L, PAMC.....                                  | 1 July 15  |
| (temp col 5 Mar 16)                                     |            |
| de Bury and de Bocarmé, HRV, Count,<br>COC.....         | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Lator, F A, DSO, RCR (E).....                         | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ LeDuc, L (L).....                                     | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Dean, E C, CPASC.....                                 | 1 July 15  |
| Simsen, W A, DSO CPASC (E).....                         | 1 July 15  |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.....                               | 1 July 15  |
| Tellier, E, COC.....                                    | 1 July 15  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                                 | 1 July 15  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Bogart, J L H, RCE (E).....                 | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC) (E).....       | 1 July 15  |
| ↗ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG MD,<br>No 6..... | 1 July 15  |
| Roy, L A, G. O., RCA.....                   | 1 July 15  |
| (D) Wilson, J H, CAVC (E).....              | 8 July 15  |
| Smith, H D, CAVC (E).....                   | 8 July 15  |
| Palmer, A Z, A A G Hd Qrs.....              | 10 July 15 |
| Conger, W S, CAPC.....                      | 11 July 15 |
| Hughes, H T, RCE (E).....                   | 11 July 15 |
| Deroche, A P, RCE.....                      | 11 July 15 |
| Clarke, E E, A D of S & T, Hd. Qrs.....     | 12 July 15 |
| Lambert, A O, CAPC.....                     | 12 July 15 |
| Papineau, D B, RCR (L).....                 | 12 July 15 |
| Taschereau, G A, COC.....                   | 12 July 15 |
| ↗ MacKinley, C H, 81 Regt.....              | 14 July 15 |
| (D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....              | 17 July 15 |
| Beckett, S G, 9 Horse (msc) (m) (E).....    | 18 July 15 |
| Morris, G C, 13 SLD.....                    | 18 July 15 |
| ↗ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....             | 21 July 15 |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc).....          | 21 July 15 |
| Cameron, I H, MB, LLD, AMC.....             | 21 July 15 |
| Long, J, 6 Hussars (E).....                 | 26 July 15 |
| Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hussars.....            | 26 July 15 |
| Spittal, C D, CASC (E).....                 | 29 July 15 |
| ↗ (D) King, F, 2 Brig CFA.....              | 16 Aug 15  |
| Shaw, J A, CASC (E).....                    | 1 Sept 15  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....                   | 1 Sept 15  |
| Hatch, A F, CASC.....                       | 13 Sept 15 |
| DesRosier, L J.....                         | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Taschereau, T J de M, CPAVC (E).....       | 20 Sept 15 |
| Fowler, G W.....                            | 22 Sept 15 |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....                | 23 Sept 15 |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G (msc) (E).....       | 23 Sept 15 |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc) (E).....        | 23 Sept 15 |
| ↗ Leonard, R W, C of G (rnc).....           | 24 Sept 15 |
| ↗ (D) Chambers, E. J., C. of G.....         | 25 Sept 15 |
| (D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....              | 27 Sept 15 |
| Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....                     | 27 Sept 15 |
| Keating, J B, CASC.....                     | 1 Oct 15   |
| Coles, W G, CASC (E).....                   | 1 Oct 15   |
| Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....                  | 6 Oct 15   |
| ↗ Morris, A H, CMG, DSO.....                | 9 Oct 15   |
| Anderson, R H, 45 Regt.....                 | 12 Oct 15  |
| Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....                  | 23 Oct 15  |
| ↗ Young, D D, RCD (E).....                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| ↗ Tobin, H S, 72 Regt (rnc) (E).....        | 13 Nov 15  |
| ↗ Godson, G G, DSO, 72 Regt (msc) (E).....  | 13 Nov 15  |
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt (msc).....             | 17 Nov 15  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....          | 22 Nov 15  |
| Trull, W A, 19 Regt (msc) (sm).....         | 22 Nov 15  |
| ↗ Snow, A B, C of G (E).....                | 30 Nov 15  |
| ↗ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....          | 30 Nov 15  |
| McCammon, J A, AMC.....                     | 1 Dec 15   |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt (sm).....               | 1 Dec 15   |
| ↗ Magee, R H B, 110 Regt (rnc).....         | 1 Dec 15   |
| Guthrie, P A, 71 Regt (E).....              | 15 Dec 15  |
| ↗ Massie, J C, 27 Regt (msc) (m).....       | 17 Dec 15  |
| Mac Innes, C S, 10 Regt.....                | 9 Feb 16   |
| (D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....               | 16 Feb 16  |
| Melville, W W, CE (E).....                  | 22 Feb 16  |
| *Penhorwood, S L, 51 Regt.....              | 15 Nov 13  |
| *Trihey, H J, 55 Regt.....                  | 29 Aug 14  |
| *Allard, W L, 70 Regt.....                  | 15 Oct 14  |
| ↗ Bowman, H J, 108 Regt.....                | 7 Nov 14   |
| *Whitehead, C R, 86 Regt.....               | 8 Oct 15   |

# 118 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

## Majors.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....                  | 28 Sept 83 |
| (hon lc 1 Nov 04)                              |            |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA..             | 6 Feb 85   |
| (hon lc 16 Dec 04)                             |            |
| (temp lc 11 Mar 15)                            |            |
| ≧ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....               | 12 Feb 86  |
| (hon lc 12 Nov 04)                             |            |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....           | 9 Mar 87   |
| (hon lc 9 Mar 02)                              |            |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....                | 24 Apr 91  |
| (hon lc 14 Dec 04)                             |            |
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....              | 18 May 94  |
| (hon lc 18 May 04)                             |            |
| Basoom, H, MO 34 Regt.....                     | 24 Sept 96 |
| (hon lc 24 Sept 06)                            |            |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....                   | 22 Oct 96  |
| (hon lc 22 Oct 06)                             |            |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Reg (ia).....                | 27 Oct 97  |
| (hon lc 27 Oct 07)                             |            |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....                  | 1 Sept 98  |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....                   | 19 May 99  |
| (hon lc 19 May 09)                             |            |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....             | 3 Apr 00   |
| (D) Black, F B 8 Hrs C Res (E).....            | 3 Apr 00   |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....                      | 7 June 00  |
| Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....                 | 28 June 01 |
| ≧ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....               | 29 June 01 |
| (hon lc 27 July 06)                            |            |
| (D) Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....                   | 15 Aug 01  |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                    | 6 Feb 02   |
| Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....                 | 6 Feb 02   |
| ≧ (D) Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....        | 10 Mar 02  |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....         | 10 Mar 02  |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....                            | 10 Mar 02  |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....                | 20 June 02 |
| (temp. l.c. 4 Dec. 15)                         |            |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....                 | 2 Dec 02   |
| (hon lc 5 Apr 05)                              |            |
| Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....                  | 20 Dec 02  |
| (D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....           | 18 Jan 03  |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....                     | 7 Apr 03   |
| Ouellet, J P G, 19 Inf Brig (msc) (lg).....    | 7 Apr 03   |
| ≧ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....          | 23 June 03 |
| Van, H. R., C. Res. 7 Hrs.....                 | 16 Dec 03  |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                    | 25 Jan 04  |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt (E).....                 | 26 Jan 04  |
| (hon lc 26 Jan 15)                             |            |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....                     | 23 Feb 04  |
| Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....                   | 7 Apr 04   |
| Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....                          | 15 Apr 04  |
| (temp l-c 10 Jan 16)                           |            |
| ≧ VC Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Drag (E).....     | 11 May 04  |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hussars, C Res.....               | 1 June 04  |
| Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....                        | 9 June 04  |
| (D) Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....                   | 10 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....                  | 28 June 04 |
| Graham, H, 86 Regt (E).....                    | 13 July 04 |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc) (ss) (sm) (E)..... | 1 Nov 04   |
| Rankin, J P, MO 28 Regt.....                   | 1 Nov 04   |
| (hon l.c. 16 Sept 15)                          |            |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....                   | 15 Dec 04  |
| (hon lc 15 Dec 14)                             |            |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....                     | 9 Mar 05   |
| (hon lc 9 Mar 15)                              |            |
| Ciingan, G, 12 Drag.....                       | 22 Apr 05  |
| (temp lc 11 July 15)                           |            |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....                     | 25 Apr 05  |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....              | 26 June 05 |

## Majors—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Harris A, J' 14 Hrs.....                   | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs (E).....              | 30 June 06 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....                | 24 July 05 |
| (hon lc 24 July 15)                        |            |
| Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....            | 27 July 06 |
| (D) Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....               | 1 Aug 06   |
| Bartlett, A A, CR, PEIHB.....              | 9 Aug 06   |
| (D) Leigh, C, PEIHB.....                   | 8 Oct 06   |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                     | 15 Dec 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs (E).....             | 10 Feb 06  |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                    | 5 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, 15 LH, C Res (m).....           | 8 Mar 06   |
| Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....        | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                   | 24 Apr 06  |
| Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....    | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss)..... | 1 May 06   |
| (temp lc 4 Aug 15)                         |            |
| Denton, M C, 11 Brig CFA., C Res.....      | 1 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....              | 10 May 06  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                 | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                     | 5 June 06  |
| ≧ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....       | 26 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....               | 29 June 06 |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....              | 9 July 06  |
| Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....          | 15 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 98 Regt (E).....             | 31 Aug 06  |
| (temp lc 5 Jan 15)                         |            |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....                | 14 Sept 06 |
| (D) Bourzault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....    | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag (E).....                | 10 Oct 06  |
| (temp lc 29 Dec 14)                        |            |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....                   | 31 Oct 06  |
| (D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs (E).....             | 27 Nov 06  |
| (hon lc 5 Jan 07)                          |            |
| (D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                | 1 Jan 07   |
| ≧ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs (E).....               | 1 Feb 07   |
| (temp lc 4 Jan 15)                         |            |
| Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....         | 28 Feb 07  |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hussars, C Res.....      | 12 Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....              | 16 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, DSO 12 Man Drag (E).....        | 22 Mar 07  |
| Burton, F L, 2 Regt (sm).....              | 3 Apr 07   |
| (temp lc 17 Feb 16)                        |            |
| Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag (E).....         | 15 Apr 07  |
| Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....                | 13 May 07  |
| Foster, D M, CADC.....                     | 14 May 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA, C Res.....   | 6 June 07  |
| (temp lc 17 Aug 15)                        |            |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....                  | 12 June 07 |
| (D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....               | 14 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....             | 14 June 07 |
| ≧ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....    | 16 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....               | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....                | 28 June 07 |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....                | 6 July 07  |
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                        | 22 Aug 07  |
| ≧ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....               | 5 Sept 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh) (E).....  | 15 Sept 07 |
| ≧ Lebel, E A, AMC (E).....                 | 27 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC (E).....                 | 14 Dec 07  |
| ≧ Usher, J F H, C Res 9 MH (E).....        | 1 Jan 08   |
| Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....                | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....                  | 11 Jan 15  |
| (temp lc 11 Nov 05)                        |            |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....                | 15 Jan 08  |
| (temp lc 30 Nov 15)                        |            |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res (E).....         | 28 Jan 08  |
| (D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt (E).....          | 4 Feb 08   |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 119

## Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Denison, W W, GGBG (E).....                           | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, GGBG (E).....                           | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, C Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....                 | 22 Feb 08  |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....                            | 1 Mar 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 5 H Bde CGA (E).....                   | 2 Apr 08   |
| (temp lc 19 Mar 15)                                   |            |
| Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA (E).....                   | 4 Apr 08   |
| (temp lc 10 Mar 15)                                   |            |
| Burrill, C J, 5 Drag.....                             | 11 Apr 08  |
| Belson, W H, C Res 16 L H (smh).....                  | 22 Apr 08  |
| Hessell, W H, 16 LH, C Res. (E).....                  | 22 Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GGFG (smh) (E).....                      | 24 Apr 08  |
| Mate, J B, 9 Regt.....                                | 29 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs (rmc) (E).....                    | 1 May 08   |
| (temp lc 15 Jan 15)                                   |            |
| deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....                       | 11 May 08  |
| Feltner, E J, 65 Regt.....                            | 12 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....                       | 20 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....                            | 21 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt (sm).....                         | 25 May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (sm) (as).....                 | 28 May 03  |
| Boese, J F X, AMC.....                                | 1 June 08  |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....                              | 2 June 08  |
| Langry, W, 45 Regt.....                               | 3 June 08  |
| Gauthier, A S, M O 37 Regt (E).....                   | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....               | 6 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 11 Brig CFA.....                    | 9 June 08  |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA, C Res.....                   | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....                        | 29 July 08 |
| Leuterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....                           | 18 Aug 08  |
| Feltner, E, MO 35 Regt (E).....                       | 29 Aug 08  |
| (D) Donald, D, MO 94 Regt.....                        | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Korke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss) (E).....          | 9 Sept 08  |
| Stewart, A H, 15 Drag (E).....                        | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (masc).....                         | 5 Oct 08   |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                                  | 28 Oct 08  |
| (D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt (E).....                    | 12 Nov 08  |
| Andley, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....                       | 15 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....                            | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darke, J R, PEIHB.....                                | 2 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....                           | 18 Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag (masc) (E).....               | 19 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                                | 20 Jan 09  |
| Freese, J, 35 Regt. (sm) (E).....                     | 20 Jan 09  |
| Crighton, J H, 75 Regt.....                           | 21 Jan 09  |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt C Res.....                     | 1 Mar 09   |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....                            | 10 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 51 Regt (m).....                       | 17 Mar 09  |
| Bowman, L, 6 Regt CA.....                             | 18 Mar 09  |
| Lynne, O A, 4 Hrs.....                                | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 38 Regt.....                           | 5 Apr 09   |
| (temp lc 12 Nov 15)                                   |            |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....                           | 5 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A, 6 Regt CA (masc).....                      | 10 Apr 09  |
| Audijo, W de L, 23 Regt.....                          | 10 Apr 09  |
| Rose, J M, 24 Regt GH (E).....                        | 23 Apr 09  |
| Gilmore, E T B, 3 Brig CFA (rmc) (masc) (ss) (E)..... | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Boubier, F, 82 Regt.....                          | 15 May 09  |
| Nichols, C H R, 9 MH, C Res (masc).....               | 18 May 09  |
| Jones, J B L, 3 Drag.....                             | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 2 Drag.....                              | 26 May 09  |
| Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs (E).....                           | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....                             | 31 May 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA (E).....                 | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 53 Regt (m) (E).....                  | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (masc) (smh).....             | 28 June 09 |
| Rais, J H, MO, 89 Regt (E).....                       | 29 June 09 |

## Majors—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Bentley, D B, AMC (E).....                       | 20 Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....                         | 27 Aug 09  |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (masc) (E).....      | 15 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag (masc) (sm).....             | 16 Oct 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt (sm) (E).....                 | 30 Nov 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, C Res. 5 Regt.....                | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 3 Regt.....                         | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....                     | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....                      | 4 Jan 10   |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt (E).....                | 7 Jan 10   |
| Leonard, E W, DSO 6 Batt, CFA (rmc) (E).....     | 17 Jan 10  |
| (D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....               | 22 Jan 10  |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag (m).....                     | 27 Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AD (E).....                    | 30 Jan 10  |
| (temp lc 11 Mar 15)                              |            |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....                      | 11 May 08  |
| (X) Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....                | 17 Feb 10  |
| (X) Kelly, E T, 37 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Mar 10   |
| O'Brien, M C, AMC.....                           | 14 Mar 10  |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....                        | 18 Mar 10  |
| Watt, W L, AMC (masc) (E).....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....                          | 1 Apr 10   |
| Webster, W, AMC (E).....                         | 1 Apr 10   |
| Law, R, AMC.....                                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Hill, W H P, AMC.....                            | 1 Apr 10   |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....                         | 19 Apr 10  |
| (temp lc 17 Aug 15)                              |            |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....                         | 21 Apr 10  |
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH (E).....                       | 25 Apr 10  |
| (D) Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....                   | 27 Apr 10  |
| (temp lc 23 Nov 15)                              |            |
| Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag (E).....                  | 30 Apr 10  |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....                       | 30 Apr 10  |
| Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (masc) (E).....               | 3 May 10   |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (masc) (E).....          | 3 May 10   |
| Mariott, G W, 19 A D (masc) (E).....             | 13 May 10  |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR, C Res (m).....                | 25 May 10  |
| (X) Mazfeld, W E, 12 Drag (E).....               | 28 May 10  |
| Medd, S T, 3 Drag (E).....                       | 1 June 10  |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....                          | 1 June 10  |
| Elliott, H C S, AMC (E).....                     | 1 June 10  |
| Hooker, L McM, 6 Hrs.....                        | 2 June 10  |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....                    | 4 June 10  |
| (X) McTavish, F C, AMC (E).....                  | 7 June 10  |
| Miltimore, J McN, 13 Drag.....                   | 13 June 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt (E).....                  | 21 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA (rmc) (E).....       | 21 June 10 |
| Hewetson, S W, AMC (E).....                      | 22 June 10 |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, AMC.....                     | 27 June 10 |
| (X) Griesbach, W A, 19 AD (masc) (E).....        | 30 June 10 |
| (temp lc 14 Dec 14)                              |            |
| Groves, W A, AMC.....                            | 30 June 10 |
| Etherington, F, AMC (E).....                     | 6 July 10  |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....                    | 8 July 10  |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....                        | 16 July 10 |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....                    | 24 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....                        | 27 July 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....                         | 1 Aug 10   |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....                        | 21 Sept 10 |
| Gillies, A B, Amm Col 10 Brig CFA (rmc) (E)..... | 4 Oct 10   |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.....                    | 29 Oct 10  |
| (hon lc 18 Feb 15)                               |            |
| Hamilton, H S, 11 Brig CFA.....                  | 1 Nov 10   |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....                      | 25 Nov 10  |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC (E).....                     | 1 Dec 10   |
| Wainwright, S F A, MO, 71 Regt.....              | 1 Jan 11   |
| Robitaille, J C J., 17 Regt.....                 | 5 Jan 11   |



# 120 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....                               | 4 Feb 11             |
| Lang, N, 29 LH.....                                  | 4 Feb 11             |
|  | (temp lc 26 July 15) |
| May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....                        | 9 Feb 11             |
|  | (temp lc 22 Nov 15)  |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH (E).....                    | 24 Feb 11            |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag (E).....                        | 1 Mar 11             |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....                      | 3 Mar 11             |
| Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....                             | 3 Mar 11             |
| Andros, R C, 20 BH, C Res (E).....                   | 6 Mar 11             |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR, C Res.....                        | 19 Mar 11            |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs. (ss).....                        | 20 Mar 11            |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....                       | 29 Mar 11            |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                              | 1 Apr 11             |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....                              | 1 Apr 11             |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....                            | 1 Apr 11             |
| Maekid, L S, AMC.....                                | 1 Apr 11             |
| Hendry, W B, AMC (E).....                            | 1 Apr 11             |
| >> Benwell, E G, 21 AH (E).....                      | 1 Apr 11             |
| McKenzie, R Y, 94 Regt.....                          | 2 Apr 11             |
| Ormond, D M, 18 MR (F) (E).....                      | 5 Apr 11             |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt (E).....                        | 5 Apr 11             |
|  | (temp lc 15 Dec 14)  |
| Ashton, E J, DSO 22 SLH, C Res (E).....              | 6 Apr 11             |
| Wright, T W, 16 LH (m) (E).....                      | 19 Apr 11            |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Drags.....                            | 29 Apr 11            |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....                                | 2 May 11             |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs (E).....                         | 2 May 11             |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR.....                               | 6 May 11             |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....                       | 8 May 11             |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR (E).....                        | 15 May 11            |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....                        | 15 May 11            |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs (sm).....                        | 22 May 11            |
| Goldsmith, P G, MO, 2 Regt (E).....                  | 27 May 11            |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH (E).....                      | 29 May 11            |
|  | (temp lc 19 Aug 15)  |
| Archibald, G M, 20 BH.....                           | 1 June 11            |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....                           | 1 June 11            |
| Biggs, S P, CE.....                                  | 1 June 11            |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drags.....                            | 12 June 11           |
| Sehnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....                           | 13 June 11           |
| Day, F P, 28 Dragoons.....                           | 15 June 11           |
| Ross, W L, 2 Dns.....                                | 27 June 11           |
| deKam, C T, C of G (msc) (ss).....                   | 4 July 11            |
| Hardy, E B, AMC (E).....                             | 18 July 11           |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs (m) (E).....                  | 21 July 11           |
| Dacey, J E, AMC (sm).....                            | 10 Aug 11            |
| Farmer, G D, AMC (E).....                            | 10 Aug 11            |
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....                             | 31 Aug 11            |
| Brown, G W, MO 96 Regt.....                          | 31 Aug 11            |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....                          | 14 Sept 11           |
| McColl, E L, GBBG (sm) (E).....                      | 12 Oct 11            |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (ss) (E).....              | 31 Oct 11            |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....                         | 4 Nov 11             |
| >> (D) King, W B M, DSO, 7 Batt CFA<br>(lg) (E)..... | 1 Dec 11             |
| Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc) (sm).....                   | 1 Dec 11             |
|  | (temp lc 18 Oct 15)  |
| Mathews, H H, DSO, 31 BCH (E).....                   | 8 Dec 11             |
| Allen, M V, 30 B C H (E).....                        | 9 Dec 11             |
| Moberly, G, 30 BCH, C Res (E).....                   | 9 Dec 11             |
| Edgar, N S, 18 LH (E).....                           | 13 Dec 11            |
|  | (temp lc 10 Sept 15) |
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....                         | 1 Jan 12             |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt. (E).....                       | 8 Jan 12             |
| Gillespie, G H, CASC (C Res).....                    | 9 Jan 12             |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm).....                | 25 Jan 12            |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....                              | 1 Feb 12             |

## Majors—Con

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Boggs, F D, 40 Regt (E).....             | 2 Feb 12             |
| Ross, L, 50 Regt (msc) (E).....          | 3 Feb 12             |
|  | (temp lc 23 June 15) |
| Winters, G A, AMC.....                   | 7 Feb 12             |
| Moore, P A, 15 L H, (lg) (E).....        | 10 Feb 12            |
| Collission, M H T, 15 LH C Res.....      | 10 Feb 12            |
| Morris, G G, C, Res, 29 LH, (E).....     | 11 Feb 12            |
| Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.....             | 17 Feb 12            |
| McKee, S H, AMC (E).....                 | 17 Feb 12            |
| Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....                 | 26 Feb 12            |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....                  | 27 Feb 12            |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH (E).....                 | 7 Mar 12             |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....             | 15 Mar 12            |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....                 | 16 Mar 12            |
| Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....           | 20 Mar 12            |
| >> James, C W, 23 AR.....                | 29 Mar 12            |
| >> (D) Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....          | 31 Mar 12            |
| >> Pragnell, G S T, DSO, 31 BCH (E)..... | 31 Mar 12            |
| Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....             | 1 Apr 12             |
| Smith, J R, 78 Regt.....                 | 1 Apr 12             |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....              | 1 Apr 12             |
| Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....                | 1 Apr 12             |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt (E).....                | 1 Apr 12             |
| >> Leitch, J S, 106 Regt (E).....        | 1 Apr 12             |
| Rierdon, W R, 34 Bty CFA (E).....        | 1 Apr 12             |
| Bell, J W, CADC.....                     | 2 Apr 12             |
| Allan, J C, CASC.....                    | 13 Apr 12            |
| >> MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns (E).....        | 15 Apr 12            |
| Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....          | 15 Apr 12            |
| Burch, D, 39 Regt.....                   | 29 Apr 12            |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt (E).....            | 1 May 12             |
| McKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....                | 11 May 12            |
| Bisailon, P R, 85 Regt.....              | 14 May 12            |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....               | 14 May 12            |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt (E).....           | 17 May 12            |
| Leggett, T H, AMC.....                   | 20 May 12            |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns. (E).....          | 25 May 12            |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....              | 27 May 12            |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....           | 27 May 12            |
|  | (temp lc 30 Oct 15)  |
| Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....               | 1 June 12            |
| Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....         | 9 June 12            |
| Hogan, F V, MO 1 Regt CGA (E).....       | 15 June 12           |
| Wilson, F W E, AMC (E).....              | 22 June 12           |
| Mackenzie, A J, MO, 48 Regt (E).....     | 22 June 12           |
| Nixon, A W, M O, 20 Regt.....            | 27 June 12           |
| Bell, F M C, MO, 5 Dns (E).....          | 28 June 12           |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....                 | 1 July 12            |
| Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA (m) (E).....     | 1 July 12            |
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA (ss) (E).....   | 4 July 12            |
| Burrill, R, 100 Regt (msc) (E).....      | 6 July 12            |
| Moore, M, CASC (E).....                  | 31 July 12           |
| McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt (E).....         | 7 Aug 12             |
| Forster, F J R, AMC (msc) (m).....       | 7 Aug 12             |
| Oster, H F, 79 Regt (mg) (E).....        | 29 Aug 12            |
| Gunn, J A (msc) 5 Regt (E).....          | 12 Sept 12           |
|  | (temp lc 24 Oct 14)  |
| (D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....          | 21 Sept 12           |
| Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....                | 25 Sept 12           |
| >> MacDougall, E A, 9 Bty CFA (E).....   | 17 Oct 12            |
| Caskey, J C, AMC.....                    | 20 Oct 12            |
| Aitken, R T D, CASC.....                 | 13 Nov 12            |
| Cameron, G S, AMC.....                   | 26 Nov 12            |
| McKenna, J A, CE.....                    | 30 Nov 12            |
| Therion, E H, 64 Regt.....               | 6 Dec 12             |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt C. Res.....          | 10 Dec 12            |
| Hall, G R, 24 Bty CFA (rnc) (E).....     | 31 Dec 12            |
|  | (temp lc 24 June 15) |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 121

## Majors—Con.

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Connell, E K, CE, C Res.....              | 14 Jan 13            |
| Browne, J E, C of G (masc).....           | 15 Jan 13            |
| Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....           | 15 Jan 13            |
| Geets, H L, 35 Horse (m) (E).....         | 15 Jan 13            |
| Persons, J L R, C of G (E).....           | 16 Jan 13            |
| MacLeod, W, C of G.....                   | 17 Jan 13            |
| Thornton, E, 16 LH (E).....               | 23 Jan 13            |
| Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....               | 24 Jan 13            |
| Lincoln, A G, 15 LH (sm).....             | 25 Jan 13            |
| Wayne, J G, 52 Regt (E).....              | 29 Jan 13            |
| Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt (E).....            | 29 Jan 13            |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....                  | 19 Feb 13            |
| Magee, F C, DSO, 3 Regt CGA (E).....      | 20 Feb 13            |
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....          | 24 Feb 13            |
| Cressy, W J, 97 Regt (E).....             | 28 Feb 13            |
| Claxton, A T, 18 LH.....                  | 28 Feb 13            |
| MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs (ss) (E).....        | 1 Mar 13             |
| Poteau, J A, 89 Regt.....                 | 1 Mar 13             |
| Fenton, A M, 22 SLH.....                  | 3 Mar 13             |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....                | 15 Mar 13            |
| Ross, A M S, 34 Horse (E).....            | 19 Mar 13            |
| Palmer, F, 12 MD (E).....                 | 27 Mar 13            |
| Burnham, C F, AMC (E).....                | 1 Apr 13             |
| Burnham, J G, RCR (E).....                | 1 Apr 13             |
| Hill, C H, RCR (E).....                   | 1 Apr 13             |
| MacKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....              | 7 Apr 13             |
| Sherwood, L P (smk) (ss) 5 DG (E).....    | 15 Apr 13            |
| Sherman, C H L, 2 By CFA (masc) (E).....  | 19 Apr 13            |
| Belson, B H, 19 Regt (masc) (E).....      | 23 Apr 13            |
|   | (temp lc 30 Sept 15) |
| Britton, R H, 8 By CFA (E).....           | 26 Apr 13            |
| Moore, J. C., 32 Regt.....                | 30 Apr 13            |
| Kester, J K, 29 LH (E).....               | 1 May 13             |
| Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....                | 1 May 13             |
|   | (temp lc 11 Jan 16)  |
| Harrod, A, 18 MR (m) (E).....             | 1 May 13             |
| Harwood, R de L, 101 Regt.....            | 2 May 13             |
|   | (temp lc 15 Dec 14)  |
| Anglin, J V, MO 82 Regt.....              | 2 May 13             |
| MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....               | 3 May 13             |
| Washington, F C, 20 BH (m).....           | 14 May 13            |
| Cornack, V, 6th Hussars.....              | 15 May 13            |
| Wilson, N K, AMC.....                     | 21 May 13            |
| Hunter, A T, 18 Regt (masc) (sm) (E)..... | 23 May 13            |
| Scott, C M, CASC.....                     | 24 May 13            |
| Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....                  | 25 May 13            |
| McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA (E).....      | 28 May 13            |
| Motheraill, G S, MO 90 Regt (E).....      | 28 May 13            |
| Bonns, R A, MO 41 Regt (E).....           | 28 May 13            |
| Walker, G C J, 32 Horse.....              | 29 May 13            |
| Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....                 | 8 June 13            |
| Cowan, T C, AMC.....                      | 9 June 13            |
| McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt.....          | 10 June 13           |
| Porter, J H, 10 Regt (E).....             | 11 June 13           |
| McLean, C W, 13 SLD (E).....              | 12 June 13           |
|   | (temp lc 8 Feb 16)   |
| Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....                | 21 June 13           |
| MacKinnon, J L, 1 CGA.....                | 28 June 13           |
| (D) Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt.....           | 12 July 13           |
|   | (temp lc 20 Dec 15)  |
| Davis, E G, AMC (E).....                  | 28 July 13           |
| Spry, D W B, 100 Regt (E).....            | 1 Aug 13             |
| McHarg, R. J., 28 Dns.....                | 3 Aug 13             |
| Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....                | 14 Aug 13            |
|   | (temp lc 14 June 15) |
| Benoit, P S, RCE.....                     | 15 Aug 13            |
| Anderson, T V, RCE (E).....               | 16 Aug 13            |

## Majors—Con.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Coste, A L, 104 Regt (E).....                          | 16 Aug 13            |
| Hamilton, C F, C of G, C Res.....                      | 21 Aug 13            |
|  | (temp lc 2 Aug 14)   |
| Mackay, D S, 79 Regt. (E).....                         | 1 Sept 13            |
| Piuzze, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A.....                      | 1 Sept 13            |
|  | (temp lc 10 Jan 16)  |
| MacDonald, D J, 29 Horse (rmc) (E).....                | 1 Sept 13            |
| Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt.....                            | 3 Sept 13            |
| Miller, F W, 14 Hussars (E).....                       | 10 Sept 13           |
| (D) Domville, P, 13 Regt.....                          | 16 Sept 13           |
|  | (temp lc 28 Sept 15) |
| Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smk).....                     | 16 Sept 13           |
| Sclater, J, 6 Regt (masc) (E).....                     | 29 Sept 13           |
| Rowan, A, 6 Regt.....                                  | 30 Sept 13           |
| Leckie, J E, DSO (rmc) 72 Regt (E).....                | 30 Sept 13           |
| Edwards, C M, 43 Regt (masc) (E).....                  | 7 Oct 13             |
|  | (temp lc 16 Jan 15)  |
| Bisaillon, H R, 85 Regt.....                           | 30 Oct 13            |
| Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....                             | 1 Nov 13             |
| Kirkcaldy, J, 99 Regt (ss) (E).....                    | 6 Nov 13             |
|  | (temp lc 11 July 15) |
| McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm).....                      | 10 Nov 13            |
|  | (temp lc 1 Dec 15)   |
| Inksetter, G A, CE (E).....                            | 15 Nov 13            |
| Abell, H N, 1 Hussars.....                             | 17 Nov 13            |
| Mitchell, W A, CASC (E).....                           | 17 Nov 13            |
| Ford, F S L, CMG, AMC (E).....                         | 21 Nov 13            |
| Eastwood, J H, MO 37 Regt.....                         | 21 Nov 13            |
| Donald, D, AMC (E).....                                | 21 Nov 13            |
| Campbell, R P, AMC (E).....                            | 25 Nov 13            |
| Brown, W T, 9 MH (E).....                              | 28 Nov 13            |
| Bardolph, J T, 30 BCH (E).....                         | 2 Dec 13             |
| McKean, F T, CASC (E).....                             | 13 Dec 13            |
| Marshall, W R, DSO, C Res, 13 Regt (smk) (lg) (E)..... | 17 Dec 13            |
| Oulton, G R, 93 Regt.....                              | 1 Jan 14             |
| Lachance, J O, 18 Regt.....                            | 1 Jan 14             |
| Delisle, J H, 18 Regt.....                             | 1 Jan 14             |
| Hanson, E G, 21 Bty CFA (rmc) (E).....                 | 2 Jan 14             |
| Guest, F, AMC (E).....                                 | 3 Jan 14             |
| Jost, A. C., C of G.....                               | 26 Jan 14            |
| Steed, G., C of G.....                                 | 27 Jan 14            |
| Angus, R. F., 9 Horse.....                             | 6 Feb 14             |
| Taylor, A E, GGBG (sm) (E).....                        | 14 Feb 14            |
| Williams, E, 7 Hrs (E).....                            | 14 Feb 14            |
| deSalis, C P de la F, 88 Regt (ssEng) (smEng) (E)..... | 20 Feb 14            |
| Tracy, A W, CAVC.....                                  | 25 Feb 14            |
| Henniker, E C J L, Vic Ind Squadron.....               | 28 Feb 14            |
| Donald, C, 73 Regt (m) (E).....                        | 1 Mar 14             |
| Ballantine, J, DSO, 20 Regt (E).....                   | 2 Mar 14             |
|  | (temp lc 11 July 15) |
| Odlum, V W, DSO 11 Regt (E).....                       | 6 Mar 14             |
| Jacques, L E, 4 Regt (m).....                          | 8 Mar 14             |
| Woolson, H H, 5 Regt CGA.....                          | 12 Mar 14            |
| Vince, A N, DSO, 28 Dns (sm Eng) (ssEng) (E).....      | 14 Mar 14            |
| Laur, J E, 44 Regt.....                                | 15 Mar 14            |
| Ross, R B, C of G (sm) (E).....                        | 24 Mar 14            |
| Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA, C Res (E).....                   | 24 Mar 14            |
| Jones, H S, 74 Regt (E).....                           | 24 Mar 14            |
| Robie, H J, 103 Regt. C Res.....                       | 26 Mar 14            |
| Sprague, D E, GGBG.....                                | 27 Mar 14            |
| Mossman, D G, 75 Regt.....                             | 27 Mar 14            |
| Blue, J H, 53 Regt.....                                | 29 Mar 14            |
| Almon, W B, RCA.....                                   | 1 Apr 14             |
|  | (temp lc 22 Nov 15)  |

# 122 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Heward, S A, RCA.....                     | 1 Apr 14   |
| Matthews, H R, CASC.....                  | 1 Apr 14   |
| Hyde, J R, 6 Brig CFA (E).....            | 4 Apr 14   |
| ≧Hennessy, J T, 25 Regt (msc) (ss).....   | 7 Apr 14   |
| Mort, A J, 21 Hrs (E).....                | 7 Apr 14   |
| Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse (E).....          | 11 Apr 14  |
| Austin, F C, 17 Hussars.....              | 11 Apr 14  |
| (D) Goodwin, E P, C of G.....             | 11 Apr 14  |
| Anderson, P, 101 Regt (E).....            | 11 Apr 14  |
| Thurston, E C, 3 Bde CFA (E).....         | 18 Apr 14  |
| Duncan, A T, 25 Dns.....                  | 21 Apr 14  |
| ≧Hall, P B, DSO 88 Regt. (L) (E).....     | 25 Apr 14  |
| ≧Pawlett, F, 16 L Horse (E).....          | 25 Apr 14  |
| McClelland, S, 100 Regt (E).....          | 28 Apr 14  |
| Patterson, J H, 17 Hrs.....               | 1 May 14   |
| Spittal, W, 7 Regt.....                   | 1 May 14   |
| Hearn, W T, 25 Dns.....                   | 5 May 14   |
| Clarke, F F, 12 Regt.....                 | 6 May 14   |
| Leonard, W H, CASC.....                   | 6 May 14   |
| Tyrrrell, J W, C of G.....                | 11 May 14  |
| McCuaig, D R, DSO, 5 Regt (msc) (E).....  | 11 May 14  |
| Cole, A W P, MHB.....                     | 12 May 14  |
| Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....                  | 14 May 14  |
| Powers, T E, CSC (ss) (E).....            | 18 May 14  |
| Stewart, J A, 36 PEILH.....               | 19 May 14  |
| Wolffenden, F C, 102 Regt.....            | 25 May 14  |
| Kirkpatrick, A J E, 2 Regt (msc) (E)..... | 31 May 14  |
| ≧Winnett, F, M O, 2 Regt.....             | 31 May 14  |
| ≧MacPherson, J D G, 34 Horse (E).....     | 1 June 14  |
| Quimett, R A, 85 Regt.....                | 2 June 14  |
| Beckett, H L, 9 Coy CASC.....             | 12 June 14 |
| ≧Osborne, B, 24 Horse (E).....            | 15 June 14 |
| Carruthers, G A, 38 Batt CFA (E).....     | 15 June 14 |
| Ladouceur, J E, 83 Regt.....              | 18 June 14 |
| Mazwell, G H, 1 Regt CA (E).....          | 26 June 14 |
| Gates, H E, 1 Regt CA.....                | 26 June 14 |
| Yates, W M, 27 L Horse (E).....           | 29 June 14 |
| Cross, J A, 95 Regt (E).....              | 30 June 14 |
| Hill, C R, 105 Regt. (E).....             | 30 June 14 |
| Lagueux, P, AMC.....                      | 1 July 14  |
| Moore, E F, AMC.....                      | 1 July 14  |
| Mansell, M, 29 Horse (m).....             | 1 July 14  |
| (D) Macvicar, W W, 27 Regt.....           | 1 July 14  |
| Stevenson, H A, 26 Regt (smh) (ss).....   | 18 July 14 |
| Sifton, J. W, C of G.....                 | 22 July 14 |
| ≧Baply, W, Vic Ind Squad (E).....         | 24 July 14 |
| Gillespie, R A, 106 Regt (m).....         | 12 Aug 14  |
| Morse, J E, 69 Regt (msc).....            | 13 Aug 14  |
| Millin, M C, COC (o).....                 | 22 Aug 14  |
| McLaughlin, L T, 48 Regt (E).....         | 30 Aug 14  |
| Findlay, W H de L T d' A, CASC (E).....   | 1 Sept 14  |
| Moss, J H, 9 Horse.....                   | 3 Sept 14  |
| McFatrige, H S, CAVC.....                 | 9 Sept 14  |
| Wodehouse, R E, CAHC (E).....             | 10 Sept 14 |
| Hay, A W, 8 Regt.....                     | 11 Sept 14 |
| ≧Homer-Dizon, T F, LSH, (RC) (E).....     | 15 Mar 15  |
| Pollen, C H, 107 Regt.....                | 15 Sept 14 |
| Rexford, I P, 1 Regt (CGG).....           | 26 Sept 14 |
| McCombe, G, 3 Regt (E).....               | 1 Oct 14   |
| Evans, W B, 3 Regt (E).....               | 1 Oct 14   |
| ≧Roberts, C M, 80 Regt (msc) (E).....     | 1 Oct 14   |
| Schmalz, W H E, 24 Horse (rmc).....       | 1 Oct 14   |

## Majors—Con.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ≧Kirkpatrick, G H, 72 Regt (rmc).....       | 1 Oct 14  |
| Hanson, P R, 1 Regt (E).....                | 1 Oct 14  |
| Jamieson, R H, 5 Regt (sm).....             | 1 Oct 14  |
| Monsarrat, C N.....                         | 1 Oct 14  |
| Buchanan, F P, 5 Regt (E).....              | 1 Oct 14  |
| McGibbon, G D, 5 Regt (ss) (E).....         | 1 Oct 14  |
| Bovey, W, 5 Regt (E).....                   | 1 Oct 14  |
| Stairs, G S, 1 Regt (E).....                | 1 Oct 14  |
| ≧Shaw, A C, 3 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Oct 14  |
| Band; S W, 2 Regt.....                      | 1 Oct 14  |
| Allan, W D, 2 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Oct 14  |
| Michell, W C, 2 Regt.....                   | 1 Oct 14  |
| Clifford, E W, 77 Regt (smh) (E).....       | 1 Oct 14  |
| (D) Hounsell, R T, 57 Regt (sm).....        | 3 Oct 14  |
| Wood, E E, CASC.....                        | 5 Oct 14  |
| Rae, W, DSO 72 Regt (s m Eng) (E).....      | 11 Oct 14 |
| Merritt, W H, 7 Batt CFA (E).....           | 14 Oct 14 |
| Clark, J A, 72 Regt.....                    | 14 Oct 14 |
| Ballachey, P. P., 38 Regt (m) (E).....      | 14 Oct 14 |
| Gilbert, J. L., AMC.....                    | 16 Oct 14 |
| ≧Hubbell, E W, 8 Brig CFA (rmc).....        | 22 Oct 14 |
| Irwin, A de la C, 8 Brig CFA (E).....       | 22 Oct 14 |
| ≧Cullin, H J R, 88 Regt.....                | 1 Nov 14  |
| Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt (E).....              | 1 Nov 14  |
| Snider, H E (rmc) 9 Horse (E).....          | 1 Nov 14  |
| (D) MacKenzie, L H, 78 Regt, (msc) (E)..... | 4 Nov 14  |
| Meyers, D C, 10 Regt, C Res.....            | 4 Nov 14  |
| Le Pan, A D, COTC (m).....                  | 15 Nov 14 |
| Smith, N, 24 Regt (msc).....                | 16 Nov 14 |
| White, B C, COC.....                        | 19 Nov 14 |
| Morley, A W, 90 Regt (m s c) (E).....       | 25 Nov 14 |
| Little, A T., 7 Regt (s s).....             | 26 Nov 14 |
| (D) Tamlin, C S, CAVC.....                  | 26 Nov 14 |
| Hilliard, G F H, 14 Batt CFA (rmc) (E)..... | 28 Nov 14 |
| Hopkins, A E, 19 Dragoons.....              | 1 Dec 14  |
| Head, W M, 30 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Dec 14  |
| Phillipps, H, 90 Regt.....                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| ≧de la Ronde, S E.....                      | 4 Dec 14  |
| ≧Jarvis, A M, CMG (E).....                  | 5 Dec 14  |
| Graham, A, 6 Regt (E).....                  | 7 Dec 14  |
| ≧Simpson, W, 1 Brig CFA (ss) (E).....       | 7 Dec 14  |
| Wetmore, S S, 74 Regt (s s).....            | 10 Dec 14 |
| Osler, S H, RCE, (E).....                   | 10 Dec 14 |
| Magee, A A, COTC.....                       | 15 Dec 14 |
| McKergow, C M, COTC.....                    | 15 Dec 14 |
| Rouleau, J C, 84 Regt.....                  | 16 Dec 14 |
| Weston, A W P 68 Regt (E).....              | 23 Dec 14 |
| Brown, R R J, 90 Regt (smh) (E).....        | 25 Dec 14 |
| Scobell, S B, 19 Regt (m).....              | 29 Dec 14 |
| Peters, L W, 82 Regt.....                   | 1 Jan 15  |
| Peacock, M B, 103 Regt.....                 | 1 Jan 15  |
| Bywater, A E, 49 Regt (msc) (E).....        | 9 Jan 15  |
| Laurie, R P, 52 Regt (m).....               | 9 Jan 15  |
| ≧Maxwell, R. G., 11 Regt.....               | 11 Jan 15 |
| Malcolm, L, CE (E).....                     | 19 Jan 15 |
| O'Donohue, J V, 2 Regt (E).....             | 22 Jan 15 |
| Wilson, R S, 48 Regt (m).....               | 27 Jan 15 |
| Scully, W G, 3 Bty CFA (E).....             | 1 Feb 15  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 123

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Forsythe, C A, 50 Regt.....          | 1 Feb 15            |
|                                      | (temp lc 1 Sept 15) |
| Crocker, R, 19 Bty CFA (E).....      | 13 Feb 15           |
| Glenn, J., 16 Horse.....             | 13 Feb 15           |
| Gunn, J D, 29 Light Horse.....       | 13 Feb 15           |
| Lacroix, J O D, PAMC (E).....        | 22 Feb 15           |
| Constantine, C F, RCA (g) (E).....   | 23 Feb 15           |
| Stewart, C W, 3 Drags.....           | 1 Mar 15            |
| Gzowski, H N, CE.....                | 1 Mar 15            |
| Kitson, A, 99 Regt (E).....          | 1 Mar 15            |
| Wolfram, J F, 40 Regt (E).....       | 5 Mar 15            |
| Kemphorne, W J, 88 Regt (E).....     | 6 Mar 15            |
| McLean, A P, 57 Regt.....            | 20 Mar 15           |
| Taylor, F G, 99 Regt (m) (E).....    | 20 Mar 15           |
| Whillier, C J, 99 Regt (m).....      | 20 Mar 15           |
| Clarke, J D, 29 Regt.....            | 31 Mar 15           |
|                                      | (temp lc 9 Nov 15)  |
| Bickford, H C, GSO, MD No 2          | 1 Apr 15            |
| pec.....                             | 3 Sept 15           |
|                                      | (temp lc 3 Sept 15) |
| Folger, *K C, COC (E).....           | 1 Apr 15            |
| Windell, A J, 29 Regt (ss).....      | 1 Apr 15            |
| Prideaux, P E, COC.....              | 9 Apr 15            |
| Wilson, H T, 31 Horse.....           | 9 Apr 15            |
|                                      | (temp lc 18 Oct 15) |
| Cochrane, J B.....                   | 20 Apr 15           |
| Robertson, A C, AMC (E).....         | 22 Apr 15           |
| Patch, F S, AMC.....                 | 24 Apr 15           |
| Stewart, W W, 91 Regt.....           | 1 May 15            |
|                                      | (temp lc 30 Aug 15) |
| Osborne, W J, 71 Regt (m) (E).....   | 1 May 15            |
| Parker, M S, 69 Regt.....            | 3 May 15            |
| Batcheller, G, 24 Horse.....         | 3 May 15            |
| Tidball, W E, 15 Light Horse.....    | 3 May 15            |
| Hilop, J A, AMC.....                 | 8 May 15            |
| Butcher, W P, Chief Inst, CSM.....   | 10 May 15           |
|                                      | (temp lc 1 Jan 16)  |
| Pinard, A A, 43 Regt (smh) (ss)..... | 10 May 15           |
| Gibson, O K, CADC (E).....           | 12 May 15           |
| Osborne, H C, 10 Regt.....           | 14 May 15           |
|                                      | (temp lc 10 Jan 16) |
| Gardiner, R J, AMC.....              | 18 May 15           |
| Mumford, C A, 63 Regt.....           | 19 May 15           |
| Jones, C H Le P, 51 Regt.....        | 19 May 15           |
| Johnstone, J G, 94 Regt.....         | 21 May 15           |
| Perrett, T E, 95 Regt.....           | 29 May 15           |
| Logan, F W, 95 Regt.....             | 29 May 15           |
| Eaton, J, 31 Regt (sm).....          | 1 June 15           |
| Smith, A A, CADC.....                | 5 June 15           |
| *van Tuyl, L G, RCE.....             | 7 June 15           |
| Forbes, W F, 5 Regt.....             | 10 June 15          |
| Brohall, W D, 5 Regt.....            | 10 June 15          |
| Robertson, R A, 13 Regt.....         | 10 June 15          |
|                                      | (temp lc 12 Nov 15) |
| Ross, D A, 34 Horse.....             | 12 June 15          |
| Keith, D F, 9 Horse (E).....         | 14 June 15          |
| McKinnon, J, Cobourg HB (ss).....    | 15 June 15          |
| MacColl, A E, MO, 15 Regt.....       | 16 June 15          |
| Grace, J C.....                      | 18 June 15          |
| Colquhoun, M A, DSO 38 Regt (E)..... | 19 June 15          |
| Robertson, M E B, 38 Regt.....       | 19 June 15          |
|                                      | (temp lc 12 Nov 15) |
| Campbell, G.....                     | 21 June 15          |
| Verret, H B, GFG (E).....            | 24 June 15          |
|                                      | (temp lc 4 Nov 15)  |
| *Passy, P de L D, RCE.....           | 26 June 15          |
| Borden, A H, RCR.....                | 26 June 15          |
| Mills, W Y, 14 Regt (ss).....        | 28 June 15          |

## Majors—Con.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Sparks, E, 14 Regt (ss) (E).....        | 1 July 15           |
| Campbell, J A, CAVC.....                | 1 July 15           |
| Cantley, C L.....                       | 1 July 15           |
| Innes, R, 81 Regt (sm).....             | 1 July 15           |
| Gilbert, J A, CAPC.....                 | 1 July 15           |
| ∞Foulkes, J F, CAPC (E).....            | 1 July 15           |
| ∞McMillan, A, DSO RCD (E).....          | 1 July 15           |
| Gibson, W W P, RCR (E).....             | 1 July 15           |
|   | (temp lc 23 Feb 16) |
| ∞Morrison, F S RCD (E).....             | 1 July 15           |
| *duDomaine, E L, RCR (E).....           | 1 July 15           |
| Eaton, E K, RCR (E).....                | 1 July 15           |
| Gagnon, J T E CAPC (E).....             | 1 July 15           |
| ∞Bell, A H, LSH (RC) (E).....           | 1 July 15           |
| ∞Cartwright, F L, DSO LSH (RC) (E)..... | 1 July 15           |
| Elkins, W H P, RCA (E).....             | 1 July 15           |
| Bishop, R W, CE (rmc).....              | 1 July 15           |
| Craig, W H, 14 Regt.....                | 2 July 15           |
| Hamilton, W B, 12 Regt.....             | 10 July 15          |
| Brown, B H, 12 Regt.....                | 10 July 15          |
|   | (temp lc 22 Feb 16) |
| Bell, A. de M, CPASC (E).....           | 19 July 15          |
| Massey, C V, COTC (ss) (m).....         | 21 July 15          |
| ∞Robinson, R S, 97 Regt (E).....        | 5 Aug 15            |
| McKessock, R R, 97 Regt (E).....        | 5 Aug 15            |
| Murray, G W, 66 Regt.....               | 9 Aug 15            |
| Hunter, W E L, 10 Regt.....             | 24 Aug 15           |
| White, J B, 17 Hussars.....             | 27 Aug 15           |
| ∞Sitwell, L H, Mil. Staff.....          | 1 Sept 15           |
| Blue, W A, 5 Drag Gds.....              | 1 Sept 15           |
| Laird, H W, CASC (E).....               | 3 Sept 15           |
| *Pope, E W (l) RCR (E).....             | 16 Sept 15          |
| *Law, A A S, RCR (E).....               | 16 Sept 15          |
| *Brown, J S, DSO RCR (E).....           | 16 Sept 15          |
| *Smith, E A S, RCR.....                 | 16 Sept 15          |
| *∞Willels, C R E, RCR (E).....          | 16 Sept 15          |
| Brown, W J, AMC.....                    | 16 Sept 15          |
| Harrison, W A, 3 CGA.....               | 28 Sept 15          |
| Livingstone, C E, 30 Regt (E).....      | 1 Oct 15            |
| Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....              | 8 Oct 15            |
| Graham, W E, 15 Light Horse.....        | 9 Oct 15            |
| ∞Taylor, J S, 30 Regt.....              | 15 Oct 15           |
| Hunt, J G, AMC (E).....                 | 16 Oct 15           |
| ∞Delamere, T G, 28 Regt (E).....        | 21 Oct 15           |
|   | (temp lc 9 Nov 15)  |
| Grassie, W, 79 Regt (E).....            | 26 Oct 15           |
| Reid, J Y, 79 Regt.....                 | 26 Oct 15           |
| Gillespie, J C, 79 Regt (E).....        | 26 Oct 15           |
| Sinclair, J D, 79 Regt.....             | 26 Oct 15           |
| Rogers, J E.....                        | 30 Oct 15           |
| ∞(D) Road, H, 46 Regt.....              | 1 Nov 15            |
| Wilgar, W P, CE (E).....                | 1 Nov 15            |
| Dawson, H B, 96 Regt.....               | 1 Nov 15            |
| Stewart, D, AMC.....                    | 5 Nov 15            |
| Sterling, A, 71 Regt.....               | 8 Nov 15            |
| Loggie, G P, COC.....                   | 12 Nov 15           |
| Allen, A P, 15 Regt.....                | 15 Nov 15           |
| *Beeman, W G, RCA (g) (E).....          | 22 Nov 15           |
| Jamieson, A W, RCA.....                 | 22 Nov 15           |
| Boak, H E, RCA (E).....                 | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Wright, A S, RCA (g) (E).....          | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Harris, A E, RCA.....                  | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Cockburn, L W S, RCA (g).....          | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Hill, E S, RCA (E).....                | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Hodgins, P O, RCE (E).....             | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Russell, C B, RCE.....                 | 22 Nov 15           |
| McRobie, F M, 3 Regt.....               | 22 Nov 15           |
|   | (temp lc 6 Nov 15)  |

# 124 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Cunningham, T, 104 Regt.....          | 30 Nov 15  |
| Gordon, C B, 13 SLD.....              | 3 Dec 15   |
| Lamontagne, C, 6 CGA.....             | 7 Dec 15   |
| Hahn, J E, 27 Regt (E).....           | 17 Dec 15  |
| Moffatt, G G, 107 Regt. (m), (E)..... | 1 Jan 16   |
| Corn, R Y, 48 Regt (E).....           | 7 Jan 16   |
| Chabelle, J H, 64 Regt (E).....       | 7 Jan 16   |
| ><Lyndon, A A, COC.....               | 10 Jan 16  |
| Nelson, W E, AMC.....                 | 12 Jan 16  |
| Hamilton, W J, 40 Regt.....           | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Bacon, S G, RCA.....                 | 9 Feb 16   |
| Weekes, G N (msc) (ss) (E).....       | 9 Mar 16   |
| Gillies, J A, C of G.....             | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....              | 14 May 06  |
| > *Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....    | 17 Oct 10  |
| *Macphail, A, DSO, CE (E).....        | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Fell, J P, CE (E).....               | 5 Dec 12   |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....           | 25 Apr 11  |
| *Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....           | 15 May 12  |
| *Boulton, D O E, 32 Horse (E).....    | 15 May 12  |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....           | 1 July 12  |
| *Millar, H I, 35 CA Horse.....        | 13 Jan 13  |
| > *Loney, R, 60 Regt.....             | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Brook, B W, 11 Hussars.....          | 1 Mar 13   |
| *Forayth, F, 23 AR.....               | 15 Mar 13  |
| > *Pigott, A C D, 18 MR (E).....      | 1 May 13   |
| *Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....      | 2 June 13  |
| *Doherty, C E, 104 Regt (E).....      | 16 Aug 13  |
| *Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.....      | 22 Sept 13 |
| *Knoz, R, CASC (E).....               | 1 Mar 14   |

## Majors—Con.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| *Barrett, E C, 5 Batt CFA (sm).....      | 24 Mar 14 |
| *Beer, L H, 36 PEILH (E).....            | 19 May 14 |
| (temp lc 20 Jan 16)                      |           |
| *Inman, T H E, 36 PEILH (m).....         | 25 May 14 |
| *McMullin, J H, 68 Regt.....             | 20 Aug 14 |
| *Haszard, C F L, 15 L Horse (m) (E)..... | 27 Aug 14 |
| *O'Brien, W P, 55 Regt.....              | 29 Aug 14 |
| *Walkem, H C, 5 Regt (sm) (E).....       | 1 Oct 14  |
| *Smart, V I, 5 Regt.....                 | 1 Oct 14  |
| *Deslauriers, J O, 70 Regt.....          | 15 Oct 14 |
| *Cloutier, A, 70 Regt.....               | 15 Oct 14 |
| *Strange, C M, 58 Regt.....              | 2 Nov 14  |
| (temp lc 18 Aug 15)                      |           |
| *Rodden, W T, 58 Regt.....               | 2 Nov 14  |
| *Lochead, W M O, 108 Regt.....           | 7 Nov 14  |
| (temp lc 11 Nov 15)                      |           |
| *Williams, A J, 45 Regt (E).....         | 1 Dec 14  |
| *Dinnick, W S, 109 Regt.....             | 15 Dec 14 |
| *Horsfall, H, 109 Regt.....              | 15 Dec 14 |
| *Small, A, CASC.....                     | 23 Apr 15 |
| *Lyle, R, McC, CE.....                   | 12 May 15 |
| *Adams, H F, 83 Regt.....                | 18 May 15 |
| *Lennox, T H, 110 Regt.....              | 9 Dec 15  |
| (temp lc 9 Feb 15)                       |           |
| *Barber, R R, C of G (m).....            | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Palmer, C A, C of G (sm).....           | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Duff, M M, C of G.....                  | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Biggs, J C, C of G (sm) (E).....        | 2 Mar 16  |
| *McClelland, R J, C of G.....            | 9 Mar 16  |
| *Wilkin, F A C of G, (ia).....           | 9 Mar 16  |

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit.              |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| J. W. Macmillan, D.D.                                      |   |                                    |                                      |                    |
| W. J. Armitage   |   |                                    | 16 Jan 13                            | 63 Regt.           |
| G. Dauth, Rev. Canon                                       | 4 Oct 99  | 5 Oct 09                           | 16 Apr 13                            | 66 "               |
| H. J. Cody, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.                   |   |                                    | 25 July 13                           | Laval COTC         |
| W. T. Herridge   |   |                                    | 20 Jan 14                            | 2 Regt.            |
| J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon (E)                               | 15 May 06                                       |                                    | 13 Jan. 15                           | 5 Dgn. Gd          |
| G. A. Forneret, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.                      | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 14 Aug 15                            | 6 Hussars.         |
| (D) R. Ashton  | 17 Oct 96                                       | 17 Oct 06                          |                                      | 13 Regt.           |
| G. A. Davidson   | 9 Dec 96  | 9 Dec 06                           |                                      | 38 "               |
| A. Rix   | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          |                                      | 57 "               |
| J. C. Tolmie   | 18 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          |                                      | 68 "               |
| R. Ker   | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         |                                      | 21 "               |
| J. Ridley  | 10 Nov 97                                       | 10 Nov 07                          |                                      | 19 "               |
| T. F. Fullerton  | 3 Dec 97  | 3 Dec 07                           |                                      | 29 "               |
| G. Stuart  | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          |                                      | 82 Regt            |
| W. Piper   | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          |                                      | 1 Hussars          |
| W. Hodgins   | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          |                                      | 37 Regt.           |
| W. G. Lane   | 5 May 99  | 5 May 09                           |                                      | 33 "               |
| T. Witten  | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          |                                      | 93 "               |
| J. Thompson  | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          |                                      | 35 "               |
| G. Poole   | 8 Jan 00  | 10 Jan 10                          |                                      | 43 "               |
| L. Starr   | 5 June 00                                       | 24 Jan 10                          |                                      | 59 "               |
| E. Sharp   | 1 Jan 00  | 1 Mar 10                           |                                      | 14 "               |
| F. Robinson  | 23 Feb 03                                       | 12 Sept 10                         |                                      | 10 "               |
| P. M. O'Leary (E)  | 20 May 11                                       | 1 Oct 10                           |                                      | 26 "               |
| Ardill   | 6 Apr 01  | 6 Apr 11                           |                                      | 8 "                |
| C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal | 20 May 01                                       | 20 May 11                          |                                      | 31 "               |
| V. Marois  |   | 3 Dec 11                           |                                      | 3 "                |
| B. Moore   | 13 Feb 02                                       | 13 Feb 12                          |                                      | 61 "               |
| C. Brown   | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          |                                      | 69 "               |
| W. Beattie (E)   | 1 Feb 07  | 29 May 13                          |                                      | 48 "               |
| C. Cowen (E)   | 10 Dec 03                                       | 10 Dec 13                          |                                      | 40 "               |
| D. C. MacIntosh  | 15 Jan 04                                       | 15 Jan 14                          |                                      | 6 "                |
| J. Morin   | 18 June 04                                      | 18 June 14                         |                                      | 42 "               |
| C. Tanguay   | 2 July 04                                       | 2 July 14                          |                                      | 83 "               |
| M. Emsley (E)  | 20 Dec 10                                       | 2 Dec 14                           |                                      | 54 "               |
| R. Beamish   |   | 28 Dec 14                          |                                      | C.E.F.             |
| W. Jones   | 22 Feb 05                                       | 22 Feb 15                          |                                      | 15 "               |
| A. L. Burch (E)  | 11 Apr 05                                       | 12 Apr 15                          |                                      | 47 "               |
| H. Andrews   | 1 May 05  | 1 May 15                           |                                      | 38 "               |
| H. Williams  |   | 10 June 15                         |                                      | 88 Regt.           |
| H. Hogbin, Ven. Archdeacon                                 |   | 21 June 15                         |                                      |                    |
| E. Burke, Right Rev. P.A.D.D., LL.D.                       |   | 2 July 15                          |                                      |                    |
| B. Taylor  |   | 6 Aug 15                           |                                      |                    |
|  | 1 Aug 11  | 23 Dec 15                          |                                      | 5 Regt. R.H. of C. |
| A. H. Creggan (E)  |   | 11 Nov 15                          |                                      | C.E.F.             |
| T. A. Osborne (E)  | 1 Mar 15  | 13 Nov 15                          |                                      | 91 Regt.           |
| D. B. Drummond   | 2 Oct 05  | 2 Oct 15                           |                                      | 60 Regt.           |
| A. B. Payne (E)  | 15 Jan 13                                       | 16 Dec 15                          |                                      | 13 Dragoons        |
| A. L. Whitley  | 11 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 18 Regt.           |
| F. Bergeron  | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 23 "               |
| E. Chilcott  | 13 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 3 NB Heavy Bgde CA |
| W. J. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M.A.                | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 28 Regt.           |
| T. Cluff   | 7 Apr 06  |                                    |                                      | 8 "                |
| G. Scott, Rev. Canon, C.M.G. (E)                           | 2 May 06  |                                    |                                      | 77 "               |
| Macnamara  | 8 May 06  |                                    |                                      | 65 "               |
| A. Deschamps   | 11 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 89 Regt            |
| E. J. Roy  | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    |                                      |                    |

| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit             |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------|
| R. B. Cochrane.....                          | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 Regt.         |
| J. W. Wallace (E).....                       | 20 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 45 Regt. C. Res. |
| E. A. W. Gill.....                           | 3 Mar 07  |                                    | 12 Dragoons      |
| E. B. Hooper (E).....                        | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.         |
| M. J. L. Vien.....                           | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 "             |
| C. W. McKim.....                             | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 "             |
| H. I. Lynds.....                             | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.       |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....              | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 Regt.         |
| J. O. Murray.....                            | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 "             |
| L. J. Donaldson.....                         | 6 Feb 08  |                                    | 1 Regt. C.A.R.   |
| H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton..... | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons      |
| S. Neales.....                               | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.         |
| J. A. Beattie.....                           | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M.R.          |
| L. O. Roberge.....                           | 9 May 08  |                                    | 84 "             |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed (E).....                   | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Mias. Horse    |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....                         | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.     |
| D. G. McQueen.....                           | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.        |
| G. Wood (E).....                             | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 "             |
| J. H. Kidd.....                              | 1 Mar 09  |                                    | 46 "             |
| D. Baril.....                                | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.          |
| T. J. Hamilton.....                          | 1 Apr 09  |                                    | 32 "             |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....                       | 5 Apr 09  |                                    | 25 Dragoons      |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....                     | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.         |
| E. E. Bray.....                              | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.         |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D. (E).....           | 1 Feb 10  |                                    | 79 "             |
| J. S. Broughall.....                         | 1 Mar 10  |                                    | G.G.B.G.         |
| G. C. Hill.....                              | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.         |
| J. M. Wallace.....                           | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 20 B. Horse.     |
| A. H. Moore.....                             | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 26 Dragoons      |
| C. W. E. Horne.....                          | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 103 Regt.        |
| A. H. Denoon.....                            | 3 May 10  |                                    | 78 "             |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....                        | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars.       |
| A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....               | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 15 L. Horse.     |
| C. Rosconi.....                              | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 85 Regt.         |
| C. W. Hedley.....                            | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 "             |
| J. MacKay.....                               | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 "             |
| J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon.....                | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 6 Hussars.       |
| E. B. Smith.....                             | 1 Apr 11  |                                    | 29 L. Horse      |
| L. J. R. Naftel.....                         | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.         |
| J. C. Samson.....                            | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 "             |
| W. B. Heeney.....                            | 2 May 11  |                                    | 100 "W.G."       |
| J. H. MacDonald (E).....                     | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.         |
| W. R. Martell.....                           | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 "             |
| A. J. V. Paré.....                           | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 9 Regt. V. de Q  |
| W. G. Swayne.....                            | 5 Oct 11  |                                    | 56 Regt.         |
| J. Thompson.....                             | 8 Dec 11  |                                    | 31 B.C.H         |
| M. C. Campbell.....                          | 30 Dec 11                                       |                                    | 27 L. Horse      |
| S. W. Schurrnan.....                         | 2 Mar 12  |                                    | 67 Regt.         |
| A. B. Higginson.....                         | 5 Mar 12  |                                    | 20 "             |
| J. S. Henderson.....                         | 5 Mar 12  |                                    | 104 "            |
| W. H. English.....                           | 19 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 22 S.L.H.        |
| B. W. Pullinger (E).....                     | 23 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 105 Regt.        |
| C. C. MacIntosh.....                         | 1 Apr 12  |                                    | 94 Regt.         |
| H. Charters.....                             | 26 Apr 12                                       |                                    | 17 Hrs           |
|  | 1 May 12  |                                    |                  |

| Name.   | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.                                |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| W. Barton (E)                                       | 6 May 12  |                                   | 5 Regt CGA                           |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick                                   | 15 May 12                                       |                                   | 32 Horse                             |
| F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal.</i>     | 27 May 12                                       |                                   | 1 Regt.                              |
| R. S. W. Howard                                     | 1 June 12                                       |                                   | 24 Regt. ♀                           |
| A. M. Hill  | 1 July 12                                       |                                   | 11 Bde CFA                           |
| W. T. Suckling                                      | 12 Aug 12                                       |                                   | 14 Hussars                           |
| R. L. Coffin  | 25 Aug 12                                       |                                   | 76 Regt                              |
| H. Bernier  | 19 Sept 12                                      |                                   | 6th Regt.<br>C.G.A.<br>25 Bty<br>CFA |
| W. V. McMillen, <i>Rev. Canon.</i>                  | 1 Nov 12  |                                   | 19 A. D.<br>16 L. H.<br>34 Horse     |
| C. Carruthers                                       | 1 Feb 13  |                                   | 4 Hrs.                               |
| A. C. Calder  | 1 Feb 13  |                                   | 64 Regt.                             |
| G. A. Wells (E)                                     | 19 Mar 13                                       |                                   | 12 Regt.                             |
| A. E. Runnells                                      | 1 Apr 13  |                                   | 3 Regt.                              |
| T. O. Maurice                                       | 1 Apr 13  |                                   | 3 Drs.                               |
| T. G. McGonigle                                     | 2 Apr 13  |                                   | 28 Dns.                              |
| A. P. Shatford, (E)                                 | 21 Apr 13                                       |                                   | 6 Regt                               |
| F. J. Sawers  | 23 Apr 13                                       |                                   | 23 AR                                |
| G. E. Tobin   | 21 May 13                                       |                                   | 52 Regt.                             |
| R. J. Wilson  | 16 June 13                                      |                                   | 12th BdeCFA                          |
| H. M. Henderson                                     | 17 June 13                                      |                                   | 34 Regt.                             |
| J. I. Strong  | 25 July 13                                      |                                   | 106 Regt.                            |
| J. M. Macgillivray, <i>B.A., B.D.</i>               | 15 Sept 13                                      |                                   | 11 Hrs.                              |
| A. C. Cummer  | 17 Oct 13                                       |                                   | 51 Regt.                             |
| J. W. Matheson                                      | 1 Nov 13  |                                   | 50 Regt.                             |
| H. S. Laws  | 7 Nov 13  |                                   | 16 Regt.                             |
| H. A. Brooke, <i>M.A.</i>                           | 15 Nov 13                                       |                                   | 27 Regt.                             |
| J. Campbell, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i>                     | 21 Nov 13                                       |                                   | 80 Regt.                             |
| W. H. Emsley (E)                                    | 3 Dec 13  |                                   | 4 Fd Coy CE.                         |
| S. P. Irwin   | 15 Jan 14                                       |                                   | 35 Horse.                            |
| L. H. Lavallee                                      | 13 Feb 14                                       |                                   | 7 Bde CFA                            |
| B. Gibson, <i>B.D., Ph.D.</i>                       | 17 Mar 14                                       |                                   | GGFG.                                |
| C. W. G. Moore                                      | 21 Mar 14                                       |                                   | 49 Regt.                             |
| A. W. H. Moorehead                                  | 23 Mar 14                                       |                                   | 45 Regt.                             |
| R. W. McKay   | 16 May 14                                       |                                   | 1 Fd. Coy CE.                        |
| W. H. Blagraac                                      | 16 May 14                                       |                                   | 2 Bde CFA.                           |
| R. H. A. French                                     | 28 May 14                                       |                                   | 87 Regt.                             |
| S. F. Bradley                                       | 1 June 14                                       |                                   | 36 Horse                             |
| H. P. A. Abbott, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton.</i> | 2 June 14                                       |                                   | 6 Fd Coy. CE.                        |
| J. E. Page  | 4 June 14                                       |                                   | A.M.C.                               |
| T. W. Murphy  | 22 June 14                                      |                                   | 55 Regt.                             |
| H. Bayley (E)                                       | 1 Aug 14  |                                   | Halifax.                             |
| H. Hooper   | 15 Aug 14                                       |                                   | 65 Regt.                             |
| H. Hingston   | 29 Aug 14                                       |                                   | 23 AR.                               |
| W. P. McQuillan (E)                                 | 1 Sept 14                                       |                                   | 44 Regt.                             |
| J. A. Sylvestre, <i>Rev. Canon.</i>                 | 1 Sept 14                                       |                                   | C.E.F.                               |
| J. J. Shires (E)                                    | 9 Sept 14                                       |                                   | 107 Regt.                            |
| L. Archer (E)                                       | 18 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 81 Regt.                             |
| A. M. Gordon, (E)                                   | 22 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 37 Regt.                             |
| E. D. Robertson (E)                                 | 26 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 70 Regt.                             |
| R. R. Walker (E)                                    | 30 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 35 CAH.                              |
| G. R. Martell, <i>Ven. Archdeacon.</i>              | 1 Oct 14  |                                   | S.A.                                 |
| D. G. MacPhail                                      | 7 Oct 14  |                                   | C.F.F                                |
| A. Paquette   | 15 Oct 14                                       |                                   |                                      |
| T. A. Wilson, <i>Ph.D. (E).</i>                     | 28 Oct 14                                       |                                   |                                      |
| J. R. MacLenn                                       | 1 Nov 14  |                                   |                                      |
| R. Penfold (E)                                      | 20 Nov 14                                       |                                   |                                      |
| G. A. Kuhring (E)                                   | 23 Nov 14                                       |                                   |                                      |



| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.                   |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>D. G. Ross</i> (E).....                         | 1 Dec 14  |                                    | 80 Rifles.              |
| <i>H. C. Dixon, Rev. Canon</i> .....               | 14 Dec 14                                       |                                    | 10 Regt.                |
| <i>W. A. R. Bell</i> (E).....                      | 15 Dec 14                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.               |
| <i>C. S. McGaffin</i> .....                        | 28 Dec 14                                       |                                    | 2 Regt.                 |
| <i>E. H. Burgess</i> (E).....                      | 28 Dec 14                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>E. W. Pickford</i> .....                        | 19 Jan 15                                       |                                    | 40 Regt.                |
| <i>G. G. D. Kilpatrick</i> (E).....                | 3 Feb 15  |                                    | 12 Regt.                |
| <i>C. V. Doyon</i> (E).....                        | 18 Feb 15                                       |                                    | 65 Regt.                |
| <i>J. L. Gilmour, M.A., D.D.</i> .....             | 1 Mar 15  |                                    | 25 Dragoons.            |
| <i>A. Steele</i> (E).....                          | 1 Mar 15  |                                    | S.A.                    |
| <i>W. H. H. Sparks</i> (E).....                    | 1 Mar 15  |                                    | 109 Regt.               |
| <i>E. E. Graham</i> (E).....                       | 4 Mar 15  |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>C. B. Robinson</i> (E).....                     | 9 Mar 15  |                                    | S.A.                    |
| <i>H. E. Thomas</i> (E).....                       | 18 Mar 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>G. A. Edmison</i> .....                         | 2 Apr 15  |                                    | 99 Regt.                |
| <i>J. M. Beaton</i> .....                          | 7 Apr 15  |                                    | 15 L. Horse             |
| <i>C. V. Lester</i> .....                          | 10 Apr 15                                       |                                    | 13 Brig. C.F.A.         |
| <i>J. O. Lizotte</i> (E).....                      | 14 Apr 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>A. Carlisle</i> (E).....                        | 17 Apr 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>D. MacPherson</i> (E).....                      | 28 Apr 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>J. H. White</i> (E).....                        | 29 Apr 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| <i>M. N. Omond</i> .....                           | 6 May 15  |                                    | 16 Regt.                |
| <i>R. D. Harrison</i> (E).....                     | 10 May 15                                       |                                    | 103 Regt.               |
| <i>W. H. Muncaster</i> .....                       | 19 May 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>J. H. Woodside, M.A., LL.D.</i> .....           | 1 June 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>W. F. Fitzgerald</i> .....                      | 14 June 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>W. F. McConnell</i> (E).....                    | 18 June 15                                      |                                    | 6 Hussars.              |
| <i>C. A. Kimmins</i> .....                         | 22 June 15                                      |                                    | S.A.                    |
| <i>C. Milton</i> .....                             | 22 June 15                                      |                                    | S.A.                    |
| <i>H. I. Horsey</i> (E).....                       | 29 June 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>W. H. Smith</i> .....                           | 1 July 15                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.                |
| <i>R. W. Ross</i> .....                            | 3 July 15                                       |                                    | Dalhousie<br>Cont. COTC |
| <i>J. M. C. Ching</i> .....                        | 3 July 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>H. W. Burnett</i> (E).....                      | 9 July 15                                       |                                    | 13 Dragoons.            |
| <i>J. P. Killoran</i> (E).....                     | 9 July 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>J. C. Martin</i> .....                          | 14 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>W. H. Vance</i> .....                           | 17 July 15                                      |                                    | 11 Regt.                |
| <i>J. Labelle</i> .....                            | 25 July 15                                      |                                    | 80 Regt.                |
| <i>A. Madden</i> .....                             | 24 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>W. F. Parker</i> (E).....                       | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>A. H. Servais</i> .....                         | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>G. W. Bullock</i> (E).....                      | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>C. G. Hepburn</i> (E).....                      | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>F. X. E. Guay</i> (E).....                      | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>D. P. Cameron, M.A., B.D.</i> (E).....          | 27 July 15                                      |                                    | 92 Regt.                |
| <i>Daniel, I. J. E.</i> .....                      | 27 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>G. O. Fallis</i> (E).....                       | 27 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>J. N. A. DesJardins</i> (E).....                | 31 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| <i>A. U. de Pencier, Right Rev. M.A.,</i> (E)..... | 4 Aug 15  |                                    | 87 Regt.                |
| <i>T. Harrison</i> .....                           | 6 Aug 15  |                                    |                         |
| <i>F. C. Ward-Whate</i> .....                      | 6 Aug 15  |                                    |                         |
| <i>A. W. Buckland</i> (E).....                     | 10 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>S. W. Dyde</i> .....                            | 10 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>C. E. Jenkins</i> (E).....                      | 18 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>J. C. Bowen</i> .....                           | 20 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>A. V. Despard</i> .....                         | 24 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| <i>J. Ovsianitsky</i> .....                        | 5 Sept 15                                       |                                    | 30 B.C.H.               |
|  | 7 Sept 15                                       |                                    |                         |

| Name.                  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.         |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| J. W. McDonald         | 11 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| F. W. Squire           | 16 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| A. B. Cohoe            | 21 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| E. E. Pugsley (E)      | 21 Sept 15                                      |                                   | 63 Regt.      |
| V. R. Jarvis           | 22 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| D. Guthrie, D. D. (E)  | 27 Sept 15                                      |                                   | 62 Regt.      |
| J. J. McCaskill (E)    | 28 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| C. S. J. Oke           | 29 Sept 15                                      |                                   |               |
| A. J. F. Cobb          | 1 Oct 15  |                                   |               |
| H. Abramowitz          | 1 Oct 15  |                                   |               |
| H. S. Mallowney        | 2 Oct 15  |                                   |               |
| G. P. Duncan           | 5 Oct 15  |                                   |               |
| J. A. Clark            | 8 Oct 15  |                                   | 86 Regt.      |
| J. H. Barnett          | 9 Oct 15  |                                   |               |
| C. H. Buckland, (E)    | 14 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| F. M. Bellsmith        | 15 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| R. Fraser, D. D. (E)   | 15 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| F. Macdonald           | 16 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| J. Moore               | 18 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| C. S. Bullock          | 20 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 2 Regt        |
| F. M. McDonald         | 20 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| D. O. Lockary          | 21 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| W. G. Wilson           | 21 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| A. MacDonell           | 22 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 60 Regt.      |
| J. W. Wayman           | 23 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| L. N. Tucker           | 23 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 11 Hussars    |
| B. W. Thompson         | 23 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 7 Regt.       |
| C. G. Lawrence         | 25 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| W. Carroll             | 26 Oct 15                                       |                                   |               |
| T. McCarthy            | 30 Oct 15                                       |                                   | S.A.          |
| J. Summers             | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| G. M. Dix              | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| C. M. Tyler            | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| A. Ketterson           | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| W. C. Allison          | 2 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| T. A. Patterson, M. A. | 2 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| E. L. Thomas           | 2 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| W. L. Denoncourt       | 4 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| R. T. Kelly            | 4 Nov 15  |                                   | 86 Regt.      |
| R. Macgillivray        | 7 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| M. Tompkins            | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| W. Thornton            | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| H. McCausland          | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| T. G. Wallace          | 9 Nov 15  |                                   |               |
| J. Paquin              | 9 Nov 15  |                                   | 2 Fd. Coy, C. |
| S. Day, Rev. Canon     |   |                                   | E.            |
| J. F. Wiseman          | 11 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 9 Regt.       |
| A. Graham              | 12 Nov 15                                       |                                   |               |
| W. H. F. Harris (E)    | 12 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 102 Regt.     |
| R. Herbert             | 17 Nov 15                                       |                                   |               |
| R. N. Burns            | 18 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 35 Horse.     |
| H. B. Clarke (E)       | 22 Nov 15                                       |                                   |               |
| A. Cooke               | 1 Dec 15  |                                   |               |
| W. C. Riddelford       | 5 Dec 15  |                                   |               |
| C. W. Corey            | 13 Dec 15                                       |                                   | 97 Regt.      |
| J. H. Young (E)        | 30 Dec 15                                       |                                   |               |
| J. Riou (E)            | 1 Jan 16  |                                   |               |
| C. Reed (E)            | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |               |
| C. K. Masters (E)      | 3 Jan 16  |                                   | 85 Regt.      |
|                        | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |               |
|                        | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |               |

| Name.                | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.    |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------|
| C. Stuart (E)        | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |          |
| C. K. Whalley (E)    | 6 Jan 16  |                                   |          |
| J. Elliott (E)       | 14 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. D. Whitaker (E)   | 17 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. M. Campbell       | 17 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. J. Callan (E)     | 20 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| V. Cote              | 21 Jan 16                                       |                                   | 89 Regt. |
| R. Macleod           | 21 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| N. H. McGillivray    | 22 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| E. G. B. Browne      | 23 Jan 16                                       |                                   | 2 Regt.  |
| A. J. Labonte (E)    | 24 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| H. B. Parnaby        | 25 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Garbutt           | 28 Jan 16                                       |                                   |          |
| A. E. Lavell         | 1 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| W. C. Graham         | 1 Feb 16  |                                   | C.O.T.C. |
| M. E. Conron         | 1 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| G. Gauvreau          | 2 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| H. L. Nicholson      | 4 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| W. B. Caswell        | 5 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| J. J. O'Gorman       | 7 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| A. MacLurg           | 9 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| T. B. Hyde           | 9 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| H. B. Kenny          | 11 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. C. d'Easum        | 14 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| T. C. Colwell        | 14 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| K. C. McLeod         | 15 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| H. E. Letang (E)     | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. L. French (E)     | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. I. Campbell       | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| R. G. E. Crochetiere | 18 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| A. E. Hager          | 24 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. B. Carleton       | 25 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Coburn            | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| R. I. A. Scarlett    | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| J. O. Ralston        | 2 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| J. Waddel            | 15 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| C. A. Williams       | 17 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel

∞ Nelles, C. M. C.M.G. (E) ..... 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

∞ Elmsley, J. H. p.s.c. (E)..... 20 June 07

(brev. l c 31 Dec 14)

(seconded 21 Jan 11)

∞ Van Straubenzee, C. T. (E)..... 21 Jan 11

(brev l c 1 July 15)

∞ Young, D. D. (E)..... 10 Mar 13

(brev l c 1 Nov 15)

Captains (2).

∞ McMillan, A, DSO (E)..... 21 Jan 11

14 Aug. 08

(brev maj 1 July 15)

∞ Morrison, F. S. (E)..... 10 Mar. 13

23 July 09

(brev maj 1 July 15)

Kingsford, W. R. (E)..... 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

Nordheimer, A. V. S..... 24 Oct 14

(temp maj 28 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. (E)..... 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ Bell, W H. (E)..... 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ MacBrien, J H DSO (E)..... 27 Jan 07

(bt capt 27 Jan 12)

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Lieutenants (9)—Con.

Bowie, D. B. (E)..... 18 Feb 08

(bt capt 1 May 13)

Caldwell, E. L. (E)..... 11 Apr 11

Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11

(temp capt 28 Dec 15)

Codville, F. M. H..... (E)..... 22 June 11

Stethem, H. (E)..... 20 Dec 11

Timmis, R. S. (E)..... 15 Nov 12

11 Jan 12

LeBlanc, M J R P E B (E)..... 19 June 13

Nordheimer, R (E)..... 15 Sept 14

Fisher, D S, (E)..... 15 Sept 14

Newcomen, T R G (E)..... 15 Sept 14

Le Mesurier, H V (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Cochran, H E E (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Boulter, J H (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Grant, D A (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Crerar, A J (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Wardrope, W H (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Arnoldi, P C F..... 6 Nov 14

Whitehead, W J (E)..... 18 Dec 14

Irving, A B (E)..... 1 Jan 15

, 15 Sept 14

Gwyn, D S..... 28 June 15

∞ Steer, E A (E)..... 11 Aug 15

Bate, H N (E)..... 12 Aug 15

Moss, T (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Hilliard, G C..... 22 Dec 15

Drury, M H A..... 22 Dec 15

Cassels, J K..... 22 Dec 15

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, W H, Brev Capt (E)..... 13 Dec 12

### "LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Depot—Winnipeg, Man.

#### Lieut-Colonel.

|                                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✕ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. (E).....     | 1 Apr 12            |
|                                     | (seconded 1 Apr 09) |
| ✕ Macdonell, A C, C.M.G. DSO (E)... | 1 Apr 12            |

#### Majors (2).

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| ✕ Mackie, E F DSO (E).....  | 1 Apr 12             |
|                             | (brev l c 1 July 15) |
| ✕ Kitchin, H D B (E).....   | 1 May 12             |
|                             | (brev col 1 Sept 15) |
| ✕ Homer-Dizon, T F (E)..... | 15 Sept 14           |
|                             | (seconded 3 Feb 11)  |

#### Captains (2).

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| ✕ Bell, A H (E).....            | 1 May 10             |
|                                 | (brev maj 1 July 15) |
|                                 | (temp l c. 4 Nov 14) |
|                                 | (seconded 3 Feb 11)  |
| ✕ Cartwright, F L, DSO (E)..... | 15 May 10            |
|                                 | (brev maj 1 July 15) |
| Russell, W R (E).....           | 1 May 12             |
| Shaw, A E (E).....              | 17 Nov 13            |

#### Lieutenants (6).

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Arnott, T L (E).....     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Critchley, A C (E).....  | 21 June 10 |
| Cameron, A D (E).....    | 19 Nov 11  |
| Davis, D C (E).....      | 17 July 13 |
| Critchley, J A (E).....  | 17 July 13 |
| ✕ *Docherty, M (E).....  | 17 Jan 14  |
| Harrower, R H.....       | 19 Oct 14  |
| Stuart, J D (E).....     | 31 Oct 14  |
| Boger, W O (E).....      | 6 Nov 14   |
| Tatlow, J G (E).....     | 6 Nov 14   |
| Lethbridge, E R (E)..... | 24 Nov 14  |
| Elliott, J M (E).....    | 26 June 15 |
| Blaklock, S T.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| Stewart, T C.....        | 22 Dec 15  |
| Welsh, I, A.....         | 22 Dec 15  |

#### Adjutant.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ✕ Cartwright, F L Brev maj DSO (E)..... | 12 Dec 12 |
|---|-----------|

#### Veterinary Officer.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Duhault, R, lt, C PAVC (E)..... | 21 Oct 11 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery).

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

✕Burstall, Brev Col H E, CB, ADC,  
psc (E)..... 1 May 11  
(brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

✕Burstall, H E, CB, ADC, psc (E).... 1 Apr 08  
(brev col 1 Sept 15)  
(brig-gen 1 Sept 15)  
✕Thacker, H C, (g) [F] (E)..... 1 May 11  
(brev col 1 Sept 15)  
✕Panet, H A, DSO (E)..... 1 May 11

Majors (7).

✕Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. (E)..... 31 May 05  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
✕Ogilvie, A T, (local col)..... 1 Dec 05  
(brev lc 31 Dec. 14)  
✕Leslie, J N S (E)..... 1 Dec 05  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
Panet, E de B D.S.O. (g) p s c (E)..... 1 May 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)  
(seconded 23 Jan 12)  
Mills, J E (g) (E)..... 1 May 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)  
Roy, L A G O..... 28 May 12  
(brev lc 1 July 15)  
Almon, W B..... 1 Apr 14  
(temp lc 22 Nov 15)  
Heward, S A..... 1 Apr 14  
(temp lc 15 Jan 16)  
Constantine, C F (g) (E)..... 23 Feb 15  
Elkins, W H P (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Beeman, W G (g) (E)..... 1 July 15  
Jamieson, A W..... 22 Nov 15  
Boak, H E (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Wright, A S (g) (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Harris, A E..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Cookburn, L W S (g)..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Bacon, S G..... 9 Feb 10

Captains (10).

Hagarty, W G (g) (E)..... 1 May 12  
Grant, C R..... 29 June 11  
1 July 12  
1 July 11  
Vien, L S (L) (E)..... 1 Nov 12  
Browne, G S. (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
6 Dec 12  
Cobbett, H R N (g)..... 1 Apr 14  
22 May 13  
Tremaine, A V (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
26 June 13  
Irving, W A (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
10 Dec 13  
Reiffenstein, N O (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
23 June 14  
Ringwood, T D J..... 10 Dec 14  
\*Lafferty, H P (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
Stacey, W E..... 2 Mar 15  
Benson, F M (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
Shaw, C C..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Fortt, R L..... 22 Nov 15

Lieutenants (19).

MacPherson, H W (E)..... 22 June 11  
Hughes, L M (E)..... 1 May 12  
Geary, H F, (E)..... 10 May 13  
Leach, R J, (E)..... 19 June 13  
Bishop, C V (E)..... 19 June 13  
Reynolds, H M..... 19 Aug 13  
Preston, J F (E)..... 25 June 14  
Roberts, J H (E)..... 25 June 14  
Blackstock, G. G. (E)..... 30 June 14  
Smyth, R L (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Morton, R O G..... 19 Oct 14  
MacKeen, D W..... 6 Nov 14  
Stewart, A R (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
Stone, W E R M (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
Brownfield, H O N..... 6 Nov 14  
Clarke, W F..... 24 Nov 14  
Ahern, A W..... 28 Nov 14  
Cassels, G T (E)..... 6 Apr 15  
Williamson, A D (E)..... 15 Apr 15

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Penhale, M H S.....    | 26 June 15 |
| Murchie, J C (E).....  | 26 June 15 |
| Mackenzie, E A.....    | 26 June 15 |
| Morrison, G P.....     | 26 June 15 |
| Fripp, H D (E).....    | 26 June 15 |
| Starr, W E B.....      | 26 June 15 |
| Beck, H W.....         | 12 Nov 15  |
| Thackray, C C.....     | 12 Nov 15  |
| Thackray, W C (E)..... | 12 Nov 15  |
| Magann, A A.....       | 12 Nov 15  |
| Lawson, H H.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| Leslie, R W.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| McCarter, G A.....     | 22 Dec 15  |
| Hogg, W S.....         | 22 Dec 15  |
| Dodwell, E L.....      | 22 Dec 15  |
| Landry, J.P.A.R.....   | 20 Feb 16  |

## Gunnery Instructors (4)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Constantine, C F major (g) (E)..... | 1 Sept 11 |
| *Cockburn, L W S major (g).....     | 1 Feb 14  |
| Mills, J. E. major (g). (E).....    | 1 Apr 14  |
| Cobbett, H R N Capt. (g).....       | 7 June 15 |

## Adjutants (3).

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Boak, H E major (E).....        | 1 Apr 12  |
| Grant, C R capt.....            | 31 Dec 12 |
| Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)..... | 1 Oct 13  |

## Quartermasters (3).

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sharples, J J.....   | 1 Aug 05            |
|                      | (hon maj 12 Feb 10) |
|                      | (temp l c 3 Dec 15) |
|                      | (seconded 3 Dec 15) |
| Slayter, J M.....    | 1 Sept 05           |
|                      | (hon maj 22 Feb 12) |
| (D) Hamilton, J..... | 1 Feb 06            |
|                      | (hon maj 12 Feb 10) |

## District Officers (4).

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| ∞ Long, C E (R) (E).....       | 25 Aug 05              |
|                                | (brev lt-col 6 Mar 16) |
|                                | (seconded 26 Sept 11)  |
| ∞ Huston, G.....               | 6 Oct 07               |
|                                | (capt 6 Oct 12)        |
| ∞ Fellows, W G.....            | 2 Dec 07               |
|                                | (capt 2 Dec 12)        |
| ∞ Mulcahy, A.....              | 3 May 10               |
|                                | (capt. 3 May 15)       |
| ∞ Gimblett, W Lt. (R) (E)..... | 18 Aug 12              |
| Cheverie, W J Lt (E).....      | 2 Dec 14               |
| ∞ Kruger, W A, Lt (E).....     | 9 Mar 15               |

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Depot—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

✂ Panet, H A, DSO lt-colonel (E)

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, J E brev lt-col (g) (E)  
Constantine, C F, major (g) (E).

Adjutant.

Boak, H E, major (E).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hamilton, J hon maj.

District Officer.

✂ Gimblett, W Lt. (R) (E)

Cheverie, W J lt (E)

Majors

✂ Eaton, D I V, (brev lt-col) psc (E).  
✂ Leslie, J N S, (brev lt-col) (E).  
Roy, L A G O (brev lt-col)  
Elkins, W H P (E).

Captains

Hagarty, W G (g) (E)  
Ringwood, T D J  
\*Lafferty, H P (E)  
Steacy, W E  
Benson, F M (E)

Lieutenants

MacPherson, H W (E)  
Hughes, L M (E)  
Bishop, C V (E)  
Roberts, J H (E).  
Stewart, A R (E)  
Brownfield, H O N  
Penhale, M H S  
Murchie, J C (E)  
Fripp, H D (E)  
Thackray, W C.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

✂ Bursall, H E, brev col, (brig-gen), CB, ADC, psc (E).

Gunnery Instructor.

\*Fortt, R L Capt (acting)

Adjutant.

Reifenstein, N O, capt (E)

Quartermaster.

Sharpley, J J, hon maj (temp l c).

District Officer.

✂ Fellows, W G capt.

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

Major.

Almon, W B (temp lt col)  
\*Wright, A S (g) (E)

Captain.

Tremaine, A V (E)

Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H F, (E)  
Leach, R J, (E)  
Abern, A W.  
Blackstock, G G (E).  
Smyth, R L  
Stone, W E R M (E)  
Beck, H W.  
Lawson, H H  
Hogg, W S

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE)

Major.

\*Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (2).

Morton, R O G  
Morrison, G P  
Landry, J P A R



## Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—contd.

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*∞ Thacker, H C *brev colonel (g) (F) (E).**Gunnery Instructor.*Cobbett, H R N. *capt (g)**Adjutant.*Grant, C R *capt.**Quartermaster.*Slyater, J M *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Huston, G *capt.*

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Jamieson, A. W.

*Captains (2).*

Shaw, C C.

*Lieutenants (3).*Preston, J F (E)  
Mackenzie, E A  
Thackray, C C  
Leslie, R W  
Dodwell, E L

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Majors.*Heward, S A (*temp lt col*)

\*Beeman, W G (g) (E)

\*Bacon, S G

*Captains (2).*

Vien, L S (L) (E).

*Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, H M.

MacKeen, D. W.

Starr, W E B

McCarter, G A

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

\*Cockburn, L W S (g)

*Captain.*

Browne, G S (E)

Irving, W A (E)

*Lieutenant.*

Clarke, W F

Magann, A A

*District Officer.*∞ Mulcahy, A *capt.*

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel  $\times$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Aug. 12.

| Rank and Name.                        | Date.         | Rank and Name.                                      | Date.                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>            |               | <i>Captains—Con.</i>                                |                                 |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....          | 1 July 03     | * <i>Lawson, A. G. (E)</i> .....                    | 5 July 15                       |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> .....          | 12 July 11    | * <i>Stuart, K (E)</i> .....                        | 5 July 15                       |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | 12 July 11  | * <i>Henshaw, F R (E)</i> ..... |
|                                       | (brev col)    | 2 Sept 15   | * <i>Shaw, H G (E)</i> .....    |
| <i>Houlston, J (E)</i> .....          | 15 Aug 13     | * <i>Miller, W M (a)</i> .....                      | 5 July 15                       |
| $\times$ <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> ..... | 15 Aug 13     |   | (seconded) ..                   |
|                                       | 18 Oct 15     | * <i>Hutchinson, F M (E)</i> .....                  | 23 Nov 15                       |
|                                       | 1 July 15     | * <i>Edwards, J P (E)</i> .....                     | 14 Sept 12                      |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                    |               | * <i>Williams, D H (E)</i> .....                    | 22 Nov 15                       |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. psc. (E)</i> ..... | 15 Nov 10     | * <i>Bond, H. St. G.</i> .....                      | 22 Nov 15                       |
|                                       | brev lc ..    |   | 22 Feb 16                       |
|                                       | (seconded) .. |   |                                 |
| <i>Lindsay, W B (E)</i> .....         | 12 Dec 08     | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>                            |                                 |
|                                       | 1 May 11      | <i>Strong, G. P.</i> .....                          | 18 Dec 14                       |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H. (E)</i> .....     | 1 July 15     | <i>Hadley, W F</i> .....                            | 8 Apr 15                        |
|                                       | brev lc ..    |   | (temp capt) ..                  |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | <i>Burns, E L M (E)</i> .....                       | 27 Nov 15                       |
| <i>Hughes, H T (E)</i> .....          | 1 June 10     | <i>Hertzberg, H F H (E)</i> .....                   | 26 June 15                      |
|                                       | brev lc ..    | <i>Vince, E R (E)</i> .....                         | 26 June 15                      |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | <i>Davis, W W</i> .....                             | 26 Nov 15                       |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> .....           | 15 Nov 12     | <i>Tench, C E</i> .....                             | 22 Dec 15                       |
|                                       | brev lc ..    | <i>Stein, C R S</i> .....                           | 22 Dec 15                       |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | <i>Maunsell, T St G</i> .....                       | 22 Dec 15                       |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....            | 11 July 15    | <i>Angus, R F</i> .....                             | 28 Jan 16                       |
| <i>Anderson, T V (E)</i> .....        | 1 Dec 12      | <i>Adjutant (1).</i>                                |                                 |
|                                       | brev lc ..    | * <i>Hadley, W F lt (temp capt)</i> .....           | 27 Sept 15                      |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | <i>Quartermasters (6).</i>                          |                                 |
| <i>Oster, S H (E)</i> .....           | 15 Aug 13     | $\times$ <i>Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Major (E)</i> ..... | 27 Feb 16                       |
|                                       | brev lc ..    | <i>Palmer, F A, Hon capt</i> .....                  | 10 Nov 15                       |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | <i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> .....        | 1 Aug 13                        |
| * <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....        | 16 Aug 13     | <i>Cooke, F. E., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....              | 16 Nov-14                       |
| * <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....     | 1 Dec 10      | $\times$ <i>Shergold, C. Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> .....  | 16 Nov 14                       |
|                                       | brev lc ..    | <i>Burton, G J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....               | 4 June 15                       |
|                                       | (seconded) .. | $\times$ <i>Austin, J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....        | 1 Sept 15                       |
| * <i>Hill, E S (E)</i> .....          | 7 June 15     | <i>Kettle, W F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....               | 1 Sept 15                       |
| * <i>Hodgins, F O (E)</i> .....       | 26 June 15    | <i>Grant, W, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....                  | 1 Sept 15                       |
| * <i>Russell, C B (E)</i> .....       | 1 Mar 11      | <i>Fellows, W T, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....              | 1 Sept 15                       |
|                                       | 22 Nov 15     | <i>Vokes, F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....                  | 16 Dec 15                       |
|                                       | 22 Nov 15     |   |                                 |
| <i>Captains (5).</i>                  |               |   |                                 |
| * <i>Lawrence, W S</i> .....          | 28 Nov 14     |   |                                 |
| * <i>Dunbar, J. B. P. (E)</i> .....   | 4 Jan 15      |   |                                 |
| <i>Schmidlin, E J C (E)</i> .....     | 23 Feb 15     |   |                                 |
|                                       | (seconded) .. |   |                                 |
| * <i>Irwin, R. H.</i> .....           | 1 Sept 10     |   |                                 |
| * <i>Boswell, H. B. (E)</i> .....     | 9 Mar 15      |   |                                 |
|                                       | 14 Apr 15     |   |                                 |

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Headquarters—Ottawa.

## Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs. .... Brev. Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 12 July 11  
 Adjutant, R. C. Engrs. .... \*Lt. (temp. Capt.) Hadley, W. F. .... 27 Sept 15

## Engineer Services.

Director General of Engineer Services .... Brev. Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 1 Apr 13  
 Asst. Director General of Engineer Services Major S. H. Oster, R.C.E. (seconded) (E) .... 15 Dec 13  
 Director of Works and Buildings. .... Brev. Lt.-Col. A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 15 July 15  
 } \*Capt. G. H. Shaw, R.C.E. (E) .... 11 May 15  
 } Lieut. T. St G Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 22 Dec 15  
 Employed under Director General of Engineer Services. .... } Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E) .... 1 Aug 13  
 } Hon. Lieut. W. T. Fellows, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. .... 1 Sept 15

## Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys .... (\*Major P. de L D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 24 Sept 14  
 Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieut. .... (Capt. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) (E) .... 1 Sept 10

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

## Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... \*Major F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (E) .... 5 June 15

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 2.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... } Lt.-Col. A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. .... 1 May 11  
 Division Officer, Stanley Barracks } Lieut. E. L. M. Burns, R.C.E. (E) .... 1 Dec 15  
 O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E. .... }  
 Instructional Cadre R.C.E. .... } \*Hon. Major F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E) .... 20 May 13  
 } \*Hon. Lieut. C. Shergold, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E) .... 16 Nov 14

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

## Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. (E) .... 1 May 11  
 Asst. to C.R.C.E. .... \*Capt. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. (E) .... 2 Dec 12  
 Camp Engineer, Petawawa. .... Brev. Lt.-Col. J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (E) .... 15 Dec 13  
 Assistant Instructor R.M.C. .... Hon. Lieut. F. Vokes, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. .... 16 Dec 15

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 4.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... \*Capt. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E. .... 17 Sept 13

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 5.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... }  
 Division Officer, Citadel. .... } \*Major E. S. Hill, R.C.E. (E) .... 25 Feb 11  
 O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co. .... }  
 Attached 2nd (Field) Co. .... } \*Capt. H. St. G. Bond, R.C.E. .... 27 Sept 14  
 } Lieut. C E Teneh, R.C.E. .... 22 Dec 15



## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*  
 (Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.  
 Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H R H Arthur W P A, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E G C V O, F[ Personal A D C to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief,..... 13 Oct 14.

## Regimental List.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Macdonnell, A H, DSO psc (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 (21 Apr 12)  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)  
 Carpenter, A E (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 (22 Apr. 12)

*Majors (6)*

Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07  
 (bt l.c. 29 Aug 14)  
 (seconded 1 Apr 13)  
 Kaye, J H (E)..... 1 Sept 09  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 Kemmis Betty, H, DSO, psc (E)..... 16 Nov 10  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)

Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 Lister, F A DSO, (E)..... 9 Nov 11  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)

Burnham, J G (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 Hill, C H (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 Papineau, D B [L]..... 1 Sept 14  
 (brev l c 12 July 15)

Borden, A H..... 26 June 15  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)

Gibson, W W P (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
 1 July 15  
 (temp l c 22 Feb 15)  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)

duDomaine, E L (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
 1 July 15

Eaton, E K (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
 1 July 15

Pope, E W (1) (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)

Law, A A S (E)..... 16 Sept 15

Brown, J S, D.S.O. (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
 (seconded 3 Jan 14)

Smith, E A S..... 16 Sept 15

Willets, C R E (E)..... 16 Sept 15

*Captains (13).*

Griffith, H F R (E)..... 1 July 13  
 4 July 12

Garon, M M L (E)..... 1 July 13  
 1 July 12

*Captains (13)—Con.*

Langford, R. J. S..... 15 Dec 13  
 20 Aug 12

Roscoe, M E..... 1 Sept 13  
 7 Oct 13

Hemming, A K (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 22 May 13

Greene, M K (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 24 Mar 15

Willoughby, A E (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 24 Mar 15

Alexander, R O (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 24 Mar 15

Brook, R J (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 24 Mar 15

Macculloch, F G (E)..... 26 April 15  
 26 June 15

Balders, R E (E)..... 26 June 15  
 26 June 15

Lyne-Evans, J S M A H (E)..... 26 June 15  
 26 June 15

Cock, H T (E)..... 26 June 15  
 26 June 15

Holloway, K M (E)..... 26 June 15

*Lieutenants (23).*

Peterson, W G (E)..... 19 July 12  
 (temp capt 12 Apr 15)

Grant-Suttie, G L P (E)..... 17 July 13  
 17 July 13

Landon, A H W (E)..... 17 July 13  
 14 Aug 13

Poston, H B (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 15 Aug 13

Bouchard, G R (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 15 Aug 13

Logan, H M (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 15 Aug 13

Hodson, V (E)..... 29 June 14  
 29 June 14

Carruthers, W O (E)..... 30 June 14  
 2 Sept 14

McCrea, F D (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
 11 Sept 14

Heron, V W S (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
 19 Nov 14

Campbell, A C (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 18 Dec 14

Trudeau, G A H (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
 19 Dec 14

Wood, C L (E)..... 13 Jan 15  
 13 Jan 15

Simpson, E H (E)..... 17 Feb 15  
 17 Feb 15

Saple, W T (E)..... 9 Mar 15  
 9 Mar 15

Taschereau, M J H L (E)..... 26 June 15  
 26 June 15

Davis, H W (E)..... 15 Aug 15  
 15 Aug 15

Bate, S C (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 20 Dec 15

Fenton, W S (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 20 Dec 15

Pope, J A (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 20 Dec 15

Cockburn, F J (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 20 Dec 15

Home, W J..... 20 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Willoughby, A E Capt (E)..... 16 July 14

*Quartermaster.*

Coupe, J W hon lt (E)..... 9 Oct 14  
 1 Sept 15

Webb, A G hon lt..... 1 Sept 15

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>No. 1 Station.<br/>Headquarters—London Ont.<br/>Captain.</p>  | <p>Captain.<br/>—</p>  |
| <p>No. 2 Station.<br/>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</p>   | <p>No. 6 Station.<br/>Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.<br/>Major<br/>Smith, E. A. S.</p> |
| <p>No. 3 Station.<br/>Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.</p>   | <p>Instructional Cadre.<br/>M.D. No. 3.</p>  |
| <p>No. 4 Station.<br/>Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.</p>   | <p>M.D. No. 4.<br/>Lieutenant.</p>   |
| <p>Hamilton-Gray, A C B (<i>brev lt col</i>).<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Major.<br/>Papineau, D B (<i>brev lt-col (L)</i>).<br/>Captains.<br/>Langford, R. J. S.<br/>Roscoe, M. E.,<br/>Lieutenants.<br/>Home, W.</p> | <p>—<br/>M.D. No. 5.<br/>—<br/>M.D. No. 6.</p>                                       |
| <p>No. 5 Station.<br/>Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.</p>  | <p>—<br/>M.D. Nos. 10, 11, 12 &amp; 13</p>   |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05

## Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Biggar, J L. .... 17 Aug 18  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut - Colonel.

3 Dodge, C A. .... 18 Aug 08

## Majors (3).

4 Dean, E C. .... 10 Nov 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
2 Simson, W A, D.S.O. (E) .... 10 Nov 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
5 Bell, A'de M (E) .... 19 July 15

## Captains (5).

6 Eaton, F B (E) .... 10 Dec 10  
3 Harris, E M (E) .... 3 May 12  
2 Greer, H C (E) .... 30 June 12  
5 ~~W~~ Milsom, G C. .... 26 Oct 14  
(temp major 25 June 15)

## Lieutenants (8).

4 Gwynne, J N (E) .... 2 Aug 12  
3 ~~W~~ Hooper, G A B (E) .... 14 Aug 12  
4 Lawson, H O (E) .... 1 Dec 12  
2 Atkinson, J H (E) .... 28 May 13  
8 Mar 12  
4 MacDougall, K W A (E) .... 29 May 13  
4 Hendy, H R (E) .... 5 Sept 14  
(temp capt 11 Sept 15)  
3 Keating, H J B. .... 8 Oct 14  
(temp capt 1 Oct 15)

## Lieutenants—Con.

4 Sircom, C R. .... 1 Jan 15  
19 Oct 14  
(temp capt 25 Nov 15)  
4 Westmorland, H (E) .... 12 Feb 15  
4 Ryan, J G. .... 2 May 15  
4 Winter, W V R. .... 23 June 15  
4 Sanderson, A G. .... 1 July 15  
3 McLeod, G E S. .... 22 Dec 15  
3 Hughes, H E. .... 22 Dec 15  
4 Farncomb, F G. .... 22 Dec 15  
4 Angus, D F. .... 22 Dec 15

## Quartermasters (4).

4 ~~W~~ Simms, G. .... 1 Apr 12  
(hon capt 1 Jan 15)  
1 Spearing, E H. .... 1 Apr 12  
(hon capt 1 Jan 15)  
3 Purcell, A W hon lt. .... 24 Nov 14  
1 Bradshaw, A G N hon lt. .... 1 Apr 15  
1 Parker, G M hon lt (E) .... 28 Apr 15

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 15).

## Captain.

Thomas, T R. .... 1 Dec-15

## Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J W A. .... 1 Dec 15  
Adams, S E. .... 1 Dec 15  
Jefford, E C. .... 1 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Miller, J W A lt. .... 1 Dec 15

## Quartermaster.

1 ~~W~~ Griffin, P E hon lt. .... 8 Feb 16

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Surgeon-General.

∞ Jones, G C, CMG, GGHS (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
(seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

H.Q. Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
 4 Bridges, J W (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
 2 Foster, G La F, CB (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
 8 Brousseau, J D..... 4 Jan 15  
 31 Dec 14

Majors (8).

7 ∞ Vauz, F L (E)..... 1 Oct 05  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L (E)..... 20 Oct 06  
 9 Hart, E C (E)..... (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 4 Murphy, T J F (E)..... (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 8 Jacques, H M (E)..... (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 5 Clarke, J T (E)..... (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 0 Potter, J L..... (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 6 Lacroix, J O D (E)..... (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 (temp col 5 Mar 16)  
 22 Feb 15

Captains (4).

3 Chisholm, H A DSO (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
 1 Snell, A E (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
 8 Hutton, W L (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 8 Gorssline, R M (E)..... 10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J..... 29 Dec 09  
(hon capt 29 Dec 14)  
 8 ∞ Barratt, H hon Lt..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss G, R.R.C..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss M, R.R.C. (E)... 2 Nov 06  
(temp matron 17 Aug 14)  
 8 Couillard, Miss D..... 13 Apr 08  
 5 Strong, Miss A C (E)..... 1 July 11  
 8 MacLatchey, Miss K. O., R.R.C. (E)... 30 Dec 11  
(temp matron 22 Sept 14)  
 6 Hubley, Miss L M (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
 5 Stevenson, Miss H N..... 3 June 15  
 5 Bellisle, Miss H M..... 25 Aug 15



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

Neill, W J (E)..... 11 Aug 14

(temp. col. 11 Feb 15)

3 \*Taschereau, T J de M (E)..... 20 Sept 15

*Captain (1).*

1 Macdonald, C. S..... 1 Apr 14

*Lieutenant (1).*

5 Duhault, R (E)..... 20 Sep 11

*Quartermaster.*

Fraps, A E hon lt (E)..... 19 Aug 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance (1).

➤ Macdonald, Brev-Colonel J F..... 21 May 10

11 ➤ Bray, A..... 1 Jan 15  
(hon capt 21 Apr 11)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
➤ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
(brev col 2 Sept 15)  
(seconded 21 May 10)

7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Nov 06  
(hon capt 1 Nov 11)

9 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 14

2 ➤ Donaldson, R L M (E)..... 1 Oct 07  
(hon capt 1 Oct 12)

2 Panet, A de L..... 18 Nov 14

5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08  
(hon capt 1 Jan 13)

Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 31 Mar 15  
(seconded 8 Sept 13)

9 Mortimer, G. (E)..... 16 Sept. 14  
(hon capt 15 Sept 14)

4 ➤ Hallick, W..... 1 Apr 15

2 Simons, A M..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

5 Sullivan, W F C..... 7 Sept 14

➤ McCully, A (E)..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

7 Tellier, E..... 1 July 15

1 Dewar, D E..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

Majors (7).

Pitman, J D (E)..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

4 ➤ Hooper, E E..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

9 Gillin, M C (o)..... 30 Aug 14

4 Larkin, J (E)..... (hon lt 23 Sept 15)

2 White, B C (E)..... 19 Nov 14

4 Neate, R..... (hon lt 23 Sept 15)

4 Taschereau, G A..... 20 Nov 14  
(brev lc 12 July 15)

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

10 de Bury and de Bocarme H R C..... 30 Jan 15

9 Buttenshaw, A S (E)..... 1 Oct 11  
(hon major 15 Oct 15)

Count..... 5 Oct 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

4 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11  
(hon capt 15 July 13)

1 ➤ Folger, K C (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.

3 ➤ Frideaux, P E..... 20 May 15

9 Gibson, J N..... (hon lt 9 Feb 15)

13 Loggie, G P..... 9 Apr 15

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

2 ➤ Lyndon, A A..... 12 Nov 15

Gillin, Major M C (o)..... 11 Dec 08

Captains (7).

Renaud, Capt E J (o) (E)..... 30 Dec 13

4 Renaud, E J (o) (E)..... 20 Nov 14

Attached.

1 Cartmer, E M..... 21 Nov 14

Inspecting Ordnance Officer

2 MacQueen, J H..... 19 Oct 15

Martin, Major W M J (o)..... 29 Nov 12  
30 Oct 14  
(ext'd 29 May 16)

Lieutenants (3).

4 Cooke, S V..... 6 Nov 14

4 Cambell, H A..... 6 Nov 14

10 Howard, G B..... 24 Nov 14

4 Bishop, R N C..... 22 Dec 15

5 Smith, E H..... 19 Mar 16

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, Yellow.*  
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont  
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P. Q.  
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Colonel.

Ward, W R (e) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)

Lieut-Colonel.

Sircorn, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
1 Jan 11

Majors (5).

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
(brev l c 1 July 15)

10 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)

3 Shanly, C N (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)

2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)

3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Apr 14  
(brev l c July 15)

3 Conger, W S..... 1 Aug 15  
18 Oct 12  
(brev l c 11 July 15)

Captains (7).

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
(brev maj 1 July 15)

10 ~~Foulkes, J F~~ (E)..... 1 Apr 08  
(brev maj 1 July 15)

Captains (7)—Con.

8 Gagnon, J T E (E)..... 11 Feb 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)

8 Regan, J L (E)..... 1 Apr 11

2 Ward, C W (E)..... 27 May 13

9 \*Hilchie, H M..... 1 July 14

3 \*Inall, C M (E)..... 19 Sept 14

\*Fisell, M A (E)..... 1 Apr 15

7 \*Powis-Herbert, H..... 1 Apr 15

4\*Turner, C..... 28 Sept 15

6 \*Thompson, B..... 1 Nov 15

1 \*Rowson, W..... 1 Nov 15

3 \*Aumond, A..... 1 Nov 15

10 \*Hanning, F W..... 1 Nov 15

8 \*Welsby, G H..... 1 Nov 15

Assistant Paymasters (2).

Bazandal, S (hon lt) (E)..... 3 June 15

3 Pilley, F hon lt..... 1 Jan 16

2 ~~Searle, J T~~ hon lt..... 1 Jan 16

3 Foran, R hon lt..... 1 Jan 16

6 Saunders, G H hon lt..... 1 Jan 16

Attached.

~~Ferguson-Davie, F A~~ capt (RO) 18 Oct 02  
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Captains.

Worth, G W..... 1 Apr 12  
(hon capt 1 Apr 15)

~~Potter, T D~~ (E)..... 1 Aug 13

Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13

(hon capt 27 July 15)

(temp capt 18 Sept 15)

Honorary Lieutenants.

Walmesley, F T..... 9 June 15

Sisman, G..... 30 June 15

Garcou, J G R..... 10 Mar 16

Chenay, J S (E)..... 10 Mar 16

~~Charlton, C J~~ (E)..... 10 Mar 16

~~MacNicol, J~~..... 10 Mar 16

Kelly, A W (E)..... 10 Mar 16

## THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr., 14)

Commandant.

Instructors.

Lavoie, A E..... hon lt 15 Oct 15

~~Dymond, W L~~..... (hon lt 15 Oct 15)

Chief Instructor.

Adjutant & Quartermaster.

~~Price, E H~~ (Q.M. & Actg. Adjt.)..... (hon lt 1 May 14)

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Squadron—Toronto.

Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.


D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *A.*, 9 Jan., 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, S F (m) (E)..... 24 Jan 13

## Major.

Denison, W W (E)..... 15 May 13  
19 Feb 08

## Majors (4)

Kennedy, T L (E)..... 20 Feb 08  
McCull, E L (sm) (E)..... 12 Oct 11  
Taylor, A E (sm) (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
Sprague, D E..... 27 Mar 14

## Captains (4).

Streight, J E L (E)..... 1 May 11  
Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11  
Rawlinson, W L (E)..... 21 Apr 14  
Warwick, R D..... 14 Aug 14  
Coleman, W E L (m) (E)..... 15 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G A..... 1 May 11  
Simpson, J D (E)..... 29 Sept 11  
Mackenzie, A A (E)..... 7 Feb 12  
Symons, J H (rnc) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Walker, H C (i a)..... 2 Apr 12  
Jarvis, *A.* (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
McCormick, E..... 16 Nov 12  
Wickson, E A..... 15 Feb 13  
Everett, A J (E)..... 22 Mar 13  
Symons, H L (E)..... 7 Apr 14  
Jones, T R (E)..... 15 June 14  
Blake, H H (rnc) (E)..... 23 July 14  
Monk, W M C (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
Lee, S A (E)..... 23 June 14  
Macdonald, A..... 4 Aug 14  
Simpson, E A (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Scott, A L (E)..... 2 Oct 14  
Kilgour, W A (F)..... 10 Oct 14  
O'Brian, G S (ss) (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
Lawson, T W (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
Wright, E. W..... 13 Oct 14  
Duggan, G W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
1 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, H G..... 1 Nov 14  
Robinson, J B..... 1 Nov 14  
(seconded 10 Apr 15)  
Kilgour, A W..... 26 Nov 14  
Angstrom, L C (i a)..... 26 Nov 14  
Crowther, A T..... 2 Dec 14  
\*Farrow, E W (E)..... 15 Dec 14  
Grover, G A..... 1 Jan 15  
Lace, A F D..... 1 Jan 15  
Scholfield, J D P..... 21 Jan 15  
Gooderham, L E (E)..... 2 Feb 15  
\*Caverhill, E A H..... 2 Feb 15  
Allen, J B (E)..... 11 Feb 15  
Walker, J T (E)..... 12 Mar 15  
Mackintosh, C st L..... 16 Mar 15  
\*Wright, N R..... 18 Mar 15  
\*Stewart, C H T..... 19 Mar 15  
Joyce, R H (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
Plummer, P W..... 21 May 15  
Blake, H (E)..... 21 May 15  
\*Staunton, J R..... 25 May 15  
\*Rolph, H J..... 1 June 15  
Smith, E M..... 23 June 15  
\*Fry, H..... 7 July 15  
Walker, N E..... 26 Aug 15  
McParlane, P A..... 27 Aug 15  
James, W C..... 31 Aug 15  
Thompson, C C..... 31 Aug 15  
Werden, F A..... 3 Sept 15  
\*Purvis, M C..... 7 Sept 15  
Walker, H V..... 7 Sept 15  
Parkinson, H S..... 8 Sept 15  
\*Smith, G..... 10 Sept 15  
Delamere, H D..... 15 Sept 15  
Evans, G T..... 15 Sept 15  
Price, E E..... 16 Sept 15  
Henderson, J L..... 17 Sept 15  
\*Mickles, L G..... 29 Sept 15  
\*Dimock, J E..... 12 Oct 15  
\*Pearce, D M..... 26 Oct 15  
\*Stalker, C H..... 23 Nov 15  
Gordon, B A..... 30 Nov 15  
4 Mar 05  
\*Wood, F A..... 1 Dec 15

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *Parker, J        | 4 Dec 15  |
| *Wylie, J R       | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Smith, J F       | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Webb, H          | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Meir, H G        | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Gordon, M        | 22 Dec 15 |
| *McVean, J H      | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Doan, W K        | 22 Dec 15 |
| *O'Hara, R K      | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Baker, C E       | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Strother, K      | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Price, C E       | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Brown, W E       | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Vanderburgh, A H | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Proctor, H F     | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Ecclestone, L C  | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Browne, R M      | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Lorimer, W A     | 29 Dec 15 |
| *McIntyre, P F    | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Crouther, S L    | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Hargraft, A A    | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Parkinson, H F   | 20 Jan 16 |
| Fletcher E S      | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Zimmerman, W     | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Kelk, F C        | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Kelk, N E        | 17 Feb 16 |
| *Gordon, A R      | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Beatty, W H      | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Beatty, L S      | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Somerville, G A  | 7 Mar 16  |

## Adjutant.

Coleman, W E L Capt (m) (E)..... 12 May 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

∞ Wickson, E A Lt..... 1 Mar 13

## Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon Lt 18 Oct 14)

## Medical Officer.

MacMillan, R J. Capt. A.M.C..... 24 Dec 10

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R B..... 8 Feb 10  
(hon maj 21 May 14)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A, Major CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S hon capt..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 00  
28 June 04

Ansley, A M N..... 12 Oct 11  
15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

∞ Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 00  
9 Aug 01

Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07  
2 June 05

Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10  
1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S (E)..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02

Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 08

**1st HUSSARS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).  
 Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.  
 Three Squadrons.  
 Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
 B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.  
 Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

|                               |                   |                                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abbott, H R.....              | Lieut.-Colonel.   | 1 Apr 11                          |
| (D) Stewart, R G.....         | Major.            | 22 May 11<br>1 Aug 05             |
| Leonard, E I (rmc) (E).....   | Majors (3).       | 1 May 08<br>(temp lc 15 Jan 15)   |
| b Reason, C H (misc) (E)..... |                   | 3 May 10                          |
| c Balfour, T B (E).....       |                   | 2 May 11                          |
| Kinsman, H F. (sm).....       |                   | 22 May 11                         |
| a Abell, H N.....             |                   | 17 Nov 13                         |
| b Reason, A E.....            | Captains (3).     | 29 June 12                        |
| a McEwen, C F (E).....        |                   | 7 Mar 14                          |
| c Thomas, L M (E).....        | Lieutenants (12). | 30 Nov 10                         |
| c Heaton, E.....              |                   | 2 May 11                          |
| a Spencer, A C (E).....       |                   | 27 May 11                         |
| a Lampman, C G.....           |                   | 13 Apr 12                         |
| b Taylor, F A.....            |                   | 15 Apr 12                         |
| a Gunn, S L (rmc) (E).....    |                   | 24 Aug 12                         |
| b Parkinson, S.....           |                   | 5 Nov 12                          |
| c Reaume, R A (E).....        |                   | 24 May 13                         |
| b Waldon, A.....              |                   | 24 May 13                         |
| c Thomas, F C H.....          |                   | 14 Oct 14<br>(seconded 24 Mar 14) |
| c Balfour, E B.....           |                   | 14 Oct 14<br>(seconded 24 Mar 14) |
| a Locheed, R W.....           |                   | 12 Nov 14<br>(seconded 24 Mar 14) |
| a Chapman, H H (E).....       |                   | 12 Nov 14                         |
| a Gillies, L H (E).....       |                   | 13 Nov 14                         |
| a Oke, H.....                 |                   | 14 Nov 14<br>(seconded 24 Mar 14) |
| c Teahan, J P (E).....        |                   | 9 May 14                          |
| c Lukes, F B.....             |                   | 13 Nov 15                         |
| b Pettet, G A.....            |                   | 7 Dec 14                          |
| c Papst, W.....               |                   | 16 Nov 14                         |
| b French, J P (m) (E).....    |                   | 5 Mar 15                          |
| c Potts, W E S.....           |                   | 20 Mar 15                         |
| c Pettypiece, W G H.....      |                   | 22 Mar 15                         |
| a Boddy, A W (E).....         |                   | 10 Apr 15                         |
| a Lambie, J.....              |                   | 29 May 15                         |
| b Galbraith, A H.....         |                   | 20 Aug 15                         |
| d Fisher, F M.....            |                   | 20 Aug 15                         |
| a Sippi, W G.....             |                   | 21 Sept 15                        |
| b Neil, F W.....              |                   | 23 Sept 15                        |
| a Ball, B.....                |                   | 4 Oct 15                          |
| a Wickerson, C H.....         |                   | 19 Oct 15                         |
| a Scudamore, W E.....         |                   | 3 Nov 15                          |
| a Clegg, W J.....             |                   | 20 Dec 15                         |
| b Irwin, C C.....             |                   | 21 Dec 15                         |

|  |                         |                                  |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Leonard, E I, major (temp l.c.)-(rmc)..... | Adjutant.               | 17 Nov 13                        |
|  | Instructor of Musketry. |                                  |
|  | Signalling Officer.     |                                  |
|  | Quartermaster.          |                                  |
|  | Medical Officer.        |                                  |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, major A M C.....       |                         | 13 July 14                       |
|  | Paymaster.              |                                  |
| Whitsett, J T hon lt.....                  |                         | 6 June 10                        |
|  | Veterinary Officer.     |                                  |
| (D) Wilson, J H, lt col C A V C (E).....   |                         | 9 Aug 13                         |
| *Wood, J F Lt CAVC (E).....                |                         | 4 Nov 14                         |
|  | Chaplain.               |                                  |
| Stuart, Rev J G.....                       |                         | 7 June 08<br>(hon maj 7 June 08) |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                      |                         |                                  |
| <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>                   |                         |                                  |
|  | Majors (3).             |                                  |
|  | Captains (3).           |                                  |
| Gillson, H.....                            |                         | 11 May 08<br>12 Feb 04           |
| Merrison, J G.....                         |                         | 30 May 13<br>17 May 10           |
|  | Lieutenants (12).       |                                  |
| Jordan, A D.....                           |                         | 8 Apr 10<br>27 Apr 06            |
| Brown, W E.....                            |                         | 2 Feb 12<br>23 May 04            |
| Percival, M B (m) (E).....                 |                         | 13 Nov 14<br>12 June 11          |

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—Grimsby.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Aug 16)

## Major.

(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02

## Majors (4).

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
(temp l c 10 Jan 16)  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.) (s m)..... 1 Dec 11  
(temp l-c 18 Oct 15)  
c Ross, W L..... 27 June 11

## Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C., M.V.O., (E)..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 26 Mar 13  
a Ball, G A..... 13 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W (E)..... 27 June 11  
d Lea, C (E)..... 23 Jan 13  
b Livingston, J A M (E)..... 11 Apr 13  
d Dell, H L..... 21 May 13  
c Sloan, T R..... 1 Feb 14  
c Boyd, E D H..... 3 Feb 14  
b Long, E J (s s) (E)..... 1 May 14  
b Hall, R T (m)..... 2 May 14  
a Clemens, H K (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
c \*Powis, P P (E)..... 2 Feb 14  
d Brookfield, E W (E)..... 20 Jan 15  
a Davis, R..... 13 Nov 15  
b \*Burland, C I..... 23 Jan 15  
a \*Lowry, E W..... 28 Aug 13  
c Grantham, C V..... 1 Oct 14  
c Martin, J R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
d Duff, P J A (E)..... 5 Jan 15  
a Wilson, G R J..... 6 Mar 15  
a Campbell, H M (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
b Sneltsinger, R..... 11 Apr 15  
c \*Chambers, S..... 17 June 15  
c Williams, F E..... 1 Aug 15  
d \*Hatter, H L..... 1 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Ross, G A R..... 25 Aug 15  
d \*Sharpe, J..... 10 Sept 15  
b \*Frazer, G F..... 12 Sept 15  
a \*Ireland, F A..... 15 Sept 15  
d Burgar, W H..... 15 Sept 15  
d Upper, F..... 1 Oct 15  
b Van Someren, A P..... 1 Oct 15  
c \*Jameson, J D R..... 10 Oct 15  
a \*Rodgers, D A R..... 15 Oct 13  
d Munroe, F A..... 25 Oct 15  
b \*Greves, W G..... 10 Nov 15  
b \*Houlding, J G..... 15 Nov 15  
a \*Goring, A F..... 19 Nov 15  
d \*Phin, R P..... 22 Nov 15  
b \*Moyle, W A..... 25 Nov 15  
c \*Butler, W J..... 25 Nov 15  
a \*Ross, O W..... 20 Nov 15  
b \*Howse, L O..... 5 Dec 16  
a \*Ball, E S..... 5 Jan 16  
d \*Battie, L F..... 10 Jan 16  
d \*Speck, S F..... 10 Jan 16  
d \*Musgrave, W M..... 20 Jan 16  
d \*Haman, H P..... 20 Jan 16  
d \*Stokes, T R..... 3 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

Jones, J B L major..... 1 Dec 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, H N capt (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R E capt (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

## Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W hon capt..... 12 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Colbeck, W K, capt AMC..... 1 Dec 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J, Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 10  
6 Feb 02

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 05  
28 Feb 06  
15 June 11  
30 Feb 01  
Clark, A M..... 30 Feb 01

## 3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

| Lieut-Colonel.                   |                      | Adjutant.                       |                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (D) Rogers, C H (m s c) (E)..... | 1 Mar 12             |                                 |                       |
| (D) Johnston, T J.....           | 1 Oct 14             |                                 |                       |
| Major.                           |                      | Instructor of Musketry.         |                       |
| McCullough, W.....               | 1 Jan 15             |                                 |                       |
|                                  | 1 Mar 08             |                                 |                       |
| Majors (4).                      |                      | Signalling Officer.             |                       |
| McLaughlin, A E (m s c) (E)..... | 19 Jan 09            |                                 |                       |
|                                  | (seconded 24 Nov 12) |                                 |                       |
| b Medd, S T (E).....             | 1 June 10            |                                 |                       |
| c Dudley, H W.....               | 29 Apr 11            |                                 |                       |
| c Anderson, S W.....             | 27 May 12            |                                 |                       |
| Captains (4).                    |                      | Quartermaster.                  |                       |
| b Medd, A W.....                 | 1 June 10            | McGill, J N, hon. lt.....       | 3 June 15             |
| c Campbell, E.....               | 5 June 12            |                                 |                       |
|                                  | 21 Mar 00            | Medical Officer.                |                       |
| c Cleghorn, R.....               | 20 Jan 13            | Greer, G G, capt A M C (E)..... | 28 Feb 14             |
| c Redner, H E.....               | 1 Apr 13             |                                 |                       |
| Lieutenants (16).                |                      | Paymaster.                      |                       |
| a Edmison, W C.....              | 15 May 09            |                                 |                       |
| c Jones, R W F (E).....          | 3 Apr 11             |                                 |                       |
| b Mann, A B.....                 | 13 Apr 12            | Veterinary Officer.             |                       |
| b Langley, G R.....              | 7 May 12             | Post, H H lt C A V C.....       | 9 Aug 13              |
| c Johnston, T D (m).....         | 7 Oct 12             |                                 |                       |
| c Brooks, R B.....               | 10 Oct 12            | Chaplain.                       |                       |
| d Hughes, E. R.....              | 2 Jan 13             | Sawers, Rev F J hon capt.....   | 23 Apr 13             |
| d Gaffield, J L.....             | 25 June 13           |                                 |                       |
| c Bradshaw, R D.....             | 1 July 14            | CORPS RESERVE.                  |                       |
| c Creighton, G M.....            | 7 Sept 14            | Reserve Regiment.               |                       |
| c Rogers, H G (m).....           | 17 Dec 14            |                                 |                       |
| d Burlingham, R.....             | 1 Apr 15             | Majors (4).                     |                       |
| d Burgence, C.....               | 11 Mar 12            | Hall, W T.....                  | 23 May 00             |
| a Sneath, T D (m) (E).....       | 1 Feb 14             |                                 | 7 Apr 04              |
| d Stewart, C W.....              | 14 Jan 15            |                                 |                       |
|                                  | (brev maj 1 Mar 15)  | Captains (4).                   |                       |
| b Carry, M.....                  | 28 Feb 14            | Price, P R.....                 | 4 July 06             |
| c Hubbs, F S (E).....            | 14 Jan 15            |                                 | 23 Feb 04             |
| c Dudley, D L.....               | 4 Apr 14             | Hall, G.....                    | 30 May 07             |
| b Rackham, G K (s s).....        | 1 Aug 14             |                                 | (maj 23 Feb 04)       |
|                                  | 22 June 06           | Lieutenants (16).               |                       |
| a Trebilcock, P.....             | 23 Dec 14            | Duffus, J J.....                | 1 Apr 12              |
| c Tate, E R.....                 | 6 May 15             |                                 | 21 May 08             |
| a Lundy, J D.....                | 10 Sept 15           | Quartermaster.                  |                       |
| a Stuart, C H.....               | 9 Nov 15             | Smith, W H.....                 | 30 June 14            |
| a Knox, W M.....                 | 17 Nov 15            |                                 | (hon capt 11 June 06) |
| a Burnham, G C.....              | 30 Nov 15            |                                 |                       |
| a Seaton, B N.....               | 13 Jan 10            |                                 |                       |
|                                  | 27 Apr 12            |                                 |                       |



## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10  
(ext'd 1 Sept 16)

## Major.

∞(D) Van Luven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

## Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09  
c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02  
b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09  
d Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11  
d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10  
Guess, G H (s s).....5 Feb 10  
a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10  
b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10  
c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11  
d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11  
d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12  
b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12  
c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12  
d Drummond, R P.....2 Apr 14  
d Wallace, L M.....1 Oct 14  
c Crothers, V B (m) (E).....13 Nov 14  
a Ashby, J M.....1 Feb 15  
a \*Curran, R H.....1 Oct 10  
a \*Munzie, J C K.....7 Aug 14  
c Uglow, H W (E).....4 Jan 15  
c Francis, J P.....20 Jan 15  
c Sparks, R L.....1 Mar 15  
a \*Ingledeu, F.....1 Mar 15  
d Bennington, P.....1 Mar 15  
c Mullin, E V.....1 July 15  
c McCammon, E E (E).....24 July 15  
c Murray, T H.....1 Oct 15  
a \*Aykroyd, M J.....20 Nov 15  
a \*Serson, J H (E).....2 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (sm.).....20 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H lt (s s).....8 Mar 10  
(ext'd 8 Mar 16)

## Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj (E).....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04  
Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 08

## Lieutenants (16).

**5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.**

2nd Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 23 May, 72).

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.  
B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.  
D Squadron—Britannia.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.*

*Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., ret., 1 Mar., 00.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Smith, L A (mcc)..... 27 Feb 13

b Uglow, R H L (ss) (E)..... 25 Jan 15

*Major.*

Munro, J R (E)..... 10 Oct 06  
(templ c 29 Dec 14)

a \*Graves, G C..... 1 Feb 15

b Emery, W M (E)..... 10 Feb 15

a \*Crothers, W G..... 15 Feb 15

b Mainguy, H L (m) (E)..... 22 Mar 15

d Scott, H A (E)..... 5 Apr 15

b Daubney, H J (E)..... 10 May 15

d \*Godfrey, E A (E)..... 29 May 15

d \*Gamble, T..... 25 June 15

d \*Byers, H W..... 28 July 15

a \*Duncan, S M..... 1 Aug 15

b Osmond, H..... 21 Aug 15

a Peaker, C H (E)..... 25 Aug 15

a \*McRae, J P. (E)..... 27 Aug 15

b \*Saltou, W F..... 15 Sept 15

d Gillham, H C..... 22 Sept 15

d Leitch, H L C..... 24 Sept 15

a \*Denitt, E A A..... 5 Oct 15

b \*O'Neil, W C..... 6 Oct 15

a \*Bate, A C..... 21 Oct 15

d \*Anderson, A J..... 21 Oct 15

b \*Martin, J F..... 6 Nov 15

a \*Edwards, D K..... 24 Nov 15

d \*Richardson, W S..... 26 Nov 15

c \*Sparks, B F..... 28 Dec 15

d \*Adams, J D..... 10 Jan 16

d \*Watson-Matheus, J M..... 21 Jan 16

d \*Robertson, J A..... 24 Jan 16

d \*Rainboth, G B..... 14 Mar 16

a \*Steeves, C E..... 20 Mar 16

d \*Jamieson, E A..... 20 Mar 16

*Majors (4).*

a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08  
d Honeywell, F H (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
c Cameron, J A..... 16 Mar 12  
b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss) (E)..... 15 Apr 13  
Blue, W A (E)..... 1 Sept 15

*Captains (4).*

c Merkle, D C..... 1 Mar 13  
a Ferguson, J H (E)..... 5 May 13  
d Nelson, E B (E)..... 5 May 13  
b Askwith, L F (E)..... 5 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mills, J R (sm) (E)..... 29 Oct 10  
b Inkster, F B (s m) (E)..... 29 Oct 10  
c Perkin, W J..... 30 Jan 12  
b Roser, A..... 13 Apr 12  
d Roser, G G..... 3 July 12  
a McLachlin, E H (i a)..... 14 Apr 14  
d Gamble, E (E)..... 24 Apr 14  
b Conn, H A L (E)..... 9 June 14  
b Wright, P H (m)..... 7 Aug 14  
c Herridge, W D (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
a Thompson, J T C..... 6 Oct 14  
b Lamb, W J T..... 3 Nov 14  
d Barry, N J..... 8 Dec 14  
c \*Grant, R G..... 1 Apr 12  
c \*Choun, L A (s a) (s m) (E)..... 19 Apr 14  
c \*Williams, W G (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
c \*Argue, F C..... 5 Jan 15  
Hurdman, G C..... 6 Oct 14  
Fraser, J D (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
a Wyld, G..... 18 Jan 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mills, J R Lt (sm) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGON GUARDS—Concluded.

|                            |                                     |                          |                        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>      |                                     | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                        |
| Carson, H.....             | 14 Mar 10<br>(hon capt 1 June 11)   | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b> |                        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                                     | <i>Majors (4).</i>       |                        |
| Chabot, J L.....           | 23 Dec 04<br>(maj 14 May 12)        | Routh, J R (E).....      | 11 Apr 08<br>15 Apr 07 |
| Bell, F McK (E).....       | 28 June 07<br>(maj 28 June 12)      | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |                                     | Bush, J W.....           | 23 May 10<br>1 June 06 |
| Kirby, C T.....            | 18 Mar 10<br>(hon capt 2 Jan 11)    | Hurdman, E A.....        | 1 May 11<br>23 May 10  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |                                     | ∞Bradley, S M.....       | 5 May 13<br>10 June 07 |
| Pallister, P E lt.....     | 11 Mar 08                           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                        |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |                                     | McDougal, D J.....       | 7 Dec 07<br>28 May 04  |
| Herridge, Rev. W T.....    | 15 May 06<br>(hon lt col 13 Jan 15) | ∞McCarthy, P (E).....    | 30 Apr 09<br>28 Feb 06 |
|                            |                                     | Burkholder, F D.....     | 22 Mar 10<br>29 Feb 08 |
|                            |                                     | Jackson, E R.....        | 5 May 13<br>31 Jan 10  |
|                            |                                     | Skead, E S (E).....      | 14 May 14<br>26 Apr 13 |

## 6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.

B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Hemmingford.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.*

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Morden, W. G., 5 May 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Long, J (E).....      | 26 July 15 |
| Bissonnette, J H..... | 26 July 15 |

## Major.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Majors (3).          |           |
| b Hooker, L McM..... | 2 June 10 |
| a Cornack, V.....    | 15 May 13 |
| c Cookman, W S.....  | 25 May 13 |

## Captains (3).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| c Reeb, T A A.....       | 28 Apr 11 |
| b Irving, T L.....       | 1 June 11 |
| Spearman, B S (s m)..... | 17 Dec 12 |
| a Clarkson, E R.....     | 22 Mar 14 |
| Shirley, C E (E).....    | 25 May 14 |

## Lieutenants (12).

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| c Robert, F.....              | 8 May 09   |
| b Hewson, C W (E).....        | 11 June 09 |
| c Hannah, G K (E).....        | 27 Apr 12  |
| a Buchan, J S.....            | 22 May 13  |
| a Snider, B K.....            | 26 May 13  |
| b Smeaton, J L (m) (E).....   | 14 Feb 14  |
| c Baum, H A.....              | 17 Feb 14  |
| c Pitts, H J (E).....         | 13 Mar 14  |
| a Savage, G H.....            | 4 Aug 14   |
| a Smith, P B G (ss).....      | 4 Aug 14   |
| c Sharing, A E.....           | 19 Dec 14  |
| b Jacobs, E W.....            | 25 Oct 12  |
| c McCrea, N. A.....           | 16 Feb 14  |
| c Bissonnette, J E.....       | 3 June 14  |
| c Charles, A H (s m) (E)..... | 13 Aug 14  |
| b Dean C.....                 | 6 Oct 11   |
| a Brown, G W.....             | 1 Mar 13   |
| a Gillmor, W D.....           | 20 Oct 14  |
| a Baylis, H A (E).....        | 6 Nov 14   |
| a Greene, L K (rnc) (E).....  | 14 Nov 14  |
| c Spence, D J.....            | 6 Mar 15   |
| Darling, A G R.....           | 10 May 15  |
| c Freedman, I J.....          | 11 May 15  |
| c McCormack, J J.....         | 12 May 15  |
| a McBride, W F.....           | 14 June 15 |
| b Pariseau, P E.....          | 10 Sept 15 |
|                               | 15 Nov 15  |

## Adjutant.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Shirley, C E capt (E)..... | 27 May 14 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt (s m)..... 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

Smith, F B G lt (ss)..... 24 Sept 14

## Quartermaster.

Lauterman, M..... 28 May 02  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

## Medical Officer.

Joyce, C R, lt A M C..... 11 June 14

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Almond, Rev Canon J M hon lt-col (E) 21 Mar 11  
McConnell, Rev W F, hon capt (E)..... 18 June 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Shorey, F C..... 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J..... 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02Barr, T F..... 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A..... 15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

## Captains (3).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04Sully, W P..... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05  
Gray, S J..... 1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, C A..... 1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10

**7th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bury.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Dunsmore, W W..... 3 Feb 15

*Majors (4).*c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
a (D) Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10  
b Williams, E A (E)..... 14 Feb 14*Captains (4).*d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G D (E)..... 1 May 13  
b Whitehead, A..... 21 May 14  
c Melver, R L..... 23 May 14*Lieutenants (16).*d Knowles, J M (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11  
b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12  
a Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12  
d Taylor, R A..... 16 June 13  
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Sept 14  
1 Mar 13  
b Knowles, C G..... 28 June 15  
a \*McAuley, E D..... 28 Apr 14  
d \*Campbell, A W..... 1 May 14  
c \*Smith A D..... 5 May 14  
b \*Bagley, T A..... 5 May 14  
c \*McKimmon, A G..... 9 May 14  
c \*Matheson, J N..... 1 Sept 14  
b \*Farley, R D..... 18 Sept 15  
b \*Bartholomew, R..... 9 Dec 15  
b \*Whitehead, J..... 21 Feb 16  
b \*Cowling, H G..... 23 Feb 16  
b \*Planche, G J..... 23 Feb 16*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Byers, E hon capt..... 22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rich, J L, Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 18

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*Van, H. R..... 30 June 13  
16 Dec 08*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10  
Bishop, H H..... 1 Sep 14  
17 Oct 08

**8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.**

[Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) (E)..... 28 Dec 12  
3 Apr 00

Barnes, G R Lt (s m) (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Majors (3).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

Emmerson, H R capt (ss) (E)..... 16 June 10

(D) Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

\*Harris, G R Lt..... 20 Nov 15

 $\infty$  Arnold R H (E)..... 29 May 09

Quartermaster.

Campbell, W H..... 15 Jan 13

March, R A hon capt (E)..... 26 Nov 09

Captains (3).

Medical Officer.

Emmerson, H R (ss) (E)..... 16 Feb 07

Murray, L R maj (E)..... 29 May 06

Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07

King, S S, Lt AMC (i a)..... 10 Feb 06

Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10

14 Dec 14

McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Veterinary Officer.

c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08

Simon, W H capt (E)..... 9 Mar 05

b Ganong, A T (E)..... 30 July 10

Chaplain.

b Oby, G N D (E)..... 27 Apr 12

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt..... 31 May 07

a Price, I F..... 5 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.

a Price, H..... 7 Oct 13

Reserve Regiment.

b Atkinson, W D (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Majors (3).

a Wetmore, N H (m) (ss) (E)..... 14 July 11

(D) Black, F B (E)..... 29 May 09

b Harris, G R..... 11 Apr 14

Captains (3).

c Barnes, G R (sm) (E)..... 20 June 14

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05

c Steven, L A W..... 17 May 13

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

a Henderson, J S..... 19 June 13

 $\infty$  Parks, J H DSO (rnc) (E)..... 7 Sept 06

c Parlee, W S..... 22 Oct 13

 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L..... 15 July 11

a MacFarlane, W H..... 8 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12).

b Salmon, J F..... 14 Sept 15

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07

b Price, G O..... 1 Sept 14

10 Feb 02

c Henry, J S (m) (ss) (E)..... 16 Dec 14

Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10

b Orlinton, A..... 10 Feb 15

Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07

c Gillis, A E..... 12 July 15

15 Nov 13

a Wood, W T..... 3 Aug 15

15 Oct 08

c Richard, C W..... 6 Sept 15

b Calkin, J R..... 6 Sept 15

c Bouoley, H C..... 5 Nov 15

a Price, H N..... 12 Nov 15

c Humphrey, A E..... 9 Dec 15

c Ford, F L..... 10 Feb 16

c Falconer, J F..... 10 Feb 16

c Dixon, C E..... 18 Feb 16

**8th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

1st Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barris.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Gordon, H D L (rnc) (E).....15 Nov 13  
Beckett, S G (msc) (m) (E).....18 July 15*Majors (4).*Thorne, S L (E).....25 Apr 10  
Brown, W T (E).....28 Nov 13  
Angus, R F.....6 Feb 14  
Snider, H E (rnc) (E).....1 Nov 14  
Keith, D F (m) (E).....14 June 15  
Moss, J H.....11 Nov 15  
3 Sept 14  
(temp l c 11 Nov 15)*Captains (4).*Telfer, H A.....29 Apr 12  
(temp maj 11 Nov 15)  
Moore, W A.....28 Feb 14  
(temp maj 11 Nov 15)*Lieutenants (18).*McCarthy, J F H (smh) (E).....30 Nov 09  
15 Mar 02  
Marlatt, K D (E).....13 Apr 12  
Cosgrave, L V M (rnc) (E).....20 June 12  
16 Nov 12  
Lighthourne, A H (E).....16 Nov 12  
Moorhouse, W N (E).....16 Nov 12  
Magann, G L (rnc) (E).....21 June 13  
Gianelli, N A (sm) (E).....15 Nov 13  
Harris, A D (i a).....11 Apr 14  
Plummer, H L (E).....8 Aug 14  
Reed, L G.....8 Aug 14  
(temp l c 23 Dec 15)  
Joy, D G (i a).....21 Aug 14  
\*Gordon, M L.....25 Aug 14  
Morris, W O (smh).....3 Sept 14  
16 May 08  
(temp capt 10 Jan 15)  
Bishop, W A (E).....30 Sept 14  
Harling, T L (m) (E).....21 Aug 14  
Hale, F A, (E).....14 Oct 14  
Malloch, F G (rnc) (E).....15 Oct 14  
Sifton, V (E).....17 Oct 14  
Myles, R G.....26 Oct 14  
Warren, E D.....19 Dec 14  
Lindsay, A B (E).....2 Jan 15*Lieutenants—Con.*Wright, B (E).....4 Jan 15  
Junor, K W (E).....5 Jan 15  
Turner, A C.....6 Jan 15  
Tudhope, W O (E).....7 Jan 15  
Poupore, A G (m) (E).....7 Jan 15  
Watt, G L (E).....14 Jan 15  
Galbraith, R D (E).....30 Jan 15  
Langstaff, J M (ss) (E).....30 Jan 15  
Ozley, J M.....30 Jan 15  
(temp capt 1 Nov 16)  
Burden, H J (E).....30 Jan 15  
Miln, A. (m) (E).....1 Feb 15  
Clarkson, W H (E).....22 Feb 15  
Howard, F C (E).....23 Feb 15  
Rutter, G W (E).....24 Feb 15  
\*Wood, L M.....27 Feb 15  
Correll, A D.....4 Mar 15  
Riches, C S R (m) (E).....9 Mar 15  
Higgins, D G (E).....11 Mar 15  
Clarke, L E.....21 Mar 15  
Kappele, E R (E).....22 Mar 15  
Clarkson, M A.....26 Mar 15  
Latimer, W H.....10 Apr 15  
Devlin, H L (E).....13 May 15  
Keith, G A.....3 June 15  
Hocken, R H.....3 June 15  
\*Widgery, J.....1 July 15  
\*Whittle, J R (E).....2 July 15  
Taylor, G.....8 July 15  
(temp capt 14 Feb 16)  
\*Povah, F S (E).....10 July 15  
\*Eliot, L H (E).....23 Aug 15  
Munroe, E B.....9 Sept 15  
Berkinshaw, R C.....9 Sept 15  
\*Goad, J L.....9 Sept 15  
McDonald, E F.....9 Sept 15  
Duckworth, L B.....9 Sept 15  
Boulter, H S.....9 Sept 15  
Allan, N F.....9 Sept 15  
\*Elliott, C F.....9 Sept 15  
Hargraff, W M.....9 Sept 15  
(temp capt 14 Feb 16)  
\*Fleming, H A.....9 Sept 15  
Hunter, G D.....9 Sept 15  
Watson, H J.....9 Sept 15

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE—Concluded.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| *Woodcock, R E       | 10 Sept 15 |
| Bell, J E            | 11 Sept 15 |
| Moffatt, W G         | 12 Sept 15 |
| Brown, M             | 17 Sept 15 |
| Creey, A             | 20 Sept 15 |
| Epley, C J S         | 24 Sept 15 |
| Morley, R B          | 7 Oct 15   |
| Watson, G E          | 14 Oct 15  |
| Clark, C D (E)       | 31 Oct 15  |
| Bennett, S K         | 4 Nov 15   |
| Murdock, A E         | 4 Nov 15   |
| Case, T A            | 4 Nov 15   |
| Moore, C F           | 4 Nov 15   |
| Chambers, C E        | 11 Nov 15  |
| Andrews, A C H       | 11 Nov 15  |
| Molesworth, G N      | 15 Nov 15  |
|                      | 16 Nov 12  |
| Shields, M S         | 18 Nov 15  |
| Dallas, H H          | 18 Nov 15  |
| Craskey, J W         | 18 Nov 15  |
| Coz, F W             | 18 Nov 15  |
| Reece, S J           | 18 Nov 15  |
| Bonn, A G            | 18 Nov 15  |
| Pepler, S H          | 22 Nov 15  |
| Williams, P E        | 22 Nov 15  |
| Gwynne, H A (sa) (E) | 22 Nov 15  |
| Paton, R W           | 29 Nov 15  |
| Nicholson, G W       | 29 Nov 15  |
| Fuller, C H R        | 29 Nov 15  |
| Hovell, H D          | 29 Nov 15  |
| Kertricht, F H       | 2 Dec 15   |
| Meredith, P R        | 8 Dec 15   |
| Caulfoyle, H E       | 9 Dec 15   |
| Fright, D C          | 13 Dec 15  |
| Lewis, A C           | 16 Dec 15  |
| Baron, W R           | 16 Dec 15  |
| Ziegler, O E         | 16 Dec 15  |
| Nicholls, F W        | 20 Dec 15  |
| Wickell, J J         | 23 Dec 15  |
| Williams, J V N      | 27 Dec 15  |
| Coz, A H             | 30 Dec 15  |
| Roberts, I E         | 30 Dec 15  |
| MacKay, J A          | 30 Dec 15  |
| Gordon, H M          | 31 Dec 15  |
| Pale, P A            | 6 Jan 16   |
| Adams, W R           | 7 Jan 16   |
| Morrow, H M          | 12 Jan 16  |
| Lewis, J L           | 13 Jan 16  |
| Myers, H C           | 14 Jan 16  |
| McGregor, J M        | 27 Jan 16  |
| Kingsmill, A K       | 31 Jan 16  |
| Pouppore, W E        | 5 Feb 16   |
| Coz, H K             | 5 Feb 16   |
| Morrison, C S M      | 5 Feb 16   |
| Gilpin, J A          | 10 Feb 16  |
| Mesa, G E            | 14 Feb 16  |
| Pate, W S            | 17 Feb 16  |
| MacDonald, W B       | 21 Feb 16  |
| Pletcher, R S        | 21 Feb 16  |
| Cooch, H A           | 9 Mar 16   |
| Evans, R E           | 13 Mar 16  |
| Baldwin, H W         | 14 Mar 16  |
| Quail, H C           | 15 Mar 16  |
|                      | 16 Mar 16  |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Thorne, A O..... 27 Mar 13  
(hon capt. 11 Oct 13)

## Medical Officer.

Todd, J H, capt AMC (E)..... 16 Sept 11  
Ogden, W E, capt AMC..... 18 Dec 14

## Paymaster.

Wilson, J M hon capt..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary C<sup>o</sup>cer.

## Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L hon capt (E)..... 26 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Ussher, J F H (E)..... 25 Apr 10  
14 Dec 07  
Riches, C H R (m s c)..... 5 Apr 11  
13 May 09  
(seconded 14 July 13)

## Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
13 June 01  
Archibald, T D (E)..... 2 Nov 08  
15 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10  
Strathy, J H G (E)..... 2 Jan 12  
10 Apr 09  
Maguire, C D..... 20 Mar 1  
28 Feb



## 11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organised G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

## Major.

Stockwell, R F (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

21 July 11

## Majors (3).

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11

a MacLeod, J R (ss) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

b \*Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13

## Captains (3).

Tritsch, A A (E)..... 1 Mar 13

c ~~W~~Gill, E (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13

b Fee, E D..... 8 June 14

e Mallette, J L V..... 15 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13

Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13

c Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13

b Stewart, W S..... 25 Apr 14

b Boucher, G F..... 26 May 14

c Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 15

a Keene, F T..... 3 July 15

a \*Smith, A E..... 18 Apr 14

a \*Wilson, F N..... 6 May 14

c \*Drury, M H A..... 5 June 14

a \*Robertson, D..... 30 Oct 14

a \*Merrill, W A..... 1 Jan 15

b \*Hall, H I..... 14 Jan 15

a Tyndale, O S..... 16 Jan 15

c Cotton, H H (E)..... 8 Feb 15

c Craft, S L (E)..... 1 Mar 15

b Harton, W H (E)..... 26 Apr 15

b \*Barry, A M..... 18 Jan 16

a \*Ingalls, K S..... 5 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

Tritsch, A A apt (E)..... 1 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Taylor, C E, lt..... 8 June 14

## Signalling Officer.

\*Brady, M L capt..... 8 June 14

## Quartermaster.

McCallum, J A..... 1 Mar 13

(hon capt 17 June 14)

## Medical Officer.

McKee, G L, Lt. AMC..... 13 Dec 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Souillard, P P, Lt CAVC (E)..... 18 Oct 13

## Chaplain.

Laws, Rev. H. S. hon. capt..... 7 Nov 13

Wayman, Rev J W hon capt..... 23 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11

Brown, E H..... 25 Feb 04

1 Mar 13

15 Aug 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08

Playfair, A W..... 1 Sept 08

21 May 08

30 Oct 08

8 May 12

30 Oct 08

## Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channel, H E..... 1 Mar 13

(hon capt 7 Mar 06)

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.]

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.

C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Pacings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\times$  McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel  $\times$  (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Young, A L (E)..... 8 Dec 12

**Major.**

Olingan, G..... 22 Apr 05  
(temp l c 11 July 15)  
(seconded 13 June 13)

**Majors (4).**

d Dyer, H M., D.S.O. (E)..... 22 Mar 07  
c Croll, H A (m)..... 27 Jan 10  
b  $\times$  Maxfield, W E (E)..... 28 May 10  
a Palmer, F (E)..... 27 Mar 13

**Captains (4).**

d Candlish, J W (E)..... 18 Mar 13  
a  $\times$  Evans, J L (E)..... 8 May 13  
d Bolton, J B..... 28 Dec 14  
a McLaren, H D..... 23 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11  
c Coldwell, G A (E)..... 27 Dec 11  
c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12  
b Waller, R deW (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
c Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13  
c Biehl, W C (ss) (E)..... 15 Nov 13  
d Loughton, A L (E)..... 18 Nov 13  
d Harrison, R..... 29 June 14  
c Waller, E G (E)..... 26 Nov 14  
b Greacen, T (E)..... 28 Nov 14  
a Biggar, F C (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
Colman, P E (E)..... 10 Jan 15  
c Knight, J G D..... 8 Aug 14  
d Davis, D W..... 12 Jan 15  
c Pinos, C M..... 15 Jan 15  
c Cairns, W M G..... 19 Feb 15  
b Smith, J. A..... 18 Mar 15  
c Stewart, J. H..... 7 May 13  
b Plimmer, H W..... 29 Dec 13  
a Gerrand, T S..... 9 Feb 14  
b Sanderson, F C..... 2 May 14  
d Elliott, F R..... 15 May 14  
d White, G E..... 31 Jan 15  
b Drummond-Hay, H S..... 20 Feb 15  
..... 28 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con**

b  $\times$  Reynolds, H F..... 2 Nov 14  
d \*Crean, F J P..... 1 Feb 15  
b \*Bailey, R G..... 9 Feb 15  
b \*Boyd, L B. (E)..... 25 Mar 15  
b \*Woodcock, W..... 15 May 15  
a \*Handy, D M..... 24 June 15  
a \*Gyles, R W..... 3 July 15  
a \*Bradley, J W..... 5 July 15  
a \*Green, H..... 20 July 15  
c \*Blackburn, C R. (m)..... 1 Aug 15  
b \*Munro, J Y..... 23 Aug 15  
d \*Hancock, P S..... 23 Aug 15  
c \*Stefanson, B..... 10 Sept 15  
c \*Youngman, W..... 4 Oct 15  
d \*Barter, P L..... 6 Oct 15  
d \*Bates, E A R..... 12 Nov 15  
d \*Card, W F S..... 12 Nov 15  
a \*Newcombe, C K..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Baird, A..... 17 Dec 15  
d \*Badger, A J R..... 21 Dec 15  
b \*Wenman, F E..... 27 Dec 15  
a \*Joslin, J S..... 30 Dec 15  
d \*Anderson, W K..... 18 Jan 16  
a \*Handy, E..... 22 Jan 16

**Adjutant.**

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10  
(ext'd 2 Mar 16)

**Instructor of Musketry.**

.....  
Biehl, W C lt (ss) (E)..... 6 May 14

**Signalling Officer.**

.....  
 $\times$  Bloomfield, A E hon capt (sm Eng)  
(ss Eng) (E)..... 20 Nov 12

**Medical Officer.**

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(maj 15 Apr 12)

**Paymaster.**

Hines, J H..... 30 June 11  
(hon maj 29 Mar 15)

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS—Con.

|  |                         |                          |                         |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                   |                         | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                         |
| Robinson, S, <i>capt, (temp maj)</i> CAVC... | 9 Aug 13                | Bannister, N.....        | 17 Apr 07<br>30 Sept 04 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                             |                         | Kent, G A.....           | 25 May 07<br>22 Apr 06  |
| Gill, Rev E A W <i>hon capt</i> .....        | 8 Mar 07                | Meneray, W H.....        | 29 Apr 08<br>15 June 08 |
| —  |                         | ∞ Heriot, J D.....       | 1 June 09<br>29 Apr 08  |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                        |                         | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                         |
| Reserve Regiment.                            |                         | Chennels, P L.....       | 4 June 08<br>14 Mar 05  |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>                           |                         | ∞ King, J L.....         | 10 Feb 10<br>29 Feb 08  |
| Fleming, J W.....                            | 1 June 12<br>26 June 05 |                          |                         |

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organised as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

B Squadron—Stanbridge East.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~VC~~ V.C. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen, R E W. C.B., DSO, ADC, 20 June 13

Lieutenants—Con.

|                |                 |            |                  |           |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| Baker, G H (E) | Lieut.-Colonel. | 29 Sept 13 | c*Craven, W. H.  | 28 Dec 15 |
| Morris, G C    |                 | 18 July 15 | c*Sims, G. R. H. | 11 Jan 16 |
|                | Major.          |            | c*Mathias, P F   | 12 Jan 16 |
|                |                 |            | b*Saunders, B M  | 19 Jan 16 |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C (capt) (sm) (E)..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C..... 29 Oct 10  
\*Pedbody, H S Lt, A.M.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt..... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt..... 11 May 4  
Burnett, Rev H W hon capt (E)..... 9 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <del>VC</del> VC Holland, E J (E) | 28 May 06  |
|                                   | 11 May 04  |
| Russell, W H                      | 12 June 13 |
|                                   | 28 May 06  |

Captains (3).

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Reynolds, H W       | 25 Aug 06  |
|                     | 16 Jan 05  |
| Hayes, P M          | 8 Oct 13   |
|                     | 10 Sept 09 |
| Blake, H C., M.V.O. | 8 Dec 15   |
|                     | 11 Apr 14  |

Lieutenants (12).

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Cowens, E H  | 1 June 07 |
|              | 23 Oct 05 |
| Pomeroy, G W | 12 Mar 10 |
|              | 30 Nov 03 |

|                       |                   |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                       | Majors (3).       | 28 Sept 08         |
| c Stewart, H A (E)    |                   | 13 June 10         |
| Milimore, J McN       |                   | 12 June 13         |
| b McLean, C W (E)     |                   | (temp Lt 8 Feb 16) |
|                       | Captains (3).     | 20 July 11         |
| a Fickel, T R         |                   | 1 May 12           |
| Draper, D C (sm) (E)  |                   | 30 May 14          |
| c Jago, W W (E)       |                   | 11 June 14         |
| b Greene, C G         |                   |                    |
|                       | Lieutenants (12). | 23 Oct 05          |
| b Kay, W F            |                   | 31 Mar 08          |
| c Oliver, J N         |                   | 31 Jan 11          |
| Holden, H A           |                   | 15 Feb 13          |
| a Russell, R E (E)    |                   | 1 Mar 13           |
| c Eagar, G E C (E)    |                   | 9 June 13          |
| Fay, L W              |                   | 2 Nov 14           |
| Shearer, J G          |                   | 26 Jan 15          |
| Ker, T R (E)          |                   | 10 Aug 12          |
| b Fickel, G H         |                   | 10 May 13          |
| a Stuart, W M         |                   | 1 June 13          |
| c Wyatt, N J          |                   | 30 May 14          |
| c Lawrence, H H       |                   | 6 June 14          |
| b Thompson, J J T F   |                   | 1 Mar 14           |
| a Hall, J St. G.      |                   | 14 May 14          |
| c Ford, E N           |                   | 2 Jan 15           |
| c Ballantyne, C C     |                   | 1 Feb 15           |
| c Chauvin, E H (E)    |                   | 1 Feb 15           |
| c Thourlet, F R       |                   | 1 Feb 15           |
| c Hadley, H           |                   | 1 Feb 15           |
| c Meurley, H F V (E)  |                   | 10 Feb 15          |
| b Holland, E H (E)    |                   | 25 Feb 15          |
| c Stevens, H G        |                   | 1 Mar 15           |
| b Gordon, C B         |                   | 17 Mar 15          |
|                       | (maj 3 Dec 15)    |                    |
| c Jago, R M (E)       |                   | 22 Mar 15          |
| c Biers, R T (E)      |                   | 9 Apr 15           |
| c Ross, G A           |                   | 13 Apr 15          |
| c Burke, E A          |                   | 30 Apr 15          |
| c Harrower, G S (i a) |                   | 18 May 15          |
| c Magor, G A (i a)    |                   | 26 May 15          |
| c LeHain, G M         |                   | 23 June 15         |
| c Budge, E C          |                   | 26 Aug 15          |
| c Thomas, A P         |                   | 23 Sept 15         |
| c Smith, W. D.        |                   | 15 Dec 15          |

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military Distict No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09  
(ex'd 3 Aug 16)

## Major.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

## Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A (E)..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H (E)..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09  
(temp lc 4 Jan 15)

Outhit, W E (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

■ Miller, F W (E)..... 10 Sept 13  
(seconded)

## Captains (4).

Roscoe, B (E)..... 27 July 04

d Gray, J G (m)..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

b Cox, J H..... 23 July 13

a Starratt, H, (msc)..... 10 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (16).

■ Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

■ Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

b Pineo, H H (E)..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S (E)..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08

c Bishop, C A..... 20 Apr 12

b Hamilton-Catty, C (E)..... 1 July 12

b Knowlton, J P (E)..... 10 Sept 12

d Arnold, E M (E)..... 10 Dec 12

b Cox, C F..... 12 Apr 13

c Parsons, G R..... 2 Jan 14

b Young, G R (E)..... 1 Jan 15

d Crawley, H A..... 29 Jan 15

a Higgins, F C (E)..... 30 Jan 15

a Bustin, H..... 15 Feb 15

e Spuro, W C..... 24 Dec 09

d Beckwith, B M (E)..... 25 July 14

b Chase, G A..... 25 Jan 15

b Marr, B H..... 29 Jan 15

a Watkins, G C..... 22 Mar 15

c Parsons, H G..... 1 May 15

b Cox, G L..... 1 May 15

d MacGregor, G E..... 1 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c Ritchie, W B A..... 2 June 15

b DeWolfe, H B..... (temp maj 8 Dec 15)

b Owen, D..... 23 June 15

c Spurr, E S..... 31 July 15

a Munro, D R..... 1 Aug 15

b Parsons, A M..... 2 Aug 15

c Bishop, H F..... 22 Aug 15

■ Black, R R..... 23 Aug 15

d Flanagan, T F..... 24 Aug 15

d Howe, W E..... 25 Aug 15

d McLatchy, A C..... 27 Aug 15

c Ross, W B..... 31 Aug 15

d Lowitt, G L C..... 1 Sept 15

d Smith, A W..... 23 Sept 15

b Spidell, J D..... 30 Oct 15

b Swanson, J K..... 8 Nov 15

d Charlton, L..... 13 Nov 15

d Thomas, H..... 18 Nov 15

a Potter, W P..... 1 Dec 15

d Foster, H M..... 15 Dec 15

b Vereker, J C M..... 1 Jan 16

a Stones, J G..... 26 Jan 16

a Carey, E..... 27 Jan 16

a Livingstone, D..... 1 Feb 16

a Black, L W..... 1 Feb 16

a Love, H A..... 1 Feb 16

a Henry, H..... 1 Feb 16

a Cunningham, H D..... 1 Feb 16

a Murray, J J..... 1 Feb 16

a Crowell, H C..... 1 Feb 16

a Chipman, N L..... 1 Feb 16

a Belyea, J H..... 1 Feb 16

a Scott, R H..... 1 Feb 16

a Donaldson, R I..... 9 Feb 16

■ Mackenzie, R M..... 9 Feb 16

a Smith, J D..... 10 Feb 16

a Schurman, F B..... 14 Feb 16

a Maddin, J M..... 17 Feb 16

a Theakston, H R..... 17 Feb 16

b Martell, L H..... 23 Feb 16

a McNutt, C..... 24 Feb 16

a Robertson, W M..... 29 Feb 16

b Redding, K F..... 1 Mar 16

a Baker, K W..... 6 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Roscoe, B capt (E)..... 22 June 12

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS—Con.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>           | <i>Chaplain.</i>                           |
| .....                                    | Suckling, Res W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12 |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>               |  |
| .....                                    |  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                      |
| Harris, A B..... 3 Aug 04                | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>                   |
| (hon maj 3 Aug 14)                       | <i>Majors (4).</i>                         |
| .....                                    | .....                                      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                  | <i>Captains (4).</i>                       |
| .....                                    | .....                                      |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                        | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                   |
| Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09        | Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10                 |
| .....                                    | 27 Aug 04                                  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>               | Lockhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12              |
| *Chipman, G R II, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13 | 30 July 05                                 |
| .....                                    | Curren, L O..... 1 Feb 14                  |
| .....                                    | 31 Jan 06                                  |

**15th LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with the 15th (The King's) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organised G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Carstairs.

B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

Macdonald, G (smh) (masc) (E)..... 24 Aug 10

**Major.**Wolley-Dod, A G (sm) (as)..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08**Majors (3).**b May, E G (masc)..... 9 Feb 11  
(temp l c 22 Nov 15)  
Moore, P A (lg) (E)..... 10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)  
Lincoln, A G (sm)..... 25 Jan 13  
c \*Haszard, C F L (m) (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
a Tidball, W E..... 3 May 15  
c Graham, W E..... 9 Oct 15**Captains (3).**Hervey, H C A (m) (E)..... 6 May 11  
b Upper, R C..... 11 Apr 14  
Robinson, C W (sm) (E)..... 15 June 14**Lieutenants (12).**b Young, R (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A (m) (E)..... 28 Mar 11  
Berkinshaw, E L (ss) (m) (E)..... 20 Apr 12  
c Gilfoy, S W (ss) (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 13  
c Van Wart, D H..... 2 Apr 13  
Neill, J A..... 23 May 13  
Pue, W (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
a Mainwaring, L. H..... 20 Feb 14  
c Thom, B C (E)..... 20 Mar 14  
Roach, H R (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
c Convery, J A (E)..... 1 May 14  
a Taylor, W H..... 1 June 14  
Ings, E I H (smc) (E)..... 25 Sept 14  
a Clayton, S J..... 26 Sept 14  
b Landale, A C (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
b Spaackman, R B..... 29 Jan 15  
b Hone, A..... 15 Feb 15  
a Blois, H M..... 15 Feb 15  
a \*Boucock, H L..... 15 May 14  
\*Eade, T E..... 10 June 14  
c Scott, H E..... 4 Jan 15  
Bruce, G B..... 5 Feb 15  
(Seconded 22 May 15)  
a English, L T..... 11 Feb 15  
c Toole, D F J (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
b Lloyd, L B E..... 15 Feb 15  
c Weir, N B..... 15 Feb 15  
a \*Morris, C P..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*MacDonald, R..... 15 Feb 15**Lieutenants—Con.**b \*Blois, H S..... 15 Feb 15  
b Sheffield, W N (m)..... 15 Feb 15  
c Clery, W V P (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
c Driscoll, H R..... 15 Feb 15  
b May, R G (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Hewett, T B T..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Ricks, L J..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Jull, W..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Ladler, A E..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Basevi, J (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Hestall, L J (s s) (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Niblock, D A B (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Quandbury, J H (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
b Pue, F J (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Keegan, H L (m) (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Johnstone, L. (m) (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Farquharson, S R (m) (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Candy, L E (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Gaitskell, C W (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Woodward, N P (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
c Booth, A C T (m)..... 24 Mar 15  
c Long, F S..... 8 Apr 15  
c \*Tempest, W S..... 6 Apr 15  
c \*Williams, W M..... 6 Apr 15  
c Barker, W J..... 6 Apr 15  
c Robinson, F G..... 12 Apr 15  
c Burroughs, G H V..... 12 Apr 15  
(temp capt 10 Nov 15)  
a Ross, G H..... 12 Apr 15  
b Trench, W T (m)..... 12 Apr 15  
b \*Flood, H C..... 17 Apr 15  
b \*Maturin, D C P (E)..... 17 Apr 15  
b \*Ahern, E G (ss) (E)..... 17 Apr 15  
a Betts, D C..... 17 Apr 15  
a Rupp, L E..... 19 Apr 15  
a \*Gibson, W L (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
c \*Reid, H H..... 23 Apr 15  
a Dugdale, S W..... 27 Apr 15  
b deRoaldea, G. (E)..... 27 Apr 15  
c McBride, S H..... 27 Apr 15  
b Wallace, E O..... 28 Apr 15  
c Gelling, E F..... 28 Apr 15  
a Bennet, F H..... 30 Apr 15  
b McLean, D R M (E)..... 30 Apr 15  
b Hill, H C..... 30 Apr 15  
c Montgomerie-Bell, J..... 30 Apr 15  
c McNair, D..... 30 Apr 15  
\*Eucleigh, W J (E)..... 14 May 15  
\*Potts, T A (E)..... 14 May 15  
c Pryce-Jones, A W..... 26 May 15  
(temp l c 16 Dec 15)

## 15th LIGHT HORSE—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| a *Bucknall, E A D (m).....            | 25 June 15 |
| a *Spendsen, L O (E).....              | 21 July 15 |
| d Moore, C A.....                      | 2 Aug 15   |
| a *Goodall, A H.....                   | 3 Aug 15   |
| a *Graham, J G (E).....                | 4 Aug 15   |
| a *Mitchell, J W.....                  | 7 Aug 15   |
| b *Miller, W J.....                    | 10 Aug 15  |
| b *Williams, T J.....                  | 10 Aug 15  |
| b *Currie, M.....                      | 12 Aug 15  |
| b *Gibson, J L.....                    | 13 Aug 15  |
| a *Morgan, A D (E).....                | 14 Aug 15  |
| a *Holiday, E M (E).....               | 14 Aug 15  |
| a *Allen, J (E).....                   | 14 Aug 15  |
| a *Friend, W D (E).....                | 14 Aug 15  |
| b *Gibson, J L (m).....                | 16 Aug 15  |
| c *Tompkinson, C F (E).....            | 17 Aug 15  |
| b *Bapley, F A.....                    | 18 Aug 15  |
| b *McCachen, E (E).....                | 18 Aug 15  |
| c *McAllister-Thompson, D S B (E)..... | 24 Aug 15  |
| b *Boyle, M L (E).....                 | 24 Aug 15  |
| b *Baker, H C.....                     | 28 Aug 15  |
| b *Butler, F A.....                    | 28 Aug 15  |
| b *Rigby, J S R.....                   | 28 Aug 15  |
| b *Lowes, A T (E).....                 | 13 Sept 15 |
| a *Shaw, M F.....                      | 15 Sept 15 |
| c *Sharples, E A.....                  | 29 Sept 15 |
| c *Carlton, H G.....                   | 21 Oct 15  |
| a *Davis, F A.....                     | 21 Oct 15  |
| a *Allen, P H.....                     | 25 Oct 15  |
| a *Donaldson, R M.....                 | 25 Oct 15  |
| a *Vanderluyse, R.....                 | 27 Oct 15  |
| a *Jenkyn, C D.....                    | 28 Oct 15  |
| a *Lendrum, W G.....                   | 29 Oct 15  |
| c *MacDonald, A F.....                 | 2 Nov 15   |
| a *Kemp, F L.....                      | 3 Nov 15   |
| a *Prime, A V.....                     | 15 Nov 15  |
| a *Cowell, H.....                      | 16 Nov 15  |
| b *Cardell, G F.....                   | 16 Nov 15  |
| b *Major, F L.....                     | 19 Nov 15  |
| b *Lindsay, L L.....                   | 19 Nov 15  |
| a *Rodgerson, J S.....                 | 22 Nov 15  |
| c *Browne, G A (E).....                | 29 Nov 15  |
| c *Mazey, W M (s s).....               | 30 Nov 15  |
| a *Matheson, J K.....                  | 7 Dec 15   |
| a *Johnson, P W.....                   | 7 Dec 15   |
| a *Leub, T H.....                      | 8 Dec 15   |
| b *Granger, A R (E).....               | 11 Dec 15  |
| c *Reilly, C B.....                    | 21 Dec 15  |
| c *Macaulay, A G (E).....              | 23 Dec 15  |
| c *Scaddan, C M.....                   | 4 Jan 16   |
| b *McGowen, F F.....                   | 10 Jan 16  |
| b *Simmens, E C (E).....               | 10 Jan 16  |
| c *Hugill, J W.....                    | 10 Jan 16  |
| c *Gast, A J (E).....                  | 12 Jan 16  |
| b *Gosseman, V.....                    | 13 Jan 16  |
| b *Lowe, W.....                        | 14 Jan 16  |
| c *Risocks, C E F.....                 | 15 Jan 16  |
| c *Sholey, F B.....                    | 20 Jan 16  |
| c *Newburn, T C.....                   | 20 Jan 16  |
| c *Grimes, A E.....                    | 25 Jan 16  |
| c *Kirkham, N P.....                   | 26 Jan 16  |
| c *Arthur, W F.....                    | 3 Feb 16   |
| c *Nunneley, E.....                    | 5 Feb 16   |
| b *Nasmyth, A W.....                   | 5 Feb 16   |
|  | 7 Feb 16   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| b *Baker, T M..... (E)..... | 8 Feb 16  |
| c *Watson, W J.....         | 10 Feb 16 |
| a *Staufer, J E.....        | 10 Feb 16 |
| b *Fisher, T S.....         | 14 Feb 16 |
| b *Sibbald, A F.....        | 14 Feb 16 |
| c *Edwards, W V.....        | 16 Feb 16 |
| c *Smith, C E.....          | 18 Feb 16 |
| b *Campbell, D E C.....     | 18 Feb 16 |
| c *Smith, E Y.....          | 8 Mar 16  |
| a *Donnan, H.....           | 18 Mar 16 |

## Adjutant.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Hervey, H C A capt (m) (E)..... | 10 Feb 12 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| *Ings, E I H Lt (rmc)..... | 25 Sept 14 |
|----------------------------|------------|

## Signalling Officer.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Berkinshaw, E. L. Lt (ss) (E)..... | 1 May 12 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

## Quartermaster.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Page, J C hon capt (sm) (E)..... | 31 Mar 11 |
| Leigh-Spencer, O L, hon Lt.....  | 12 Dec 14 |

## Medical Officer.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C. (E)..... | 5 Feb 10 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

## Paymaster.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Walker, J S hon capt..... | 8 June 06 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| MacRae, Rev A O, B.A., Ph.D. hon capt. 13 June 10 |          |
| Beaton, Rev J M, hon capt.....                    | 7 Apr 15 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Ross, C G (m).....    | 21 May 10 |
|                       | 8 Mar 06  |
| Burke, D C.....       | 26 Nov 12 |
|                       | 8 May 11  |
| Collisson, W H T..... | 1 June 14 |
|                       | 10 Feb 14 |

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (12).

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Anderson, J R (E).....    | 2 Oct 09  |
| Brown, D O.....           | 16 Feb 11 |
|                           | 8 Mar 06  |
|                           | 9 Jan 12  |
| Buckwell, E. L.....       | 15 Apr 11 |
|                           | 22 Jan 15 |
| Von Wurstemberger, F..... | 11 Apr 14 |



## 16th LIGHT HORSE

[Allied with the 16th (The Queen's) Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 12.

(Organised G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.

B Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Regina.

D Squadron—Wolseley.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Carman, R A (m)..... 28 Nov 11

## Major.

Wright, T W (m) (E)..... 28 Feb 13  
19 Apr 11

## Majors (4).

Edgar, N S (E)..... 13 Dec 11

∞ Thornton, E (E)..... (temp l c 10 Sept 15)  
23 Jan 13∞ Claxton, A T (s s)..... (seconded 27 Nov 11)  
28 Feb 13

∞ Hill, F J..... 1 Nov 13

∞ Pawlett, F (E)..... 25 Apr 14

∞ Glenn, J..... (temp l c 12 Nov 15)  
13 Feb 15

## Captains (4).

b Bradbrook, G H (E)..... 26 Jan 12

d Crosier, M E..... 16 May 14

c Page, A S (m)..... 13 Feb 15

a Price, K A (E)..... 17 June 15

a Cooke, J T..... 22 Apr 08  
1 Aug 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

b Pinkerton, W E..... 12 Apr 13

a Hill, R F L..... 10 June 13

b Graham, W M..... 25 Feb 14

b McAfee, L C..... 2 Mar 14

c Payne, R W..... 16 June 14

c Laubach, C W (m) (E)..... 20 July 14

b Whitehead, W H N (E)..... 16 Oct 14

d McNeil, D G..... 26 Dec 14

d Claxton, E T..... 13 Feb 15

d Thomson, A P..... 28 May 13

c Leach, A..... 25 Nov 13

c ∞ de Dombasle, G C (E)..... 12 Dec 13

a Hutchinson, F F..... 14 Mar 14

a Mather, H R..... 26 May 14

a Tanner, A W (E)..... 19 Aug 14

a Sharp, A H D (E)..... 25 Aug 14

c Reilly, H A..... 9 Nov 14

b Livingston, C D (E)..... 16 Nov 14

d Tubby, H A..... 12 Dec 14

d Boulbee, F E..... 14 Dec 14

a d'Etcheogogen, V..... 1 Jan 15

a Murphy, G G D..... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c Brinton, G A (E)..... 2 Jan 15

c Elliott, R C M..... 2 Jan 15

c Robinson, R M (E)..... 11 Jan 15

c Slater, G L (E)..... 12 Jan 15

c \*Watts, A H (E)..... 13 Jan 15

Hemmans, G W..... 14 Jan 15

a Gillies, C F..... 4 Feb 15

a Campbell, R J (E)..... 12 Feb 15

c Martin, H J..... 17 Feb 15

c Griffiths, T H..... 5 Mar 15

b \*Cumming, H J..... 12 Apr 15

c Hollis, J..... 28 Apr 15

b \*Keown, H E (E)..... 29 Apr 15

b \*Doberetner, A E (m)..... 29 Apr 15

b \*Walsh, T M (E)..... 30 Apr 15

b \*Einarsson, J..... 1 May 15

c Middlemast, E L (E)..... 8 May 15

a \*Crisp, A P..... 1 July 15

a \*Downing, H..... 1 July 15

c \*Cuthbert, S R..... 15 July 15

c \*Thorburn, W C..... 15 July 15

b \*Bissett, W H..... 17 July 15

d \*Bradshaw, W F W..... 27 July 15

c Maclean, J C..... 7 Aug 15

a \*Barker, O W..... 9 Aug 15

c \*Hogg, C J..... 15 Aug 15

c \*Neville, H S..... 16 Sept 15

d Taylor, S..... 29 Nov 15

c \*McCusker, H J..... 30 Nov 15

c Hunter, A T..... 18 Dec 15

a \*Stewart, M R..... 20 Dec 15

c \*Houston, R M..... 21 Dec 15

c \*Webb, L C..... 21 Dec 15

b \*Pain, F A..... 24 Dec 15

c \*Matheus, R H..... 27 Dec 15

c \*Thompson, W C..... 27 Dec 15

c \*McKinnon, C N..... 27 Dec 15

c \*Conn, W D..... 28 Dec 15

c \*Barker, C L S..... 29 Dec 15

c \*Fleming, E W..... 30 Dec 15

c \*Digby, L W J..... 30 Dec 15

c \*Gardner, W L..... 30 Dec 15

c Breown, F R..... 30 Dec 15

c \*Tait, R R..... 30 Dec 15

c \*Wilson, J..... 30 Dec 15

c \*Stewart, A C..... 31 Jan 16

c \*Reece, J M..... 31 Jan 16

c \*Black, D Y..... 1 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

## 16th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>              |  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                         |
|   |  | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>                      |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                  |  | <i>Majors (4).</i>                            |
|   |  | Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07                 |
|   |  | 28 Feb 07                                     |
|   |  | ∞ Belson, W H (sm) (E)..... 1 Nov 10          |
|   |  | 22 Apr 08                                     |
|   |  | (seconded 10 Sept 13)                         |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       |  | Hewgill, W H (E)..... 16 July 12              |
| Rosborough, C J hon capt (m)..... 12 Dec 09 |  | 22 Apr 08                                     |
|   |  | ∞ Christie, A E, DSO (E)..... 9 Dec 12        |
|   |  | 16 June 07                                    |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                     |  | <i>Captains (4).</i>                          |
| ∞ Henderson, J, capt AMC (ia)..... 1 Feb 13 |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                      |
|   |  | Tucker, P B R (E)..... 18 Dec 07              |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                           |  | 5 June 07                                     |
| Rice, G S hon capt..... 25 Apr 08           |  | ∞ Robinson, G (m) (E)..... 9 Dec 12           |
|   |  | 22 Apr 08                                     |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                  |  | <b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>                |
| *Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13   |  | No 143—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets    |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                            |  | Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, |
| Calder, Rev A C hon capt..... 1 Feb 13      |  | Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle, |
|   |  | Whitewood.                                    |

**17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
(ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 4.

(Organised 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
B Squadron—Calumet.

C Squadron—Lachute.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Seale, J E..... 31 Mar 15  
3 Feb 10

*Major.*

*Majors (4).*

*Date, W E (m s c)*..... 5 Oct 08  
(seconded 31 Mar. 14)  
c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
14 May 06  
s Austin, F C..... 11 Apr 14  
b White, J B..... 27 Aug 15

*Captains (4).*

c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12  
*Cushing, D (smh) (ia)*..... 28 Feb 14  
a Inglis, D S (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12  
Popham, R E..... 16 Oct 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

d MacFarlane, J R N (ss) (s m) (E)..... 1 May 12  
s Domville, E..... 1 May 12  
Mitchell, C. G..... 25 May 13  
b Cole, T B..... 25 May 13  
b Terroux, L..... 25 May 13  
c Dawson, W H..... 8 July 13  
b MacLean, A B..... 19 Dec 14  
c Todd, J S E (E)..... 12 July 15  
d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12  
a \*Delacombe, A St A..... 1 Nov 13  
a \*Cushing, E. A..... 18 May 14  
c \*Godwin, R (E)..... 2 Oct 14  
b \*Brodie, R..... 29 May 14  
c \*Godwin, R (E)..... 2 Oct 14  
d \*Strong, G. M..... 15 June 14  
c \*Duggan, K L (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
a \*Short, E C..... 12 Apr 15  
a \*Perrigo, J..... 12 Jan 16

*Adjutant.*

Popham, R E, capt..... 16 Oct 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Cushing, D, capt (smh) (ia)..... 1 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Mitchell, C. G., lt..... 4 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Reay, J L hon lt..... 16 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

Hutchinson, J W lt, A.M.C..... 28 June 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet maj. 1 May 14)

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H hon capt..... 1 May 12

*Corps Reservists.*

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (4).*

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04  
Nutter, A G (m) (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
1 May 12  
Ferguson, G H (ss)..... 26 Aug 15  
25 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 8  
8 Feb 4

**18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

[Allied with the 18th (Queen's Mary Own) Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Aitmont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

McPherson, C D (E).....10 Dec 12

**Major.****Majors (3).**

a Williams, A C (E).....15 May 11  
 Ormond, D M (F) (E).....5 Apr 11  
 c Pigott, A C D (E).....1 May 13  
 b Havard, A (m) (E).....1 May 13

**Captains (3).**

Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
 a Oulstree C A.....16 May 11  
 c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13

**Lieutenants (12).**

a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
 a Brown, A F (E).....1 May 11  
 b Bingham, W J (E).....21 June 12  
 b Massell, J C (E).....30 Jan 14  
 c Lloyd, C G (E).....14 Feb 14  
 c Forster, J H (E).....28 Feb 14  
 a Smith, R E.....9 Apr 15  
 b Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
 c Jones, L.....1 June 14  
 a Richardson, J R.....18 June 14  
 b Suttin, S H.....22 June 14  
 c Davison, F C S.....1 Aug 14  
 a Thomson, B K (E).....31 Oct 14  
 b McInosh, W L.....23 Nov 14  
 c Sprado, F E.....24 Nov 14  
 a Barrett, J W.....25 Feb 15  
 a Kirkpatrick, T.....23 July 15  
 b Cadham, T O.....14 Aug 15  
 a Borlwick, D S (E).....30 Sept 15  
 b MacAstill, J.....10 Nov 15  
 a Grumadick, J D.....6 Dec 15  
 b Howard, A E.....16 Dec 15  
 c Leader, H.....1 Jan 16  
 a Henderson, A J.....20 Jan 16  
 b Hemmaway, W C.....20 Jan 16

**Adjutant.**

Ormond, D M major (E).....19 Mar 13

**Instructor of Musketry.****Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**Finn, T G (E).....15 Apr 12  
(hon capt 23 Aug 12)**Medical Officer.****Paymaster.**

Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 08

**Veterinary Officer.**

Elliott, H J Capt CAVC (E).....9 Aug 13

**Chaplain.**

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).**Cooke, E W (m).....23 May 14  
.....25 May 10**Captains (3).****Lieutenants (12).**Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
.....24 Feb 06

## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Jamieson, F C (msc) (E)..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

Whitaker, L J (E)..... 30 Jan 10  
(temp lc 11 Mar 15)

## Majors (3).

b Marriott, G W (msc) (E)..... 13 May 10  
a ∞ Griesbach, W A (msc) (E)..... 30 June 10  
(temp lc 14 Dec 14)  
c Fane, F W W (E)..... 25 May 12  
b Hopkins, A E..... 1 Dec 14

## Captains (3).

∞ Baty, W (ss) (sm) (E)..... 5 Nov 11  
a Weaver, C Y (E)..... 16 Nov 13  
b Bowen, P E (E)..... 1 June 14  
Daniel, H E (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
15 June 06  
Calder, H A..... 19 Jan 15  
18 Feb 13  
b Toombs, B L..... 10 Apr 15  
b Tipton, J W (E)..... 4 May 15

## Lieutenants (12).

a Siewwright, G W..... 6 June 11  
c Watson, W (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
a Dawson, H McM (sm) (E)..... 10 May 12  
a Ferris, D N (ss) (E)..... 11 May 12  
a Edmiston, K W (rmc) (E)..... 7 Oct 12  
b Dawson, H B..... 3 May 13  
c Craig, W C (E)..... 22 Dec 13  
(temp lc 8 Feb 16)  
c Williams, T. J..... 31 Mar 14  
c Kelly, M E F (E)..... 29 May 14  
a Atkinson, W G..... 9 Sept 14  
a Campbell, W A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
19 Mar 13  
a George, F R (m)..... 10 Nov 14  
c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Dec 14  
c Wills, J R O (ss) (E)..... 22 Apr 15  
a \*Rendell, E G (E)..... 10 Mar 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Belcher, P J (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
b \*Lane, H N (m)..... 16 Nov 14  
b \*Bidwill, W E (E)..... 24 Nov 14  
b Balfour, W M (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
a Blakey, R P..... 16 Jan 15  
c Foxwell, H N (E)..... 17 Jan 15  
a Treble, J H..... 18 Jan 15  
b Willson, N C..... 21 Jan 15  
b Rocks, H P..... 21 Jan 15  
c Hughes, J McK (m)..... 22 Jan 15  
17 Feb 15  
b Lynn, H R (m)..... 4 Feb 15  
a Astbury, N A (E)..... 8 Feb 15  
b Douglas, T C (m)..... 10 Feb 15  
a Rayner, F A..... 10 Feb 15  
b Taylor, H T..... 20 Feb 15  
c \*Ross, W G..... 1 Mar 15  
c \*Dickson, D J..... 5 Mar 15  
c \*O'Rourke, J E..... 6 Mar 15  
b Lutz, R C (m)..... 8 Mar 15  
c \*Clark, E J (m)..... 9 Mar 15  
a \*Stevens, F V..... 11 Mar 15  
a \*Dickey, H A..... 15 Mar 15  
c \*Heffernan, M R..... 15 Apr 15  
a \*Jolly, W J..... 28 May 15  
b \*Cope, E H (m) (ss)..... 21 June 15  
b \*Grainger, H O..... 27 June 15  
a \*Taylor, A W..... 28 June 15  
a \*Toole, L H..... 28 June 15  
b \*McCullagh, G A (E)..... 28 June 15  
a Murray, N (m)..... 28 June 15  
b \*Glascock, T B (E)..... 28 June 15  
a \*Heaney, T..... 28 June 15  
b \*Jellet, L G..... 28 June 15  
b \*Crumb, E L..... 28 June 15  
a \*Calderon, A M..... 28 June 15  
b \*Emsley, J H M..... 29 June 15  
b \*Bradburn, W C (E)..... 29 June 15  
a \*Trimble, G G..... 1 July 15  
a \*Smith, H D..... 3 July 15  
b \*Chamberlain, W B C..... 5 July 15  
a Ross, T U..... 10 July 15  
b \*Forhan, L G H..... 19 July 15  
b \*Gallagher, J..... 28 July 15  
a \*Hanley, W J..... 21 Aug 15  
b \*Ross, H O..... 26 Aug 15  
a \*Barge, H J..... 30 Aug 15

## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| a *Douglas, R H     | 22 Aug 15  |
| a *Barford, V W     | 23 Aug 15  |
| b *Heffernan, W S   | 5 Sept 15  |
| b *Bohwell, S       | 7 Sept 15  |
| a *Bury, A C        | 11 Sept 15 |
|                     | 15 Jan 13  |
| a *McGill, G A      | 30 Sept 15 |
| b *Muirhead, WR     | 30 Sept 15 |
| c *Wells, W H       | 30 Sept 15 |
| b *Morritt, H L     | 1 Oct 15   |
| c *Mead, C          | 2 Oct 15   |
| b *Chipman, R W     | 2 Oct 15   |
| b *Cook, T O H      | 6 Oct 15   |
| a *Edwards, G D     | 7 Oct 15   |
| c *Wilkins, W L     | 27 Oct 15  |
| c *Tilton, F L      | 1 Nov 15   |
| c *Cochrane, H H    | 1 Nov 15   |
| c *Hughes, R B      | 1 Nov 15   |
| c *Mountfield, H R  | 2 Nov 15   |
| b *More, J R B      | 22 Nov 15  |
| b *Service, A N P   | 11 Dec 15  |
| b *Stewart, C W     | 11 Dec 15  |
| Morrow, C E         | 15 Dec 15  |
| b *Moore, H         | 17 Dec 15  |
| a *Bishopric, C F O | 18 Dec 15  |
| b *Dawson, G J      | 20 Dec 15  |
| b *Patterson, S F   | 21 Dec 15  |
| b *Markie, J W E    | 22 Dec 15  |
| b *Kennedy, D       | 23 Dec 15  |
| b *Jefferson, C     | 27 Dec 15  |
| a *McNicol, D J     | 27 Dec 15  |
| b *Zmalie, J F      | 27 Dec 15  |
| a *Stuart, H W      | 27 Dec 15  |
| a *Cherry, H T      | 30 Dec 15  |
| a *Glenister, J J   | 1 Jan 16   |
| a *Knisley, E J     | 2 Jan 16   |
| a *Sandles, C W     | 6 Jan 16   |
| a *Stewart, A G     | 7 Jan 16   |
| b *Gelineau, P      | 12 Jan 16  |
| b *Walker, R C      | 12 Jan 16  |
| b *Ames, R C        | 21 Jan 16  |
| a *Walker, F A      | 24 Jan 16  |
| b *Hotchkiss, C P   | 24 Jan 16  |
| a *Drummond, G S    | 25 Jan 16  |
| b *Craig, J D       | 27 Jan 16  |
| c *Siblester, H W   | 9 Feb 16   |
| a *Waterton, W A    | 12 Feb 16  |
| a *Campbell, J      | 12 Feb 16  |
| a *Simpson, G N     | 14 Feb 16  |
| a *Stowe, G N       | 15 Feb 16  |
| a *Spike, C E       | 18 Feb 16  |
| a *Vickers, H G     | 19 Feb 16  |
| c *Clarke, E        | 13 Mar 16  |
| c *Fraser, A W      | 14 Mar 16  |

## Adjutant.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Daniel, H E, Capt (E) | 2 Dec 14 |
|-----------------------|----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| *Calder, H A, Capt | 6 Mar 15 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Signaling Officer.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Baty, W capt (ss) (sm) (E) | 14 Nov 14 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

## Quartermaster.

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Macdonald, R J | 26 Mar 12             |
|                | (hon capt 27 June 12) |

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| *Evelly, C C Lt CAVC (E) | 29 Oct 14 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Chaplain.

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gray, Rt' Rev H A Bishop of Edmonton | 18 Mar 08 |
| hon. capt.                           |           |
| Carruthers, Rev C hon capt.          | 1 Feb 13  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| ∞ Pierson, A      | 20 Apr 08  |
|                   | 25 May 06  |
| Adamson, L        | 8 June 11  |
|                   | 13 May 10  |
| Lessard, P E      | 13 July 11 |
|                   | 1 June 07  |
| Hardisty, R G (E) | 26 July 13 |
|                   | 7 May 11   |

## Lieutenants (12).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Ritchie, H O    | 23 Apr 08 |
|                 | 25 May 06 |
| Boileau, A      | 16 Jan 11 |
|                 | 1 June 07 |
| Palmer, C R (E) | 5 Feb 13  |
|                 | 17 Feb 12 |
| ∞ Hurst, L H    | 18 Mar 13 |
|                 | 10 May 12 |
| Brick, A L (E)  | 1 May 14  |
|                 | 19 Nov 11 |

**20th BORDER HORSE.**

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08)

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.

B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.

D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rattray, J G, D.S.O. (E)..... 11 Apr 10  
(ext'd 11 Apr 17)

*Major.*

Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11  
21 Apr 10

*Majors (4).*

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11  
d Washington, F C (m)..... 14 May 13

*Captains (4).*

a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11  
c Day, A (E)..... 1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T (E)..... 6 June 12  
d McKay, J A (E)..... 4 June 14  
c Brandon, J A..... 1 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, I W..... 3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J (E)..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11  
b Cunningham, H D (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
d Breckenridge, C A (E)..... 1 Jan 14  
d Bowdridge, W J (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
c Dryden, S (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
c \*Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12  
a \*Oates, W F..... 6 May 13  
d \*Wigg, G..... 18 June 13  
a \*Metcalf, J..... 1 June 14  
d \*How, H C B..... 5 June 14  
c \*Wheeler, H J..... 16 Feb 14  
b Alison, E A..... 1 June 14  
b Smith, L A..... 8 Dec 14  
c \*Mann, J F..... 1 Jan 15  
d Gray, G D..... 31 Jan 15  
d \*Smith, A..... 1 Feb 15  
d \*Townsend, H..... 1 Apr 15  
d \*Goldsmith, T C..... 1 Apr 15  
d \*Kirkpatrick, H C..... 4 May 15  
d \*Stokes, H..... 8 May 15  
d \*Stammers, J G..... 20 July 15  
c \*Edmondson, F R..... 22 July 15  
c \*Smith, S G..... 29 Dec 15  
c \*Underwood, T A..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Cook, H..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Roche, M J..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Flack, W H..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Johnson, G..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Nickle, G M..... 5 Jun 16  
c \*Gray, J A..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Mc Vicar, T D W..... 5 Jan 16  
c \*Murray, G E..... 5 Jan 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McNicol, J M hon lt..... 8 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

Nickle, M A capt AMC..... 25 May 12

*Paymaster*

Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G lt..... 26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (4).*

Andros, R C (E)..... 14 May 13  
6 Mar 11

*Captains (4).*

McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK..... 6 June 12  
23 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

**21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Pacings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Jenkins, H. .... 10 Dec 13

\*Gleaves, A W ..... 7 May 15

Major.

Benuwell, E G (E) ..... 7 Apr 14

a \*Nott, J J ..... 1 July 15

b \*Laidlaw, L N ..... 1 Aug 15

d \*Scott, G H ..... 1 Sept 15

d \*Dunford, C L ..... 2 Sept 15

d \*Scott, J F ..... 20 Sept 15

\*Spencer, N ..... 26 Nov 15

(temp l c 10 Jan 16)

Majors (4).

Davie, P A. .... 6 May 13

c \*Benner, W C ..... 1 Dec 15

b \*Burns, A P ..... 20 Dec 15

a \*Williams, W H ..... 15 Jan 16

a \*Brown, R ..... 25 Jan 16

a \*Carson, J H ..... 25 Jan 16

d \*Todd, M S ..... 29 Jan 16

d \*Shaw, G T ..... 29 Jan 16

\*Newby, H S ..... 2 Feb 16

c \*Jones, B R E ..... 8 Feb 16

c \*Martin, E H ..... 9 Feb 16

l \*Switzer, W C S ..... 15 Feb 16

c \*Clarke, H H ..... 26 Feb 16

b \*Ashburner, F ..... 1 Mar 16

a \*McGregor, W A ..... 1 Mar 16

b \*Cobham, A H ..... 1 Mar 16

c \*Heald, E ..... 6 Mar 16

d \*Sully, J A ..... 8 Mar 16

c \*Nicholson, A J ..... 9 Mar 16

Captains (4).

Reid, W J. .... 26 Jan 10

Dawson, L H (E) ..... 9 Mar 12

a Pearce, A ..... 2 June 14

d Thomson, D C (E) ..... 4 Aug 15

d Littlewood, P P ..... 4 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

Reesor, F M. .... 17 Feb 12

c Foster, J (E) ..... 16 June 13

d Rideout, C W ..... 7 Feb 14

c Smith, H A (E) ..... 14 Feb 14

b Boyce, J J (E) ..... 14 Feb 14

a Davies, G B (E) ..... 20 May 14

b Pennell, T H (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

d \*Pratt, G A ..... 18 Mar 11

c \*Weiss, D H ..... 6 May 13

b \*Schutte, W P ..... 2 Mar 14

a \*MacNeil, G W C (E) ..... 3 Oct 14

b Mulholland, P C ..... 17 Dec 14

a \*Bruce, J ..... 26 Jan 15

a \*Prince, C ..... 8 Feb 15

b \*Blaine, T R ..... 9 Feb 15

b Brown, F W ..... 11 Feb 15

d Dodworth, C G ..... 11 Feb 15

d \*Watson, A H ..... 13 Mar 15

c \*Watson, I ..... 13 Mar 14

c \*McIntosh, W (E) ..... 3 Mar 14

d \*Jones, J A ..... 3 Aug 14

d \*Lambert, C (E) ..... 3 Dec 14

c \*L'Amey, J H (E) ..... 12 Feb 15

c \*Noland, F E ..... 12 Feb 15

b Brown, F LeB (m) ..... 26 Feb 15

a \*MacCourt, J ..... 27 Feb 15

c \*Bennan, W T ..... 27 Feb 15

a \*Resumont, H C C ..... 9 Mar 15

a \*Thompson, A P ..... 22 Mar 15

c \*Miller, W S T ..... 31 Mar 15

c \*Coz, H W D ..... 12 Apr 15

c \*Archibald, F Y ..... 16 Apr 15

c \*Quinlan, R J J ..... 17 Apr 15

c \*Tufts, G H ..... 30 Apr 15

(temp l c 10 Jan 16)

1 Dec 15

15 Jan 16

25 Jan 16

29 Jan 16

29 Jan 16

2 Feb 16

8 Feb 16

9 Feb 16

15 Feb 16

26 Feb 16

1 Mar 16

1 Mar 16

1 Mar 16

6 Mar 16

8 Mar 16

9 Mar 16

9 Mar 12

15 May 13

5 Feb 09

1 May 14

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



## 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Hodson, G C (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(ext'd 1 Apr 10)

## Major.

## Majors (4).

a Hill, H (E)..... 7 Mar 12  
c Panton, A M..... 3 Mar 13

## Captains (4).

∞ Laws, B (E)..... 20 Feb 11  
c Mair, W R (m)..... 15 Feb 13  
a Rosa, C H (E)..... 14 June 13  
a Bird, E C..... 18 May 15

## Lieutenants (16).

a Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R (E)..... 8 June 12  
d Smith, G G (E)..... 8 June 12  
Black, A M (s m) (E)..... 8 June 12  
d Lewis, R C (E)..... 25 Jan 13  
d Osborn, R E..... 8 Dec 11  
d Osborn, R E..... 4 Feb 13  
c Wood, M A (E)..... 12 Apr 13  
d Hassall, F (E)..... 11 Dec 13  
b Stephenson, G J (E)..... 7 Jan 14  
c Steeves, R R (E)..... 28 Feb 14  
a Rowles, B H (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
c Brichta, G J O (m) (E)..... 16 Apr 14  
c Harper, O. C..... 13 June 14  
a Gronow, J..... 29 June 14  
d Storer, J H (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
b \*Nicol, A. C..... 30 May 13  
a \*Pick, H..... 10 June 13  
b \*McMurdo, W. T..... 14 June 13  
c \*Jardino, P C..... 11 June 14  
Lyle, J P (m) (E)..... 5 Jan 15  
c \*Neill, N G..... 1 Feb 15  
b \*Lee, L G..... 10 Mar 15  
c \*White, W J..... 23 Mar 15  
c \*Simpson, A B..... 24 Mar 15  
c \*White, A H..... 25 Mar 15  
d \*Bond, G H..... 15 Mar 15  
a \*Lowery, J R..... 28 May 15  
c \*Eaton, O B..... 19 July 15  
a \*Cooke, B L..... 22 July 15  
a \*Mackenzie, A A (E)..... 25 July 15  
b Andrews, G S (E)..... 3 Aug 15  
a \*Bullock-Webster, F (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
b \*Gregory, F..... 9 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Coulter, R J..... 25 Aug 15  
c \*Snow, R N..... 28 Aug 15  
c \*de Montmorency, F H..... 27 Sept 15  
c \*Carrie, G M..... 27 Sept 15  
c \*Page, H C..... 2 Oct 15  
c \*McManus, R L..... 6 Oct 15  
d \*Carroll, J W..... 7 Oct 15  
c \*Vickers, S..... 5 Nov 15  
a \*McCormick, J..... 6 Nov 15  
c \*Vickers, T N..... 10 Nov 15  
b \*MacKenzie, W M..... 10 Nov 15  
c \*Robinson, R W..... 17 Nov 15  
c \*Plumb, W E..... 22 Nov 15  
d \*Duntop, J H..... 7 Dec 15  
b \*Herbert, H..... 10 Dec 15  
d \*Shearer, W C..... 10 Dec 15  
d \*Donovan, G G..... 10 Dec 15  
a \*Jones, H P H..... 14 Dec 15  
b \*Thursby, C P..... 15 Dec 15  
a \*Caughy, G D..... 15 Dec 15  
d \*Beckett, J M..... 18 Dec 15  
d \*Risdale, P R..... 24 Dec 15  
b \*Howell, M J..... 27 Dec 15  
d \*Burlingham, H C..... 27 Dec 15  
b \*Cocks, A..... 28 Dec 15  
c \*Dow, J..... 1 Jan 16  
d Bradley, F S..... 1 Jan 16  
a \*Lowery, W W..... 8 June 12  
a \*Moffatt, T R..... 10 Jan 16  
20 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

∞ Laws, B capt (E)..... 1 Apr 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

Black, A M lt (s m) (E)..... 7 Feb 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Adams, W A (E)..... 18 Apr 12  
(hon capt 14 June 13)

## Medical Officer.

Hill, J T capt AMC (E)..... 8 Oct 10

## Paymaster.

**22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.**

|                                |                      |                                 |                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |                      | <i>Captains (4).</i>            |                        |
| .....                          |                      | Johns, J C M.....               | 30 Apr 10<br>16 May 08 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>               |                      | .....                           |                        |
| English, Rev W H hon capt..... | 23 Mar 12            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>        |                        |
|                                |                      | Bragley, F. S.....              | 29 Apr 14<br>8 June 12 |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |                      |                                 |                        |
| <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>       |                      | <b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>  |                        |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>             |                      | No. 305—The Battleford Mounted. |                        |
| Ashton, E J, D.S.O. (E).....   | 7 Mar 12<br>6 Apr 11 |                                 |                        |

**23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.  
B Squadron—Magrath.

C Squadron—Cardston.  
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col (Hon.-Col.) J, ret, 14 June 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

*Major.*

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).*

c Brown, H B (ss)..... 6 May 11

a James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

b Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

*Captains (4).*

c Ainscough, W G (m)..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

b Taylor, H S (E)..... 5 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bell, R F (m)..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E (m)..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

d Shultz, J E..... 8 Mar 13

d Pettit, H W..... 8 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

Henderson, W W (s s)..... 5 May 13

c Neilson, C..... 9 Feb 14

d Bain, J S..... 10 June 14

c Tanner, J H..... 10 Apr 15

b Coleman, C..... 12 May 13

a Ayer, H M..... 1 Apr 14

a Page, R. W..... 24 Apr 14

b Whitt, J. C..... 5 June 14

a Hutchison, R G (m)..... 1 Sept 14

d Lambert, J S..... 25 Jan 15

a Bridge, J O..... 8 June 14

a Davies, R D (m)..... 12 Aug 14

a Barnes R F..... 10 Nov 14

d Jenkins, W C..... 5 Feb 15

a George, F W B (m) (E)..... 8 Feb 15

b Devine, C H (m)..... 15 Feb 15

c Wood, C T..... 18 Feb 15

a Murray, T A..... 22 Feb 15

a Campbell, J H (m)..... 22 Feb 15

a Sutherland, J B..... 1 Mar 15

a McRae, F..... 8 Mar 15

b Beeman, N T..... 8 Mar 15

a Allison, J B..... 9 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Napper, H G (ss)..... 11 Mar 15

c Brown, G S..... 13 Mar 15

b Patterson, R E..... 21 Mar 15

a Sawley, H..... 27 Mar 15

c Hansen, F G..... 1 Apr 15

c May, F..... 1 Apr 15

a O'Brien, C M..... 5 May 15

d Bossenberry, H..... 10 May 15

b Fitzsimmons, E T (E)..... 11 June 15

d Jackson, J H..... 1 July 15

d Buchanan, W E..... 1 July 15

a McLean, J H..... 1 July 15

a Grieg, R V..... 14 July 15

a Jewitt, W G..... 1 Aug 15

d Cooper, A S..... 11 Aug 15

a Shanks, W R..... 16 Aug 15

d Farmer, J H..... 1 Oct 15

d Lyon, H E..... 1 Oct 15

b Swain, L R..... 13 Oct 15

d Fisher, W J..... 15 Oct 15

a Jones, A E..... 20 Oct 15

b Ferne, C A..... 1 Nov 15

d Dower, A..... 24 Jan 16

a Hancock, W F W..... 25 Jan 16

c McGowan, A J..... 15 Feb 16

d Turner, W..... 15 Feb 16

d Hilliard, R H..... 15 Feb 16

b McDonald, J A..... 15 Feb 16

d Donkin, R E..... 15 Feb 16

b Passmore, G A..... 15 Feb 16

d Buchan, A C A..... 15 Feb 16

a Bennett, H M..... 15 Feb 16

b Cosstick, E C..... 15 Feb 16

a Hutchison, W..... 16 Feb 16

a Grafton, J..... 16 Feb 16

c Cameron, D E..... 16 Feb 16

a Stubbs, C..... 16 Feb 16

d Joyce, W..... 16 Feb 16

a Voelker, C R..... 16 Feb 16

c Fraser, D..... 17 Feb 16

d Cherrie, R..... 17 Feb 16

b Burnett, T M..... 19 Feb 16

d Dunlop, C F..... 21 Feb 16

d Dore, G L..... 26 Feb 16

d Armstrong, R R..... 15 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

Sharpe, W. J. lt..... 1 Apr 14

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS—Continued.

|                                  |            |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |                        |
| Henderson, W. W. Lt (s s).....   | 19 Apr 14  | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>   |                        |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |            | <b>Majors (4).</b>         |                        |
| .....                            |            | Bryan, W C.....            | 15 Mar 13<br>19 Mar 11 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |            | <b>Captains (4).</b>       |                        |
| Cumberland, T. J. hon. Lt.....   | 4 May 14   | McKinnon, D A. (m).....    | 13 June 12<br>1 Apr 10 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |            | Buchanan, G A (m) (E)..... | 1 Aug 13<br>20 Sept 12 |
| .....                            |            | <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>   |                        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                |            | Adams, W J.....            | 15 Mar 13<br>30 Mar 12 |
| Mathews, R G, hon Lt.....        | 25 Jan 15  | Mercer, R. E.....          | 26 Dec 13<br>14 Dec 12 |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>       |            |                            |                        |
| Stedman, W G Lt (E).....         | 2 Apr 06   |                            |                        |
| Duthie, R C Lt CAVC (ia).....    | 12 May 14  |                            |                        |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |            |                            |                        |
| Henderson, Rev H M hon capt..... | 17 June 13 |                            |                        |
| Shree, Rev R J hon capt (E)..... | 9 Sept 14  |                            |                        |

**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10  
(ext'd 3 Aug 16)*Major.*

∞ Ross, J M (E)..... 23 Apr 09

*Majors (3).*a Sutherland, D M (E)..... 29 May 11  
(temp l c 19 Aug 15)

c ∞ Osborne, B (E)..... 15 June 14

c Schmalz, W H E (rmc)..... 1 Oct 14

b Batcheller, G..... 3 May 15

*Captains (3).*

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

c Brown, T. G..... 15 June 14

a MacDonald, G A (E)..... 14 Oct 15

a Cantin, J N (rmc)..... 14 Oct 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

c Whiteman, F H (ia)..... 13 Jan 14

Blathwayt, F W..... 17 Dec 14

(seconded 11 Nov 15)

a\* Cowper, R MoG..... 1 July 12

c\* Ernst, V..... 2 Nov 14

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

\*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

c Breihaupt, J E..... 1 Apr 15

a\* Murray, R S..... 22 Oct 15

*Adjutant.*

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murray, J G, Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment***Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 2.

(Organised G. O. 1 Apr., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

B Squadron—Paris.

C Squadron—Burlford.

D Squadron—Brantford

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt (*temp lt col*), H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

**Lieut-Colonel.****Lieutenants—Con.**

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

c \*Smillie, W R..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Flowerday, W G..... 1 Jan 16  
a \*Sutherland, J L..... 1 Feb 16  
b \*Brandon, J L..... 1 Feb 16  
b \*Ryley, G A..... 12 Feb 16**Major.**(D) Muir, W K..... 1 May 14  
..... 5 Apr 09**Majors (4).**a Smith, G J (*m s c*) (*s m*)..... 16 Oct 09  
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12  
..... (*brev lt-col* 24 Sept 14)  
b Duncan, A. T..... 21 Apr 14  
c Hearne, W. T..... 5 May 14**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.****Captains (4).**a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09  
b Lapierre, L A (E)..... 29 Sept 10  
..... 23 Apr 09  
b Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12  
d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
c Paterson, W R (E)..... 1 Oct 14**Signalling Officer.**\*Pearce, J H Lt., (*s m*)..... 1 May 13**Quartermaster.**

Bentham, W hon capt..... 27 Aug 09

**Medical Officer.**

Chapin, C D capt, AMC..... 17 Nov 09

**Paymaster.**Muir, A D..... 5 Apr 09  
..... (*hon maj* 14 Dec 14)**Veterinary Officer.**

Cutcliffe, A B, Lt CAVC (E)..... 6 Apr 12

**Chaplain.**Woodcock, Rev H F D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09  
Gilmour, Rev J L, M.A., D.D, hon capt... 1 Mar 15**Lieutenants (16).**a Wilkes, F H (E)..... 15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09  
c Lattimer, J E (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F (m) (E)..... 10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11  
b Pearce, J H, s m..... 1 Sept 12  
a Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13  
b Cockshutt, H W (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
d Watson, H G (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
d Stratford, J B (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
d Cockshutt, C G (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
d Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12  
a Mintern, T..... 1 May 13  
c Virtue, N. Lt R..... 19 Feb 14  
a Smith, H M G..... 1 July 15  
a Orr, J P..... 1 July 15  
b Monteith, A H..... 1 July 15  
..... (*capt* 1 June 00)  
a Uniacke, C J..... 20 Aug 15  
b Cottrell, D..... 1 Sept 15  
c Costain, H H..... 1 Sept 15  
a Andrews, D M..... 20 Sept 15  
a Slemis, C C..... 1 Oct 15  
b Ham, W J..... 20 Nov 15  
a Corey, E F..... 30 Dec 15  
a Tapscott, C S..... 1 Jan 16**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (4).****Captains (4).****Lieutenants (16).**

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~French~~ French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.  
2 July 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

*Major.*

Wilcox, J R..... 4 Apr 10

12 June 07

*Majors (3).*

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10

26 May 09

Melrose, W..... 12 June 11

b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12

a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13

*Captains (3).*

c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11

14 May 09

Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11

30 Apr 03

Fish, L W (E)..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10

4 Dec 08

c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10

Whitecomb, A J..... 29 May 11

a Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13

Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13

a Thompson, A E..... 26 May 13

a Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13

c Hackett, F W..... 15 May 15

b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10

c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11

\*Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12

b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13

a \*Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13

b \*Chamberlin, H..... 1 May 13

a \*Lovell, H. P..... 1 June 14

\*Hodges, W B..... 4 July 14

c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12

b \*Brookhouse, R J G..... 1 Apr 15

b \*Allen, J..... 1 Dec 15

\*Moore, A L W..... 1 Feb 16

*Adjutant.*

Akhurst, E A, Capt..... 1 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Curtis, A E hon Lt..... 6 Sept 10

*Medical Officer.*

Stockwell, H P, capt, AMC..... 27 May 11

*Paymaster.*

Robinson, E A hon Lt (E)..... 1 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(vet capt 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 10 June 08)**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10

29 Oct 04

Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12

27 Apr 06

Converse, B E..... 5 May 08

1 Apr 10

**27th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Tuzford, G. S., C.M.G. (E).....15 Apr 11  
Smyth, W. O.....1 Oct 14

**Major.****Majors (3).**

Simpson, J. D.....26 Feb 12  
Yates, W M (E).....29 June 14

**Captains (3).**

Cameron, G L (m) (E).....5 Feb 12  
Van Allen, W (E).....6 May 14

**Lieutenants (12).**

Robson, N L (E).....14 Mar 11  
Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
Crombie, W C D (E).....1 May 11  
Hedley, H D (E).....4 Mar 12  
Baker, J P.....16 Nov 10  
Graham, M J (E).....27 Feb 13  
Stoekdale, C H.....1 Jan 14  
Greenlay, G L (E).....16 Feb 14  
Steenay, G W (m) (E).....18 Apr 14  
MacPherson, M A.....11 Nov 14  
Wiggins, M C.....4 Dec 14  
Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12  
Lynch, F L.....2 June 13  
Moore, W A.....12 Mar 14  
Stedman, E F.....1 June 14  
Wilson, G. B.....10 June 14  
Swanston, J B.....10 June 14  
Allen, R W.....1 June 14  
Bellamy, G A (E).....16 June 14  
Michie, V.....10 Aug 14  
Hume, E W (E).....19 Nov 14  
Webber, J C.....20 Nov 14  
Graves, G (E).....21 Nov 14  
Macdonald, A F.....3 Dec 14  
Dudley E J S (m) (E).....1 Jan 15  
Williams, B (m) (E).....1 Jan 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

a Wylie, I C.....2 Jan 15  
a Morrison, K.....3 Jan 15  
b \*Kinahan, G.....13 Feb 15  
z Hill, B M (E).....16 Feb 15  
b Byrne, L C (E).....22 Feb 15  
a \*Allen, A A J.....12 Mar 15  
b \*Peers, T S.....21 Apr 15  
b \*Arnold, W.....5 June 15  
b \*Miall, E (ss) (E).....14 June 15  
c \*Marriott, H B.....23 July 15  
b \*Knowles, H.....26 Aug 15  
c \*Weller, L D.....31 Aug 15  
b \*Johnson, J A.....2 Sept 15  
b \*Granery, J J.....3 Sept 15  
c \*Neil, F S.....3 Sept 15  
c \*McPherson A N.....10 Sept 15  
a \*McMillan, C R.....18 Sept 15  
b \*Bertin, J. W.....20 Sept 15  
c \*Milburn, H R.....20 Sept 15  
b \*Graham, R T.....12 Oct 15  
b \*Peers, T S.....19 Nov 15  
c \*Evans, H L.....4 Dec 15  
b \*Garlside, J A.....27 Dec 15  
b \*Rubin, C E.....7 Jan 16  
b \*Leicester, W F.....17 Jan 16  
b \*McDaniel, B.....20 Jan 16  
\*Cathrea, H L.....21 Jan 16  
b \*Morgan T M.....21 Jan 16  
c \*Davis, R D P.....22 Jan 16  
b \*Sykes, J H.....24 Jan 16  
c \*Clements, H E.....2 Feb 16  
b \*Oliver, W G.....3 Feb 16  
c \*Shields, W.....4 Feb 16  
c \*Grigg, A E.....8 Feb 16  
b \*Paul, A J.....10 Feb 16  
c \*Henderson, W T R.....14 Feb 16  
b \*McDonald, J A.....23 Feb 16  
\*Southon, E G.....24 Feb 16  
c \*O'Connor, M B.....25 Feb 16  
c \*Stipes, A.....25 Feb 16  
b \*Metcalfe, S W.....28 Feb 16  
b \*Potter, S H.....4 Mar 16

**Adjutant.**

Crombie, W C D, lt (E).....23 Jan 13



## 27th LIGHT HORSE—Continued.

|                                |                                   |                                 |                        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |                                   | <i>Chaplain.</i>                |                        |
| *Cameron, G. L. Capt.....      | 6 May 14                          | Campbell, Rev M C hon capt..... | 30 Dec 11              |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                                   |                                 |                        |
| *Hedley, H D Lt (E).....       | 4 Mar 12                          | —                               |                        |
| *Dudley, E J S Lt (E).....     | 13 Feb 15                         | CORPS RESERVE.                  |                        |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |                                   | Reserve Regiment.               |                        |
| Sanders, W.....                | 12 Jan 12<br>(hon capt 20 Aug 12) | Majors (3).                     |                        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |                                   | Captains (3).                   |                        |
| Leask, T. Mc C (E).....        | 4 Mar 12<br>(capt 19 Feb 09)      | Strong, J L S.....              | 22 Aug 11              |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |                                   | Lieutenants (12).               |                        |
| *Cameron, A E, Lt CAVC.....    | 15 Aug 14                         | Hutcheson, T. W.....            | 25 May 14<br>21 Dec 11 |

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.  
B Squadron—Fredericton

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow..

Lieut-Colonel.

<sup>a</sup> ~~X~~ (D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)

Major.

McLean, C H (E)..... 17 Jan 14  
1 Mar 11

Majors (3).

<sup>a</sup> ~~Mac~~ Kintosh, C (E)..... 15 Apr 12  
<sup>c</sup> ~~Vince~~, A N, DSO (ss Eng) (sm Eng) (ia) 14 Mar 14  
Day, F F..... 10 June 15  
15 June 11

Captains (3).

<sup>c</sup> Taylor, G W (ss) (E)..... 15 Apr 12  
<sup>c</sup> Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
(temp maj 26 Apr 15)  
Fisher, C M P (r m c)..... 20 June 12  
Scovil, M A (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12).

<sup>a</sup> Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
<sup>a</sup> Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
(temp capt 18 July 15)  
Grimmer, G S (sm) (E)..... 27 Apr 12  
Mooney, E (E)..... 30 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> Teed, H M (r m c) (E)..... 19 June 13  
<sup>b</sup> Landon, C T (E)..... 4 July 13  
<sup>c</sup> Morrow, J C M (r m c) (E)..... 20 Aug 13  
<sup>c</sup> Corbel, G G (E)..... 5 Mar 14  
(capt. 15 July 12)  
<sup>c</sup> Morrissey, G (ss) (E)..... 17 Mar 14  
<sup>b</sup> Everett, H S (sm) (E)..... 20 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Thomas, E A (E)..... 20 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Lounsbury, E J..... 5 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Mackenzie, B H T (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Rankin, F S (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> McLean, H H..... 15 June 14  
(temp capt 1 June 15)

Adjutant.

Fisher, C M P capt. (r m c)..... 20 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Grimmer, G S Lt (sm) (E)..... 15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Teed H M Lt, (r m c)..... 19 June 13

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M hon Lt..... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt..... 31 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A..... 11 May 14  
24 Mar 11

<sup>b</sup> Pincombe, C G..... 28 May 15  
<sup>c</sup> Scammell, J. K..... 8 Oct 15  
<sup>c</sup> Worrell, C A..... 15 Oct 15  
<sup>b</sup> Baker, C E..... 25 Oct 15  
<sup>b</sup> Dever, J B..... 4 Nov 15  
<sup>b</sup> Brown, K A..... 5 Nov 15  
<sup>b</sup> Thorne, A W..... 15 Nov 15  
<sup>b</sup> Smith, H L..... 19 Nov 15  
<sup>a</sup> McGinley, W G..... 19 Nov 15  
<sup>a</sup> Steel, P J..... 24 Nov 15  
<sup>a</sup> Ashford, H G..... 3 Dec 15  
<sup>a</sup> MacGowan, L S..... 13 Jan 16  
<sup>a</sup> Hubbard, G A..... 18 Jan 16  
<sup>a</sup> Ramsey, H C..... 22 Feb 16  
<sup>a</sup> Atward, H G..... 25 Feb 16

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.  
Four Squadrons.  
Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.

C Squadron—Rosetown.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Aiken, J A (m)..... 26 Apr 13

*Major.*

.....

*Majors (4).*

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11  
4 Feb 11  
(temp lc 26 July 15)  
Keefer, J. K (E)..... 1 May 13  
(seconded 10 Sept 13)  
c MacDonald, D J (rnc) (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
d Mansell M (m) (E)..... 1 July 14  
e Gunn, J D..... 13 Feb 15

*Captains (4).*

b Williams, F B..... 20 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12  
a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12  
b McClellan, C C (m)..... 14 Feb 13  
d Johnson, F G (E)..... 25 Mar 13  
d Mansell R (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13  
b Harbord, H W..... 14 Feb 14  
c Caswell, W B (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
d Colquhoun, W G (E)..... 29 May 14  
27 Mar 07  
c Arnold, H (E)..... 11 June 14  
d Thomson, W R..... 29 June 14  
b Nealon, H A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
a Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13  
c Wilson, A..... 1 June 13  
d Urton, W A..... 2 June 13  
c Strathern, E J..... 4 Dec 13  
c Gordon, W R..... 11 June 14  
a Jermyn, J W..... 11 June 14  
a Warmington, W H (E)..... 12 June 14  
d Fleury, R S..... 15 June 14  
a Macklem, J..... 20 June 14  
a Barclay, E T (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
a MacDougall, A (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
c Young, F V..... 1 Nov 14  
a Richmond, A G (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
a Sterns, S S..... 20 Dec 14  
c McDonald, J M..... 24 Dec 14  
a Sambrooke, A W..... 22 Jan 15  
c Armstrong, C W (m)..... 28 Jan 15  
d Ellis, J W..... 19 Feb 15  
b Roth, A L..... 2 Apr 15  
a Wilkes, N. B..... 3 Apr 15  
b L'Ami, C J..... 10 Apr 15  
a Stuart, D (E)..... 6 May 15  
c Craig, C E..... 12 May 15  
\*Sproatt, A..... 9 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Lowrie, J H..... 25 June 15  
d \*Johnstone, E R..... 16 July 15  
a \*Taylor, J E (E)..... 23 July 15  
d \*Frank, J H C L..... 27 July 15  
a \*Malcolm, M..... 4 Aug 15  
a \*Woods, W..... 28 Aug 15  
a \*Henning, R M..... 27 Oct 15  
a \*Hummel J W..... 1 Nov 15  
a \*White, W J..... 8 Nov 15  
a \*McLean, F J..... 1 Dec 15  
c \*Spicer, J F..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Randall, A J..... 1 Dec 15  
a \*Johnston, G..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Wilson, J..... 1 Dec 15  
c \*Cairns, J..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Cowan, T M..... 24 Dec 15  
a \*Armstrong, G P..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Wylie, A W..... 1 Jan 16  
a \*McIntyre, R C..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*Gordon, A D..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*Boyd, A M..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Armstrong, W P..... 7 Jan 16  
a \*Hutcheson, J B..... 10 Jan 16  
c \*Smith, C M..... 10 Jan 16  
a \*Sewell, W A..... 2 Feb 16  
d \*Beames, J..... 10 Feb 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Music.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Simpson, J H hon lt..... 7 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Boucher, W W lt, CAVC..... 9 June 14

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**Reserve Regiment.**

*Majors (4).*

Morris, G G. (E)..... 2 June 13  
11 Feb 12

*Captains (4).*

Binnie, H. J..... 1 May 14  
1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organised G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.

C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Ellison, Hon. P., 1 May, 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

**Lieutenants—Con**

✕ Bott, J C L (s m Eng) (s s Ind) (E).. 1 Sept 11

b Hatcher, W J..... 22 May 15  
a Vaughan, G E..... 4 June 15  
c \*Vickery, A V..... 7 June 15  
c Allan, W S..... 21 June 15  
b Bate, W C..... 21 June 15  
c Hepburn, H F..... 14 July 15  
d Verrall, H C H (E)..... 16 July 15  
d Fitzmaurice, R..... 17 July 15  
d de Lautour, E V D..... 17 July 15  
b \*Cowan, A W R..... 17 July 15  
d Edwards, A..... 19 July 15  
b \*Seeley, P H L..... 4 Aug 15  
b \*Lefroy, C B L..... 25 Nov 15  
a \*Alers Hankey, E N..... 25 Nov 15  
d \*Bate, E S..... 2 Dec 15  
a \*Kent, L A C..... 3 Dec 15  
\*Warwick, G G..... 3 Dec 15  
d \*Spears, W J..... 4 Dec 15  
a \*Holbeck, C H..... 5 Dec 15  
a \*Greene, R H..... 6 Dec 15  
d \*de Freitas-West, C..... 7 Dec 15  
a \*Shatford, W T..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Calloway, T..... 12 Dec 15  
b \*Foulds, S..... 14 Dec 15  
c \*Freeman, S..... 15 Dec 15  
b \*Beattie, H F (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
a \*Thorne, Y..... 17 Dec 15  
b \*Berry, A E..... 25 Dec 15  
a \*Pace, H D..... 10 Feb 16  
b \*Thompson, C W..... 4 Mar 16

**Major.**

Mutrie, R J (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11

**Majors (4).**

b Allen, M V (E)..... 9 Dec 11  
a Bardolph, J T (E)..... 2 Dec 13

**Captains (4).**

b Johnston, G C (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
d Temple, A (E)..... 24 Dec 13  
c Leduc T J (m) (E)..... 28 Feb 14  
a Curwen, M A (m)..... 3 Oct 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

Finch, C D..... 1 Sept 11  
e Bolt, H G..... 9 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C K L (E)..... 30 Dec 11  
b Denison, H R (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
b Agnew, J (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 12  
a Edwards, F B (E)..... 20 May 13  
a Moncreiff, N H (E)..... 7 May 14  
c Worsley, R S (m) (E)..... 9 May 14  
c Evans, A V (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
a McGuire, M V (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
a \*Routh, P G (E)..... 15 Aug 14  
d Barlee, W R (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
b Quins, J. D. (m)..... 26 Dec 14  
a Bennett, R O G (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
b Hammer-Schou, J J E..... 1 Jan 15  
15 Sept 14

**Adjutant.**

\*Finch, C. D. l..... 1 Sept 11

**Instructor of Musketry.**

(local capt 12 May 15)

**Signalling Officer.**

\*Brook, P E (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
b Thompson, B C..... 12 Feb 15  
b Finch, Hon R W E (s s)..... 28 Feb 15  
c Gibb, C A W..... 27 Feb 15  
c Hewatson, H J..... 25 May 15  
b Williams, B L (E)..... 7 Apr 15  
b Forrester, A..... 8 Apr 15  
b Logan, W H..... 19 May 15

Agnew, J, lt (ss) (E)..... 1 July 15

**Quartermaster.**

Mutrie, J. T. .... 1 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Nov 15)

## 30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Con.

|  |            |                          |                       |
|--|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                       |
| *Morris, O., Lt, AMC.....                                      | 13 Aug 14  | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b> |                       |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>  |            | <i>Majors (4).</i>       |                       |
| Evans, D S, hon Lt (E).....                                    | 24 Nov 14  | Moberly, G (E).....      | 10 May 13<br>9 Dec 11 |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                                     |            | .....                    |                       |
| Farrant, A L Capt CAVC (E).....                                | 1 Aug 14   | .....                    |                       |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>   |            | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                       |
| Despard, Rev A V hon capt.....                                 | 5 Sept 15  | Nangle, H G.....         | 3 Oct 14<br>1 Sept 11 |
| <i>Attached.</i>   |            | .....                    |                       |
| (D) Perry, Major ( <i>temp lt-col</i> ) (6 Hussars)            | 1 July 15  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                       |
| *Brew, Capt S A H (102 Regt.).....                             | 20 June 02 | Sunderland, E. J.....    | 23 May 11             |
| *Brew, Capt S A H (102 Regt.).....                             | 10 May 15  | Wheeler, R E.....        | 1 Jan 15              |
| Sellers, Lt G E (31 BC Horse).....                             | 15 Sept 14 |                          | 2 June 13             |
| Sellers, Lt G E (31 BC Horse).....                             | 24 May 15  | .....                    |                       |
| *Day, Lt J C (31 BC Horse).....                                | 12 Jan 15  | .....                    |                       |
| *Day, Lt J C (31 BC Horse).....                                | 15 June 15 | .....                    |                       |
| deLautour, Lt ( <i>temp capt</i> ) P J D<br>(31 BC Horse)..... | 21 Feb 14  | .....                    |                       |
|  | 18 June 15 | .....                    |                       |
|  | 13 Feb 15  | .....                    |                       |
| *Lewall, Lt J F (31 BC Horse).....                             | 1 Sept 15  | .....                    |                       |
|  | 21 June 15 | .....                    |                       |

## 31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.

C Squadron—Langley Prairie.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm.

D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., 8 July, 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*d* Flick, C L (msc) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

Major.

Mathews, H H, DSO (msc) (E)..... 10 Mar 14  
8 Dec 11

Majors (4).

*c* Pragnell, G S T DSO (sm Eng) (E) 31 Mar 12  
*b* Wilson, H T..... 9 Apr 15  
(temp t-c 18 Oct 15)

Captains (4).

*c* Prower, J M, D.S.O. (msc) (smh Eng) (E) 8 Dec 11  
(ash Eng) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
*a* Nash, J F P, DSO (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
*a* Rothnie, G (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
*d* Paget, R E (E)..... 30 Apr 13  
*d* Turner, F C, DSO (E)..... 28 Nov 13

Lieutenants (18).

*d* Mandel, C F..... 8 Dec 11  
*d* Broome, D F..... 8 Dec 11  
*a* Morris, H C (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
*a* Wood, W W (E)..... 26 Mar 12  
*b* Grell, N (E)..... 10 June 13  
*d* Horison, W D S (E)..... 7 Aug 13  
*b* Endacott, G M (E)..... 2 Feb 07  
*c* Clarke, J C (E)..... 8 Aug 13  
*d* Tyler, C..... 16 Sept 13  
*b* Clement, C M..... 25 Oct 13  
..... 20 Oct 14  
(seconded 17 July 15)  
*c* Johnston, A T (m)..... 12 Jan 15  
*c* Sellers, G E..... 12 Jan 15  
*d* de Lautour, P J D..... 13 Feb 15  
..... 13 Feb 15  
(temp capt 5 Aug 15)  
*c* Tudor, L. P. O. (E)..... 10 Oct 12  
..... 31 Aug 15  
*b* Day, J C..... 23 Feb 14  
*b* Rose, W. S..... 13 Mar 14  
*d* MacPherson, A..... 1 Apr 14  
*c* Brooke, T C..... 21 July 13  
*a* Bestock, A H (rnc) (E)..... 22 Oct 13  
*a* Schofield, H U..... 13 May 13  
(seconded 15 May 15)

Lieutenants—Con.

*d* Morgan, E S (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
*d* Nicol, H L..... 11 Aug 14  
*a* Mackenzie, K G..... 16 Oct 14  
*b* Smith, E J..... 20 Oct 14  
*b* Davy, R N..... 20 Oct 14  
..... 16 July 12  
(temp capt 21 Oct 15)  
*b* Steele, T (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
*b* Lough, J R S..... 16 Feb 15  
*b* Macdonell, C R (E)..... 4 Mar 15  
*b* Jepson, H R..... 4 Mar 15  
*b* Bruce, W D..... 4 Mar 15  
*b* Callaghan, T H (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Rietchel, L G..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Norris, J A..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Parcs, T E (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Lyc, A F H..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Johnson, J H..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Edmond, C H (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Eller, O B (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Baker, R P (ss)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Hutton, E E..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Hickey, R H F (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
*b* Weir, G P (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
*c* McLagan, P D..... 15 Apr 15  
*c* Payne, R A..... 1 May 15  
*b* Grimsdall, W A..... 18 June 15  
*a* Lewall, J F..... 21 June 15  
*b* Feary, E J..... 21 Aug 15  
*d* Croly, R C (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
*b* Tulk, A F..... 3 Sept 15  
*d* Grundy, A..... 15 Sept 15  
(seconded 10 Mar 16)  
*b* Gray, A..... 22 Sept 15  
*a* Edwards, E A..... 29 Sept 15  
*a* Riley, F..... 4 Oct 15  
*a* Dalling, W C..... 5 Oct 15  
(seconded 24 Feb 16)  
*c* Glover, F W..... 15 Oct 15  
*d* Newman, E J..... 31 Dec 15  
*b* Howard, W J E..... 6 Jan 16  
*b* Kilby, E W..... 6 Jan 16  
*b* Rush, C T O..... 6 Jan 16  
*b* Bettison, L J..... 6 Jan 16  
*b* Say, S R..... 6 Jan 16

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| b *Campbell, W A..... | 6 Jan 16  |
| a *Ferne, W L.....    | 24 Jan 16 |
| c *Wark, R J.....     | 24 Jan 16 |
| b *Mawson, J W.....   | 29 Jan 16 |
| a *Smith, A.....      | 1 Feb 16  |
| a *Keeble, W C.....   | 4 Feb 16  |
| a *Carment, J J.....  | 23 Feb 16 |
| b *Crisp, F G.....    | 23 Feb 16 |
| b *Barr, M J.....     | 24 Feb 16 |
| b *Kirkland, H S..... | 26 Feb 16 |
| b *VanHorne, G C..... | 6 Mar 16  |
| b *Smith, P P.....    | 13 Mar 16 |
| b *Seymour, M A.....  | 13 Mar 16 |

*Adjutant.*

∞ deLautour, P J D Lt (*temp capt*).....13 Feb 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

∞ Nash, J F, P DSO *capt (ss)* (E)..... 8 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Strutt, C H *hon Lt*.....30 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Tutill, G. H., *capt*. A.M.C.....11 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev. J. *hon. capt*..... 8 Dec 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Campbell, R.....        | 8 Mar 13 |
|                         | 8 Dec 11 |
| ∞ Forster, H G (E)..... | 5 Apr 13 |
|                         | 8 Dec 11 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Uniform,

Facings,

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <del>Stevenson, H I (E)</del> ..... | 15 May 12  |
| *Newton, F Y.....                   | 15 May 12  |
| <b>Majors (3).</b>                  |            |
| a Gill, J A.....                    | 14 May 14  |
| *Boulton, D O E (E).....            | 15 May 12  |
| Walker, G C J.....                  | 29 May 13  |
| <b>Captains (3).</b>                |            |
| *Lewis, S H (E).....                | 15 May 12  |
| Richardson, H R (m) (E).....        | 14 May 14  |
| c Newcombe, H K.....                | 13 Feb 15  |
| a Gysin, L S (E).....               | 22 June 14 |
| <b>Lieutenants (12).</b>            |            |
| a Bodtcher, C.....                  | 15 May 12  |
| c Wilson, M P (E).....              | 29 May 13  |
| c Milward, E P.....                 | 29 May 13  |
| c Manby, E (E).....                 | 29 May 13  |
| c Shand, A E L.....                 | 29 May 13  |
| a McNeill, T L.....                 | 10 June 13 |
| a Muse, J W (s s).....              | 10 June 13 |
| b Bryant, J L.....                  | 15 Mar 14  |
| a Stone, G K.....                   | 14 May 14  |
| b Johnston, H W W.....              | 15 May 12  |
| b Williams, W A S.....              | 17 Mar 14  |
| b Boulton, E M.....                 | 24 Sept 14 |
| a Pritchard, H W.....               | 31 Mar 15  |
| a Hipp, C A I (E).....              | 20 Apr 14  |
| c Harper, F.....                    | 15 Dec 14  |
| a Thomas, C C (E).....              | 23 Feb 15  |
| c Doyle, A (E).....                 | 15 Apr 15  |
| c Martinson, J H.....               | 15 May 15  |
| a Shinner, J W.....                 | 1 June 15  |
| a Inman, D C.....                   | 29 June 15 |
| a Lys, H E.....                     | 10 July 15 |
| b Nelson, P H.....                  | 28 July 15 |
| c Gordon, K W.....                  | 23 Aug 15  |
| b Boulton, L C.....                 | 13 Nov 15  |
| b Grogan, L A.....                  | 15 Nov 15  |
| b Ross, A.....                      | 20 Nov 15  |
| a Scott, W.....                     | 1 Dec 15   |
| a Kirby, W H.....                   | 27 Dec 15  |
| a Elliot, H D.....                  | 8 Jan 10   |
|                                     | 8 Jan 16   |

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| a *Robinson, E W..... | 8 Jan 16  |
| a *Moore, H.....      | 8 Jan 16  |
| c *Anderson, J.....   | 18 Feb 16 |
| c *Sullivan, D J..... | 18 Feb 16 |

**Adjutant.**

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Richardson, H R capt (E)..... | 15 May 12 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

**Instructor of Musketry.**

**Signalling Officer.**

**Quartermaster.**

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Burns, C H..... | 15 May 12            |
|                 | (hon capt 14 Nov 13) |

**Medical Officer.**

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| McGregor, J B, capt AMC (E)..... | 23 Nov 12 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

**Veterinary Officer.**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Baker, G P, lt, CAVC..... | 21 Dec 12 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

**Chaplain.**

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... | 15 May 12 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|

**Corps Reserve.**

**Reserve Regiment.**

**Majors (3).**

**Captains (3).**

**Lieutenants (12).**



## 34th FORT GARRY HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Uniform,

Facings,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

| Lieut.-Colonel.             |            | Lieutenants—Con.            |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Paterson, R W (E)           | 19 Mar 13  | a Sutton, C J (E)           | 20 Feb 15  |
| Gray, A C (lg)              | 1 Oct 14   | b Taylor, G H (E)           | 27 Feb 15  |
| Major.                      |            | b *McCarthy, L M            | 24 Mar 15  |
| Majors (3).                 |            | a *Bartlett, W H (E)        | 9 Apr 15   |
| b > Ross A M S (E)          | 19 Mar 13  | c *Cook, T                  | 26 May 15  |
| a Dingwall, F J (E)         | 11 Apr 14  | c Yewdall, H B              | 1 June 15  |
| > Macpherson, J D G (E)     | 1 June 14  | b *McMurray, W L (E)        | 18 Sept 15 |
| b Ross, D A                 | 12 June 15 | a *Gorrie, D F              | 15 Nov 15  |
| Captains (3).               |            | b *Kidd, G                  | 15 Nov 15  |
| a McMeans, V A V (E)        | 21 Mar 14  | b *Cor, S J                 | 17 Nov 15  |
| a Michael, D                | 10 Mar 15  | c *Radford, C W             | 17 Nov 15  |
| Lieutenants (12).           |            | a *Anderson, T C            | 29 Nov 15  |
| a Bedson, K C (E)           | 1 July 12  | a *Game, W G                | 3 Dec 15   |
| Chivers, C W U (E)          | 1 July 12  | c *Newby, A T               | 20 Dec 15  |
| c Turner, H J               | 19 Mar 13  | c *Rowland, J A             | 22 Dec 15  |
| c Hemmings, W H             | 19 Mar 13  | c *Scoby, J R               | 22 Dec 15  |
| a > Stoneham, F W           | 8 Feb 11   | Adjutant.                   |            |
| Goodday, C (E)              | 5 Mar 11   | Goodday, C, lt (E)          | 20 June 13 |
| b Watson, G A (rnc) (E)     | 20 June 13 | Instructor of Musketry.     |            |
| b Wilson, F. K. (E)         | 16 July 13 | Signalling Officer.         |            |
| c > McConnell, C A          | 1 Aug 13   | Quartermaster.              |            |
| a Galt, J (r m c) (E)       | 15 Aug 13  | Bedson, S L hon lt (E)      | 21 Aug 14  |
| c Montague, P J (E)         | 2 Mar 14   | Manscau, A hon lt           | 15 Oct 14  |
| c Mackenzie, J P            | 1 Aug 14   | Medical Officer.            |            |
| b Williams, S H (E)         | 29 May 09  | Young, F A, Capt AMC (E)    | 1 Nov 13   |
| b Hastings, W A (E)         | 30 Aug 14  | Veterinary Officer.         |            |
| a Rutlan, J D (E)           | 19 Nov 14  | Coleburn, H lt CAVC (E)     | 9 Aug 13   |
| b Roblin, W L (E)           | 20 Nov 14  | Chaplain.                   |            |
| c *Lobley, O R (E)          | 26 Dec 14  | Wells, Rev G A hon capt (E) | 19 Mar 13  |
| b *Coke, E F (E)            | 22 Nov 12  | CORPS RESERVE.              |            |
| b Dennistoun, J A (rnc) (E) | 6 Mar 14   | Reserve Regiment.           |            |
| b Roblin, W L (E)           | 10 June 14 | Majors (4).                 |            |
| a Drewry, W S               | 25 June 14 | Captains (4).               |            |
| a Montague, P F (E)         | 30 Oct 14  | Fisher, E M (E)             | 1 June 13  |
| c Stagner, R W (E)          | 29 May 09  | Willis, W F (E)             | 19 Mar 13  |
| c > Bingham, R F (E)        | 21 Oct 14  | Lieutenants (16).           |            |
| b Abbott, S W (E)           | 21 Oct 14  | Willis, W F (E)             | 31 Jan 14  |
| c Windrum, B F              | 21 Oct 14  | Stead, A H S                | 5 Aug 13   |
| a *Verley, St L K           | 4 Nov 14   | Quartermaster.              |            |
| c Hamber, H B (E)           | 4 Nov 14   | Stead, A H S                | 20 Mar 14  |
| a Kendall, E (E)            | 20 Nov 14  | (hon capt 10 Mar 13)        |            |
| b Paton, G. M. (E)          | 25 Nov 14  |                             |            |
| a McTaggart, J A (E)        | 1 Jan 15   |                             |            |
|                             | 4 Jan 15   |                             |            |
|                             | 5 Jan 15   |                             |            |

**35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer. B Squadron—Pine Lake.  
C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Uniform,

Facings,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (3).

Signalling Officer.

*c* \*Millar, H I..... 13 Jan 13  
*c* Gaetz, H L (m) (E)..... 14 Sept 14  
..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Quartermaster.

Rubbra, T C..... 2 May 14  
*b* Fiske, R W (E)..... 19 Jan 14  
*a* Page, L F (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
*a* McBride, J B..... 16 Apr 15

Lieutenants (12).

Wishart, G E..... 8 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 July 14)

Medical Officer.

*c* Elliott, R A..... 13 Jan 13  
*b* Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13  
..... 15 Feb 12  
*b* Scott, H G (E)..... 15 Jan 13  
..... 9 Nov 12

Gray, D.W. lt AMC (E)..... 29 Nov 13  
George, H W A M C..... 9 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

*b* Toser, D H A (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
*c* Miquelon, P A..... 14 Jan 14  
*b* Clowes A G A..... 28 Nov 14  
*a* \*Davidson, A H..... 27 May 14  
*a* \*Wyggle, E P..... 12 Aug 14  
*c* \*Higginson, F J..... 12 Sept 14

\*McEwan, F A, lt CAVC..... 20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

*b* \*Bateman, C. A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
*c* \*MacCallum, D..... 25 Mar 15  
*b* \*Campbell, D (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*b* \*Wolley-Dod, W. R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*a* \*Thomson, F C..... 1 Jan 15

Moore, Rev. C. W. G., hon. capt..... 21 Mar 14  
Wilson, Rev T A, Ph D hon capt. (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
Harris, Rev W H F hon capt..... 18 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

*b* Lewis, C J (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*b* Fache, J H (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*b* Miller, L W (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*c* \*Gibson, A R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
*b* Bain, G..... 9 Jan 15  
*c* \*Hale R W..... 2 Feb 15  
*b* \*Gillman, T H..... 6 May 15  
*b* \*Brumpton, J C..... 5 July 15  
*c* \*Meeres, H..... 7 July 15  
*c* \*Lau, R B..... 13 July 15  
*b* \*Jarris, W M P..... 11 Aug 15  
*b* \*Tompkins, S R..... 4 Oct 15  
*b* \*Dunn, F A S..... 25 Oct 15  
*b* \*McKay, A E..... 25 Oct 15  
*b* \*McLeer, A E..... 25 Oct 15  
*b* \*McTavish, S A..... 25 Oct 15  
*b* \*Bain, J..... 25 Oct 15  
*b* \*Shields, W A..... 3 Nov 15  
*b* \*McConnell, S G..... 9 Nov 15  
*c* \*Paterkin, J M..... 25 Nov 15  
*c* \*Cunninghame, J P..... 1 Dec 15  
*a* \*Dick, A M..... 18 Dec 15  
*a* \*Lyall, C F..... 28 Dec 15  
*c* \*McCulloch, A S..... 7 Jun 16  
..... 7 Jan 16

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Nordbye, F A..... 9 Aug 14  
..... 13 Jan 13

**36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ings, A E (ss) (E)..... 19 May 14

*Major.*

\*Beer, L H (E)..... 19 May 14  
(temp l-c 20 Jan 16)

*Majors (2).*

a Stewart, J A..... 19 May 14  
b \*Inman, T H E (m)..... 25 May 14

*Captains (2).*

\*Cook, W C..... 19 May 14  
Brennan, A R (sm)..... 9 Mar 15  
20 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

a \*Morris, T W..... 21 May 14  
b \*McNutt, C E..... 1 June 14  
b \*Bowness, H L (E)..... 1 June 14  
b \*Lafurzey, A M..... 4 June 14  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
b Moore, L A..... 1 July 14  
a \*Holman, B R..... 26 Mar 15  
a Williams, C M..... 10 Sept 15  
a \*Rogers, B..... 17 Sept 15  
b Donald, S K..... 16 Oct 15  
a \*Brown, P C..... 26 Oct 15  
b \*Sharp, J L..... 27 Oct 15  
b \*Stewart, C H..... 27 Oct 15  
b \*Ferguson, J J..... 12 Nov 15  
a \*Beers, H I..... 17 Nov 15  
b \*Webster, L H..... 8 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Cook, W C Capt..... 19 May 14

*Instructor in Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Reddin, D O'M hon lt..... 19 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

Ralph, A J, capt, AMC..... 14 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Croken, I E Lt CAVC..... 6 Aug 14

*Chaplain.*

Murphy, Rev T W, hon capt..... 22 June 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**Reserve Regiment.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

**VICTORIA INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.**  
**(BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. II.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

| <i>Uniform,</i>                  | <i>Facings,</i>               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                    | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>       |
| *Bapty, W (E)..... 12 Aug 14     | *Bell, W..... 25 Nov 15       |
| <i>Captain.</i>                  | *Barlon, W S..... 26 Nov 15   |
| Poster, W W (E)..... 12 Aug 14   | *Hymers, G..... 27 Nov 15     |
| <i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>          | *Gaine, A..... 28 Nov 15      |
| Iring, E B (E)..... 12 Aug 14    | *Rowlands, J F..... 21 Feb 16 |
| Rent, N W F (E)..... 12 Aug 14   | *Wall, F A..... 23 Feb 16     |
| Henniker, E C J L..... 7 June 15 | *Rosher, C B..... 3 Mar 16    |
| <i>(major 28 Feb 14)</i>         |                               |
| Spurgin, K B..... 7 June 15      | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>         |
| <i>(temp capt 7 June 15)</i>     | <i>Major.</i>                 |
| Lawder, A H..... 7 June 15       | <i>Captain.</i>               |
| Dunford, C R..... 7 June 15      | <i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>       |
| Ekins, W E..... 7 June 15        |                               |
| Barlon, F P..... 7 June 15       |                               |
| *Round, H B..... 18 Nov 15       |                               |
| *Foster, N A..... 19 Nov 15      |                               |
| *Dexter, F G..... 20 Nov 15      |                               |
| *Case, J M..... 21 Nov 15        |                               |
| *Brakspear, L E..... 22 Nov 15   |                               |
| *Simmonds, F H..... 23 Nov 15    |                               |
| *Butler, F R..... 24 Nov 15      |                               |

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 21st Batt— 6th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd "—8th " "                | 22nd "— 7th " "               |
| 3rd "—6th " "                | 23rd "— 8th " "               |
| 4th "—2nd " "                | 24th "—10th " "               |
| 5th "—9th " "                | 25th "—Independent.           |
| 6th "—Independent.           | 26th "— " "                   |
| 7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.    | 27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.   |
| 8th "—9th " "                | 28th "—11th " "               |
| 9th "—2nd " "                | 29th "—11th " "               |
| 10th "—4th " "               | 30th "—12th " "               |
| 11th "—1st " " (Howitzer)    | 31st "—12th " "               |
| 12th "—4th " "               | 32nd "—13th " "               |
| 13th "—14th " "              | 33rd "—13th " "               |
| 14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.  | 34th "— 9th " "               |
| 15th "—7th " "               | 35th "— 7th " "               |
| 16th "—1st " " (Howitzer)    | 36th "—Independent.           |
| 17th "—3rd " "               | 37th "—3rd Brigade, C.F.A.    |
| 18th "—3rd " "               | 38th "—14th " "               |
| 19th "—4th " "               | 39th "—6th Brigade, C.F.A.    |
| 20th "—5th " "               |                               |

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Watt, F. capt. .... 5 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Walsh, F capt A M C. .... 14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer

\*Galbraith, W C, Lt CAVC. .... 18 June 14

**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Cooklan, F T (E) ..... 4 June 10

Captain.

Watt, F. .... 5 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

Drew, G A (E) ..... 1 June 14

Brown, A M (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

Townsend, W A (E) ..... 29 Oct 14

Cory, A (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Freeborn, S G (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Curtis, N (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Black, H K (E) ..... 16 Apr 15

Hanna, W N ..... 20 Apr 15

Duncan, J L (E) ..... 14 July 15

Anderson, A L (E) ..... 17 July 15

Benallick, H L ..... 2 Sept 14

\*Shank, A C ..... 7 Sept 15

\*Jupp, E H ..... 8 Sept 15

\*Donney, G A (E) ..... 23 Sept 15

\*Manning, H E ..... 23 Sept 15

\*McBain, A M ..... 1 Nov 15

\*Guthrie, H C ..... 1 Feb 16

\*Wilson, J R ..... 9 Feb 16

\*Fryer, B R ..... 14 Feb 16

\*Charlesworth, J L ..... 29 Feb 16

..... 3 Mar 16

**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

\*Simpson, W (s s) (E) ..... 7 Dec 14

Captain.

Thompson, E V (s s) (E) ..... 7 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

Bond, F G (E) ..... 2 July 14

Auld, J C (E) ..... 25 Aug 14

McConkey, B B (E) ..... 3 Sept 14

Allen, E R ..... 24 Oct 14

\*MacPherson, A R ..... 3 Nov 14

\*Culham, G J ..... 6 Nov 14

(seconded 6 Nov 15)

Atkin, J P H (E) ..... 9 Nov 14

\*Gamble, W. P. .... 10 Feb 15

\*Barry, H N ..... 25 May 15

\*Crouse, C D (E) ..... 2 Sept 15

Walker, D W B (r m c) ..... 24 Sept 15

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Willox, H ..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, A R W (E) ..... 15 June 14

Taylor, J A (E) ..... 20 June 14

\*Swift, V M ..... 2 Nov 14

Cockburn, G A (E) ..... 22 Apr 15

\*Spalding, L T ..... 10 Sept 15

\*Jardine, H ..... 16 Sept 15

\*Burrows, L F ..... 16 Nov 15

\*Kerruish, T M ..... 18 Dec 15

\*Gausby, F W ..... 23 Feb 16

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07

..... 7 July 04

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 12 Mar 14

..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (4).

**2nd BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 2

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel*

✕ (D) Mitchell, J H (msc) (E) ..... 20 Dec 10  
 ✕ (D) King, F ..... 16 Aug 15

*Adjutant.*

Lovelace, S E lt (rnc) (E) ..... 24 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.*

✕ (D) Elliott, J E maj. .... 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, capt CAVC (E) ..... 20 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Abbott, Very Rev. H P A, Dean of Hamilton, hon capt. .... 2 June 14

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

Carscallen, H G (msc) (E) ..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s) ..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V (E) ..... 1 May 09  
 Crerar, H D G (rnc) (E) ..... 19 Jan 10  
 ..... 24 June 09  
 Hendrie, W I S (rnc) (E) ..... 22 June 11  
 Martin, C K C (E) ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Daw, P, F (E) ..... 15 Oct 14  
 \*Hassell, C. B. C. .... 11 Feb 15  
 \*McLean, G A ..... 24 Mar 15  
 DaCosta, W R C (i a) ..... 1 Apr 15  
 \*Hall, W T ..... 1 Apr 15  
 McQueen, A A (E) ..... 20 Apr 15  
 Wallace, N E (E) ..... 10 May 15  
 \*Howell, R R. .... 25 May 15  
 \*Balfour, St C ..... 9 June 15  
 Shepherd, F H ..... 9 June 15  
 Counsell, J L ..... 9 June 15  
 \*Thomas, A M (m) (i a) ..... 2 July 15  
 ..... 15 Nov 14

## 4th BATTERY—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Southam, G H (E) ..... 16 July 15  
 ..... 17 Mar 09  
 Boyd, A M (E) ..... 16 July 15  
 Beasley, T A (E) ..... 17 July 15  
 ..... 4 Mar 15  
 Wilson, W D (E) ..... 17 July 15  
 Mills, F J ..... 28 Aug 15  
 \*Campbell, W M ..... 28 Aug 15  
 Robertson, D G ..... 11 Sept 15  
 \*Wilkes, J F R ..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Armstrong, R K ..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Erskine, J ..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Gibson, S G ..... 1 Jan 16  
 ..... 27 Mar 07  
 \*Logan, W M ..... 8 Jan 16  
 \*Foster, W G ..... 10 Jan 16  
 \*Livingston, H A ..... 11 Jan 16  
 \*Beckett, R W ..... 15 Jan 16  
 \*Powell, G H ..... 20 Jan 16  
 \*Woodward, G G ..... 26 Jan 16  
 \*Mackenzie, A ..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Reeves, S A ..... 9 Feb 16  
 \*Lowe, B G ..... 17 Feb 16  
 \*English, H F ..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Waddell, L N ..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Carey, C L ..... 22 Feb 16  
 \*Parke, C S ..... 28 Feb 16  
 \*Stewart, D A ..... 28 Feb 16  
 \*McLelland, W J ..... 1 Mar 16  
 \*Clappison, H G ..... 1 Mar 16  
 \*Gibbert, A E ..... 2 Mar 16  
 \*Barclay, W A ..... 10 Mar 16

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (E) ..... 13 June 05  
 (major 13 June 09)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

✕ (D) King, W B M DSO (lg) (E) ..... 1 Dec 11  
 Merritt, W H (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

## 2nd BRIGADE—Con.

## 7th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Ball, J C (rnc) (sm) (E) | 2 May 12   |
|                          | 24 June 09 |
| Lancaster, E H (rnc) (E) | 1 Feb 12   |
|                          | 24 June 09 |
| Morgan, R C (rnc) (E)    | 1 Aug 14   |
|                          | 24 June 00 |
| *Harvey, C E             | 16 Dec 14  |
| Harris, W E (E)          | 16 Dec 14  |
| Lawrence C A (E)         | 1 Jan 15   |
| *McSloy, J I (E)         | 10 Nov 14  |
| Scott, F G (ss) (E)      | 28 Apr 15  |
| Olmsted, R I (E)         | 11 June 15 |
| *McCarron, T M           | 16 Aug 15  |
| Grier, C G M (E)         | 1 Sept 15  |
| Bain, J R                | 1 Sept 15  |
| Reid, R H                | 6 Nov 14   |
| *Collard, R R            | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Merritt, T R            | 27 Oct 15  |
| Jones, J C               | 29 Nov 15  |
| Watt, H N                | 16 Dec 15  |
| *Dawson, I H             | 21 Dec 15  |
| *Malcolmson, A S         | 24 Dec 15  |
| *McCalla, G B            | 4 Jan 16   |
| *Cox, A                  | 14 Jan 16  |
| *Doherty, C A            | 17 Jan 16  |
| *Peterson, W D           | 8 Feb 16   |

## Veterinary Officer.

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

\*MacDougall, E A (E).....17 Oct 12

## Captain.

Wainwright, A C S (E).....14 Nov 10

Richardson, E K.....18 Nov 14

2 Aug 98  
(temp maj 12 Nov 14)

## Lieutenants (2).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Ross, J W (rnc) (E)      | 9 May 11  |
| *Macdonnell, J Mac K (E) | 15 Oct 12 |
| Greene, E A (rnc) (E)    | 25 Apr 14 |
|                          | 24 Feb 11 |
| Kirkpatrick, G D         | 14 Oct 14 |
| *Wahlroth, C             | 15 Oct 14 |
| *Porterfield, G A (E)    | 15 Oct 14 |
| Burden, C E (E)          | 16 Oct 14 |
| Bevan, E C               | 16 Oct 14 |
| *Morgan, B G             | 17 Oct 14 |
| Johnston, F G (E)        | 19 Oct 14 |

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Co.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Johnston, E P       | 21 Oct 14  |
| *Williams, T J      | 28 Oct 14  |
| *Thompson, R F      | 31 Oct 14  |
| Davison, E S        | 5 Nov 14   |
| *Brown, G K         | 30 Nov 14  |
| *Bath, C L (E)      | 4 Dec 14   |
| *Bonisteel, E D     | 1 Jan 15   |
| Dean, G E M (E)     | 23 Mar 15  |
| Massey, R H (E)     | 23 Mar 15  |
| Fletcher, W M (E)   | 23 Mar 15  |
| Elliott, L H        | 30 Mar 15  |
| Bradshaw, W J (E)   | 10 Apr 15  |
| Davidson, A T (E)   | 10 Apr 15  |
| *Goulding, A M (ss) | 24 Apr 15  |
| Mills, G G (E)      | 31 July 15 |
| *Greene, E L        | 30 Aug 15  |
| *Mulock, W P        | 30 Aug 15  |
| Roche, H F (E)      | 7 Sept 15  |
| Case, H R (E)       | 10 Sept 15 |
| Somers, J R (E)     | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Larkin, H W        | 4 Oct 15   |
| Rough, A C (E)      | 19 Oct 15  |
| *Phippen, J H (E)   | 23 Oct 15  |
|                     | 13 Dec 14  |
|                     | 29 Oct 15  |
| *Spence, J O        | 5 Nov 15   |
| Gibson, G (E)       | 9 Nov 15   |
| *Fellowes, G C      | 9 Nov 15   |
| *Wright, W J T      | 10 Nov 15  |
| *Garden, A M        | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Heintzman, H C     | 18 Nov 15  |
| Price, H S          | 18 Nov 15  |
| McCaul, J G (E)     | 19 Nov 15  |
| *Davidson, W W      | 19 Nov 15  |
| Wood, T C (E)       | 20 Nov 15  |
| *Wallace, H D       | 20 Nov 15  |
| Rice, S G           | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Ross, W H          | 24 Nov 15  |
| *Sper, J M (E)      | 25 Nov 15  |
| *Lorimer, N H       | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Robinson, J R      | 30 Nov 15  |
| *Balfour, G B       | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Peters, A B        | 6 Dec 15   |
| *Waddington, M W    | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Garrett, D M       | 10 Dec 15  |
| Reid, F A           | 12 Dec 15  |
| *Vokes, F P         | 13 Dec 15  |
| *Archer, E G        | 13 Dec 15  |
| *Leslie, A G        | 13 Dec 15  |
| *Case, F W          | 21 Dec 15  |
| *Creighton, C D     | 23 Dec 15  |
| *McCarthy, C M      | 23 Dec 15  |
| *Walker, G M        | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Britton, G C       | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Macdonell, I M (E) | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Henderson, P A     | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Rowand, E M        | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Bowles, W G        | 27 Dec 15  |
| Reid, E V           | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Waddell, C E C (E) | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Henderson, J F     | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Macdonald, P M     | 4 Jan 16   |
| *Newton, J          | 5 Jan 16   |



## 2nd BRIGADE—Con.

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *Donley, H G.....     | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Manning, A B.....    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Coady, R T.....      | 10 Jan 15 |
| *Mills, P H.....      | 10 Jan 16 |
| *Perry, G H.....      | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Wilson, J N.....     | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Hastings, M B.....   | 17 Jan 16 |
| *McCullough, J L..... | 19 Jan 16 |
|                       | 28 Jan 14 |
| *Hearn, R L.....      | 21 Jan 16 |
| *Starr, F H.....      | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Rees, S L.....       | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Matthews, W L.....   | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Southall, H L.....   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Williams, R A.....   | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Jones, R D.....      | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Evans, R S.....      | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Welton, K.....       | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Cruickshank, G.....  | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Willoughby, G M..... | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Torrance, T E.....   | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Greey, P B.....      | 21 Feb 16 |
| *de Witt, G.....      | 22 Feb 16 |
| *Young, F H.....      | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Manning, H W.....    | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Hogarth, G W.....    | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Lawson, J I.....     | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Kenny, E L.....      | 14 Mar 16 |

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Lawson, H H (rmc).....        | 23 June 10             |
| Burgoyne, H B (E).....        | 15 Mar 14              |
|                               | (capt 15 Oct. 09)      |
| Armour, E B P (rmc).....      | 13 Aug 14              |
|                               | 21 June 13             |
| Ryerson, A C (r m c) (E)..... | 17 Aug 14              |
|                               | 18 June 13             |
|                               | (temp capt 23 Oct. 15) |
| Sifton, C (E).....            | 19 Oct 14              |
|                               | 15 Feb 13              |
| Powell, V H de B (E).....     | 8 Nov 14               |
| Burns, W. J G (E).....        | 1 Jan 15               |
| *Gooch, F J.....              | 18 Nov 15              |
| Mortimer, A B.....            | 20 Nov 15              |
|                               | 27 Feb 15              |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Shaw, J D H (E).....   | 19 July 13       |
|                        |                  |
|                        | Lieutenants (6). |
| Lovelace, E J (E)..... | 27 Nov 14        |

**3rd BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B. A. (E).....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F maj.....5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston E C (E).....5 Jan 07  
(ret maj 18 Apr 14)**17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.**Captain.*MacDonald, J A (E).....14 June 10  
Piercy, J G (E).....9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moseley, J F.....6 June 11  
\*Friend, G.....30 May 12  
\*Thompson, R.....1 Feb 15  
(seconded 29 Oct 15)**18th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.*

Chisholm, E. A. (E).....20 June 13

**18th BATTERY—Con.***Lieutenants (2).*Macdonald, D D (E).....12 June 14  
Macleod, C T.....9 Nov 14  
(seconded 16 July 15)  
Macdonald, A. D.....8 Jan 15  
Harris, W. G (E).....8 Jan 15  
\*Philip, A. O.....12 Aug 15  
\*O'Brien, A. M.....18 Oct 15  
\*Macdonald, W. C.....1 Dec 15  
\*Dwyer, D. L.....4 Dec 15  
\*McIntosh, A.....3 Jan 16  
\*Horne, A. E.....1 Feb 16  
\*Whidden, H. B.....3 Feb 16  
\*Townsend, G. F.....11 Feb 16  
\*Wootton, A. G.....19 Feb 16*Veterinary Officer.***37th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

*Headquarters—  
Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A. T. (E).....17 Feb 10  
McQuaid, A. F.....28 June 15*Lieutenants (2).*McEachern, J. N. (E).....22 Apr 11  
\*Campbell, W. E.....1 July 15  
\*Brennan, J. D.....21 July 15  
\*Rogers, W. W.....30 Nov 15**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J. F. (E).....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

**4th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.  
Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Good, W C. .... 22 Sept 10  
*Adjutant.*  
McKee, W A Capt (E)..... 28 Mar 14  
*Medical Officer.*  
Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
Pugsley, H J capt..... 18 May 06

10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 06).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Jones, R V. .... 19 Dec 13  
(seconded 22 Feb 15)  
\*Berrie, J C. .... 19 June 11  
\*Wetmore, C. B. .... 28 Jan 15  
McGrath, J. K. .... 20 Feb 15  
\*Rideout, A A. .... 6 Apr 15  
Newton, R (E)..... 12 May 15  
Bell, J R. .... 16 July 15  
Barracough, W W. .... 12 Aug 15  
Armstrong, R F. .... 29 Sept 15  
\*Millidge, D de B. .... 21 Nov 15  
\*Edgecombe, A C. .... 26 Jan 16  
\*Winslow, J D. .... 21 Feb 16  
\*Grant, W H. .... 24 Feb 16  
\*Boyer, J M. .... 29 Feb 16

12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 08).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Crocker, R (E)..... 13 Feb 15

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Sutherland, F D. .... 26 May 13  
\*Lawlor, J. L. .... 16 Feb 14  
MacLatchy, E B (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
Mowat, O A. .... 9 Nov 14  
Murray, A R (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
\*Limerick, Le R G. .... 6 Apr 15  
\*Hope, R M (E)..... 19 June 15  
MacLean, J D. .... 27 Aug 15  
14 May 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Monoton, N. B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (smh) (E)..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

McKee, W A (E)..... 21 Apr 10  
Barton, A E (E)..... 28 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S. .... 2 Apr 10  
Evans, J H (E)..... 28 May 12  
Tingley, F H (E)..... 23 Apr 13  
Price, J W. .... 16 June 14  
\*Powell, L. C. .... 16 Jan 15  
Landry, W A (E)..... 19 Feb 15  
\*Bourque, A L. .... 20 Apr 15  
\*Harris, J L W (E)..... 23 June 15  
\*Weldon, D B. .... 6 July 15  
Edgecombe, G H (E)..... 19 July 15  
\*O'Brien, J V. .... 30 Aug 15  
\*Ripley, R A. .... 1 Nov 15  
\*Gunn, A S. .... 1 Jan 16  
\*Patterson, G H. .... 1 Jan 16

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S. .... 10 May 09  
(vet. capt. 13 June 13)

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Thompson, J. M. .... 26 May 14  
\*Stato, F. P. .... 16 Nov 14  
\*Dobson, O. B. .... 27 Jan 16  
\*O'Brien, T H (E)..... 27 Jan 15  
\*Black, R N. .... 20 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (3).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13  
17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Montreuil, Y, major (msc) (smk)..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer*

\*Cote, T A, R.C.A.V.C..... 25 July 14

## 1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.*

Tremblay, T L (rmc) (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10

*Captain.*

Roy, J. G E (E)..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routier, A E (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
24 Mar 10

Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13  
Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13  
Roy, J H..... 29 Dec 14  
\*Lavoie, E..... 2 Aug 15

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 20th BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

*Major.*

Piuze, P A..... 1 Sept 13  
(temp I c 10 Jan 16)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13  
\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13  
\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13  
\*Talbot, L A..... 19 Nov 15  
\*Begin, P P..... 9 Dec 15  
\*Langlais, J T..... 8 Feb 16

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Captain.*

\*Chasse, H (ss) (E)..... 23 Apr 14  
15 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, G H (s s)..... 6 May 14  
(capt 1 May 09)

Roy, J. E..... 29 Dec 14  
Scott, J S (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
\*Derome, A..... 12 Jan 15  
Webster, H (E)..... 21 July 15  
Webster, D B (E)..... 21 July 15  
Ross, M V..... 19 Oct 15  
\*Roy, J A..... 29 Oct 15  
Kent, R..... 2 Nov 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

## Regimental Staff.

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |            |
| Creelman, J J (msc) (E).....   | 26 Oct 12  |
| ∞ (D) Costigan, R.....         | 14 Oct 14  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
| Hanson C S capt (rnc) (E)..... | 10 June 14 |
| Hyde, J. R. major.....         | 18 Dec 14  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| Gray, H R D, Capt. AMC.....    | 19 Apr 13  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |            |
| Etienne, A A capt, CAVC.....   | 9 Aug 13   |

## 3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>              |                       |
| McNaughton, A G L (E)..... | 28 May 13             |
| Scully, W. G. (E).....     | 1 Feb 15              |
| <i>Captain.</i>            |                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |                       |
| Hale, E C (rnc) (E).....   | 1 Feb 12              |
|                            | 29 June 06            |
| McMurtry, A O (E).....     | 8 May 13              |
| Dawes, A S (E).....        | 29 Sept 14            |
| Leggat, W (E).....         | 29 Sept 14            |
|                            | (temp capt 18 Dec 14) |
| Riley, G C (E).....        | 29 Sept 14            |
| Thomas, S G.....           | 3 Nov 14              |
| Burnett, R (E).....        | 14 Dec 14             |
| Savage, E. B.....          | 28 Dec 14             |
| Hebden, E. R. W (E).....   | 15 Mar 15             |
| Black, C. M (E).....       | 18 Mar 15             |
|                            | 11 Sept 14            |
| *Smith, F E.....           | 1 Oct 15              |

## 21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                |                       |
| Hanson, E G (rnc) (E).....   | 2 Jan 14              |
| Brock, R A.....              | 1 Oct 15              |
|                              | (lt col 30 Apr 07)    |
| <i>Captain.</i>              |                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>      |                       |
| Armour, J D (ss) (E).....    | 15 Oct 10             |
| Hanson, W G (ss) (E).....    | 22 May 11             |
| Paterson, A T (rnc) (E)..... | 19 June 13            |
| Cape, E G M (E).....         | 29 Sept 14            |
|                              | (temp capt 18 Dec 14) |
| Hyde, W. C (E).....          | 29 Sept 14            |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Copland, A. E. (E)..... | 29 Sept 14 |
| Shearer, G W (E).....   | 1 Dec 14   |
| Hyde, J. C.....         | 9 Jan 16   |
| Wilson, B. A. (E).....  | 1 Feb 16   |
| Bryce, G. M.....        | 6 Mar 15   |
| Baker, J. L.....        | 13 Mar 15  |
| Linton, O H (E).....    | 12 Apr 16  |
| McMurtry, R O (E).....  | 5 July 16  |
| Bates, H E.....         | 1 Oct 15   |

## 39th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 15 Dec '13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                   |                       |
| Hyde, J. R (E).....             | 4 Apr 14              |
| <i>Captain.</i>                 |                       |
| Hanson, C S (r m c) (E).....    | 4 Apr 14              |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>         |                       |
| McNaughton, M W A (E).....      | 4 Apr 14              |
|                                 | (Capt 20 Apr 12)      |
| Savage, H M (E).....            | 4 Apr 14              |
| Duguid, A F (E).....            | 11 June 14            |
| Fetherstonhaugh, H. I. (E)..... | 29 Sept 14            |
| Fleet, R (E).....               | 29 Sept 14            |
| *Beaubien, P (ss).....          | 11 Nov 14             |
| Pare, A A (rnc).....            | 20 Nov 14             |
| McConkey, T. C. (rnc) (ss)..... | 18 Dec 14             |
|                                 | (temp capt 18 Dec 14) |
| Ekers, H. A.....                | 28 Dec 14             |
| Reddy, E B F (E).....           | 1 Mar 15              |
| Strathy, R L A (E).....         | 19 Mar 15             |
| Schofield, E. A.....            | 5 May 15              |
| *Sinclair, C.....               | 7 Dec 15              |
| *Robb, F G.....                 | 1 Mar 16              |

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May '05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Captain.</i>             |           |
| Eakins, J M (E).....        | 18 Apr 13 |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>     |           |
| Green, J K M (rnc) (E)..... | 1 Dec 13  |
| Baker, F. H. (E).....       | 12 Nov 14 |
| McKeown, J D (E).....       | 20 Dec 14 |
| *Cameron, L. B.....         | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Johnston, M. M.....        | 2 Mar 15  |
| Chesebrough, H S.....       | 8 July 15 |
| *Buchanan, A W P.....       | 1 Nov. 15 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

|                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>               |                        |
| Renouf, E M.....                     | 30 Aug 15<br>15 May 08 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                     |                        |
| Sparrow, W F Lt (rnc).....           | 13 Oct 15<br>10 Aug 14 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |                        |
| Robertson, E A, Capt AMC.....        | 26 May 14              |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                     |                        |
| Moorehead, Rev. W. H. hon. capt..... | 23 Mar 14              |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>           |                        |
| Irwin, J J, Capt, CAVC.....          | 29 Nov 13              |

## 15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

*Major.*

|                |                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Gibb, J J..... | <i>Captain</i><br>8 June 11 |
|----------------|-----------------------------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Bradford, G E.....     | 27 Feb 13 |
| *Wilkins, W F.....     | 20 Apr 14 |
| Craik, F A (E).....    | 9 June 14 |
| *McLeo, K. W. (E)..... | 1 Jan 15  |
| Rhys, J G (E).....     | 1 Jan 15  |
| Badenach, T F.....     | 28 Apr 15 |
| *Wilkins, J F.....     | 1 June 15 |
| Pittfeld, W C.....     | 8 June 15 |

*Veterinary Officer.*

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Gaw, E. C., capt., C.A.V.C..... | 14 Mar 14 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

*Major.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Fletcher, R H (E)..... | 3 Mar 11 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Captain.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Kennedy, K E (ss) (E)..... | 1 Apr 13 |
|----------------------------|----------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Miller, H B (E).....        | 1 Oct 14<br>20 Mar 13  |
| <i>(temp Capt 1 Mar 15)</i> |                        |
| *Dean, R I.....             | 20 May 14              |
| *Ames, W. H.....            | 8 Feb 15               |
| *Armitage, R S (E).....     | 15 Mar 15              |
| Cate, E.....                | 15 June 15             |
| *Long, M V.....             | 13 Aug 15<br>14 Oct 14 |
| Black, E P.....             | 7 Sept 15              |
| Mewburn, A F (E).....       | 14 Sept 15             |
| *Haultain, T G.....         | 20 Oct 15              |
| *Cate, C L (E).....         | 30 Oct 15              |
| *Hyndman, F D.....          | 1 Nov 15               |
| *Collins, F P.....          | 22 Nov 15              |
| *Morrisette, G J.....       | 31 Jan 16              |

## 35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

*Major.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| *Paige, G W..... | 25 Apr 12 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Meade, S A.....       | 4 May 12  |
| *Buckland, T F.....    | 22 May 14 |
| *Hopkins, D B.....     | 22 May 14 |
| Thompson, N A (E)..... | 7 Apr 15  |
| *McLagan, F C.....     | 1 July 15 |
| *McCutcheon, P.....    | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Lovell, M T.....      | 1 Jan 16  |

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| *Dunsmore, G M..... | 20 June 14 |
| *Kennedy, K L.....  | 7 Aug 14   |
| McCone, E E.....    | 1 Oct 13   |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

|                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Cotton, C M..... | 1 June 07            |
| Smith, D A.....  | 1 May 13<br>1 Nov 07 |

*Lieutenants (4).*

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Thorpe, H W..... | 19 Apr 13<br>14 July 08 |
|------------------|-------------------------|

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                 |                  |
| Maclaren, C. H., D.S.O. (msc) (E)..... | 1 Mar 13         |
| Arnoldi, E C.....                      | 22 Oct 14        |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                       |                  |
| Hubbell, E. W Maj (rmc).....           | 22 Oct 14        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |                  |
| Prston, C E (E).....                   | 25 June 10       |
|  | (capt 1 July 11) |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>             |                  |
| Evans, T C capt CAVC (E).....          | 21 June 11       |

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                  |                       |
| Sloman, C H L (msc) (E).....   | 10 Apr 13             |
| Irwin, A. de la C. (E).....    | 22 Oct 14             |
| <i>Captain.</i>                |                       |
| White, D A (rmc) (ss) (E)..... | 13 Feb 12             |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>        |                       |
| Garland, C H R (rmc).....      | 19 June 13            |
| Anderson, W (E).....           | 22 Oct 14             |
| Godwin, J L (s s) (E).....     | 22 Oct 14             |
| *Monk, H C.....                | 22 Oct 14             |
| Ewart, H E.....                | 22 Oct 14             |
|                                | (temp capt 27 Aug 15) |
| Robertson, D F.....            | 21 Nov 14             |
| Cameron, E P (E).....          | 29 Jan 15             |
| Rivers, C W.....               | 25 Mar 15             |
| *Ewart, D M.....               | 7 Apr 15              |
| *Martin, C C (E).....          | 21 Apr 15             |
| O'Halloran, M (E).....         | 28 Apr 15             |
| Gibson, W O (E).....           | 1 May 15              |
| *Alexander, S G.....           | 12 July 15            |
| Treadwell, N H (E).....        | 12 July 15            |
| King, C (E).....               | 16 July 15            |
| Smythe, C (E).....             | 17 July 15            |
| Chrysler, P H (E).....         | 28 July 15            |
| Grierson, F.....               | 31 July 15            |
| *Graham, C C P.....            | 30 Aug 15             |
| *Gilmour, W H.....             | 30 Aug 15             |
| Kitto, F H.....                | 1 Sept 15             |
| *Davies, J F B.....            | 10 Sept 15            |
| *Patterson, C C.....           | 25 Oct 15             |
| *Todd, O.....                  | 1 Dec 15              |
| *Wood, P A.....                | 1 Dec 15              |
| *Wilson, S H.....              | 1 Dec 15              |
| *Martin, A.....                | 1 Dec 15              |

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *Goodeve, S M.....    | 3 Dec 15  |
| *Garland, A H.....    | 18 Dec 15 |
| *Smith, R M.....      | 20 Dec 15 |
| *McDougall, M.....    | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Miller, A H.....     | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Sutherland, W R..... | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Plunkett, E A P..... | 3 Feb 16  |
| *McCurdy, M E.....    | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Watkins, F C.....    | 8 Mar 16  |
| *Pollock, F J.....    | 8 Mar 16  |

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Gillmore, E T B (rmc) (msc) (ss) (E).... | 1 May 09  |
| <i>Captain.</i>                          |           |
| Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O. (rmc) (E).....    | 17 Aug 14 |
|  | 30 Jan 11 |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bick, A H (E).....         | 16 Mar 13             |
| Whitley, H T C (E).....    | 18 Mar 13             |
| *Kennedy, G L D (E).....   | 27 May 14             |
| *Young, R T (E).....       | 27 May 14             |
| Dowsley, C G (ss) (E)..... | 20 Aug 14             |
| Cole, L H.....             | 22 Oct 14             |
|                            | 1 Feb 10              |
|                            | 1 Feb 15              |
|                            | (temp capt 24 Feb 15) |
| Honeywell, A E.....        | 22 Oct 14             |
| Allan, C J (E).....        | 22 Oct 14             |
| Ellis, S C.....            | 22 Oct 14             |
| Patterson, N T (E).....    | 9 Apr 16              |
| MacLaughlin, C (E).....    | 15 Apr 16             |
| Reade, G S (E).....        | 24 Apr 16             |
| Hazen, J M (E).....        | 25 Apr 16             |
| *Ketchum, C J.....         | 28 Apr 16             |
|                            | 2 June 16             |
| McA Nulty, A (E).....      | 2 June 16             |
| *Ami, B S.....             | 28 June 16            |
| Maunder, J F C (E).....    | 12 July 16            |
| Taylor, J R.....           | 12 July 16            |

## 8th BRIGADE—Con.

## 23rd BATTÉY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Powell, C H E     | 13 July 15 |
| Hughson, H M (E)  | 21 Aug 15  |
| Kingston, L B (E) | 28 Sept 15 |
| *Lawson, W E      | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Macdonnell, B R  | 2 Nov 15   |
| Quain, R T        | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Dawson, H J      | 25 Nov 15  |
| *McLean, S C      | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Fournier, A T    | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Morden, B D      | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Fraser, C D      | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Carty, E G       | 18 Dec 15  |
| *Cameron, G G     | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Cory, T L        | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Cuzner, A E      | 28 Dec 15  |

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Captain.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Stothers, J H (s m) (E) | 6 May 14 |
|-------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenants (2).

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Macpherson, J S B (rnc) (E) | 25 June 14 |
| Parker, H S (rnc) (E)       | 25 June 14 |
| Short, S H                  | 18 Dec 15  |
| Clark, A F                  | 30 Oct 14  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Meikle, A U          | 18 Nov 14  |
| *Jackson, L F (E)    | 3 Mar 15   |
| Lambart, H F J       | 22 Mar 15  |
| Ord, G L (E)         | 22 Apr 15  |
| Oliver, A (E)        | 28 Apr 15  |
| Griffiths, W J E (E) | 1 May 15   |
| *Peaker, W J         | 1 July 15  |
| Honey, J B L (E)     | 21 July 15 |
| *Langley, J A        | 8 Sept 15  |
|                      | 30 Oct 09  |
| Little, E C          | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Haycock, O B        | 16 Oct 15  |
| *Wurtele, W F        | 18 Oct 15  |
| *Booth, F H          | 18 Nov 15  |
| *O'Leary, R E        | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Boyd, W J           | 6 Jan 16   |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Thackray, R G (E) | 30 June 09 |
|                   | 48 Dec 06  |



## 9th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Rathbun, E. W. (m s c) (E)..... 23 Mar 12  
 8 Mar 06  
 Malley, W. J..... 25 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

## Medical Officer.

Sands, W. W..... 25 May 06  
 (major 29 July 08)

## Veterinary Officer.

∞ (D) Morgan, W. J..... 8 Mar 06  
 (vel lt-colonel, 3 June 13)

## 5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Apr 14).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Major.

\*Barrett, E C (s m)..... 24 Mar 14

## Captain.

Smith, W F (E)..... 13 Dec 14  
 Waldron, S M (r m c) (E)..... 14 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Bennett, A. P. (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
 Aikens, L J B (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
 McParland, J F (r m c) (E)..... 14 Feb 15  
 Carruthers, K B (r m c) (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
 Pemberton, F. D..... 12 Mar 15  
 Teed, D. L (E)..... 12 Mar 15  
 Moseley, F A (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
 Rogers, G R (E)..... 6 Apr 15  
 McCallum, D N (E)..... 19 Apr 15  
 Craig, J D..... 26 Apr 15  
 Buchanan, N V (E)..... 1 May 15  
 Findley, T I (E)..... 13 May 15  
 McCann, W S (E)..... 17 June 15  
 \*VanLusen, R M..... 18 Aug 15  
 Wilson, A L (E)..... 27 Aug 15  
 \*Harris, E..... 31 Aug 15  
 Anglin, D G..... 13 Sept 15  
 Simmons, W E..... 15 Sept 15  
 \*Wickett, H A..... 23 Oct 15  
 \*Livingston, C W..... 8 Nov 15  
 \*Moore, F A..... 11 Nov 15  
 \*Day, D J..... 26 Nov 15

## 5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Minnes, A J..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Malley, A L..... 4 Dec 15  
 \*Williams, J L..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Hagey, C R (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Nolan, J E H..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Ferguson, R H..... 15 Dec 15  
 \*Hanton, J B..... 17 Dec 15  
 \*Wilkinson, J B..... 21 Dec 15  
 \*McCabe, T T..... 28 Dec 15  
 \*Boyd, C L..... 29 Dec 15  
 \*Bell, W A..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Wallace, H H..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Knowlson, W M..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Knowlson, V M..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Garrett, W G..... 18 Jan 16  
 \*Smith, W H L..... 21 Jan 16  
 \*Dawson, C..... 25 Jan 16  
 \*Shortt, G E. (E)..... 29 Jan 16  
 \*Power, R J M..... 18 Feb 16  
 \*Higgins, D C..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Bolger, E J..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Campbell J H..... 24 Feb 16  
 \*Johnston, C F..... 24 Feb 16  
 \*Castle, R F..... 2 Mar 16  
 \*McPherson, J C R..... 2 Mar 16  
 \*Sleeman, G..... 3 Mar 16  
 \*Skey, W R..... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Smith, R L..... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Thomson, A B..... 9 Mar 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## 8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

## Major.

Britton, R H (E)..... 26 Apr 18

## Captain.

Stewart, J C (r m c) (E)..... 14 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (2)

Taylor, W H (E)..... 3 May 18  
 \*Rattray, N..... 21 Apr 18  
 \*Mooney, F J..... 8 May 18  
 Chapman, J A F (E)..... 28 Nov 14  
 Gibson, C A..... 14 Dec 14  
 \*Dempster, H..... 10 Feb 15  
 \*Lloyd, G H..... 12 Feb 15  
 Harty, W (r m c) (E)..... 16 Feb 15  
 (temp capt 17 Feb 15)

## 9th BRIGADE—Con.

## 8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Maclaren, H J (E)..... | 2 Apr 15   |
| O'Connor, T S (E)..... | 7 Apr 15   |
| *Peck, J D.....        | 7 Apr 15   |
| Craig, R F (E).....    | 17 June 15 |
| Stacy, W J P (E).....  | 16 Sept 14 |
| Crow, G W (E).....     | 1 July 15  |
| Elmer, R M.....        | 8 July 15  |
| *Acton, C J.....       | 22 July 15 |
| *Gamsby, G A.....      | 6 Sept 15  |
| *Davis, G H.....       | 10 Sept 15 |
| *Webster, R D.....     | 6 Oct 15   |
| *Kilpatrick, N O.....  | 9 Oct 15   |
| *Lee, L J.....         | 19 Oct 15  |
| *Lee, T O G.....       | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Bulloch, J A.....     | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Cossitt, E C.....     | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Hubbell, W C.....     | 18 Nov 15  |
| *Hubbard, W F.....     | 19 Nov 15  |
| .....                  | 19 Nov 15  |

## Veterinary Officer.

## 34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

## Major.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Rierdon, W. R. (E)..... | 1 Apr 12 |
|-------------------------|----------|

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| *Lally, J E.....      | 3 Mar 14   |
| Walbank, W M (E)..... | 5 Apr 15   |
| Sinclair, G R.....    | 18 Aug 15  |
| *Walker, C C.....     | 18 Aug 15  |
| .....                 | 21 June 15 |
| *Faulkner, S J.....   | 23 Aug 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| *Sprague, H S.....   | 30 Aug 15        |
| *Johnson, J W.....   | 26 Oct 15        |
| *Graham, R J E.....  | 4 Dec 15         |
| *James, E.....       | 11 Dec 15        |
| .....                | (capt 14 Jan 15) |
| *Armstrong, G P..... | 13 Dec 15        |
| *Cumming, J R K..... | 20 Dec 15        |
| *Pearce, G L.....    | 15 Jan 16        |

## Veterinary Officer.

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Jenkins, G L.....       | 10 May 13 |
| Ellwood, W J H (E)..... | 14 Apr 15 |
| *Waters, D M.....       | 18 Aug 15 |
| *Carroll, J C (E).....  | 1 Sept 15 |
| *Rathbun, H B.....      | 15 Oct 15 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Sears, W (E)..... | 24 Mar 14 |
|-------------------|-----------|

## Lieutenants (4).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Deroche, H M P.....   | 28 Jan 08  |
| .....                 | 14 Nov 04  |
| Gillies, A R (E)..... | 30 June 10 |
| .....                 | 16 May 08  |

**10th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T. W. H (ss) (E)..... 31 Dec 12  
 Ralston, G H (E)..... 24 June 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Hall, V A capt..... 23 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Cameron, G S major AMC..... 2 Aug 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W lt-col CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

**14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Hilliard, G F H (rmc) (E)..... 28 Nov 14

*Captain.*

MacNachtan, E A..... 25 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S (sm) (19)..... 2 Dec 11  
 Dick, D C (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 Massie, R F (E)..... 18 Apr 15  
 Dillon, H R (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
 Shaw, W E V..... 20 Aug 15  
 \*Britton, A H..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*McLeod, R D..... 1 Sept 15  
 Adams, R (E)..... 4 Sept 15  
 \*Little, P M..... 16 Sept 15  
 \*Jackson, W S..... 15 Oct 15  
 \*Watson, C H..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*McCormack, E D..... 15 Nov 15  
 \*Murton, J C..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Hinch, E F..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Marshall, F R..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Kennedy, H B..... 19 Dec 15  
 \*Robertson, L M..... 19 Dec 15  
 \*Irwin, H..... 19 Dec 15  
 \*Jamieson, J R..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Reed B T..... 3 Jan 16  
 \*Reynolds, J S..... 15 Jan 16  
 \*Richardson, G B..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Tough, W G..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Latornell, A..... 12 Feb 16  
 \*Latornell, A J..... 12 Feb 16  
 \*Quirk, A R..... 17 Feb 16  
 \*Bellamy, C S..... 19 Feb 16  
 \*Bird, E A..... 26 Feb 16  
 \*Gouinlock, G R..... 3 Mar 16

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Hall, G R (r m c) (E)..... 31 Dec 12  
 (temp l c 24 June 15)

*Captain.*

∞ Fee, C. P. (ss) (E)..... 20 July 12  
 Ackerman, W C..... 12 Mar 15  
 (temp maj 28 Sept 15)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Huycke, E. D..... 20 Mar 15  
 Huycke, G M (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 \*Hamilton, M B (E)..... 26 Apr 15  
 Meredith, E R C (ss)..... 26 Apr 15  
 Boyd, W W (E)..... 21 July 15  
 \*Patterson, F E..... 26 Aug 15  
 Stevenson, J W..... 8 Nov 15  
 21 Sept 15  
 \*Kantel, F W..... 8 Nov 15  
 \*Birnle, J F P..... 25 Nov 15  
 \*Cumming, A R..... 24 Jan 16  
 \*Jeffries, H L..... 27 Jan 16  
 \*Jackson, C W H..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Shields, C L..... 1 Feb 16

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Gillies, A B (rmc) (E)..... 3 Apr 15  
 (maj 4 Oct 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10  
 28 Apr 06

*Captains (2).*

Ritche, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
 9 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 11th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                            |                                       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Regimental Staff.          |                                       |
| (D) Seeley, T. M.          | <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> .....30 May 14 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>           |                                       |
| ✓Durkee, A A               | <i>capt (E)</i> .....31 Mar 14        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                                       |
| Campbell, G M              | .....1 May 06                         |
| Connor, V F                | <i>Capt A M C</i> .....10 May 13      |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |                                       |
| Hill, Rev Dr A M           | <i>hon capt</i> .....1 July 12        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |                                       |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |                                       |
| McFatrige, H S             | <i>major CAVC</i> .....10 Mar 12      |
| 27th BATTERY.              |                                       |
| <i>Headquarters—Digby.</i> |                                       |
| <i>Major.</i>              |                                       |
| MacKay, D C                | .....3 May 13                         |
| <i>Captain.</i>            |                                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |                                       |
| Denton, C H                | .....25 May 04                        |
| Marshall, H A              | .....1 June 14                        |
| Campbell, G                | .....1 June 14                        |
| Schurman, K V              | .....1 Dec 14                         |
| *Kinaman, W LeR            | .....1 Mar 15                         |
| Shreve, C D (E)            | .....1 Mar 15                         |
| *Ruggles, H L              | .....2 Mar 10                         |

## 28th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Pictou.*

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Major.</i>     |                |
| Hamilton, H S     | .....1 Nov 10  |
| <i>Captain.</i>   |                |
| MacKay, J. K. (E) | .....9 June 14 |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Harris, D F        | .....31 May 09  |
| Churchill, C E (E) | .....22 Dec 10  |
| MacKeen, H P (E)   | .....1 Nov 14   |
| Read, J. E. (E)    | .....6 Nov 14   |
| Richardson, L N    | .....27 Dec 14  |
| Hickman, J. D. (E) | .....22 Feb 15  |
| *Mackenzie, H P    | .....30 Mar 15  |
| *Downing, F C      | .....12 July 15 |
| Russell, B W (E)   | .....5 Aug 15   |
| *Allan, S S        | .....7 Oct 15   |
| *Mooney, R B       | .....7 Oct 15   |
| *Stairs, H M       | .....29 Nov 15  |
| *Melvin, J M       | .....10 Feb 16  |
| *MacArthur, J W    | .....15 Mar 16  |

## 29th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.**Captain.*

|                   |                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| ✓Durkee, A A (E)  | .....25 Nov 08              |
| Pickles, F W (E)  | .....28 May 14              |
| (D) VanHorne, A K | .....17 Oct 14              |
|                   | <i>(temp maj 17 Oct 14)</i> |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                                |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Porter, W A                    | .....15 Aug 12  |
| Perrin, G. St. C. A. (rmc) (E) | .....21 Oct 14  |
|                                | .....22 June 05 |
| Vickery, E J                   | .....26 Oct 14  |
| Harding R P (E)                | .....25 Nov 14  |
| *Rogers, G O                   | .....9 Sept 15  |
| *Scott, C G W                  | .....20 Nov 15  |
| *Melvin, C H                   | .....7 Dec 15   |
| *Stehelin, E J                 | .....28 Dec 15  |
| *Crowell, H E                  | .....1 Jan 16   |
| *Alexander, M B                | .....9 Feb 16   |
| *Davis, M B                    | .....13 Mar 16  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

|               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| Denton, M. C. | .....13 Apr 11 |
|               | .....1 May 06  |

*Captains (2).*

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Johnson, V C (E) | .....8 June 12 |
|                  | .....1 June 10 |

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 12th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Brown, W J (msc) (E).....15 Sept 13

*Adjutant.*

McTaggart, W B lt (rnc) (E).....15 Sept 13

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Macgillivray, Rev J M, BA, BD hon capt....15 Sept 13

## 30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Connor, M.....22 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Stewart, G.....10 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Ball, S. F.....1 Oct 13

Clarke, L F.....11 Sept 15

\*Hill, H B.....2 Oct 15

Youell, L L (E).....4 Oct 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Muma, A E, lt, CAVC.....13 Dec 13

## 31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Lewis, E N.....1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (sm).....1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H.....1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S.....1 July 12

McTaggart, W B, (rnc).....27 Aug 15

\*Marr, A W.....13 Aug 15

\*Hamilton, A R.....2 Feb 16

\*McRuer, J C.....25 Feb 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Clark, W F lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**13th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

**32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.****Regimental Headquarters—**

(D) Logie, W A *Lieut.-Colonel.*..... 1 July 13  
 (col 1 May 11)  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

*Adjutant.*

\*Moodie, R R *Capt (s s)*..... 23 May 14  
 30 June 05  
 (temp l c 8 Feb 16)

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, A H *LCAVC*..... 9 May 14

*Chaplain.*

Leater, Rev C V *hon capt.*..... 10 Apr 15

**32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

**Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**

*Major.*

(D)\*Ashton, E C (msc) (E)..... 1 July 13  
 (lt col 8 Jan 07)

*Captain.*

Henderson, W T..... 11 Sept 15

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13

\*Booth, F D..... 15 Jan 14

\*MacDonald, A E..... 28 Nov 14

Latchford, A M (E)..... 28 Apr 15

Latchford, J K..... 28 Apr 15

\*Waterous, C L..... 28 Apr 15

\*Waterous, R J..... 10 July 15

\*Waterous, J B..... 19 Aug 15

\*Cockshutt, E M..... 5 Oct 15

\*Ferrier, D W..... 27 Dec 15

\*Kyle, J F..... 3 Jan 16

\*Huestis, R D..... 4 Jan 16

\*Walker, A A..... 4 Jan 16

..... 7 Jan 16

\*Brouse, W H D..... 23 Nov 14

..... 8 Jan 16

\*Jackson, A M..... 19 Mar 15

\*Harris, C J..... 15 Jan 16

\*Scarfe, R..... 17 Jan 16

\*Secord, A O..... 19 Feb 16

..... 24 Feb 16

*Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

**Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.***Major.*

(D) Rennie, G S (E)..... 1 July 13  
 (l.c. 10 Feb 06)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Angus, W G..... 1 July 13

Dunlop, H M (E)..... 1 July 13

\*Harrison C. E..... 1 July 13

Hoodless, J B (E)..... 1 July 13

Zimmerman, A L (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Leather, E. R. (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 8 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Drew, G. L. (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Kerr, A H (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Booth, C D G (E)..... 12 Apr 15

\*Arbuthnot, A H A C..... 15 Apr 15

\*Peacock, W E..... 10 July 15

\*Wright, W J..... 12 July 15

\*Scarth, H C..... 20 Sept 15

Robinson, H S..... 1 Oct 15

Simpson, B N..... 13 Oct 15

\*Stayner, D S..... 29 Nov 15

\*Campbell, J J..... 2 Dec 15

\*Clarkson, E P..... 2 Dec 15

\*Sheppard, H L..... 6 Dec 15

\*Gill, E I..... 8 Dec 15

\*Keefe, M W..... 31 Dec 15

\*McMurtry, U B..... 6 Jun 16

\*Leith-Ross, D..... 1 Feb 16

\*Kelly, J D..... 12 Feb 16

\*Kilpatrick, G..... 18 Feb 16

\*Robinson, J E..... 24 Feb 16

\*Thomas, W A S..... 28 Feb 16

\*Hanna, H L..... 4 Mar 16

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**14th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 15 June 14).

13th AND 38th BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ducharme, L J O. (E).....25 July 14

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O., 13 Oct., '71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Alderson, F J (E).....15 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02

Ritchie, W G.....1 Apr 15

Dixon, J (E).....4 Feb 14

Gault, W J (E).....1 Nov 14

\*Smith, E J.....1 Nov 14

French, J A I.....1 Nov 14

Buckley, J F (E).....1 Jan 15

\*Pryce, C. a R (i a).....1 Jan 15

Alton, R A T.....12 Mar 15

(temp capt 21 June 15)

Sharman, W H B (E).....16 July 15

\*Robson, S (E).....21 July 15

\*McClafferty, F S.....1 Sept 15

Chown, H B (E).....13 Sept 15

\*Welsford, G C.....15 Sept 15

Sproule, M F (E).....27 Aug 14

\*McCullough, J A.....16 Sept 15

Richardson, B H (E).....1 Oct 15

Pitblado, E B (E).....2 Oct 15

Sherlock, E V (E).....4 Oct 15

\*Redmond, L J H.....11 Oct 15

\*Napier, L P (E).....10 Dec 14

.....13 Dec 15

.....31 Dec 14

\*Robertson, J G.....23 Dec 14

\*Bissett, J E.....1 Mar 16

\*Hinton, A H.....1 Mar. 16

*Medical Officer.*

Lehman, J E, capt AMC.....22 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

**38th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 15 May, '14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Carruthers, G A (E).....15 June 14

*Captain.*

\*Riley, C S.....1 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Culver, A F (E).....23 Dec 14

Price, J S.....6 Mar 15

\*Buckley, H A (E).....15 Apr 15

\*Grindley, J (E).....1 May 15

\*Brice, A J (E).....4 May 16

Murray, A (E).....7 June 15

Turnbull, W J (E).....7 June 15

\*Turner, M W (E).....1 June 15

Forsythe, A T (E).....28 June 15

\*Ryley, A St C.....25 Aug 15

Culver, G W.....1 Sept 15

Locke, C H.....4 Sept 15

\*Claydon, A (E).....15 Dec 15

\*Aldous, G B.....21 Feb 16

\*Crawley, S J.....23 Feb 16

Fillmore, C E.....28 Feb 16

.....9 Nov 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

**\* CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Major.

Leonard, E. W., D.S.O., (r m c) (E)..... 17 Jan 10

## Captain.

Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Scandrett, J H (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
(temp capt 30 Nov 15)Blandford, R. D. (E)..... 1 May 13  
(temp capt 3 Jan 15)Detwiler, E. S. .... 13 Jan 15  
14 May 10

Bentley, A W (ia)..... 19 Apr 15

Weir, C (ia)..... 19 Apr 15

Mitchell, J C..... 26 June 15

Loft, A H..... 3 July 15

\*Barillett, P H..... 9 Aug 15

\*Batts, F C..... 27 Aug 15

\*MacGillivray, L (E)..... 28 Sept 15

\*Galpin, H B..... 1 Oct 15

\*Scatcherd, J L..... 7 Oct 15

\*Morphy, H B..... 11 Oct 15

\*Taylor, C R..... 13 Oct 15

\*Taylor, J..... 21 Oct 15

\*Scandrett, W L..... 3 Nov 15

\*Kingsmill, G F..... 13 Nov 15

\*Robertson, A S..... 15 Nov 15

\*Sanderson, T..... 17 Nov 15

\*Chapman, L P..... 20 Nov 15

\*Müchell, W A..... 20 Nov 15

\*Hayman, L T..... 29 Nov 15

\*Slater, J H..... 6 Dec 15

\*Nelles, A T..... 6 Dec 15

\*Brownridge, W J..... 6 Dec 15

\*Carson, E J..... 20 Dec 15

\*Dunseith, H E..... 5 Jan 16

\*Wright, G L..... 6 Jan 16

\*Winstlow, J H..... 14 Jan 16

\*deWolf, A B..... 15 Jan 16

\*McPhail, J L..... 17 Jan 16  
18 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Mullins, F F..... 24 Jan 16

\*Pearl, J W..... 31 Jan 16

\*Ellis, G H..... 1 Feb 16

\*Banbury, T R..... 1 Feb 16

\*Dunlevy, P B..... 3 Feb 16

\*Steele, T M..... 7 Feb 16

\*Sanborn, L B..... 7 Feb 16

\*MacCrimmon, F N..... 12 Feb 16

\*Firth, L M..... 19 Feb 16

\*Galpin, F H..... 19 Feb 16

\*Bridge, W O..... 26 Feb 16

\*Smith, C H..... 1 Mar 16

\*Ingram, H K..... 3 Mar 16

\*McEwen, K G..... 16 Mar 16

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Tamlin, C S. major C.A.V.C..... 20 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

Cameron, N K (mq)..... 3 June 10  
14 Feb 05

## Lieutenants (2).

Mathewson, C H..... 15 Sept 12  
3 June 10



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.

∞ Stewart, J S (E)..... 4 Apr 08  
(temp l c 10 Mar 15)

Captain.

Ripley, A (E)..... 15 May 09

Lieutenants (5).

Mewburn, F H H (E)..... 29 July 09  
Godwin, C R M (rnc)..... 1 Dec 13  
\*McLelland, W H (E)..... 7 Jan 14  
Magrath, C B (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
\*Donnan, J W..... 28 Jan 15  
Bawden, R P (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
\*Gibson, C (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
Whittaker, C K (E)..... 22 Mar 15  
Aylan, C K (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
Stafford, A B (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
\*Nelson, W J..... 12 Apr 15  
Collinson, C H..... 20 Apr 15  
\*Buchanan, L W..... 20 May 15  
Filmer, P S (ss) (E)..... 2 July 15  
..... 5 Jan 12  
Virtue A G..... 20 Aug 15  
Naismith, A M (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
\*Oliver, A G..... 30 Oct 15  
\*Blundell, R C..... 30 Oct 15  
\*MacKenzie, E C (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Moorhead, W J (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
\*Pennefather, J P..... 17 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Horn, J H..... 18 Nov 15  
\*Raley, G S..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Asquith, L..... 24 Dec 15  
\*Skelton, J..... 5 Jan 16  
\*Porter, G P..... 5 Jan 16  
\*Kerr, C H..... 10 Jan 16  
\*Scougall, G H..... 17 Feb 16  
\*Smith, H J B..... 21 Feb 16  
\*Wetmore, A E L..... 1 Mar 16  
\*Spafford, E W..... 18 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Thomson, R B C, capt A M C..... 13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Watson, E A Capt C A V C (E)..... 20 Sept 13

Chaplain.

McMillen, Res W J V hon capt..... 1 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

∞ Bishop, W G V..... 17 Oct 10

Captain.

\*Marsh, G H (E)..... 20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (5).

Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12  
Wetmore, J A..... 15 June 12  
Scott, W B (ss)..... 15 June 12  
Ross, M N..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Sugden-Beans, V D..... 10 Jan 15  
\*Whebell, W F..... 23 July 15  
\*Miles, F G W B..... 23 July 15  
\*Longworthy, W E..... 24 Sept 15  
\*Winslow, D B (E)..... 27 Sept 15  
\*Ballantine, A C..... 3 Dec 15  
\*Gerneart, T J..... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Gorrell, A S, capt. A. M. C..... 8 Apr 11  
MacLean H capt A M C..... 9 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Tamblyn, D S, lt. C A V C (E)..... 29 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

|                           |                  |            |                                 |                                       |           |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| *Lachance, F.....         | Major.           | 1 Apr 12   | Laurendeau, A. ....             | * Medical Officer.<br>Capt A.M.C..... | 24 Aug 12 |
| *Lambert, C.A.....        | Captain.         | 1 Apr 12   |                                 | Veterinary Officer.                   |           |
| *Bourgue, L.....          | Lieutenants (3). | 1 Apr 12   | *Lamaire, W., Lt., C.A.V.C..... |                                       | 21 Mar 14 |
| *Auger, A.....            |                  | 1 Apr 12   |                                 | CORPS RESERVE.                        |           |
| *Ducharme, G. E. (E)..... |                  | 19 Nov 14  |                                 | Major.                                |           |
| *Armstrong, J. E. ....    |                  | 2 Dec 14   |                                 | .....                                 |           |
| *Begin, J. Y. (E).....    |                  | 23 Dec 14  |                                 | Captain.                              |           |
| *Gowans, H. N. ....       |                  | 24 Dec 14  |                                 | .....                                 |           |
| *Wright, W. G. (E).....   |                  | 1 Jan 15   |                                 | Lieutenants (3).                      |           |
| *Cunningham, R. A. ....   |                  | 23 July 15 |                                 | .....                                 |           |
| *Buckley, T. J. ....      |                  | 12 Nov 15  |                                 |                                       |           |
| *Patrick, L. M. ....      |                  | 14 Nov 15  |                                 |                                       |           |

## THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Mar 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

• Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Lyman, W E..... 1 May 15

*Adjutant.*

Johnson, R E *Capt.*, (temp maj)..... 24 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)

*Medical Officer.*

V. C Scrimger, F A C *Capt AMC* (E)..... 13 Apr 12  
Robertson, A A *Capt.*..... 24 Nov 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hood, A J G *capt*, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Cole A W P..... 12 May 14

*Captain.*

Ward, C E..... 20 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Apedaile, J L..... 15 Apr 12  
Plimsoil, A. R. W..... 7 Mar 14  
Harcourt, R H (r m c) (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
Layton, S T (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Peacock, F A (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
Hart, R S..... 2 Nov 14  
Skelton, R..... 3 Nov 14  
\*James, C B..... 24 July 15  
Bird, L G..... 28 July 15  
\*Ord, L C (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
\*Mooney, W C..... 18 Oct 15  
Jackson, W J..... 19 Oct 15  
\*Charlton, M R..... 2 Nov 15  
\*Skelton, E K..... 12 Jan 16  
\*Wilson, C P..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Gowan, A A..... 17 Jan 16  
\*McCort, C R..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Leslie, E A..... 3 Feb 16  
\*Campbell, G B..... 14 Feb 16

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Cole, E C..... 24 Nov 13  
24 Oct 11  
20 Dec 02

*Captain.*

Hall, G E..... 25 Oct 11  
Skelton, C H..... 1 Oct 14  
Johnson, R E..... 24 Dec 14  
(temp maj 18 June 15)  
(seconded 13 June 15)

*Lieutenants (4).*

Lyman, R. B.:..... 24 Dec 14  
Rohr, S L (ss)..... 4 Nov 14  
(temp capt 16 June 15)  
(seconded 16 June 15)  
Trenholme, W S (E)..... 20 Nov 14  
\*Gausden, C E..... 5 Aug 15  
\*Cyde, A C..... 5 Aug 15  
May, F R..... 23 Sept 15  
Paterson, E R (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
deGruchy, C S (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
\*Peck, L S (s s)..... 28 Oct 15  
Brown, K C..... 11 Nov 15  
Gass, L H..... 20 Nov 15  
\*Roberts, A R..... 22 Nov 15  
Scott, E..... 23 Nov 15  
\*Birkett, N M..... 3 Dec 15  
2 Nov 14  
\*Brooks, R E..... 11 Jan 16  
\*McCallum, H A..... 13 Jan 16  
\*Charlton, H O..... 2 Feb 16  
\*Hoare, E S..... 11 Feb 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

Ewing, J A..... 5 Dec 13  
22 Feb 08

*Captains (2).*

Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09  
16 July 04  
∞ Press, W J..... 30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

Ryan, J A (E)..... 1 June 12  
1 Apr 10  
15 Oct 14  
Ludington, W H..... 9 Mar 11

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

|                            |                     |   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Peake A G (E).....         | Lieut.-Colonel.     | 30 Mar 12   |
| (D) Leigh, C maj.....      | Adjutant.           | 7 Apr 13  |
| Webster, J A hon capt..... | Quartermaster.      | 1 Apr 13  |
| (D) Jenkins, S R maj.....  | Medical Officer.    | 6 Feb 85<br>(hon l c 16 Dec 04)<br>(temp l c 11 Mar 15) |
| Gill, W H F hon capt.....  | Paymaster.          | 15 June 09  |
| .....                      | Veterinary Officer. | .....   |
| .....                      | Chaplain.           | .....   |

## 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

|                               |                  |           |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| (D) Leigh, C.....             | Major.           | 8 Oct 05  |
| MacKay, C L T.....            | .....            | 7 Apr 13  |
| Stanley, J W (E).....         | Captain.         | 1 Feb 14  |
| .....                         | Lieutenants (4). | .....     |
| Hooper J P (E).....           | .....            | 1 May 13  |
| McCaldar, W A.....            | .....            | 28 Jan 14 |
| • Davison, L H.....           | .....            | 1 May 13  |
| • Ritchie, G E (E).....       | .....            | 1 May 13  |
| • Macdonald, T. W. F (E)..... | .....            | 12 Dec 14 |
| • Prowse, G. L (E).....       | .....            | 11 Jan 15 |
| • Messervey, H. A.....        | .....            | 16 Jan 15 |
| • Murphy, A E B.....          | .....            | 26 Aug 15 |
| • Richards, K B.....          | .....            | 24 Nov 15 |
| • Boswell M L.....            | .....            | 26 Feb 16 |

## 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

|                                   |                  |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| .....                             | Major.           | .....      |
| Darke, J R.....                   | .....            | 2 Jan 09   |
| .....                             | Captain.         | .....      |
| MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... | .....            | 12 July 04 |
| .....                             | Lieutenants (4). | .....      |
| Bayer, J A S.....                 | .....            | 10 Dec 04  |
| .....                             | .....            | 16 June 04 |
| Bethune, H L (E).....             | .....            | 1 Apr 08   |
| Longworth, F J.....               | .....            | 19 June 13 |
| Bagnall, J S.....                 | .....            | 15 May 14  |
| *Burke, A H.....                  | .....            | 20 July 15 |
| *Seaman, A T (E).....             | .....            | 20 July 15 |
| *Peake, H W (E).....              | .....            | 13 Oct 15  |
| *Keeping K F.....                 | .....            | 18 Dec 15  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

|                    |                  |            |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|
| .....              | Majors (2).      | .....      |
| Bartlett, A A..... | .....            | 9 Aug 05   |
| .....              | Captains (2).    | .....      |
| Peake, E De B..... | .....            | 1 June 05  |
| .....              | .....            | 22 June 04 |
| Brennan, J W.....  | .....            | 7 Feb 08   |
| Prowse, W B.....   | .....            | 6 June 11  |
| .....              | .....            | 12 July 04 |
| .....              | Lieutenants (6). | .....      |
| Wilson, M W.....   | .....            | 24 Jan 08  |
| .....              | .....            | 16 June 04 |

## COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major,*

Odell, J W (msc) (E)..... 27 Apr 03  
 (brev l c 26 Dec 14)  
 McKinnon, J (ss)..... 15 June 15

*Captain.*

Hopper A E (E)..... 15 June 15

*Lieutenants (3).*

Peterson, C T (E)..... 9 May 13  
 Burn D H (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Lean, J E..... 25 Sept 15  
 \*Webb, P F..... 25 Sept 15  
 \*White, A O..... 15 Nov 15  
 Crowther, G D..... 17 Nov 15  
 Horne, D S..... 20 Nov 15  
 Davidson R E..... 1 Jan 16  
 \*Burrows E B..... 19 Jan 16  
 \*Neilson R A..... 19 Jan 16  
 \*Armstrong H E..... 21 Jan 16  
 \*Martin R G..... 15 Feb 16  
 \*Lees H H..... 23 Feb 16  
 \*Payne C A..... 23 Feb 16

*Medical Officer.*

Field, G. H. Capt., A.M.C..... 10 Jan 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*

McCallum, C..... 23 Nov 14  
 13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Field, F M..... 27 May 18  
 21 Dec 10

## 1st (HALIFAX) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

## Adjutant.

Seaman, L N H (E)..... 7 June 15

## Quartermaster.

∞ Bauld, A M (E)..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V (E)..... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)

## Paymaster.

Miller, E L hon lt..... 11 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 Mar 15)

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J hon capt..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
MacKinnon, J L..... 28 June 13  
Maxwell, G H (E)..... 26 June 14  
Gates, H E..... 26 June 14

## Captains (4).

∞ Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s) (E)..... 30 Nov 11  
Oland, S C..... 26 June 14  
Brew, G. M..... 26 June 14  
Burns, F S..... (seconded 1 Oct 14)  
∞ Oland, G. B. (s s)..... 26 June 14  
14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants (8).

Seaman, L N (E)..... 1 July 13  
Medcalf, G A (ss)..... 29 Apr 11  
Curry, J R..... 17 Apr 14  
22 Apr 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Ray, W M..... 14 July 14  
Stairs, P B..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Sharpe, F B..... 24 June 13  
(seconded 9 Apr 15)  
Gaherty, G A..... 14 Nov 14  
Churchill, R W (s s) (m)..... 14 Nov 14  
Maxwell, D J..... 20 Nov 14  
Flowers, E P (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Guildford, D A (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
Bell, H B..... 20 Apr 15  
Churchill, C..... 4 Sept 15  
\*Haliburton, A F..... 4 Sept 15  
Farquhar, T De W..... 4 Sept 15  
Stairs, H M..... 4 Sept 15  
Harrison, L L..... 4 Sept 15  
\*Shean, W E..... 14 Feb 16  
\*Wilson, O A M..... 23 Feb 16  
\*Thompson, E S..... 23 Feb 16  
\*Isnor, G B..... 26 Feb 16  
\*O'Connell, W J..... 26 Feb 16  
\*Rutledge, J E..... 28 Feb 16  
\*Thomson, A H..... 29 Feb 16  
Bell, L G..... 1 Mar 16  
\*Palmer, F H..... 7 Mar 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

∞ Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Alban, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
5 July 11

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 03  
Fraser, A..... 21 May 14  
29 Jan 09

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 85—St. Paul's Church Lads

## 3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| <i>Lieut Colonel.</i>                                  |                     |
| ∞ (D) Armstrong, B R.....                              | 22 Sept 12          |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                       |                     |
| Harrison, W A capt (E).....                            | 20 Feb 13           |
|  | (bt-maj 28 Sept 15) |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                                  |                     |
| Pidgeon, D F[hon lt (E).....                           | 21 Sept 14          |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                                |                     |
| Skinner, S S.....                                      | 26 June 05          |
|  | (major 9 June 12)   |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                                       |                     |
| Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, LLD,<br>MA. hon capt..... | 15 Feb 06           |

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>             |                      |
| Harrison, W H (E).....    | 2 Apr 08             |
|                           | (temp l c 19 Mar 15) |
| <i>Captain.</i>           |                      |
| Sayre, J E.....           | 7 Apr 14             |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>   |                      |
| Macdonald, S K L (E)..... | 12 Apr 11            |
| Inches, C F (E).....      | 17 Feb 13            |
| MacKay, C.....            | 21 Feb 13            |
|                           | (seconded 11 Mar 15) |
| Fowler, A L.....          | 21 Sept 14           |
|                           | 24 June 04           |
| Ryder, T E (E).....       | 21 Sept 14           |
| Day, J L.....             | 26 Oct 14            |
| Fairweather, J H A L..... | 27 Oct 14            |
| Dobbie, W H (E).....      | 30 Oct 14            |
| Wetmore, G B.....         | 3 Nov 14             |
| Compton, W A G (E).....   | 20 Nov 14            |
| *Robinson, H. P.....      | 21 Sept 14           |
| Brock, C. H.....          | 24 Nov 14            |
| Patchell, R T (E).....    | 24 Mar 15            |
| *Evans, E R (E).....      | 24 Aug 15            |
| *White, D V.....          | 20 Sept 15           |
| *Bennett, C S.....        | 15 Nov 15            |
| *McNair, J B.....         | 10 Jan 16            |

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Major.</i>               |           |
| McGowan, J T (s s) (E)..... | 4 July 12 |
| <i>Captain.</i>             |           |
| Allen L T.....              | 8 Mar 13  |
|                             | 6 Aug 10  |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>     |           |
| Archibald, I F.....         | 22 Feb 13 |
| Chandler, H A.....          | 1 June 14 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| *Mathers, W R.....          | 17 Feb 13             |
| Rosenorn, P E M.....        | 27 Oct 14             |
| Wetmore, P W.....           | 28 Oct 14             |
|                             | (temp capt 22 Mar 16) |
| MacLeod, N P (E).....       | 30 Oct 14             |
| Turnbull, E H.....          | 12 Nov 14             |
| *Chandler, J A.....         | 17 Nov 14             |
| Leonard, C F (E).....       | 25 Nov 14             |
|                             | 12 Apr 11             |
| Kerr, W. G.....             | 14 Jan 15             |
| *Clements, F de L.....      | 2 June 15             |
| FitzRandolph, G A (ss)..... | 4 June 15             |
| *Thomson, J R.....          | 8 Feb 16              |

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>               |                        |
| Magee, F C, D.S.O. (E)..... | 20 Feb 13              |
| <i>Captain.</i>             |                        |
| Gamblin, G A (E).....       | 1 May 14               |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>     |                        |
| Hayes, R St C (E).....      | 12 Apr 11              |
| Hazen, D K (E).....         | 16 Feb 13              |
| Thomas, S A.....            | 17 Feb 13              |
| Ring, R A (ss).....         | 1 May 13               |
|                             | (temp capt 28 July 16) |
| *Kelly, L. St. G. (E).....  | 26 Mar 14              |
| Vassie, W (E).....          | 14 Sept 14             |
| Creasy, W (E).....          | 20 Oct 14              |
| Bruce, J A.....             | 2 Nov 14               |
| Muirhead, R G (E).....      | 11 Nov 14              |
| Magee, R D.....             | 24 Nov 14              |
|                             | 6 Apr 09               |
| Ewing, W C.....             | 23 Nov 14              |
| Bruce, R H.....             | 23 Nov 14              |
| West, H. A.....             | 30 Nov 14              |
| Cudlip, C M.....            | 23 Apr 15              |
| Alward, W W.....            | 3 Sept 15              |
| *McDonald, H D.....         | 9 Nov 15               |
| *MacLaren, I M.....         | 22 Nov 15              |
| *MacLaren, L D.....         | 6 Dec 15               |
| *Jones, R K.....            | 14 Dec 15              |
| *Turnbull, B W.....         | 15 Dec 15              |

## CORPS RESERVE.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Majors (3).</i>       |            |
| Robinson, J M.....       | 2 Apr 08   |
|                          | 21 Apr 06  |
| Smith, S B.....          | 25 May 12  |
|                          | 18 June 06 |
| <i>Captains (3).</i>     |            |
| Emerson, S L.....        | 23 May 07  |
|                          | 21 June 04 |
| <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> |            |
| McRobbie, J D C.....     | 18 Oct 12  |
|                          | 22 Apr 11  |
| Ross, H R.....           | 26 Oct 12  |
|                          | 6 Apr 09   |

## 5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Winsby, W N (E)..... 2 Jan 14

## Adjutant.

Clark, R P Capt (E)..... 2 Jan 14  
Birch, C W Capt..... 14 Oct 14

## Quartermaster.

Lettice, W H hon lt (E)..... 26 Aug 12

## Medical Officer.

Robertson, H M (E)..... 11 July 07  
(capt 20 Nov 08)

## Chaplain.

Barton, Rev W hon capt (E)..... 6 May 12

## Majors (3).

Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C (m) (E)..... (temp lc 17 Aug 15)  
Woolison, H H..... 1 July 12  
..... 12 Mar 14

## Captains (3).

Stern, P T (E)..... 28 Oct 10  
Clark, R P (E)..... 1 July 12  
Robertson, F A (m) (E)..... 12 Mar 14  
Robertson, A E..... 14 Oct 14  
Birch, C W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Crockett, M (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
Bovill, K H (E)..... (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
Garrison, A E..... 3 June 15  
Winsby, W..... 3 June 15  
..... 1 Feb 16

## Lieutenants (12).

Monk, T B..... 15 Feb 13  
Shaw, W B (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
Robinson, H K (E)..... 27 Oct 13  
Craddock, A E..... 30 Apr 14  
Hoyle, R C..... (temp capt 4 Feb 16)  
Hart, J..... 11 Sept 14  
Baker, E G P (m) (E)..... (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
..... 11 Sept 14  
..... 29 Sept 14  
Cleirhugh, J B..... 5 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Molesworth, A C V..... 10 Nov 14  
Blackwood, T G (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Denby, J B (E)..... 22 Apr 15  
Carmichael, E K..... 9 July 15  
Flezman, E..... 9 July 15  
Bright, J B..... 16 July 15  
Hinton, J A..... 16 July 15  
Perks, J V..... 16 July 15  
Badger, H C (E)..... 16 July 15  
Havers, G F (E)..... 20 July 15  
Schreiber, C B (m)..... 23 July 15  
Okell, S H (m)..... 23 July 15  
Duncan, C G S (m)..... 31 July 15  
Willis-Nicholson, G S (E)..... 31 July 15  
Kent, M A (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
Scott, M H (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
Taylor, J H (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
Sutherland, V R (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
Irwin, G M..... 1 Aug 15  
Burde, R J..... 17 Aug 15  
Weldie, V E K..... 1 Sept 15  
Cooke, W F. (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
Gary, F J..... 13 Sept 15  
Meredith-Jones, H D..... 13 Sept 15  
Terry, S D (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
Aitken, G G (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
MacKintosh, P..... 23 Oct 15  
Colgate, S..... 20 Dec 15  
McKenna, Y..... 4 Jan 16  
Sutton, A C (E)..... 3 Jan 16  
Hall, A M (E)..... 8 Jan 16  
Thain, H S (E)..... 8 Jan 16  
Maclean, A..... 20 Jan 16  
MacLachlan, J B..... 20 Jan 16  
Gonnason, C S..... 20 Jan 16  
Prior, B G..... 20 Jan 16  
Blyth, R A..... 20 Jan 16  
Prithick, G H..... 1 Feb 16  
Ricardo, W C..... 13 Mar 16  
Suan, G M..... 13 Mar 16  
Morrison, R (E)..... 13 Mar 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 2 Jan 14  
..... 6 June 07  
..... (temp lc 17 Aug 15)

## Captains (3).

Langley, W H (E)..... 8 Oct 06  
..... 28 Feb 03

## Lieutenants (12).



**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. T. C., 1 Feb 15.

**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gelly, E.....18 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Goulet, J E, Capt (s m) (E)..... 1 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Boissinot, T E hon capt..... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V.....27 June 01

*Paymaster.*

(maj 5 July 07)

*Chaplain.*

Bernier, Rev H hon capt.....19 Sept 12

**No. 1 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.*

Vien, T A (msc).....10 Apr 09

*Captain.*

Goulet, J E (s m) (E)..... 1 Aug 12

Goulet, J A.....23 Mar 16

*Lieutenants (4).*

Bourassa, L.....26 Jan 14

\*Michaud, L. G..... 9 June 14

Tremblay, S..... 1 Mar 15

\*Manzetti, C A.....13 Jan 16

\*Paquet, L.....31 Jan 16

\*Bolduc, L P.....20 Mar 16

\*Larivee, J L.....20 Mar 16

**No. 2 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

*Major.*

Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

*Captain.*

Dion, G E.....11 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ruel, L J.....20 Feb 11

Dion, L. T.....17 Dec 13

Fontaine, J H.....13 July 14

Dumont, W.....18 Oct 14

**No. 3 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

*Major.*

Lamontagne, A..... 7 Dec 15

*Captain.*

Lasnier, J H..... 7 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hamel, T.....29 Oct 13

Lasnier, L.....18 July 14

\*Samson, R.....24 Aug 14

Audet, J. A..... 6 Feb 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Boutin, L. P.....1 Dec 15  
12 Apr 16*Lieutenants (12).*Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09  
17 Dec 06Boutin, A.....10 June 13  
5 June 07

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

Military District No. 6  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).  
 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|               |                                    | CORPS RESERVE.   |
|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ernst, P A    | Major.<br>..... 27 July 05         | Major.           |
| Ernst, W T    | Captain.<br>..... 20 May 11        | Captain.         |
| Marryatt, W R | Lieutenants (4).<br>..... 4 Apr 11 | Lieutenants (4). |
| Eisner, A L   | ..... 23 May 13                    |                  |
| Eisner, H P   | ..... 1 Sept 14                    |                  |

**THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)  
 Military District No. 4  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                   |                                     | CORPS RESERVE.   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Miller, R         | Major.<br>.....                     | Captain.         |
| Robb, W. H        | Captain.<br>..... 20 Apr 15         |                  |
| Lamb, H M         | Lieutenants (2).<br>..... 12 May 14 | Lieutenants (2). |
| Steele, B (E)     | ..... 22 Mar 11                     |                  |
| Matthews, C       | ..... 7 June 12                     |                  |
| Dale, R C         | ..... 1 Oct 14                      |                  |
| *Beaubien, J de G | ..... 8 Nov 14                      |                  |
| Howard, W H (E)   | ..... 19 Nov 14                     |                  |
|                   | ..... 17 Feb 15                     |                  |
|                   | ..... 7 June 15                     |                  |
|                   | ..... 3 Oct 14                      |                  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Harrison, H (msc) (ss) (E) | 3 Sept 12 |
| Meredith, C P                  | 3 Sept 12 |
| Melville, W W (E)              | 22 Feb 16 |

## Majors (9).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Biggs, S P               | 1 June 11 |
| McKenna, J A             | 30 Nov 12 |
| Inksetter, G A (rmc) (E) | 15 Nov 13 |
| Malcolm, L (E)           | 19 Jan 15 |
| Gzowski, H. N.           | 1 Mar 15  |
| Bishop, R W (rmc)        | 1 July 15 |
| *McPhail, A, DSO (E)     | 1 Nov 10  |
| *Fell, J P (E)           | 5 Dec 11  |
| *Lyle, R McC             | 12 May 15 |
| Wilgar, W P (E)          | 1 Nov 15  |

## Captains (14).

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Irving, T C (E)          | 1 June 11            |
| Peters, F. H. (rmc)      | 7 Feb 14             |
| Robertson, N R (E)       | 1 Mar 14             |
| Milne, C N G (E)         | 24 Aug 14            |
| Hay, B M (E)             | 30 Sept 14           |
| Theriault, A (E)         | 1 Oct 14             |
| Ward, J E                | 1 Oct 14             |
|                          | 25 Feb 13            |
|                          | (temp maj 7 Dec 15)  |
| Bramfitt, G N (sm) (ss)  | 1 Oct 14             |
|                          | (seconded 15 Nov 14) |
|                          | (temp maj 16 Feb 16) |
| Trotter, C T (r m c) (E) | 19 Oct 14            |
|                          | 27 June 07           |
| McGiffin, R B            | 1 Mar 15             |
| Hawker, J. W.            | 9 Mar 15             |
|                          | (temp maj 9 Aug 15)  |
| Forster, E L C           | 15 Apr 15            |
| Buchanan, E V            | 23 Apr 15            |
| Daw H (E)                | 12 May 15            |
| Wilson, J T              | 12 May 15            |
| *McPherson, A J          | 15 Apr 13            |
| *Ellis, D S (E)          | 1 Nov 15             |
| Henderson, E W           | 1 Nov 15             |
| Keefer, T C (rmc)        | 29 Jan 16            |
| Parker, S D (rmc) (E)    | 4 Mar 16             |

## Lieutenants (58).

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Nowlan, A (E)                  | 10 Apr 11            |
| Dyment, R. L.                  | 28 Feb 12            |
| Robinson, A L                  | 28 Feb 12            |
| Ward, P                        | 25 Feb 13            |
|                                | (temp capt 7 Dec 15) |
| Cosgrave, J R (E)              | 25 Feb 13            |
| Gendron, J P E (r m c) (m) (E) | 4 Jun 14             |
| Harrison, E W (E)              | 27 Jan 14            |
| Sutherland, N. McL (rmc)       | 1 Feb 14             |
|                                | 24 June 09           |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Smith, H D St A (rmc) (E) | 1 Feb 14              |
|                           | 22 June 14            |
|                           | 23 Feb 14             |
| Therion, R D (E)          | 20 June 14            |
| Pepler, B (E)             | 25 June 14            |
| Drummond, L (rmc) (E)     | 3 Aug 14              |
| Rogers, B D (rmc)         | 12 Aug 14             |
| Anthes, L L               | 22 Aug 14             |
| McGivern, F A (E)         | 22 Aug 14             |
| Mieville, A L (E)         | 28 Sept 14            |
| Smart, R S                | 1 Jan 15              |
| Young, T R (E)            | 4 Jan 15              |
| Gill, L W (E)             | 21 Jan 15             |
| Klingner, L W (E)         | 21 Jan 15             |
| Boyd, V                   | 15 Mar 15             |
| Sterne, E T               | 15 Apr 15             |
| Chambers, E C G (E)       | 1 Apr 12              |
| *Miller, D J (E)          | 1 Sept 12             |
| *Hamilton, W H A (E)      | 20 Dec 12             |
| *Healy, G B               | 20 Dec 13             |
| *Garrett, R W             | 15 Apr 13             |
| *McVean, H G              | 1 May 13              |
| *Stewart, J               | 16 June 13            |
| *Boyle, F J               | 24 Sept 13            |
| *Davidson, A J G (E)      | 8 Jan 14              |
| *Baker, E A (E)           | 27 Apr 14             |
| *Noall, T                 | 16 June 14            |
| *Barrett, C H (E)         | 10 Aug 14             |
| *Lynn, E F (E)            | 13 Aug 14             |
| *Robins, D W              | 17 Aug 14             |
| *Manchard, W E (E)        | 21 Apr 06             |
|                           | 15 Aug 14             |
| *Morkill, R F (E)         | 19 Aug 14             |
| *Earnshaw, P (E)          | 21 Aug 14             |
| *Taylor, G R (m)          | 6 Oct 14              |
| *Tate, H W (E)            | 28 Oct 14             |
| *Wilkes, G H              | 1 Dec 14              |
| *Charlebois, A (E)        | 1 Dec 14              |
| *Sullivan, A O (E)        | 11 Dec 14             |
| *Rous, C C                | 11 Dec 15             |
|                           | (temp capt 1 July 15) |
|                           | (seconded 3 June 15)  |
| *Fellowes, S H (E)        | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Mitchell, E F            | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Collingwood, D M (E)     | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Cavanagh, J L            | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Murray, R R (E)          | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Weatherbe, K (E)         | 31 Dec 14             |
| Loudon, T R               | 21 Jan 15             |
| McMurray, J S             | 1 Mar 15              |
| *Goodwin, W M             | 17 May 15             |
|                           | (seconded 14 Sept 15) |
|                           | 10 June 15            |
| *Bishop, R H (E)          | 16 Aug 15             |
| *Yeigh, E H               | 9 Oct 14              |
| Lewis, J T (rmc) (E)      | 19 Jan 12             |
|                           | 17 Oct 14             |
| McKnight, A W (rmc) (E)   | 14 Nov 14             |
| Powell, R W (rmc) (E)     |                       |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## Lieutenants—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |                        |                                  |                       |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mattice, G L.....            | 13 Feb 15              | *Cooper, H S.....                | 4 Mar 15              |
|                              | (temp maj) 6 Dec 15)   | *Windebank, E.....               | 5 Mar 15              |
| Stewart, A E (s s) (E).....  | (seconded) 3 June 15)  | *Copeland, L B.....              | 9 Mar 15              |
| *Shiels, E. W.....           | 20 Feb 15              | *Reid, J G (E).....              | 11 Mar 15             |
| *Green, W. H.....            | 1 July 13              | Sherwood, H L (r m c) (E).....   | 13 Mar 15             |
| *Berry, W. H.....            | 1 Aug 13               | *Miller, W C (E).....            | 14 Mar 15             |
| *McKeen, H E.....            | 1 May 14               | Ross, B (E).....                 | 15 Mar 15             |
| Maple, H E.....              | 1 May 14               | *McLean, E B.....                | 15 Mar 15             |
| *Jones, J H (s m).....       | 9 May 14               | *Pope, J H (E).....              | 17 Mar 15             |
| *Brunning, W H (E).....      | 30 May 14              | *Garrow, E. E (m) (E).....       | 18 Mar 15             |
| *MacDonald, J C (E).....     | 10 Aug 14              | Goddard, E. H.....               | 18 Mar 15             |
| *Craig, J C.....             | 12 Aug 14              |                                  | (temp capt 2 Sept 15) |
| *Wilson, L R Z (E).....      | 5 Sept 14              | Fetherstonhaugh, E P (E).....    | 18 Mar 15             |
| *Parnell-Smith, M S (E)..... | 18 Sept 14             | *Page, A. A (E).....             | 19 Mar 15             |
| *Gorman, T. C.....           | 21 Sept 14             | *Hillman, D (E).....             | 20 Mar 15             |
| *Moran, J. F.....            | 6 Oct 14               | McCallum, G H (m) (E).....       | 30 Mar 15             |
| *Wallis, N J (E).....        | 7 Oct 14               | *Ritchie, F A (E).....           | 1 Apr 15              |
| *Whitside, J L (m).....      | 1 Nov 14               | *Johnson, G A.....               | 1 Apr 15              |
| *Monks, K C H.....           | 2 Nov 14               | *Chace, W G.....                 | 1 Apr 15              |
| Mercier, S. M (E).....       | 3 Nov 14               | *McKenzie, B S.....              | 1 Apr 15              |
| *Young, E. J (E).....        | 4 Nov 14               | *Macphail, W M.....              | 1 Apr 15              |
| *Junkin, R L (E).....        | 8 Nov 14               | Cavanagh, H (m) (E).....         | 2 Apr 15              |
| *McDougall, A.....           | 8 Nov 14               | *Murray, W H D (E).....          | 4 Apr 15              |
| *Stuart, H B (E).....        | 10 Nov 14              | Ramsay, K A (E).....             | 4 Apr 15              |
| *Killip, W C.....            | 10 Nov 14              | *Duncan, E (E).....              | 4 Apr 15              |
| Calvin, J. D (E).....        | 12 Nov 14              | *Connors, P B (E).....           | 4 Apr 15              |
| *Meade, J C (m) (E).....     | 14 Nov 14              | *Lewis, R P (E).....             | 4 Apr 15              |
| *Northover, A. W.....        | 15 Nov 14              | *Smyth, E S (E).....             | 6 Apr 15              |
| Calvin, R. M (E).....        | 21 Nov 14              | *Morse, G P.....                 | 7 Apr 15              |
| *Creighton, S. C.....        | 27 Nov 14              | *Applegath, T G.....             | 8 Apr 15              |
| *Ivey, C. H (E).....         | 15 Dec 14              | *Bell-Macdonald, W M.....        | 9 Apr 15              |
| *Wilson, R. P.....           | 17 Dec 14              | *Lowden, W K.....                | 9 Apr 15              |
| *Douthwaite, L. C (E).....   | 1 Jan 15               | *Oliver, J (E).....              | 12 Apr 15             |
| *Smith, W. R.....            | 1 Jan 15               | *Powell, W D (E).....            | 19 Apr 15             |
| *Gibson, L (m) (E).....      | 6 Jan 15               | *Neelands, A R (E).....          | 22 Apr 15             |
| *Wayte, G. H.....            | 6 Jan 15               | *Sara, R A.....                  | 26 Apr 15             |
| *Pope, M A (s s).....        | 12 Jan 15              | *Mason, J B (E).....             | 27 Apr 15             |
| *Rugh, H B (m) (E).....      | 15 Jan 15              | *Logan, J C.....                 | 28 Apr 15             |
| *Coles, H. T (E).....        | 16 Jan 15              | *Shaw, E F.....                  | 29 Apr 15             |
| *McDougall, A. C (E).....    | 18 Jan 15              | Tooker, N L (r m c) (m) (E)..... | 29 Apr 15             |
| *Wilson, W. J.....           | 21 Jan 15              | *Tracy, T L (E).....             | 1 May 15              |
| *Galbraith, W. J.....        | 23 Jan 15              | *Hesketh-Bamford, W W.....       | 1 May 15              |
| Chambers, E. C. G (E).....   | 2 Feb 15               | *Winter, W A (E).....            | 4 May 15              |
| *Richardson, C. S.....       | 8 Feb 15               | *Mason, C G.....                 | 6 May 15              |
| *Stewart, A. F.....          | 9 Feb 15               | *Pratt, F M (E).....             | 10 May 15             |
| *Hazen, H. T.....            | 13 Feb 15              | *Schofield, S J.....             | 11 May 15             |
| *McDougall, J. C.....        | 15 Feb 15              | *Petrie, P (E).....              | 11 May 15             |
| *Scott, N. M (E).....        | 18 Feb 15              | *Rosborough, H E.....            | 12 May 15             |
| *Dalziel, N. P.....          | 18 Feb 15              | *Macaulay, D L (m) (E).....      | 13 May 15             |
|                              | 20 Feb 15              | *Temple, E E.....                | 15 May 15             |
|                              | (seconded) 14 Sept 15) | *Barter, J.....                  | 17 May 15             |
| Dannan, J R (s s) (E).....   | 21 Feb 15              | *Biggs, J R.....                 | 17 May 15             |
| *Ross, W. A. (E).....        | 21 Feb 15              | *West, J P (E).....              | 20 May 15             |
| *Pennock, W B (m) (E).....   | 24 Feb 15              | *Holman, H G (E).....            | 22 May 15             |
| Dawson, H W (s s) (E).....   | 24 Feb 15              | *Richardson, C L.....            | 25 May 15             |
| *Dunamore, R L (E).....      | 1 Mar 15               | *Underhill, F C (E).....         | 25 May 15             |
| *Todd, J J (E).....          | 1 Mar 15               | *Munro, J H (E).....             | 26 May 15             |
| *Neill, N (E).....           | 1 Mar 15               | *Congdon, J H.....               | 26 May 15             |
|                              | 3 Mar 15               | *Earle, H (E).....               | 26 Apr 15             |
|                              |                        |                                  | 20 May 15             |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| *Cassels, W L L (E).....        | 28 May 15  |
| *Scott, A N (E).....            | 31 May 15  |
| *Turbett, E A W.....            | 1 June 15  |
| *Keane, J T.....                | 4 June 15  |
| *Sladen, C St B (E).....        | 7 June 15  |
| *Stock, J J (E).....            | 8 June 15  |
| *Robinson, S D (E).....         | 8 June 15  |
| *Cahan, J F (E).....            | 9 June 15  |
| *Flint, C.....                  | 11 June 15 |
| *MacCrimmon, H J.....           | 11 June 15 |
| *Fortier, F A (E).....          | 23 June 15 |
| *MacAfee, R A (E).....          | 23 June 15 |
| *Bennett, E A.....              | 26 June 15 |
| *Armstrong, D B.....            | 29 June 15 |
| *Heron, J B.....                | 29 June 15 |
| *Bird, F G (E).....             | 1 July 15  |
| *Conradi, F J.....              | 20 July 15 |
| *McKean, H S.....               | 22 July 15 |
| Watt, J A (E).....              | 26 July 15 |
| *Emra, F H (m) (E).....         | 28 July 15 |
| *Coulthard, R W (E).....        | 3 Aug 15   |
| *West, A M.....                 | 5 Aug 15   |
| *Withrow, W J (m) (E).....      | 9 Aug 15   |
| *Edwards, W A (E).....          | 10 Aug 15  |
| *Nicholson, R A V.....          | 10 Aug 15  |
| *Adam, W A (E).....             | 11 Aug 15  |
| *Tilbrook, C W.....             | 20 Aug 15  |
| *Sneath, R G (E).....           | 12 Aug 15  |
| *Robinson, W H.....             | 1 Sept 15  |
| *Batchelor, O S.....            | 11 Sept 15 |
| *Burrows, B H A (E).....        | 15 Sept 15 |
| *Sims, H B.....                 | 15 Sept 15 |
| *Parker, T H (E).....           | 18 Sept 15 |
| *Eagleson, S P (E).....         | 18 Sept 15 |
| *Galway, J C (E).....           | 21 Sept 15 |
| *Arniel, M S.....               | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Jones, W (ss) (E).....         | 24 Sept 15 |
| *Leitch, C H (E).....           | 24 Sept 15 |
| *Gall, H.....                   | 24 Sept 15 |
| *Thom, J B (E).....             | 25 Sept 15 |
| *Lazenby, P H (E).....          | 29 Sept 15 |
| *Ashford, A G (E).....          | 29 Sept 15 |
| *Hiam, T A.....                 | 29 Sept 15 |
| *Brophy, J B.....               | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Ferguson, G H (E).....         | 1 Oct 15   |
| Latimer, G B (rnc).....         | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Thorne, S M (E).....           | 6 Oct 15   |
| *Taylor, J E.....               | 6 Oct 15   |
| *Boyd, G H (E).....             | 12 Oct 15  |
| *Allen, C W (E).....            | 12 Oct 15  |
| *Greenlees, A H.....            | 14 Oct 15  |
| *Monds, W.....                  | 15 Oct 15  |
| *McLean, A C (E).....           | 20 Oct 15  |
| *Reid, A M (E).....             | 20 Oct 15  |
| *McDougal, S G (E).....         | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Ginna, E L.....                | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Holloway, H S (E).....         | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Trevaille-Williams, T (E)..... | 22 Oct 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| *Phillips, A J R (E)..... | 22 Oct 15            |
| *Wellan, H S (E).....     | 22 Oct 15            |
| *Ross, C M (E).....       | 23 Oct 15            |
| *Stone, R S.....          | 23 Oct 15            |
| *Munro, J C.....          | 27 Oct 15            |
| *Carlyle, W M.....        | 29 Oct 15            |
| *Staples, G J (E).....    | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Jackson, N B.....        | 1 Nov 15             |
| Brunton, J S L.....       | 1 Nov 15             |
|                           | 15 Dec 15            |
|                           | (temp capt) 1 Nov 15 |
| *McMillan, J G (E).....   | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Sidenius, H G.....       | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Thompson, G H.....       | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Harvey, H A.....         | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Dyke, F S.....           | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Major, W P.....          | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Meek, V M.....           | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Pearce, S K.....         | 1 Nov 15             |
| *McNeill, J H.....        | 1 Nov 15             |
| *Soper, W E.....          | 2 Nov 15             |
| *Forbes, J H.....         | 2 Nov 15             |
| *Knowles, P M.....        | 3 Nov 15             |
| *McColough, R W.....      | 7 Nov 15             |
| *Neill, H J.....          | 11 Nov 15            |
| *Kennedy, H S (E).....    | 11 Nov 15            |
| *Haultain, A G (E).....   | 12 Nov 15            |
| *Kennedy, H (E).....      | 12 Nov 15            |
| *Goode, H J (E).....      | 13 Nov 15            |
| *Binns, P V (E).....      | 15 Nov 15            |
| *Fleming, G O.....        | 16 Nov 15            |
| *Lake, S A.....           | 16 Nov 15            |
| *Humphreys, S.....        | 17 Nov 15            |
| *Adendana, E M.....       | 17 Nov 15            |
| *Hanes, G S.....          | 18 Nov 15            |
| *Ryrie, H S.....          | 20 Nov 15            |
| *Lowrie, A W P.....       | 22 Nov 15            |
| *Carson, P A.....         | 23 Nov 15            |
| *Montague, T M.....       | 26 Nov 15            |
| *Maxwell, M W (E).....    | 30 Nov 15            |
| *Cohen, N B.....          | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Arthurs, W G (E).....    | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Young, L B.....          | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Robinson, C M.....       | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Stone, H G.....          | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Pearse, W G (E).....     | 6 Dec 15             |
| *Holdercroft, J B.....    | 6 Dec 15             |
| *Brickenden, F M (E)..... | 7 Dec 15             |
| *Macdonald, D A.....      | 15 Dec 15            |
| *Langford, J A (E).....   | 15 Dec 15            |
| *Stitt, O M (E).....      | 15 Dec 15            |
| *Spencer, R A (E).....    | 20 Dec 15            |
| *Coleman, S V (E).....    | 22 Dec 15            |
| *Napier, G P.....         | 23 Dec 15            |
| *Wood, J A (E).....       | 26 Dec 15            |
| *Bonnell, M B (E).....    | 4 Nov 15             |
| *West, C E (E).....       | 27 Dec 15            |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| *Goodchild, R H.....         | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Dix, W G.....               | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Whe, W H.....               | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Chapman, A H.....           | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Carscallen, H R.....        | 1 Jan 16  |
| *MacKinnon, J A (E).....     | 1 Jan 16  |
| *McIntosh, J S.....          | 1 Jan 16  |
| *New, R H.....               | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Nicholson, C W H (E).....   | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Simpson, D C U (E).....     | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Attfield, A E.....          | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Armstrong, J D.....         | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Stiers, W B (E).....        | 2 Jan 16  |
| *McClenaghan, V S C (E)..... | 2 Jan 16  |
| *Good, C E.....              | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Paul, J M.....              | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Johnston, G C S.....        | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Gregory, A E (E).....       | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Cumming, A L (E).....       | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Clawson, N H.....           | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Slawson, W S.....           | 14 Jan 16 |
| *Bell, W J.....              | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Rogers, R A.....            | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Sheppard, N E D.....        | 18 Jan 16 |
| *McAllister, A L.....        | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Moore, H A.....             | 27 Jan 16 |
| *Ramsay, J H (E).....        | 29 Jan 16 |
| *Wilson, N (E).....          | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Dickenson, G N (E).....     | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Wright, A C.....            | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Murdie, A C.....            | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Smith, W R.....             | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Hutchinson, S A.....        | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Hay, R A.....               | 6 Feb 16  |
| *Hobbs, W E.....             | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Bennet, G A.....            | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Hutcheson, W B.....         | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Henderson, T D.....         | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor, G M.....            | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Serson, H V.....            | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Byron, M R.....             | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Miller, W H.....            | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Warner, J E A.....          | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Fraser, C E.....            | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Jones, F S.....             | 17 Feb 16 |
| *Marshall, I M.....          | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Corbett, F.....             | 18 Feb 16 |
| *O'Sullivan, J J.....        | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Pringle, J F.....           | 19 Feb 16 |
|                              | 22 Feb 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Robertson, W A..... | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Barclay, A P M..... | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Morley, W.....      | 25 Feb 16 |
| *MacLean, A T.....   | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Melville, J L.....  | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Heathcott, R V..... | 28 Feb 16 |
| *McElroy, V H.....   | 29 Feb 16 |
| *McIntosh, R F.....  | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Menzies, J W.....   | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Ford-Smith, P.....  | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Murray, W A.....    | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Doggart, H J.....   | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Riddell, J M.....   | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Duffy, R R.....     | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Dyke, H F.....      | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Kays, W R.....      | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Holland, A H.....   | 3 Mar 16  |
| *Mandley, C S.....   | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Kinmond, R D.....   | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Connell, N B.....   | 7 Mar 16  |
| *McDougall, A L..... | 9 Mar 16  |
| *Macdonald, J K..... | 10 Mar 16 |
| *Blanchard, A B..... | 10 Mar 16 |
|                      | 8 Sept 15 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Connell, E K..... | 13 Feb 14 |
|                   | 14 Jan 13 |

## Captains (13).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Thom, E. J. (ss)..... | 8 Aug 14   |
|                       | 18 June 14 |
| Forster, E L C.....   | 20 Nov 15  |
|                       | 15 Apr 15  |

## Lieutenants (44).

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Cowan, J G.....                   | 21 Aug 13  |
|                                   | 12 June 11 |
| Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss) (E)..... | 4 Jan 15   |
|                                   | 10 Oct 10  |

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet

Facings, Blue.

1st FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Inksetter, G A (rmc) (E).....15 Nov 13

Lieutenants (2).

Dyment, R L.....28 Feb 12  
 Robinson, A L.....28 Feb 12  
 \*Stuart, H B (E).....10 Nov 14  
 \*Killip, W C.....12 Nov 14  
 \*Applegath, T G.....8 Apr 15  
 \*Young, L B.....1 Dec 15  
 \*New, R H.....1 Jan 16  
 \*Ford-Smith, P.....1 Mar 16  
 \*Murray, W A.....1 Mar 16

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

2nd FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Milne, C N G (E).....24 Aug 14  
 Hawker, J. W.....9 Mar 15  
 (temp maj 9 Aug 15)

Lieutenants (2).

\*Miller, D J (E).....1 Apr 12  
 \*Wilkes, G H (E).....28 Oct 14  
 \*Wallis, N J (E).....1 Nov 14  
 \*Whitside, J L (m).....2 Nov 14

3rd FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Captain.

\*McPherson, A J.....15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

\*McVean, H G.....15 Apr 13  
 \*Robins, D W.....18 Aug 14  
 \*Meade, J C (E).....15 Nov 14  
 \*Northover, A. W.....21 Nov 14  
 \*Arniel, M S.....23 Sept 15

4th FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

Peters, F. H. (rmc).....7 Feb 14

Lieutenants (2).

Sutherland, N. McL (rmc).....1 Feb 14  
 24 June 09  
 Smith, H D St A (r m c) (E).....1 Feb 14  
 22 June 11  
 \*Jones, J H (s m) (E).....30 May 14  
 \*Whyte, G. H.....15 Jan 15  
 \*Coulthard, R W (E).....3 Aug 15  
 \*Adam, W A (E).....11 Aug 15  
 \*Lowrie, A W P.....22 Nov 15  
 \*Macdonald, D A.....7 Dec 15  
 \*Smith, W R.....5 Feb 16

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Hay, B M (E)..... 30 Sept 14  
Theriault, A (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

\*Hamilton, W H A (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
\*Boyle, F J..... 16 June 13  
\*Shiels, E W..... 1 July 13  
\*Barry, W H..... 1 May 14  
\*McKeen, H B..... 1 May 14  
\*Connell, N B..... 7 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Folkins, C G capt. AMC..... 11 Mar 11

Chaplain.

\*Bradley, Rev. F hon capt..... 1 June 11

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Green, W H..... 1 Aug 13

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T C (E)..... 1 June 11  
Branfitt, G. N. (sm) (ss)..... 1 Oct 14  
(temp maj 16 Feb 16)  
(seconded 15 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (4).

\*Davidson, A J G (E)..... 24 Sept 13  
Pepler, E (E)..... 20 June 14  
16 Aug 12  
Drummond, L (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
Anthes, L L..... 12 Aug 14  
McGiverin, P A (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
\*Lynn, E. F. (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Young, T R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Loudon, T. R..... 21 Jan 15  
Boyd, V..... 21 Jan 15  
Heron, J B..... 29 June 15  
Gall, H..... 25 Sept 15  
\*Hiam, T A..... 29 Sept 15  
\*Taylor, J E..... 6 Oct 15  
Monds, W..... 18 Oct 15  
Stone, R S..... 23 Oct 15

Medical Officer.

Barton, J W S..... 1 Oct 07  
(capt 1 July 10)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev T G, hon capt..... 9 Nov 15

## 2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Mieville, A L (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
Klingner, L W (E)..... 21 Jan 15



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J. A. .... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Trotter, C T (r m c) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Nowlan, A (E) ..... 10 Apr 11

Gendron, J F E (r m c) (E) ..... 4 Jan 14

Harrison, R W (E) ..... 27 Jan 14

Thezton, R D (E) ..... 23 Feb 14

Smart, R S ..... 28 Sept 14

Lewis, J T (r m c) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14

\*Stewart, J ..... 1 May 13

\*Moran, J F ..... 7 Oct 14

\*Young, E J (E) ..... 8 Nov 14

\*Junkin, R L (E) ..... 8 Nov 14

\*McDougall, A ..... 10 Nov 14

\*Temple, E B ..... 15 May 15

\*Nicholson, R A V ..... 10 Aug 15

\*Attfield, A E ..... 1 Jan 16

\*Sheppard, N E D ..... 27 Jan 16

*Medical Officer.*

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C. .... 8 Mar 13

Gibson, T Lt A M C ..... 4 Jan 16

## 3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*

Maple H E ..... 9 May 14

*Facings, Blue.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

\*Lyle, R McC ..... 12 May 15

*Captain.*

Daw, H (E) ..... 12 May 15

Wilson, J T ..... 12 May 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Noall, T ..... 27 Apr 14

\*Bunning, W H (E) ..... 10 Aug 14

\*Morkill, R F (E) ..... 15 Aug 14

\*Wilson, L R Z (E) ..... 18 Sept 14

\*Parnell-Smith, M. S (E) ..... 21 Sept 14

\*Monks, K C H ..... 3 Nov 14

\*Jackson, N B ..... 1 Nov 15

\*Forbes, J H ..... 2 Nov 15

\*Knowles, P M ..... 2 Nov 15

\*Neill, H J ..... 7 Nov 15

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, J J ..... 23 May 04

(capt 19 July 06)

Wilson, R Lt A M C (E) ..... 9 May 14

*Chaplain.*

Gibson, Rev L B, Ph D, hon capt ..... 17 Mar 14

## 4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| *Macphail, A, DSO (E)..... | 1 Nov 10  |
| Malcolm, L (E).....        | 19 Jan 15 |
| Wilgar, W P (E).....       | 1 Nov 15  |

Captain.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| *Ellis, D S (E)..... | 1 Nov 15 |
| Henderson, E W.....  | 1 Nov 15 |

Lieutenants (4).

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gill, L W (E).....     | 4 Jan 15              |
| Sterne, E T.....       | 15 Mar 15             |
| *Baker, E A (E).....   | 8 Jan 14              |
| *Manhard, W E (E)..... | 17 Aug 14             |
|                        | 21 Apr 06             |
| *Earnshaw, P (E).....  | 19 Aug 14             |
| *Goodwin, W M.....     | 17 May 15             |
|                        | (seconded 14 Sept 15) |
| *Bird, F G (E).....    | 1 July 15             |
| *Slinn, W H.....       | 17 Jan 16             |
| *Ramsay, J H (E).....  | 1 Feb 16              |
| *Fraser, C E.....      | 18 Feb 16             |
| *Marshall, I M.....    | 18 Feb 16             |

Medical Officer.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Kidd, G E, Capt, AMC (E)..... | 11 Apr 14 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

## 5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

## 6th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| *Fell, J P (E)..... | 5 Dec 11 |
|---------------------|----------|

Captain.

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Robertson, N R (E)..... | 1 Mar 14            |
| Ward, J E.....          | 1 Oct 14            |
|                         | 25 Feb 13           |
|                         | (temp maj 7 Dec 15) |

Lieutenants (4).

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Ward, P.....                     | 25 Feb 13            |
|                                  | (temp capt 7 Dec 15) |
| Cosgrove, J R (E).....           | 25 Feb 13            |
| Barrett, C H (E).....            | 16 June 14           |
| McKnight, A W (r m c) (E).....   | 17 Oct 14            |
| *MacDonald, J C (E).....         | 12 Aug 14            |
| *Craig, J C.....                 | 5 Sept 14            |
| Tooker, N L (r m c) (m) (E)..... | 29 Apr 15            |
| *Underhill, F C (E).....         | 25 May 15            |
| *Earle, H (E).....               | 26 May 15            |
| *Cahan, J F.....                 | 9 June 15            |
| *Lake, S A.....                  | 16 Nov 15            |
| *Humphreys, S.....               | 17 Nov 15            |
| *Hanes, G S.....                 | 18 Nov 15            |
| *Holdcroft, J B.....             | 6 Dec 15             |
| *McIntosh, R F.....              | 1 Mar 16             |

Medical Officer.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Thomson, J J capt AMC (i a)..... | 6 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

Chaplain

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Hooper, Rev J. H. hon capt..... | 15 Aug 14 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Rogers, B D (r m c)..... | 3 Aug 14 |
|--------------------------|----------|

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

7th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Bishop, R W (*rmc*)..... 1 July 15

Captain.

Buchanan, E V..... 23 Apr 15

Lieutenants (4).

\*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12  
 \*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Taylor, G R (*m*)..... 21 Aug 14  
 Powell, R W (*r m c*) (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
 \*Ivey, C H (E)..... 17 Dec 14  
 \*Richardson, C. S..... 13 Feb 15  
 \*Petrie, P (E)..... 11 May 15  
 \*Robinson, W H..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Abendana, E M..... 17 Nov 15  
 \*Pearce, W G (E)..... 6 Dec 15  
 \*Brickenden, F M (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
 \*Corbett, F..... 18 Feb 16

Medical Officer.

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Greenlees, A H..... 14 Oct 15

8th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gzowski, H. N..... 1 Mar 15

Captain.

McGiffin, R B..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (4).

\*McMurray, J S..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Bishop, R H (E)..... 10 June 15  
 Yeigh, E H..... 16 Aug 15  
 \*Tate, H W (E)..... 14 Aug 15  
     6 Oct 14  
 \*Fleming, G O..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Ryrie, H S..... 20 Nov 15  
 \*Wylie, W H..... 28 Dec 15  
 \*Chapman, A H..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Goad, C E..... 1 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

Chambers, E C G (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
     9 Feb 16

9th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY—Con.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

10th FORTRESS COMPANY.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G O 2 Nov 14)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N S*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4)*

|                       |       |            |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|
| *Mitchell, E. F.      | ..... | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Collingwood, D M (E) | ..... | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Cavanagh, J. L.      | ..... | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Murray, R R (E)      | ..... | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Creighton, C. S.     | ..... | 15 Dec 14  |
| *McKean, H S.         | ..... | 22 July 15 |
| *Munro, J C.          | ..... | 27 Oct 15  |

11th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G O 1 Apr 16)

*Headquarters—*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

11th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized G O 1 Apr 16)

*Lieutenant (1).*

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|                          |  |                                 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Military District No. 2— | Van Nostrand, A J (m) (E)  | 1 Apr 11                        |
| " 4—                     | Lordly, H. R.  | 1 Apr 12                        |
| "                        | Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c) (E)                                    | 29 Apr 13                       |
| " 4—                     | Burns, G E (m s c)   | 9 Nov 13                        |
| "                        | 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)                                    | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 13   |
| "                        | 10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A, DSO (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) (E) | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3) 1 Mar 13   |
| "                        | 6—Mersereau, C. J (m s c) (E)                                      | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3) 24 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 2—Mitchell C H (m s c) (E)   | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3) 23 Sept 13 |
| "                        | 2— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W (r m c)                               | 23 Sept 13                      |
| "                        | 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J                                  | 24 Sept 13                      |
|                          |  | 25 Sept 13                      |

Majors (16).

|                             |  |                                |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| "                           | 13—de Kam, C. T (m s c) (s s)          | 4 July 11                      |
| "                           | 14— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B (E)         | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 19) 2 Jan 13 |
|                             |  | (i.e., 30 Nov. 13)             |
| Special Service M.D. No. 3— | Browne, J E (m s c)                    | (seconded 14 Jan 13)           |
|                             |  | 15 Jan 13                      |
| Military District No. 10—   | Parsons, J L R (E)                     | (seconded 2 Sept 14)           |
| "                           | 10— <del>∞</del> McLeod, W             | 16 Jan 13                      |
| "                           | 5—O'Hara, B L (m s c)                  | 17 Jan 13                      |
| "                           | 6—Jost, A C                            | 24 Feb 13                      |
| "                           | 6—Stead, G                             | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 5) 26 Jan 14 |
| "                           | 1—Ross, R. B (s m) (E)                 | 27 Jan 14                      |
| "                           | 6—(D) Goodwin, E P                     | 24 Mar 14                      |
| "                           | 2—Tyrrell, J W                         | 11 Apr 14                      |
| "                           | 2—*Barber, R R (m)                     | 11 May 16                      |
| "                           | 4—*Palmer, C A (s m)                   | 2 Mar 16                       |
| "                           | 5—*Duff, M M                           | 2 Mar 16                       |
| "                           | 13— <del>∞</del> *Biggs, J C (s m) (E) | 2 Mar 16                       |
| "                           | 1—Weekes, G N (m s c) (s s) (E)        | 9 Mar 16                       |
| "                           | 3—*McClelland, R J                     | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 1) 9 Mar 16  |
| "                           | 2—Gillies, J A                         | 9 Mar 16                       |
| "                           | 10—*Wilkin, F A (i a)                  | 9 Mar 16                       |
|                             |  | (seconded 2 Sept 14)           |

Captains (32).

|   |                            |            |
|---|----------------------------|------------|
| " | 6—Clay, H                  | 2 Jan 06   |
| " | 4—Mercier, P E             | 1 Jan 12   |
| " | 10—Goldie, E C (r m c) (E) | 26 June 13 |

| Military District No. 3—Sifton, J W |                                     | Captains (32)—Con. |                            |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|                                     |                                     |                    | 27 June 13                 |
|                                     | 6—Goodspeed, F G                    |                    | <i>Brev maj</i> 24 July 14 |
|                                     | 10— <del>Garner, A C</del> (ss) (E) |                    | 4 July 13                  |
|                                     | 11—Napier, R R (E)                  |                    | 15 Nov 13                  |
|                                     | 11—Grant, L F (rmc) (E)             |                    | 21 Feb 14                  |
|                                     |                                     |                    | 29 Aug 15                  |
|                                     |                                     | (D I O M D 11)     |                            |
|                                     | 2—Sifton, W B (E)                   |                    | 6 Oct 14                   |
|                                     | 1—Mercer, H de B (s s) (m) (E)      |                    | 2 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 11—Roaf, J R                        |                    | 3 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c)          |                    | 4 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 11—Peters, H (r m c) (E)            |                    | 5 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 13—Child, C G (E)                   |                    | 6 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 2—Howland, W F                      |                    | 7 Apr 15                   |
|                                     | 6—*Tait, W. D.                      |                    | 10 Mar 16                  |
|                                     |                                     | Lieutenants (64).  |                            |
|                                     | 6—Forbes, W M F                     |                    | 4 July 08                  |
|                                     | 4—Dubuc, A E                        |                    | 4 July 08                  |
|                                     | 4—Hervey, C L (E)                   |                    | 10 Mar 09                  |
|                                     | 4—Decary, A R                       |                    | 10 Apr 09                  |
|                                     |                                     |                    | 5 June 06                  |
|                                     |                                     |                    | 19 Feb 12                  |
|                                     |                                     | (temp lc           | 5 July 15)                 |
|                                     | 13— <del>Watson, C S S</del> (E)    |                    | 12 Mar 12                  |
|                                     | 13— <del>Lowry W A</del> (E)        |                    | 1 Apr 12                   |
|                                     |                                     | (temp lc           | 11 July 15)                |
|                                     | 6—Bennett, H F                      |                    | 27 Apr 12                  |
|                                     | 10—Everall, W M (E)                 |                    | 6 June 12                  |
|                                     | 13— <del>Harrison, A E</del>        |                    | 17 June 12                 |
|                                     | 13— <del>Porteous, G</del> (E)      |                    | 19 June 12                 |
|                                     | 11—Tweeddale, C                     |                    | 16 Aug 12                  |
|                                     | 10—Daniel, W T (E)                  |                    | 14 Oct 12                  |
|                                     | 3—Wilby, W J (E)                    |                    | 28 Mar 13                  |
|                                     | 5—Greening, E O (E)                 |                    | 12 Apr 13                  |
|                                     | 13—Ross, E G                        |                    | 1 June 13                  |
|                                     | 2—Schwartz, G B (r m c) (E)         |                    | 16 July 13                 |
|                                     | 11—Matthews, J E (rmc) (E)          |                    | 13 Sept 13                 |
|                                     | 10—Creighton, F A (E)               |                    | 4 Dec 13                   |
|                                     | 2—Shanly, C N                       |                    | 9 Dec 13                   |
|                                     | 2—Hember, A J (E)                   |                    | 17 Dec 13                  |
|                                     | 13— <del>Bush, C E</del> (E)        |                    | 14 Feb 14                  |
|                                     | 4—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A       |                    | 23 Feb 14                  |
|                                     | 6—*McKenzie, R W                    |                    | 1 June 09                  |
|                                     | 3—*Wright, G C (E)                  |                    | 8 Feb 12                   |
|                                     | 11—*Rolston, H W M                  |                    | 28 Apr 13                  |
|                                     | 6—*White, H E                       |                    | 22 Aug 13                  |
|                                     | 6—*Fraser, A D                      |                    | 30 Aug 13                  |
|                                     | 4—*Bartington, A                    |                    | 18 Oct 13                  |
|                                     | 13—*Lucas, A L (m)                  |                    | 8 Dec 13                   |
|                                     | 13—*McNair, F M                     |                    | 12 Dec 13                  |
|                                     | 13—*Jephson, W J                    |                    | 12 Dec 13                  |
|                                     | 4—*Biggs, J G W                     |                    | 15 Dec 13                  |
|                                     | 2—*White, J A G (E)                 |                    | 8 Jan 14                   |
|                                     | 10— <del>Bradbrooke, C A</del> (iu) |                    | 8 Jan 14                   |
|                                     |                                     | (seconded          | 2 Sept 14)                 |
|                                     | 2—*Richardson, W H                  |                    | 10 Jan 14                  |
|                                     | 11—*Turner, J A (rmc)               |                    | 11 Feb 14                  |
|                                     | 10—*Crooks, W J                     |                    | 14 Feb 14                  |
|                                     | 11—*McKnight, R C (rmc) (E)         |                    | 15 Apr 14                  |
|                                     |                                     |                    | 29 June 06                 |
|                                     | 4—*Campbell, K M (s s) (E)          |                    | 11 May 14                  |
|                                     | 10—*Hudson, G M                     |                    | 18 May 14                  |
|                                     | 5—*Dickson, F R                     |                    | 22 May 14                  |
|                                     | 5—*Parker, C T                      |                    | 23 May 14                  |
|                                     | 5—*Parker, I. H                     |                    | 23 May 14                  |
|                                     | 5—*O'Gallagher, D I A               |                    | 23 May 14                  |
|                                     | 4—*Morrison, C R                    |                    | 26 May 14                  |
|                                     | 3—*McCuig, J C                      |                    | 6 June 14                  |

## Lieutenants (64)—Con.

|                       |                              |            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Millar, T R               | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—*Agnew, A W (E)           | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 13—Sauder, P M               | 27 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Symes, J A. (E)          | 4 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 13—*Waddell, W H             | 5 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 13—*Goodday, R L H (m) (E)   | 12 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—MacKinnon, A G            | 20 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Marsden, M A M           | 23 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Sanderson, C J L (m) (E) | 23 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 1—*Hadley, C S               | 11 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 1—*Firstbrook, J H (i a)     | 19 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Ritson, C W              | 22 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 2—*McKee, C S                | 15 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McKague, E V (E)          | 16 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 13—*White, W T               | 28 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Thompson, H B R (E)      | 1 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Knight, H J               | 13 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Shipman, G W S            | 15 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Jennings, P J            | 24 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Wood, H A (i a)           | 25 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Powell, W G               | 2 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Bates, W S               | 3 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Macmillan, C              | 20 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Manchester, C S          | 18 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Scott, E L (E)           | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Douglas, M L (E)          | 18 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Loft, H W                 | 26 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—*May, G H                  | 1 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*VanNostrand, C I (i a)    | 2 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Medley, C (s s)          | 7 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Corbett, E               | 14 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Emery, W                 | 15 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Elliott, G R (E)         | 29 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Wright, G H               | 29 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Macdonald, A E           | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Coleman, D C             | 17 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Lawson, R C              | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Miller, C F              | 28 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Andrew, P J A            | 29 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Robinson, G S            | 30 July 15 |
| "                     | 5—*Pennington, R N           | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*MacBrayne, E             | 1 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—*O'Sullivan, R B          | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, C H              | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Goodwin, E M C            | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Harriss, H A             | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Johnson, A L B           | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Asling, W F              | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, W H              | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Hanning, J E             | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Mackinlay, J B           | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Kyle, W A                 | 16 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Berkeley, G L             | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Saunders, R G (E)         | 18 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Sly, R J S                | 19 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Machin, R H              | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Holland, H L              | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Butterfield, J            | 24 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Notman, W R              | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Martin, G E               | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Clay, E H                 | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Gleeson, L J             | 12 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Pepler, S J               | 15 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Anderson, R M             | 17 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Parsons, C S. C           | 26 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Coventry, A F (s & Eng)   | 1 Dec 15   |

## Lieutenants (64)—Con.

|                       |                    |           |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 6—*Steeves, C M    | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Carpenter, R G | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hagerman, F W   | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Greenhill, J A | 17 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Bell, C H S     | 4 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, D A  | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Johnson, J G   | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, H F    | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Quinlan, F T    | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Evans, S J D   | 27 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Turner, H      | 29 Feb 16 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (16).

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Hamilton, C F | 10 Oct 12             |
|               | 21 Aug 13             |
|               | (temp l col 2 Aug 14) |

## Captains (32).

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Munro, L            | 18 Nov 12 |
| Wilgress, A T (s m) | 15 Mar 05 |
|                     | 12 Feb 13 |
|                     | 1 Oct 08  |

## Lieutenants (64).

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, W S          | 25 Feb 12  |
| Ward, A T              | 4 July 08  |
|                        | 18 Nov 12  |
| Adams, J F (r m c) (E) | 29 June 06 |
| Blue WE (r m c)        | 26 Feb 13  |
|                        | 23 June 10 |
| MaeKay, J. J.          | 1 Mar 13   |
|                        | 23 June 10 |
|                        | 24 Dec 13  |
|                        | 29 June 06 |



## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J Lt col (r m c) (m s c). (E)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B Major (s m) (E)  
 Weekes, G N capt (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.) (E)  
 Mercer, H D De B, Capt (s s) (m).  
 \*Hadley, C S Lt.  
 \*Firstbrook, J H Lt (i a).  
 \*Shipman, G W S Lt.  
 \*Powell, W G Lt.  
 \*Douglas, M L Lt. (E)  
 \*Loft, H W Lt.

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J Lt col (m) (E).

Other Officers (13).

∞ Leonard, R W Lt-col (r m c).  
 Mitchell, C H Lt-col (m s c) (E).  
 Barber, R R major (m).  
 Gillies, J A capt.  
 Sifton, W B capt (E)  
 Howland, W F capt.  
 Schwartz, G B Lt (r m c) (E).  
 Shanly, C. N., Lt.  
 Hember, A. J., Lt.  
 \*White, J A G, Lt (E)  
 \*Richardson, H. W., Lt.  
 \*McKee, C S Lt.  
 \*McKague, E V Lt (E).  
 Wood, H A Lt (i a).  
 \*Van Nostrand, C I Lt (i a).  
 \*Kyle W A Lt.  
 \*Berkeley, G L Lt.  
 \*Saunders, R G Lt (E).  
 \*Butterfield, J Lt.  
 \*Pepler, S J Lt.  
 \*Anderson, R M Lt.  
 \*Coventry, A F Lt.  
 \*Hagerman, F W Lt.  
 \*Bell, C H S Lt.

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W Lt-col (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

∞ (D) Chambers, E J Lt-Col.  
 Browne, J E maj (m s c).  
 Sifton, J W brev maj.  
 McClelland, R J capt.  
 Wilby, W J Lt (E)  
 \*Wright, G C Lt (E)  
 \*McCuaig, J C Lt.  
 \*Millar, T R Lt.  
 \*May, G H Lt.

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R Lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E Lt col (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A major (s m)  
 Mercier, P E capt (E)  
 Dansereau, J A L capt (r m c)  
 Dubuc, A E Lt (E).  
 Hervey, C L Lt (E).  
 Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., Lt.  
 \*Bartington, A Lt.  
 \*Biggs, J. G. W. Lt.  
 \*Campbell, K M Lt (ss) (E)  
 \*Morrison, C R. Lt  
 \*Quinlan, F T Lt.

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Duff, M M major.  
 Dansereau, J A Lt (temp lc) (r m c) (E)  
 Greening, E O Lt (E)  
 \*Dickson, F R Lt.  
 \*Parker, C J Lt.  
 \*Parker, L H Lt.  
 \*O'Gallagher, D I A Lt.  
 \*Pennington, R N Lt.

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C J Lt-col (m s c) (E).  
 Jost, A C maj.  
 Stead, G maj.  
 (D) Goodwin, E P maj.  
 Clay, H capt.  
 Goodspeed, F G capt.  
 Tait, W D capt.  
 Forbes, W M F Lt.  
 Bennett, H F Lt.  
 \*McKenzie, R W Lt.  
 \*Fraser, A D Lt.  
 \*Knight, H J Lt.  
 \*Macmillan, C Lt  
 \*Wright, G H Lt.  
 \*Goodwin, E M C Lt.  
 \*Sly, R J S Lt.  
 \*Martin, G E Lt.  
 \*Clay, E H Lt.  
 \*Steeves, C M Lt.

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A., DSO, lt-col (mg) (lg)  
 (s s) (mc) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10). (E)

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R maj (E)  
 ∞ McLeod, W maj.  
 Wilkin, F A capt (i a)  
 Goldie, E C, capt (r m c) (E)  
 ∞ Garner, A C capt. (s s). (E)  
 Everall, W M lt (E)  
 Daniel, W T lt (E)  
 Creighton, F A lt. (E)  
 ∞ Bradbrooke, C A lt (i a)  
 ∞ Crooks, W. J. lt.  
 ∞ Hudson, G M lt.  
 ∞ MacKinnon, A G lt.  
 ∞ Scott, E L lt (E).  
 ∞ Coleman, D C lt.  
 ∞ Macdonald, A E lt.  
 ∞ Notman, W R lt.  
 ∞ Campbell, D A lt.

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B lt-col (E).  
 Napier, R R capt (E)  
 Grant, L F capt (r m c) (D I O, M D No 11) (E)  
 Roal, J R capt.  
 Peters, H capt (r m c) (E).  
 Tweedale, C lt.  
 Mathews, J E lt (r m c) (E)  
 ∞ Rolston, H W M lt.  
 ∞ Turner, J. A. lt (r m c)  
 ∞ McKnight, R C lt (r m c) (E)  
 ∞ Agnew, A W lt (E)  
 ∞ Marsden, M A M lt  
 ∞ Evans, S J D lt.

No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers.

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 13)

Other Officers (13).

∞ Biggs, J C major (E).  
 Child, C G capt (E)  
 ∞ Watson, C S S lt (E)  
 ∞ Lowry, W A lt (temp ic) (E)  
 ∞ Harrison, A E lt.  
 Porteous, G lt. (E)  
 Bush, C E lt (E)  
 Ross, E G lt.  
 ∞ White, H E lt.  
 ∞ Lucas, A L lt (m).  
 ∞ McNair, E M lt.  
 ∞ Jephson, W J lt  
 ∞ Sauder, P M lt  
 ∞ Symes, J A lt (E).  
 ∞ Waddell, W H lt  
 ∞ Goodday, R L H lt (m) (E).  
 ∞ Sanderson C J L lt (m) (E).  
 ∞ Ritson, C W lt.  
 ∞ White, W T lt.  
 ∞ Thompson, H B R lt (E)  
 ∞ Jennings, P J lt.  
 ∞ Bates, W S lt.  
 ∞ McIlroy, C lt (ss).  
 ∞ Corbett, E lt.  
 ∞ Emery, W lt.  
 ∞ Elliott, G R lt (E).  
 ∞ Gleeson, L J lt.  
 ∞ Johnson, A L B lt.  
 ∞ Asling, W F lt  
 ∞ Taylor, W H lt.  
 ∞ Hanning, J E lt  
 ∞ Mackinlay, J B lt.  
 ∞ Lawson, R C lt.  
 ∞ Miller, C P lt.  
 ∞ Andrew, P J A lt.  
 ∞ Robinson, C S lt.  
 ∞ MacBrayne, E lt.  
 ∞ O'Sullivan, R B lt  
 ∞ Taylor, C H lt.  
 ∞ Harriss, H A lt.  
 ∞ Carpenter, R G lt.  
 ∞ Johnson, J G lt.  
 ∞ Taylor, H F lt.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1 Nov. 1912).

| CONTINGENTS.

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12).

(8 Companies).

|   |                       |                                    |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i> |                                    |
| (D) Starke, R J (Lt-Col 12th Inf Brig)..... |                       | 27 Oct 14                          |
|   | <i>Majors (2).</i>    |                                    |
| Magee, A A.....                             |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| McKergow, C M.....                          |                       | (temp l c 26 Nov. 15)<br>15 Dec 14 |
|   | <i>Captains.</i>      |                                    |
| Durley, R J.....                            |                       | 12 Sept 14                         |
| Barclay, G (E).....                         |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Kemp, J C (E).....                          |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Sise, P F.....                              |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| McDonald, G C (E).....                      |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Harrington, C D (rnc).....                  |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Molson, P (E).....                          |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Gillmor, D P.....                           |                       | 21 Jan 16                          |
|   | <i>Lieutenants.</i>   |                                    |
| Macfarlane, D H (ss).....                   |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Heward, F S B.....                          |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| McDougall, E S (E).....                     |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Kingman, A.....                             |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Dunton, W E (E).....                        |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Irwin, W E C (E).....                       |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Pope, C A (E).....                          |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Murray, H A (E).....                        |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Wanklyn, A A (E).....                       |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| *Abbott, J A.....                           |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Stewart, W.....                             |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| *Laing, G F.....                            |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Mann, J A.....                              |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Tinking, C B (E).....                       |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Eve, A S.....                               |                       | 15 Dec 14                          |
| Turner, W G (Lt. A M C) (E).....            |                       | 4 Jan 15                           |
| Todd, J L (Lt A M C) (E).....               |                       | 4 Jan 15                           |
| Molson, W.....                              |                       | 16 Jan 15                          |
| Trimingham, J H.....                        |                       | 21 Jan 15                          |
| Robinson, W W.....                          |                       | 23 Feb 15                          |
| Benedict, E McL.....                        |                       | 10 Mar 15                          |
| Howard, W V.....                            |                       | 16 Mar 15                          |
| *Martin, J L T.....                         |                       | 16 Mar 15                          |
| Simpson, J C.....                           |                       | 16 Mar 15                          |
| Grigg, A P (E).....                         |                       | 16 Mar 15                          |
| Heaton, J C (E).....                        |                       | 16 Mar 15                          |
| McDougall, E M.....                         |                       | 17 Mar 15                          |
| Heward, C G.....                            |                       | 17 Mar 15                          |
| Fair, R M.....                              |                       | 19 Mar 15                          |
| Reid, J H.....                              |                       | 15 Apr 15                          |
| Laing, M (E).....                           |                       | 17 Apr 15                          |
| Currie, G S (E).....                        |                       | 27 Apr 15                          |
| Skinner, D C (E).....                       |                       | 1 May 15                           |
| Beckett, G (E).....                         |                       | 3 June 15                          |
| Jaques, G E (m) (E).....                    |                       | 4 June 15                          |
| Macdonald, R R (E).....                     |                       | 5 June 15                          |
| Baillie, G I (E).....                       |                       | 5 June 15                          |
| Miller, S C (E).....                        |                       | 7 June 15                          |
| Archbald, F F (E).....                      |                       | 10 June 15                         |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Walker, H W (m) (E)..... | 10 June 15 |
| *Nobbs, P E.....         | 12 June 15 |
| Waterston, E J.....      | 15 June 15 |
| Scott, H C.....          | 16 Aug 15  |
| Porteous, B H.....       | 16 Aug 15  |
| Scott, H M.....          | 17 Aug 15  |
| *Hilsley, H P (s s)..... | 17 Aug 15  |
| Forster, G H.....        | 18 Aug 15  |
| Lyman, G S.....          | 18 Aug 15  |
| Costigan, J S.....       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Ballantyne, L H.....     | 20 Aug 15  |
| Fleming, A.....          | 21 Aug 15  |
| Seale, E McK.....        | 26 Aug 15  |
| Burgess, W.....          | 28 Aug 15  |
| Booth, P.....            | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Hale, F W G.....        | 15 Oct 15  |
| Timberlake, R B.....     | 1 Nov 15   |
| Ardron, J E.....         | 27 Nov 15  |
| *Baber, W C.....         | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Key, H E.....           | 1 Dec 15   |
| Aulmer, H U P.....       | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Fotheringham, J B.....  | 7 Dec 15   |
| *Hebron, H B.....        | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Gallop, E S.....        | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Hoben, R M.....         | 11 Dec 15  |
| Megan, G W.....          | 13 Dec 15  |
| Hoart, V E.....          | 17 Dec 15  |
| Watt, C.....             | 21 Dec 15  |
| *MacKechnie, A F.....    | 8 Jan 16   |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Hyde, G T hon lt.....              | 1 Feb 15  |
| Birkett, H S (Lt-Col AMC) (E)..... | 15 Dec 14 |
| Harvey, F W (lt A.M.C.).....       | 23 Feb 15 |
| Angus, W F lt.....                 | 15 Feb 15 |
| Graham, Rev W C hon capt.....      | 1 Feb 16  |

## MACDONALD COLLEGE.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent).

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(2 Companies)

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Burnett, M L (Lt RO) (sm)..... | 17 Apr 15 |
| Boving, P A.....               | 17 Oct 15 |
| Laird, S.....                  | 17 Oct 15 |
| Shaw, A N.....                 | 17 Oct 15 |

**CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.**

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr. 13).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

|   |  |            |
|---|--|------------|
| Leonard, E.....                         |  | 9 Dec 15   |
| <i>Major.</i>                           |  |            |
| *Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G).....     |  | 1 May 13   |
| <i>Captains.</i>                        |  |            |
| *Ostiguy, P. E (Lt. 85 Regt).....       |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| *St. Pierre, J.....                     |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                     |  |            |
| *St. Louis, J C.....                    |  | 1 May 13   |
| *Savoie, F. X. R.....                   |  | 9 Jan 14   |
| *Poitras, P. E.....                     |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| *David, C.....                          |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| *Chouinard, G.....                      |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| *Gerin-Lajoie, L.....                   |  | 11 Jan 14  |
| *Farrell, E.....                        |  | 15 Jan 14  |
| *Perodeau, H.....                       |  | 25 Nov 15  |
| *Grondin, V.....                        |  | 19 Jan 16  |
| *Duckett, F. A.....                     |  | 5 Feb 16   |
| *Decelles, L.....                       |  | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Barcelo, J J E.....                    |  | 29 Feb 16  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                        |  |            |
| *Frigon, A, Capt.....                   |  | 4 Dec 13   |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                        |  |            |
| Dauth, Hon Lt-Colonel, Rev Canon G..... |  | 25 July 13 |

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14).

(2 Companies).

*Major.*

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants.*

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

TORONTO UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 2.  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).  
(12 Companies).

|   |                   |                        |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| Falconer, R A, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.          | Honorary Colonel. | 26 June 15             |
| (D) Lang, W R (m s c)                       | Lieut-Colonel.    | 19 Jan 16<br>3 Sept 12 |
| McVicar, C S (Capt 26 Regt C Res) (smk) (E) | Majors (2).       | 15 Nov 14              |
| LePan, A D (m)                              |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Massey, C V (s s) (m)                       |                   | 21 July 15             |
|   | Captains.         |                        |
| Needler, G H (m)                            |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Wallace, M W                                |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Ryerson, E S (E)                            |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Kylie, E J (m)                              |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Henderson, V E (m)                          |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Young, C R                                  |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| McPhedran, W F                              |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Madill, H H                                 |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Wallace, W S                                |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| McConnell, A W                              |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Smith, G M (m) (E)                          |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Gilchrist, L                                |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Cockrane, C N (m)                           |                   | 15 May 15              |
| Cockrane, C N (Lt 2 Regt)                   |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| Foulds, A (Lt 2 Regt)                       |                   | 13 Oct 15              |
|   | Lieutenants.      |                        |
| Jeanneret, F C A (Lt RO)                    |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Coventry, A F (Lt 2 Regt) (ss)              |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Smith, G O                                  |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Armour, R G (m) (E)                         |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Brett, G S                                  |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Cockburn, J R (m)                           |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Treadgold, W M (m)                          |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Hagarty, D G (E)                            |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Mitchener, J R (s s) (E)                    |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Cheney, H W (m) (s s) (I)                   |                   | 15 Nov 14              |
| Fenton, H J (m)                             |                   | 1 Feb 15               |
| Pearce, J A (E)                             |                   | 9 Feb 15               |
| Robinson, C C (E)                           |                   | 10 Feb 15              |
| Hopkins, R H (Lt 45 Regt)                   |                   | 17 Feb 15              |
| McLeod, N M                                 |                   | 12 Sept 15             |
| Rosser, G L                                 |                   | 5 Oct 15               |
| Carlyle, D B                                |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| Galtie, J G (Lt AMC) (E)                    |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| Philpott, G M                               |                   | 22 Feb 15              |
| Willmott, W E                               |                   | 30 Mar 15              |
| Manning, T R                                |                   | 26 Apr 15              |
| Edgar, P                                    |                   | 19 Aug 15              |
| Fennell, A B                                |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| Graham, D S (E)                             |                   | 14 July 15             |
| Pitkey, J G                                 |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| Willmott, L E                               |                   | 12 Aug 15              |
| Bowles, W F                                 |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
| McKenzie, A P                               |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
|   |                   | 6 Oct 15               |
|   |                   | 6 Oct 15               |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

TORONTO UNIVERSITY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|  |                         |    |
|--|-------------------------|----|
| Graham, W T                                      | 6 Oct                   | 15 |
| Gülchrist, J A                                   | 6 Oct                   | 15 |
| Dallyn, G M                                      | 6 Oct                   | 15 |
| MacKendrick, H C                                 | 6 Oct                   | 15 |
| Martin, W H                                      | 6 Oct                   | 15 |
| Heywood, P K (E)                                 | 14 Oct                  | 15 |
| Fraser, G M                                      | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
| Sinclair, K Y                                    | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
| Howell, E  | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
| Dean, W A  | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
| Dizon, S N                                       | 2 Nov                   | 15 |
| *Dunlop, W J                                     | 1 Dec                   | 15 |
| *Gilbert, B E                                    | 1 Dec                   | 15 |
| Horner, A M                                      | 1 Dec                   | 15 |
| *Breuls, H A C                                   | 1 Dec                   | 15 |
| Bonus, W H                                       | 15 Dec                  | 15 |
| *Elder, J A D                                    | 1 Jan                   | 16 |
| *Campbell, G H                                   | 1 Jan                   | 16 |
| *Reid, H W                                       | 1 Jan                   | 16 |
| *Creighton, T K                                  | 19 Jan                  | 16 |
| *Johnston, E F                                   | 30 Jan                  | 16 |
| *Lee, L A C                                      | 30 Jan                  | 16 |
| Huether, A L                                     | 1 Feb                   | 16 |
| Cunningham, J N                                  | 1 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Watts, H W                                      | 1 Feb                   | 16 |
| McPherson, W B                                   | 2 Feb                   | 16 |
| Fielding, E L                                    | 3 Feb                   | 16 |
|  | 11 Nov                  | 15 |
| *Powell, N L                                     | 5 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Jones, N U                                      | 5 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Harron, L W                                     | 5 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Gillespie, J K                                  | 7 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Miller, C S                                     | 8 Feb                   | 16 |
| *Spencer, W R                                    | 11 Feb                  | 16 |
| *Allison, J O                                    | 12 Feb                  | 16 |
| *Peckitt, T L                                    | 13 Feb                  | 16 |
| Steel, W A (E)                                   | 21 Feb                  | 16 |
| Nethercott, J P S                                | 25 Feb                  | 16 |
| Langford, H D                                    | 25 Feb                  | 16 |
| Bramfitt, G N (Capt (temp maj) C E) (sm) (ss)    | 15 Nov                  | 14 |
|  | Adjutant.               |    |
| Kenrick, F B, lt (m)                             | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
|  | Instructor of Musketry. |    |
|  | Signalling Officer.     |    |
| Wright, C H C hon lt                             | 15 Nov                  | 14 |
|  | Quartermaster.          |    |
|  | Medical Officer.        |    |
| Reed, T A hon lt                                 | 1 Nov                   | 15 |
|  | Paymaster.              |    |
| ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.                    |                         |    |
| (Attached to the Toronto University Contingent). |                         |    |
| (Organized G.O. 1 Mar 15).                       |                         |    |
| (2 Companies).                                   |                         |    |
|  | Captains.               |    |
| *Day, W H  | 1 Mar                   | 15 |
| *Kendall, E W                                    | 1 Mar                   | 15 |
|  | Lieutenants.            |    |
| *Spencer, G J                                    | 1 Mar                   | 15 |
| *Marcellus, F N                                  | 1 Mar                   | 15 |
| *Geddes, W F                                     | 1 Mar                   | 15 |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

UNIVERSITY CLUB.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 15 July 15).

(One Company).

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(4 Companies).

*Major.*

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Thompson, W E (Lt.-Col. 63 Regt.) | 2 Nov 14  |
| Cameron, J.                           | 25 Oct 15 |

*Captains.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Cogswell, A W                | 2 Nov 14  |
| Henderson, G (Capt 81 Regt.) | 2 Mar 15  |
| Macneil, M.                  | 2 Nov 14  |
| Kent, H A                    | 18 Oct 15 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Roper, J S      | 2 Nov 14            |
| Noblett, W      | 2 Nov 14            |
| Campbell, J G D | 2 Nov 14            |
| Melvin, W D     | 2 Nov 14            |
| Brown, F M (E)  | (seconded 1 Apr 15) |
| Dean, H         | 2 Nov 14            |
| Brookfield, G P | 2 Nov 14            |
| Campbell, R F B | 17 Apr 15           |
| Anderson, C A   | 25 May 15           |
| Lockery, R A    | 1 June 15           |
| Shields, E C    | 6 June 15           |
| McFarlane, J R  | 17 July 15          |
| Carter, A S     | 26 July 15          |
| Arthur, H F     | 28 July 15          |
| McCurdy, W H    | 12 Nov 15           |
| Rae, V G        | 12 Nov 15           |
|                 | 22 Jan 18           |
|                 | 2 Aug 15            |

*Adjutant.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Harris, D F capt. | 2 Nov 14 |
|-------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Ross, Rev R W hon capt. | 3 July 15 |
|-------------------------|-----------|



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

MacLeod, H J.

11 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

\*Killam, S D.

11 Jan 15

Perraton, F A.

15 Nov 15

\*Fife, W M W.

17 Feb 16

\*MacEachran, J M.

26 Feb 16

Adjutant.

WESTERN UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15).

(2 Companies).

Major.

Captains.

\*Campbell, F J H.

6 Jan 15

\*Kirkwood, J.

6 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

Pengelley, O R.

10 Dec 15

\*Brock, G M.

10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

KING'S COLLEGE.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15).

(1 Company.)

Major.

.....  
 Sturley, A A ..... 9 Mar 15

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Wiswell, D M ..... 9 Apr 15  
 Simpson, C A ..... 9 Apr 15  
 Judd, W W ..... 10 Aug 15  
 \*MacCallum, G B ..... 24 Dec 15

Adjutant.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15).

(4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (Lt.-Col. 9 Inf Brig) ..... 1 Feb 15

Captains.

Grant, W L (Capt 14 Regt) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Morison, J L ..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Mitchell, G W ..... (seconded 29 July 15)  
 \*Prince, A E (i a) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Kirkconnell, T W ..... 1 Feb 15  
 ..... 16 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

\*Throop, A B C ..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Matthews, E W ..... (seconded 19 Feb 16)  
 \*Macfarlane, G S (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Dickson, B T (lt C.S.C.I.) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Klugh, A B ..... 10 July 15  
 Gummer, C F ..... 2 June 14  
 Allin, C S ..... 16 Oct 15  
 Hanna, L M ..... 16 Oct 15  
 Munro, J M ..... 16 Oct 15  
 Ettinger, K F ..... 16 Oct 15  
 ..... 16 Oct 15

Adjutant.

Campbell, P G C (Capt 14 Regt) (smh) ..... 1 Feb 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

MANITOBA UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 10.  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15).  
(8 Companies).

Major.

## Captains.

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| *MacLean, N B   | 1 Mar 15   |
| McWilliams, R F | 1 Mar 15   |
|                 | 10 Sept 09 |
| *Wallace, R C   | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Ferguson, W A  | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Halpenny, J    | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Wilson, N R    | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Argue, R F     | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Armes, H P     | 1 Mar 15   |
| *MacLean, J A   | 1 Mar 16   |

## Lieutenants.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Cameron, A T        | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Balls, G H         | 1 Mar 15  |
| Flenley, R          | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Spear, R E         | 1 Mar 15  |
| Adams, L H          | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Ruttan, F N        | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Finlayson, R K (m) | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Irvine, V S        | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Reedman, W E       | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Dyson, G H         | 1 Mar 15  |
| Spence, W J         | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Baldock, J W       | 1 June 15 |
| *Kerr, L V          | 1 June 15 |
| *Hetherington, F M  | 1 June 15 |
| *Rice, R S          | 1 June 15 |
| *Robinson, F V      | 1 June 15 |
| *Gunning, R H       | 1 June 15 |
| *Wheeler, T D       | 23 Aug 15 |
| *Money, K E         | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Jardine, E. I W    | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Gardner, J A S     | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Jackson, V W       | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Brown, J M         | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Hopper, C R        | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Burns, C W         | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Battershill, C A   | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Tobias, W V        | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Lec, C G           | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Cunningham, R A    | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Martin, C          | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Dillabough, J V    | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Clark, F W         | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Perry, E G         | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Burgess, A S       | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Sparling, J K      | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Brownell, L E      | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Burbank, M A       | 28 Feb 16 |

\*Fetherstonhaugh, E P Capt

## Adjutant.

1 Mar 15

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 6.  
Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.  
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 15)  
(2 Companies).  
Major.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY—Continued.

## Captains.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| *Whelock, F E.....   | 1 Apr 15 |
| Wightman, J.F.C..... | 1 Apr 15 |

## Lieutenants.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Keirstead, W.....          | 1 Apr 15  |
| Gregg, F D.....            | 1 Apr 15  |
| McKee, J L.....            | 1 Apr 15  |
| Anglin, G G (m) (s s)..... | 1 Apr 15  |
| Armstrong, R M.....        | 15 May 15 |
| Phalen, R U.....           | 1 Dec 15  |
| *Langstroth, C C.....      | 16 Jan 16 |
| *Bigelow, H E.....         | 15 Feb 16 |

## ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| *Smith, H R W (i a)..... | 15 Apr 15 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Lieutenants.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Macdonald, A L.....    | 15 Apr 15 |
| MacGillivray, D J..... | 15 Apr 15 |

## NEW BRUNSWICK UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov '15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| MacDonald, W L (Lt 71 Regt)..... | 14 Jan 16 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

## Lieutenants.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| McKnight, H D (Lt 71 Regt)..... | 14 Jan 16 |
| Wallace, D W.....               | 25 Jan 16 |
| Kelley, L C.....                | 25 Jan 16 |

**CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.**

BRANDON COLLEGE.

Military District No. 10.

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 15)

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 11.

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15)

(1 Company.)

*Major**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

SASKATCHEWAN UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 12.

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15).

{3 Companies.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

|                                      |                              |            |                                |                         |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Woods, J W                           | <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>        | 20 Oct 10  | Greene, G B                    | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> | 10 Dec 14  |
|                                      |                              |            |                                | <i>(temp capt)</i>      | 8 Nov 15)  |
|                                      | <i>Majors (5).</i>           |            | Fosbery, E G (m)               |                         | 12 Dec 14  |
| (D) McLean, D H (smh) (E)            |                              | 24 Apr 08  | Burpee, L J                    |                         | 19 Dec 14  |
| Cunningham, J F (m s c)              |                              | 28 Apr 08  | Bassel, E                      |                         | 3 Jan 15   |
|                                      | <i>(brev lc 1 Jan 15)</i>    |            | Bishop, J L                    |                         | 5 Jan 15   |
| Verrell, H B (E)                     |                              | 24 June 15 | *Pillan, C. T.                 |                         | 9 Jan 15   |
|                                      | <i>Captains (4).</i>         |            | Gardner, G S                   |                         | 9 Feb 15   |
| Ross, A C (E)                        |                              | 3 Mar 11   | Gisborne, G S (m)              |                         | 17 Feb 15  |
| Willis-O'Connor, H (s m) (n s c) (E) |                              | 3 Mar 11   | Hester, H H (m) (E)            |                         | 23 Mar 15  |
| Noffke, W E                          |                              | 3 Mar 11   | *Byrne, J H                    |                         | 25 Mar 15  |
| Fayne, C H (sm)                      |                              | 25 Nov 12  | Graves, H C (E)                |                         | 13 Apr 15  |
| Macpherson, J A C (E)                |                              | 6 June 13  | Thomson, J L (m) (E)           |                         | 18 May 15  |
| Scott, R T M (E)                     |                              | 7 July 13  | Ziegler, R P (E)               |                         | 20 May 15  |
| Dion, S A (E)                        |                              | 29 May 15  | May, G G                       |                         | 25 May 15  |
| Fraser, H N (E)                      |                              | 29 May 15  | Cunningham, F de H             |                         | 25 May 15  |
| Black, A W (E)                       |                              | 29 May 15  | Burgess, A C                   |                         | 28 May 15  |
| LeFolstein, H A (m) (E)              |                              | 30 May 15  | Watson, W W                    |                         | 1 June 15  |
| Wilson, J A                          |                              | 30 May 15  | McRae, D J                     |                         | 3 June 15  |
|                                      | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |            | Maunsell, J Q                  |                         | 7 June 15  |
| McLachlin, E                         |                              | 15 Dec 09  | Beresford, G W de la P (m) (E) |                         | 7 June 15  |
| Weld, W E                            |                              | 26 May 14  | Browne, L A                    |                         | 8 June 15  |
| Chrysler, G G (lg) (E)               |                              | 2 July 14  | *Palmer, C                     |                         | 8 June 15  |
|                                      | <i>(capt 29 Nov 10)</i>      |            | *Waddington, F J F (E)         |                         | 12 June 15 |
| Hayne, G O (r m c) (E)               |                              | 7 Aug 14   | Rainboth, E L                  |                         | 29 June 15 |
| deSalaberry, R (E)                   |                              | 8 Aug 14   | *Bourinot, A S                 |                         | 30 June 15 |
|                                      | <i>(temp lc 11 Mar 16)</i>   |            | Fellows, C O (ss) (E)          |                         | 30 June 15 |
| Culling, E C (E)                     |                              | 20 Aug 14  | *Ketchum, J                    |                         | 5 July 15  |
| Crowdy, J F                          |                              | 1 Sept 14  | Cameron, J H V                 |                         | 7 July 15  |
| Hall, S D                            |                              | 30 Sept 14 | Phillips, F G B                |                         | 9 July 15  |
| Blizard, J                           |                              | 8 Oct 14   | Collingwood, J                 |                         | 13 July 15 |
| Dexter, W E (m)                      |                              | 16 Oct 14  | *MacNab, R                     |                         | 23 July 15 |
| LeMoine, R H E                       |                              | 28 Oct 14  | Hoag, E S                      |                         | 12 Aug 15  |
| Smart, D A B (m)                     |                              | 29 Oct 14  | Webber, W J                    |                         | 16 Aug 15  |
| Betchel, B R (E)                     |                              | 4 Nov 14   | Downey, G J                    |                         | 16 Aug 15  |
| Bassett, J                           |                              | 24 Nov 14  | Shirres, G T                   |                         | 5 Sept 15  |
|                                      | <i>(temp capt 25 Jan 15)</i> |            | *Perley, A G                   |                         | 5 Sept 15  |
| Woods, J R                           |                              | 24 Nov 14  | Rainboth, E C                  |                         | 10 Sept 15 |
| Bell, G G (ss) (E)                   |                              | 24 Nov 14  | Macdonell, D K                 |                         | 10 Sept 15 |
| Gilmour, J F                         |                              | 25 Nov 14  | Alexander, E D                 |                         | 30 Sept 15 |
| *Matthews, S G                       |                              | 27 Nov 14  | *Toller, O C                   |                         | 4 Oct 15   |
| *Neilson, M A                        |                              | 10 Feb 12  | Brown, J E                     |                         | 6 Oct 15   |
| *Neal, C W                           |                              | 12 Aug 14  | Crerar, J P                    |                         | 9 Oct 15   |
| *Fleming, C S (E)                    |                              | 12 Aug 14  | *Edwards, J                    |                         | 21 Oct 15  |
| *Wharton, A H (m) (E)                |                              | 19 Aug 15  | O'Regan, A R                   |                         | 25 Oct 15  |
| *Linton, E                           |                              | 8 Sept 14  | *Dick, R M                     |                         | 28 Oct 15  |
| *Kefer, A                            |                              | 7 Nov 14   | *Bartram, W B                  |                         | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Parker, A E (E)                     |                              | 27 Nov 14  | *Charlton, L T                 |                         | 6 Nov 15   |
|                                      |                              | 7 Dec 14   | Holden, A H                    |                         | 15 Nov 15  |
|                                      |                              |            | *Pennefather, E T B            |                         | 24 Nov 15  |

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| *Westwood, H N..... | 30 Nov 15 |
| *Brownlee, H E..... | 8 Dec 15  |
| *Bowie, G G.....    | 10 Dec 15 |
| *Rundle, A C.....   | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Merrick, G R.....  | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Christie, J H..... | 10 Jan 16 |
| *Cole, D S.....     | 10 Jan 16 |
| *Gorman, G V.....   | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Graham, M.....     | 20 Jan 16 |
| *Duncan, A G W..... | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Jones, A deL.....  | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Wright, C D.....   | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Fairrey, E R.....  | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Patterson, R.....  | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Scott, W B.....    | 20 Mar 16 |

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Thomas, H I..... 7 May 12  
(hon capt 1 July 12)

*Medical Officer*

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC..... 15 July 11

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G..... 12 Sept 02  
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

*Chaplain.*

Mackay, Rev A W hon capt..... 16 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

∞ Taylor, P B (m)..... 1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 96  
(br ev lc 20 May 15)

*Captains (4).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M (E)..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 99  
3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 7 July 13  
3 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 500 "The Guards."

No. 137 The Ashbury.

1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies)

Lieut-Colonel.

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (D) Carson, J W, C. B. (E) | 29 Dec 11                 |
|                            | (col 1 June 14)           |
| (D) Meighen, F S (E)       | (temp maj-gen 13 Sept 15) |
|                            | 1 Oct 14                  |
|                            | (brev col 1 Sept 15)      |
| Dodds, W O H (m s c) (E)   | 1 Oct 14                  |
|                            | 11 Aug 14                 |
| (D) Cooper, J              | 2 Oct 14                  |
|                            | 1 Oct 14                  |

Majors (5).

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Hanson, P R (E) | 1 Oct 14              |
| Rexford, I P    | (temp l c 30 Sept 15) |
| Stairs, G S (E) | 1 Oct 14              |
|                 | 1 Oct 14              |

Captains (4).

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Larken, F B D (E)        | 14 May 12  |
| Sumpton, J P (E)         | 2 Aug 14   |
| Mitchell, G G (sm) (E)   | 1 Oct 14   |
| Knubley, W K (E)         | 1 Oct 14   |
| Terroux, R de V (sm) (E) | 1 Oct 14   |
| Brotherhood, W C (E)     | 1 Oct 14   |
| English, A S (E)         | 1 Oct 14   |
| Holt, A P (rnc) (E)      | 1 Oct 14   |
| Carson, J C K (E)        | 1 Oct 14   |
| Griffith, R M            | 1 Oct 14   |
| Alexander, M (E)         | 1 Oct 14   |
| King, H F                | 1 Oct 14   |
| Reid, J                  | 1 Oct 14   |
| King, W W                | 1 Oct 14   |
| Richardson, J H (E)      | 1 Oct 14   |
| Griffith, E J (E)        | 1 Oct 14   |
| Smith, H H (E)           | 1 Mar 15   |
| Shaw, H le R             | 1 Mar 15   |
| Hall, F E                | 1 June 15  |
| Todd, C M (E)            | 30 July 15 |
| Lewis, J S               | 30 July 15 |
| Robinson, I S (E)        | 30 July 15 |
|                          | 21 Sept 15 |
|                          | 21 Sept 15 |
| MacFarlane, B C (m) (E)  | 26 June 01 |
| Chisholm, H A (E)        | 11 Nov 15  |
| Hersey, A C (E)          | 11 Nov 15  |
| Brodie, R A (E)          | 11 Nov 15  |
| Campbell, K C (E)        | 11 Nov 15  |
| Anderson, J R (E)        | 11 Nov 15  |
| Bond, W L                | 11 Nov 15  |
|                          | 24 Nov 15  |
|                          | 26 June 01 |

Lieutenants (16).

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| MacDougall, R E       | 13 Oct 14            |
| Kirkpatrick, W M      | 13 Oct 14            |
| Marler, H M           | 13 Oct 14            |
| Lewis, G G            | 14 Oct 14            |
| Sise, C F             | 14 Oct 14            |
| Dean, R H (E)         | 16 Oct 14            |
| Buchanan, E L (m) (E) | 29 Oct 14            |
| Shaw, J W             | 6 Nov 14             |
| King, A M (m) (E)     | 13 Nov 14            |
| Hanson, C H           | 27 Nov 14            |
| Nelles, W K           | 27 Nov 14            |
| Drow, C C             | 27 Nov 14            |
| Clarkson, R           | 27 Nov 14            |
| MacKeen, R T (ss)     | 14 Dec 14            |
| Rea, K G              | 14 Dec 14            |
| Heward, C V           | 14 Dec 14            |
| Humphrey, J M (m)     | 15 Dec 14            |
| Thompson, J M         | 18 Dec 14            |
| Gallen, H (E)         | 29 Dec 14            |
| Reid, A W             | 30 Dec 14            |
| Badgley, F M (m)      | 8 Jan 15             |
| Peverley, H A         | 8 Jan 15             |
| Kennedy, H C (E)      | 15 Jan 15            |
| Todd, B G             | 7 June 15            |
| Barker, D J           | 19 June 15           |
| Armstrong, C M (m)    | 22 June 15           |
| White, S B            | 23 June 15           |
| Hiam, G (m)           | 24 June 15           |
| Kirkpatrick, H R      | 19 July 15           |
| Allan, J A            | 20 July 15           |
| Johnston, I D         | 21 July 15           |
|                       | (seconded 21 Feb 16) |
| *Jellett, R P         | 22 July 15           |
| Byatt, E R            | 23 July 15           |
| Kenyon, E E (m)       | 24 July 15           |
| *Hutchison, P P (E)   | 26 July 15           |
| Gilmour, J L          | 25 Aug 15            |
| *Morris, J M          | 26 Aug 15            |
| *Dean, E C (E)        | 28 Aug 15            |
| *Wainwright, E F      | 30 Aug 15            |
| Sare, H F             | 6 Sept 15            |
| Tidmarsh, C J         | 1 Oct 15             |
| Law, P R              | 16 Mar 15            |
|                       | 18 Oct 15            |
| *Emmnds, R L          | 21 Oct 15            |
| Scott, H H            | 22 Oct 15            |
| *Ward, M E St. C.     | 26 Oct 15            |
| *Rees, H              | 29 Oct 15            |
| *Jerdan, P            | 4 Nov 15             |



## 1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADEER GUARDS)—CORP.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *McLernon, J R S..... | 5 Nov 15  |
| *Allan, J R.....      | 6 Nov 15  |
| *Hampson, R.....      | 8 Nov 15  |
| *Johnson, F R.....    | 9 Nov 15  |
| *Ewing, W.....        | 11 Nov 15 |
| *Jackson, W H.....    | 12 Nov 15 |
| *Robertson, G E.....  | 27 Nov 15 |
| *Baird, F L.....      | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Tait, M M.....       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Lighthound, C H..... | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Scott, W B.....      | 20 Mar 16 |

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Mitchell, G G capt (sm) (E)..... | 29 June 12 |
|----------------------------------|------------|

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| MacKeen, R T Lt (ss)..... | 30 July 15 |
|---------------------------|------------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| McGill, J T, hon capt..... | 5 May 15 |
|----------------------------|----------|

*Medical Officer.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Nelson, W E Major AMC.....   | 17 Aug 12 |
| Gilday, A L C capt, AMC..... | 17 Aug 12 |

*Paymaster.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Hudson, J D hon capt..... | 22 Sept 14 |
|---------------------------|------------|

*Chaplain.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal<br>hon capt..... | 27 May 12 |
|--|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion

*Majors (E).**Captains (4).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Koelle, H. H. V..... | 13 Feb 14 |
|                      | 29 Oct 10 |

*Lieutenants (12).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Angus, A D..... | 1 June 15 |
|                 | 20 Feb 13 |

*Quartermaster.*

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| Brown, W E..... | 22 Sept 14 |
| (hon maj)       | 20 Feb 12  |

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies). 2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Otter, Maj Gen. Sir W D., K.C.B., C.V.O. ret 15 Jan 15.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel.

1st Bn.-(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bds. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenants—C-37.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Mercer, M S, CB (m s c) (E)..... | 20 Feb 12  |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, DSO (E).....     | 27 Sept 15 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C.....            | 27 Sept 15 |
|                                      | 1 Oct 14   |

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Kilmer, C E (E).....                | 30 Nov 12  |
| Davis, R N C (E).....               | 3 Dec 12   |
| McLaren, J F (E).....               | 3 Mar 13   |
| Parsons, H S (E).....               | 24 Mar 13  |
| Reid, H S.....                      | 26 Apr 13  |
| Johnston, R B.....                  | 28 Apr 13  |
| Chitty, R M W (E).....              | 29 Apr 13  |
| Rooney, H E.....                    | 5 Aug 13   |
| Tedman, H M.....                    | 8 Sept 13  |
| Smith, F. H.....                    | 29 Jan 14  |
| Nicholls, W N (E).....              | 5 Mar 14   |
| Flavelle, J E.....                  | 19 Mar 14  |
| Bolte, F O (E).....                 | 11 Mar 14  |
| *Wedd, W B (E).....                 | 30 Mar 14  |
| Aird, H R (E).....                  | 1 Apr 14   |
| MacGregor, R C.....                 | 13 Apr 14  |
| Connery, F C.....                   | 29 May 14  |
| Sampson, G A.....                   | 4 June 14  |
| *Kelley, N P (E).....               | 5 June 14  |
| Vander Smisen, W H V (rmc) (E)..... | 25 June 14 |
| Anderson, T W (m) (E).....          | 10 July 14 |
| Dineen, C W B.....                  | 12 July 14 |
| Dineen, G G B.....                  | 13 July 14 |
| Duncan, M B (E).....                | 10 Aug 14  |
| Clarkson, R.....                    | 10 Aug 14  |
| Henderson, E M.....                 | 10 Aug 14  |
| *Wickens, H G (E).....              | 11 Aug 14  |
| *Hagarty, D G (m) (E).....          | 11 Aug 14  |
| Gear, G R (E).....                  | 11 Aug 14  |
| Paterson, A H.....                  | 12 Aug 14  |
| Pepler, H B (E).....                | 12 Aug 14  |
| Livingstone, J S.....               | 19 Aug 14  |
| Ellis, H H (E).....                 | 20 Aug 14  |
| Hovell, A E B (s m Eng) (E).....    | 21 Aug 14  |
| Platt, H E B (E).....               | 21 Aug 14  |
| Dalton, C S.....                    | 23 Aug 14  |
| West, G M.....                      | 24 Aug 14  |
| Doherty, J E (E).....               | 25 Aug 14  |
| Harman, H M (E).....                | 26 Aug 14  |
| Martin, E A II (E).....             | 28 Aug 14  |
| Walker, R II (m).....               | 28 Aug 14  |
| Boyd, J E D.....                    | 31 Aug 14  |

Lieut-Colonels (2).

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| (D) Mitchell, W G..... | 27 Sept 15 |
| Royce, G C.....        | 27 Sept 15 |

Majors (10).

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Kirkpatrick, A J E (msc) (E)..... | 1 Oct 14  |
| Band, S W.....                    | 31 May 14 |
| Alan, W D (E).....                | 1 Oct 14  |
| Mitchell, W C.....                | 1 Oct 14  |

Captains (8).

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Pellatt, R (m s c) (m).....     | 23 Oct 06            |
|                                 | (temp lc 26 July 15) |
| Kleiser, R L.....               | 7 Feb 10             |
| Miller, H H.....                | 23 Feb 11            |
| Lennox, E E.....                | 25 Feb 11            |
| Smith, H E (E).....             | 25 Feb 11            |
| Wansborough, C C (E).....       | 23 Dec 11            |
| Tidy, F O W (E).....            | 28 May 12            |
| Davies, P G (ss) (s m) (E)..... | 28 May 12            |
| Burton, F L (s m).....          | 3 Sept 12            |
|                                 | (major 3 Apr 07)     |
|                                 | (temp lc 17 Feb 16)  |

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Forwood, T W (E).....  | 20 Oct 13 |
| Alexander, G E.....    | 21 Oct 13 |
| Rooney, W J.....       | 22 Oct 13 |
| Crowther, W B (E)..... | 17 Mar 14 |
| Landsey, C B (E).....  | 1 Oct 14  |
| Wingate, E T.....      | 1 Nov 14  |

Lieutenants (32).

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Gorge, R K (E).....       | 8 June 10  |
| McCormack, C A V (E)..... | 30 Sept 10 |
| Johnson, B L (E).....     | 20 Jan 11  |
| Curry, W E (E).....       | 20 Jan 11  |
| Atley, H R (E).....       | 20 Jun 11  |
| Hughes, H H (s m).....    | 8 Mar 12   |
| Scott, J D (m).....       | 23 Sept 12 |
|                           | 30 Nov 12  |

|                        |                      |           |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Christie, W L.....     | (seconded 17 May 15) | 3 Sept 14 |
| Newman, F R (E).....   |                      | 14 Oct 14 |
| Gzowski, J S. (E)..... |                      | 16 Oct 14 |

## 2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.    |                        | Lieutenants—Con.  |                      |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Meredith, J R       | 17 Oct 14              | *Fuller, C H      | 19 Aug 15            |
| Barnum, H G (m) (E) | 18 Oct 14              | *MacAgg, W C      | 20 Aug 15            |
| Smallpiece, Y N (E) | 19 Oct 14              | *Shapley, H W     | 21 Aug 15            |
| Ryerson, J E (E)    | 20 Oct 14              | Nasmith, D W (ss) | 24 Aug 15            |
| Langmuir, J W (E)   | 21 Oct 14              | McFarren, F B     | 30 Aug 15            |
| Pepler, S B (E)     | 22 Oct 14              | Rogers, D F       | 31 Aug 15            |
| Bruce, R G (ss)     | 1 Nov 14               | Hicks-Lyne, R T E | 1 Sept 15            |
| Christie, R J       | 2 Nov 14               | Smith, A L        | 2 Sept 15            |
|                     | (temp capt 16 Feb 16)  | Lowndes, C B      | 8 Sept 15            |
| Foulds, A           | 9 Nov 14               | Hire, T F         | 9 Sept 15            |
|                     | (seconded 13 Oct 15)   | Worts, J G        | 10 Sept 15           |
|                     | (local capt 13 Oct 15) | Gooderham, N R    | 11 Sept 15           |
| Foster, C L         | 10 Nov 14              | Bartlett, J W     | 13 Sept 15           |
| Wood, J M (m)       | 11 Nov 14              | Hearst, W I (E)   | 14 Sept 15           |
| McLaughlin, H J (E) | 12 Nov 14              | Scully, H D       | 15 Sept 15           |
| Hearst, H V (E)     | 14 Nov 14              | *Gray, R A L      | 16 Sept 15           |
| Woods, J R (E)      | 15 Nov 14              | Reynolds, L C     | 18 Oct 15            |
| Clarkson, G E       | 16 Nov 14              | Sampson, H M      | 25 Oct 15            |
| Orr, G M            | 17 Nov 14              | *Williams, E L    | 26 Oct 15            |
| Haas, M S           | 17 Nov 14              | Baird, H N        | 27 Oct 15            |
| Wood, F H (E)       | 17 Dec 14              | Jarvis, A E de M  | 28 Oct 15            |
| *Bell, C A (E)      | 16 Dec 14              | Stobie, J A M     | 29 Oct 15            |
| Duggan, C R (ia)    | 18 Dec 14              | Neelon, J H       | 30 Oct 15            |
| Woods, W B (E)      | 18 Dec 14              | Cotton, J D       | 1 Nov 15             |
| Lewis, A C          | 10 Jan 15              | *McMillan, E G    | 2 Nov 15             |
| *Goldman, C E A     | 12 Feb 15              | Scott, C M        | 3 Nov 15             |
| Smith, H F          | 20 Feb 15              | Swan, W E         | 4 Nov 15             |
| *Smith, W T         | 22 Feb 15              | Mackenzie, A G    | 5 Nov 15             |
| *Wood, H B          | 14 Apr 15              | Millar, A G       | 6 Nov 15             |
| Green, L M          | 16 Apr 15              | Bailey, R         | 8 Nov 15             |
| Willison, W T (E)   | 21 Apr 15              | Pike, A W         | 9 Nov 15             |
| Gray, R M           | 1 May 15               | *Cronyn, L G      | 10 Nov 15            |
| McNaught, W C (m)   | 19 May 15              | Dixon, R A        | 10 Nov 15            |
| Prescott, J H       | 20 May 15              | *William, A C     | 17 Nov 15            |
| MacDonald, A L      | 21 May 15              | *Swinnerton, F A  | 29 Nov 15            |
| Macdonald, G G      | 22 May 15              | *Grier, D E M     | 30 Nov 15            |
| Howard, V M         | 25 May 15              | *Rolph, F G       | 15 Dec 15            |
| Allen, E S          | 26 May 15              | *Mattheus, M E    | 16 Dec 15            |
| Macdonald, J M      | 27 May 15              | *Jennings, J H    | 17 Dec 15            |
| Murray, G M         | 28 May 15              | *Grover, T M      | 18 Dec 15            |
| Nelson, G V (E)     | 29 May 15              | *Small, S         | 5 Jan 16             |
| Murray, J A (m) (E) | 31 May 15              |                   | (temp capt 6 Mar 16) |
| *Dixon, W E J       | 31 May 15              | *Reddock, W A     | 6 Jan 16             |
| Elwell, G H         | 21 June 15             | *Polson, N S      | 10 Jan 16            |
| MacLaren, J F       | 22 June 15             | *Macintyre, W     | 11 Jan 16            |
| *Ellis, M L         | 23 June 15             | Scott, C B        | 12 Jan 16            |
| *Brooks, C C        | 24 June 15             | Eaton, T A        | 13 Jan 16            |
| Sykes, H H (E)      | 25 June 15             | *Wheeler, G       | 20 Jan 16            |
| Parkinson, R W      | 14 July 15             | *Irwin, C W       | 21 Jan 16            |
| Keith, D L (E)      | 15 July 15             | *Leonard, J       | 23 Jan 16            |
| Massie, J M         | 16 July 15             | *Stewart, J F     | 24 Jan 16            |
| Bethune, H W        | 17 July 15             | *Lyal, L B        | 25 Jan 16            |
| Sneath, T H         | 19 July 15             | *Murray, C E      | 26 Jan 16            |
| Crawford, J P       | 21 July 15             | *Payne, G N       | 27 Jan 16            |
| McLaughlin, W W     | 22 July 15             | *Leishman, E J    | 28 Jan 16            |
| McDonnell, J A E    | 23 July 15             | *Percy, G S       | 29 Jan 16            |
| Scott, W E          | 24 July 15             | *Watson, J C      | 31 Jan 16            |
| Ferguson, J M       | 26 July 15             | *Crawford, W J    | 1 Feb 16             |
| Jones, C W          | 27 July 15             | *Jennings, R B    | 2 Feb 16             |
| *Wylie, N A         | 28 July 15             | *Murdoch, T B     | 3 Feb 16             |
| McCuaig, R E        | 29 July 15             | *Lunan, W         | 4 Feb 16             |
| McGowan, J R        | 31 July 15             | *Fairclough, A B  | 7 Feb 16             |
| *Fellowes, G A      | 2 Aug 15               | *Hunter, J R      | 8 Feb 16             |
| Baines, E B         | 3 Aug 15               | *Copp, H W W      | 9 Feb 16             |
|                     | 13 Aug 15              |                   |                      |

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| *Bishop, J M.....   | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Jackson, B G.....  | 11 Feb 16  |
| *Smith, M C.....    | 14 Feb 16  |
| *Polson, H L.....   | 1 Mar 16   |
| McPherson, G B..... | 17 Mar 16  |
|                     | 39 July 15 |

Regimental Adjutant.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Pellatt, R capt (temp lc) (m s c) (m)..... | 23 May 12 |
|--|-----------|

Adjutants (2).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Miller, H H capt..... | 11 Apr 13 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| ..... |  |
|-------|--|

Machine Gun Officer.

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| ..... |  |
|-------|--|

Signalling Officers (2).

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Coventry, A F lt (ss Eng)..... | 2 Nov 14 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

Quartermasters (2)

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Hutcheson, J (E).....    | 1 Feb 11             |
|                          | (hon capt 14 Feb 12) |
| ▷(D) Thorn, J O.....     | 1 Oct 14             |
|                          | (hon maj 23 Mar 08)  |
| George, H M, hon lt..... | 3 May 15             |

Medical Officers (2).

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| ▷Winnett, F.....                 | 31 May 09       |
|                                  | (maj 31 May 14) |
| Goldsmith, P G (E).....          | 31 May 09       |
|                                  | (maj 27 May 11) |
| *Haywood, A K lt, AMC (E).....   | 11 Apr 14       |
| *Robertson, D E lt, AMC (E)..... | 15 Aug 14       |

Paymaster.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Kilgour, J hon maj..... | 24 Apr 11 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

Chaplain.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,<br>Hon. lt.-col..... | 20 Jan 14 |
| McGuffin, Rev. C S hon capt.....                              | 28 Dec 14 |
| Moore, Rev F J hon capt.....                                  | 13 Oct 15 |
| Browne, Rev E G B hon capt.....                               | 23 Jan 15 |

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (10).

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| .....                            |            |
| Captains (8).                    |            |
| Mason, D H C (ss) (s m) (E)..... | 3 Jan 13   |
|                                  | 1 Feb 11   |
| Morrison, G F (E).....           | 23 June 13 |
|                                  | 7 Feb 10   |
| Suydam, H C (lg) (sm) (E).....   | 18 Dec 13  |
|                                  | 23 June 13 |

Lieutenants (32).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Barker, W D P.....    | 15 July 13 |
| Nevitt, R A.....      | 22 July 13 |
|                       | 17 June 12 |
| Smith, R E.....       | 26 Nov 13  |
| Rogers, J B (E).....  | 25 Nov 13  |
|                       | 30 June 05 |
| Moody F. H. (sm)..... | 5 Mar 14   |
|                       | 16 Mar 12  |
| White, P.....         | 4 Dec 14   |

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 330—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

## 3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)

"ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., '62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal~~ H.R.H. Arthur W. P.A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 6 Feb 15.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W, DSO (E)..... 12 Sept 12  
(D) Gascoigne, F A de L (E)..... 1 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Gunn, J A (m s c) (E)..... 12 Sept 12  
(temp lc 24 Oct 14)  
McCombe, G (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Evans, W B (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Shaw, A C (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
O'Donohoe, J V (E)..... 22 Jan 15  
McRobie, F M..... 22 Nov 15  
(temp lc 6 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Bown, F T (E)..... 17 May 11  
Winans, B G..... 11 Oct 11  
4 Jan 09  
Harwood, F A..... 20 Feb 12  
Furlong, G F (s s) (E)..... 31 May 13  
Curry, V G (E)..... 26 Mar 14  
Webb, H J..... 26 Mar 14  
Kene, R A C..... 1 Oct 14  
11 June 04  
Adams, W D (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Taylor, W B..... 2 Oct 14  
Edgar, J H (m)..... 1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (18).

McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08  
Grant, S (E)..... 10 May 12  
McBean, A..... 10 May 12  
Porcous, C F C (E)..... 10 May 12  
Whitehead, E A (E)..... 28 Nov 12  
O'Brien-Twohig, M J (E)..... 28 Nov 12  
Draper, W H (E)..... 25 Jan 13  
McCraig, K L (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 13  
Robertson, G. R..... 20 Mar 14  
McMurtry, E O (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 14  
Ritchie, C F (E)..... 3 July 14  
\*Price, C B..... 4 July 14  
Morphy, A H A (r m c) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Whitehead, G V..... 11 Sept 14  
Hall, P L (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Walker, A L (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Sims, H H..... 11 Sept 14  
Languelec, B G (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Kingstone, H D (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Morrison, J G S..... 11 Sept 14  
Evans, T A (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Pillow, H W..... 11 Sept 14  
Harman, S M (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Stevon, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
Miller, W (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Cowans, D..... 11 Sept 14  
Drury, V M..... 11 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Skinner, R S (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Molson, H W..... 11 Sept 14  
Browne, H D (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Donnelly, J B (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Ewan, H..... 11 Sept 14  
Porteous, G..... 11 Sept 14  
Ross, G K (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Redmond, R M (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Burrill, J W..... 11 Sept 14  
Fraser, A B..... 11 Sept 15  
Hart, E T..... 4 Oct 15  
Duclos, V E (E)..... 29 Oct 14  
Beckett, D H (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Mackenzie, P (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
Cowans, R (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Creighton, W W R (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
\*McGibbon, S R..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Shaw, L D..... 1 Dec 14  
Ross, J A (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
Black, J (m) (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
King-Mason, C (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Greenshields, C G (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
\*Wilson, E W (E)..... 10 Mar 15  
Walsh, G V (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
Holland, H M D..... 15 Apr 15  
White, C S B (E)..... 8 May 15  
Dunlop, G P G..... 3 June 15  
McMaster, R H..... 17 June 15  
Shorey, A H..... 18 June 15  
\*Glessor, J E..... 20 June 15  
Acer, J H A..... 21 June 15  
Wilson, A..... 21 June 15  
\*McLennan, D..... 14 July 15  
Sheffield, G..... 17 July 15  
\*Rolland, S A..... 3 Aug 15  
Starke, G R..... 27 Aug 15  
\*Parkins, E R..... 15 Sept 15  
\*Williams, A P B..... 29 Sept 15  
\*Hingston, R B..... 24 Nov 15  
Turpin, G H..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Hamilton, C R..... 3 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Winans, B G capt..... 25 Jan 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Furlong, G F capt (s s) (E)..... 2 June 13

## Quartermaster.

Hough, J H hon capt..... 12 Nov 09  
Walters, P R hon lt..... 19 June 15

**3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.**

*Medical Officer.*

MacCallum, D Lt AMC..... 2 Aug 15

*Paymaster.*

⌘ (D) Rodden, W..... 15 Dec 98  
(hon l c 2 Feb. 15)

*Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C., M.A., D.D., Lord  
Bishop of Montreal, hon major..... 3 Dec 11  
Shatford, Rev. A P, hon capt, (E)..... 21 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

Stewart, C. (E)..... 9 Oct 11  
28 Jan 08

*Captains (4).*

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08  
10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C (E)..... 20 July 08  
15 Dec 04  
Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08  
1 Nov 98  
Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... 26 Jan 09  
28 July 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09  
22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09  
13 Feb 07  
Pope, M..... 15 July 10  
(capt 23 June 93)  
Dingman, E C (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
30 July 09

## 4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
 C Co.—St. Prosper.  
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
 F Co.—St. Raymond.  
 G Co.—Cap Santé.  
 H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., *ret.*, 26 Mar., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O (m)..... 8 Mar 14

## Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J T N (E)..... 7 Jan 10

Jacques, L E (m)..... 8 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A (m)..... 28 Mar 07

f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

d Ahorn, J G..... 5 May 14

Halle, J F X (m)..... 31 Oct 13

h \*Dessureau, A..... 20 Oct 14

d \*Desbiens, P..... 8 Oct 13

e \*Simard, P A..... 16 May 14

g \*Guay, A..... 12 Aug 14

f \*Bourassa, L..... 4 Feb 15

c \*Trudel, L (m)..... 4 Feb 15

f de Morinni, J (m)..... 18 Feb 15

e \*Poirier, I A..... 5 June 15

e \*Charron, A E..... 2 Dec 15

a \*Sauve, J..... 13 Dec 15

g \*Lizotte, A J..... 22 Dec 15

Couillard, E..... 13 Jan 16

b \*Ampleman, J..... 18 Jan 16

c \*Petitpas, M E..... 18 Jan 16

a \*Bourassa, J R..... 21 Jan 16

b \*Maranda, A..... 21 Jan 16

g \*Rheaume, C..... 21 Jan 16

e \*Plante, L A..... 22 Jan 16

e \*Marier, J A..... 26 Jan 16

b \*Trudel, G O..... 26 Jan 16

..... 10 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

g \*Gingras, J A..... 14 Feb 16

e \*Savary, L..... 23 Feb 16

a \*Ranger, L G..... 23 Feb 16

d \*Faber, S I..... 23 Feb 16

f \*Trepanier, J L..... 3 Mar 16

h \*Carbray, T J..... 6 Mar 16

g \*Guilbault, J H..... 6 Mar 16

f \*Dery, J M..... 8 Mar 16

a \*Buisson, C O K..... 20 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C N lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E hon capt (E)..... 21 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

## Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

..... 1 June 01

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11

..... 14 June 04

## Lieutenants (16).

**5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hcn. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Allan, Sir Hugh Montague, Kut., C. V. O., 15 Mar., 11.

**Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**

(D) Caillie, G S, (E).....11 May 09  
15 Aug 06  
(ext'd 11 May 15)

**Lieut-Colonels (2).**

(D) Ross, J G (s m).....11 May 09  
Davidson, P (m s c) (s m) (E).....11 May 14  
(ext'd 11 May 15)

**Majors (10).**

Loomis, F O W, DSO (E).....18 Dec 09  
Buchanan, V C, (E).....17 May 12  
(brev lt-col 21 Aug 14)  
McCuais, D R., D.S.O. (m s c) (E).....11 May 14  
Jamieson, R H (s m) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Monsarrat, C N.....1 Oct 14  
Buchanan, F P (E).....1 Oct 14  
(temp lc 10 June 15)  
Walkem, H C (sm) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Smart, V I.....1 Oct 14  
McGibbon, G D (ss) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Boney, W (E).....1 Oct 14  
Forbes, W F.....10 June 15  
Birchall, W D.....10 June 15

**Captains (8).**

McCuais, G E (E).....2 July 10  
Clark-Kennedy, W H, DSO (E).....2 Oct 11  
Cameron, A G (s m) (E).....22 Feb 07  
Walker, H F (E).....1 Oct 13  
Caraley, J G (E).....1 Oct 13  
Ross, J K L.....1 Oct 13  
1 Mar 14  
Robinson, H. B. (seconded 7 Oct 14)  
Matheson, H (E).....1 Mar 14  
Coristine, S B (rmc) (E).....1 May 14  
10 Sept 14  
Robertson, D B (s s).....10 Feb 13  
10 Sept 14  
Strachan, K G, (E).....2 Feb 09  
10 Sept 14  
Lindsay, S B (E).....25 Feb 09  
Davidson, C G (E).....1 Oct 14  
1 Oct 14

**Lieutenants (32).**

Norsworthy, S C (E).....25 May 15  
Pense, H M.....10 Oct 10  
Perry, K M (E).....18 Dec 10  
Horsey, C M (r m c) (E).....11 Feb 12  
Molson, F S (E).....8 Apr 12  
McCuais, C N (E).....8 Apr 12  
Sellon, E M (E).....21 Dec 12  
Greenshields, J G.....15 Mar 13  
Whitehead, F W F.....15 Mar 13  
Ives, H D (E).....15 Mar 13  
Fisher, A M (E).....1 Apr 13  
MacTier, W S M (E).....1 Oct 13  
Boney, Q C D (i a).....1 Oct 13  
(seconded 10 Dec 14)  
Blackader, G H, (E).....20 Dec 13  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A (E).....29 Dec 13  
\*Smith, C J (E).....8 June 14  
Puhlado, C B (r m c) (E).....25 June 14  
Ross, J G (E).....7 Aug 14  
Greenshields, M (E).....7 Aug 14  
Macnaughton, I R R (rmc) (E).....10 Sept 14  
Mills, A L S (E).....20 Sept 14  
Hastings, J O (E).....21 Sept 14  
Stephens, F C (E).....21 Sept 14  
(temp capt 20 Nov 15)  
Ogilvie, A E... (E).....28 Sept 14  
Ogilvie, G L.....28 Sept 14  
Molson, H (E).....28 Sept 14  
Allan, H (E).....28 Sept 14  
Pease, E R (E).....28 Sept 14  
Robertson, W B.....28 Sept 14  
Hoyles, H L.....28 Sept 14  
(temp capt 10 June 15)  
Cousins, G V.....28 Sept 14  
Brodie, A B.....28 Sept 14  
Birks, H G (E).....28 Sept 14  
Drummond, G I (m).....28 Sept 13  
Drinkwater, K E (E).....28 Sept 14  
Macklin, F C A (E).....28 Sept 14  
Drummond, C B (i a).....28 Sept 14  
Yuile, J W (E).....28 Sept 14  
Chambers, W D (E).....28 Sept 14  
Watson, S W (E).....28 Sept 14



## 5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Routledge, A (E).....            | 28 Sept 14 |
| Davidson, H G (E).....           | 28 Sept 14 |
| Hastings, W R (E).....           | 28 Sept 14 |
| Cassils, C W.....                | 28 Sept 14 |
| Evans, E C (E).....              | 28 Sept 14 |
| Morgan, H (E).....               | 28 Sept 14 |
| Stavert, R E (E).....            | 22 Oct 14  |
| McNaughton, J (E).....           | 22 Oct 14  |
| Riddell, J A (m).....            | 22 Oct 14  |
| Stephens, L de K (E).....        | 22 Oct 14  |
| Bosworth, S M (E).....           | 22 Oct 14  |
| *Grier, C B (E).....             | 22 Oct 14  |
| Grier, A E.....                  | 22 Oct 14  |
| Matheuson, K.....                | 22 Oct 14  |
| (seconded 24 Apr 15)             |            |
| Ross-Ross, T E V.....            | 22 Oct 14  |
| Richardson, P H (E).....         | 22 Oct 14  |
| MacGillivray, G L (E).....       | 22 Oct 14  |
| Finley, E B (E).....             | 22 Oct 14  |
| Gilmour, D B (E).....            | 22 Oct 14  |
| Murray, H.....                   | 19 Nov 14  |
| Coristine, C G.....              | 19 Nov 14  |
| Eadie, G H H (m) (E).....        | 19 Nov 14  |
| McDougall, P N (E).....          | 19 Nov 14  |
| Matheuson, S J.....              | 19 Nov 14  |
| Graffley, W A (E).....           | 19 Nov 14  |
| Morse, E D (E).....              | 19 Nov 14  |
| Black, L G.....                  | 19 Nov 14  |
| Willcocks, M F (E).....          | 21 Nov 14  |
| Hirchall, T P.....               | 21 Nov 14  |
| Wilson, C B (E).....             | 10 Dec 14  |
| Matheuson, J A (E).....          | 10 Dec 14  |
| McLennan, B (rmc) (E).....       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Bell, J M (E).....               | 4 Jan 15   |
| Ewing, R L H (E).....            | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Beveridge, J K (E).....         | 15 Feb 15  |
| Gillespie, T S.....              | 15 Feb 15  |
| Whitehead, T R.....              | 17 Mar 15  |
| *Brown, W D.....                 | 24 Sept 14 |
| *Newman, H.....                  | 22 Oct 14  |
| *Watson, J C.....                | 19 Nov 14  |
| *Major, N A (i a).....           | 19 Nov 14  |
| *Bethune, D A (E).....           | 15 Feb 15  |
| Kittermaster, D A (rmc) (E)..... | 1 Apr 15   |
| Stewart, J C (E).....            | 15 Apr 15  |
| *MacDougall, H B (E).....        | 10 May 15  |
| *Young, J.....                   | 27 May 15  |
| Shepherd, E G (ss).....          | 28 May 15  |
| Traquair, R.....                 | 29 May 15  |
| Molson, W H.....                 | 31 May 15  |
| MacDougall, A C, (rmc).....      | 1 June 15  |
| *Doble, A R.....                 | 2 June 15  |
| *Grier, A H.....                 | 3 June 15  |
| Asiby, G S.....                  | 11 June 15 |
| Walker, J J (E).....             | 12 June 15 |
| *Maclean, V W (E).....           | 14 June 15 |
| Dawes, K T.....                  | 15 June 15 |
| Paterson, J B.....               | 16 June 15 |
| Cowans, P P.....                 | 17 June 15 |
| Fromings, H A.....               | 18 June 15 |
| Birks, G A.....                  | 19 June 15 |
| Davis, W L.....                  | 21 June 15 |
| Davis, C W.....                  | 22 June 15 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Dawes N J.....             | 23 June 15 |
| *Mackenzie, J S (E).....   | 24 June 15 |
| Patch, H H (E).....        | 6 July 15  |
| McLennan, G S (m) (E)..... | 7 July 15  |
| *Coote, J M (co).....      | 9 July 15  |
| (seconded 24 July 15)      |            |
| *Molson, J H.....          | 9 July 15  |
| Watt, I W (E).....         | 10 July 15 |
| Ross, I A.....             | 12 July 15 |
| Fuller, E H.....           | 13 July 15 |
| Stanley, H P (m) (E).....  | 14 July 15 |
| Simpson, B (E).....        | 23 July 15 |
| Robinson, F R (E).....     | 30 July 15 |
| Scott, H M (E).....        | 30 July 15 |
| (seconded 12 Jan 16)       |            |
| *Drummond, L C.....        | 4 Aug 16   |
| *King, R W.....            | 5 Aug 16   |
| Tryon, F C H (E).....      | 10 Aug 16  |
| Owens, T S.....            | 12 Aug 16  |
| Sparling, H C (E).....     | 13 Aug 16  |
| (major 12 Apr 11)          |            |
| *Brown, J H I.....         | 13 Aug 16  |
| Pedley, H S (E).....       | 17 Aug 16  |
| (seconded 8 Feb 15)        |            |
| Alford, F R (E).....       | 17 Aug 16  |
| (seconded 9 Mar 15)        |            |
| St. George, F T (E).....   | 20 Aug 16  |
| *Ramsay, W B.....          | 4 Sept 15  |
| *McGregor, H R.....        | 10 Sept 15 |
| *Koelle, L E L (ss).....   | 10 Sept 15 |
| Corbett, P E.....          | 11 Sept 15 |
| *Morgan, T G.....          | 21 Sept 15 |
| Crawford, A E H.....       | 1 Oct 15   |
| Norsworthy, A J (E).....   | 8 Oct 15   |
| Potticary, H M.....        | 12 Oct 15  |
| Young, R A C.....          | 19 Oct 15  |
| Ibbotson, I L.....         | 9 Nov 15   |
| *Scott, G W.....           | 10 Nov 15  |
| *Harris, S L D.....        | 11 Nov 15  |
| *Morgan, F C.....          | 12 Nov 15  |
| *Law, A G.....             | 23 Nov 15  |
| Penny, E G T.....          | 7 Jan 16   |
| *Perram, W H St J.....     | 7 Jan 16   |
| *Vauhan, R.....            | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Norsworthy, J W.....      | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Biggar, L H.....          | 7 Mar 16   |
| *Nason, A P.....           | 10 Mar 16  |
| *Stalker, A.....           | 10 Mar 16  |
| *Macpherson, D G.....      | 10 Mar 16  |

## Regimental Adjutant.

## Adjutants (2)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| *Strachan, K G capt (E)..... | 1 Oct 14 |
| Coristine, S B capt (E)..... | 1 Oct 14 |

## Instructor of Musketry.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Jamieson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E)..... | 1 Feb 14 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officers (2).*

McGibbon, G D maj (s s) (E)..... 15 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, J M hon lt..... 10 June 15  
 Webber, H F hon lt (E)..... 17 Aug 15

*Medical Officers (2).*

Brown, E R (E)..... 26 Jan 98  
 (major 26 Jan 04)  
 (hon. lt.-col. 26 Jan 15)  
 Morgan, J D capt, AMC (E)..... 26 June 12  
 Jamieson, W H capt AMC..... 22 Dec 14

*Paymaster.*

(D) Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
 (hon. lt.-col. 28 Jan 14)

*Chaplain.*

Taylor, Rev R B, hon major (E)..... 1 Aug 11  
 McCaskill, Rev J J hon capt (E)..... 28 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

*Majors (10).*

Cleghorn, G S..... 1 Oct 13  
 18 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

∞ Armstrong, C J CMG (rnc) (E)..... 14 Oct 05  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 3 Apr 01  
 ∞ Gault, A H, DSO (F) (E)..... 14 Oct 05  
 22 June 04  
 Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07  
 28 Nov 90  
 Mackay, H..... 3 Feb 09  
 22 June 04  
 Fyshe, T M..... 25 Feb 09  
 22 Feb 07  
 Armstrong, E N..... 23 Mar 10  
 (maj 15 Aug 03)  
 Morrissey, T S (r m c) (E)..... 1 May 14  
 1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (32).*

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S..... 1 Apr 08  
 (hon maj. 14 Jan 07)

6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES<sup>1</sup>)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, Lt-Col. A. D. C.A.S.C. 11 Sept 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hulme, J H D (E)..... 29 Sept 13

## Majors (2).

Slater, J (msc) (E)..... 29 Sept 13  
(seconded 30 Sept 13)  
Rowan, A..... 30 Sept 13  
Graham, A (E)..... 5 Dec 14

## Captains (8).

Ferris, P M (E)..... 16 Nov 10  
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10  
(temp loc 10 Dec 15)  
Boult, G A (E)..... 13 June 12  
25 June 07  
Latta, W S (E)..... 12 Dec 12  
Scudamore, T V (s s) (s m) (E)..... 16 June 13  
McManus, W J..... 15 Jan 14  
Melhuish, G W..... 15 Jan 14  
Warden, J W (E)..... 15 Jan 14  
Gardner, S D (E)..... 15 Jan 14  
Macgowan, R (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Scharschmidt, H B (E)..... 2 Oct 14  
Inkster, J D..... 27 Mar 15  
Hunter, W B (E)..... 28 Mar 15  
King C E (E)..... 29 Mar 15  
Taylor, T A H (rmc) (E)..... 31 Mar 15  
Meredith, E (E)..... 1 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Spinks, R C (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 14  
Spencer, A G (E)..... 26 Jan 14  
Kendall, R S..... 16 Mar 14  
\*Brothers, O F (E)..... 6 Aug 14  
Hodgson, R D..... 6 Aug 14  
Leslie, G H (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
Anderson, H G (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
Monro, D H C (E)..... 29 Aug 14  
Pooley, C R (E)..... 31 Aug 14  
Irvine, A B (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
Wolf-Merton, B G (E)..... 7 Sept 14  
Senkler, J H..... 10 Sept 14  
Ross, J H..... 14 Oct 14  
Ross, J (ss) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Buchanan, L (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Slater, J L (E)..... 14 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con

Ross, J C (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Raynes, S H (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Pentreath, H E A..... 14 Oct 14  
Mackenzie, A R (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Young, J H (m) (E)..... 25 Nov 14  
Wilson, R H (sm) (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
Verner, J F (E)..... 30 Jan 15  
Kitchin, H M (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
Tupper, F G (ia)..... 1 Feb 15  
Baker, F L..... 27 Mar 15  
Charleson, D R (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
Taylor, A (m) (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
McDonald, J A (m) (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
Woodward, W A (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
Alexander, A..... 10 Apr 15  
Cameron, R B (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Dalton, F W..... 10 Apr 15  
Ford, R W (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Hyam, E..... 10 Apr 15  
McNally, W..... 10 Apr 15  
Sharp, G L T..... 10 Apr 15  
Trumpler, S A H (ia)..... 10 Apr 15  
Turnbull, R E..... 10 Apr 15  
Wooler, G R D (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Smith, C M (ia)..... 10 Apr 15  
Moran, P J (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Smith, W C..... 3 May 15  
Biggs, H St J..... 15 June 15  
\*Maguire, E J (E)..... 21 June 15  
Harrison, G S..... 10 July 15  
Kennedy, J K (E)..... 16 July 15  
McDonnell, Hon A (E)..... 16 July 15  
Renouf, E (E)..... 16 July 15  
Creswell, J A..... 16 July 15  
Abbott, J L G..... 30 July 15  
Henry, H D..... 30 July 15  
Roaf, J H..... 30 July 15  
Wilmut, A N..... 30 July 15  
Bird, T G (ia)..... 30 July 15  
Farr, G P (E)..... 30 July 15  
Duncan, G B..... 30 July 15  
Honeyman, P D I..... 30 July 15  
Garland, C B..... 30 July 15  
Bell, J D..... 30 July 15  
Robertson, C H D..... 30 July 15  
Brown, T D (E)..... 30 July 15  
Williams, R D..... 30 July 15

**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| McLeish, H E       | 30 July 15 |
| Han, J G (E)       | 30 July 15 |
| Lestie, E H        | 30 July 15 |
| Cripps, G W        | 30 July 15 |
| Ross, W G (E)      | 30 July 15 |
| Melrum, J A (E)    | 30 July 15 |
| Templeton, E W     | 16 Aug 15  |
| Palmer, G G        | 25 Oct 15  |
| White, M K         | 25 Oct 15  |
| McCarthy, R K      | 25 Oct 15  |
| Burgoyne, J M      | 25 Oct 15  |
| Orme, R A          | 25 Oct 15  |
| Gillespie, R C     | 25 Oct 15  |
| White, A G         | 25 Oct 15  |
| Gilmour, S H       | 25 Oct 15  |
| McMurray, J D      | 25 Oct 15  |
| Bealey, W F de V   | 25 Oct 15  |
| McLennan, J        | 25 Oct 15  |
| Jamieson, E A      | 25 Oct 15  |
| Hauwell, E A       | 25 Oct 15  |
| Donnelly, P        | 25 Oct 15  |
| Brydon, R G H      | 9 Nov 15   |
| Armstrong, C L (E) | 1 Dec 15   |
| Heritage, H        | 10 Dec 15  |
| Falkner, J (E)     | 15 Dec 15  |
| Gray, A A (E)      | 22 Dec 15  |
| Dockrill, W R      | 22 Dec 15  |
| Genouer, A E       | 22 Dec 15  |
| McDonald, D A      | 23 Dec 15  |
| Halsey, A W (E)    | 23 Dec 15  |
| Salmon, B          | 23 Dec 15  |
| Ford, R B (E)      | 24 Dec 15  |
| Wilson, J D (E)    | 24 Dec 15  |
| Brown, F C         | 27 Dec 15  |
| Berg, F E          | 28 Dec 15  |
| Forrester, R D     | 31 Dec 15  |
| Macdonald, R M     | 1 Jan 16   |
| Hopkins, G S       | 7 Jan 16   |
| McGill, L S        | 10 Jan 16  |
| O'Loughlin, W G    | 12 Jan 16  |
| Webb, W V B        | 18 Jan 16  |
| Middleton, A H     | 22 Jan 16  |
| Parker, F G        | 22 Jan 16  |
| Beatson, J D       | 22 Jan 16  |
| Russel, R G        | 22 Jan 16  |
| Sherrif, W G       | 24 Jan 16  |
| Gardiner, W F      | 24 Jan 16  |
| Davidson, E S      | 24 Jan 16  |
| Sullivan, A        | 24 Jan 16  |
| Elkins, A G        | 26 Jan 16  |
| Graham, A G        | 7 Feb 16   |
| Stoess, C W        | 11 Feb 16  |
| Hair, A G          | 12 Feb 16  |
| Peers, E L         | 13 Feb 16  |
| Hacker, W N        | 18 Feb 16  |
| Minchin, W E B     | 22 Feb 16  |
| Ferrie, C C        | 29 Feb 16  |
| Bailey, J B        | 1 Mar 16   |
| Weaver, A H        | 1 Mar 16   |
|                    | 2 Mar 16   |
|                    | 2 Mar 16   |

*Adjutant.*

Boult, G A capt (E)..... 5 Dec 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Wilson, R H lt (sm) (E)..... 5 Dec 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Scudamore, T V capt. (ss) (sm) (E).... 27 Feb 13

*Quartermaster*

MacMillan, J. McL. hon capt (E)..... 7 May 12

Kennedy, F. N. hon lt..... 1 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

Gibson, G H R. capt AMC (E)..... 29 Nov 13

Macdonald, J A capt AMC..... 25 Aug 14

*Paymaster.*

Minchin, L H J hon capt..... 1 Nov 14

*Chaplain.*

Owen, Rev C C (E)..... 15 Jan 04

(hon maj 15 Jan 14)

Wilson, Rev R J hon capt..... 16 June 13

*Attached.*

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood Foresters)..... 2 Sept 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11

25 June 07

(seconded 30 Oct 15)

*Captains (8).*

Humble, B M (E)..... 6 Apr 12

15 Nov 04

MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12

26 Nov 07

Morrison, W G (E)..... 26 Feb 13

7 Mar 11

Matthews, J. S..... 13 Jan 14

22 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

## 7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)

1st Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~S~~Smith, Lt-Colonel, A M ret 20 Oct 14

## Lieut-Colonel.

## Lieutenants—Con.

| Majors (2).           |           | Lieutenants—Con.          |            |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Spittal, W.....       | 1 May 14  | Somersville, K I (E)..... | 12 Apr 15  |
| Taylor, W J (E).....  | 1 Nov 14  | Ross, J H.....            | 19 Apr 15  |
| Little, A T (ss)..... | 26 Nov 14 | Carling, C.....           | 22 June 15 |
|                       |           | Fair, H E.....            | 26 June 15 |
|                       |           | Marr, G.....              | 26 June 15 |
|                       |           | Murdy, H C.....           | 26 June 15 |
|                       |           | Murray, N R.....          | 26 June 15 |
|                       |           | Paull, F H.....           | 29 June 15 |
|                       |           | Jones, C L.....           | 6 Aug 15   |
|                       |           | Watt, J M.....            | 7 Aug 15   |
|                       |           | Ingram, H.....            | 9 Aug 15   |
|                       |           | *Nickle, W R.....         | 23 Aug 15  |
|                       |           | Judd, A M.....            | 24 Aug 15  |
|                       |           | *Murphy, A H.....         | 28 Aug 15  |
|                       |           | Croden, J R.....          | 30 Aug 15  |
|                       |           | Wilson, F C.....          | 1 Sept 15  |
|                       |           | Murray, C H.....          | 4 Sept 15  |
|                       |           | Carling, W H.....         | 8 Sept 15  |
|                       |           | Cronyn, R H (i a).....    | 20 Sept 15 |
|                       |           | Showler, F K.....         | 20 Sept 15 |
|                       |           | Renton, G W.....          | 20 Sept 15 |
|                       |           | Smith, C B.....           | 30 Sept 15 |
|                       |           | Murray, J J.....          | 30 Sept 15 |
|                       |           | MacDonald, A F.....       | 4 Oct 15   |
|                       |           | Smith, E.....             | 4 Oct 15   |
|                       |           | Showler, E E.....         | 6 Oct 15   |
|                       |           | Harvey, J B.....          | 8 Oct 15   |
|                       |           | Turnbull, A L.....        | 8 Oct 15   |
|                       |           | Beattie, R H.....         | 14 Oct 15  |
|                       |           | Stevon, E A.....          | 14 Oct 15  |
|                       |           | Simpson, A.....           | 15 Oct 15  |
|                       |           | Pope, N P.....            | 18 Oct 15  |
|                       |           | Fetterly, H C.....        | 1 Nov 15   |
|                       |           | *Mann, T H.....           | 1 Nov 15   |
|                       |           | *Butler, G.....           | 15 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Fraser, J B.....         | 15 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Simpson, R C.....        | 15 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Taylor, G I.....         | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Fisher, F St. C.....     | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Millman, W H McK.....    | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Nelles, E H.....         | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Groshow, J A.....        | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *DeHart, R D H.....       | 22 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Crosbie, G F.....        | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Hodkinson, T.....        | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Taylor, J T.....         | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Grieves, T R.....        | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *MacGregor, A E.....      | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Barnard, H A.....        | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Hannah, D C.....         | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Malloy, T O.....         | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Smith, C A.....          | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Carruthers, W J.....     | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Harper, E F.....         | 29 Nov 15  |
|                       |           | *Smith, J F.....          | 6 Dec 15   |
|                       |           | *Craig, J R.....          |            |

## Majors (2).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Spittal, W.....       | 1 May 14  |
| Taylor, W J (E).....  | 1 Nov 14  |
| Little, A T (ss)..... | 26 Nov 14 |

## Captains (8).

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Murphy, T J.....           | 17 Dec 04             |
| Ingram, G J (E).....       | 11 Sept 08            |
| Ware, F B (msc) (E).....   | 1 Oct 10              |
| Brown, W R.....            | 26 Jan 11             |
| Watson, G B (E).....       | 1 May 12              |
| Hunt, G C (E).....         | 1 Feb 13              |
| Spry, F McL.....           | 28 Mar 14             |
|                            | (temp maj 17 Sept 15) |
| Carling, J I (ss).....     | 5 May 14              |
|                            | 17 July 04            |
| McLean, E M.....           | 15 May 14             |
| Shuttleworth, E H (E)..... | 1 Oct 14              |
| Wright, F C.....           | 1 Oct 14              |
| Biggar, B C (i.a.).....    | 6 Jan 15              |
| Kemp, H W.....             | 7 Jan 15              |
| Butler, W C (E).....       | 16 Jan 15             |
| Andrews, F A.....          | 12 May 15             |
| Ashplant, W N (m) (E)..... | 18 May 15             |
|                            | 1 June 15             |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Carlton, C G.....             | 31 Mar 11 |
| Calder, A G.....              | 12 Mar 14 |
| Raymond, E H (m).....         | 24 Aug 14 |
| Cooke, W N (E).....           | 25 Aug 14 |
| Dillon, A M (E).....          | 1 Sept 14 |
| Richmond, J A L (m) (E).....  | 1 Sept 14 |
| Cronyn, V P.....              | 6 Oct 14  |
| Raymond, F C.....             | 6 Oct 14  |
| Forbes-Mitchell, W J (E)..... | 19 Oct 14 |
| Moore, C A (m) (E).....       | 19 Oct 14 |
| Nelles, L H (E).....          | 21 Oct 14 |
| Little, G W.....              | 21 Oct 14 |
| Hodgins, G W F (E).....       | 31 Oct 14 |
| Townend, J H (E).....         | 31 Oct 14 |
| Burwell, A E.....             | 3 Nov 14  |
| Gandier, E B (m) (E).....     | 24 Nov 14 |
| Pope, J K (E).....            | 1 Dec 14  |
| Granger, V.....               | 8 Dec 14  |
| Tennent, G H.....             | 8 Dec 14  |
| Ziegler, E H.....             | 12 Jan 15 |
| *McLean, A M.....             | 16 Feb 15 |
| *Shuttleworth, H R.....       | 13 Aug 14 |
| Fraser, A G.....              | 24 Nov 14 |
| Jarvis, L C.....              | 19 Feb 15 |
| Hamilton, L J.....            | 17 Mar 15 |
| Grant, J C.....               | 27 Mar 15 |
| Murray, T F.....              | 27 Mar 15 |
| Nelles, E B.....              | 12 Apr 15 |
| Tucker, G N.....              | 12 Apr 15 |

7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Millman, P McK    | 6 Dec 15  |
| DuF, H C           | 7 Dec 15  |
| *Cooper, A C       | 28 Nov 15 |
| *Ashby, A G        | 10 Dec 15 |
| *Bartlett, W T     | 12 Dec 15 |
| *Laughton, G Van W | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Santo, A E        | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Weld, D S         | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Slatter, A W      | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Appleyard, E      | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Ashby, H B        | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Buchner, T D      | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Farncomb, E M     | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Bell, J C         | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Gray, R M         | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Shoebottom, L R   | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Tobias, L C       | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Meredith, T R     | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Perry, B          | 21 Dec 15 |
| *McCann, C M       | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Gordon, J         | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Vining, C C       | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Day, J O          | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Rossiter, W A     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Hunt, J D         | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Rechnitzer, O P   | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Morrow, H A       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Barbour, R A      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Smith, R O        | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Noyes, G H        | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Madill, W G       | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Robins, A D       | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Sussex, J E       | 22 Feb 16 |
| *Rawling, C B      | 22 Feb 16 |
| *Donaldson, C Y    | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Edward, C K       | 28 Feb 16 |
|                    | 6 Mar 16  |

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J capt (E)..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Taylor, W J capt (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Carling, J I capt (ss)..... 5 May 14

Quartermaster.

∞ Graham, J hon maj..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hale, G C, capt AMC (E)..... 8 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Tucker, Rev L N, hon capt..... 23 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09

Mortimore, A R (E)..... 22 Feb 07

..... 28 Mar 14

..... 1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16.)

## 8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., '62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 13 Jan 14.

## Lieut-Colonel.

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Watson, D, CB (E)                  | 26 Feb 12            |
|                                    | (brev col 1 Sept 15) |
|                                    | (brig gen 1 Sept 15) |
| Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss) (E) | 1 Oct 14             |
|                                    | (seconded 7 Nov. 11) |
| O'Meara, J S                       | 14 Oct 14            |

## Majors (5).

|              |                      |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Hay, A W (E) | 11 Sept 14           |
|              | (temp l c 19 Mar 15) |

## Captains (4).

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Wilkinson, W R      | 26 Feb 14 |
| Gower, H P D (E)    | 1 Mar 14  |
| Marsh, F W          | 1 Mar 14  |
| Fletcher, N E       | 1 Mar 14  |
| Anderson, A O (ss)  | 17 Mar 15 |
| Laurie, D A (E)     | 1 May 15  |
| Wiggs, C W (E)      | 1 May 15  |
| Hall, H F (E)       | 1 May 15  |
| MacWilliam, W L (E) | 1 May 15  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Coolican, F S          | 26 Feb 12  |
|                        | 31 Mar 06  |
| Quinn, M J             | 26 Feb 12  |
|                        | 14 Apr 12  |
| Dawson, C N            | 26 Feb 12  |
| Craigh, T H (m) (E)    | 26 Feb 12  |
| Cooper, H. H.          | 1 Jan 14   |
| *Crawford, I L (E)     | 17 Apr 14  |
| *Houghton, T M (E)     | 1 Aug 14   |
| *Jennings, D C (E)     | 4 Aug 14   |
| *Stirling, R A (E)     | 5 Aug 14   |
| *Drury, G C (E)        | 14 Aug 14  |
| ≠ Rattray, E E B       | 25 Sept 14 |
|                        | 22 Dec 05  |
| Osborne, W. P.         | 3 Oct 14   |
| Robertson, I G (E)     | 10 Oct 14  |
| Woodside, E H S        | 10 Oct 14  |
| Williams, J W          | 21 Oct 14  |
| Turcot, P              | 26 Oct 14  |
| Atkinson, W S          | 28 Oct 14  |
| Turner, A J            | 2 Dec 14   |
| Beckett, R M           | 21 Dec 14  |
| Dunn, C G              | 23 Dec 14  |
| *Ross, E E             | 21 Apr 14  |
| *Marsh, D              | 6 Oct 14   |
| *Ahern, G S            | 21 Dec 14  |
| Ridout-Evans, G. W. F. | 22 Jan 15  |
| O'Neill, G.            | 26 Jan 15  |
| Browne, F E (i a)      | 8 Feb 15   |
| *McIntyre, W. B. (E)   | 8 Feb 15   |
| *Reid, G. E. (E)       | 8 Feb 15   |
| *Evans, D. J. (E)      | 12 Feb 15  |
| *Marsh, J. P.          | 18 Mar 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| McCaghey, N F (E)  | 19 Mar 15  |
| *Power, C G (E)    | 6 Apr 15   |
| *Power, F (E)      | 14 Apr 15  |
| Baillairge, L W    | 20 May 15  |
| Wallace, J R       | 22 May 15  |
| Stewart, D E       | 22 May 15  |
| Thomson, A C M     | 25 May 15  |
| Dunn, C W S (m)    | 12 July 15 |
| Stewart-Bailey, C  | 12 July 15 |
| *Wiggs, F A        | 27 July 15 |
| Brown, R H         | 22 Dec 15  |
| *Levers, R M       | 23 Dec 15  |
| *Hill, F R         | 23 Dec 15  |
| *Lindsay, J S      | 6 Jun 16   |
| *Brown, C I        | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Falkenberg, C F   | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Morewood, R H     | 12 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, A C        | 13 Jan 16  |
| *Torrens, C W      | 13 Jan 16  |
| *Jones, J A        | 13 Jan 16  |
| Fellous, A C       | 15 Jan 16  |
| *Billingsley, P C  | 21 Jan 16  |
| Staveley, H L      | 26 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, A H C      | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Audette, J D      | 24 Feb 16  |
| *de la Perrelle, T | 25 Feb 16  |
| *Martin, S T       | 9 Mar 16   |

## Adjutant.

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Dunn, C G Lt | 17 Dec 15 |
|--------------|-----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Jacques, W C hon lt | 26 Feb 12 |
|---------------------|-----------|

## Medical Officer.

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Carter, W Le M | 7 July 06        |
|                | (capt 25 Oct 07) |

## Paymaster.

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Hamilton, A L (E) | 26 Feb 19            |
|                   | (hon capt 18 Nov 12) |

8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES)—Con.

*Chaplains.*

|                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (E).....           | 6 Apr 01           |
|                                       | (hon maj 6 Apr 11) |
| Scott, Rev F G, CMG hon capt (E)..... | 2 May 06           |
| <i>Attached.</i>                      |                    |
| Fages, capt C A (66 Regt) (ss).....   | 8 Apr 15           |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Whitehead, A B.....          | 30 May 08 |
|                              | 30 Nov 04 |
| ∞ McNaughton, P M (s s)..... | 16 Apr 09 |
|                              | 20 Apr 03 |
| Denis, L G (s s).....        | 29 Apr 10 |
|                              | 17 May 09 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Scott, C C.....  | 16 Apr 09 |
|                  | 20 Dec 06 |
| Gibson, L F..... | 29 Jan 12 |
|                  | 21 Dec 07 |
| Mear, F G.....   | 31 Jan 12 |
|                  | 1 Dec 09  |
| Molson, K.....   | 26 Feb 12 |
|                  | 21 Dec 07 |



## 9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~Laurier~~ Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~(D)~~ Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11

## Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06

Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11

29 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03

Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04

Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04

Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08

Beaubien, L A (sm) (E)..... 2 Dec 13

Legare, J E (m s c) (s m)..... 15 Dec 13

Bouchard, L..... 24 Sept 14

Laliberte, A J (s m)..... 24 Feb 15

Desrochers, C..... 26 May 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05

Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11

Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11

Binet, J (sm) (E)..... 14 Apr 12

Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12

Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12

Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13

Chouinard, J J..... 11 Apr 14

Grenier, J A (E)..... 11 Aug 14

Matte, L..... 15 Aug 14

Picard, L P O..... 26 Aug 14

Garneau, F J G (m)..... 23 Nov 14

Matte, J S..... 1 Jan 15

Freve, J L..... 11 Dec 15

Langelier, O F B (m)..... 11 Dec 15

\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13

\*Dion, J M F R..... 29 May 14

\*Prevost, St D..... 22 Oct 14

\*Chasse, J M G A..... 16 Dec 14

Baillargeon, G G..... 26 Dec 14

Belleau, J (E)..... 12 Mar 15

\*Dupuis, G E A..... 4 May 15

\*Kempson, A K..... 10 Aug 15

Ghewy, G W..... 10 Aug 15

\*Parent, P A..... 29 Sept 15

\*dit Morency, P O B L B..... 3 Nov 15

\*Grenon, L..... 2 Dec 15

Willans, R H K..... 18 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Garneau, P L A..... 7 Jan 16

\*Boutet, A..... 21 Jan 16

\*Lachance, F R..... 21 Jan 16

\*Pelletier, J M A..... 1 Feb 16

\*St Victor, R De..... 6 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Legare, J E capt. (mac) (sm)..... 1 July 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Matte, J S Lt..... 1 Apr 15

## Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B Lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J L, major A.M.C..... 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 11

Paquin, Rev J, hon capt..... 11 Nov 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel (Hon Col) A.E, R.O., 3 June, 13.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Mason, J. C. DSO..... 21 July 15  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 21 July 15

**Majors (5).**

Porter, J H (E)..... 11 June 13  
Osborne, H C..... 14 May 15  
Hunter, W E L..... (temp l-c 10 Jan 16)  
24 Aug 15

**Captains (4).**

Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
Beardmore, A O T..... 25 Sept 12  
Morton, C E H (s s) (E)..... 18 Sept 13  
Duncanson, A E (m) (E)..... 19 Mar 06  
13 Jan 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Copping, N J (s m Eng)..... 22 June 06  
Morrison, L S (E)..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B (E)..... 14 Apr 09  
Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09  
Lytie, F H (r m c)..... 1 Aug 11  
Beardmore, G. T..... 23 Aug 04  
Gooderham, M S (E)..... 22 Aug 11  
Sanderson, A M (E)..... 30 June 11  
Greene, G E D (E)..... 16 Jan 12  
Smith, O G..... 13 Apr 12  
Davison, H J P (E)..... 29 July 13  
Allan, D G (E)..... 25 Sept 13  
Worthington, A N (E)..... 9 Dec 13  
Elliot, F Du V (E)..... 7 Jan 14  
Lytie, W H..... 10 Apr 14  
Cronyn, J K (r m c) (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
Ryerson, E F..... 7 July 14  
Crawford, J K (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
Burnham, S S (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A W (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
Osterbridge, L C (m) (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
Harcourt, R M (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
Kingsmill, J G..... 2 Sept 14  
Grover, J I..... 2 Sept 14

Northcote, R S (m)..... 2 Sept 14  
Ince, W C (E)..... 12 Sept 14  
Kerr, S C S (E)..... 12 Sept 14  
6 June 07  
Lacey F H (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Law, J C..... 15 Oct 14  
(capt 16 Sept 03)  
Adam, H S (m) (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
(capt 22 Apr 05)  
Wood, T H..... 14 Oct 14  
Beatty, P W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Joy, E G (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
\*Cameron, J A (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
\*Nozon, G C..... 16 Sept 14  
Lumsden, H A (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Osborne, C C..... 14 Oct 14  
Gooderham, E S (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Flemming, P R..... 14 Oct 14  
Saunders, R P (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Kingsford, M R (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
James, C H J (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Menpes, C (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Wood, R F..... 14 Oct 14  
McArthur, A S (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Moss, C A..... 23 Oct 14  
Matthews, A C (E)..... 26 Oct 14  
Grasett, S H B (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
Blackwood, S T..... 14 Nov 14  
(temp capt 2 Sept 15)  
Mills, L G..... 14 Nov 14  
Rutley, F G..... 14 Nov 14  
Ormsby, J A N (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Osborne, E (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Davidson, W M..... 16 Nov 14  
MacInnes, C S..... 20 Nov 14  
(brec l-c 9 Feb 16)  
Allen, A E..... 21 Nov 14  
Primrose, H P (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
Cochrane, O D..... 23 Nov 14  
Saunders, T B (E)..... 27 Nov 14  
Davidson, H G (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Hargraft, G G..... 1 Dec 14  
Gooderham, H S (E)..... 7 Dec 14  
Haddon, A W..... 15 Feb 15  
Challenor, H. R. H..... 15 Mar 15  
Colley, T B (E)..... 6 Apr 15  
Price, V W..... 6 Apr 15

## 10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Harrison, F A      | 30 Apr 15            |
| Potts, T M P       | 3 May 15             |
| Suydam, J C        | 14 May 15            |
| Macdonald, A H     | 14 May 15            |
| Oldham, J H (m)    | 14 May 15            |
| Bell, N B          | 14 May 15            |
| Galbraith, J S     | 14 May 15            |
| Greene, V G        | 14 May 15            |
| Gibson, F R (E)    | 14 May 15            |
| Macdonald, F H     | 18 May 15            |
| Blake, H A         | 20 May 15            |
| Hamilton, H K      | 20 May 15            |
| Ritchie, C F       | 20 May 15            |
| Ogden, A L         | 28 May 15            |
| Brown, E P         | 12 June 15           |
| Moore, H E         | 14 June 15           |
| Clemence, S        | 5 July 15            |
|                    | (seconded 16 Oct 15) |
| Stott, S J         | 12 July 15           |
| Barrett, B N       | 20 July 15           |
| Kirkhouse, T I B   | 21 July 15           |
| Armstrong, W       | 27 July 15           |
| Ferguson, D G      | 28 July 15           |
| Hart, M M          | 28 July 15           |
| Lumsden, G L       | 28 July 15           |
| Heath, S B         | 28 July 15           |
| Lee, R C           | 16 Aug 15            |
| *Garrow, J U (E)   | 18 Aug 15            |
| Bird, H I          | 18 Aug 15            |
| Grassick, F C      | 19 Aug 15            |
| Clarkson, E G      | 19 Aug 15            |
| *Gray, V E         | 19 Aug 15            |
| MacLaren, K F      | 19 Aug 15            |
| *Ormsby, G Y       | 19 Aug 15            |
| Hudd, F            | 19 Aug 15            |
| Davidson, E I      | 19 Aug 15            |
| *Kent, H G         | 19 Aug 15            |
| Leishman, G E      | 19 Aug 15            |
| Leishman, C M      | 19 Aug 15            |
| Gounilock, R W     | 20 Aug 15            |
| *Law, W V          | 21 Aug 15            |
| Robinson, M H      | 26 Aug 15            |
| *Houston, H C      | 31 Aug 15            |
| Heighington, W (E) | 6 Sept 15            |
| Mackenzie, T P     | 8 Sept 15            |
| Marlow, R H        | 8 Sept 15            |
| Layton, D S        | 9 Sept 15            |
| Webber, R S C      | 10 Sept 15           |
| Stovel, W C        | 10 Sept 15           |
| Carter, F B        | 11 Sept 15           |
| Brook, S G         | 12 Sept 15           |
| Wilson, C L        | 20 Sept 15           |
| Auden, K F         | 23 Sept 15           |
| Lefroy, L D        | 21 Oct 15            |
| Sharpe, W H D      | 1 Nov 15             |
| Henderson, L A     | 10 Nov 15            |
| Kerr, R W          | 11 Nov 15            |
| *Shore, H B        | 12 Nov 15            |
| *Burk, H D         | 14 Nov 15            |
| Boone, C A         | 16 Nov 15            |
| Heward, G C        | 1 Dec 15             |
|                    | 26 July 15           |
| Myles, F P         | 1 Dec 15             |
| *Coulson, J L      | 5 Dec 15             |
| *Williamson, A E   | 7 Dec 15             |
| *Hall, C V         | 8 Dec 15             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| *Logan, W       | 9 Dec 15  |
| *Morrison, F G  | 11 Dec 15 |
| *Vacher, H W S  | 12 Dec 15 |
| *Walker, E T    | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Murdoch, M D   | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Hargraff, L G  | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Johnston, F B  | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Morrison, D W  | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Paterson, C W  | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Addison, G D   | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Boothe, C H    | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Lumsden, H B   | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Lepper, W E    | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Coz, E R       | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Connolly, J H  | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Ritchie, H S   | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Gladman, C R A | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Thomson, J R   | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Brown, G C     | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Young, R E     | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, J B     | 2 Jan 16  |
| Houston, A S    | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Macdonald, W M | 3 Jan 16  |
| Gunn, R E       | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Hayes, B B     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Cragg, S J     | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Osborne, J P   | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Rogers, C S G  | 9 Jan 16  |
| *Whitney, C S   | 9 Jan 16  |
| *Brodie, W P    | 10 Jan 16 |
| *Henderson, W B | 10 Jan 16 |
| *Pickup, J W    | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Troop, J D E   | 13 Jan 16 |
| *Denovan, A M   | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Cockburn, C J  | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Greig, W E     | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Graham, S W    | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Stevenson, E R | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Grasett, E T   | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Johnston, J L  | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Healy, M C     | 9 Mar 16  |
| *Troop, G W H   | 18 Mar 16 |
| *Hase, H S      | 21 Mar 16 |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Stott, S H ..... 27 Oct 14  
(hon capt 16 Dec 14)

## Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E maj ..... 29 June 01  
(hon 1 c 27 July 01)  
Strathy, G S Capt AMC (E) ..... 6 Oct 14

**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Con.**

Phillips, J, hon capt. *Paymaster.* ..... 14 Dec 15

Sharp, Rev C E. *Chaplain.* ..... 1 Nov 08  
 (hon maj 12 Sept 10)

Dixon, Rev Canon H C, hon capt. .... 14 Dec 14

**ATTACHED**  
 Garrett, Lt J E (5 Bn The East Surrey Regt) 11 Sept 13  
 11 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE**

2nd Battalion.

Meyers, D C. *Majors (5).* ..... 4 Nov 14

*Captains (4).*

Cartwright, A D. .... 14 Oc 05

Sloane, S F. .... 22 Feb 06

Beardmore, C O. .... 7 Feb 99

McGillivray, D. .... 22 Aug 11

Campbell, A R (*s n h*). .... 10 Aug 14

..... 15 Oct 15

..... 28 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scandrett, H B. .... 20 Apr 13

..... 22 Aug 11

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers

## 11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden G..... 15 Aug 13

## Majors (2).

∞ Odlum, V W D.S.O. (E)..... 6 Mar 14  
 ∞ Maxwell, R G..... 11 Jan 15

## Captains (8).

Dowding, I W. (msc) (sm Eng) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 19 Feb 13  
 McLelan A W..... 15 Aug 13  
 (temp l c 7 Dec 15)  
 Grant, G A..... 13 Feb 14  
 Harston, T B..... 31 Mar 14  
 Bayliss, F (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 ∞ Mallalue, M (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
 Thorn, J C (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
 Wilband, E S..... 10 Aug 14  
 Miller, W..... 1 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (16).

McSpadden, S G (m) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Rowe, J E D (m) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Christie, J F..... 10 Nov 13  
 Mackintosh, A (E)..... 12 Jan 14  
 Ritchie, J. T. A..... 17 Mar 14  
 Carmichael, C (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 \*Bellew, E D (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
 Purvis, E R (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
 King, H B (sm)..... 18 Aug 14  
 23 Oct 13  
 Taylor, K C C., D. S. O. (rmc) (E)..... 30 Oct 14  
 Rolston, J M (rmc) (E)..... 30 Oct 14  
 McLelan, A G W (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Lawrence, S H..... 4 Sept 14  
 Goodfellow, W D B (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 Street, A W..... 17 Oct 14  
 McLelan, T G..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Grey, G H E..... 10 Aug 14  
 \*Dolling, C R J R..... 10 Aug 14  
 ∞ Daykin, A N (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 McLean, C G (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
 ∞ Audy, P J T (m)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Thorpe, J S (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Gillingham, A V (m) (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Luyton, F..... 3 Nov 14  
 McNeill, J (E)..... 4 Nov 14  
 Wilmot, L A (rmc) (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
 13 Nov 11  
 Clark, R O..... 10 Nov 14  
 Ryan, E J W..... 11 Sept 15  
 Stickney, W G..... 11 Sept 15  
 Love, H T M..... 11 Sept 15  
 Carmichael, R..... 1 July 15  
 Brown, A M..... 2 July 15  
 Lee, J T..... 3 July 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Leeson, D (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Thomson, M F..... 6 Aug 15  
 Macdonald, D R..... 1 Sept 15  
 Lett, S..... 1 Oct 15  
 Montgomery, W E..... 5 Oct 15  
 Simpson, J I..... 6 Oct 15  
 Helyer, M..... 7 Oct 15  
 Cullen, R..... 8 Oct 15  
 Hickey, J E..... 9 Oct 15  
 \*Dutcher, H K..... 13 Oct 15  
 McDougall, R I..... 14 Oct 15  
 ∞ Edmond-Jenkins, W H (s m Eng) (ss Eng)..... 15 Oct 15  
 Manning, V Z (m)..... 15 Oct 15  
 Hutchinson, D De C..... 23 Oct 13  
 16 Nov 15  
 Tekill, H E..... 17 Nov 15  
 Macnaghten, R F..... 18 Nov 15  
 Thomas, O J..... 19 Nov 15  
 20 Nov 13  
 26 Nov 15  
 Phillips, G..... 22 Nov 15  
 \*Cather, R E..... 23 Nov 15  
 Riddell, W..... 24 Nov 15  
 Boyd, J B..... 2 Dec 15  
 Boyes, D A..... 23 Oct 13  
 1 Dec 15  
 3 Dec 15  
 \*Henderson, E H..... 3 Dec 15  
 Gilbert, R H..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*McLelan, F B..... 15 Dec 15  
 \*Stewart, W F T..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Ladner, W H D..... 1 Jan 16  
 \*Rogers, A G..... 2 Jan 16  
 \*King, P L..... 3 Jan 16  
 \*Burge, J M..... 4 Jan 16  
 \*MacLeod, J H..... 5 Jan 16  
 \*McPhee, W N..... 6 Jan 16  
 \*Crane, H J..... 7 Jan 15  
 Cosgrove, W..... 8 Jan 16  
 Bowden, R B..... 9 Jan 16  
 \*Richardson, W E..... 10 Jan 16  
 Lester, F G..... 17 Jan 16  
 \*Todrick, T..... 12 Jan 16  
 \*Murphy, E II..... 1 Feb 16  
 Steeves, R P (E)..... 16 Dec 11

## Adjutant.

Dowding, I W, capt (msc) (sm Eng) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 ∞ Maxwell, R G major..... 1 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

**11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA)—Con.**

*Quartermaster.*  
 Lyon, G hon lt..... 1 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.*  
 Patterson, F P lt AMC (E)..... 15 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*  
 .....

*Chaplain.*  
 Vance, Rev. W H hon capl..... 17 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—North Toronto.

E Co.—Toronto, June.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Toronto.

H Co.—Yorkville.

**Honorary Colonel**—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 25 July, 15.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel**—Fraser, A. 5 Aug 15.**Lieut-Colonel.**

(D) Nicol, A G.....17 Dec 13

**Majors (2).**~~W~~(D) Curran, A (s m).....5 Oct 11

1 June 05

(brev l c 30 Nov 15)

(seconded 2 Sept 13)

Hunter, A T (m s c) (s m) (E).....2 Sept 13

Clarke, F F.....23 May 13

6 May 14

(temp l c 15 June 15)

Hamilton, W B.....10 July 15

(seconded 10 July 15)

Brown, B H.....10 July 15

(temp l c 22 Feb 16)

**Captains (8).**

Elliott, A (s m).....25 May 98

(bt maj 25 May 08)

~~W~~(D) Taylor, W H (s m) (E).....1 June 08

Curran, S E (E).....7 Apr 11

~~W~~(D) Fowler, W G (s m).....30 Sept 11

Walker, R.....12 Aug 12

Brown, F F M (E).....24 Feb 13

Baillie, W (s m) (E).....5 Sept 13

Holdsworth, T H (m).....6 May 14

Fletcher, A G A (s m) (E).....10 July 15

Rogers, W T (s m) (E).....11 July 15

Pink, W G.....12 July 15

Lambert, C H (ss) (s m).....14 Oct 15

15 Oct 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Duggan, R E.....30 Apr 13

Orr, W F (E).....3 May 13

Megaffin, D W (E).....15 May 13

Bennett, J H (E).....11 Sept 13

McGonigle, R. H.....7 Jan 14

Sprinks, W D (E).....1 May 14

Campbell, H C.....4 June 14

Lawrence, A R.....1 Sept 14

Willard, W H (E).....2 Sept 14

Strathy, E G.....3 Sept 14

MacKenzie, J A.....3 Sept 14

Stewart, C L (E).....4 Sept 14

Anderson, D S (E).....4 Sept 14

Gibson, J M.....7 Sept 14

Craig, J H.....16 Sept 14

Gardner, J A (m).....24 Sept 14

McTaggart, H J (E).....7 Oct 14

Clarke, J A G (E).....8 Oct 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Mackenzie, G L B (E).....10 Oct 14

Heron, L D (E).....17 Oct 14

Clayton, W D.....20 Oct 14

\*Tomlin, H U.....25 Apr 14

Mills, C F.....18 Oct 14

Macdonnell, H W (m) (E).....19 Oct 14

Simo, A W (E).....10 Nov 14

Saer, E H (m) (E).....11 Nov 14

Flood, A J.....16 Nov 14

Gibson, R B.....17 Nov 14

Fraser, E H.....1 Jan 15

Usborne, G C O (E).....1 Jan 15

Scardifield, H W (ss).....1 Jan 15

Stupart, F G.....16 Jan 15

\*Mitchell, F L.....1 Mar 15

Bell, J R.....2 Mar 15

\*Jeffrey, J M.....3 Mar 15

Jeffrey, A H.....7 Apr 15

Coatsworth, C P (E).....28 Apr 15

Brooke, K C.....5 May 15

Hind, R W.....16 May 15

Neelon, M A (E).....18 May 15

MacKendrick, G K.....19 May 15

\*Adlard, L S.....11 June 15

Warner, C G.....16 June 15

Jamieson, W H.....19 June 15

Wallace, N C.....26 June 15

Scripture, A W.....3 July 15

Woodcock, W A.....3 July 15

Wallace, J H G.....19 July 15

Hughes, A W.....27 July 15

McIntosh, P D.....1 Aug 15

\*Howarth, W.....6 Aug 15

Jarvis, T R.....10 Aug 15

Magee, H W.....11 Aug 15

Muir, J M.....25 Aug 15

Smith, H B W.....1 Sept 15

Johnstone, E C.....2 Sept 15

McNair, T K.....3 Sept 15

Draper, H C.....4 Sept 15

\*Hunter, W H.....6 Sept 15

Beck, G A.....20 Sept 15

Knoz, J H.....22 Sept 15

Anderson, H C.....1 Oct 15

\*Adelstone-Colley, D G.....1 Oct 15

Van Norman, C P.....4 Oct 15

Whittemore, L H.....5 Oct 15

Long, H T.....6 Oct 15

\*McNeil, J.....7 Oct 15

Sharp, J M.....8 Oct 15

12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                     |    |     |    |
|---------------------|----|-----|----|
| * Burgess, C H      | 2  | Nov | 15 |
| Joliffe, R H M      | 3  | Nov | 15 |
| * Gordon, J A       | 4  | Nov | 15 |
| * Strahy, H S       | 4  | Nov | 15 |
| Adams, A H S        | 5  | Nov | 15 |
| * Smith, W R        | 8  | Nov | 15 |
| * Rathbone, G H     | 9  | Nov | 15 |
| * Dunn, I S         | 10 | Nov | 15 |
| * Johnston, L F     | 11 | Nov | 15 |
| * Cameron, A O L    | 12 | Nov | 15 |
| * Amaden, L E       | 13 | Nov | 15 |
| * Fowler, J         | 14 | Nov | 15 |
| * Speirs, C S       | 15 | Nov | 15 |
| * Palmer, A W       | 16 | Nov | 15 |
| * Rumball, J R      | 17 | Nov | 15 |
| * Boyd, J W G       | 18 | Nov | 15 |
| * Winchester, M M   | 19 | Nov | 15 |
| * Little, G B       | 20 | Nov | 15 |
| * Colley, J N B     | 4  | Dec | 15 |
| * McIlwraith, A H   | 6  | Dec | 15 |
| * Griffin, A K      | 8  | Dec | 15 |
| * McEachern, P A    | 9  | Dec | 15 |
| * McLaren, G        | 10 | Dec | 15 |
| * Bishop, R         | 11 | Dec | 15 |
| * Chadwick, W A     | 12 | Dec | 15 |
| * Nicholson, R W    | 13 | Dec | 15 |
|                     | 15 | Dec | 15 |
|                     | 12 | Mar | 14 |
| * MacIver, W G      | 12 | Mar | 14 |
| * MacIver, K C      | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Sherk, R H        | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Dallyn, R E       | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Roden, R E        | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Roden, G S        | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Mortimer, D F     | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Richardson, F M   | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Mackenzie, J A    | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Bishop, C A       | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Mitchell J S      | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Watt, G E         | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Roden, J C        | 15 | Dec | 15 |
| * Roden, R R        | 16 | Dec | 15 |
| * Tremayne, J E     | 17 | Dec | 15 |
| * Birmingham, H F   | 18 | Dec | 15 |
| * Clarke, A R       | 19 | Dec | 15 |
| * Richmond, H J     | 20 | Dec | 15 |
| * Somers-Cocks, A P | 21 | Dec | 15 |
| * Newton, G C       | 22 | Dec | 15 |
| * Anderson, J M     | 23 | Dec | 15 |
| * Stoneman, J H A   | 27 | Dec | 15 |
| * Gibson, D         | 3  | Jan | 16 |
| * Robertson, V K    | 5  | Jan | 16 |
| * Rookey, H G       | 6  | Jan | 16 |
| * Jenworth, J B     | 6  | Jan | 16 |
| * Jenkins, J T      | 6  | Jan | 16 |
| * Borthwick, G B    | 10 | Jan | 16 |
| * Johnston, E L     | 12 | Jan | 16 |
| * Brunton, R R      | 13 | Jan | 16 |
| * Procter, G S      | 14 | Jan | 16 |
| * Wagner, D P       | 16 | Jan | 16 |
| * Blackford, H C    | 17 | Jan | 16 |
| * Blancy, R J       | 25 | Jan | 16 |
| * Gregory, A C      | 29 | Jan | 16 |
|                     | 30 | Jan | 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                 |    |     |    |
|-----------------|----|-----|----|
| * Cavell, E E   | 1  | Feb | 16 |
| * McNair, F A R | 2  | Feb | 16 |
| * Fry, J L      | 4  | Feb | 16 |
| * Chilcott, A E | 8  | Feb | 16 |
| * Irving, J A H | 10 | Feb | 16 |
| * Dunbar, J     | 21 | Feb | 16 |
| * Davis, A      | 25 | Feb | 16 |
| * Howarth, C M  | 25 | Feb | 16 |
| * Goss, H H     | 2  | Mar | 16 |
| * Godfrey, T B  | 4  | Mar | 16 |
| * Allan, L B    | 6  | Mar | 16 |
| * Morris, W D   | 9  | Mar | 16 |
| * McEachern S M | 11 | Mar | 16 |
| * Sharp, J      | 14 | Mar | 16 |

Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H, capt (msc) (s m) (E). 9 Sept 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major) (s m).....10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

\* Anderson, D S Lt.....1 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A (E).....27 Aug 96  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)  
Brann, H hon Lt.....26 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj.....18 May 94  
(hon Lt 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E.....13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt.....2 Apr 13  
Kilpatrick, Rev G G D, hon capt.....3 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Wayling, J.....6 July 11  
23 June 03

Captains (8).

Hobbs, J H.....30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, F M.....31 May 10  
21 June 07  
Williamson, J L (E).....1 May 14  
28 June 12



## 13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (m s c) (E).....28 Feb 15  
 (D) Fearman, G D.....28 Feb 15

## Majors (5).

Robertson, R A.....10 June 15  
 (temp l c 12 Nov 15)  
 D) Domville, P.....11 June 15  
 16 Sept 13  
 (temp l c 28 Sept 15)

## Captains (4).

Zimmerman, A F (s m h).....16 Sept 03  
 (bt. maj 16 Sept 13)  
 Thomson, G J.....7 Feb 08  
 Healey, F P.....17 Mar 09  
 Sey, L C (s m).....18 Nov 09  
 (temp maj 1 June 15)  
 Black, G W.....3 Jan 10  
 Meakins, W G.....1 Oct 14  
 Kilgour, J L.....11 June 15

## Lieutenants (10).

Eager, L E.....27 Mar 07  
 Dalley, F F.....28 Mar 07  
 Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s).....27 June 08  
 Morrison, T (sm) (E).....17 Sept 10  
 Baldwin, D K (E).....17 Sept 10  
 Macdonald, S B (E).....17 Sept 10  
 Gibson, C W G (r m c) (ia).....30 June 11  
 Young, J V (r m c) (E).....2 July 11  
 Stinson, T H.....8 Feb 12  
 (seconded 15 Apr 15)  
 Ballard, G W M (m) (E).....19 Feb 12  
 Wright, G C (E).....13 Apr 12  
 Dalley, J N.....13 Apr 12  
 Mawburn, J C (sm) (E).....17 June 13  
 Storms, D H (r m c) (E).....4 Aug 13  
 Scott, S W C.....30 Sept 13  
 (capt 11 May 12)  
 Forneret, G R (E).....10 Oct 13  
 Vallance, M A.....29 Dec 13  
 Bankier, D S (E).....1 Aug 14  
 Carey, W V (E).....4 Sept 14  
 Hooper, B O (E).....14 Sept 14  
 Robertson, A H.....10 July 15  
 Daw, H B (m) (E).....22 Sept 14  
 Eager, K (E).....5 Dec 14  
 Montagnon, B C (E).....5 Dec 14  
 Vallance, H W (E).....5 Dec 14  
 Williams, W G.....5 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Morton, G P. (m).....5 Dec 14  
 Main, W W.....5 Dec 14  
 \*Thomson, H R (E).....5 Dec 14  
 Burnham, F W.....13 Jan 15  
 Thomson, P A.....13 Jan 15  
 Wright, H G.....25 Jan 15  
 \*Daw, C E.....25 Jan 15  
 Coyne, H E B.....25 Jan 15  
 Husband, L B (m).....25 Jan 15  
 Ferrie, G C.....12 Mar 15  
 \*Wigle, G W.....30 Apr 15  
 \*McHaffie, J W.....4 May 15  
 \*Cooper, A C.....20 May 15  
 Washington, F P L.....20 May 15  
 Williams, C V.....12 June 15  
 Parke, R W. (E).....15 June 15  
 Beckett, H C.....21 June 15  
 McLaren, W F.....8 July 15  
 Leslie, G M.....12 July 15  
 Burland, G H (ia).....21 July 15  
 Pringle, A F.....20 July 15  
 Gibson, E L.....11 May 14  
 Fawcett, J P.....22 July 15  
 Leslie, J R.....30 July 15  
 \*Reynolds, E.....7 Aug 15  
 Dixon, J J.....7 Aug 15  
 Travis, C W.....16 Aug 15  
 Gates, A G.....17 Aug 15  
 Gladney, R M L.....21 Aug 15  
 Nicholson, W J.....31 Aug 15  
 Matheson, G M.....1 Sept 15  
 Precious, J F.....1 Sept 15  
 Campbell, W J.....3 Sept 15  
 Palmer, A E P.....4 Sept 15  
 Trebilcock, A J.....6 Sept 15  
 Jolley, J A.....26 Sept 15  
 English, W R C.....27 Sept 15  
 Morwick, J H.....28 Sept 15  
 Griffin, W E.....8 Oct 15  
 \*Petrie, H J.....12 Oct 15  
 Harvey, G R.....12 Oct 15  
 \*Walker, C G.....13 Oct 15  
 \*Walker, F J.....26 Oct 15  
 Goode, W L.....26 Oct 15  
 \*Hull, M W.....1 Nov 15  
 Nelson, H F.....1 Nov 15  
 \*Nelson, S B.....1 Nov 15  
 \*Heaton, I W.....3 Nov 15  
 Minard, B B W.....

13th ROYAL REGIMENT—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.  |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *McBride, R P     | 4 Nov 15  |
| *Palmer, J        | 8 Nov 15  |
| *Burbridge, H A   | 10 Nov 15 |
| *Williams, H R    | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Anderson, R C    | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Macdonald, M     | 17 Nov 15 |
| *Simpson, T H     | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Connon, J        | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Dayton, B J (ss) | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Dixon, A H       | 15 Dec 09 |
| *Kellond, F W     | 20 Nov 15 |
| *Page, C A        | 23 Nov 15 |
| *Thomson, P C     | 25 Nov 15 |
| *Minard, A R      | 25 Nov 15 |
| *Beadle, S A      | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Clark, L E       | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Moore, N C       | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Richardson, T    | 29 Nov 15 |
| *ParLOUR, W D     | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Mason, A B       | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Hillis, C R      | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Macdonald, G O   | 30 Nov 15 |
| *Nislett, E R     | 1 Dec 15  |
| *Corbett, R H     | 1 Dec 15  |
| *Jolly, W L       | 6 Dec 15  |
| *King, J W        | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Lumsden, W G     | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Morgan, G W      | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Furrar, G E      | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Adams, R W       | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Holzman, E       | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Lieb, J J        | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Blandy, O R      | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Fletcher, H M    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Hamilton, R      | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Newson, C H      | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Schenk, F J      | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Nicholson, H R   | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Roberts, M C     | 30 Dec 15 |
| *McGregor, D U    | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Bertram, T S     | 3 Jan 16  |
| *McRae, D M       | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Newton, A D      | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Insole, R R      | 4 Jan 16  |
| *White, A H       | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Peebles, J M     | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Billings, H C    | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Osborne, E B     | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Aurey, L E       | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Mogridge, G A    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Vollance, W E    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Channon, E S     | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Mills, R C       | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Alexander, P H   | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Harrington, E I  | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Burbridge, G H   | 11 Jan 16 |
| *StJ, G U         | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Morwick, H       | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Brant, V W       | 20 Jan 16 |
| *Morgan, C        | 21 Jan 16 |
| *Souter, J M      | 24 Jan 16 |
| *Manning, J S     | 25 Jan 16 |
|                   | 29 Jan 16 |
|                   | 31 Jan 16 |

| Lieutenants—Con.       |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Mewburn, C L          | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Rasmussen, A          | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Lobdell, H R          | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Scott-Huntington, H T | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Savage, E G           | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Carscallen, J S       | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Hoose, C G            | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Brady, C S            | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Knight, P G F         | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Miller, J R           | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Hinds, P E            | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Lamrock, J S          | 21 Feb 6  |
| *Taylor M R            | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Brown H E             | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Armstrong E H         | 29 Feb 16 |
| *Goodwyn C E           | 29 Feb 16 |
| *Terrell K             | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Jefferess S R         | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Perrin L F            | 7 Mar 16  |
| *Ferguson R J          | 8 Mar 16  |

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J I, *capt.*.....16 Sept 15

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T U (sm) (E).....1 Apr 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H lt (r m c) (ss).....1 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

Henderson, G. J, *hon major*.....30 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Carter, C.....24 June 05  
(*maj* 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fornet, Ven Archdeacon G A., D.D.....17 Oct 96  
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

≡ Marshall, W R DSO, (smk) (lg) (E).....18 Nov 09  
(*bt major* 17 Dec 13)  
(*seconded* 10 Sept 13)

Mason, A E.....18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J.....1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04  
Young, A V.....7 July 14  
20 Oct 08

## 14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$ Hughes, W St P (E)..... 18 Jan 14  
Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 5 May 15

## Majors (2).

Mills, W Y (s s)..... 28 June 15  
Sparks, E (s s)..... 1 July 15  
Craig, W H..... 2 July 15

## Captains (8).

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07  
Mahood, F K..... (temp maj) 28 Jan 16  
Goodwin, L F (E)..... 1 Aug 11  
Pense, H E (E)..... 15 Mar 14  
Lockett, L C (s s)..... (temp maj) 2 Dec 15  
d'Esterre, J C..... 16 Oct 14  
Swaine, W E (s m)..... 28 Dec 14  
Grant, W L (E)..... 29 Dec 14  
Smythe, F A (E)..... 17 May 15  
Bawden, G..... 11 June 15  
Wightman, H D..... 11 June 15  
..... 10 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, H W..... 25 Nov 10  
Stephen, J M..... 16 Apr 12  
Stagg, J W (m) (E)..... 15 Jun 13  
Macnee, W K (E)..... 18 Mar 14  
Skinner, E W..... 9 Sept 08  
Ryan, F H..... 15 Apr 14  
Cunningham, S L (E)..... 1 June 14  
Carruthers, D (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
Bowerbank, G S (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
d'Esterre, P B (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
Sutherland, R D..... 10 Nov 14  
Hammond, F D M..... 10 Nov 14  
Waddell R H (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Dalton, J A (E)..... 19 Nov 14  
Robertson, B G..... 19 Nov 14  
Muckle, J E (m) (E)..... 25 Nov 14  
Nelles, H W..... 26 Nov 14  
Laying, A E..... 1 Dec 14  
Taylor, K E (m) (E)..... 6 May 15  
Brown, R C..... 6 May 15  
McGill, T C..... 11 Oct 14  
Emery, G B..... 10 Nov 14  
Newlands, J C..... 10 Nov 14  
Roltger, R J M..... 18 May 15  
..... 4 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Compton, S J M (E)..... 11 June 15  
Tett, A H..... 14 June 15  
Lanos, V A..... 3 July 15  
Christmas, A P (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
Smythe, J C..... 2 Aug 15  
Aseltine, A W..... 17 Aug 15  
Shortt, A..... 27 Aug 15  
\*Newlands, G F..... 6 Sept 15  
\*Murphy, J A (E)..... 20 Sept 15  
Birkett, L H..... 13 Oct 15  
Cools, J M CAC..... 15 Oct 15  
Snider, H M..... 16 Oct 15  
Emery, G A R..... 29 Oct 15  
Kerrier, W B..... 29 Oct 15  
Whaley, S D..... 30 Oct 15  
Campion, W..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Lanos, J M..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Robinson, R J..... 30 Nov 15  
Smythe, E B..... 1 Dec 15  
Purdy, F H..... 6 Dec 15  
Crothers, N G..... 7 Dec 15  
\*White, F L..... 24 Dec 15  
\*Burch, E T..... 5 Jan 16  
\*Morley, F G..... 10 Jan 16  
\*Reed, C A..... 10 Jan 16  
\*Wheatley, H W..... 10 Jan 16  
\*Gill, N..... 29 Jan 16  
\*Gibson, W J..... 9 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Sparks, E capt (s s)..... 1 Mar 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Campbell, P G C capt (s m h)..... 11 June 15

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Peters, W hon capt (ss)..... 21 Nov 14

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05  
(maj) 17 Feb 12  
22 July 11

Gardiner, R J, major AMC.....

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00  
(hon maj) 1 Mar 10)

14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES)—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
 18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
 3 Aug 04  
 Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
 28 Jan 07  
 Mowat, J McD (E).....25 Apr 10  
 15 Mar 01  
 Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11  
 22 June 10  
 Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12  
 25 Apr 10  
 Birch, G T.....22 Jun 13  
 17 May 11  
 Mudie, W B.....27 Nov 13  
 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11  
 21 Apr 06  
 Steacy, B N.....22 Jan 13  
 27 June 07  
 Craig, J. A. W.....26 Dec 13  
 21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....21 Nov 14  
 (hon maj 18 Mar 07)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED

No. 82—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N D, Duke of, 15 Jan., 15.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11  
 Barragar, D (m s c).....(seconded 12 Nov 15)  
 .....17 Nov 15

*Majors (2).*

Brown, W J (m s c).....27 May 12  
 Allen, A P.....(temp le 30 Oct 15)  
 .....15 Nov 15

*Captains (8).*

Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
 Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
 Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
 McFee, A C.....8 May 09  
 Hudson, W H (E).....10 June 12  
 Holton, G H.....10 June 12  
 O'Flynn, D E (s s) (E).....13 May 14  
 Geen, P W (sm).....19 May 14  
 Vermilyea, S E.....17 Dec 14  
 Ketcheson, P K.....30 June 15

*Lieutenants (10).*

Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09  
 Bird, D A.....4 Mar 09  
 Barber, J S.....6 Feb 12  
 Ponton, R D (E).....26 Feb 12  
 Burrows, S R.....27 May 12  
 Middleton, J J.....27 May 12  
 Thrasher, A E.....4 Mar 14  
 Wallace, H L.....31 Aug 14  
 Wrightmeyer, W H.....11 Sept 14  
 White, A F.....1 Oct 14  
 Irwin, N A.....21 Oct 14  
 Downey, J, (E).....21 Oct 14  
 Geen, E A.....21 Oct 14  
 Weller, H B.....(seconded 11 May 15)  
 .....21 Oct 14  
 .....(seconded 11 May 15)  
 McCorkill, J E (m) (E).....28 Oct 14  
 Allen, B K (E).....2 Nov 14  
 Burrows, C R.....14 Nov 14  
 Frederick, C I.....1 Feb 15  
 Harper, A D.....1 Mar 15  
 \*McCoy, D, B.....12 Dec 13  
 \*Moynes, V, C.....5 Mar 14  
 \*Ley, V G.....19 Mar 15  
 \*McAdam, W A (E).....19 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Phelan, J M.....28 June 15  
 Muir, R S.....29 June 15  
 Hyman, E (E).....4 Aug 15  
 \*Wrightmeyer, E W.....14 Aug 15  
 Paton, J H.....16 Aug 15  
 Wrightmeyer, L H.....26 Aug 15  
 \*Smith, F L.....26 Aug 15  
 Campbell, W H.....28 Aug 15  
 Nurse, W S.....30 Aug 15  
 Smith, G S.....4 Sept 15  
 Webb, E S.....18 Sept 15  
 Crisp, R P A.....22 Sept 15  
 Bennett, J J.....22 Sept 15  
 Bennett, D L.....22 Sept 15  
 Iler, S B (s s) (E).....11 Oct 15  
 Lecky, J.....13 Oct 15  
 \*Williamson, F.....9 Nov 15  
 Bromwich, H W W.....15 Nov 15  
 \*Pattison, H M.....19 Nov 15  
 Cole, J E.....22 Nov 15  
 \*Caldwell, J G.....24 Nov 15  
 \*Lynn, G W.....4 Dec 15  
 \*Harder, R S.....6 Dec 15  
 Elliott, E J.....9 Dec 15  
 \*Sandford, A G.....11 Dec 15  
 \*Allen, W P.....22 Dec 15  
 \*Conger, C G (hon capt).....23 Dec 15  
 \*Polson, H L.....27 Dec 15  
 \*Plumton, D L.....1 Jan 16  
 \*Lazier, F S.....10 Jan 16  
 \*Pratt, T A.....13 Jan 16  
 \*Gribble, A B.....13 Jan 16  
 \*Cooper, R B.....18 Jan 16  
 \*Keeler, E O.....18 Jan 16  
 \*Finkl, W H.....19 Jan 16  
 \*Butler, G A.....20 Jan 16  
 \*Cumming, R A.....21 Jan 16  
 \*McGie, A G.....22 Jan 16  
 \*Ingram, H L.....10 Feb 16  
 \*Porter, R M.....

*Adjutant.*

Ketcheson, P K capt.....30 June 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Geen, P W Capt. (sm).....6 July

15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY)—Con.

|                            |                                    |                          |                         |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i> |                                    | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                         |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>      |                                    | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>    |                         |
| Doyle, J V hon capt.....   | 13 May 14                          | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                         |
| MacColl, A E.....          | 17 May 06<br>(major 16 June 15)    | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                         |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                                    | Hayes, J D.....          | 7 Mar 10<br>19 Mar 06   |
| Hyman, B L.....            | 6 Mar 13<br>(hon capt 24 Oct 14)   | Morden, W S.....         | 6 Mar 13                |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |                                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                         |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |                                    | Conger, K B.....         | 15 Apr 09<br>5 Apr 07   |
| Beamish, Ret G R.....      | 22 Feb 05<br>(hon major 22 Feb 15) | Fish, H A.....           | 25 Jan 12<br>30 June 05 |
|                            |                                    | Ostrom, W R.....         | 5 Feb 12<br>15 Apr 09   |
|                            |                                    | Duffin, R.....           | 4 Apr 13<br>4 Mar 09    |
|                            |                                    | Wills, P. H.....         | 6 Feb 14<br>27 Mar 09   |

### 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
C Co.—Wellington.  
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rednersville.  
F Co.—Northport.  
G Co.—Ameliasburgh.  
H Co.—Picton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Adams, M. K. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

Jarvis, J. G. . . . . 3 Dec 13  
18 Mar 10

## Captains (8).

Gilmore, S. J. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Vidler, A. G. . . . . 17 Dec 03  
3 Dec 13Jarvis, C. F. . . . . 18 May 09  
3 Dec 13Ferguson, K D (E). . . . . 18 Mar 10  
3 Dec 13Russell, S B. . . . . 31 Mar 11  
19 May 14

Spriggs, W A G (E). . . . . 14 June 15

Branscombe, M E. . . . . 9 Aug 15

Wanamaker, P. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Ainsworth, D S. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Croft, E. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Graham, R A. . . . . 10 June 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Hudgin, E G. . . . . 10 Mar 14

Ferguson, W B. . . . . 16 Feb 15

Strawbridge, G. S. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Mulholland, J. E. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Frair, H. F. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Welsh, J. P. B. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Dodge, H. S. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Whitney, B F. . . . . 27 Mar 14

Palmer, J C. . . . . 4 May 14  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)

Morden, R C. . . . . 8 June 14

Kerr, E B. . . . . 9 June 14

Sprague, A E. . . . . 10 June 14

Ayrhart, B. . . . . 7 Aug 14

Love, T P. . . . . 30 May 14

McMullen, G B. . . . . 16 Feb 15

Cundick, A J. . . . . 16 Feb 15

Adams, E A (E). . . . . 30 May 14

Wright, J E. . . . . 21 Aug 14

Palmtater, L B. . . . . 12 Feb 15

Tobey, H U. . . . . 13 Feb 15

Wilson, J R. . . . . 12 Apr 15

Barber, P L (E). . . . . 21 May 15

Macdonald, H A L. . . . . 11 June 15

Hamly, C T. . . . . 26 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Turnbull, W B. . . . . 26 Aug 15

Kelly, E T S. . . . . 26 Aug 15

Davern, W. . . . . 30 Aug 15

Wilson, L G. . . . . 27 Sept 15

Noble, R E. . . . . 20 Sept 15

Carter, R S. . . . . 27 Oct 15

Taylor, G S. . . . . 1 Dec 15

Scott, W E. . . . . 28 Dec 15

Marvin, C H. . . . . 30 Dec 15

Olsen, O. . . . . 6 Jan 16

Haggerty, J F. . . . . 8 Jan 16

Botsford, C A. . . . . 24 Jan 16

Wilson, W J. . . . . 28 Jan 16

Hacker, W C. . . . . 1 Feb 16

Abbott, C R. . . . . 17 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

Gilmore, S. J. capt. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spriggs, W A G capt (E). . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Signalling Officer.

Spriggs, W A G capt (E). . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Quartermaster.

McFaul, H E. . . . . 3 Dec 13

(hon. lt. 1 May 12)

## Medical Officer.

Currie, M. . . . . 3 Dec 13

Publow, C A capt AMC. . . . . 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Pettet, W V hon maj. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Chaplain.

Emsley, Rev W H, hon capt (E). . . . . 3 Dec 13

Omond, Rev M N, hon capt. . . . . 6 May 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2)

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**17th REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Drouin, N, 14 Sept 15.

|                                |                     |            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Marquis, L J D (s m).....      | Lieut-Colonel.      | 21 Sept 10 |
|                                | (ex't'd 21 Sept 16) |            |
| Robitaille, J C J.....         | Majors (2).         | 5 Jan 11   |
| Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m)..... |                     | 25 Jan 12  |
|                                | (seconded 9 Dec 10) |            |
| Marquis, G E.....              | Captains (8).       | 3 Jan 11   |
| a Guenet, R (s m).....         |                     | 5 Jan 11   |
| q Paré, J E.....               |                     | 20 Feb 11  |
| h Paré, O.....                 |                     | 28 Apr 11  |
| e Bilodeau, T.....             |                     | 28 Apr 11  |
| o Arsenault, J M (s m).....    |                     | 19 Mar 12  |
| t Turgeon, J N.....            |                     | 3 June 12  |
| f Beaudry, R.....              |                     | 15 Oct 12  |
| c Paquet, C.....               |                     | 1 May 14   |
| b Soucy, J H.....              |                     | 22 Dec 15  |
| a Bourassa, A.....             | Lieutenants (16).   | 31 Mar 11  |
| f Gaudreau, J L A.....         |                     | 21 Dec 12  |
| g Jolin, J E (sm).....         |                     | 1 May 13   |
| d Gingras, J N.....            |                     | 3 May 13   |
| b Plante, C A.....             |                     | 3 May 13   |
| d Lavallee, J (s m).....       |                     | 9 June 13  |
| c Dorion, L P.....             |                     | 22 June 14 |
| c Gouvreau, J E.....           |                     | 22 June 14 |
| h Morin, A.....                |                     | 2 Mar 15   |
| h La Mothe, G E.....           |                     | 31 Mar 15  |
| g Lavoie, J E.....             |                     | 18 June 14 |
| e Veilleux, C A.....           |                     | 15 Jan 15  |
| f Grandin, M.....              |                     | 18 Jan 15  |
| g Montminy, N A.....           |                     | 8 Feb 15   |
| b Bégin, J R.....              |                     | 15 Mar 15  |
| f Lemieux, J.....              |                     | 15 Mar 15  |
| c Haas, R.....                 |                     | 29 Mar 15  |
| a Shink, A J.....              |                     | 6 Apr 15   |
| h Shink, G H.....              |                     | 23 June 15 |
| g Hudon, J O.....              |                     | 8 Oct 15   |
| e Roberge, P.....              |                     | 9 Dec 15   |
| d Thibault, C E.....           |                     | 5 Jan 16   |
| d Bolduc, J.....               |                     | 3 Feb 16   |
| e Pelletier, J E.....          |                     | 8 Feb 16   |
| e Bussières, J E.....          |                     | 8 Feb 16   |
| c Chabot, R.....               |                     | 21 Feb 16  |
| a Huard, G.....                |                     | 25 Feb 16  |
| g St. Pierre, L N.....         |                     | 24 Mar 16  |
| f Rochon, A.....               |                     | 24 Mar 16  |
| b Zanettin, R.....             |                     | 24 Mar 16  |
| d Roy, A.....                  |                     | 24 Mar 16  |

19½

|                                |                         |            |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Marquis, G E capt.....         | Adjutant.               | 19 Mar 12  |
| Arsenault, J M capt (s m)..... | Instructor of Musketry. | 3 June 12  |
|                                | Signalling Officer.     |            |
| Samson, J E A.....             | Quartermaster.          | 21 June 19 |
|                                | (hon capt 1 July 10)    |            |
| (D) Lord, J P maj.....         | Medical Officer.        | 2 Dec 02   |
|                                | (hon l c 5 Apr 05)      |            |
|                                | Paymaster.              |            |
| Vien, Rev M J L hon capt.....  | Chaplain.               | 14 May 07  |
|                                | CORPS RESERVE.          |            |
|                                | 2nd Battalion.          |            |
|                                | Majors (2).             |            |
|                                | Captains (8).           |            |
|                                | Lieutenants (16).       |            |
| Dumas, J E.....                |                         | 9 Apr 08   |
|                                |                         | 21 June 07 |
| Coutellier, A.....             |                         | 11 Oct 09  |
|                                |                         | 14 May 05  |
| Lamarre, J A.....              |                         | 30 May 10  |
|                                |                         | 1 Aug 07   |
| Lemieux, A.....                |                         | 29 June 10 |
|                                |                         | 8 July 05  |
| Courteau, J H E.....           |                         | 7 July 16  |
|                                |                         | 31 Mar 08  |
| Dube, J (s s).....             |                         | 20 June 13 |
|                                |                         | 24 Mar 10  |
| Poliot, N.....                 |                         | 26 Aug 14  |
|                                |                         | 8 June 11  |
| Bolduc, E.....                 |                         | 15 Oct 15  |
|                                |                         | 8 June 11  |



## 18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
B Co.—Roberval.  
C Co.—St. Jerome.  
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
G Co.—Jonquiere.  
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T. E. V. .... 1 Jan 14  
13 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

Lachance, J. O. .... 1 Jan 14  
Delisle, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

## Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D. .... 1 Jan 14  
Gendron, C. (sm) .... 25 May 05  
1 Jan 14  
c Bouchard, S. (ss) .... 6 June 06  
1 Jan 14  
g Martin, G. .... 10 May 08  
1 Jan 14  
e Michaud, M. A. .... 6 Nov 09  
1 Jan 14  
Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm) .... 21 June 10  
1 Jan 14  
f Warren, N. .... 26 June 11  
1 Jan 14  
b Delisle, G. .... 28 Nov 13  
h Hachey, S. E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Asselin, L. A. G. .... 1 Jan 14  
b Scott, C. E. A. (m) .... 22 June 14  
23 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Jalbert, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
e Savard, G. M. .... 1 Jan 14  
7 Oct 12  
h Lachance, M. .... 16 Oct 15  
f Amiot, S. .... 16 Oct 15  
f Quenneville, A. R. .... 16 Oct 15  
g \*Lapointe, L. O. .... 1 Jan 14  
31 May 11  
a \*Laberge, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
17 Sept 12  
g \*Gagnon, L. J. .... 1 Jan 14  
1 Sept 11  
b \*Grenier, M. W. .... 1 Jan 14  
d \*Dutil, H. .... 1 Jan 14  
e \*Simard, J. P. .... 1 Aug 14  
h \*Forcade, L. G. .... 1 Aug 14  
a \*Mercier, J. A. .... 28 Apr 14  
e \*Scott, B. S. .... 10 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Greig, R. .... 31 Dec 15  
c \*Flynn, E. .... 31 Dec 15  
f \*Chabot, R. .... 23 Feb 16  
e \*Beauchemin, J. O. .... 23 Feb 16  
e \*Gagnon, A. .... 6 Mar 16  
a \*Desbiens, G. H. .... 11 Mar 16  
c \*Dufour, C. .... 11 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Asselin, L. A. G. capt. .... 22 June 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Gendron, C. capt. (sm) .... 1 Jan 14

## Signalling Officer.

Guilmette, J. N. capt. (ss) (sm) .... 1 Jan 14

## Quartermaster.

Blais, G. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
(hon lt 17 Sept 12)

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Savard, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
(Major 22 Aug 07)  
1 Jan 14  
Tremblay, E. lt, AMC. .... 1 Jan 14

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J. .... 1 Jan 14  
(hon capt 30 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**19th LINCOLN REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., *psc* (R) 25 May, 05.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

|                                     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| McCordick, F C (m s c) (m) (E)..... | 22 Nov 15                         |
| Trail, W A (m s c) (s m).....       | (seconded 13 Dec 12)<br>22 Nov 15 |

*Majors (2).*

|                              |                                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Belson, B H (m s c) (E)..... | 23 Apr 13                         |
| Soobell, S B (m).....        | (temp lc 30 Sept 15)<br>29 Dec 14 |

*Captains (8).*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Bevy, G E B (E).....       | 26 Apr 09 |
| Stevens, W A (s m).....    | 2 May 10  |
| Gander, W J (s m) (E)..... | 3 Jan 12  |
| FitzGerald, J C R.....     | 4 Jan 12  |
| Bradley, G R.....          | 2 Oct 13  |
| Coombs, A E.....           | 2 Oct 13  |
| Dyke, S A (s s) (s m)..... | 2 Oct 13  |
| McKinley, A F.....         | 2 Oct 13  |
| Moors, W W (E).....        | 28 Oct 13 |
| Sandham, J H.....          | 6 May 14  |
| Bradley, A E.....          | 28 Aug 15 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Hubbert, A J.....             | 18 May 11  |
| House, J A.....               | 18 May 11  |
| Bazler, T A (s m) (E).....    | 18 May 11  |
| Maguire, H C.....             | 18 May 11  |
| Bradley, A (r m c) (s m)..... | 1 Mar 12   |
| Hesson, L A.....              | 23 June 04 |
| Bockins, W R.....             | 10 June 12 |
| McAndrew, J B.....            | 18 Sept 12 |
| Clark, H S (E).....           | 8 Jan 13   |
| Adie, R N (s m) (E).....      | 14 Feb 13  |
| Sutherland, J L.....          | 22 May 13  |
| Watts, R E.....               | 2 Oct 13   |
| White, J F (E).....           | 19 May 14  |
| Gardner, W E.....             | 1 Aug 14   |
| Butler, A W L (s m h).....    | 1 Aug 14   |
| McGhie, W G (m) (E).....      | 10 Oct 14  |
| Ingersoll, J H.....           | 9 Nov 14   |
| Smyth, G M.....               | 4 Dec 14   |
| Thomas, C E H (E).....        | 16 Dec 14  |
| <del>W</del> Borland, D.....  | 22 Dec 14  |
| *Salway, J L.....             | 25 Jan 15  |
| *Brown, R D.....              | 2 Oct 13   |
| Hill, R.....                  | 9 Dec 14   |
| *Plummer, W E.....            | 5 Feb 15   |
|                               | 9 Feb 15   |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Corbett, R A.....      | 15 Feb 15  |
| Harrison, H W.....     | 17 Feb 15  |
| *Harvey, A A.....      | 27 Feb 15  |
| *Jackson, T F.....     | 8 Mar 16   |
| Rothwell, J E P.....   | 31 May 15  |
| *Tucker, T.....        | 17 June 15 |
| Picard, R E.....       | 8 July 15  |
| Cusler, W E (E).....   | 9 July 15  |
| Book, F.....           | 10 July 15 |
| Taylor, H T (E).....   | 14 July 15 |
| Simpson, J D.....      | 25 July 15 |
| *Pring, F C.....       | 29 July 15 |
| White, L F.....        | 9 Aug 15   |
| *Marks, E W.....       | 16 Aug 15  |
| *Hewgill, E H.....     | 17 Aug 15  |
| *Prior, F W.....       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Thays, E F.....        | 25 Aug 15  |
| *LeTouzel, G R.....    | 26 Aug 15  |
| Watts, C A L.....      | 1 Sept 15  |
| Thimm, F.....          | 9 Sept 15  |
| *Lanzon, S.....        | 20 Sept 15 |
| *Woodruff, S De V..... | 28 Sept 15 |
| Wills, D C.....        | 30 Sept 15 |
| Starr, R K.....        | 1 Oct 15   |
| Wright, C B.....       | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Tomlinson, P R.....   | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Davies, T E.....      | 13 Oct 15  |
| *Kelson, A A.....      | 16 Oct 15  |
| Gregory, W H.....      | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Parks, W J.....       | 8 Nov 15   |
| *Veale, K B.....       | 8 Nov 15   |
| *Hawkins, L A.....     | 16 Nov 15  |
| *Griffith, H C.....    | 21 Nov 15  |
| Hamilton, D K.....     | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Baker, F R.....       | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Fraser, J A V.....    | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Bruce, A S.....       | 17 Jan 16  |
| *Kells, C R.....       | 18 Jan 16  |
| *Fraser, C W.....      | 19 Jan 16  |
| *Currie, W F.....      | 20 Jan 16  |
| *Wilkinson, J M.....   | 29 Jan 16  |
| *Smallcombe, W J.....  | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Clouse, F L.....      | 2 Feb 16   |
| *Richardson, W P.....  | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Chapman, J H.....     | 9 Feb 16   |

*Adjutant.*

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>W</del> Borland, D lt..... | 31 Aug 15 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Stevens, W A, capt (s m)..... | 1 Oct 13 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Dyke, S A capt (s s) (s m)..... | 5 Jan 12 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## 19th LINCOLN REGIMENT—Con.

*Quartermaster.*Greenwood, R S *hon lt.*..... 3 Apr 12*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (i a)..... 27 Oct 97

*(hon lt Col. 27 Oct 07)*Currey, D V *lt AMC.*..... 11 Apr 14*Paymaster.*Patterson, C S *hon lt (E).*..... 10 Jan 14*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97

*(hon maj 10 Nov 07)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 08

3 Mar 08

Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 08

5 Sept 08

Dawson, C B..... 2 Oct 13

5 May 10

Weller, W H (*r m c*)..... 2 Oct 13

20 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 08

25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A (E)..... 31 Jan 12

30 May 08

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED

No. 68—St. Catherines Collegiate Institute.

No. 510—The 19th Lincolns.

20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)

22nd Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Esquesing.

Honorary-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Knt., 22 Feb., 15.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Noble, A L. . . . . 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

Ballantine, J., D.S.O. (E) . . . . . 2 Mar 14  
(temp l.c. 11 July 15)

Captains (8).

Arnold, W. . . . . 7 Apr 07  
Mahon, J K. . . . . 17 Dec 08  
Cooper, H S (s m) (E) . . . . . 1 Dec 13  
Brown, G O (E) . . . . . 2 Dec 13  
Cline, G A (sm) (ss) (E) . . . . . 25 Apr 14  
Chisholm, F H. . . . . 19 May 15  
Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 12 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Aakin, W. . . . . 22 June 06  
Walker, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M (ss) (E) . . . . . 27 June 08  
Arnold, R R. . . . . 29 May 09  
Reid, G F. . . . . 25 June 09  
Bowman, W. . . . . 22 Nov 09  
Hannah, W H. . . . . 8 June 10  
Conover, R V (E) . . . . . 8 June 11  
Belt, J E D (E) . . . . . 29 Dec 11  
Carbert, C M (E) . . . . . 6 June 14  
Pepall, H G (E) . . . . . 21 Oct 14  
Prouse, F K. . . . . 22 Jan 15  
Watson, W H (E) . . . . . 12 June 15  
O'Donoghue, H D. . . . . 29 July 15  
Hoare, W E. . . . . 15 May 14  
Tormyn, H G. . . . . 15 May 14  
Wheeler, W B. . . . . 10 July 14  
Bradley, L (E) . . . . . 5 Aug 14  
Kemp, W. . . . . 14 Jan 15  
Leslie, E T. . . . . 27 July 15  
Chisholm, J M. . . . . 1 Dec 14  
Gowan, J. . . . . 22 Dec 14  
Fraser, R A (E) . . . . . 20 Jan 15  
Nixon, A K. . . . . 15 Feb 15  
Rossiter, H P (m) . . . . . 16 Apr 15  
McCaughrin, D. . . . . 3 June 15  
Snyder, N. . . . . 22 May 13  
. . . . . 23 June 15

Lieutenants—Con.

Crawley, W A. . . . . 29 June 15  
Peppiatt, F C. . . . . 12 July 15  
Hamilton, F C. . . . . 15 July 15  
Chambres, J H. . . . . 29 July 15  
Day, C E. . . . . 29 July 15  
McVittie, A J. . . . . 29 July 15  
Quinn, F J (m) . . . . . 29 July 15  
Peacock, J R. . . . . 29 July 15  
Collier, M B. . . . . 4 Aug 15  
Peppiatt, C E. . . . . 4 Aug 15  
Kohler, J H. . . . . 4 Aug 15  
Thompson, G F. . . . . 9 Aug 15  
Gallen, J C. . . . . 13 Aug 15  
Floody, W E. . . . . 13 Aug 15  
Garson, A L. . . . . 23 Aug 15  
Molyneux, H A S. . . . . 30 Aug 15  
Rodgers, F A. . . . . 31 Aug 15  
Kennedy, H M. . . . . 1 Sept 15  
Annandale, F W. . . . . 7 Sept 15  
Amas, C W. . . . . 11 Sept 15  
Douglas, W G. . . . . 15 Sept 15  
Munro, G W. . . . . 17 Sept 15  
Brethour, J R. . . . . 18 Oct 15  
Arnold, B G. . . . . 22 Oct 15  
Hall, P G. . . . . 22 Oct 15  
Annis, W F. . . . . 23 Oct 15  
Green, C D B. . . . . 4 Nov 15  
McGibbon, J O. . . . . 4 Nov 15  
Harcourt, G A. . . . . 8 Nov 15  
Carroll, J A. . . . . 3 Dec 15  
Jones, F A. . . . . 4 Dec 15  
Palmer, E F. . . . . 10 Dec 15  
Charters, H P. . . . . 10 Dec 15  
Ross, R G. . . . . 14 Dec 15  
Gulbraith, C A. . . . . 15 Dec 15  
Thomson, J. . . . . 16 Dec 15  
Gilbert-Cooper, E M. . . . . 17 Dec 15  
Ross, C. . . . . 18 Dec 15  
McLarty, W R. . . . . 20 Dec 15  
Davis, G A. . . . . 20 Dec 15  
Wilkins, S R. . . . . 20 Dec 15  
Browne, W G M. . . . . 22 Dec 15  
Bussell, E I. . . . . 22 Dec 15  
Surgeoner, J A. . . . . 23 Dec 15  
Aikenhead, J A. . . . . 23 Dec 15  
Arnott, F W. . . . . 24 Dec 15  
Foster, R L. . . . . 24 Dec 15

## 20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| e *Lumsden, H L.....       | 24 Dec 15 |
| e *McParlane, J A.....     | 24 Dec 15 |
| c *Reid, F H.....          | 27 Dec 15 |
| d *Crane, J W.....         | 29 Dec 15 |
|                            | 12 Oct 14 |
| c *McKissock, P K.....     | 4 Jan 16  |
| g *McCannell, F R.....     | 7 Jan 16  |
| c *Macpherson, H B.....    | 10 Jan 16 |
| h *Fredenbug, F W.....     | 10 Jan 16 |
|                            | 10 Jan 16 |
| b *Hunter, J H.....        | 12 Jan 16 |
| c *Pedley, J H.....        | 14 Jan 16 |
| e *Moore, E J.....         | 15 Jan 16 |
| a *Brooke, H G.....        | 18 Jan 16 |
| b *Kennedy, J G.....       | 18 Jan 16 |
| h *Cane, W E.....          | 18 Jan 16 |
| d *Powell, H W.....        | 20 Jan 16 |
| a *Orr, S W.....           | 20 Jan 16 |
| h *Hutchison, J M.....     | 21 Jan 16 |
| f *Robinson, W A.....      | 24 Jan 16 |
| a *Urquhart, A M.....      | 27 Jan 16 |
| h *Smith, A A.....         | 27 Jan 16 |
| f *Ritchie, D V.....       | 28 Jan 16 |
| a *Orr, J R.....           | 29 Jan 16 |
| b *Drew, A C.....          | 31 Jan 16 |
| f *Henderson, H E.....     | 31 Jan 16 |
| a *Savage, F P.....        | 3 Feb 16  |
| a *Pullen, F.....          | 7 Feb 16  |
| g *Lock, R H.....          | 7 Feb 16  |
| h *Holmes, C R.....        | 8 Feb 16  |
| h *Maxwell-Davis, R E..... | 9 Feb 16  |
| f *Harvey, A.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| b *King, C W.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Young, M J.....           | 26 Feb 16 |
| c *Peach, A.....           | 9 Mar 16  |
| f *Taylor, F C.....        | 9 Mar 16  |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| McKinlay, J M lt (as) (E)..... | 22 Nov 08<br>(ex'd 22 Nov 15) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|

## Quartermaster.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Warren, R D hon capt..... | 11 Nov 08 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

## Medical Officer.

|                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Nixon, A W.....           | 17 May 07<br>(major 27 June 12) |
| *McAndrew, J, lt AMC..... | 7 July 15                       |

## Paymaster.

|                    |                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Anderson, R K..... | 16 May 05<br>(hon maj 16 May 15) |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|

## Chaplain.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Higginson, Rev A B hon capt..... | 5 Mar 12 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (9).

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Morrison, A.....         | 23 Mar 09<br>14 Dec 08 |
| Gamble, C S.....         | 24 Jan 13<br>31 Mar 07 |
| McNair, G O (m) (E)..... | 28 Apr 18<br>5 Apr 07  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Reid, J P.....    | 25 May 06<br>22 June 08 |
| Beattie, J M..... | 14 Nov 14<br>17 Oct 14  |

21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

|                                 |        |    |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|
| (D) Wigle, E S (m s c) (E)..... | 1 Apr  | 12 |
| (D) Robinson, S C (s m).....    | 16 Apr | 15 |

Majors (2).

|                  |       |    |
|------------------|-------|----|
| Isaacs, W H..... | 1 Apr | 12 |
|------------------|-------|----|

Captains (8).

|                          |         |    |
|--------------------------|---------|----|
| Reid, D A.....           | 10 Nov  | 08 |
| Emery, G H (E).....      | 25 May  | 11 |
| Prince, A C (E).....     | 25 May  | 11 |
| Stover, C B.....         | 25 May  | 11 |
| Wilkinson, G H (E).....  | 26 May  | 11 |
| Lains, A B (E).....      | 1 Oct   | 14 |
| Kenning, E C.....        | 14 Oct  | 14 |
| Padon, A E.....          | 16 May  | 03 |
| McGregor, W L.....       | 1 Oct   | 14 |
| Daniels, R L.....        | 31 Jan  | 08 |
| Ambery, C L F.....       | 1 Oct   | 14 |
| Lodge, F L (sm) (E)..... | 31 July | 01 |
| Ambery, C E F (E).....   | 14 Apr  | 15 |
| Henderson, E B (E).....  | 1 May   | 15 |
| Meadows, C H.....        | 3 May   | 15 |
|                          | 5 May   | 15 |
|                          | 7 May   | 15 |
|                          | 8 May   | 15 |

Lieutenants (16).

|                        |         |    |
|------------------------|---------|----|
| McHugh, T G.....       | 10 Dec  | 12 |
| Lain, C P (E).....     | 2 May   | 13 |
| Peacock, H D (E).....  | 15 June | 14 |
| Duck, F H (E).....     | 15 June | 14 |
| Nash, P D.....         | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Watts, W A.....        | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Scroggie, G E (E)..... | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Cowell, P (m).....     | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Newton, F G (E).....   | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Lamb, T C (E).....     | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Coull, J R (E).....    | 13 Oct  | 14 |
| Baumont, J S (E).....  | 15 Oct  | 14 |
| Thompson, C W.....     | 15 Oct  | 14 |
| Muir, W W.....         | 31 Oct  | 14 |
| Baxter, E B.....       | 31 Oct  | 14 |
| Kirkham, T.....        | 30 Nov  | 14 |
| Jessop, G W.....       | 1 Dec   | 14 |
| Richards, E N.....     | 9 Dec   | 14 |
| Morton, D C.....       | 3 Dec   | 14 |
| Springle, H A.....     | 4 Dec   | 14 |
| Mills, J.....          | 5 Dec   | 14 |
| Paasie, A B.....       | 16 Dec  | 14 |
| Fym, A F.....          | 13 Jan  | 15 |
| Green, A D.....        | 15 Jan  | 15 |
|                        | 10 Feb  | 15 |
|                        | 1 Oct   | 14 |
|                        | 20 Apr  | 04 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |         |    |
|--------------------------|---------|----|
| Bartlet, G T (m).....    | 10 Feb  | 15 |
| Smyter, A E.....         | 10 Apr  | 15 |
| Moncreiff, J G (m).....  | 10 Apr  | 15 |
| Bradley, H J.....        | 13 Apr  | 15 |
| Lovegrove, F F (ss)..... | 14 Apr  | 15 |
|                          | 28 Feb  | 07 |
| *Girardot, F R.....      | 1 June  | 15 |
| Smith, M T.....          | 1 July  | 15 |
| *Sinclair, J A.....      | 10 July | 15 |
| Aytoun, F E.....         | 27 July | 15 |
| Pike, C W.....           | 22 Sept | 15 |
| Lodge, G B.....          | 23 Sept | 15 |
| Mothersill, B J.....     | 24 Sept | 15 |
| Morton, A E B.....       | 9 Oct   | 15 |
| Dickinson, J (E).....    | 12 Oct  | 15 |
| Sheppard, R F.....       | 27 Oct  | 15 |
| Henderson, H E (E).....  | 27 Oct  | 15 |
| Wear, J S.....           | 17 Nov  | 15 |
| Hutton, L G.....         | 18 Nov  | 15 |
| *Beers, F C.....         | 18 Nov  | 15 |
| *Bates, B J.....         | 24 Nov  | 16 |
| *Hoare, C W.....         | 25 Nov  | 15 |
| *Griesinger, W.....      | 27 Nov  | 15 |
| *King, G C.....          | 30 Nov  | 15 |
| *Cock, A E.....          | 1 Dec   | 15 |
| *Gidley, W G.....        | 3 Dec   | 15 |
| *Urquhart, G A.....      | 10 Dec  | 15 |
| *Strath, L J.....        | 10 Dec  | 15 |
| *Evans, C T.....         | 11 Dec  | 15 |
| *Robinson, D A.....      | 11 Dec  | 15 |
| *Millard, J R.....       | 15 Dec  | 15 |
| *Chrystal, J P.....      | 1 Jan   | 16 |
| *Rolfson, O.....         | 3 Jan   | 16 |
| *Davies, G.....          | 4 Jan   | 16 |
| *Breckwith, H.....       | 20 Jan  | 16 |
| *Leighton, J W.....      | 20 Jan  | 16 |
| *Richards, H B.....      | 20 Jan  | 16 |
| *Curtis, W A.....        | 21 Jan  | 16 |
| *Ross, A P.....          | 27 Jan  | 16 |
| *Broening, H.....        | 31 Jan  | 16 |
| McGie, W R.....          | 1 Feb   | 16 |
| Cheyne, D J.....         | 1 Feb   | 16 |
| *Gregory, D S.....       | 2 Feb   | 16 |
| *Tweedale, T B S.....    | 10 Feb  | 16 |
| *Hogan, L D.....         | 12 Feb  | 16 |
| *Bennett, H.....         | 22 Feb  | 16 |
| *Millson, A E.....       | 25 Feb  | 16 |
| *Dickinson, H T.....     | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Light, H W.....         | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Brennan, W R.....       | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Wickham, H R.....       | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Barrons, A B.....       | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Wickham, F E.....       | 26 Feb  | 16 |
| *Bartlet, W G.....       | 29 Feb  | 16 |

**21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS)—Con.**

|                                  |                                  |                          |                                    |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>          |                                  | <i>Paymaster.</i>        |                                    |
| *Twomey, M R.....                | 29 Feb 16                        | Smyth, J F.....          | 25 Apr 08<br>(hon maj 25 Apr 08)   |
| *Sale, R M.....                  | 29 Feb 16                        |                          |                                    |
| *Henry, R L.....                 | 1 Mar 16                         | <i>Chaplain.</i>         |                                    |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |                                  | Tolmie, Rev J C.....     | 11 June 07<br>(hon maj 11 June 07) |
| .....                            |                                  | .....                    |                                    |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |                                  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                                    |
| .....                            |                                  | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>    |                                    |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |                                  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                                    |
| .....                            |                                  | .....                    |                                    |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |                                  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                                    |
| Morton, R M hon capt.....        | 16 May 11                        | Gauthier, G H (s s)..... | 20 Jan 10<br>(maj 6 June 08)       |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                                    |
| ∞ (D) Casgrain, H R maj (E)..... | 12 Feb 86<br>(hon l c 12 Nov 04) | Bull, H W.....           | 29 Oct 14<br>13 July 10            |

**22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 1  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).  
(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.

|                              |                     |            |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| McMullen, W T.....           | Lieut.-Colonel.     | 1 June 12  |
| Burgess, F O.....            | Majors (2).         | 1 June 12  |
| Taylor, W J.....             | Captains (8).       | 1 June 07  |
| Hay, T L.....                |                     | 1 June 07  |
| Woodrope, A E.....           |                     | 24 Sept 10 |
| Shedden, C R.....            |                     | 25 Feb 13  |
| Karr, W L.....               |                     | 25 June 13 |
| Mackay, C M.....             |                     | 16 Feb 14  |
| Ward, A L.....               | Lieutenants (16).   | 13 Apr 12  |
| Thurlow, A A.....            |                     | 27 Feb 13  |
| Underhill, E Left (s s) (E). |                     | 1 Mar 13   |
| Sautil, G W (E).....         | (seconded 3 Mar 14) | 4 Mar 13   |
| Spencer, J.....              |                     | 16 Feb 14  |
| Hall, R M (E).....           |                     | 18 Sept 14 |
| Baxter, W J (E).....         |                     | 29 Oct 14  |
| McKay, K D (m) (E).....      |                     | 29 Oct 14  |
| Lick, V C.....               |                     | 24 Nov 14  |
| Milne, G F.....              |                     | 27 Nov 14  |
| Cullen, J C (E).....         |                     | 28 Nov 14  |
| O'Grady, G de C (E).....     |                     | 1 Dec 14   |
| Walton, G W (E).....         |                     | 7 Dec 14   |
| McClelland, J C.....         |                     | 15 Feb 15  |
| Kaufmann, E J (m).....       |                     | 13 Mar 15  |
| Bain, J A.....               |                     | 25 Mar 15  |
| Tobey, W F (E).....          |                     | 1 Apr 15   |
| Castell, R P.....            |                     | 6 Apr 15   |
| Dowe, A.....                 |                     | 7 Apr 15   |
| Dont, J H.....               |                     | 31 Jan 13  |
| Westcott, L A.....           |                     | 31 Jan 13  |
| Johnson, A B.....            |                     | 13 Aug 14  |
| Batty, W H.....              |                     | 14 Oct 15  |
| Russell, W R.....            |                     | 25 Nov 14  |
| Gustin, E F.....             |                     | 26 Nov 14  |
| Young, J W.....              |                     | 12 Apr 15  |
| Balme, H.....                |                     | 14 Apr 15  |
| Dynam, J H.....              |                     | 14 Apr 15  |
| Wilson, W R.....             |                     | 15 Apr 15  |
| Young, S L.....              |                     | 19 Apr 15  |
| Yogan, S M.....              |                     | 1 May 15   |
| Thompson, W C.....           |                     | 31 May 15  |
| Shaver, W W.....             |                     | 31 May 15  |
| Bain, W K.....               |                     | 31 May 15  |
| Wickett, T H.....            |                     | 1 June 15  |
| Robins, A S.....             |                     | 1 June 15  |

|                      |                  |            |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|
|                      | Lieutenants—Con. |            |
| Crites, C P.....     |                  | 1 June 15  |
| Wilcock, R.....      |                  | 5 June 15  |
| Hall, F A (M).....   |                  | 5 June 15  |
| MacKay, W B.....     |                  | 7 June 15  |
| Kettle, F H.....     |                  | 21 June 15 |
| Rowe, H M (E).....   |                  | 5 July 15  |
| Day, C F.....        |                  | 13 July 15 |
| Johnson, P E.....    |                  | 15 July 15 |
| MacKay, J E.....     |                  | 26 July 15 |
| Gillam, M H.....     |                  | 16 Aug 15  |
| McCamus, J A.....    |                  | 25 Aug 15  |
| McMullen, R G.....   |                  | 25 Aug 15  |
| Maybee, F R.....     |                  | 25 Aug 15  |
| Conliss, J W.....    |                  | 26 Aug 13  |
| *Walker, S A.....    |                  | 10 Sept 15 |
| Walker, J C W.....   |                  | 8 Oct 15   |
| *Kellett, G M.....   |                  | 12 Nov 15  |
| *Darrow, F R.....    |                  | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Marks, A T O.....   |                  | 25 Nov 15  |
| *McNichol, H V.....  |                  | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Tillson, V H.....   |                  | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Hewer, V T.....     |                  | 30 Nov 15  |
| *Hahn, A E.....      |                  | 4 Dec 15   |
| *Charlton, N G.....  |                  | 7 Dec 15   |
| *Shibley, G R.....   |                  | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Karn, C A LcR.....  |                  | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Dickson, J L.....   |                  | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Johnston, H.....    |                  | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Gerard, H W.....    |                  | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Thomson, C V.....   |                  | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Gibson, T.....      |                  | 4 Jan 16   |
| *Smith, G M.....     |                  | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Ball, R N.....      |                  | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Langford, G C.....  |                  | 9 Jan 5    |
| *Langford, W H.....  |                  | 10 Jan 16  |
| *Mitchell, H L.....  |                  | 10 Jan 16  |
| *Orr, H N.....       |                  | 25 Jan 15  |
| *Dugit, W A.....     |                  | 25 Jan 16  |
| *Nourse, C B.....    |                  | 28 Jan 16  |
| *Dallimore, A E..... |                  | 31 Jan 16  |
| *Waters, F W.....    |                  | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Simister, A D.....  |                  | 3 Feb 16   |
| *Houghton, E O.....  |                  | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Johnson, H B.....   |                  | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Ferguson, W W.....  |                  | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Vining, C A M.....  |                  | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Smiley, O.....      |                  | 17 Feb 16  |
| *Burn, M T.....      |                  | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Warner, J M.....    |                  | 23 Feb 16  |
| *McCoun, K.....      |                  | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Thompson, D W.....  |                  | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Hamlyn, C F.....    |                  | 24 Feb 16  |
| *Wilson, R H.....    |                  | 25 Feb 16  |
| *Hunter, F C.....    |                  | 15 Mar 16  |



## 22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES)—Con.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>  | <i>Paymaster.</i>                                      |
| Hay, T L, <i>capt.</i> ..... 25 June 13                   | Douglas, M <i>hon capt.</i> ..... 1 Feb 07             |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                            | <i>Chaplain.</i>                                       |
| .....   | Cochrane, <i>Res R B hon capt.</i> ..... 13 Feb 07     |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                                | CORPS RESERVE.   |
| .....   | 2nd Battalion.   |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                                     | <i>Majors (2).</i>                                     |
| Crossley, F <i>hon capt.</i> ..... 1 Feb 07               | .....  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                                   | <i>Captains (8).</i>                                   |
| Welford, A B..... 19 June 09<br>( <i>capt</i> 31 July 10) | Millman, F..... 24 Feb 18<br>1 June 07                 |
| .....   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                               |
| .....   | Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 18<br>( <i>capt</i> 1 June 06) |

**23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)**

14th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

(D) Miller, J B. *Lieut.-Colonel.* 15 Sept 09

Aldjo, W de L. *Majors (2).* (ext'd 15 Sept 16) 10 Apr 09

Storey, D S. 31 Dec 09

Complin, H Y. *Captains (8).* 1 Sept 03

Kelcey, E H. 1 Sept 03

Milne, W H. 1 Apr 06

Lalor, W J A (sm) (E). 10 Apr 09

Lushner, F P. 26 Apr 10

Warriner, F E. 1 May 13

Williams, T J (E). 1 June 14

Beatty, W J B. 8 Dec 15

Rankin, R R. *Lieutenants (16).* 22 June 06

Purvis, H M. 8 June 10

Kelcey, W M D (E). 30 June 11

Code, J E. 30 June 11

Geelan, W J. 17 Aug 14

Craig, B A G (E). 28 Aug 14

Macdonald, A W (ss) (E). 21 Sept 14

Bruce, R (E). 12 Oct 14

Morkill, F E (E). 8 Nov 14

Orrhard, J W. 1 Sept 14

Creaser, L G G. 22 Apr 15

Malkin, E F. 1 Oct 12

Armstrong, R C. 1 May 13

Mahaffy, K A (E). 21 Jan 14

Newman, W. 23 Oct 14

Spence, F R (m) (E). 15 Nov 14

Brown, J E. 12 Dec 14

Kennedy, H A. 11 Jan 15

Walker, J L. 1 Mar 15

Grant, D J. 1 Mar 15

Scroggie, G T (E). 4 Mar 15

Hanley, E G S. 4 Mar 15

Nicholson, F. 25 Mar 15

Duthie, W A (E). 1 May 15

Wadsworth, D R. 18 May 15

Francis, K C (E). 18 May 15

Somersville, R A. 22 May 15

Holland, G K. 25 May 15

Richardson, H A. 26 May 15

Ferguson, J A. 26 May 15

Pair, W J A. 28 June 15

Snelgrove, J C (E). 2 July 15

Martyn, E M. 24 July 15

Galbraith, A L. 26 July 15

Spence, J C. 23 Aug 15

Spence, J C. 1 Sept 15

Spence, J C. 2 Sept 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| a Brooke, F C.      | 13 Sept 15 |
| a *Mahaffy, D R.    | 15 Sept 15 |
| a Jackson, P M.     | 18 Sept 15 |
| a Croucher, C T.    | 18 Sept 15 |
| a McCallum, M R.    | 18 Sept 15 |
| a Boyd, J W.        | 20 Sept 15 |
| a *McEwen, L.       | 28 Sept 15 |
| a Haight, W L.      | 8 Oct 15   |
| f *Kemp, F G.       | 16 Nov 15  |
| a *Lawrence, C J L. | 23 Nov 15  |
| f *Campbell, C S G. | 27 Nov 15  |
| f *Duthie, M W.     | 6 Dec 15   |
| f *Blair, F J.      | 11 Dec 15  |
| f *McKechnie, N K.  | 12 Dec 15  |
| f *Martin, H W.     | 13 Dec 15  |
| f *Scott, C A.      | 20 Dec 15  |
| f *Martin, L G.     | 20 Dec 15  |
| f *Creer, F N.      | 22 Dec 15  |
| f *Carnegie, H.     | 22 Dec 15  |
| f *Haight, W L.     | 30 Dec 15  |
| a *Porter, W A S.   | 20 Jan 16  |
| f *Ronch, G T.      | 24 Jan 16  |
| f *Bigwood, P H.    | 24 Jan 16  |
| f *Johns, O M.      | 31 Jan 16  |
| e *Corke, N R.      | 1 Feb 16   |
| f *Faucett, J H.    | 1 Feb 16   |
| f *Welch, A.        | 2 Feb 16   |
| f *Bruce, E K.      | 5 Feb 16   |

*Adjutant.*

Beatty, W J B capt. 8 Dec 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lalor, W J A capt (sm) (E). 1 Sept 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Macdonald, A W lt (ss). 25 Nov 14

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H hon capt. 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R. 15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Res/T E hon capt. 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J. 27 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 June 06

## 24th KENT REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Chatham.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Chatham.  
D Co.—Chatham.

E Co.—Wallaceburg.  
F Co.—Dresden.  
G Co.—Blenheim.  
H Co.—Ridgetown.

| Lieut.-Colonel.           |                     | Lieutenants (8)—Con.            |            |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Smith, H D (masc) (ss)    | 19 Feb 13           | *Gillies, A                     | 14 Jan 16  |
| Majors (2).               |                     | *English, H L                   | 19 Jan 16  |
| Lewis, O L                | 19 Feb 13           | *Sturrock, J                    | 1 Feb 16   |
| Smith, N (masc)           | 16 Nov 14           | *O'Loane, W H                   | 1 Feb 16   |
|                           | (temp lc 20 Jan 16) | *Twohey, W F                    | 21 Feb 16  |
|                           |                     | *Mowbray, J N                   | 4 Mar 16   |
| Captains (4) (city).      |                     | Lieutenants (8) (rural).        |            |
| Coltart, W A              | 19 Feb 13           | h MacLaurin, J L                | 7 Dec 14   |
| McKeough, W S (E)         | 1 Dec 14            | e Zavitz, O H                   | 7 Dec 14   |
| Brisco, E (sm)            | 1 Dec 14            | g Russell, H S                  | 7 Dec 14   |
| Douglas, D E (E)          | 2 Dec 14            | g Rutherford, G C               | 7 Dec 14   |
| Jewitt, O V (ss) (m) (E)  | 3 Dec 14            | e Fraser, A K                   | 7 Dec 14   |
| Morley, P K               | 4 Dec 14            | f *Williams, J P F              | 7 Dec 14   |
| Willoughby, H A G (m) (E) | 30 June 15          | f *Thornton, W W                | 7 Dec 14   |
| Captains (4) (rural).     |                     | h *Ellison, W R                 | 7 Dec 14   |
| e Sauvey, C E             | 7 Dec 14            | e Gordon, A                     | 3 Sept 15  |
| f Black, R D              | 7 Dec 14            | h Macdonald, C A                | 21 Sept 15 |
| g Hodgins, E C            | 7 Dec 14            | f Tassie, B B E                 | 1 Nov 15   |
| h Marr, D                 | 7 Dec 14            | a *MacDonald, F S               | 25 Nov 15  |
| Lieutenants (8) (city).   |                     | e *Heath, E E                   | 1 Dec 15   |
| Woodward, A C (ss)        | 29 Nov 07           | a *Northcote, A F               | 1 Dec 15   |
| Lamont, H B               | 13 Mar 14           | e *McQueen, M                   | 11 Dec 15  |
| Adams, F P                | 27 Mar 14           | h *Halstead, C W                | 1 Mar 16   |
| Kerr, W G (r m c) (E)     | 25 June 14          | e *Dundas, G A                  | 1 Mar 16   |
| Rispin, D E A (r m c) (E) | 25 June 14          | Adjutant.                       |            |
| Hartry, R R               | 25 Sept 14          | Smith, G J L major (E)          | 19 Feb 13  |
| Adams, W B                | 2 Oct 14            | Instructor of Musketry.         |            |
| Picking, F J (E)          | 26 Oct 14           | Brisco, E, capt, (s m)          | 19 Nov 13  |
| Wigle, D St J (E)         | 7 Nov 14            | Signalling Officer.             |            |
| *Thompson, F A            | 25 Sept 14          | Jewitt, O V capt (as)           | 30 Jan 14  |
| *Oliver, C B              | 25 Sept 14          | Quartermaster.                  |            |
| Henderson, M R (m) (E)    | 7 Nov 14            | Wright, C F hon lt              | 16 Nov 14  |
| Matthew, E T              | 7 Nov 14            | Medical Officer.                |            |
| Stone, J D (E)            | 7 Dec 14            | Bell, C C, capt, AMC (temp maj) | 8 Oct 00   |
| Riddell, J                | 29 Dec 14           | Paymaster.                      |            |
| Johnstone, L              | 4 Jan 15            | Chaplain.                       |            |
| Blakely, A M              | 12 June 15          | Howard, Rev R S W hon capt      | 1 June 12  |
| Scullard, F B (m)         | 21 June 15          | CORPS RESERVE.                  |            |
| Foubister, D B (E)        | 14 Aug 15           | 2nd Battalion.                  |            |
| Mowbray, W                | 18 Aug 15           | Majors (2).                     |            |
| Taylor, W W               | 31 Aug 15           | Captains (8).                   |            |
| *Rankin, R J              | 15 Sept 15          | Gundy, W E                      | 1 Dec 13   |
| *Andrew, W B (E)          | 15 Sept 15          |                                 | 1 Dec 13   |
| Oliver, D R               | 7 Oct 15            | Fremlin, E N (s s) (E)          | 19 Feb 13  |
| *Byrd, A T                | 22 Oct 15           | Lieutenants (16).               |            |
| Wilson, M M               | 22 Oct 15           | Coate, P S                      | 29 Jan 13  |
| Brackin, G G              | 22 Oct 15           |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Lindsay, N B             | 28 Oct 15           | Pike, J M                       | 19 Feb 13  |
| *Angus, R W               | 30 Oct 15           |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Sloan, M R               | 15 Nov 15           |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Pitkey, E M              | 8 Dec 15            |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Odette, T C              | 8 Dec 15            |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Wilson, A P              | 24 Dec 15           |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| *Irwin, T L               | 27 Dec 15           |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |
| McKeough, G G             | 2 Jan 16            |                                 | 29 Nov 07  |

**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Dally, G F.....     | 5 Jan 16  |
| Atkinson, J S.....   | 10 Jan 16 |
| b *Parker, A H.....  | 27 Jan 16 |
| *Edwards, E W.....   | 1 Feb 16  |
| b *Heatley, E A..... | 12 Feb 16 |

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Cash, E P Lt (ss)..... | 7 Dec 14 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Geddes, G hon Lt..... | 15 Apr 12 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Horton, E A hon Lt..... | 18 May 15 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

*Captains (8).*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Dowler, R H.....     | 4 Apr 14 |
|                      | 1 Apr 06 |
| ∞ Westaway, H N..... | 3 Apr 14 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Green, W J (msc)..... | 23 Mar 14 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

*Majors (2).*

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| ∞ Hennessy, J T (msc) (ss)..... | 7 Apr 14            |
|                                 | (seconded 7 Apr 14) |

*Captains (8).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Madden, H B.....     | 17 May 04 |
| Corrie, W H.....     | 17 May 04 |
| Taylor, C B.....     | 4 Apr 14  |
| ∞ Stanbury, F G..... | 5 Apr 14  |
| Metcalf, A E.....    | 6 Apr 14  |
| Findlay, J T.....    | 9 Sept 14 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Jennings, W A.....   | 31 May 07  |
| Hardy, W J Y.....    | 1 Sept 13  |
| Tylor, H E (E).....  | 25 Nov 13  |
| Cash, E P (ss).....  | 19 Dec 13  |
| Gray, J A.....       | 8 Sept 14  |
| Stevenson, C F.....  | 8 Sept 14  |
| Graham, R H.....     | 8 Sept 14  |
| Gerrard, D E.....    | 9 Sept 14  |
| Clunas, M.....       | 10 Sept 14 |
| Colter, H A (E)..... | 8 Oct 14   |
| McNeil, N J.....     | 12 Nov 14  |
| Jardine, R S P.....  | 28 Apr 15  |
| Meek, M W.....       | 5 May 15   |
| *Dowler, J.....      | 31 May 15  |
| *Ponstford, H E..... | 15 Apr 12  |
| *Baldwin, G.....     | 1 June 12  |
| *Turner, A.....      | 24 Nov 13  |
| *Ingram, A A.....    | 25 Jan 14  |
| Meek, J F.....       | 20 May 15  |
| Edwards, W F L.....  | 29 May 15  |
| McLachlin, M H.....  | 28 June 15 |
| Jones, A R.....      | 6 July 15  |
| Ealey, F T.....      | 15 July 15 |
| Cameron, H C.....    | 19 July 15 |
| Ponstford, G E.....  | 31 Aug 15  |
| *Gilbert, R F A..... | 8 Oct 15   |
| *Perguson, M U.....  | 15 Oct 15  |
| *Rundle, C D.....    | 2 Nov 15   |
| *Doherty, J G.....   | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Leonard, W J.....   | 29 Nov 15  |
| *Hepburn, M F.....   | 4 Dec 15   |
| *Horton, A A.....    | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Andrews, W A.....   | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Kirkland, S G.....  | 10 Dec 15  |
| *Carmuth, W R.....   | 10 Dec 15  |
|                      | 11 Dec 15  |

## 26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$ Somerville, (temp. Major) A. E., 26 June, 12

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B..... 19 May 09  
McKay, J H (s m)..... 1 Dec 15  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

## Majors (2).

Stevenson, H[A (s m h) (s s)]..... 22 July 14

## Captains (8).

Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08  
Milligan, H L (m s c) (E)..... 1 Nov 09  
(seconded 1 Feb 13)  
(temp maj 4 Nov 14)  
d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12  
h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12  
e Squire, R..... 1 Mar 13  
b Vollick, C W..... 24 June 13  
q Jay, F W (E)..... 7 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (16).

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10  
Chesham, E N (sm) (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12  
h Warner, G LeR..... 24 June 13  
21 Mar 12  
(seconded 9 Apr 15)  
b Ferguson, H C (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
f Gray, H S (m)..... 24 Oct 14  
b McEvoy, A M (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
g Menish, J S..... 7 Nov 14  
d Rimmer, A B (E)..... 9 Oct 14  
a Hill, J T M (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
g Ashwell, G B..... 23 Nov 14  
h MacQueen, C W (E)..... 1 Jun 15  
c \*Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12  
e \*Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12  
a \*Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12  
d \*Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13  
c \*Campbell, W A..... 21 Jan 13  
e \*Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13  
f \*Smith, F P..... 27 Oct 14  
b \*Smith, W R..... 1 Feb 15  
c Warburton, J H..... 1 Dec 14  
f Cameron, A..... 1 Dec 14  
d Mills, H M (E)..... 4 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Bowen, D J (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
a \*Baker, H..... 12 Feb 15  
a Lawson, H J (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
e Morton, C P G (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
e MacDonald, L C..... 15 Feb 15  
b Kingsmill, V S..... 20 Feb 15  
f \*Kersell, I..... 25 Feb 15  
b Young, J M..... 25 Mar 15  
b Faulkner, J..... 26 Mar 15  
h Waterbury, F (E)..... 31 Mar 15  
g Geddes, W R..... 1 Apr 15  
g Drake, E A (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
h \*McCabe, L J..... 25 Apr 15  
g Campbell, D M..... 1 May 15  
g \*Ashley, H W (ss)..... 7 June 15  
g \*Ziegler, K W..... 12 July 15  
d \*Simpson, H E..... 20 July 15  
a Grafton, C S..... 24 July 15  
a Langford, E A..... 4 Aug 15  
b \*Mackenzie, M..... 20 Aug 15  
c Newton, N F..... 8 Sept 15  
g Stevens, V S..... 13 Sept 15  
b Skellton, A R..... 21 Sept 15  
f \*Marshall, J A P..... 24 Sept 15  
b \*Kennedy, C M (ss)..... 25 Sept 15  
e Hughes, O C..... 21 Oct 15  
a \*Singleton, G H..... 27 Oct 15  
e \*Jackson, R W..... 5 Nov 15  
a \*Wright, G S..... 6 Nov 15  
f \*Moore, J M..... 10 Nov 15  
c \*McNee, E W..... 11 Nov 15  
c \*Wright, D R..... 11 Nov 15  
d \*MacFarlane, S S..... 12 Nov 15  
b \*Spero, W P..... 12 Nov 15  
b \*Graham, J A E..... 17 Nov 15  
f \*Ulens, W T..... 17 Nov 15  
h \*Smith, T H..... 17 Nov 15  
b \*Beattie, C H..... 18 Nov 15  
b \*Malone, A P..... 20 Nov 15  
e \*Ferguson, J A..... 22 Nov 15  
b \*Gunther, R A..... 23 Nov 15  
a \*Carruthers, R H..... 30 Nov 15  
b \*Fisher, A E..... 30 Nov 15  
a \*Wylie, J E..... 30 Nov 15  
c \*McLarty, J S..... 3 Dec 15  
d \*Jackson, G (MS) M..... 4 Dec 15  
c \*Willgoose, F L..... 6 Dec 15  
c \*McCann, W H..... 9 Dec 15

**26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.)**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| b *MacGregor, N W  | 11 Dec 15 |
| c *Thomas, O L     | 21 Dec 15 |
| h *Cottam, B       | 28 Dec 15 |
| b *Morton, A S     | 6 Jan 16  |
| a *Thomas, C G     | 10 Jan 16 |
| a *Ashman, H T     | 13 Jan 16 |
| c *Anderson, W J   | 18 Jan 16 |
| b *Rowell, T T J F | 20 Jan 16 |
| a *Fitchett, F A   | 21 Jan 16 |
| b *Davidson, W D   | 21 Jan 16 |
| d *Bird, C A       | 25 Jan 16 |
| a *Arnott, A E     | 1 Feb 16  |
| a *Brock, R        | 2 Feb 16  |
| a *Easton, G S     | 5 Feb 16  |
| a *Aikenhead, D A  | 7 Feb 16  |
| a *Boug, A E       | 10 Feb 16 |
| c *Shore, J A M    | 16 Feb 16 |
| c *Calsert, J H    | 17 Feb 16 |
| b *Webb, W E       | 25 Feb 16 |
| c *Nichols, R E    | 1 Mar 16  |

*Adjutant.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Elliot, T. N. capt | 29 Jan 14 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Chesham, E N Lt (s m) (E) | 1 Apr 12 |
|---------------------------|----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inasley, E M         | 23 May 11 |
| (hon capt 5 July 13) |           |

*Medical Officer.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Berdan, O L. maj   | 15 Dec 04 |
| (hon lc 15 Dec 14) |           |

*Paymaster.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Routledge, A R hon capt | 1 Apr 07 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Robinson, Rev S F  | 1 Oct 10 |
| (hon maj 1 Oct 10) |          |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| ∞ Garnett, C G           | 1 Apr 07              |
| McVicar, C S (s m h) (E) | 22 May 09             |
|                          | 21 May 08             |
|                          | (local maj 15 Nov 14) |
|                          | (seconded 15 Nov 14)  |
| Colerick, J              | 1 Nov 09              |
|                          | 1 June 04             |
| Elliott, A               | 19 Aug 11             |
|                          | 14 Apr 06             |
| Humphries, E A           | 9 Apr 12              |
|                          | 1 May 07              |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Morgan, H W | 21 May 08 |
|             | 20 Apr 04 |

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '66).

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Massie, J C (msc) (m).....17 Dec 15

## Majors (2).

(D) Macvicar, W W.....18 July 14  
Hahn, J E (E).....17 Dec 15

## Captains (8).

Swift, T L (E).....15 Jan 14  
Robinson, P S (E).....15 Jan 14  
Browne, C W.....15 Jan 14  
Foster, C H.....15 Jan 14  
\*Rougvie, N D.....15 Jan 14  
\*Waddell, J C.....15 Jan 14  
\*Hodgins, E P.....15 Jan 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Randolph, W L C.....15 Jan 14  
Browne, F C (ss).....15 Jan 14  
Lucas, G E.....15 Jan 14  
Stapleford, R H (E).....15 Jan 14  
\*Osborn, A J.....15 Jan 14  
\*Matthews, F K.....15 Jan 14  
Brown, R P.....15 Jan 14  
Smith, A O.....15 Jan 14  
Binks, B C (E).....1 May 14  
Symington, J B.....24 July 14  
Mac Adams J (E).....24 Aug 14  
Williams, A D (E).....24 Aug 14  
Peat, J A (E).....2 Nov 14  
\*Lucas, S L.....15 Jan 14  
\*Mills, E R.....1 May 14  
\*Fletcher, E D.....11 July 14  
\*Connolly, W G.....19 Sept 14  
Jones, L E (E).....6 Nov 14  
Grant, O W (E).....13 Nov 14  
LeSueur, N L.....23 Nov 14  
\*Perkins, J F.....1 Dec 14  
Cook, B L (s m).....4 Dec 14  
  
White, J R.....(seconded 6 July 15)  
Brown, G D.....12 Dec 14  
Williams, W A.....1 Jan 15  
Wood, J G.....1 Jan 15  
Trainor, H A.....27 Jan 15  
  
\*Maylor, V R.....(seconded 6 July 15)  
\*Lothead, W G.....5 Feb 15  
\*Smyth, F C.....5 Feb 15  
Garvey, G G.....13 Feb 15  
.....15 Feb 15  
Parsons, D A G.....(seconded 6 July 15)  
.....15 Feb 15  
.....(seconded 6 July 15)

## Lieutenants—Con.

Chenney, J A B (E).....15 Feb 15  
Campbell, R J.....9 Mar 15  
\*Parsons, H M S.....1 Apr 15  
Lawrence, E W (m).....1 Apr 15  
\*McMann, T E.....2 Apr 15  
Wootton, W G.....15 May 15  
McCormack, W L.....1 June 15  
\*Dunlop, W.....17 June 15  
Trenouth, R H.....1 July 15  
Wilson, J E.....3 July 15  
\*Brown, A R.....10 July 15  
\*Lucas, A B.....1 Aug 15  
Beresford, H F.....1 Aug 15  
Fyffe, N.....15 Aug 15  
\*Brent, G E.....20 Aug 15  
Cowan, S.....30 Aug 15  
Towse, G W.....30 Aug 15  
\*Annett, R R.....31 Aug 15  
Krcss, G H.....25 Sept 15  
\*Day, J H.....28 Sept 15  
Cheyne, W T.....2 Oct 15  
Knowles, J W.....11 Oct 15  
Dawson, F P.....12 Oct 15  
\*Wykesmith, W A.....8 Nov 15  
\*Turnbull, P H.....11 Nov 15  
\*Moncrieff, G G.....27 Nov 15  
\*Pollard, E F.....27 Nov 15  
\*Stokes, S G.....29 Nov 15  
\*Scott, B E.....29 Nov 15  
\*MacRitchie, C W.....29 Nov 15  
\*Kavanagh, G T.....29 Nov 15  
\*Pardee, H M.....29 Nov 15  
\*Andrews, W C.....30 Nov 15  
\*Swift, R D.....30 Nov 15  
\*Dunfield, J D.....1 Dec 15  
\*Rigsby, R W.....6 Dec 15  
\*Wilson, D E.....6 Dec 15  
\*Johnston, B S.....21 Dec 15  
\*Soper, R W.....28 Dec 15  
\*McGibbon, F F.....30 Dec 15  
\*Knowles, T N.....31 Dec 15  
\*Lott, R E L.....1 Jan 16  
\*Morrison, L B.....10 Jan 16  
\*Ellis, A C.....21 Jan 16  
\*Gilchrist, W C.....27 Jan 16  
\*Edward, H B.....8 Feb 16  
\*Humphrey, H L.....16 Feb 16  
\*Moorhouse, R C.....16 Feb 16  
\*Pease, O M.....29 Feb 16  
.....3 Mar 16

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS)—Con.**

*Adjutant.*  
Browne, C W *capt.* ..... 15 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*  
Irwin, Rev S P *hon capt.* ..... 15 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Browne, F C *Lt (ss)* ..... 20 June 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Quartermaster.*

Mitchell J H *hon lt.* ..... 15 Jan 14

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

McLaren, J W, *hon lt.* ..... 15 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*



**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Mitchell.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

McCrimmon, J D (m) (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Delamere, T G (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
(temp l-c 9 Nov 15)

*Captains (8).*

Lohrin, S M (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Youngs, J L (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Kay, G (E)..... 21 Apr 13  
Coghill, H J (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Kennedy, J A..... 1 Nov 14  
Manson, A B..... 1 Nov 14  
Day, J W (sm)..... 2 Jan 15  
Perry, W D (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
Barclay, A C (ss)..... 22 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13  
Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13  
Gordon, G N (E)..... 9 June 13  
Stuart, J C (m) (E)..... 10 Dec 13  
Lowe, J W..... 16 Dec 13  
Patterson, H M..... 14 Mar 14  
Hiscox, W F..... 2 Nov 14  
Deacon, A W (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
Silcox, S..... 7 Nov 14  
Johnson, S M..... 15 Dec 14  
Pickering, H V..... 12 Jan 15  
Voyce, T A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
Bailey, W I..... 10 Feb 15  
Stringer, W C..... 15 Feb 15  
\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13  
\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13  
\*Preuter, C H..... 26 Jan 15  
\*Trettheway, A T..... 16 Mar 15  
Ruwald, H E (m)..... 15 May 15  
Moses, H F (E)..... 17 May 15  
\*Courtney, A W..... 9 June 15  
McKeener, J C..... 23 July 15  
Cluff, J R..... 27 Aug 15  
Dingman, G M..... 30 Aug 15  
Campbell, W M..... 30 Aug 15  
Field, A T..... 30 Aug 15  
Bailey, A H..... 1 Sept 15  
\*Moscrip, W R..... 7 Oct 15  
\*Macpherson, S H..... 9 Oct 15  
Gray, F E..... 10 Oct 15  
\*Grey, A D..... 12 Nov 15  
Booth, H..... 14 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Frame, R S..... 16 Nov 15  
\*Dyke, A E..... 16 Nov 15  
\*Burt, J G..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Sanderson, F G..... 15 Nov 15  
\*Harron, G E..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Terhune, A R..... 24 Nov 15  
Young, C H..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Moore, W A..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Hamilton, A J..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Leslie, W..... 7 Dec 15  
\*Dempsey, J D..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Windsor, A B..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Bugg, H C..... 13 Dec 15  
\*Irwin, T N..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Chenoweth, W H..... 4 Jan 16  
Wright, W J..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Towell, S H P..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Cluff, R A..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Hemery, F G..... 12 Jan 16  
\*Flin, J E M..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Chamberlain, E C..... 17 Jan 16  
\*Vivian, F A..... 22 Jan 16  
\*Hillman, W S..... 24 Jan 16  
\*McCrorie, D..... 2 Feb 16  
\*Fuller, R M..... 5 Feb 16  
\*Shea, L A..... 7 Feb 16  
\*Keeler, J E..... 9 Feb 16  
\*Henderson, J P..... 9 Feb 16  
\*Pearson, R H..... 12 Feb 16  
\*Beattie, W J..... 12 Feb 16  
\*Ogilvie, G P..... 14 Feb 16  
\*Hiscox, F M..... 14 Feb 16  
\*Kelly, J C..... 17 Feb 16  
\*Battersby, T F..... 18 Feb 16  
\*Moorhead, S C..... 19 Feb 16  
\*Yates, H W..... 19 Feb 16  
\*Campbell, H..... 29 Feb 16  
\*Pequegnat, N P..... 29 Feb 16  
\*Wilson, W P M..... 6 Mar 16

*Adjutant.* 19 Apr 13

Delamere, T G capt (E)..... 19 Apr 13  
*Instructor of Musketry.* 7 Aug 12  
Day, J W capt (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.* 7 Aug 13  
Smith, E J hon capt..... 7 Aug 13

28th PERTH REGIMENT—Con.

*Medical Officer.*  
Rankin, J P major (E)..... 1 Nov 04  
(hon l-c 16 Sept 15)

*Paymaster.*  
Gordon, J H hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*  
Cluff, Rev W T hon capt..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
22 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13  
7 Aug 12  
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13  
7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
15 May 06  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
4 June 07  
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12  
3 June 07  
Vaugh, J B..... 10 Apr 13  
15 May 06

## 29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA).

2nd Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Ayr.  
H Co.—New Hamburg.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J (m) (E)..... 26 July 07  
(ext'd to 26 July 16)

## Majors (2).

Clarke, J D..... 31 Mar 15  
(temp L-c 9 Nov 15)  
Windell, A J (ss)..... 1 Apr 15

## Captains (8).

Johnston, L W..... 16 May 13  
Hills, A..... 16 May 13  
\*Campbell, C D..... 16 May 13  
MacRae J N (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
Elliot, R G (s s) (E)..... 30 Apr 15  
MacKenzie, N D..... 1 May 15  
Brown, R R (E)..... 2 May 15  
McLennan, D..... 3 May 15  
McIntosh, J A (E)..... 4 May 15  
Meikleham, R W..... 5 May 15  
Berlet, L F W..... 15 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Guerre, H W de..... 31 May 11  
Gray, R McC M (m)..... 16 May 13  
McGill, R L..... 16 May 13  
Forbes, R D..... 16 May 13  
Menger, E W..... 11 Sept 13  
Shaw, J J..... 24 Jan 14  
Gillies, J T..... 6 Sept 14  
Cumming, M..... 11 Sept 14  
Northcombe, D M (E)..... 10 Oct 14  
Rounds, H C..... 27 Oct 14  
Pratt, W J (m) (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
Coleman, T R (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
Welland, J F..... 10 Nov 14  
\*Emslie, G W W..... 15 Apr 11  
\*Snell, H W..... 4 Sept 14  
\*Lewis, A W..... 5 Sept 14  
\*Herrington, A C..... 30 Sept 14  
Clare, A N W..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Macaulay, W H (m) (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
\*Martyn, G H deW (E)..... 20 Jan 15  
Rutherford, J (m) (E)..... 23 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Keen, A E (E)..... 18 Feb 15  
Pratt, H H..... 22 Feb 15  
Jupp, G W (E)..... 25 Mar 15  
Welland, F J..... 17 Apr 15  
Oliver, A R..... 24 June 15  
Taylor, L..... 7 Aug 15  
Watt, F J..... 27 Aug 15  
Gourlay, J B..... 30 Aug 15  
Burdett, E E..... 10 Sept 15  
O'Brien, W J..... 21 Sept 15  
..... 4 May 14  
Bruhl, L R B..... 28 Sept 15  
Richardson, T R..... 2 Oct 15  
Landreth, F W..... 8 Oct 15  
Todd, T..... 11 Oct 15  
Parsons, J D..... 15 Oct 15  
Dixon, W A..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Logan, A..... 1 Nov 15  
Marshall, G A..... 4 Nov 15  
\*Todd, R G..... 4 Dec 15  
\*McLean, J R..... 27 Nov 15  
\*O'Gorman, C J..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Hughes, E A..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Flynn, J S..... 7 Dec 15  
\*Johnston, L C..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Lamond, A E..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Macnaughton, G P..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Warnock, E G..... 13 Jan 16  
\*Preston, R..... 26 Jan 16  
\*Roblin, H L..... 26 Jan 16  
\*Morrow, M H..... 26 Jan 16  
\*Aitkin, G J..... 3 Feb 16  
\*Yates, A V..... 24 Feb 15  
\*King, C J..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Pink, G P..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Clare, J S..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Hanping, J R..... 22 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

MacRae, J N capt (E)..... 26 Nov 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA)—Con.

*Signalling Officer.*  
 Elliot, R G, capt (s s) (E).....16 May 13

*Quartermaster.*  
 Powell, W B hon lt..... 1 Sept 15

*Medical Officer.*  
 Ratz, J H (E).....29 June 05  
 (maj 29 June 09)

*Paymaster.*  
 Secord, M A.....16 May 13  
 (hon capt 17 Mar 15)

*Chaplain.*  
 Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
 (hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h)..... 8 Aug 06  
 7 Feb 03  
 Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
 28 Mar 06  
 Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Zryd, O J.....17 Mar 13  
 2 Apr 02  
 Call, G W... .. 8 Mar 15  
 21 Aug 13  
 Fox, C J H..... 4 Mar 15  
 29 June 06  
 Glennie, W C..... 5 May 15  
 16 May 13

## 30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
 B Co.—Guelph.  
 C Co.—Ferqus.  
 D Co.—Elora.  
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
 G Co.—Erin.  
 H Co.—Drayton.  
 I Co.—Guelph.  
 K Co.—Arthur.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J. J. .... 18 Feb 14  
 (ext'd 31 Dec 15)

## Majors (2).

Head, W M (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Livingstone, C E (E) ..... 1 Oct 15  
 Taylor, J S ..... 15 Oct 15

## Captains (10).

Smith, F B ..... 13 Apr 01  
 Pritchard, R T ..... 16 May 04

## Lieutenants (20).

g McMillan, A ..... 19 May 06  
 k Fair, J B ..... 13 Apr 12  
 d MacWilliam, J J ..... 22 Nov 12  
 f Benham, L G ..... 13 Dec 13  
 f Grieve, J B ..... 14 Feb 14  
 b Berry, A M ..... 4 Apr 14  
 c Stephens, J A ..... 11 Apr 14  
 b Kerruish, H B ..... 14 Aug 14  
 e Stewart, D K ..... 1 Sept 14  
 k Aitken, R J (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 d Wagar, E G ..... 1 Oct 14  
 i Hessel, E C (m) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14  
 Jennings, F C (sm) ..... 1 Jan 15  
 e Bright, H W ..... 8 June 15  
 h Turner, J W ..... 22 Apr 12  
 a Tarr, W C ..... 15 June 12  
 d McGowan, C (E) ..... 21 July 15  
 g McKinnon, R W ..... 1 May 13  
 b Mahon, J F ..... 25 Apr 14  
 a Johnston, W ..... 1 Aug 14  
 i Lord, S N ..... 17 Dec 14  
 d Stewart, D F ..... 8 Dec 13  
 \*Austin, A ..... 1 Oct 14  
 b Lord, L (m) ..... 12 Dec 14  
 (seconded 10 July 15)  
 k Brocklebank, S H ..... 15 Dec 14  
 b Torrance, R D (m) (E) ..... 18 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

g Tarzwell, K C M ..... 30 Dec 14  
 g McNally, R ..... 1 Jan 15  
 (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
 b McLachlan, J S (E) ..... 16 Jan 15  
 i Mitchell, R O (E) ..... 25 Jan 15  
 b Mitchell, D A (E) ..... 26 Jan 15  
 k Henry, F O ..... 29 Jan 15  
 i Higginbotham, H T (E) ..... 30 Jan 15  
 i Taylor, J M ..... 2 Feb 15  
 b Arnold, C L ..... 8 Feb 15  
 g Light, H J ..... 11 Feb 15  
 e Colton, C D ..... 13 Feb 15  
 k Goodman, F L ..... 18 Mar 15  
 h Patterson, H E ..... 13 Mar 15  
 f Pinkerton, G M ..... 24 Mar 15  
 e Rowat, D W ..... 1 Apr 15  
 a Agar, E Z ..... 12 Apr 15  
 h Scott, C W ..... 1 May 15  
 b Day, H R ..... 1 May 15  
 a Nickle, O ..... 10 May 15  
 g McKinnon, A L ..... 10 May 15  
 i Reid, H A ..... 18 May 15  
 i Simpson, J C (i a) ..... 18 May 15  
 i Richardson, R R ..... 22 May 15  
 e DeJausserand, L C ..... 1 June 15  
 (seconded 26 Oct 15)  
 g Nodwell, W E ..... 1 July 15  
 k Morell, J A ..... 1 July 15  
 a Chambers, R G ..... 2 July 15  
 e Moon, J B ..... 6 July 15  
 i Hall, I C (E) ..... 2 Aug 15  
 b Auld, J H ..... 2 Aug 15  
 b Doughty, J D ..... 16 Aug 15  
 e Paul, R A ..... 25 Aug 15  
 i Croue, R ..... 29 Aug 15  
 i McMullin, W B ..... 1 Sept 15  
 a Scudamore, G E ..... 30 Oct 15  
 i Jensen, E P (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
 h Wakfer, W J ..... 1 Nov 15  
 d Mundell, J A ..... 19 Nov 15  
 i Hosford, G E ..... 20 Nov 16  
 c Mitchell, C H ..... 20 Nov 16  
 i Davies, E L ..... 24 Nov 15  
 i Fisher, M W ..... 25 Nov 15  
 i Merrick, R C ..... 27 Nov 15

30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|   |                 |    |     |    |
|---|-----------------|----|-----|----|
| b | *Bingham, G W   | 30 | Nov | 15 |
| c | *Nicholls, W H  | 1  | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Duff, C W      | 1  | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Brown, O B     | 1  | Dec | 15 |
| i | *Marshall, N A  | 1  | Dec | 15 |
| h | *Helwig, A C    | 2  | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Walker, W      | 2  | Dec | 15 |
| d | *Wright, W H    | 2  | Dec | 15 |
| d | *MacLoughlin, S | 3  | Dec | 15 |
| d | *Stuart, R B    | 3  | Dec | 15 |
| c | *Wood, C S      | 3  | Dec | 15 |
| c | *Olle, R A C    | 4  | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Dancey, S N    | 4  | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Bell, D H      | 4  | Dec | 15 |
| i | *McIntosh, J I  | 6  | Dec | 15 |
| i | *McGregor, D G  | 6  | Dec | 15 |
| i | *Cunnington, C  | 6  | Dec | 15 |
| d | *Smith, J G     | 6  | Dec | 15 |
| f | *Morrison, C    | 7  | Dec | 15 |
| k | *Bennett, R J   | 13 | Dec | 15 |
| k | *Fergusson, A T | 13 | Dec | 15 |
| c | *Ritchie, G F   | 14 | Dec | 15 |
| c | *McKinnon, J A  | 17 | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Spragge, E C   | 20 | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Dunbar, A M    | 21 | Dec | 15 |
| g | *Williams, J L  | 21 | Dec | 15 |
| g | *Lark, C T      | 28 | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Boyd, E G      | 30 | Dec | 15 |
| b | *Cooke, G V     | 1  | Jan | 16 |
| b | *Norgate, E     | 5  | Jan | 16 |
| b | *Hunter, J S    | 15 | Jan | 16 |
| b | *McLellan, R A  | 19 | Jan | 16 |
| g | *Walker, J S    | 27 | Jan | 16 |
| i | *Taylor, M A    | 27 | Jan | 16 |
| b | *Thompson, W B  | 31 | Jan | 16 |
| b | *Ross, R A      | 1  | Feb | 16 |
| i | *Howes, W B     | 1  | Feb | 16 |
| a | *Warden, E H    | 4  | Feb | 16 |
| i | *Witts, C H     | 4  | Feb | 16 |
| b | *Witts, C H     | 14 | Feb | 16 |
| f | *Goodall, J A   | 14 | Feb | 16 |
| f | *Barber, T R    | 17 | Feb | 16 |
| e | *Gilroy, A E    | 19 | Feb | 16 |
| f | *Vail, W L      | 21 | Feb | 16 |
| f |                 | 24 | Feb | 16 |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Jennings, F C Lt (sm)..... 1 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Parkinson, G S hon capt..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, A R, capt AMC..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R hon capt..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07  
 31 Aug 04  
 Potter, J L (s m)..... 25 May 12  
 17 May 01  
 ∞ Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12  
 6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08  
 12 May 04  
 Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08  
 12 June 01  
 Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11  
 31 Mar 06

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade,  
Military District No. 2  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel H. R., R.O., 8 May 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chisholm, W N.....10 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s) (E).....30 Jan 09

9 Sept 08

McFarland, G F (sm).....10 Nov 13

(temp l-c 1 Dec 15)

(seconded 9 Aug 15)

Eaton, J (sm).....1 June 15

*Captains (8).*

h McLauchlan, G D (E).....1 June 07

f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13

e Brownlee, J H.....1 Nov 13

Fleming, G D.....13 May 14

c Dobie, D R (m).....13 May 14

d Musgrove, G H (E).....13 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10

g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10

b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10

e Danard, A V (E).....1 Sept 13

a Carson, T H.....2 Mar 14

f Mercer, W D.....13 May 14

a Campbell, J D.....13 May 14

h Malone, W P (E).....13 May 14

Corrie, T H (s m).....13 May 14

h Hay, D A.....21 Aug 14

(seconded 20 July 15)

c Pollock, R.....5 Sept 14

g Armstrong, D E.....15 Oct 14

b Smith, W H.....13 Aug 14

d Young, H C (E).....22 May 15

h Butchart, R M.....21 Aug 14

e Rutherford, T J.....1 Sept 14

e McDougal, C H (m) (E).....5 Sept 14

h Hay, J M (E).....7 Sept 14

d \*Ball, A. E.....17 Feb 14

a Richardson, M W.....9 Sept 14

b Dudley-Waters, H (s s).....10 Oct 14

g Douglass, L E.....22 Oct 14

b Spencer, R A.....2 Jan 15

c \*Moore, A E.....5 Apr 15

d Engel, J C.....26 Apr 15

f \*Lucas, G K.....31 May 15

c Dobie, J M R.....26 June 15

d Allan, T A.....25 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h Munro, J W.....28 Oct 15

\*Armstrong, H M.....13 Nov 15

e Adams, C B.....16 Nov 15

d \*Freeman, W J.....24 Nov 15

d \*Helwig, N W.....24 Nov 15

d \*Jucksch, A H.....28 Nov 15

e \*Ewens, G A.....29 Nov 15

h \*Campbell, C S.....29 Nov 15

g \*Hurlburt, H E.....8 Dec 15

c \*Wilson, W S.....9 Dec 15

h \*Morrison, J B.....10 Dec 15

c \*James, R T.....10 Dec 15

c \*Robb, J T.....10 Dec 15

h \*Clinkett, F.....11 Dec 15

g \*Bell, P L D.....11 Dec 15

\*McLauchlan, J K.....18 Dec 15

b Finley, C A.....20 Dec 15

b \*Legarde, R E H.....21 Dec 15

g \*Wright, W J A.....24 Dec 15

a \*McAllister, E A.....2 Jan 16

e \*Pfeffer, W H.....6 Jan 16

a \*Butchart, G W.....7 Jan 16

a \*Smith, E C.....15 Jan 16

c \*Shaw, H J.....17 Jan 16

g \*Ellis, W P.....22 Jan 16

e \*Kilpatrick, N L.....1 Feb 16

h \*Scully, H L.....2 Feb 16

b \*Ritchie, J E.....3 Feb 16

h \*Smith, W H.....16 Feb 16

*Adjutant.*

Fleming, G D Capt.....20 Aug 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Corrie, T H Lt (s m).....13 May 14

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E hon capt (E).....1 Apr 12

Bond, A hon lt.....8 Dec 14

31st GREY REGIMENT—Con.

|                    |                         |                                  |                   |                          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Oldham, E maj..... | <i>Medical Officer.</i> | 9 Mar 05<br>(hon l c 9 Mar 15)   |                   |                          |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | Corps Reserve.           |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | 2nd Battalion.           |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | Majors (2).              |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | .....                    |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| Kent, F D.....     | <i>Paymaster.</i>       | 12 May 99<br>(hon maj 12 May 09) | Frost, A J.....   | 26 Aug 08<br>10 May 98   |
|                    |                         |                                  | Snider, O M.....  | 8 May 12<br>27 Feb 00    |
|                    |                         |                                  |                   | <i>Lieutenants (18).</i> |
|                    |                         |                                  | Little, H M.....  | 3 Feb 08<br>22 June 06   |
| Ardill, Rev J..... | <i>Chaplain.</i>        | 20 May 01<br>(hon maj 20 May 11) | Bannerman, L..... | 13 May 14<br>30 July 04  |



## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

Military District, No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Port Elgin.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Chesley.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Douglass, W J (m) (s) ..... 12 Feb 12

## Majors (2).

Hay, T. .... 28 Oct 08

Fletcher, D (E) ..... 1 May 12

## Captains (8).

Nelson, G W (s m) (E) ..... 4 May 06

Emmerton, R (s m) (E) ..... 15 May 07

c Langford, S H ..... 1 May 09

e Klein, O E ..... 27 May 09

f Danard, H ..... 21 Apr 12

g McNally, A W (E) ..... 27 May 13

h Clark, E. R. (ss) ..... 1 Oct 13

h Grover, L H (E) ..... 1 Dec 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E G ..... 15 Mar 09

Maitland, M L (E) ..... 23 May 08

Maitland, M L (E) ..... 14 Dec 13

(seconded 14 Dec 13)

a Carson, F J ..... 29 Apr 14

c Thomson, R R ..... 3 Oct 14

h Bell, J S (E) ..... 9 Oct 14

b McCrimmon, K H (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

g Simmie, R W (m) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14

g Hay, H E ..... 13 Nov 14

b Hall, A ..... 7 Dec 14

h Savage, R G (m) (E) ..... 16 Jan 15

c Farrell, J A (E) ..... 10 May 15

d McNeel, R. E. (m) ..... 13 May 15

h Paterson, H V ..... 2 Dec 14

h Savage, I L ..... 31 Dec 14

f Ross, D G (ss) ..... 1 Mar 15

f \*Eldridge, G ..... 10 Feb 14

b \*Stewart, J A ..... 15 Apr 14

c \*Fisher, E ..... 16 Oct 14

g \*Ewing, J E ..... 16 Nov 14

c \*Geddes, F K ..... 29 May 15

b Martyn, H L ..... 1 June 15

e \*Glave R B ..... 1 June 15

e Lamb, W J ..... 21 June 15

e \*McKechnie, V A ..... 22 June 15

d \*Church, R J G ..... 23 June 15

a \*Benedict, G A ..... 23 June 15

e Dixon, E R ..... 7 July 15

d Reid, A E ..... 14 July 15

d Geddes, J R ..... 14 July 15

a Kennedy, H L ..... 24 July 15

d Little, J C ..... 26 July 15

c \*Geddes, H E ..... 1 Aug 15

f Douglass, J ..... 10 Aug 15

d Allin, H R ..... 20 Aug 15

d Cameron, E D ..... 20 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Macpherson, C W ..... 1 Sept 15

d \*Grover, G E ..... 1 Sept 15

b Stewart, D W ..... 10 Sept 15

a \*Davis, E G ..... 10 Sept 15

f Aiken, A H ..... 1 Oct 15

h Krug, H B ..... 1 Oct 15

h Krug, W A ..... 1 Oct 15

h MacDonald, J C ..... 13 Oct 15

b Cronin, J A ..... 15 Oct 15

e \*Wanless, G A ..... 25 Oct 15

h \*Nichol, J H ..... 2 Nov 15

h \*Gillies, R J ..... 3 Nov 15

e \*Freeman, C A ..... 17 Nov 15

e \*Rowland, J W ..... 17 Nov 15

d \*Hoover, W H ..... 27 Nov 15

e \*Rife, S H ..... 7 Dec 15

d \*Milne, N L ..... 8 Dec 15

b \*McCrummon, A M ..... 9 Dec 15

b \*Stringer, J W ..... 10 Dec 15

e \*Henderson, H E ..... 10 Dec 15

d \*McConnell, H J ..... 14 Dec 15

a Moore, J C ..... 15 Dec 15

(maj) 30 Apr 15

e \*Todd, A P ..... 23 Dec 15

e \*Stalker, M E J ..... 23 Dec 15

d \*Spence, C A ..... 23 Dec 15

e \*Bell, H O ..... 24 Dec 15

e \*McKay, W L ..... 24 Dec 15

e Whitehead, R B ..... 29 Dec 15

e \*Shaw, F ..... 4 Jan 16

e \*Foster, L ..... 5 Jan 16

e \*Pettigrew, E ..... 8 Jan 16

e \*Vogan, S W ..... 15 Jan 16

e \*Wesley, S R ..... 15 Jan 16

e \*Campbell, A B ..... 18 Jan 16

b \*Bland, W L ..... 26 Jan 16

c \*Moloney, P J ..... 31 Jan 16

e Parker, H ..... 1 Feb 16

e \*McFarlane, R W ..... 14 Feb 16

e \*Oliver, H ..... 16 Feb 16

d \*Phillips, W E ..... 16 Feb 16

d Thomson, J C ..... 18 Feb 16

g Chadwick, H M ..... 20 Feb 16

c \*Howe, F H ..... 28 Feb 16

g \*Zinn, J H ..... 1 Mar 16

g Ferguson, A W ..... 8 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Nelson, G W capt (s m) (E) ..... 22 June 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Emmerton, R capt (s m) (E) ..... 31 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

Clark, E. R. capt. (ss) ..... 31 Jan 14

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT—Con.

|                                 |                  |                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Scott, S M.....                 | Quartermaster.   | 13 May 13<br>(hon capt 11 Oct 13) | CORPS RESERVE.      |
|                                 |                  |                                   | 2nd Battalion.      |
|                                 |                  |                                   | Majors (2).         |
| Houston, P J R capt AMC.....    | Medical Officer. | 24 July 09                        | .....               |
|                                 |                  |                                   | Captains (8).       |
|                                 |                  |                                   | .....               |
| (D) Henderson, J hon maj.....   | Paymaster.       | 5 Feb 98                          | Lieutenants (16).   |
|                                 |                  |                                   |                     |
| Hamilton, Rev T J hon capt..... | Chaplain.        | 1 Apr 00                          | Liddicoat, J P..... |
|                                 |                  |                                   | 1 May 09            |
|                                 |                  |                                   | 31 Mar 06           |

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel—Smith, Colonel H. (temp Maj-Gen), Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Combe, H B. .... 23 Sept 15

## Majors (2).

(D) Rance, H T (m) (E)..... 17 June 09

## Captains (8).

h Varcoe, J R. .... 13 Jan 02  
a Dunlop, H C (s s)..... 26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J..... 27 May 09  
Runde, T R (s s)..... 26 May 11  
b Sinclair, N T..... 20 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E..... 20 Apr 12  
e Sloan, R R (m)..... 2 Apr 15  
McPhail, C..... 2 Apr 15  
28 May 02

## Lieutenants (16).

c Dickson, J A..... 22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S..... 29 June 11  
a Nisbet, A G..... 26 Feb 12  
d Hodgson, C W (E)..... 16 June 13  
h Hetherington, I..... 12 Nov 13  
f Collins, D W..... 26 Nov 14  
d Dowding, C E (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
a Sturdy, A F..... 5 Jan 15  
c Hodgins, H J..... 30 Jan 15  
d Reid, A P..... 30 Jan 15  
e Campbell, H..... 8 Feb 15  
b Shiell, A G..... 21 July 15  
d \*Town, P C..... 14 June 11  
g \*Macpherson, C K..... 6 May 15  
c Cluff, F N..... 19 Oct 14  
a Sootheran, H C (m)..... 2 Dec 14  
a Porter, E W..... 2 Jan 15  
(seconded 17 Nov 15)  
f Atkinson, O S..... 4 Jan 15  
b \*McLean, H C..... 19 Sept 13  
b \*Campbell, H..... 2 Sept 14  
(seconded 17 Nov 15)  
g \*VanStone, C G..... 5 May 15  
d Wilson, A K..... 8 May 15  
c Mulholland, G B..... 4 June 15  
d O'Neil, W E..... 7 June 15  
b \*McKay, A E (i a)..... 7 June 15  
g Proudfoot, W (E)..... 7 June 15  
g Ferguson, R I..... 25 June 15  
e \*Holmes, D E..... 26 June 15  
h Aitken, A (E)..... 23 July 15  
c MacLean, A S (E)..... 26 July 15  
e \*Hall, C S..... 26 July 15  
a \*Hays, R C..... 15 Aug 15  
e Macarthur, J M..... 8 Sept 15  
h \*Robinson, J A..... 15 Sept 15  
d \*Torrance, E..... 28 Sept 15  
f \*Wilson, W B..... 15 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Best, J H..... 20 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, D S..... 29 Nov 15  
d Mair, J K..... 4 Dec 15  
d Scott, W F..... 9 Dec 15  
d \*Grigg, A J..... 9 Dec 15  
c \*Clark, C R..... 9 Dec 15  
a \*Doty, F H..... 9 Dec 15  
c Griese, W P..... 13 Dec 15  
c \*Reid, D L..... 14 Dec 15  
a \*Thompson, C A..... 14 Dec 15  
d \*Scott, S A..... 14 Dec 15  
h Walter, R A..... 22 Dec 15  
c Scott, F M..... 29 Dec 15  
d \*Yeo, L E..... 10 Jan 16  
b \*Scott, A J..... 18 Jan 16  
b McKercher, S..... 31 Jan 16  
a \*Jane, A H..... 1 Feb 16  
c Smillie, L A..... 19 Feb 16  
a \*Rumball, R R..... 21 Feb 16  
e \*Page, R E..... 22 Feb 16  
d \*Proudfoot, W G..... 22 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

McPhail, C capt..... 2 Apr 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Runde, T R capt (s s)..... 1 Mar 12

## Quartermaster.

(D) McTaggart, M D..... 22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Shaw, J W..... 28 May 07  
(maj 14 June 07)

Hunter, A C..... 24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S..... 9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

## Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 09  
(hon maj 8 May 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Jordan, H K..... 1 Apr 14  
1 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

Dennison, J..... 1 July 18  
14 June 07  
1 May 14  
1 July 13

## Lieutenants (16).

McLean, R Y..... 1 July 13

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Whitby.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Port Perry.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Oshawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bick, C F (E)..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*

Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13  
11 Jan 08  
(D) Cockburn, A A..... (temp lc 11 Nov 15)  
12 July 13  
(temp lc 20 Dec 15)

*Captains (8).*

c Earchman, A (s m) (E)..... 10 July 05  
e Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h)..... 21 Apr 11  
s (D) Dillon, R..... 11 May 13  
a Smith, R B..... 9 May 13  
Cameron, H S (m) (E)..... 1 June 14  
b Every, G W P..... 1 Feb 15  
d Proctor, W W (E)..... 27 Feb 15  
k Cowan, R C (E)..... 19 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tanton, J..... 13 June 12  
g Cowan, C G..... 14 May 13  
f Wallace, E D (E)..... 21 Aug 13  
f Ingram, A P..... 21 June 11  
g Kealick, W H (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
f Doubt, A B..... 24 Nov 13  
d Wallace, E E (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
Lott, F M..... 6 Dec 13  
c Dillon, R B..... 22 Jan 14  
c Smith, H E (E)..... 31 Mar 15  
g \*Macfarlane, A C..... 9 June 14  
g \*Hinkson, N D..... 5 May 13  
f C amp, H M..... 18 Mar 14  
c \*Henry, R C..... 19 Nov 13  
h \*Nicholson, A C..... 12 May 14  
h Morphy, J A (m) (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
a Chappell, F..... 30 Nov 14  
g \*Kitt, L J (E)..... 11 May 14  
d \*Wheley, F H..... 1 Dec 14  
b \*Tees, S L..... 3 Feb 15  
a Jones, S S (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
d Hind, A F..... 5 Feb 15  
c Cockburn, R M..... 15 Feb 15  
d Proctor, J A..... 20 Feb 15  
..... 15 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Laidlaw, J B..... 1 June 15  
b Major, H L..... 3 June 15  
b Menzies, A P..... 22 June 15  
g McRae, J A (E)..... 19 July 15  
d Stanley, P C (E)..... 20 July 15  
g Porter, L E (E)..... 26 July 15  
g Goudy, D M (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
a Tennant, W G..... 8 Sept 15  
c Cockburn, A B..... 8 Sept 15  
g Wallace, K L..... 20 Sept 15  
e Hutchison, T W..... 25 Sept 15  
e McCorkell, I J J..... 2 Oct 15  
h Pratt, A W..... 12 Oct 15  
g Atkinson, R G..... 2 Nov 15  
g Vaughan, J E..... 2 Nov 13  
d \*Cockburn, R K A..... 5 Nov 15  
g \*Perkin, C (E)..... 6 Nov 15  
h \*Kinnear, G W B..... 8 Nov 15  
e Shier, W E..... 9 Nov 15  
e Gould, H V..... 9 Nov 15  
c \*Hyland, H H..... 9 Nov 15  
e \*Walls, G E..... 10 Nov 15  
h \*Beauchamp, W N..... 12 Nov 15  
b \*Grierson, G A H..... 15 Nov 15  
f \*Wimperley, C C..... 15 Nov 15  
a \*Crabtree, M..... 15 Nov 15  
a Jacobi, M R..... 18 Nov 15  
e \*Faulkner, G..... 20 Nov 15  
e \*Scott, G C..... 20 Nov 15  
e \*Guy, G F..... 28 Nov 15  
d Roach, M H..... 9 Dec 15  
c \*Chester, W M E..... 10 Dec 15  
b \*Elliott, E B..... 18 Dec 15  
b \*Wreyford, J C..... 21 Dec 15  
e \*Doble, J J..... 24 Dec 15  
e \*Ong, E V..... 27 Dec 15  
e \*Harding, W D..... 27 Dec 15  
e \*Kitt, W K..... 30 Dec 15  
e \*Lloyd, G D..... 3 Jan 16  
e \*McKenzie, A C..... 4 Jan 16  
e \*Penrose, H W..... 4 Jan 16  
b \*Gilroy, R J..... 7 Jan 16  
b \*Lewis, L H..... 10 Jan 16  
f \*Vickery, C A..... 21 Jan 16  
c \*Belt, W R..... 22 Jan 16  
h \*Forsyth, G O..... 22 Jan 16  
h \*Beaton, W J..... 22 Jan 16

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| b *Meen, B.....         | 22 Jan 16  |
| b *Cockburn, L C M..... | 24 Jan 16  |
| b *Major, F A.....      | 27 Jan 16  |
| h *Swanson, D A J.....  | 27 Jan 16  |
| e *Douglas, D.....      | 27 Jan 16  |
| e *Douglas, E.....      | 27 Jan 16  |
| Gray, J.....            | 29 Jan 16  |
| c *Morrison, J B.....   | 29 Jan 16  |
| *Cockburn, M J.....     | 29 Jan 16  |
| b *Bell, G F W.....     | 29 Jan 16  |
| b Hughes, J H.....      | 30 Jan 16  |
| b *Lester, J W.....     | 14 Aug 15  |
| b *Dales, J F.....      | 30 Jan 16  |
| Lowry, R J.....         | 14 Aug 15  |
|                         | 31 Jan 16  |
|                         | 1 Feb 16   |
| a *Spence, F A.....     | 19 Feb 14  |
|                         | 1 Feb 16   |
|                         | 18 July 14 |
| h *Soanes, M S E.....   | 2 Feb 16   |
| e *Graham, W.....       | 4 Feb 16   |
| b *McLean, G A.....     | 4 Feb 16   |
| c *Hall, J C.....       | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Wylie, I M.....        | 8 Feb 16   |
| Kent, S E.....          | 10 Feb 16  |
| c *McKissock, W E.....  | 14 Feb 16  |
| a Prueter, H J.....     | 19 Feb 16  |
| c Steckley, H B.....    | 19 Feb 16  |
| a *Mahony, E L.....     | 22 Feb 16  |
|                         | 25 Feb 16  |

## Adjutant.

Cameron, H S capt..... 1 Jan 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

\*Lott, F M Lt..... 11 Sept 15

## Quartermaster.

Birchard, J hon capt..... 28 June 18

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon l c 24 Sept 06)  
 (D) Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96  
 (major 27 June 13)

## Chaplain.

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt..... 17 Oct 18

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13  
 24 Mar 02  
 (brev l c 28 Mar 14)

## Captains (8).

McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 29 May 13  
 29 May 09  
 (seconded 2 Sept 14)

## Lieutenants (16).

Munro, W G..... 11 May 14  
 15 June 11

**35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS.)**

14th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Barrie.
- B Co.—Collingwood.
- C Co.—Orillia.
- D Co.—Collingwood.

- E Co.—Barrie.
- F Co.—Midland.
- G Co.—Orillia.
- H Co.—Elmvale.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

(D) Grant, D McK..... 17 July 15

*Majors (2).*

MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13  
 15 Jan 08  
 (temp lc 30 Nov 15)

*Captains (8).*

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
 b McLean, G E..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
 Preece, J (sm) (E)..... 12 May 99  
 8 Jan 09  
 a Rodgers, G R (E)..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
 f Allen, J (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
 e Macdonell, C K S (E)..... 10 May 12  
 e Ardagh, A H (s m)..... 7 Mar 13  
 g Carmichael, D (m) (E)..... 23 Mar 14  
 d Biggs, E R J..... 2 May 14  
 19 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

A Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
 a Young, N M..... 30 June 11  
 d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13  
 h McClinton, W S (m) (E)..... 9 May 13  
 g Hessey, J J E..... 25 June 13  
 b Walker, E..... 28 Feb 14  
 e Morgan, J H (m) (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
 b McAdam, S..... 22 June 14  
 a Stewart, R A W (ss)..... 6 Apr 15  
 d Hogg, J L..... 14 Sept 15  
 c Broadway, J A..... 14 Sept 15  
 f Lowry, A P..... 1 June 12  
 d Walker, W H..... 19 Feb 13  
 f Rose, H E (E)..... 16 Sept 13  
 e Lett, W S..... 14 Sept 14  
 d Duncan, H C..... 31 Oct 14  
 b Knight, E L (E)..... 23 Nov 14  
 c Powell, J O'N..... 5 Jan 15  
 a Robertson, H H..... 23 Feb 15  
 h Bennett, R..... 6 Apr 15  
 e Hallett, W S..... 19 Feb 13  
 d Royal, K G A..... 1 June 14  
 e Aragh, H V..... 13 Apr 15  
 e Wilkes, A..... 16 Apr 15  
 c Miller, C T (m)..... 4 May 15  
 g Frost, L M..... 8 May 15  
 12 May 15

e Creswicke, T S (E)..... 15 May 15  
 c Milton, C H..... 1 June 15  
 c Tudhope, A H..... 12 May 15  
 g \*Warner, H B..... 14 May 15  
 c Harvie, K A..... 30 June 15  
 b \*Stewart, E E..... 1 July 15  
 b \*Paterson, W H..... 15 July 15  
 h \*Darling, C T..... 29 July 15  
 h \*Copeland, G H..... 29 July 15  
 f \*McDonald, A R..... 2 Aug 15  
 f \*Wright, C H..... 2 Aug 15  
 g Cooke, M G..... 23 Aug 15  
 b McRae, C E..... 27 Aug 15  
 c Tudhope, J E..... 27 Aug 15  
 f \*Ramsden, G A..... 17 Sept 15  
 e \*Cowan, D R G..... 25 Sept 15  
 f Brown, I K..... 1 Nov 15  
 f \*Duncan, W H..... 1 Nov 15  
 g \*Carter, F M..... 1 Nov 15  
 f \*Thompson, A H..... 1 Nov 15  
 a Hipwell, J E..... 1 Nov 15  
 a Grandy, F N..... 1 Nov 15  
 f Drummond, K S..... 6 Nov 15  
 f \*Brown, P..... 10 Nov 15  
 g \*Waldie, W S..... 15 Nov 15  
 u \*Lount, S K..... 18 Nov 15  
 c \*Lynch, V J..... 4 Dec 15  
 c \*Miller, G..... 6 Dec 15  
 b Rizon, A W..... 10 Dec 15  
 e \*Stabley, J T..... 11 Dec 15  
 e \*Magnus, J W..... 11 Dec 15  
 e \*Higgs, J A'D..... 17 Dec 15  
 e \*Potter, A P..... 22 Dec 15  
 f \*Preston, W E..... 23 Dec 15  
 e Lett, F C..... 24 Dec 15  
 g \*Frost, C G..... 25 Dec 15  
 f \*Rice, H E..... 27 Dec 15  
 a \*Finlayson, W..... 27 Dec 15  
 e West, R..... 6 Jan 16  
 c \*Dyment, H M..... 6 Jan 16  
 f \*Hogg, J S..... 8 Jan 16  
 f \*Barter, A B..... 10 Jan 16  
 f \*Thompson, H J..... 12 Jan 16  
 f \*Oke, W V..... 15 Jan 16  
 a \*McGibbon, J A..... 17 Jan 16  
 f \*Simpson, J P..... 22 Jan 16  
 g \*Miller, J C..... 24 Jan 16  
 f \*Hartle, J H..... 24 Jan 16  
 e \*Watson, B H A..... 24 Jan 16  
 f \*Addinall, W..... 29 Jan 16

## 35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS)—Con.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                  |                               | <i>Paymaster.</i>        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| e *McAdam, L H.....                      | 31 Jan 16                     |                          |                                  |
| g *Hartl, J L.....                       | 8 Feb 16                      |                          |                                  |
| e *Lyons, G M.....                       | 8 Feb 16                      |                          |                                  |
| *Nesbitt, D G.....                       | 9 Feb 16                      |                          |                                  |
| f *Waite, C A L.....                     | 9 Feb 16                      |                          |                                  |
| f *McInnis, D H.....                     | 10 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| b *Hawkins, T E.....                     | 11 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| f *Neylan, A.....                        | 12 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| *Wilson, C O.....                        | 12 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| c *Thompson, W G.....                    | 15 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| f *Hewis, D G.....                       | 15 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| c *Mainer, B H.....                      | 16 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| e *Stocking, C P.....                    | 16 Feb 16                     |                          |                                  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                         |                               | <i>Chaplain.</i>         |                                  |
| Cowan, A capt. (bt maj).....             | 2 Mar 13                      | Witten, Rev W.....       | 21 Dec 99<br>(hon maj 21 Dec 09) |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>           |                               |                          |                                  |
| Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm) (E)..... | 6 Feb 13                      |                          |                                  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>               |                               |                          |                                  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    |                               | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>    |                                  |
| Whitby, A hon lt (E).....                | 14 Apr 13                     | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>    |                                  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                  |                               | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                                  |
| (D) Raikes, R (E).....                   | 24 July 07<br>(maj 12 Nov 08) | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                                  |
|  |                               | Robinson, M.....         | 1 Sept 10<br>21 Apr 06           |
|  |                               | ∞ Munro, G H.....        | 31 May 11<br>5 Mar 03            |
|  |                               | Grant, A C.....          | 1 June 11<br>10 Nov 05           |
|  |                               | ∞ Thompson, A B.....     | 1 Apr 12<br>14 June 01           |
|  |                               | Jebb, T W.....           | 10 May 12<br>1 June 11           |
|  |                               | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                                  |
|  |                               | MacMillan, T. D.....     | 18 Dec<br>9 Dec                  |

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Malton  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Mason, Colonel (Hon. Brig-Gen) J., ret., 2 July, 10.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg) (m)..... 8 Mar 09  
(ret'd 8 Mar 16)

**Majors (2).**

Graham, H (E)..... 13 July 04  
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10  
..... 5 Apr 09  
Kempthorne, W J (E)..... (temp lc 12 Nov 15)  
..... 6 Mar 15

**Captains (8).**

Gabriel, G F (m)..... 4 Apr 99  
Baldoek, T G (m) (E)..... (bt maj 31 Apr 10)  
McGausland, A J (E)..... 12 Feb 10  
Busby, A A..... 27 May 10  
..... 29 May 12  
Dent, F S (sm) (E)..... 7 May 09  
Graham, J (E)..... 11 May 12  
Collins, G R N (ss) (E)..... 13 Jan 14  
Hedges, W H..... 31 Mar 14  
..... 27 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Bleakley, W T (E)..... 16 July 07  
Durie, W A P (E)..... 11 Dec 08  
McGuire, H B (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
Thomson, A T (E)..... 6 Apr 12  
Fairbairn, J J..... 18 Feb 13  
Kennedy, J..... (capt 10 Apr 08)  
Medhurst, C E H..... 19 Apr 13  
Hazyard, C..... 22 Apr 13  
Sterling, W C (E)..... 22 May 13  
Spence, J E..... 10 Apr 14  
Dyas, V W (s s) (E)..... 6 May 14  
..... 26 May 14  
Duggan, R B (E)..... 1 Oct 12  
Spence, W A..... 11 May 14  
Knowles, W N..... 27 Apr 14  
Livingston, C W..... 10 Aug 14  
..... 14 Dec 14  
Epnes, D D R..... 9 Sept 08  
Foote, H W A (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
..... 14 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Aylesworth, F..... 14 Dec 14  
d Armour, E N..... 14 Dec 14  
e Armour, A D (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Cromyn, B H..... 14 Dec 14  
f Strong, F T..... 14 Dec 14  
Duncanson, J (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Thomson, C A (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Dixon, J F E..... 14 Dec 14  
h Tyrchill, R (m)..... 14 Dec 14  
Hall, G O..... 14 Dec 14  
McGiffin, G A (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Gray, A D (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Kertland, D E..... 14 Dec 14  
f Belton, J..... 14 Dec 14  
Wandless, J F (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Stirrett, J T..... 14 Dec 14  
Follett, A H (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
h Pauline, J M (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Byers, J H A..... 14 Dec 14  
Gale, R. H (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Day, G W..... 14 Dec 14  
Kingsford, G B (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Bull, J H (m) (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Smith, J L..... 14 Dec 14  
Gwatkin, V G (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Brown, S H..... 24 Dec 15  
a \*Bull, B A..... 25 Jan 15  
Neilson, R H..... 12 Feb 15  
Seardfield, L B (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Fish, J (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Foy, J C..... 6 Apr 15  
Page, F P..... 10 Apr 15  
Robinson, J E G..... 22 Apr 15  
Upton, H M (E)..... 7 May 15  
Alison, T H C (E)..... 13 May 15  
Clerk, B M (E)..... 13 May 15  
Commins, W K (E)..... 13 May 15  
Bowles, A C (E)..... 15 May 15  
Patterson, W A..... 17 May 15  
\*Blain, R I..... 4 June 15  
Drew-Brook, M D..... 9 June 15  
Holland, W..... 11 June 15  
Cane, J M (E)..... 25 June 15  
Duncan, A B..... 2 July 15  
Childs, S..... 7 July 15  
\*Shaw, J S..... 10 July 15  
\*Twigg, J F..... 10 July 15



## 36th PEEL REGIMENT—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.    |                     | Lieutenants—Con.          |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Little, R           | 10 July 15          | *Pearson, A S             | 14 Jan 16           |
| Greene, P W         | 15 July 15          | *Langley, G H             | 15 Jan 16           |
| Warrington, J S     | 15 July 15          | *Fisher, A W              | 15 Jan 16           |
| Dimock, G F         | 17 July 15          | *Schiller, J G A M        | 18 Jan 16           |
| Watson, S B         | 19 July 15          | *Duncan, W S              | 18 Jan 16           |
| Scythes, R L        | 20 July 15          | *Russell, R E             | 25 Jan 16           |
| Hughes, J A         | 21 July 15          | *Denison, E B             | 25 Jan 16           |
| Walwyn, W M         | 22 July 15          | *Cleary, R E              | 27 Jan 16           |
| Borg, E             | 26 July 15          | *Barker, A B              | 28 Jan 16           |
| Leeming, H D        | 28 July 15          | *Petman, H F              | 29 Jan 16           |
| Mara, W H           | 2 Aug 15            | *Tanner, C H              | 30 Jan 16           |
| Wright, A M         | 10 Aug 15           | *Wood, C M                | 31 Jan 16           |
| Gibson, J A         | 10 Aug 15           | *Kerr, J W F              | 2 Feb 16            |
| Young, H G (E)      | 10 Aug 15           | *Digman, W S              | 2 Feb 16            |
| Minard, A R         | 13 Sept 15          | *Smith, N P               | 2 Feb 16            |
| Eastmure, A W       | 14 Sept 15          | *Wilson, J D              | 3 Feb 16            |
| Armstrong, S P      | 16 Sept 15          | *Gilbert, A V             | 4 Feb 16            |
| Sewell, H M         | 1 Oct 15            | *Taylor, F                | 4 Feb 16            |
| Farrell, T B        | 1 Oct 15            | *Harcourt, H T            | 5 Feb 16            |
| Allen, J B          | 5 Oct 15            | *Howson, R C              | 7 Feb 16            |
| Sale, G N (E)       | 5 Oct 15            | *McCreary, H S            | 7 Feb 16            |
| *Coatsworth, C H    | 12 Oct 15           | Brown, W L J              | 7 Feb 16            |
|                     | (seconded 8 Mar 16) | *Dunkley, A W             | 8 Feb 16            |
| Sutton, L V         | 13 Oct 15           | *DeGruchy, P H            | 8 Feb 16            |
| Parker, R R         | 25 Oct 15           | *Brown, A S               | 8 Feb 16            |
| *Gray, A            | 3 Nov 15            | *Adams, O F               | 11 Feb 16           |
| *Thomson, D C       | 5 Nov 15            | *Millman, O B             | 11 Feb 16           |
| *Windeger, W F N    | 8 Nov 15            | *Shier, L V               | 11 Feb 16           |
| Innes-Taylor, R (E) | 8 Nov 15            | *Noble, J C               | 11 Feb 16           |
| Friand, H O         | 8 Nov 15            | *Gray, B G                | 13 Feb 16           |
| *Keith, A C         | 8 Nov 15            | *Allen, S H               | 14 Feb 16           |
| Newton, C S         | 8 Nov 15            | *Davis, V G               | 15 Feb 16           |
| Preston, W J        | 8 Nov 15            | *McEachern, F Y           |                     |
| *Edwards, A W       | 8 Nov 15            |                           |                     |
| *Gee, H E           | 9 Nov 15            | Adjutant.                 |                     |
| *Ryding, A S H      | 9 Nov 15            |                           |                     |
| Hamilton, A S (E)   | 11 Nov 15           | Instructor of Musketry.   |                     |
| Shields, J C        | 11 Nov 15           |                           |                     |
| *Stanway, A G       | 11 Nov 15           | Signalling Officer.       | 26 May 14           |
| Gale, B R (E)       | 11 Nov 15           | Dyas, V W Lt (s s) (E)    |                     |
| *Trees, C F         | 12 Nov 15           | Quartermaster.            | 30 May 10           |
| *Trees, A G         | 12 Nov 15           | Stoddart, G W hon maj (E) |                     |
| *Thompson, H K      | 13 Nov 15           | Medical Officer.          | 14 June 04          |
| *Sayers, B D        | 19 Nov 15           | MacKay, A                 | (hon maj 11 May 12) |
| *Barton, T H        | 14 Dec 15           |                           |                     |
| *Campbell, L G      | 14 Dec 15           | Paymaster.                | 30 Mar 09           |
| *Thornton, G M      | 4 Dec 15            | (D) Heron, O hon maj      | 8 Oct 08            |
| *Haywood, C U       | 15 Dec 15           | Chaplain.                 | 1 May 05            |
| *Laidlaw, E J       | 16 Dec 15           | Burch, Rev A L (E)        | (hon maj 1 May 15)  |
| *McEvenue, StC      | 16 Dec 15           |                           |                     |
| *Dolan, J J         | 16 Dec 15           | CORPS RESERVE.            |                     |
| *Hannah, G D        | 18 Dec 15           | 2nd Battalion.            |                     |
| *Ott, F W           | 18 Dec 15           | Majors (2).               |                     |
| *Fletcher, A P      | 20 Dec 15           |                           |                     |
| *Lewis, F I         | 21 Dec 15           | Captains (8).             |                     |
| *Haywood, A P       | 22 Dec 15           |                           |                     |
| *Read, W D          | 23 Dec 15           | Lieutenants (16).         | 13 May 12           |
| *Burroughes, C R    | 28 Dec 15           | Dunlop, R (E)             | 11 Mar 10           |
| *Watt, C C          | 28 Dec 15           |                           | 25 Aug 14           |
| *McKellar, A R      | 31 Dec 15           | Duff, C F W               | 14 Nov 14           |
| *Donaldson, D B     | 10 Jan 16           | Richardson, G P (sm)      | 25 June 10          |
| *Dods, A W          | 10 Jan 16           |                           |                     |
| *Prime, F H         | 12 Jan 16           |                           |                     |
| *Riggs, R R         | 13 Jan 16           |                           |                     |
| *Wallace, R E       | 13 Jan 16           |                           |                     |

**37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)**

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Caledonia.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

$\frac{1}{2}$  Gould, H J (s m)..... 17 Feb 10  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Kelly, E T (E)..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Verth, J..... 28 May 01  
(D) Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
Smith, A G E (E)..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06  
Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10  
Baker, F C..... 8 June 10  
Smith, C D..... 8 June 10  
Martindale, C J..... 1 Jan 11  
Lishman, F R (s s)..... 25 Apr 13  
Campbell, E G (ss)..... 19 Feb 14  
Heaslip, R E (E)..... 11 Mar 14  
Howard, C M (E)..... 24 Mar 14  
Melrose, J P (E)..... 27 Apr 14  
Wurtele, J F..... 5 May 14  
Hoshal, A J (ss) (E)..... 5 May 14  
Goodfry, R L (E)..... 29 Aug 14  
Cowles, J P..... 4 Nov 14  
Thompson, D S M..... 27 Apr 14  
Davis, W..... 11 May 14  
Butterworth, F W..... 1 Sept 14  
Overend, S A..... 16 Oct 14  
Loon, W P..... 17 Oct 14  
Williamson, A S..... 21 Nov 14  
Gamey, R S..... 26 Jan 15  
Stewart, A G..... 10 Feb 15  
MacDonald, T A (m)..... 2 Mar 15  
Coller, A L..... 31 Mar 15  
Emmet, A G..... 7 May 15  
Shirton, G K..... 19 May 15  
Fleming, E G..... 7 June 15  
Stewart, W..... 17 July 15  
Forster, M E..... 9 Aug 15  
Gell, G H..... 11 Aug 15  
Bennett, J M..... 25 Aug 15  
Munro, F..... 28 Aug 15  
Spaulding, H B..... 28 Sept 15  
Barlow, M..... 11 Oct 15  
Thompson, W H..... 13 Oct 15  
Meller, O L..... 3 Nov 15  
Thompson, A R (m)..... 8 Nov 15  
Carmichael, C..... 9 Nov 15  
Dacey, R H..... 10 Nov 15  
Nesbit, C D..... 11 Nov 15  
Upper, L W E..... 12 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Lee, E..... 18 Nov 15  
h \*Moses, J D..... 19 Nov 15  
h \*Martin, O M..... 19 Nov 15  
a \*Aldridge, R F..... 22 Nov 15  
a \*Hutchinson, M E..... 24 Nov 15  
a \*Saville, T H..... 25 Nov 15  
f \*High, I V..... 29 Nov 15  
h \*Moses, E N..... 2 Dec 15  
a \*Lyon, T P J..... 7 Dec 15  
a \*Kennedy, A..... 8 Dec 15  
b \*Furlong, M J..... 10 Dec 15  
a \*Robertson, T J..... 20 Dec 15  
a \*Sheppard, J D..... 21 Dec 15  
a \*Jones, G B S..... 22 Dec 15  
a \*Webber, J E..... 27 Dec 16  
a \*Isbister, C W S..... 31 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E G lt (s s)..... 19 Feb 14

Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (E)..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Gourley, T A, lt A.M.C..... 10 Nov 14

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

MacPhail, Rev D. G., hon, capt..... 7 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03  
Davis, E B..... 9 May 14  
28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c)..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09  
Chute, V H..... 31 May 14  
8 June 10

## 38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Genet, H A (misc) (sm) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Ashton, A N (E)..... 8 Jan 12  
 Ballachry, P P (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Colquhoun, M A, D.S.O. (E)..... 19 June 15  
 Cutchiff, M E B..... 19 June 15  
 (temp le 12 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
 Newman, E H (E)..... 31 Oct 11  
 McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12  
 Newman, W F..... 13 May 12  
 Hicks, F E (E)..... 19 Feb 13  
 Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13  
 Miller, W (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 Miller, F W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Jones, T P (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Fraser, F D (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Secord, R E..... 10 July 15  
 Emmons, A C (s m)..... 10 July 15  
 James, P E..... 10 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
 Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12  
 Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
 Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12  
 Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13  
 Howe, J S (s m)..... 12 May 13  
 Clark, T W..... 19 May 13  
 Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13  
 Bingle, T (sm)..... 15 Oct 13  
 Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13  
 Cockshutt, G T (E)..... 8 Jan 14  
 Burrows, W A..... 14 Feb 14  
 Dickson, F (s m) (E)..... 21 May 14  
 Paterson, W M..... 18 Nov 14  
 Towers, W C (E)..... 3 Sept 14  
 Aitken, J..... 11 Sept 14  
 Thomas, F C..... 18 Nov 14  
 \*Watts, W J (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
 \*Stuart, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
 Walsh, H L (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Battersby, W F (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 Rattray, J H (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 \*Wellwood, H (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
 Bunnell, K V..... 14 Dec 14  
 Mutter, J A..... 21 Dec 14  
 Boddy, A H..... 31 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Fair, W H..... 16 Jan 15  
 Stratford, H J..... 27 Jan 15  
 Genet, J E (E)..... 4 Mar 15  
 \*Brewster, H S (E)..... 20 Feb 15  
 \*Miller, T H..... 23 Feb 15  
 \*Ryerson, G H..... 6 Mar 15  
 Robinson, C B..... 27 Apr 15  
 \*Sweet, G E F..... 14 May 15  
 \*Crombie, E R..... 20 May 15  
 Wallace, W J (E)..... 24 May 15  
 \*Appleton, A W..... 22 June 15  
 Jones, H J D (E)..... 21 July 15  
 Cornelius, J R (E)..... 31 July 15  
 Seago, S W..... 22 Aug 15  
 Bell, H M..... 22 Aug 15  
 Preston, H B..... 22 Aug 15  
 Verity, M F..... 26 Aug 15  
 \*Macdonald, D J..... 1 Sept 15  
 Bixel, F G..... 1 Sept 15  
 Livingston, H D A..... 17 Sept 15  
 \*Watrous, D M..... 26 Oct 15  
 Slemin, J A D..... 29 Oct 15  
 Grobb, F I..... 3 Nov 15  
 Woodyatt, C F K..... 3 Nov 15  
 Palmer, B M..... 22 Nov 15  
 Rehder, L H..... 27 Nov 15  
 \*Thorburn, C..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Gundy, J R..... 20 Dec 15  
 \*Brown, R T..... 20 Dec 15  
 \*Colquhoun, W J..... 14 Jan 16  
 \*Goldby, H M..... 20 Jan 16  
 James, B E..... 7 Mar 16  
 \*McKegney, S E..... 25 Jan 16  
 \*Hall, R W..... 27 Jan 16  
 \*Wood, H K..... 31 Jan 16  
 \*Miller, W G..... 9 Feb 16  
 \*Foulds, P S..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Boddy, W J..... 26 Feb 16  
 Oxtaby, W G..... 10 Mar 16  
 \*Wood, F..... 10 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

McLean, H J G capt..... 10 July 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Emmons, A C capt (s m)..... 22 June 14

## Machine Gun Officer.

**38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.**

*Signalling Officer.*  
Dunlop, J S *capt (s s)*..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*  
Ward, G A *hon capt*..... 1 Apr 14

*Medical Officer.*  
Palmer, R H *maj*..... 22 Oct 96  
(*hon l c* 22 Oct 06)  
Hanna, G McL *lt AMC*..... 22 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*  
Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(*hon capt* 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*  
(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(*hon maj* 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captain (4).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03  
Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11  
7 Aug 96  
Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11  
2 Jan 04  
Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13  
31 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04  
Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13  
27 Feb 04  
Perrott, H E..... 15 Oct 13  
18 Feb 11  
Coghill, W H..... 21 Nov 14  
13 Apr 12

## 39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Simcoe.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
|                                    | <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   |            |  |                                |
| (D) Aiken, L F.....                |                          | 1 June 11  |  | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |
|                                    | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |            |  | Winter, A A capt (E).....      |
| Townsend, J W.....                 |                          | 1 Apr 12   |  |                                |
| Burch, D.....                      |                          | 29 Apr 12  |  | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |
|                                    | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |            |  | *Innis, C E capt.....          |
| Innis, C E.....                    |                          | 25 May 99  |  |                                |
| Winter, A A (E).....               |                          | 28 May 08  |  | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |
| s Heath, W L.....                  |                          | 6 May 10   |  | Doughty, C F lt (ss).....      |
| h McDowell, G.....                 |                          | 15 May 11  |  |                                |
| g Slater, A I.....                 |                          | 24 May 12  |  | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |
| c <del>Simpson, R</del> (i a)..... |                          | 6 May 07   |  | Sihler, A T hon lt.....        |
| b Paulin, A H.....                 |                          | 23 Feb 14  |  |                                |
| Gunton, D D (E).....               |                          | 3 Feb 15   |  | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |
|                                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |            |  | McIntosh, W A.....             |
| Doughty, C F (ss).....             |                          | 8 June 10  |  |                                |
| b Blayney, C L.....                |                          | 8 June 10  |  |                                |
| a Henderson, D R.....              |                          | 1 Feb 12   |  |                                |
| d Dick, N.....                     |                          | 31 Mar 13  |  |                                |
| a Forse, W C (E).....              |                          | 22 June 06 |  |                                |
| f Durward, W B.....                |                          | 20 May 13  |  |                                |
| d Dugit, R L (m) (E).....          |                          | 3 Mar 14   |  |                                |
| e Rouse, O C.....                  |                          | 4 Mar 14   |  |                                |
| b Nelles, D A H.....               |                          | 5 May 14   |  |                                |
|                                    |                          | 28 May 14  |  |                                |
| d Renwick, H F (m).....            | (seconded 18 June 15)    |            |  |                                |
| a Curtis, G S (m).....             |                          | 5 Sept 14  |  |                                |
| c Selby, H L.....                  |                          | 12 Oct 14  |  |                                |
| *Holmstead, J S.....               |                          | 10 July 15 |  |                                |
| e Saunders, W L.....               |                          | 26 Oct 14  |  |                                |
| d *Dick, M W.....                  |                          | 9 Mar 15   |  |                                |
| b *Jackson, H M.....               |                          | 1 Jan 15   |  |                                |
| a *Jackson, A B.....               |                          | 6 July 15  |  |                                |
| e *Denovan, G J.....               |                          | 15 Oct 15  |  |                                |
| f *Glenn, E G.....                 |                          | 13 Nov 15  |  |                                |
| c *Dillon, M M.....                |                          | 1 Dec 15   |  |                                |
| c *Miller, I.....                  |                          | 1 Dec 15   |  |                                |
| b *Curtis, V.....                  |                          | 15 Dec 15  |  |                                |
| c Norwell, J C.....                |                          | 15 Dec 15  |  |                                |
| h *Browne, C M.....                |                          | 17 Dec 15  |  |                                |
| c Hammond, H L.....                |                          | 23 Dec 15  |  |                                |
| a *Jackson, W R.....               |                          | 1 Jan 16   |  |                                |
| f Jackson, W G.....                |                          | 1 Jan 15   |  |                                |
| h McCall, W S.....                 |                          | 1 Jan 16   |  |                                |
| a Dimond, E H.....                 |                          | 1 Jan 16   |  |                                |
| a Mason F B.....                   |                          | 10 Jan 16  |  |                                |
|                                    |                          | 10 Jan 16  |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | <i>Corps Reserve.</i>          |
|                                    |                          |            |  | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |
|                                    |                          |            |  | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |
|                                    |                          |            |  | Hunter, J B.....               |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | Munroe, W L.....               |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | Smith, F D.....                |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |
|                                    |                          |            |  | Buck, C S.....                 |
|                                    |                          |            |  |                                |

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

|  |                          |            |
|--|--------------------------|------------|
| (D) Russell, W H                                 | <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   | 20 May 14  |
|  | ( <i>msc.</i> )          |            |
| Boege, F D (E)                                   | <i>Majors (2).</i>       | 20 May 14  |
|  |                          | 2 Feb 12   |
| Wolfram, J F (E)                                 |                          | 5 Mar 15   |
|  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |            |
| e Neilson, H S                                   |                          | 6 June 06  |
| f Bradley, P R                                   |                          | 1 Mar 10   |
| g Birdsall, F E (E)                              |                          | 1 Apr 10   |
| a Abell, T S H ( <i>sm</i> ) (E)                 |                          | 9 Apr 14   |
| d Sousa, H (E)                                   |                          | 26 May 14  |
| g Snelgrove H, P ( <i>sm</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) (E) |                          | 17 July 14 |
| a Craig, H C                                     |                          | 1 Apr 15   |
| b Morrison, A S ( <i>s m</i> ) (E)               |                          | 1 Apr 15   |
| h Etcher, F L                                    |                          | 24 July 15 |
| b Troop, W J                                     |                          | 24 July 15 |
|  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |            |
| a Ewing, C I                                     |                          | 11 Feb 07  |
| c Craig, R J                                     |                          | 11 Apr 07  |
| a Hodge, H E (E)                                 |                          | 27 June 07 |
| g O'Connor-Fenton, C (E)                         |                          | 13 Apr 12  |
| a Huycke, W F ( <i>m</i> ) (E)                   |                          | 10 Oct 14  |
| c Thompson, W C                                  |                          | 9 Mar 15   |
| b Winters, R G ( <i>s s</i> )                    |                          | 16 Oct 15  |
| c Hollingworth, H ( <i>sm</i> )                  |                          | 1 Apr 11   |
| d McColl, S                                      |                          | 23 May 12  |
| d Strong, H B R                                  |                          | 1 Apr 14   |
| e Ivey, H S                                      |                          | 1 Sept 14  |
| b Dennis, H O (E)                                |                          | 1 Apr 15   |
| b Shorey, S B                                    |                          | 28 Aug 14  |
| d Wanamaker, H M                                 |                          | 1 Nov 14   |
| c Colville, A B (E)                              |                          | 16 Nov 14  |
| c Smith, F J                                     |                          | 21 Nov 14  |
| g Thompson, H E                                  |                          | 1 Feb 15   |
| a Wark, L J                                      |                          | 10 Mar 15  |
| a Warren, T H (E)                                |                          | 22 Mar 15  |
| c Nesbitt, W J                                   |                          | 5 Apr 15   |
| a Roblin, H K                                    |                          | 20 Apr 15  |
| h Jones, G J L                                   |                          | 20 Apr 15  |
|  | ( <i>seconded</i> )      | 1 May 15   |
| h Jones, A E R                                   |                          | 20 Apr 15  |
| a Reymes, H                                      |                          | 7 May 15   |
| a Alp, J H                                       |                          | 30 Aug 15  |
| g Mallory, D D                                   |                          | 17 Sept 15 |
| g Adams, G L                                     |                          | 9 Oct 15   |
| c Manson, H V K                                  |                          | 9 Oct 15   |
| e New, J A                                       |                          | 9 Oct 15   |
| c Dolman, G V                                    |                          | 18 Oct 15  |
| d Clark, A A                                     |                          | 1 Nov 15   |
| a Davidson, W R                                  |                          | 15 Nov 15  |
| a Chénier, A                                     |                          | 23 Nov 15  |
| a Hayes, F J                                     |                          | 23 Nov 15  |

|                             |                                |            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                             | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |            |
| a *Baker, A E               |                                | 26 Nov 15  |
| a Scott, W H                |                                | 2 Dec 15   |
| g Knill, A W                |                                | 2 Dec 15   |
| a *Smith, H F               |                                | 2 Dec 15   |
| c *Philp, C C               |                                | 4 Dec 15   |
| f *Smith, A E               |                                | 6 Dec 15   |
| a *Stewart, R E             |                                | 11 Dec 15  |
| c *Groves, H M              |                                | 16 Dec 15  |
| d *Pyper, A B               |                                | 18 Dec 15  |
| g Howell, E                 |                                | 21 Dec 15  |
| a MacQuarrie, G B           |                                | 27 Dec 15  |
| a *Baird, A W               |                                | 28 Dec 15  |
| a *Gunn, M G                |                                | 28 Dec 15  |
| d *Marshall, H R            |                                | 28 Dec 15  |
| a *Newman, A C              |                                | 28 Dec 15  |
| c *Scott, A                 |                                | 29 Dec 15  |
| d *Bate, H G                |                                | 1 Jan 16   |
| c *West, M H                |                                | 4 Jun 16   |
| c *West, C W                |                                | 4 Jun 16   |
| *Snetsinger, J M            |                                | 6 Jun 16   |
| b *Pitts, F                 |                                | 7 Jun 16   |
| b *Goodearle, F R           |                                | 10 Jun 16  |
| g *Algie, W L               |                                | 17 Jun 16  |
| c *Owen, D A                |                                | 1 Feb 16   |
| d *Maybee, H                |                                | 19 Feb 16  |
|                             | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
| Birdsall, F E capt (E)      |                                | 2 Mar 12   |
|                             | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |
|                             | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            |
|                             | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |
| ∞ McCullough, H hon capt    |                                | 30 Sept 14 |
|                             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
|                             | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |            |
| Beattie, Rev W (E)          |                                | 10 Dec 03  |
|                             | ( <i>hon major</i> )           | 10 Dec 13  |
| Pickford, Rev E W, hon capt |                                | 19 Jan 06  |
|                             | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |            |
|                             | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>          |            |
|                             | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            |
| Hamilton, W J               |                                | 27 Jan 16  |
|                             | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            |
| Butler, M L                 |                                | 26 May 14  |
|                             |                                | 19 May 03  |
|                             | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| Fisher, J E                 |                                | 8 Oct 08   |
|                             |                                | 30 Nov 05  |
| Pearse, R H                 |                                | 1 Apr 11   |
|                             |                                | 9 Sept 08  |

## 41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss) (msc) (E)..... 7 Mar 10  
 Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 1 Oct 14

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11  
 Gill, R J..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
 Curry, F C (s s) (E)..... 9 May 10  
 Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11  
 Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11  
 Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14  
 Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb '14  
 Beattie, L S..... 13 Nov 14  
 \*Earl, R O (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Fisher, H W (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Moore, E C H (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 McGuire, J F..... 15 Sept 14  
 Wallace, J G (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Rogers, G M..... 15 Sept 14  
 Bryson, G H..... 15 Sept 14  
 MacDowell, T W (m)..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Muldoon, H J..... 15 Sept 14  
 Philip, E B..... 21 Jan 15  
 \*Whitney, P B..... 1 Feb 15  
 Cockeram, A..... 1 Feb 15  
 Fairbairn, A R..... 19 July 15  
 Barclay, F L..... 9 Aug 15  
 Lumb, L..... 23 Aug 15  
 Wooding, A..... 15 Sept 15  
 \*Clark, A N..... 15 Sept 15  
 MacDowell, M W (E)..... 23 Sept 15  
 \*Bissell, C E..... 30 Sept 15  
 Bissell, D M..... 30 Sept 15  
 \*Godber, H J..... 12 Oct 15  
 \*Reid, F S..... 20 Oct 15  
 Dupuy, F S..... 23 Oct 15  
 Gaisford, R C..... 2 Jan 15  
 Graham, W N..... 4 Nov 15  
 \*Chapman, W J..... 4 Nov 15  
 \*Herron, A S..... 7 Nov 15  
 \*Dunham, L J..... 7 Nov 15  
 \*Dunham, L J..... 11 Nov 15  
 Graham, J H..... 16 Nov 15  
 Kincaid, H R..... 18 Nov 15  
 Logue, W E..... 24 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Woodcock, G D..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Browne, P J..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Weller, R D..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*McHenry, C R..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*Mackey, W H..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Stayner, B..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Rand, A E..... 18 Dec 15  
 \*McCullough, J R..... 18 Dec 16  
 \*Garbutt, H..... 18 Dec 16  
 \*Wood, L P..... 20 Dec 15  
 \*Bracken, C M..... 21 Dec 15  
 \*Scott, L J..... 23 Dec 15  
 \*Babcock, C E L..... 27 Dec 15  
 \*Dingle, G E..... 6 Jan 16  
 \*Wright, A..... 6 Jan 16  
 \*Hollington, G F (E)..... 11 Jan 16  
 \*White, C L..... 25 Jan 16  
 \*Patterson, H C..... 6 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

Husband, A J capt..... 1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Bryson, G H, lt..... 9 May 15

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
 (major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Jones, E W (E)..... 8 Mar 07  
 23 Apr 04  
 27 Apr 08  
 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bryan, H W (sm)..... 16 Nov 15

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Arnprior.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>      |                              |
| Balderson, J M (s m h)..... | 1 Feb 08<br>(ext'd 1 Feb 10) |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>          |                              |
| Dunlop, E A.....            | 16 July 10                   |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>        |                              |
| b Edwards, J.....           | 27 Mar 08                    |
| a Bothwell, J F.....        | 18 July 08                   |
| d Hall, F W.....            | 1 Sept 08                    |
| Caldwell, T R (E).....      | 13 Jun 10                    |
| White, G V.....             | 16 July 10                   |
| Hope, J A (sm).....         | 20 May 13                    |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    |                              |
| a Code, W H.....            | 27 May 13                    |
| b Hooper, W H V (E).....    | 20 June 13                   |
| d Ferguson, W T.....        | 19 Feb 14                    |
| q Rose, R C.....            | 4 Mar 14                     |
| d Watson, R M.....          | 30 Mar 14                    |
| g Graham, G G.....          | 8 Apr 14                     |
| g Donisthorpe, H.....       | 22 Apr 14                    |
| f Pratt, F R.....           | 15 May 14                    |
| f Morris, J R (E).....      | 13 June 14                   |
| g Malloch E (E).....        | 24 July 15                   |
| c Scott, C R.....           | 4 Aug 14                     |
| a Inderwick, J F (F).....   | 30 Oct 14                    |
| b Brawley, G M.....         | 16 Oct 15                    |
| d McKimm, E F.....          | 8 Oct 13                     |
| a Wickware, E H.....        | 4 Mar 14                     |
| f Morris, B M (E).....      | 30 Mar 14                    |
| a Rosamond, A G.....        | 9 Apr 14                     |
| a Brown, H.....             | 10 Apr 14                    |
| a Barnett, T F.....         | 23 Apr 14                    |
| d Hatton, T H.....          | 25 Apr 14                    |
| g Girou, S W.....           | 19 Feb 14                    |
| g Gardner, P H (m) (E)..... | 14 May 15                    |
| f Arth, J M.....            | 13 June 14                   |
| f White, R W (E).....       | 27 Oct 14                    |
| a Robertson, C R.....       | 6 Nov 14                     |
| c McLean, W J.....          | 9 Nov 14                     |
| h Scott, A G.....           | 11 Nov 14                    |
| c Hammond, I.....           | 14 Nov 14                    |
| e Richard, L L (E).....     | 22 Dec 14                    |

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>     |            |
| h Gates, G R S.....         | 23 Dec 14  |
| a Browner, W F (E).....     | 24 Dec 14  |
| b Morse, C O.....           | 23 Feb 15  |
| a Bates, J H.....           | 10 May 15  |
| b Sparkam, B T J.....       | 10 May 15  |
| e Thacker, R T.....         | 10 May 15  |
| g Crowe, G F.....           | 10 May 15  |
| c Lyon, R E.....            | 7 Aug 15   |
| g Solloway, I W.....        | 10 Aug 15  |
| g McKenzie, J V.....        | 10 Aug 15  |
| h McGair, W H.....          | 18 Aug 15  |
| c Isbester, M.....          | 1 Sept 15  |
| c Matheson, R D.....        | 7 Sept 15  |
| b James, F.....             | 14 Sept 15 |
| c Wilson, H J.....          | 14 Sept 15 |
| e Austin, A M.....          | 14 Sept 15 |
| c Douglas, J M.....         | 18 Nov 15  |
| e Clark, M R.....           | 18 Nov 15  |
| f Duminy, F R.....          | 19 Nov 15  |
| White, A T.....             | 30 Nov 15  |
| c Harding, P S D.....       | 1 Dec 15   |
| b Sibbitt, C E.....         | 2 Dec 15   |
| f Butler, J H.....          | 7 Dec 15   |
| c Consitt, T A.....         | 15 Dec 15  |
| f Barnett, J P.....         | 22 Dec 15  |
| f Gordon, S F.....          | 22 Dec 15  |
| f Millar, A J.....          | 24 Dec 15  |
| f McNaughton, A D.....      | 3 Jan 16   |
| f Bromley, A L.....         | 5 Jan 16   |
| f Clarke, B E.....          | 6 Jan 16   |
| d Baxter, H A.....          | 8 Jan 16   |
| d McKimm, C H.....          | 8 Jan 16   |
| f Egan, W J.....            | 10 Jan 16  |
| c McAmmond, J.....          | 17 Jan 16  |
| c Richard, L B.....         | 17 Jan 16  |
| c Tucker, T S.....          | 17 Jan 16  |
| f Levesque, E G.....        | 21 Jan 16  |
| e McInnes, J G.....         | 29 Jan 16  |
| c Cuthbertson, J A.....     | 29 Jan 16  |
| f Russell, G W.....         | 9 Feb 16   |
| d Finlayson, W B.....       | 9 Feb 16   |
| f Alger, E S.....           | 15 Feb 16  |
| f Morel, E.....             | 3 Mar 16   |
| d Paul, A S.....            | 3 Mar 16   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>            |            |
| Caldwell, T R capt (E)..... | 30 Dec 12  |



## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT—Con.

*Instructor of Musketry.*Hope, J A *capt (sm)*.....26 May 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E.....4 June 07  
(*hon maj* 26 Apr 13)  
(*temp lc* 13 Nov 15)*Medical Officer.*Stammers, C L B Lt A M C (E).....4 June 14  
Consitt, E C V, *capt* A.M.C.....30 Oct 14*Paymaster.*Hale, L *hon capt*.....21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*MacIntosh, Rev D C.....18 June 04  
(*hon maj* 18 June 14)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors* (2).*Captains* (8).McEwen, H A.....10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C.....4 June 07  
Watt, E J.....12 Sept 13  
18 May 08*Lieutenants* (16).

**43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3  
(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Stewart, R G (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
Birdwhistle, R J..... 8 May 15

**Majors (5).**

Edwards, C M (msc) (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
Pinard, A A (smh) (ss)..... (Temp l c 16 Jan 15)  
..... 10 May 15

**Captains (4).**

McNeill, E R (m) (E)..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s) (E)..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmut, T F (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
Horswood, S J..... 10 Apr 11  
Horwood, E L..... 9 Apr 14  
Meiklejohn, A J..... 10 Apr 14  
Parkinson, R F (E)..... 10 Apr 14  
McLennan, A G (E)..... 1 Mar 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
Maclaren, J A..... 29 Apr 09  
Wkelen, O G (sm) (E)..... 10 Apr 11  
Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11  
Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11  
Rea, J R..... 11 Apr 11  
Burns, C..... 16 Mar 12  
Staites, C A..... 11 June 12  
Perrott, F R..... 21 Feb 14  
Armstrong, G F (s s) (E)..... 21 Feb 14  
Patterson, H W S..... 21 Feb 14  
Dunlevie, F S (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 14  
Sparks, N A (r m c) (E)..... 6 Apr 14  
Longman, J M..... 1 Aug 14  
Northwood, H B..... 3 Aug 14  
Newcombe, E F (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Stewart, D P (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
McGee, F C (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
Slater, R K (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
O'Donnahue, D J..... 8 Sept 14  
Wood, C O..... 19 Oct 14  
Ogilvie, A L..... 1 Mar 15  
Stewart, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
Sironack, R S (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Greene, R E (ss) (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Frazer, A G..... 19 Oct 14  
Greene, K A (s s) (E)..... 19 Oct 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Mitchell, J G..... 19 Oct 14  
McGee, W R (M)..... 19 Oct 14  
Carse, J O..... 19 Oct 14  
Harris, G P..... 19 Oct 14  
Hobart, S W (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Hutchison, H M..... 19 Oct 14  
Viets, R B (s s)..... 19 Oct 14  
Delaute, F J (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Murphy, P W..... 19 Oct 14  
Plant, E C..... 19 Oct 14  
Meyloughlin, W B (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Gray, C A..... 19 Oct 14  
Harrison, H S (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Byrne, T H (r m c) (m) (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
Patterson, F E (r m c)..... 31 Dec 14  
\*Gardner, J D..... 24 Feb 15  
Burgess, J C..... 24 Feb 15  
\*Wood, S W (E)..... 5 Mar 15  
Bleakney, A S (ss) (E)..... 6 Apr 15  
Beament, A W..... 6 May 15  
Leppard, H M..... 21 June 15  
Armstrong, P L (m) (E)..... 21 June 15  
Armstrong, C H A (m) (E)..... 21 June 15  
Burpee, J DeM..... 21 June 15  
Menzies, J A..... 21 June 15  
Leggo, A R (E)..... 26 June 15  
Wallace, J H (E)..... 30 June 15  
..... (hon capt 25 Sept 15)  
\*Acras, A G..... 23 July 15  
Huggins, J A (m)..... 9 Aug 15  
Nichols, R W..... 16 Aug 15  
\*Mackenzie, E B..... 23 Sept 15  
Sheldon, C C..... 11 Oct 15  
McCull, L C..... 13 Oct 15  
\*Mitchell, E A..... 16 Oct 15  
Drayton, F L..... 20 Oct 15  
\*Lindsay, J A..... 21 Oct 15  
\*Brunton, C M C..... 23 Oct 15  
Bouchette, E E..... 26 Oct 15  
\*Currie, A H..... 29 Oct 15  
Masson, R G..... 10 Nov 15  
Smith, R G..... 15 Nov 15  
Carroll, H Y..... 15 Nov 15  
Lony, G R..... 22 Nov 15  
\*McMinn, A W..... 22 Nov 15  
Wood, F T..... 22 Nov 15  
Mackenzie, W M..... 22 Nov 15  
Murtagh, F V..... 22 Nov 15  
Williams, M W..... 22 Nov 15  
Jeffrey, C L..... 22 Nov 15  
\*McKinley, J F (E)..... 23 Nov 15

43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES)—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Tubman, T R</i> .....       | 16 Dec 15 |
| <i>*Stegman, T H</i> .....     | 7 Jan 16  |
| <i>*Johnson, L I</i> .....     | 7 Jan 16  |
| <i>*Cuthbertson, C H</i> ..... | 8 Jan 16  |
| <i>*Carling, J B</i> .....     | 10 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Stuart, E J</i> .....      | 11 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Gallaher, O G</i> .....    | 12 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Neville, B A</i> .....     | 17 Jan 16 |
| <i>Ross, E H</i> .....         | 18 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Lewis, R G</i> .....       | 18 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Foley, J H</i> .....       | 20 Jan 16 |
| <i>*O'Neill, M D</i> .....     | 24 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Reade, H H</i> .....       | 24 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Mark, F J</i> .....        | 25 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Heaslip, T S</i> .....     | 2 Feb 16  |
| <i>*Matthews, W M</i> .....    | 11 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Kuhring, P L</i> .....     | 12 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Stalker, A D</i> .....     | 14 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Kingston, J L</i> .....    | 16 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Roy, A V</i> .....         | 16 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Smythe, H C</i> .....      | 16 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Goodwin, L F</i> .....     | 22 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Parker, C A</i> .....      | 28 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Mulligan, M R</i> .....    | 29 Feb 16 |
| <i>*Kirby, D P</i> .....       | 8 Mar 16  |
| <i>*Britton, T G</i> .....     | 11 Mar 16 |

*Adjutant.*

*McNeill, E R capt (E)*..... 7 Oct 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

*Wood, W S capt (s s) (E)*..... 2 Apr 14

*Quartermaster.*

*Olver, E A (E)*..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon maj 2 Apr 14)

*Medical Officer.*

*Argue, J F*..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

*Davies, A P capt AMC*..... 9 May 13

*Paymaster.*

*Folkins, H A (E)*..... 1 Apr 14  
(hon maj 1 Apr 14)

*Chaplain.*

*Thompson, Rev T J*..... 1 May 14  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

*Cameron, W A*..... 7 Apr 06  
*Ewart, J A*..... 10 Mar 08  
..... 7 Aug 02  
*Blatch, G L (s m h)*..... 20 Nov 12  
..... 17 Sept 04  
*Bell, G A*..... 23 Nov 08  
..... 1 Sept 06  
*Cameron, R G*..... 11 Mar 10  
..... 11 Mar 03  
*Matthewman, J P*..... 10 Apr 11  
..... 9 Apr 10  
*Simpson, R S (s m h)*..... 24 Oct 14  
..... 10 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Hilliard, T (s s)*..... 7 Apr 06  
..... 29 July 05  
*Fraser, W H A*..... 6 Jan 09  
..... 29 July 08  
*Gilmour, A U*..... 1 Apr 09  
..... 12 Apr 01  
*Esdale, M*..... 8 Sept 14  
..... 1 Apr 12

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485—The Aylmer.

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 94—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

**44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.**

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Niagara Falls.
- B Co.—Bridgeburg.
- C Co.—Thorold.
- D Co.—Bridgeburg.

- E Co.—Welland.
- F Co.—Niagara Falls.
- G Co.—Niagara Falls.
- H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruickshank, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E A., Commdg. M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar., 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 14

Majors (2).

(D) Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10  
 (temp lc 23 Nov 15)  
 Laur, J E..... 25 Aug 14  
 15 Mar 14

Captains (8).

Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
*Vandersluys, C H (m s c) (E)*..... 30 Nov 05  
 Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08  
 Fite, N G (m)..... 3 Mar 10  
 Ingle, C J..... 2 May 10  
 Cameron, D A R..... 15 Oct 12  
 Gordon, G B. (ss) (E)..... 9 Nov 12  
 Reilly, J R (E)..... 9 Mar 14  
 \*Singer, W H..... 14 Mar 14  
 (maj 15 June 04)  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 16 Nov 14  
 1 June 14  
 (temp maj 1 Oct 15)  
 (seconded 13 Oct 13)  
 Biscoe, J R (m)..... 19 Feb 15  
 Green, B M (m) (E)..... 7 Apr 15  
 Sanders, F A..... 18 May 15  
 McCormick, B J (E)..... 18 Feb 15  
 Couison, B J..... 23 Aug 15  
 15 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10  
 Scott, R A..... 8 June 10  
 Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10  
 Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11  
 Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11  
 Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12  
 Johnson, R T..... 14 Feb 14  
 Hann, LeR J..... 27 May 14  
 Hanna, E B..... 30 May 14  
 Reilly, J A B (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Lieutenants—Con.

g Corrigan, D J (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
 a Inglis, G R..... 16 Sept 14  
 f Kerr, C H..... 28 Sept 14  
 d Casey, F H N (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 b \* Sharpe, H A..... 21 Apr 13  
 c Carpenter, F I..... 10 July 15  
 e Hutt, H L..... 17 Sept 11  
 (temp capt 29 Jan 16)  
 b McCormick, A B..... 20 Sept 14  
 g Dewart, J A..... 12 Oct 14  
 a Thornley, J H (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 g Johnson, E P..... 7 Nov 14  
 c Bartle, D S..... 10 Nov 14  
 d Schwab, C D..... 17 Nov 14  
 h \* Rolph, J H..... 6 Dec 14  
 a Brodie, H L (m)..... 7 Dec 14  
 e Fowler, D R (m) (E)..... 3 Jan 15  
 d Garrett, R D..... 4 Jan 15  
 h McClelland, J..... 5 Jan 15  
 a Jones, J E..... 6 Jan 15  
 b Bevan, T H H..... 8 Jan 15  
 c Mackintosh, A C..... 29 Jan 15  
 g Chapman, M..... 17 Feb 15  
 (seconded 23 May 15)  
 f Gordon, R A..... 1 May 15  
 e Coulson, C H L..... 2 May 15  
 Payne, G E..... 3 May 15  
 g Conquest, R B..... 25 May 15  
 b Rothwell, R..... 26 May 15  
 c \*Cohoe, J E..... 12 June 15  
 d Grindlay, J M..... 6 July 15  
 c Vandersluys, J J..... 20 July 15  
 a Murray, A H..... 23 July 15  
 a Logan, P A..... 27 July 15  
 c Anderson, F J..... 28 July 15  
 Hamilton, G M (ss) (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 c Smyth, R E..... 2 Aug 15  
 f Seymour, H C..... 3 Aug 15  
 d Stinson, R H..... 13 Aug 15  
 d Kormann, C R..... 14 Aug 15  
 c Cunningham, J A..... 15 Aug 15  
 g Wynn, A R..... 16 Aug 15  
 d Macartney, E E..... 25 Aug 15  
 a Ponger, H..... 12 Sept 15  
 h Bond, J R..... 9 Oct 15  
 c Laughlin, F A..... 11 Oct 15

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| a Fordham, R W     | 12 Oct 15 |
| c Thompson, H B    | 3 Nov 15  |
| h Johnson, H C     | 5 Nov 15  |
| h Fleming, H       | 6 Nov 15  |
| b Newby, J H L     | 7 Nov 15  |
| c Baldwin, D L     | 8 Nov 15  |
| a *Hunter, D       | 9 Nov 15  |
| a *McCleary, L B E | 10 Nov 15 |
| a Pursel, H L      | 11 Nov 15 |
| b *Reeves, F S     | 13 Nov 15 |
| c *McClenahan, H D | 16 Nov 15 |
| e *Pearl, G A E    | 18 Nov 15 |
| f *Phemister, G M  | 19 Nov 15 |
| d *Wilson, E E     | 20 Nov 15 |
| f *Ballard, G B R  | 20 Nov 15 |
| b *Kirkland, J A M | 20 Nov 15 |
| e *Crowthor, W     | 21 Nov 15 |
| h *Baldwin, E D    | 23 Nov 15 |
| a *Wright, W       | 1 Dec 15  |
| d *Henry, W        | 10 Dec 15 |
| e *Dick, D         | 14 Dec 15 |
| d *Swayze, C F     | 14 Dec 15 |
| e *Symmes, J A     | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Gray, A G         | 16 Dec 15 |
| a *Cutbill, R S    | 20 Dec 15 |
| f *Cameron, K G    | 28 Dec 15 |
| g *MacGregor, W    | 3 Jan 16  |
| g *Frascr, E E     | 22 Jan 16 |
| g *Williams, H     | 23 Jan 16 |
| a *Stoll, E L      | 1 Feb 16  |
| b *Brown, R E      | 1 Feb 16  |
| d *Robinson, N M B | 5 Feb 16  |
| c *Bell, J W N     | 5 Feb 16  |
| c Dinwoodie, J R   | 7 Feb 16  |
| h *Hunter, J       | 10 Feb 16 |
| e *Winder, L D     | 10 Feb 16 |
| h *Barry, M J      | 12 Feb 16 |
| f *Cleland, R      | 14 Feb 16 |
| a *McCall, P L     | 23 Feb 16 |
| d *Glynn, B        | 23 Feb 16 |
| b *Bell, J A       | 23 Feb 16 |
| d *Fielding, E M V | 24 Feb 16 |

*Adjutant.*

Ingles, C J, *capt.* ..... 15 Oct ' 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Singer, W H *capt.* ..... 14 Mar 14

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Payne, G E, *lt.* ..... 1 Nov 15

*Quartermaster.*

Bartle, J C ..... 29 Apr 12  
(*hon capt* 14 June 13)

*Medical Officer.*

McGarry, J H, *capt* AMC ..... 18 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Archer, Rev W L, *hon capt* (E) ..... 18 Sept 14

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

∞ Cline, J G ..... 26 Feb 08  
..... 25 Feb 04  
White, D B ..... 26 May 08  
..... 23 Oct 08  
Andrews, W (E) ..... 3 May 10  
..... 26 Feb 08  
Krafft, W R ..... 19 May 11  
..... 9 May 07

*Lieutenants (16)*

Harcourt, F Y ..... 5 Dec 06  
..... 31 Mar 04  
Schwab, W C ..... 24 Mar 08  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (*s m*) ..... 30 Apr 09  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Ross, G B ..... 16 Oct 13  
..... 30 May 08

**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Ormelee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Fenelon Falls.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Hughes, Maj.-General, Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.  
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Fee, J J H ..... 14 Oct 14  
Anderson, R H ..... (seconded 12 Oct 15)  
..... 12 Oct 15

**Majors (2).**

\*Williams, A J (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

**Captains (8).**

a Crawford, G ..... 20 Dec 13  
g Kennedy, F W (m) (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
c Warren, W ..... 26 June 14  
h Wilson, W W (E) ..... 1 July 14  
Porter, R E (s m) ..... 22 Sept 14  
d Thorn, W J ..... (temp maj 11 Jan 16)  
b Kirkconnell, W A (E) ..... 20 Dec 14  
Sutcliffe, C E (m) ..... 1 Feb 15  
g Weeks, G A ..... 2 Feb 15  
..... 1 Mar 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

d Henry, C A ..... 31 Mar 10  
f Finlay, J E ..... 21 May 11  
a Flavell, S A (E) ..... 15 Oct 13  
c Hopkins, L W (E) ..... 1 Nov 13  
h Sherin, O M (s m) ..... 25 Nov 13  
b Bottom, A R ..... 15 Oct 14  
g Bigelow, J G ..... 30 Oct 14  
f Mark, W A R ..... 2 Nov 14  
Lee, P D ..... 2 Nov 14  
h Kennedy, G N (E) ..... 3 Nov 14  
b Webster, F ..... 5 Nov 14  
a Brokenshire, M C (s s) ..... 30 Nov 14  
c Sylvester, K B ..... 2 Dec 14  
e Ryan, M J ..... 21 Jan 15  
d Morrison, A ..... 21 Jan 15  
g Somerville, D L ..... 1 Dec 14  
f \*Dougan, J A ..... 1 Dec 14  
d \*Cottingham, J H ..... 13 Jan 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

g Hopkins, R H (ss) (E) ..... 9 Dec 14  
d Boyd, G M (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
c Flurey, T J (m) ..... 11 Jan 15  
b \*MacLean, S L ..... 12 Jan 15  
d Mulligan, C V ..... 1 Feb 15  
a Elliot, D C ..... 1 Mar 15  
Stewart, A G ..... 1 May 15  
a \*Boyd, M R ..... 31 July 15  
\*Boyd, L C (ia) ..... 1 Aug 15  
h Fairbairn, H A ..... 1 Aug 15  
e Stoddart, W O ..... 1 Aug 15  
g \*Elliot, H W ..... 17 Aug 15  
f Anderson, W K ..... 30 Aug 15  
c \*Hall, G W ..... 30 Aug 15  
e \*Moore, R I (ss) ..... 1 Sept 15  
d Elliot, W R ..... 1 Oct 15  
a \*McCrae, C H ..... 1 Nov 15  
e \*Tilly, G ..... 1 Nov 15  
a Bredin, W T ..... 1 Nov 15  
g Watson, W H ..... 1 Nov 15  
g McLean, N P ..... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Jordan, G A ..... 1 Nov 15  
..... (hon capt 11 Feb 16)  
d \*Williams, C G ..... 1 Nov 15  
a \*Potts, G H ..... 5 Nov 15  
e Scott, A M ..... 15 Nov 15  
f Diver, F G ..... 15 Nov 15  
f Landry, E F ..... 15 Nov 15  
g Jordan, W H ..... 15 Nov 15  
g Daniel, J D ..... 15 Nov 15  
c \*Stinson, A R ..... 15 Nov 15  
d \*Wilson, R P ..... 30 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, H R ..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Davidson, C L ..... 1 Dec 15  
b \*Moynes, H M ..... 1 Dec 15  
e \*Lowry, T J ..... 15 Dec 15  
c \*Porter, A T ..... 15 Dec 15  
e \*Kent, J P ..... 20 Dec 15  
g \*Weeks, C G ..... 31 Dec 15  
c \*Rayner, W J ..... 1 Jan 16  
g \*MacEachern, A ..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*Spratt, P N ..... 1 Jan 16  
g \*Beal, A P ..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*White, P J ..... 1 Jan 16

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| c *Wood, A.....        | 1 Jan 16  |
| d *Manning, G F.....   | 1 Jan 16  |
| d *O'Neil, W J.....    | 1 Jan 16  |
| d *Manning, J C R..... | 1 Jan 16  |
| g *McPherson, P G..... | 1 Jan 16  |
| g *McEachern, R A..... | 13 Jan 16 |
| c *Wilson, H G.....    | 15 Jan 16 |
| c *Breen, P J.....     | 15 Jan 16 |
| d *Norton, H E.....    | 15 Jan 16 |
| d *Blackwell, L C..... | 15 Jan 16 |

## Adjutant.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| .....                                 |           |
| Instructor of Musketry.               |           |
| Porter, R E capt (temp maj)(s m)..... | 1 June 12 |

## Signalling Officer.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Lee, F D, lt..... | 1 Feb 15 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Quartermaster.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| (D) Hopkins, E.....  | 14 Aug 85 |
| (hon maj 22 Sept 97) |           |

## Medical Officer.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| *Hopkins, B H, lt AMC..... | 13 Dec 13 |
| McCulloch, J capt AMC..... | 20 Mar 15 |

## Paymaster.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Williamson, J A..... | 9 Sept 97 |
| (hon maj 9 Sept 97)  |           |

## Chaplain.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| French, Rev W H A hon capt..... | 28 May 14 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Henley, W..... | 23 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

## Captains (8).

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Patterson, N L..... | 3 June 06  |
|                     | 12 June 06 |
| Williamson, A.....  | 16 Apr 09  |
|                     | 4 June 01  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Coad, H O.....        | 25 Jan 13  |
|                       | 27 June 07 |
| Carew, F J.....       | 14 Mar 13  |
|                       | 27 June 07 |
| Webster, L O (E)..... | 14 Apr 13  |
|                       | 24 June 10 |
| Wakelin, A R.....     | 26 May 13  |
|                       | 9 Sept 06  |
| Glass, J J.....       | 28 Nov 14  |
|                       | 15 June 11 |

## Chaplain.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Wallace, Rev J W (E)..... | 20 May 14 |
| (hon capt 20 Feb 07)      |           |

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakesfield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**  
 $\infty$  (D) Smart, R W (ss) (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
(D) Farrell, W..... 24 June 15

**Majors (2).**  
McLaughlin, L T (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
 $\infty$  (D) Read, H (c o)..... 1 Nov 15  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)

**Captains (8).**  
Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10  
Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10  
d Spencer, C R (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
k Cooper, H W (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
f Southey, E C (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
b Bygott, J M..... 2 Mar 15  
a Edwards, G (m) (E)..... 8 Apr 15  
h Anderson, C H M..... 1 Oct 15  
f Wotherspoon, H C..... 1 Sept 15  
k Jobb, P H..... 1 Dec 15

**Lieutenants (16).**  
Wilson, H C D..... 28 Feb 12  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
f Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
a Roper, W..... 16 May 13  
d Winslow, W H..... 5 June 13  
d Carveth, W L..... 15 Oct 13  
b Ben-Oliel, H A. (E)..... 31 Jan 14  
c Fenning, J E..... 31 Dec 14  
c \* Jones, G W..... 3 Sept 15  
d \* Richardson, P M..... 26 June 13  
k \* Tapson, L B..... 30 July 14  
c \* Jamison, F D..... 10 Apr 15  
a Snider, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
c Chander, C M..... 2 June 14  
c Wright, E R (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
c Spafford, C H N (E)..... 4 Dec 14  
f Stuart, L J..... 29 Dec 14  
d Gillies, R..... 31 Dec 14  
b Bronting, G R..... 1 Jan 15  
b Leggett, S T..... 15 Jan 15  
d Fair, W W..... 20 Jan 15  
d Carter, C S..... 25 Jan 15  
d Armstrong, J S..... 11 May 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

b Grahame, G H..... 15 May 15  
a Mason, H D..... 29 May 15  
c Macdonald, D R..... 18 June 15  
c Gomme, P C..... 7 July 15  
b Marling, T W B..... 20 July 15  
f Harris, P B..... 2 Aug 15  
e McBrien, W C..... 25 Aug 15  
h Dumas, L S..... 27 Aug 15  
h Bray, G J M..... 28 Aug 15  
f Pierce, B C (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
a Haultain, F A N..... 13 Nov 15  
e \* Jobb, R E V..... 13 Nov 15  
d Jakeman, H M..... 14 Nov 15  
f \* Lowe, S..... 15 Nov 15  
c Clark, E J..... 15 Nov 15  
h Bath, G A W..... 15 Nov 15  
c \* Hughes, G W..... 17 Nov 15  
f White, C H..... 18 Nov 15  
e \* Sharpe, A E..... 25 Nov 15  
d \* Hutchison, R G..... 30 Nov 15  
h \* Hoar, W J..... 1 Dec 15  
h \* McLellan, J J G..... 15 Dec 15  
h \* Rower, E D..... 16 Dec 15  
d \* Welch, W F..... 16 Dec 15  
\* Rooney, J H..... 17 Dec 15  
\* Wilson, H F..... 17 Dec 15  
g \* Heaslip, R H..... 21 Dec 15  
a \* Edmunds, G L..... 24 Dec 15  
h \* Fowler, H H S..... 27 Dec 15  
f \* Beckel, E E..... 31 Dec 15  
e McGill, G W..... 1 Jan 16  
d - Given, R F..... 6 Jan 16  
d \* Busch, L J..... 8 Jan 16  
d \* Gray, T W A..... 8 Jan 16  
a \* Meerstadt, J W G..... 8 Jan 16  
\* Plamondon, E A..... 11 Jan 16  
a \* Tice, C D..... 13 Jan 16  
g Burn, G A H..... 15 Jan 16  
a \* Atkinson, G..... 20 Jan 16  
c \* Stuart, R C V..... 24 Feb 16

**Adjutant.**

Long, A. H. C. capt (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Zealand, E capt (sm)..... 25 Apr 14



## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT—Con.

*Signalling Officer.*  
Watson, H C D Lt. .... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*  
Philp, F H hon capt. .... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*  
Turner, H A maj. .... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95  
(hon Lt 19 May 09)  
\*Hazlewood, B. J. Lt. A.M.C. .... 31 Jan 14

*Paymaster.*  
King, W C. .... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

*Chaplain.*  
Kidd, Rev J H hon capt. .... 1 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)**Captains (3).*

Hume, J. A. (ss) ..... 20 Feb 14  
17 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nimmo, T J ..... 17 Mar 13  
8 Mar 13  
2 Jan 14  
26 June 13

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96—Trinity College.

**47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.**

7th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

|                          |                   |                      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| (D) Ferguson, F S.       | Lieut.-Colonel.   | 7 Jan 11             |
|                          |                   | (ext'd 7 Jan 17)     |
| Knight, S.               | Majors (2).       |                      |
| Gray C. H.               |                   | 1 Apr 11             |
|                          |                   | 2 Jan 14             |
|                          |                   | 1 June 10            |
| Gray, A W (m).           | Captains (8).     |                      |
| f Hannah, J.             |                   | 30 Mar 07            |
| f Fringle, W G.          |                   | 18 Apr 07            |
| * Campbell, G H S.       |                   | 30 Apr 07            |
| b Tronsdale, T.          |                   | 9 Oct 09             |
| a Partridge, F (m).      |                   | 3 Apr 11             |
| Moock, E. (ss)           |                   | 1 Nov 11             |
|                          |                   | 18 Dec 11            |
| d McKeown, W.            | Lieutenants (16). |                      |
| c Adams, W B.            |                   | 9 Sept 08            |
| f Bush, W C.             |                   | 24 June 09           |
| f Fringle, J A S.        |                   | 21 June 11           |
| Simpson, B R (ss) (E).   |                   | 20 June 13           |
|                          |                   | (seconded 20 Nov 13) |
| g Frink, W O (E).        |                   | 1 Apr 14             |
| b Tronsdale, A C.        |                   | 1 Apr 14             |
| g VanLaven, F C.         |                   | 10 Aug 14            |
| g Keenan, T.             |                   | 29 Aug 14            |
| a McPhan, F (E).         |                   | 18 Jan 15            |
| f Robinson, J W G (E).   |                   | 27 Feb 15            |
| * Garrett, J A.          |                   | 5 July 15            |
| h Newton, M A.           |                   | 8 May 13             |
| * Williams, B H.         |                   | 1 May 14             |
| * Main, C.               |                   | 1 Dec 14             |
| * Robinson, W G W (E).   |                   | 24 Dec 14            |
| d Fleming, F N S.        |                   | 18 May 15            |
| d Tracers, R G H (E).    |                   | 1 July 14            |
| d Reiffenstein, G P (E). |                   | 2 Nov 14             |
| b Maund, F C G (E).      |                   | 13 Nov 14            |
| a Kane, C J.             |                   | 27 Jan 15            |
| a Couard, G S.           |                   | 8 May 15             |
| g Purvis, S A.           |                   | 17 June 15           |
| g Wood, E P.             |                   | 5 July 15            |
| a Coon, H A.             |                   | 5 July 15            |
| f Wagar, S D.            |                   | 7 July 15            |
| e * Hamilton, W R.       |                   | 8 July 15            |
| c Lathuray, F P.         |                   | 23 July 15           |
| d Graham, J J.           |                   | 28 July 15           |
| a * Wilson, F J.         |                   | 1 Aug 15             |
| d Cross, R S.            |                   | 11 Aug 15            |
|                          |                   | 16 Aug 15            |

|                      |  |           |
|----------------------|--|-----------|
| Lieutenants—Con.     |  |           |
| b *Shillington, W R. |  | 16 Aug 15 |
| d *Wiggins, W J.     |  | 25 Aug 15 |
| e *Moock, W A.       |  | 22 Oct 15 |
| f *Roberts, W H.     |  | 26 Oct 15 |
| h *Hambrook, F C.    |  | 2 Nov 15  |
| a Wilson, H S.       |  | 10 Nov 15 |
| a *Partridge, H S.   |  | 11 Nov 15 |
| d *Smith, L H.       |  | 20 Nov 15 |
| b *Beaudry, J O P.   |  | 30 Nov 15 |
| f Drysdale, A E.     |  | 10 Dec 15 |
| e *Stewart, C S.     |  | 18 Dec 15 |
| e *Burton, W.        |  | 22 Dec 15 |
| g *Franklin, B W.    |  | 23 Dec 15 |
| f *Freeman, H J.     |  | 3 Jan 16  |
| g *O'Loughlin, J J.  |  | 19 Jan 16 |
| g *Chadwick, R H.    |  | 22 Jan 16 |

|                               |  |                     |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Adjutant.                     |  |                     |
| Gray, A W capt.               |  | 29 Apr 14           |
| Instructor of Musketry.       |  |                     |
| Signalling Officer.           |  |                     |
| Moock, E. capt. (ss)          |  | 18 Dec 13           |
| Quartermaster.                |  |                     |
| Redden, C H hon capt.         |  | 8 Mar 07            |
| Medical Officer.              |  |                     |
| Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C.      |  | 28 Jan 11           |
| McCarthy, A W P A Capt A.M.C. |  | 24 May 13           |
| Paymaster.                    |  |                     |
| Jamieson, S hon capt.         |  | 1 May 14            |
| Chaplain.                     |  |                     |
| Jones, Rev J W                |  | 11 Apr 05           |
|                               |  | (hon maj 12 Apr 15) |

|                   |  |           |
|-------------------|--|-----------|
| CORPS RESERVE.    |  |           |
| 2nd Battalion.    |  |           |
| Majors (2).       |  |           |
| Captains (8).     |  |           |
| Clement, F.       |  | 30 Mar 07 |
|                   |  | 17 Apr 06 |
| Lieutenants (16). |  |           |
| Reynolds, J W.    |  | 10 Apr 11 |
|                   |  | 19 Feb 0  |

## 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)

6th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

| Lieut.-Colonel.                |                                  | Lieutenants—Con.                 |            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Currie, J A (E)            | 25 Apr 13                        | Sinclair, A J (E)                | 28 Aug 14  |
| (D) Donald, D                  | (brev col 19 Apr 15)<br>1 Oct 14 | Rathburn, L M                    | 1 Sept 14  |
| <b>Majors (5).</b>             |                                  | Harris, H K (in)                 | 1 Sept 14  |
| Darling, C W                   | 1 May 13                         | Menpes, W (E)                    | 1 Sept 14  |
| Wilson, R S (m)                | (temp lc 11 Jan 16)<br>27 Jan 15 | Snively, S C (m) (E)             | 1 Sept 14  |
| <b>Captains (4).</b>           |                                  | Shiell, R                        | 1 Sept 14  |
| Osborne, J E K (E)             | 7 May 07                         | Gooderham, M R (E)               | 1 Sept 14  |
| Miller, A A                    | 5 Dec 07                         | Hellmuth, F G (ia)               | 1 Sept 14  |
|                                | (temp maj 21 Sept 15)            | Machell, G                       | 1 Sept 14  |
| <del>W</del> McGregor, A R (E) | 4 Apr 09                         | Forgie, J M                      | 3 Sept 14  |
| Chisholm, G T (m)              | 24 Apr 09                        | McDougall, D H                   | 2 Sept 14  |
|                                | (temp lc 11 Aug 15)              | Gow, W (m) (E)                   | 6 Sept 14  |
| Marshall, K R (E)              | 10 May 12                        | Davison, J A (E)                 | 8 Sept 14  |
|                                | (temp maj 21 Sept 15)            | *Reed, T C                       | 14 Aug 14  |
| Alexander, G M (ss) (E)        | 1 Apr 14                         | Turnbull, A (m) (E)              | 1 Sept 14  |
| Perry, N D (E)                 | 3 Sept 14                        | Cassels, H (E)                   | 1 Sept 14  |
| Allan, F S                     | 4 Apr 09                         | Tidu, P C (E)                    | 8 Sept 14  |
|                                | (temp maj 1 Nov 15)              | Turnbull, R H (E)                | 8 Sept 14  |
| Cochrane, W C (E)              | 22 Dec 14                        | Mather, N L C                    | 24 Dec 14  |
| Godfrey, M P                   | 22 Dec 14                        | Band, P C (m)                    | 8 Sept 14  |
| McLaren, G H (sm) (E)          | 22 Dec 14                        | Murray, H W                      | 10 Sept 14 |
| Case, A                        | 22 Dec 14                        | Lash, J F                        | 20 Sept 14 |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>       |                                  | Sinclair, A W R (E)              | 24 Sept 14 |
| Barwick, H A (E)               | 16 Jan 12                        | Maclean, A P (E)                 | 25 Sept 14 |
| Macdonald, F W (E)             | 22 June 12                       | Clark, C T (m) (E)               | 26 Sept 14 |
| Davison, R H (E)               | 1 June 13                        | Cassels, G H (rmc) (E)           | 10 Oct 14  |
| Cory, R Y (E)                  | 1 June 13                        | Morton, D R                      | 3 Nov 14   |
|                                | (brev maj 7 Jan 16)              | Webster, J C                     | 18 Nov 14  |
| Lawson, W B (rmc) (ss) (E)     | 27 June 13                       | MacLaren, K B                    | 19 Nov 14  |
| Mavor, W (E)                   | 3 Nov 13                         | Donald, H H                      | 19 Nov 14  |
| Cameron, D A (s m)             | 17 Nov 13                        | Ryrie, E (E)                     | 21 Nov 14  |
|                                | (temp capt 19 Oct 15)            | Aird, J (ia)                     | 19 Jan 15  |
| Greedy, J W G                  | 14 Feb 14                        | Mitchell, G G (E)                | 20 Jan 15  |
|                                | (temp capt 19 Oct 15)            | Franks, H (m) (E)                | 21 Jan 15  |
| Gzowski, N G                   | 14 Feb 14                        | Grubbe, T P                      | 22 Jan 15  |
| Smith, F J (E)                 | 14 Feb 14                        | Garrow, A B (E)                  | 23 Jan 15  |
| Campbell, P G (E)              | 1 Mar 14                         | Dinamore, G H S (m)              | 24 Jan 15  |
| Loudon, I B M                  | 23 Mar 14                        | Watson, J G (E)                  | 24 Jan 15  |
| Bickle, E W (E)                | 7 Aug 14                         | Marshall, G L (E)                | 2 Feb 15   |
| Shoenberger, W H (rmc) (E)     | 11 Aug 14                        | Mitchell, A J                    | 2 Feb 15   |
|                                | 25 June 14                       | Mess, J (E)                      | 4 Feb 15   |
| Fessenden, C V (rmc) (E)       | 14 Aug 14                        | *Thomson, R G O                  | 5 Mar 15   |
| Jones, F V (E)                 | 14 Aug 14                        | Malone, M E                      | 9 Mar 15   |
| Bath, E O (E)                  | 16 Aug 14                        | <del>W</del> Campbell, J S (smk) | 29 Mar 15  |
| Kay, J (E)                     | 16 Aug 14                        | Boyd, P E                        | 25 Apr 15  |
| Wilson, H M (E)                | 16 Aug 14                        | Hanna, W R                       | 27 Apr 15  |
| Sinclair, I M R (E)            | 19 Aug 14                        | *Brown, R A                      | 12 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Bell, W G                        | 14 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Mackenzie, J G                   | 14 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Laycock, J S                     | 15 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Macintosh, D A                   | 17 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Chipman, J H (s)                 | 24 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Snively, A C (m)                 | 25 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | Snow, G B                        | 26 May 15  |
|                                |                                  | *Snow, G A                       | 26 May 15  |

48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| White, A P          | 3 June 15  |
| Inglis, R Y (m)     | 4 June 15  |
| Chambers, E V       | 5 June 15  |
| Heighington, G      | 6 June 15  |
| Laidlaw, R          | 23 June 15 |
| Tudball, T B D      | 24 June 15 |
| Henderson, C B      | 12 July 15 |
| Craigton, J H       | 20 July 15 |
| *Haldenby, E W      | 25 July 15 |
| Chisholm, T G       | 26 July 15 |
| Drummond, H         | 29 July 15 |
| *Sinclair, J M      | 1 Aug 15   |
| Loumdes, J M        | 10 Aug 15  |
| Lea, C E            | 11 Aug 15  |
| Hodgson, J E        | 12 Aug 15  |
| Ives, A M           | 13 Aug 15  |
| Bremner, D G        | 14 Aug 15  |
| Playfair, S B       | 14 Aug 15  |
| Phillips, T B       | 15 Aug 15  |
| Banton, T H         | 15 Aug 15  |
| MacLachlan, W A     | 16 Aug 15  |
| MacLeod, D D        | 17 Aug 15  |
| Donald, A G         | 18 Aug 15  |
| Atkinson, A R       | 19 Aug 15  |
| Crawford, S H       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Wilson, S I         | 21 Aug 15  |
| Gordon, E C         | 22 Aug 15  |
| *Young, J B         | 23 Aug 15  |
| Skene, J C (E)      | 23 Aug 15  |
| Barclay, W C        | 24 Aug 15  |
| Murray, L M         | 1 Sept 15  |
| *Barry, J W         | 12 Sept 15 |
| Murphy, P M         | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Hodgens, W S       | 14 Sept 15 |
| Mackenzie, K F      | 15 Sept 15 |
| *Paulin, G G        | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Reighinton, A C    | 17 Sept 15 |
| Reburn, W G         | 18 Sept 15 |
| Miln, J             | 19 Sept 15 |
| Clark, G M          | 20 Sept 15 |
| Marani, G R         | 30 Sept 15 |
| Brd, M H            | 1 Oct 15   |
| Newman, M F         | 2 Oct 15   |
| Ross, F M           | 1 Nov 15   |
| Heyworth, G         | 2 Nov 15   |
| Jacks, A E          | 3 Nov 15   |
| *Gray, J C          | 4 Nov 15   |
| Mum, W M            | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Denton, W H        | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Corbett, H A       | 7 Nov 15   |
| *Inglis, H A        | 9 Nov 15   |
| Lachhart, J W (i a) | 10 Nov 15  |
| *Dean, A C          | 15 Nov 15  |
| Alexander, J P      | 16 Nov 15  |
| Morgan, M T         | 17 Nov 15  |
| *Malone, G M        | 18 Nov 15  |
| *Dunlop, R S        | 19 Nov 15  |
| *Nicoll, J          | 21 Nov 15  |
| *Lester, A J        | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Douglas, G K       | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Graham, J L        | 4 Dec 15   |
| Slatter, A M        | 5 Dec 15   |
| *Cameron, I M       | 6 Dec 15   |
| *Wilkins, R P       | 18 Aug 15  |
|                     | 17 Dec 15  |
|                     | 18 Dec 15  |

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Grant, F W                    | 18 Dec 15             |
|                               | 30 Oct 15             |
| *Mitchell, C S                | 21 Dec 15             |
| *Benty, W T                   | 22 Dec 15             |
| *Beaty, H T                   | 23 Dec 15             |
| *Griffin, E S                 | 9 Jan 16              |
| *Brown, H N                   | 10 Jan 16             |
| *Strange, G                   | 11 Jan 16             |
| *Baird, R                     | 12 Jan 16             |
| *Whyte, A A                   | 13 Jan 16             |
| *Tuzford, W A                 | 14 Jan 16             |
| *Haldenby, R E                | 15 Jan 16             |
| *Sinclair, R A R              | 17 Jan 16             |
| *Mulholland, D B              | 19 Jan 16             |
| *Reed, H R                    | 5 Feb 16              |
| *Gartshore, J S               | 9 Feb 16              |
| *Gartshore, J S               | 22 Feb 16             |
| *Dickie, E                    | 25 Feb 16             |
| *Skeaff, J M                  | 26 Feb 16             |
| *Gillespie, A H               | 28 Feb 16             |
| *Burton, G C N                | 1 Mar 16              |
| Adjutant.                     |                       |
| Darling, R C capt (rnc) (E)   | 24 Apr 11             |
| Instructor of Musketry.       |                       |
| Cameron, D A Lt (s m)         | 3 Feb 14              |
| Machine Gun Officer.          |                       |
| Signalling Officer.           |                       |
| Lawson, W B Lt (rnc) (ss) (E) | 16 Dec 13             |
| *Morton, D R Lt               | 3 Nov 14              |
| Quartermaster.                |                       |
| Donald, R A (E)               | 5 Nov 14              |
|                               | (hon capt 10 Jan 15)  |
| Medical Officer.              |                       |
| Mackenzie, A J (E)            | 2 Oct 05              |
|                               | (major 22 June 12)    |
| Maclaurin, N W T Lt AMC       | 26 Jan 15             |
| Paymaster.                    |                       |
| (D) Michie, J F hon lt-col.   | 15 May 13             |
| Mahee, O H hon lt (E)         | 19 Aug 14             |
| Chaplain.                     |                       |
| Brown, Rev T C                | 1 Feb 07              |
|                               | (hon major 29 May 13) |
| CORPS RESERVE.                |                       |
| 2nd Battalion.                |                       |
| Majors (5).                   |                       |
| Captains (4).                 |                       |
| ∞ Cosby, N W                  | 14 Aug 03             |
|                               | 26 Feb 05             |
| Lieutenants (16).             |                       |
| Macdonald, F H C              | 12 Sept 06            |
|                               | 20 Apr 04             |
| Hees, H L                     | 8 Apr 12              |
|                               | 12 Sept 06            |
| Beal, W A                     | 7 Jan 14              |
|                               | 12 Sept 06            |
| Bohan, J A                    | 18 Mar 15             |
|                               | 30 May 08             |
| Quartermaster.                |                       |
| McVittie, J                   | 5 Nov 14              |
|                               | (hon capt 18 Nov 07)  |
| Medical Officer.              |                       |
| Smith, D K capt (E)           | 8 June 08             |
|                               | 1 Apr 00              |

## 49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3:

Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmorra.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., '03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

## Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Bywater, A E (m s c) (E)..... 5 Jan 15

## Captains (8).

b Green, D (E)..... 27 Apr 05  
Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
c Vanderwater, R (m) (E)..... 30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L (m) (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
e Wilson, H R (m s c)..... 10 June 12  
23 Apr 10  
(temp maj 29 June 15)  
Sills, J H (r m c) (E)..... 11 May 13  
Miller, A P (r m c) (E)..... 1 July 14

## Lieutenants (16).

b Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
h Garrison, F McK (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13  
c Graham, W D (m)..... 2 Jan 14  
a Ketcheson, W H F (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
e Hambly, G H (m) (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
d Smith, W L (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
f Gwynn-Craig, E G (E)..... 4 Dec 14  
e Powell, S H..... 1 Mar 15  
h Bateman, G S (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
h Dowling, V C (E)..... 19 May 15  
h Gladney, E M (m)..... 19 May 15  
a \*Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
\*Foster, L D..... 22 Mar 14  
g \*Nugent, W L..... 13 Apr 14  
e \*Watson, C R..... 1 June 14  
a \*Ullyot, A A..... 14 June 14  
f \*Brandon, E E..... 31 Dec 14  
g Wallace, W W (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
d Moffat, T E..... 13 Feb 15  
b Richardson, B H..... 13 Mar 15  
\*Elliott, R J (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
f \*Fraser, W A..... 1 May 15  
h Bertrand, M (m)..... 19 May 15  
e Bissonnette, D F (ss)..... 1 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c MacConnell, E L (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
a Williams, V H (E)..... 11 Aug 15  
f Raymond, S J..... 17 Aug 15  
e Sills, R..... 1 Sept 15  
e \*Robbins, C A..... 30 Oct 15  
f Dettler, J A..... 18 Nov 15  
g \*Blaker, L..... 23 Nov 15  
b \*Stares, H A..... 29 Nov 15  
d \*Williams, H C..... 1 Dec 15  
e Wright, C E..... 28 Dec 15  
a \*Henderson, R..... 29 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

Sills, J H capt (r m c) (E)..... 2 Mar '08  
(extd 2 Mar '18)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Ketcheson, F G capt..... 12 June 14

## Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A hon capt..... 4 Jan '7

## Medical Officer.

Alger, H H maj..... 24 July '05  
(hon li-col 24 July '15)

## Chaplain.

Blagrae, Rev R C hon capt..... 16 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 15  
30 Nov '15

**50th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).  
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**  
Currie, A W, C.B. (msc) (F) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
(maj-gen 1 Sept 15)

**Majors (2).**  
Ross, L (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
3 Feb 12  
(temp l c 23 June 15)

Hughes, G B, D.S.O. (rnc) (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
(col 1 Sept 15)  
(brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

Roberts, C M (msc) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Forsythe, C A..... 1 Feb 15  
(temp l c 1 Sept 15)

**Captains (8).**  
Asser, R (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
Redpath, S J (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
Gillespie, J H..... 21 Nov 13  
(temp maj 30 Aug 15)

Bullen, D B F (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Richardson, F (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Ager G S (E)..... 2 Apr 15  
Monteith, R G (m) (E)..... 3 Apr 15  
Muirhead, T (E)..... 4 Apr 15  
Wallis, P R M (E)..... 5 Apr 15

**Lieutenants (16).**  
Gray, A J..... 21 Nov 13  
McClure, J H S (E)..... 20 Mar 14  
Thomas, T G (E)..... 18 Apr 14

Villiers, P F (E)..... 7 July 14  
Holland, G C (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
Wise, J (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
Ker, R H B (E)..... 4 Aug 15  
Tennent, C (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
Turnbull, W..... 28 Aug 14  
(temp capt 1 Sept 15)

Tweedie, A C..... 28 Aug 14  
(temp capt 12 Feb 16)

Rochfort, W D'O (E)..... 28 Aug 14  
Powell, R B (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
Montgomery, C C S (F)..... 2 Sept 14

Harvey, J S (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
Lane, A E C..... 1 Nov 14  
Armstrong, N A D (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Pemberton, W C (E)..... 23 Nov 14  
McCallum, E E N (E)..... 23 Nov 14

Campbell, J F (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Foote, T M (ia)..... 1 Dec 14  
Pemberton, W P D..... 1 Dec 14  
(temp capt 1 Sept 15)

Eardley-Wilmot, V L (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
Halley, K G..... 1 Feb 15  
Simson, L B..... 9 Feb 15  
Hudson, A J (E)..... 18 Mar 15  
Gillespie, E P..... 1 Apr 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Williams, S..... 1 Apr 15  
(temp capt 1 Dec 15)  
Fatt, W M (E)..... 24 Sept 15  
Sturgess, F (m)..... 21 Dec 15  
(temp capt 12 Feb 16)

\*Rochfort, D'O T..... 11 Apr 14  
\*Smith, A G..... 30 May 14  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 17 Aug 14  
\*Halliwell, A F (m)..... 29 Apr 15  
Burns, G S..... 30 Apr 15

Milligan, C N..... 1 May 15  
Edgar, H S..... 2 May 15  
Ross, W C..... 1 July 15  
Mayhew, F H..... 2 July 15  
(temp capt 1 Dec 15)

McCallum, A H K..... 3 July 15  
McDiarmid, B (E)..... 4 July 15  
\*Ross, H M..... 5 July 15  
\*Gillespie, D L..... 6 July 15  
\*Muirson, W L P..... 7 July 15

\*Martin, V C..... 8 July 15  
\*Livingstone, G T..... 9 July 15  
Martin, S..... 11 July 15  
\*Hamilton, L G..... 14 July 15  
Andrews, H B (m)..... 31 July 15

Carey, A B (m)..... 31 July 15  
Meredith, J F (E)..... 14 Aug 15  
Green, J R..... 28 Aug 15  
\*Fison, C..... 23 Sept 15

Chaldecott, L H..... 16 Oct 15  
Ashcroft, L E..... 25 Oct 15  
Howes, J B..... 27 Oct 15  
\*Mavor, J..... 12 Nov 15  
Ross, W M..... 19 Nov 15

Ramsay, R A M D..... 20 Nov 15  
Forrest, J G..... 13 Dec 15  
Shaw, C A E..... 18 Dec 15  
\*Bonill, O V..... 27 Dec 15  
Chute, F R..... 29 Dec 15

Montgomery, N..... 27 Jan 16  
\*Heath, E F W..... 28 Jan 16  
\*Allen, H H..... 31 Jan 16  
\*Sheriff, J..... 10 Mar 16

**Adjutant.**

**Instructor of Musketry.**  
Richardson, F capt (m)..... 20 Nov 13

**Signalling Officer.**

**Quartermaster.**

Riddell, P J, hon major..... 21 Nov 13

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 50th REGIMENT—Con.

|  |  |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |  |                  |
| Hall, G A B <i>capt AMC</i> .....  | 1 June 14                                | CORPS RESERVE.   |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>  |  | 2nd Battalion.   |
| Tapley, W. E.....  | 4 Sept 14<br>( <i>hon capt</i> 1 May 15) | Majors (2).      |
| <i>Chaplain</i>  |  | .....            |
| Campbell, Rev. J., <i>M.A., Ph.D. hon capt</i>   | 21 Nov 13                                | Captains (8).    |
| <i>Attached.</i>   |  | .....            |
| Townsend, Lt ( <i>temp capt</i> ) R T, 5th (City of<br>Glasgow) Bn. H.L.I. (T.F.) (E)..... | 9 Dec 13<br>5 Dec 11                     | Lieutenants (16) |
|  |  | .....            |
|  |  | .....            |

**51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

|                      |                   |            |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| *P horwood, S. L.    | Lieut.-Colonel.   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Campbell, C V (m)    | Majors (5).       | 15 Nov 13  |
| Jones, C H LeP.      |                   | 17 Mar 09  |
|                      |                   | 19 May 15  |
| Johnston, R. B.      | Captains (4).     | 15 Nov 13  |
| Reid, G A (m) (E)    |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Van Every, W. W.     |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Johnston, J. H.      |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Calbert, W. B.       |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Rowland, T. P. T.    | (temp l c         | 18 Nov 15) |
| Tweedie, A G (m) (E) |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Hayward, G. H.       |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Sargeant, H.         |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Fitzsimon, C. S.     | Lieutenants (16.) | 15 Nov 13  |
| Fulton, A. G.        |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Wilson, A.           |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Granger, J. W.       |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Hunt, J. W.          |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Pickering, A. E.     |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Hogarth, W. L.       |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Hughill, A H (E)     |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| McLurg, J E (E)      |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Buchanan, F J (E)    |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Shaw, J. F.          |                   | 15 Nov 13  |
| Misner, C E.         |                   | 16 Feb 14  |
| McPhail, J. A.       |                   | 5 July 14  |
| McGillivray, T. H.   |                   | 14 July 14 |
| Boyce, C D (E)       |                   | 31 Aug 14  |
| Wilson, P. B.        |                   | 3 Sept 14  |
| Morris, H. C.        |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| Arnoldi, E L F (E)   |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| Morris, E R (E)      |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| Walker, T M (E)      |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| Fannett, H G (m) (E) |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| Macneath, C M.       |                   | 15 Jan 15  |
| Barber, A. R.        |                   | 10 Feb 15  |
| Lomas, A. W.         |                   | 15 Mar 15  |
| Fleming, R (E)       |                   | 1 June 15  |
| Evenden, H. W.       |                   | 9 June 15  |
| Fraser, C. R.        |                   | 9 June 15  |
| Beith, R. E.         |                   | 14 Sept 14 |
| *DePancier, N. G.    |                   | 9 June 15  |
| *Hadaskis, G. H.     |                   | 4 Sept 14  |
| *Laurence, R. P. G.  |                   | 14 Sept 15 |
| *Athanson, R. V.     |                   | 20 Oct 15  |
| *Dalrymple, C. D.    |                   | 22 Oct 15  |
| *Ramsay, G.          |                   | 25 Oct 15  |
| *Beaton, J. R. H.    |                   | 26 Oct 15  |
| *McAdam, T. H.       |                   | 26 Oct 15  |
| Wey, J. H.           |                   | 26 Oct 15  |
| Stone, T. S. H.      |                   | 27 Oct 15  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| *Tucker, E R.    | 20 Nov 15 |
| Cottle, H.       | 24 Nov 15 |
| Stevenson, V M.  | 24 Nov 15 |
| *Dawson, P H B.  | 3 Dec 15  |
| Graham, R L.     | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Rennison, R R.  | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Martin, F J S.  | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Madden, G E.    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Mitchell, F L.  | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Hosking, E J.   | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Donald, B B.    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Turner, G H.    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Currie, M A.    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Macdonald, F M. | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Mageau, J J L.  | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Norton, C D.    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Hardyman, F N.  | 24 Dec 15 |
| *Adams, C T.     | 30 Dec 15 |
| *McMullin, P E.  | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Spencer, W R.   | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Warnica, R W.   | 17 Mar 15 |
| *Ross, K G.      | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Brown, W E.     | 14 Feb 16 |

Adjutant.

\*Johnston, R. B. capt. 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W hon lt. 15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

McLean, J. R. lt. A.M.C. 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. hon. lt. 15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, Rev. H. A. hon. capt. 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (10)



**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)**

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

|                                   |                      |                                |            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>            |                      | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |            |
| Shannon, E G (E).....             | 29 Jan 13            | Strickland, R D.....           | 30 Aug 15  |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                |                      | *Lancaster, S C.....           | 1 Sept 15  |
| Wayne, J G (E).....               | 29 Jan 13            | Evans, J L.....                | 3 Sept 15  |
| Lindsay, J H (E).....             | 29 Jan 13            | *Manville, A J.....            | 8 Sept 15  |
| Laurie, R P.....                  | 9 Jan 15             | Baker, W L.....                | 13 Sept 15 |
|                                   | (temp l c 11 Mar 16) | Holroyde, H.....               | 10 Oct 15  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>              |                      | Hebden, H E C.....             | 15 Oct 15  |
| Anderson, G W (m) (E).....        | 29 Jan 13            | Cloran, E P (E).....           | 15 Oct 15  |
| Ellis, G E (m) (E).....           | 29 Jan 13            | *Moore, J.....                 | 18 Oct 15  |
| Marriott, W C N (sm).....         | 29 Jan 13            | *Agnew, G P.....               | 26 Dec 15  |
| Thompson, R B (E).....            | 29 Jan 13            | *Cantrill, F C.....            | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Dempster, G L (E).....           | 17 Apr 14            | *Hemsley, F H.....             | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Wilkinson, A I.....              | 29 Jan 13            | *Sherwood, G G.....            | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Albrechtsen, H O A (m).....      | 29 Jan 13            | *McKay, L C.....               | 31 Dec 15  |
|                                   | (temp l c 8 Mar 16)  | *Reeves, F W.....              | 4 Jan 16   |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>          |                      | Irvine, J H.....               | 12 Jan 16  |
| Sinnamon, R G (E).....            | 1 Apr 13             | *Abbott, N.....                | 5 Feb 16   |
| Goodwillie, F B (E).....          | 1 Nov 13             | *Hall, R H.....                | 12 Feb 16  |
| Romeril, W (E).....               | 5 Apr 13             |                                |            |
| Macpherson, J C (E).....          | 24 Apr 13            | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
| Hunt, G E (sm).....               | 1 Aug 13             |                                |            |
| Taylor, A L (ss) (E).....         | 14 Aug 13            | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |
| Manville, F G H (E).....          | 11 Apr 14            |                                |            |
| McKay, J F (E).....               | 1 Aug 14             | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>    |            |
| MacGregor, A (E).....             | 1 Aug 14             |                                |            |
| Reid, E N L (E).....              | 1 Aug 14             | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            |
| Finn, I (E).....                  | 7 Aug 14             | Taylor, A L lt (ss) (E).....   | 4 Aug 14   |
| Richmond, J E L (m).....          | 2 Jan 15             |                                |            |
| Twiss, R D (m) (E).....           | 2 Jan 15             | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |
| Gunn, J H (m).....                | 2 Jan 15             | Spinder, G S hon lt (E).....   | 1 Aug 13   |
| Coombs, G E.....                  | 2 Jan 15             |                                |            |
| Smith, H S.....                   | 2 Jan 15             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| Osborn, E C.....                  | 2 Jan 15             | Tyerman, P D capt AMC.....     | 1 July 15  |
| Thomson, J (E).....               | 9 Feb 15             |                                |            |
| Fleming, P F (m) (E).....         | 13 Feb 15            | <i>Paymaster.</i>              |            |
| Weaver, K (E).....                | 24 Feb 15            |                                |            |
| Leigh, J S.....                   | 25 Feb 15            | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |            |
| Seale, B C.....                   | 25 Feb 15            | Strong, Rev J I, hon capt..... | 25 July 13 |
| Keith, A W.....                   | 1 Mar 15             |                                |            |
| Appleton, F L (E).....            | 1 Mar 15             | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>          |            |
| *Hansen, A J E.....               | 9 June 13            | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |            |
| *Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E..... | 11 Sept 13           | <i>Majors (5).</i>             |            |
| *Bailey, H M (E).....             | 12 May 14            |                                |            |
| Ullman, V R (E).....              | 14 Mar 15            | <i>Captain (4).</i>            |            |
| Fox, E A.....                     | 15 Mar 15            |                                |            |
| Mepham, C F (m).....              | 22 Mar 15            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| Truill, W M.....                  | 23 Mar 15            |                                |            |
| Leslie, W.....                    | 23 Mar 15            |                                |            |
| Sibbald, H M.....                 | 25 Mar 15            |                                |            |
| Wray, W L (m).....                | 29 Mar 15            |                                |            |
| *McDonald, C.....                 | 1 July 15            |                                |            |
| Glanville, E H.....               | 5 Aug 15             |                                |            |
| West, P H.....                    | 6 Aug 15             |                                |            |
| Clarke, T C.....                  | 19 Aug 15            |                                |            |
| *Pauson, H E.....                 | 26 Aug 15            |                                |            |
| Woodward, J S (E).....            | 28 Aug 15            |                                |            |

53rd **SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

|                                     |                          |            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Bowen, F C (E)</i> .....         | <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   | 29 Mar 14  |
| <i>Bayley, L A</i> .....            |                          | 31 Mar 15  |
| <i>Blue, J H</i> .....              | <i>Majors (2).</i>       | 29 Mar 14  |
| <i>Fletcher, H B</i> .....          | <i>Captains (8).</i>     | 25 Apr 06  |
| <i>MacIver, G A</i> .....           |                          | 20 Apr 08  |
|                                     |                          | 26 May 98  |
| <i>Spearing, V R C</i> .....        |                          | 2 Apr 09   |
| <i>Sampson, H A (E)</i> .....       |                          | 1 Apr 13   |
| <i>Adams, M K (ss) (E)</i> .....    |                          | 2 Apr 13   |
| <i>Pilcher, N C (E) (m)</i> .....   |                          | 3 Apr 13   |
| <i>Rugg, F S</i> .....              | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> | 31 Mar 05  |
| <i>Hogg, R W</i> .....              |                          | 8 Mar 09   |
| <i>Fry, W S</i> .....               |                          | 8 Mar 09   |
| <i>Irvine, E C (s s)</i> .....      |                          | 21 Feb 10  |
| <i>Mackenzie, T R</i> .....         |                          | 20 Apr 11  |
|                                     | (capt 18 Jan 01)         |            |
| <i>Francis, S E</i> .....           |                          | 25 Nov 11  |
| <i>Dodge, G T</i> .....             |                          | 1 Apr 14   |
| <i>Irvine, T</i> .....              |                          | 2 Apr 14   |
| <i>Tate, R C</i> .....              |                          | 8 Apr 14   |
| <i>Dakin, F W</i> .....             |                          | 15 Dec 14  |
| <i>Dunamore, C C</i> .....          |                          | 18 May 15  |
| <i>Woodyatt, J B</i> .....          |                          | 9 Feb 12   |
| <i>Macgowan, H B H (s s)</i> .....  |                          | 4 Mar 12   |
| <i>Ward, J E</i> .....              |                          | 22 Apr 13  |
| <i>Tate, H G</i> .....              |                          | 3 Apr 14   |
| <i>Webster, A C</i> .....           |                          | 4 Apr 14   |
| <i>Campbell, C L</i> .....          |                          | 22 Apr 14  |
| <i>Wilson, P L</i> .....            |                          | 23 Apr 14  |
| <i>Irvine, B H J (ss) (E)</i> ..... |                          | 10 Aug 14  |
| <i>McCutcheon, W S</i> .....        |                          | 11 Aug 14  |
| <i>Smith, J E</i> .....             |                          | 22 Feb 16  |
| <i>Saney, H</i> .....               |                          | 30 Oct 14  |
| <i>Croil, D R</i> .....             |                          | 31 Oct 14  |
| <i>Smith, N</i> .....               |                          | 4 Nov 14   |
| <i>Johnston, A G</i> .....          |                          | 22 Feb 10  |
| <i>Spafford, E</i> .....            |                          | 12 Nov 14  |
| <i>Turnbull, K (m) (E)</i> .....    |                          | 5 Dec 14   |
| <i>Causton, E F W</i> .....         |                          | 7 Dec 14   |
| <i>Duff, J M</i> .....              |                          | 9 Dec 14   |
| <i>Lily, L D</i> .....              |                          | 3 Apr 15   |
| <i>Woodyatt, F M</i> .....          |                          | 23 May 15  |
| <i>Sanders, T S C</i> .....         |                          | 16 July 15 |
| <i>Ovens-Jones, J</i> .....         |                          | 19 July 15 |
| <i>White, F W</i> .....             |                          | 30 Aug 15  |
| <i>Laurence, H S</i> .....          |                          | 29 Sept 15 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Smith, D R</i> .....       | 17 Dec 15 |
| <i>*Doughty, H</i> .....      | 1 Jan 16  |
| <i>McIver, W E</i> .....      | 11 Jan 16 |
| <i>*Somerville, A K</i> ..... | 12 Jan 16 |
| <i>*McAllister, W S</i> ..... | 1 Feb 16  |

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Bray, H B hon lt</i> ..... | 1 Jan 12 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

*Medical Officer.*

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Farwell, W A</i> .....       | 9 July 02       |
|                                 | (maj 9 July 06) |
| <i>Hume, G M capt AMC</i> ..... | 30 Oct 14       |

*Paymaster.*

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Duncan, J R hon capt</i> ..... | 18 Apr 08 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Robins, J C</i> .....     | 23 Dec 05              |
|                              | 18 Nov 04              |
|                              | 10 Aug 11              |
|                              | 3 May 89               |
| <i>Farwell, E. W</i> .....   | (temp. maj. 13 Mar 14) |
|                              | (seconded 15 Apr 13)   |
|                              | 7 Feb 12               |
|                              | 21 Apr 06              |
| <i>Elliott, W R</i> .....    | 26 Apr 12              |
| <i>Fraser, C K (E)</i> ..... | 2 Aug 98               |

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10  
 Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10  
 Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10  
 Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
 Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12  
 McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12  
 McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bachand, C E..... 1 Apr 10  
 Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10  
 McKenzie, C M (s m)..... 1 Apr 10  
 Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10  
 Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11  
 Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11  
 Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12  
 Codere, G (E)..... 11 July 08  
 Dupuy, L R (E)..... 22 Mar 13  
 Fournier, L A..... 27 Mar 14  
 Parenteau, J A..... 1 Jan 14  
 Messier, A E..... 2 Jan 13  
 Barot, P N..... 1 Dec 14  
 Cote, J C..... 1 Mar 15  
 Genest, A..... 1 Mar 15  
 Dion, J C A..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Bourque, J..... 2 Mar 15  
 \*Blouin, A L J..... 1 Mar 15  
 Authier, P D O..... 1 Mar 15  
 St. Pierre, J C..... 1 Mar 15  
 Goyette, A..... 1 Mar 15  
 Belanger, P E..... 1 Mar 15  
 Barrette, J A..... 6 Mar 15  
 Achim, H..... 6 Mar 15  
 St Germain, A C..... 7 Mar 15  
 Comtois, J..... 7 Mar 15  
 de Lotinville, G L..... 15 Mar 15  
 Olivier, L A..... 14 July 15  
 Trottier, J P..... 7 Sept 14  
 \*Gendreau, J J..... 14 Feb 16

*Adjutant.*

Olivier, V H Lt..... 14 July 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McKenzie, C M Lt (s m)..... 1 Jan 13

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Daignault, J E capt AMC..... 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.*

Dugal, B A hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*Tanguay, Rev E C..... 20 Dec 10  
(hon maj 2 Dec 14)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11  
 1 Apr 10  
 Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Mar 12  
 1 Apr 10  
 Juneau, P A..... 10 Sept 15  
 1 Apr 10  
 Mignault, L O..... 13 Dec 15  
 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

**55th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 29 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D., 20 Nov., 14.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i> |           |
| *Trihey, H J.....     | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>    |           |
| *O'Brien, W P.....    | 29 Aug 14 |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Captains (8).</i>    |           |
| McCrorry, M J.....      | 29 Aug 14 |
| Dohan, J S.....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| Weir, W M.....          | 29 Aug 14 |
| Hughes, V J.....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| Reynolds, E T.....      | 29 Aug 14 |
| *McKeon, H J.....       | 29 Aug 14 |
| Shaughnessy, W J.....   | 29 Aug 14 |
| Kearney, W P.....       | 29 Aug 14 |
| Knox-Leet, E H (E)..... | 29 Aug 14 |

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>   |           |
| *Ryan, J R (E).....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| Maher, J S.....            | 29 Aug 14 |
| Hanraity, C J.....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| *McDonald, F A.....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| *Dwyer, P C.....           | 29 Aug 14 |
| Hingston, H R (m) (E)..... | 29 Aug 14 |
| Hall, E V (m).....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| Conaughton, F J M.....     | 29 Aug 14 |
| Doyle, M L.....            | 29 Aug 14 |
| O'Brien, E G.....          | 29 Aug 14 |
| FitzGibbon, H O'C.....     | 29 Aug 14 |
| Balfour, G S (as).....     | 29 Aug 14 |
| McKenna, J E (E).....      | 29 Aug 14 |
| Murray, A E.....           | 29 Aug 14 |
| O'Connor, J P.....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| *Creaser, J A (m) (E)..... | 9 Mar 15  |
| *Hackett, J T.....         | 9 Mar 15  |
| McCrorry, P J.....         | 1 Jan 15  |
| Morphy, R S.....           | 9 Mar 15  |
| Manisch, W A.....          | 31 Mar 15 |
| Fogarty, G S.....          | 12 Aug 15 |
| Hogan, R T.....            | 1 Oct 15  |
| Hearn, G J.....            | 2 Nov 15  |
| *Birmingham, T C.....      | 10 Nov 15 |
| *Zorgan, J.....            | 13 Nov 15 |
| *McDonald, D A.....        | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Trotter, M T.....         | 8 Dec 15  |
| *Murray, W J.....          | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Watson, B M.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Foran, H P.....           | 11 Feb 16 |
| *McGovern, W F.....        | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Nelligan, J J.....        | 18 Feb 16 |
|                            | 24 Feb 16 |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> |           |
| *McCloskey, J C.....    | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Murphy, N R.....       | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Kavanagh, W M.....     | 8 Mar 16  |
| *Doheny, H A.....       | 10 Mar 16 |
| *Kavanagh, J J.....     | 10 Mar 16 |

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>         |           |
| *Reynolds, E T capt..... | 29 Aug 14 |

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

|                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i> |                                 |
| Dillon, G A P.....    | 5 Nov 14<br>(hon capt 9 Jan 15) |

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>     |            |
| Mullally, E J capt AMC..... | 10 Sept 14 |

|                     |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Paymaster.</i>   |                                |
| McCaffrey, P F..... | 20 Aug 14<br>(hon capt Jan 15) |

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                |           |
| Hingston, Rev W H hon capt..... | 20 Aug 14 |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O., 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalf.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Manotick.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Reid, Hon. J. D., 20 July, 1914.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Briell, T C D..... 8 June 13

## Majors (2).

Newman, J I..... 8 June 13

## Captains (8).

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
Kidd, T A (E)..... 8 June 12  
Shepherd, I. E..... 1 Feb 12  
Cameron, D. A..... 1 Feb 12  
a Kyle, E J..... 20 Oct 13  
e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
d \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
d Dell, G H (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
d Robinson, G. R..... 5 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Redmond, J H..... 1 June 14  
b Donovan, W J..... 1 Aug 14  
Pollock, W J..... 18 Aug 14  
a Onkes, C E..... 20 Aug 14  
e Robinson, F A..... 30 Apr 15  
b Gerald, G A..... 1 May 15  
a Pelton, H A..... 18 Jan 15  
k Caudwell, N S (m)..... 1 July 15  
e \*Connell, W C..... 9 June 13  
g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13  
d \*Manning, W..... 25 Aug 13  
f \*Menzie, J J..... 26 Mar 14  
g \*Whiteley, P B..... 15 Feb 15  
\*Johnston, J M..... 14 Aug 15  
e Rowe, K C..... 24 Feb 15  
g MacGregor, H P..... 3 Mar 15  
d \*Beckett, C D..... 1 Apr 15  
d \*Beckett, T J..... 29 May 15  
b Porteous, R W..... 29 May 15  
g Quackenbush, G..... 20 Aug 15  
b \*Relyea, J D..... 25 Aug 15  
a \*Stillwell, F C..... 9 Nov 15  
b Doran, F B..... 16 Nov 15  
h \*Poyser, B D..... 16 Nov 15  
k Sargent, P H..... 16 Nov 15  
a \*McBride, A C..... 19 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g \*McKenna, L R..... 1 Dec 15  
f Pitt, W W..... 16 Dec 15  
g \*Flegg, T W..... 29 Dec 15  
g \*Knapp, S C..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Rogers, F W..... 12 Jan 16  
g \*O'Callaghan, M J..... 15 Jan 16  
d \*Allen, A H..... 24 Jan 16  
d \*Kidd, W S..... 29 Jan 16  
g \*Kingston, W R..... 1 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

Kidd, T A capt (E)..... 8 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cameron, D. A. capt..... 20 Feb 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

## Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 20 Apr 13  
\*Byers, J C lt. A.M.C..... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H W (m)..... 30 Mar 16  
15 Mar 13

## Captains (8).

Elliott, G W (m)..... 20 Oct 13  
8 June 11

## Lieutenants (16).

**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

(D) Clegg, E B (E) *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 20 Apr 11

(D) Mills, J (E) *Majors (2).* ..... 20 Apr 11  
 28 Sept 09

Walker, D. *(brev l-c)* ..... 2 Oct 14  
 1 Oct 14  
 11 June 11

(D) Hounsell, R T (s m) *(brev l-c)* ..... 2 Oct 14  
 3 Oct 14  
 20 Mar 15

McLean, A P. *Captains (8).* ..... 25 Jan 07

Watt, R P (s s) ..... 1 May 10  
 Langford W. ..... 8 Dec 10

Higgins, W R G (s s) ..... 1 Apr 14  
 Lech, K G ..... 16 Nov 14

Parl, M H (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
 Hall, W G ..... 20 Mar 15  
 Cameron, C R (E) ..... 1 June 15

Meyers, B H (s m) ..... 1 July 15  
 Ragerman, A F. *Lieutenants (16).* ..... 31 May 06

Comstock, M. ..... 31 May 06  
 Gemmill, J. ..... 8 Apr 12

Turner, W R. ..... 8 Apr 13  
 Campbell, N H. ..... 22 Nov 13

Ackerman, C H (ss) (E) ..... 6 Oct 14  
 Cooke, H W ..... 26 Oct 14

Brightman, J A. ..... 1 Nov 14  
 Eastwood, W P (E) ..... 16 Dec 14

Tomlins, A F ..... 1 Mar 15  
 Harstone, J A (m) ..... 1 Mar 15

Munro, W H (E) ..... 10 Mar 15  
 Rogers, C H ..... 20 Mar 15

Stratton, W W ..... 1 Apr 15  
 Hill, H E ..... 3 Sept 15

Worth, W G ..... 8 Apr 13  
 Eastwood, J A ..... 1 Mar 15

Shook, J D ..... 1 Apr 15  
 Munro, J E R ..... 11 May 15

Widdifield, C R ..... 15 May 15  
 Roy, F L ..... 24 May 15

Eastwood, V McC. ..... 1 June 15  
 Eastwood, J H ..... 1 July 15

Mathews, G S ..... 1 July 15  
 Stevenson, A R ..... 1 July 15

Layfield, J E ..... 16 July 15  
 Rollins, J ..... 20 Aug 15

McVabb, J A ..... 1 Sept 15  
 Stock, A P ..... 29 Sept 15

Hamilton, M G ..... 5 Oct 15  
 Burnham, J H ..... 11 Oct 15  
 Mowat, G D ..... 20 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Hatton, N C ..... 25 Nov 15

\*Strickland, J F ..... 26 Nov 15

\*Payne, R N ..... 30 Nov 15

\*Choate, A E ..... 16 Dec 15

\*Richardson, A A ..... 1 Jan 16

\*Armstrong, W W ..... 3 Jan 16

\*Gardiner, A E ..... 3 Jan 16

\*Neill, R M ..... 12 Jan 16

\*Mills, A B ..... 18 Jan 16

\*Milburn, G N ..... 18 Jan 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Ackerman, C H Lt (ss) (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Carruthers, A G hon capt (E) ..... 16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H ..... 15 Jan 08

(major 21 Nov 13)

*Paymaster.*

Eastwood, V ..... 1 Nov 14

(hon maj 11 July 10)

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C ..... 23 Dec 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A ..... 23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A ..... 1 May 10

1 Jan 07

Clurton, W H ..... 1 Jan 15

28 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M ..... 23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s) ..... 1 May 10

31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m) ..... 24 Feb 12

31 Aug 05

Kelly, J. W. (ss) ..... 9 Sept 13

27 Feb 04

## 58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov. 14)

Headquarters—Westmount, P. Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McKergow, J., 30 Jan 15.

|                               |                        |                                  |                      |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>        |                        | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>          |                      |
| (D) Fisher, F W (E).....      | 2 Nov 14               | Robinson, G K.....               | 1 Apr 15             |
|                               | 7 Sept 09              | *Wilson, H J.....                | 1 Apr 15             |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>            |                        | *Ramsay, W A.....                | 1 Apr 15             |
| *Strange, C M.....            | 2 Nov 14               | Mingie, F H (E).....             | 1 Apr 15             |
|                               | (temp lc 18 Aug 15)    | Doble, H L.....                  | 1 Apr 15             |
| *Rodden, W T.....             | 2 Nov 14               | *Hall, C M (E).....              | 13 Apr 15            |
|                               |                        | *Williamson, R B.....            | 28 Apr 15            |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>          |                        | *Stevenson, J L.....             | 4 May 15             |
| Birkett, M.....               | 2 Nov 14               | Stroud, C W (E).....             | 5 May 15             |
| McGill, D.....                | 2 Nov 14               | Robinson, F G (ss).....          | 6 May 15             |
| *Macartney, C G.....          | 2 Nov 14               |                                  | (temp maj 15 May 15) |
| Clark, W B.....               | 2 Nov 14               | Cooke, T C.....                  | 12 May 15            |
| LeFevre, A G T (rmc) (E)..... | 2 Nov 14               | Donnelly, E J.....               | 5 June 15            |
| Hope, A E M.....              | 2 Nov 14               | Mowat, N M (E).....              | 7 June 15            |
| Laing, A S.....               | 2 Nov 14               | Davy, J H.....                   | 12 June 15           |
| *McLean, A.....               | 2 Nov 14               | *Ekers, A (E).....               | 12 June 15           |
| Drysdale, W.....              | 2 Nov 14               | Morris, G E.....                 | 21 June 15           |
|                               | 25 Nov 11              | Baillie, W S.....                | 22 June 15           |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>      |                        | Fraser, J S.....                 | 12 July 15           |
| Burke, M N (E).....           | 2 Nov 14               | *Richardson, S A.....            | 9 Aug 15             |
| Johnston, L A (E).....        | 2 Nov 14               | *Ball, S H.....                  | 30 Aug 15            |
| Dobbin, G L (E).....          | 2 Nov 14               | Haldimand, W W (ss).....         | 31 Aug 15            |
| Lyle, H (E).....              | 2 Nov 14               | *Hilder, S.....                  | 4 Sept 15            |
| Renouf, E C.....              | 2 Nov 14               | Dobbin, C E B.....               | 6 Sept 15            |
|                               | (temp capt 14 June 15) | Ludlow, T W.....                 | 27 Nov 15            |
| McGoun, A F.....              | 2 Nov 14               | *Hubley, T M.....                | 7 Jan 16             |
| Pierce, J F.....              | 2 Nov 14               | *Gorham, H K.....                | 8 Jan 16             |
| Harling, W H.....             | 2 Nov 14               | *Beattie, G.....                 | 9 Jan 16             |
| Bickerdike, R.....            | 2 Nov 14               | *Tennant, D C.....               | 15 Jan 16            |
| Hards, B E.....               | 2 Nov 14               | *Parsons, L H.....               | 3 Feb 16             |
| Birchall, A S (E).....        | 2 Nov 14               |                                  |                      |
| Dickinson, T K.....           | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |                      |
| Wiggins, F W (m) (E).....     | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Howard, H C.....              | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |                      |
| Reid, C deW.....              | 2 Nov 14               | *Drysdale, W capt.....           | 2 Nov 14             |
| Henry, W F B.....             | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Thomson, W G.....             | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>      |                      |
| Harrison, W H.....            | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Sumner, F.....                | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| *Keller, H H.....             | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |                      |
| Parker, B W.....              | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Armstrong, P C.....           | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Bertram, A S.....             | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |                      |
| Ablett, C A (ta).....         | 2 Nov 14               | Richardson, B P, hon lt (E)..... | 2 Nov 14             |
| Anderson, C D (E).....        | 2 Nov 14               | Hannaford, R M hon lt.....       | 2 June 15            |
| Smart, A.....                 | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Bickerdike, C E.....          | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |                      |
| Walton, E.....                | 2 Nov 14               | Smyth, W H lt AMC.....           | 15 Dec 14            |
| Yessey, E J (E).....          | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| *Suckling, H D.....           | 2 Nov 14               | <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |                      |
| Morphy, J M (E).....          | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Dobbin, G D C.....            | 2 Nov 14               | .....                            |                      |
| Jones, J M (ss).....          | 15 Jan 15              | .....                            |                      |
| Holland, St C C.....          | 10 Jan 15              | .....                            |                      |
| Sutton, C A.....              | 1 Apr 15               | .....                            |                      |

**58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES)—Con.**

*Paymaster.*  
 McKergow, P S hon lt..... 2 Nov 14

*Captains (4).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Lieutenants (16).*



## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Marville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10  
(ext'd. 11 Apr. 16)

## Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08  
McLean, D N.....31 May 10  
31 May 09

## Captains (8).

Ferguson, C (s m) (E).....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
d McLean, C E.....5 May 09  
e McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10  
h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10  
Sears, A A (s m) (E).....20 Feb 12  
b Lawless, G P V.....16 Oct 13  
Gray, S M (E).....10 Jan 14

## Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
g Campbell, B B S (E).....17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A (m) (E).....8 June 09  
a Raymond, F D (E).....24 June 10  
Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m) (E).....27 May 11  
a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12  
(seconded 16 Dec 14)  
Sharp, W J S (s m) (E).....9 June 13  
e Robb, W A.....19 June 13  
f Arnold, H. G. (sm).....16 Jan 14  
d McInnis, A D.....22 Feb 15  
g Stewart, E K.....13 Apr 15  
a MaLachlan, A L (E).....21 May 15  
a Hunter, F H (E).....28 May 15  
b Broder, F S.....24 July 15  
d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12  
e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12  
h \*MacGregor, GA.....20 Jan 13  
b \*Dardis, G D.....16 Aug 14  
f \*Brocklebank, P (E).....26 May 15  
f Christie, D M.....26 May 15  
h \*Sherwood, L. H.....10 Jan 14  
h \*Woolsey, A G (s s) (E).....18 Nov 14  
c \*Speer, G A (E).....1 Apr 15  
g Dunkly, B V.....12 Apr 15  
e \*Berry, G L.....21 May 15  
c Macdonald, G F (m).....5 June 15  
f \*Macpherson, W.....13 July 15  
d Franklin, W J.....14 July 15  
h MacMillan, A J.....14 July 15  
c \*Dewar, A A.....15 Aug 15  
c Macdonald, J R.....17 Aug 15  
e Phillips, G N.....7 Sept 15  
e \*McDonald, D J.....15 Sept 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Stevens, L E D.....20 Sept 15  
1 Aug 14  
30 Sept 15  
g \*Thwaite, W.....1 Oct 15  
f Raymond, J A.....8 Oct 15  
a Irwin, B L.....5 Nov 15  
c Wylie, A H.....5 Nov 15  
c Reynolds, N G.....13 Nov 15  
\*Strickland, N E (E).....17 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, W.....17 Nov 15  
f Goran, W T.....17 Nov 15  
b \*Keough, W T.....20 Nov 15  
a Robinson, F G.....25 Nov 15  
c \*McDonald, A D.....15 Dec 15  
c \*McDonald, J L.....20 Dec 15  
g \*Pendergast, F T.....20 Dec 15  
e \*Firth, W G H.....20 Dec 15  
b \*Robertson, M A.....20 Dec 15  
d \*McDonald, H O.....22 Dec 15  
c \*Bawlf, N.....3 Jan 16  
c \*Morrison, D M.....3 Jan 16  
e \*Macfarlane, W L.....6 Jan 16  
b \*Bogart, W H.....18 Jan 16  
c \*Thomas, D H.....21 Jan 16  
b Baker, W J.....10 Feb 16  
d \*Cokers, J A.....

## Adjutant.

Ferguson, C capt (s m) (E).....21 Nov 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A capt (s m) (E).....1 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L lt (s s h) (s m) (E).....20 Nov 11

## Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A hon lt.....15 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....27 June 01  
(maj 16 Mar 07)  
Munroe, F. Capt A.M.C.....21 Mar 14

## Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 01)

## Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S G.....5 June 00  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

**59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT—Con.**

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....  
 McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07  
 Magwood, W H..... 27 May 08  
 ..... 22 Feb 08  
 ..... 1 June 00  
 Moffatt, J F..... 20 Feb 12  
 ..... 13 June 10

Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07  
 ..... 19 June 02  
 (Seconded 1 Oct 14)  
 White, P R (E)..... 1 May 11  
 ..... 30 Apr. 06  
 Poole, L O G..... 16 Sept 14

**60th RIFLES OF CANADA.**

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A., 15 May, 14.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Snell, H (E).....15 Jan 13  
 Pickett, H D.....23 Oct 15

*Majors (5).*

✂ \*Loney, R.....15 Jan 13

*Captains (4).*

Gravel, P E (s m h).....15 Jan 13  
 Manahan, R M (s s) (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Quirk, F G D (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Anderson, S J, DSO (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Botkwell, W H (s s) (E).....30 Apr 14  
 Tretheway, C J (s s) (s m) (E).....30 Apr 14  
 Seaborn, W E.....30 Apr 14  
 (temp l-c 13 Mar 16)  
 Copeman, L.....15 Feb 15  
 \*Meldrum, G E.....15 Jan 13  
 \*Dion, A H.....15 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macintyre, D E, DSO (E).....24 June 13  
 Smith, S (E).....28 Feb 14  
 Kern, J H.....4 Apr 14  
 Reid, R R (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Brook, M W.....14 May 14  
 Johnson, A L (m).....23 May 14  
 Gentles, N (E).....1 Aug 14  
 McIlwaine, W R (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Illingworth, A J A (m) (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Marshall, A T (m).....30 Aug 14  
 Thompson, G (E).....30 Aug 14  
 Rorison, H U.....1 Sept 14  
 Graham, J R B (s m Eng) (E).....1 Sept 14  
 Germain, M A (s m) (E).....15 Sept 14  
 (capt. 3 June 07)  
 Woolman, E.....17 Oct 14  
 Thomson, E M (m) (E).....26 Dec 14  
 \*Scatchard, E C (E).....15 Jan 13  
 \*Murdie, R (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Bliton, L S.....3 Sept 14  
 Dingwall, G C (E).....10 Oct 14  
 Jamieson, E H.....14 Oct 14  
 O'Neil, C J.....12 Nov 14  
 Dunn, T H.....12 Nov 14  
 Harrower, G (E).....12 Nov 14  
 Smith, C W (m) (E).....12 Nov 14  
 Haigh, A W (m) (E).....12 Nov 14  
 \*Williams, J S (E).....14 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Green, W R.....17 Dec 14  
 Strachan, A K (E).....29 Dec 14  
 Chadwick, W F (E).....14 Jan 15  
 Dunn, G A (E).....5 Feb 15  
 Scott, S W (m) (E).....10 Feb 15  
 Lennox, C J (m) (E).....10 Feb 15  
 Hedden, C U (E).....12 Feb 15  
 Torney, F W.....15 Apr 15  
 Ponton, J R (E).....1 May 15  
 Gilmour, L C.....12 May 15  
 Bryant, J L.....21 May 15  
 Bamford, H H.....22 May 15  
 Emerson, T J.....22 May 15  
 Patton, R.....22 May 15  
 \*Craig, N R.....15 May 14  
 \*Watters, F L.....30 Dec 14  
 Gabb, H J.....23 May 15  
 Kent, F C.....23 May 15  
 Warren, J W (E).....27 May 15  
 Grayson, C D.....29 May 15  
 Rorison, A R.....29 May 15  
 Jones, J C.....29 May 15  
 Thomas, J E.....31 May 15  
 Scott, J C.....31 May 15  
 Fraser, J G L.....31 May 16  
 Withrow, L (m).....31 May 16  
 Pascoe, A W (m).....31 May 16  
 Davidson, G C.....31 May 16  
 \*Nash, P S.....31 May 16  
 Munns, C D.....31 May 16  
 Moon, P J.....31 May 15  
 Kern, E E.....31 May 15  
 Hamilton, K B.....31 May 15  
 Greer, T E.....7 June 15  
 Millward, J H.....8 June 15  
 Dickson, B A.....21 July 15  
 Hall, F S (E).....31 July 15  
 \*Ross, J G.....10 Aug 15  
 \*Kempson, C F.....6 Oct 15  
 Caldwell, J E.....6 Oct 15  
 McDonnell, W.....27 Oct 15  
 Hislop, C A.....27 Oct 15  
 Knight, F R.....27 Oct 15  
 Cross, G T.....27 Oct 15  
 Caulder, J A.....2 Nov 15  
 Maitland, O M.....2 Nov 15  
 Boale, H.....2 Nov 15  
 Hallonquist, J E.....2 Nov 15  
 Thomson, J H.....8 Nov 15  
 \*Ostrander, T C.....1 Dec 15  
 Byers, E W.....30 Sept 16  
 Wrenshall, C M.....3 Dec 16

60th RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Quartermaster.

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Kerr, J. J.       | 24 Dec 15 |
| *Forster, W.       | 24 Dec 15 |
| *Sinclair, W. A.   | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Carter, J. C.     | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Clarke, C. E.     | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Bayne, C. M.      | 27 Dec 15 |
| *Pacey, A. J.      | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Hinchey, R. S.    | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Neff, J. C.       | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Chandler, I. O.   | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Green, B.         | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Grierson, D.      | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Brass, L. D.      | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Goodman-Jones, E. | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Campbell, W. A.   | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Haggitt, A. J.    | 19 Jan 16 |
| *Larkin, J. M.     | 19 Jan 16 |
| *Anderson, M. M.   | 19 Jan 16 |
| *Anderson, E. E.   | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Swanson, A. J.    | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Hanway, J. B.     | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Quail, J. C.      | 27 Jan 16 |
| *Pedlar, G. W. W.  | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Lee, C. P.        | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Jones, W. R.      | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Hanford, H. H. R. | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor, J. A.     | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Borgmann, E.      | 27 Feb 16 |
| *Young, N. B.      | 29 Feb 16 |
| *McLean, A. L.     | 29 Feb 16 |

Stover, E hon lt. .... 15 Apr 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev A B (E)..... 15 Jan 13  
 (hon maj 16 Dec 15)  
 Ross, Rev D G hon capt (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Wilson, Rev W G hon capt..... 21 Oct 15

Attached.

Rankin, Capt J S (8 Lanark Bn. The  
 Highland Light Infantry. T F) (m)..... 23 Mar 15  
 1 June 12  
 McNaughton, F M (8 Regt C Res)  
 (s s)..... 5 Jan 15  
 20 Apr 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16)

Adjutant.

Torrey, F W Lt. .... 1 Jan 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

\*Dunn, T H Lt. .... 13 July 15

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 89).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Montmagny.  
 B Co.—St. Alexandre.  
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—St. Philippe.  
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
 G Co.—St. Paschal.  
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—(D) Landry, Colonel, Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

La Vergne, A R..... 17 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Begin, J N..... 1 July 12

(D) Roy, J N (m s c) (E)..... 9 Jan 14

17 May 10

(bt lt col 10 June 14)

Captains (8)

f Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05

a Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09

h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11

Houde, J L (s m)..... 1 July 12

Gingras, O J L D (m s c) (E)..... 13 Dec 12

b Dussault, P J L..... 28 Feb 14

g Gagnon, H A (m)..... 16 Jan 15

d Routier, A G (E)..... 27 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02

e Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09

g Shee, J D..... 7 Sept 08

g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11

j McLean, G O..... 8 June 11

c Garneau, R..... 8 Aug 13

d Routier, C H (m) (E)..... 8 June 14

b Morin, A N (E)..... 29 Dec 14

b Lavigneur, L H..... 31 Jan 15

c \*Bedard, J A..... 13 Mar 15

a \*Rensault, J. B. A..... 6 Mar 14

h \*Larommée, J H..... 12 Mar 14

e \*Guimont, J E..... 23 May 14

a Michaud, J A (m)..... 1 June 14

c \*Lendrum, W B..... 1 Nov 14

f Chalifour, S J L..... 15 Dec 14

g Lemieux, P..... 17 Dec 14

b MacKay, J C..... 31 Jan 15

f MacKay, W A..... 1 Mar 15

h Flynn, P..... 1 Mar 15

g \*Landry, J M..... 3 Mar 15

e Cote, J R..... 6 Mar 15

d Lambert-Godber, V..... 25 Mar 15

27 Apr 15

(seconded 23 Sept 15)

Lieutenants—Con.

e Godbout, J B..... 1 July 15

c \*Odell, H G..... 12 July 15

d \*Hamel, J G H P..... 24 July 15

l \*Gagnon, A..... 1 Aug 15

a Letourneau, R..... 28 Aug 15

h \*Cote, L J..... 31 Aug 15

d \*Laergne, J D..... 1 Sept 15

c Ellis, W H..... 6 Sept 15

b \*Dumoulin, J..... 10 Sept 15

g \*Des Jardins, J M..... 29 Sept 15

g Manseau, E..... 11 Oct 15

f \*Goodday, H R..... 14 Oct 15

g Langlois, G A..... 21 Oct 15

g \*Guillon, G M..... 2 Dec 15

\*Dionne, J..... 6 Jan 16

\*Lacasse, J L D'A..... 15 Jan 16

g \*Good, A..... 26 Jan 16

g \*LeFebvre, J A Z M..... 8 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Gingras, O J L D capt (m s c) (E)..... 8 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Houde, J L capt (s m)..... 16 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (E)..... 17 June 05

(hon maj 17 June 15)

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 1 June 03

(maj 10 Mar 06)

Captain.

Marois, Res O V..... 13 Feb 02

(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY—Con.

| CORPS RESERVE.          |            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>  |            |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 2nd Battalion.          |            | Laroche, W.....           | 1 Sept 06  |
|                         |            | Bernier, J A (s s).....   | 13 June 05 |
|                         |            |                           | 27 Feb 08  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>      |            | Moreau, F P (s s).....    | 1 Sept 06  |
| (D) Bourgault, C E..... | 1 July 12  |                           | 3 Aug 09   |
|                         | 9 Oct 06   | Fournier, J E.....        | 16 Mar 07  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>    |            |                           | 10 Feb 10  |
| Potvin, A.....          | 19 June 05 | Maguire, F.....           | 21 June 07 |
|                         | 28 May 03  |                           | 15 May 11  |
| ↳ Dawson, A (E).....    | 13 Sept 06 | Maguire, J D.....         | 30 Nov 07  |
|                         | 28 May 03  |                           | 23 May 11  |
| Hamel, E.....           | 18 July 13 | Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... | 30 Nov 00  |
|                         | 7 Mar 05   |                           | 1 Apr 15   |
|                         |            |                           | 15 June 10 |

## 62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

| Lieut.-Colonel.                  |            | Lieutenants—Com.          |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Perley, H.....                   | 1 Jan 15   | Ingleton, R (s s).....    | 26 Oct 14        |
| <b>Majors (2).</b>               |            | Porter, C G (E).....      | 26 Oct 14        |
| (D) Frost, J S.....              | 31 Dec 09  | Murdock, D R.....         | 27 Oct 14        |
| Peters, L W.....                 | 1 Jan 15   | Major, R A (m) (E).....   | 29 Oct 14        |
| <b>Captains (8).</b>             |            | Sturdee, E A (E).....     | 29 Oct 14        |
| Fleetwood, E J.....              | 4 Apr 07   | McMillan, A (E).....      | 20 Nov 14        |
| Miller, J R.....                 | 12 Mar 08  | Fraser, F W.....          | 1 Dec 14         |
| McArthur, D D (E).....           | 19 Feb 10  | Mackum, R S.....          | 1 Dec 14         |
| May, F F (E).....                | 23 Feb 10  | Peters, H H.....          | 1 Dec 14         |
| Dunfield, C I (s s) (E).....     | 11 Feb 11  | *Rising, H W.....         | 1 Dec 14         |
| Sturdee, H E C (E).....          | 1 May 11   | Gilmour, A C.....         | 1 Dec 14         |
| McAvity, T M (r m c) (E).....    | 15 May 11  | Lounsbury, G H.....       | 1 Dec 14         |
| Dawson, A O (s s) (E).....       | 29 Mar 13  | Rising, P M.....          | 1 Dec 14         |
| Keefe, G (E).....                | 28 Feb 14  | Schofield, R G.....       | 2 Dec 14         |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>         |            | Teed, W H.....            | 3 Dec 14         |
| Morgan, C J (E).....             | 24 Sept 06 | Davidson, R A (ss).....   | 11 Dec 14        |
| Willett, J G.....                | 12 Dec 10  | Birrell, W C (E).....     | 1 May 15         |
| McAvity, P D (E).....            | 7 May 11   | Perley, G O (ss).....     | 24 July 12       |
| Donnelly, H H (r m c) (i a)..... | 11 Dec 12  | Gale, J R (E).....        | 19 Oct 15        |
|                                  | 28 June 08 |                           | 2 Aug 15         |
| Welch, E H.....                  | 21 Apr 13  | Smith, S M (E).....       | 3 Aug 15         |
| Simms, S.....                    | 3 July 13  | Manning, J H.....         | 7 May 11         |
| Day A, E.....                    | 4 July 13  | Nixon, H L (s s) (E)..... | 24 Aug 15        |
| Brown, W R (E).....              | 4 July 13  | Logan, G E.....           | 1 Oct 15         |
| Nisbet, P S (E).....             | 31 Aug 14  | Allingham, H W S.....     | 11 Oct 15        |
| Fairweather, F R (E).....        | 31 Aug 14  | Campbell, F R L.....      | 26 Oct 15        |
| MacKenzie, J A (r m c) (E).....  | 1 Sept 14  | Simmons, H C.....         | 27 Oct 15        |
| Wood, H G (E).....               | 2 Sept 14  | Sprenger, A R.....        | 1 Nov 15         |
| Dowling, G Q.....                | 3 Sept 14  | *March, E A.....          | 15 Nov 15        |
| MacLean, D R.....                | 4 Sept 14  | Grannan, C P.....         | 20 Nov 15        |
| March, J E (E).....              | 18 Sept 14 | *Nisbet, F J.....         | 27 Nov 15        |
| Thomson, W G.....                | 18 Sept 14 | *Harper, J E.....         | 1 Dec 15         |
| Pugsley, J A.....                | 17 Nov 14  | Cronin, E J.....          | 6 Dec 15         |
| Mackay, M.....                   | 17 Nov 14  | *Whittaker, L R.....      | 6 Dec 15         |
| MacLachlan, R F.....             | 17 Nov 14  | *Short, G L.....          | 10 Dec 15        |
| Rankine, R R (E).....            | 31 Dec 14  | *Hazen, G W.....          | 14 Dec 15        |
| Costar, R W B.....               | 16 Oct 14  | *McQuade, W C.....        | 20 Dec 15        |
| Roxborough, E S.....             | 16 Oct 14  | *Gerow, S P.....          | 22 Dec 15        |
| Winter, F B (E).....             | 16 Oct 14  | *Courtenay, F A.....      | 27 Dec 15        |
| Milner, W B (E).....             | 16 Oct 14  | *Dickson, J W U.....      | 28 Dec 15        |
| Sherrin, P C (E).....            | 16 Oct 14  | *Vancouver, G H.....      | 29 Dec 15        |
| Knowlton, C D (E).....           | 16 Oct 14  | *Golding, A C.....        | 4 Jan 16         |
| Clarkson, D B.....               | 16 Oct 14  | *LeBlanc, J A.....        | 20 Jan 16        |
| *von der Osten, E R.....         | 25 Apr 13  | *Scovil, G D.....         | 7 Feb 16         |
| *Stanbury, H N McK.....          | 2 Sept 14  | *Evans, H O.....          | 8 Feb 16         |
| *Caldow, W L.....                | 16 Oct 14  | *McKay, W D.....          | 9 Feb 16         |
| Young, F B.....                  | 19 Oct 14  | *Mahony, J F.....         | 11 Feb 16        |
| *MacBeth, G.....                 | 26 Oct 14  | *Knox, J H.....           | 21 Feb 16        |
| Knight, J S.....                 | 26 Oct 14  | *Ellis, G F.....          | 25 Feb 16        |
| Corr, F J (E).....               | 26 Oct 14  | *Wilson, K A.....         | 28 Feb 16        |
| Crockett, J H.....               | 26 Oct 14  | *Wigmore, R W.....        | 1 Mar 16         |
| Lamb, J M (E).....               | 26 Oct 14  | *Patterson, J H.....      |                  |
| Johnston, G M (E).....           | 26 Oct 14  |                           |                  |
|                                  |            | <b>Adjutant.</b>          |                  |
|                                  |            | Miller, J R capt.....     | 7 Mar 08         |
|                                  |            |                           | (ret'd 7 Mar 16) |

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS)—Con.**

|                                   |                                   |                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>    |                                   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| Rankine, R R Lt.....              | 31 Dec 14                         | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>      |
|                                   |                                   | <i>Majors (2).</i>         |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>        |                                   |                            |
| Dawson, A O capt (ss) (E).....    | 10 Jan 12                         | <i>Captains (8).</i>       |
|                                   |                                   | Clarke, D A (s m) (E)..... |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>             |                                   | Sipprell, R L.....         |
| McAvity, R A (E).....             | 2 Sept 11                         | Smith, H J (E).....        |
| Sanford, C F hon Lt.....          | (hon capt 15 Mar 12)<br>10 Dec 14 | Sancton, F G.....          |
|                                   |                                   | Elliott, F H (E).....      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>           |                                   | Clark, D G.....            |
| Anglin, J V.....                  | 20 Nov 0<br>(major 2 May 13)      | Donald, R P.....           |
|                                   |                                   |                            |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                 |                                   |                            |
| Wetmore, A H hon Lt.....          | 1 Mar 15                          |                            |
|                                   |                                   |                            |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                  |                                   |                            |
| Hooper, Rev E B hon capt (E)..... | 30 Mar 07                         |                            |
| Jarvis, Rev V R hon capt.....     | 22 Sept 15                        |                            |



**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

Military District No.-6.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 80).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., (F) P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| (D) Vidito, I W.....   | 2 July 12           |
| (D) Thompson, W E..... | 19 Jan 15           |
|                        | 22 Dec 14           |
|                        | (seconded 2 Nov 14) |

**Majors (5).**

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (D) Conrod, W H (E)..... | 4 Feb 08             |
| *Adams, H F.....         | 18 May 15            |
|                          | (seconded 23 Dec 14) |
| Mumford, C A.....        | 19 May 15            |

**Captains (4).**

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Vosnack, E A.....          | 29 Apr 12            |
| McCleave, A R (m s c)..... | 29 Apr 12            |
|                            | (seconded 24 Feb 14) |
| Clarke, H N (s m).....     | 20 Jan 13            |
| Kaizer, F C.....           | 14 Feb 14            |
| Logan, J W (E).....        | 24 Feb 14            |
| Ricketts, E (s s).....     | 14 Aug 14            |
| Stech, H J.....            | 28 Aug 14            |
| Vosnack, O F.....          | 10 Dec 14            |
| Kennedy, D W.....          | 10 Dec 14            |
| Kinley, G S.....           | 17 May 15            |
| McKay, E K capt.....       | 1 July 15            |

**Lieutenants (16).**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Major, A. F.....          | 1 Oct 13  |
| Stairs, G L (E).....      | 1 June 13 |
| Jones, F H (s s).....     | 1 June 13 |
| Bennett, C N (E).....     | 1 June 13 |
| Roche, C J (E).....       | 1 June 13 |
| Dennis, E R (m) (E).....  | 1 Aug 13  |
| Sylvester, G M (s m)..... | 25 Feb 14 |
| Sircom, G C (E).....      | 4 Aug 14  |
| Macdonald, R C (E).....   | 6 Aug 14  |
| Doane, W E E (m) (E)..... | 7 Aug 14  |
| Phinney, E C (m).....     | 8 Aug 14  |
|                           | 14 Aug 09 |
| Grant, J A (E).....       | 13 Aug 14 |
| Weir, H V.....            | 27 Aug 14 |
| Simpson, W D (E).....     | 1 Sept 14 |
| Rogers, W M.....          | 6 Nov 14  |
| Hilton, H E (E).....      | 1 Sept 14 |
| Lloyd, C D (E).....       | 13 Oct 14 |
| Wilson, H A.....          | 26 Oct 14 |
| Bullock, L N B (E).....   | 30 Oct 14 |
| Creighton, H A.....       | 1 Nov 14  |
| Freeman, P W.....         | 1 Nov 14  |

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Gillis, G H (E).....    | 18 Nov 14  |
| Hartling, E A.....      | 18 Nov 14  |
| Campbell, G H (E).....  | 21 Nov 14  |
| Bell, H P (m) (E).....  | 19 Dec 14  |
| Taylor, B A.....        | 1 Mar 15   |
| Watters, J A.....       | 1 June 15  |
| *Dennis, W H.....       | 1 June 11  |
| *Forbes, R G.....       | 29 Apr 15  |
| Parkman, T L.....       | 15 Apr 15  |
| *MacMinn, E G.....      | 1 June 15  |
| Currie, B.....          | 15 June 15 |
| Smith, E S.....         | 24 July 15 |
|                         | 28 Apr 15  |
|                         | 1 Aug 15   |
| Anderson, A B (E).....  | 10 Aug 15  |
| Churchill, G W.....     | 12 Aug 15  |
| Lewis, A T.....         | 21 Aug 15  |
| Foster, W G.....        | 25 Aug 15  |
| Macdonald, A T.....     | 27 Aug 15  |
| Keeler, G H.....        | 28 Aug 15  |
| McCurdy, L B.....       | 30 Aug 15  |
| Pickford, G C.....      | 9 Sept 15  |
| Hallett, E J.....       | 27 Sept 15 |
| Kane, A L A.....        | 29 Sept 15 |
| Milson, J E.....        | 4 Oct 15   |
| Doane, H W L.....       | 7 Oct 15   |
| *Wellard, R E.....      | 25 Oct 15  |
| *Leslie, G R.....       | 27 Oct 15  |
| Creighton, A H.....     | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Downer, S.....         | 27 Nov 15  |
| *Robertson, G B.....    | 28 Nov 15  |
| *Westbrooke, H H.....   | 14 Dec 15  |
| *Taylor, F A.....       | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Harris, J A.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| *McLeod, H M.....       | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Jubien, A E.....       | 4 Jan 16   |
| *LeBlanc, J H.....      | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Webb, P J.....         | 15 Jan 16  |
| *Brewster, F A (E)..... | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Innes, C S.....        | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Doane, H W L.....      | 28 Jan 16  |
| *Phillips, P R.....     | 12 Feb 16  |
| *McCaughin, H R.....    | 12 Feb 16  |
| *Holloway, H S.....     | 21 Feb 16  |
| *Scarfe, C E.....       | 1 Mar 16   |
| *Innes, C.....          | 1 Mar 16   |

**Adjutant.**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| McKay, E K capt..... | 1 July 15 |
|----------------------|-----------|

**Instructor of Musketry.**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Doane, H W L R..... | 27 Jan 16 |
|----------------------|-----------|

**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES)—Con.**

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Jones, F H Lt (s s)..... 1 July 15  
(ext'd 1 May 16)

*Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W..... 15 Dec 06  
(hon major 28 Mar 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Cunningham, A R capt AMC..... 4 May 14

*Paymaster.*

Milson, R A hon Lt..... 15 Oct 15

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon Lt. col..... 16 Jan 13  
Cohoe, Rev A B hon capt..... 21 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12  
15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K N..... 20 Jan 13  
23 Feb 10  
Wilson, S Y..... 14 Feb 14  
18 July 02  
Taylor, W..... 17 Aug 14  
Turnbull, D R..... 1 July 15  
4 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Johnson, R A..... 14 Aug 14  
18 Feb 05  
Hendry, R W..... 11 Dec 14  
1 Aug 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion

## 64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Labelle, A M. .... 18 Sept 11

## Majors (2).

Therien, E H. .... 6 Dec 12  
a Chabelle, J H (E) ..... 7 Jan 16

## Captains (8).

Gadbois, G H (s m) ..... 18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G ..... 18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C T W (E) ..... 30 Dec 12  
g Senecal, L R ..... 1 Apr 13  
d Labelle, R A ..... 1 Apr 13  
c Therien, O ..... 1 Apr 13  
e Meloche, H G ..... 30 Nov 14  
f Warren, J E ..... 23 Feb 15  
a Nantel, E J (E) ..... 9 Apr 15  
a LeBeau, J A ..... 1 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Parent, J A ..... 1 Nov 12  
e Beaudry, H ..... 15 Nov 12  
c Cadieux, J ..... 20 Feb 13  
c Browne, P L (E) ..... 3 May 13  
a Purnode, L (E) ..... 6 Oct 13  
b Coz, W J (E) ..... 9 Oct 13  
d Rousseau, E ..... 4 June 14  
a Arcand, L ..... 1 Oct 14  
b Johnson, M (m) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14  
f Meldrum, J J ..... 15 Oct 14  
e Gagnon, J E ..... 7 Jan 15  
h Archambeault, J E ..... 7 Apr 15  
c \*Le Breuil, J ..... 15 June 14  
a \*Costigan, C T D S O ..... 1 Aug 14  
f \*Weston, C L L ..... 1 Dec 14  
g \*Martin, A ..... 13 Aug 15  
b Marchildon, C ..... 15 Nov 14  
b Duval, L M (E) ..... 30 Nov 14  
f \*Fortier, H ..... 28 Dec 14  
d Black, J D M ..... 23 Mar 15  
d Renaud, A L H ..... 7 May 15  
h Lanctot, G ..... 21 May 15  
d Garand, L E ..... 2 June 15  
e Cowen, W J (E) ..... 21 July 15  
c Levy, P ..... 22 July 15  
d \*Hooper, J H ..... 31 Aug 15  
d \*Gravel, M A ..... 16 Sept 15  
f \*Robertson, F H ..... 1 Sept 15  
d Curry, W H ..... 1 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Kerry, A A ..... 15 Oct 15  
d \*Edmondson, W E ..... 26 Oct 15  
d \*Bain, J T ..... 1 Nov 15  
a \*Goodwin, W C ..... 15 Nov 15  
\* MacDonell, E F ..... 4 Dec 15  
c \*Lawson, T ..... 31 Dec 15  
d \*Garand, L ..... 3 Jan 16  
d \*Clarke, R R ..... 8 Jan 16  
d \*Query, J M ..... 21 Jan 16  
d \*State, J M ..... 28 Jan 16  
c \*Bourassa, A J E ..... 21 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Gadbois, G H capt (s m) ..... 1 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

D'Amour, J B hon capt ..... 4 June 14

## Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J R capt AMC (E) ..... 4 June 14

## Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev J O, hon capt ..... 1 Apr 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Delorme, H ..... 6 Jan 16  
10 Dec 12

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M ..... 24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11

**65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)**

12th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., *Knt. M. P.*, 11 Mar. 14.

⚔ (D) Ostell, J. T. *Lieut.-Colonel.*..... 22 Mar 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

(D) de Tonnancour, L. G. *Majors (5).*..... 11 May 08  
 Peltier, E. J. .... 12 May 08

*Captains (4).*  
 Archambault, L. H. (s m h) (lg) (E)..... 5 Feb 04  
 Filiatrault, J. A de P P F (s m) (E)..... 23 May 04  
 Barré, H. (E)..... 11 May 08  
 Ranger, P. E. (E)..... 26 Nov 15  
 Garand, H. .... 11 May 08  
 Tardiff, A. V. .... 15 Dec 10  
 LaRocq, A. L. .... 15 Dec 10  
 Clercq, G. A de. .... 23 Feb 13  
 Brosseau, B. L. .... 14 May 14  
 Des Rosiers, H. (E)..... 4 June 10  
 DeSerres, R. (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 MacKay, F. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Roy, R. (s m) (E)..... 15 Nov 14  
 Chretien-Zaugg, A. .... 16 Nov 14  
 Quintal, H. (s s) (E)..... 20 Jan 15  
 Bedard, R. .... 1 Sept 15

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 deKappelle, W. J. C..... 1 May 12  
 Dubois, M. (E)..... 2 Dec 12  
 Dandurand, H. .... 1 Mar 13  
 Bastien, R. .... 20 Mar 13  
 Bonneau, H. .... 7 May 13  
 Yaulet, H. E. J. (rnc)..... 19 June 13  
 Bussel, M. E. (E)..... 29 Apr 14  
 Tetrault, A. O. .... 3 June 14  
 Lalonde, A. .... 3 June 14  
 Paquin, J. H. E. (E)..... 3 June 14  
 de Martigny, H. L. (E)..... 24 Sept 14  
 Leprohon, B. T. (E)..... 24 Sept 14  
 (brcc capt 30 Sept 15)  
 (temp l-c 17 Mar 16)

Simard, J. W. .... 29 Sept 14  
 Duquet, F. E. .... 21 Oct 14  
 Boyer, G. L. E. (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Chevaller, A. M. (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Lavolette, L. D. (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Beauvry, A. C. P. (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 LaFleche, L. A. (m) (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
 Cyr, L. A. .... 28 Oct 14  
 Prevost, E. M. .... 3 June 14  
 Lavery, S. .... 3 June 14  
 ..... 26 Oct 14

Plante, L. N. (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 Coutlée, J. L. .... 26 Nov 14  
 Dorval, C. O. (E)..... 10 Feb 15  
 LeBel, G. E. .... 7 Apr 15  
 Lalonde, M. C. .... 28 Apr 15  
 \*Leblanc, F. X. A. .... 5 May 15  
 \*LaFontaine, A. .... 19 May 15  
 \*Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E. .... 19 May 15  
 Normandin, R. .... 26 May 15  
 Normandin, G. .... 23 June 15  
 \*Montbriant, R. R. .... 23 June 15  
 \*Nantel, J. M. .... 30 June 15  
 \*Lionais, J. E. .... 21 July 15  
 Grenier, J. J. .... 28 July 15  
 \*Garneau, J. G. .... 30 July 15  
 Demers, L. de C. .... 4 Aug 15  
 Coffin, W. G. .... 25 Aug 15  
 Cadieux, L. A. .... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Saucier, T. J. .... 15 Sept 15  
 \*Laurin, R. .... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Guillet, L. .... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Grenier, P. .... 17 Dec 15  
 \*Terrouz, G. E. .... 18 Dec 16  
 \*Perrault, R. B. .... 21 Dec 15  
 \*Keene, L. .... 1 Jan 16  
 \*Boucher, J. V. (E)..... 12 Jan 16  
 \*Murray, W. C. .... 13 Jan 16  
 \*de Coriolis, J. .... 13 Jan 16  
 \*de Waacle, E. V. .... 11 Feb 16  
 \*Leprohon, G. E. .... 17 Feb 16  
 \*Cloutier, G. A. .... 1 Mar 15  
 \*duVal, J. G. (E)..... 3 Mar 16  
 \*Sarraz-Bournet, J. E. R. .... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Allaire, W. J. .... 15 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Filiatrault, J. A de P P F capt (sm) (E).... 22 Feb 13

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Quintal, H. U. (ss) (E)..... 24 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

⚔ Barre, J. W. .... 11 May 08  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Dupont, J. G. capt AMC..... 27 May 14

## 65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL)—Con.

*Paymaster.*  
 Pauze, F. *hon capt.*..... 5 Jan 15

*Chaplain.*  
 Deschamps, Rev E A *hon capt.*..... 11 May 06  
 Sylvestre, Rev Canon J A, *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 14  
 Doyon, Rev C V, *hon capt (E)*..... 13 Feb 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).  
 .....

*Captains (4).*  
 Lépine, E E..... 1 June 03  
 27 Oct 06  
 Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 06  
 4 June 07  
 Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11  
 6 Jan 04  
 de Tonnancour, A G..... 1 Sept 13  
 8 Sept 09  
 Archambeault, H E..... 15 Sept 15  
 28 May 09  
  
*Lieutenants (10).*  
 Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
 15 Apr 07  
 Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11  
 25 Nov 08  
 Brassard, R A..... 22 Sept 15  
 15 Apr 07

**66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., *ret.* 6 June, 93.

|                          |                       |                                |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   |                       | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |            |
| (D) Chipman, H L         | 3 May 10              | *Macdonald, P W                | 25 Nov 15  |
| King, A                  | (seconded 9 Aug 15)   | Morrison, T F (E)              | 27 Nov 15  |
|                          | 9 Aug 15              |                                | 16 Sept 08 |
|                          | 18 Sept 11            | *Harley, E B                   | 1 Dec 15   |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>       |                       | *Miller, J L                   | 1 Jan 16   |
| Simmonds, R B            | 24 Jan 13             | *Miller, A A                   | 1 Jan 16   |
| Weston, A W P (E)        | 7 Aug 15              |                                |            |
| Murray, G W              | 23 Dec 14             | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
|                          | 9 Aug 15              | Glazebrook, J R Capt.          | 26 Nov 14  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                       | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |
| McFrittridge, J          | 18 Nov 07             | *Creighton, G E Lt.            | 6 June 15  |
| Baud, D S (E)            | 1 Aug 09              | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>    |            |
| Bligh, H H               | 27 May 12             | .....                          |            |
| Front, R W (E)           | 24 Jan 13             | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            |
| Dowden, C E              | 16 June 13            | Van Buskirk, L E Lt (ss)       | 5 Aug 15   |
| Glazebrook, J R          | 4 May 14              | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |
| Medcalfe, W B (E)        | 23 Aug 14             | Stephen, F L hon capt (E)      | 1 Feb 13   |
| Stairs, G W (E)          | 26 Nov 14             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| Liddell, G H             | 26 Nov 14             | (D) Curry, M A maj.            | 24 Apr 91  |
| Pages, C A (ss)          | (seconded 30 July 15) | (hon lic 14 Dec 04)            | 4 Apr 14   |
| Stairs, J C (E)          | 1 May 15              | Johnston, S R capt AMC (ia)    | 24 Apr 14  |
| Dwyer, G (m) (E)         | 2 May 15              | <i>Paymaster.</i>              |            |
| Borrett, W C             | 20 May 15             | (D) Humphrey, R H              | 24 Apr 91  |
| Crosskill, J H           | 30 Aug 55             | (hon maj 14 Nov 01)            |            |
| Heuston, F R (E)         | 31 Aug 15             | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |            |
| Smith, B H (E)           | 30 Sept 15            | Armitage, Rev W J              | 4 Oct 99   |
| Studd, R F (E)           | 1 Oct 15              | (hon lt col 16 Apr 13)         |            |
| Marr, F H                | 22 Jan 16             | .....                          |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                       | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |            |
| Stairs, D (m) (E)        | 5 Aug 14              | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |            |
| Creighton, G E           | 6 Aug 14              | <i>Majors (5).</i>             |            |
| Van Buskirk, L E (ss)    | 6 Aug 14              | .....                          |            |
| Clayton, E R             | 7 Aug 14              | <i>Captains (4).</i>           |            |
| Fielding, W S (E)        | 7 Aug 14              | Eagar, R F                     | 4 June 06  |
| Chisholm, A R            | 8 Aug 14              |                                | 3 Oct 04   |
| Cunningham, A W (E)      | 10 Aug 14             | (D) Farrell, G W M (lg)        | 1 May 07   |
| Atkinson, J L (E)        | 7 Sept 14             |                                | 31 Dec 06  |
| Rowe, H                  | 17 Oct 14             | Salter, F                      | 3 Apr 08   |
| Douglas, C I (m) (E)     | 19 Oct 14             |                                | 20 July 04 |
| Cameron, W A. (E)        | 4 Nov 14              | Blois, A O (E)                 | 16 June 13 |
| Murray, G B (m) (E)      | 14 Nov 14             |                                | 4 May 10   |
| Jones, O B (m) (E)       | 10 Dec 14             | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| King, W M                | 30 Dec 14             | Harrington, G S                | 23 June 09 |
| Peris, A J (E)           | 1 Apr 15              |                                | 21 Apr 02  |
| Harris, G A              | 1 Apr 15              | Fraser, W K (E)                | 29 Dec 10  |
| Evans, C A               | 1 May 15              |                                | 29 June 07 |
|                          | 22 May 15             | Ritchie, J N                   | 29 Dec 10  |
| Christie, H T            | 2 Nov 14              |                                | 18 Sept 07 |
| Whitman, C N             | 21 June 15            | .....                          |            |
| *MacDougall, D H (E)     | 1 July 15             |                                |            |
| *Hollands, F J           | 20 Mar 13             |                                |            |
| Nash, C E                | 21 Aug 15             |                                |            |
| Chipman, H R             | 1 Sept 15             |                                |            |
| Dwyer, E J               | 6 Sept 15             |                                |            |
| Cowell, G J              | 24 Sept 15            |                                |            |
|                          | 1 Nov 15              |                                |            |

## 67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 31 Dec 13  
Kennedy, L L..... 6 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

Bull, J J (s m) (E)..... 31 Dec 13  
30 Nov 09  
Margison, A A H..... 11 Oct 15  
24 July 10

## Captains (8).

e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
g Cornier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W P..... 1 June 10  
a McLauchlan, C G (E)..... 1 Jan 14  
c McMullin, T..... 21 Jan 15

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
(temp capt 21 May 15)  
Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10  
f Anderson, M..... 30 June 11  
g Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
h Williams, C E (m) (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
c Estey, C A..... 23 May 12  
Ross, F (ss)..... 1 June 12  
a Graves, C L (E)..... 9 Mar 14  
a Bull, C H..... 8 June 14  
f Jamer, S H..... 3 July 14  
g Rice, A L (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
a Smith, E E..... 1 Apr 15  
Shanklin, W R..... 22 May 15  
h Campbell, B A..... 19 June 15  
d \*Sippelle, A R..... 9 Apr 14  
d \*Thompson, W H..... 2 Dec 14  
f Hawkins, K B..... 23 June 14  
e Brown, F..... 1 Sept 14  
e Philips, A L (m) (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
d Campbell, R B (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
e Smith, B (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
e Balmain, D H (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
d Stclair, R M..... 9 Feb 15  
b Wilson, R B E..... 21 June 15  
b \*Hetherington, S W..... 6 July 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g Henderson, H H..... 1 Sept 15  
a Manzer, W B..... 8 Sept 15  
a Allingham, A P..... 9 Oct 15  
h \*Fleming, J H..... 9 Oct 15  
a \*Armstrong, C V N..... 1 Nov 15  
c \*McDougall, W A..... 2 Nov 15  
d \*McKendrick, D R..... 20 Nov 15  
h \*MacKenzie, J..... 20 Nov 15  
g \*Smith, C D..... 1 Jan 16  
h \*Jamer, H W..... 19 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H H capt..... 7 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Ross, F lt (ss)..... 1 June 13

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 07  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

## Medical Officer.

Peat, G B, capt AMC (E)..... 1 June 09

## Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W hon capt..... 2 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Lawson, A..... 16 Sept 15  
Kirkpatrick, J. G (m)..... 23 Jan 16  
7 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

**68th REGIMENT (EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

|                               |                  |            |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Peck, C W (E).....            | Lieut.-Colonel.  | 20 Aug 14  |
| *McMullin, J H.....           | Major.           | 20 Aug 14  |
| Moore, D. M. (E).....         | Captains (4).    | 27 Aug 14  |
| Lee, H (E).....               |                  | 29 Aug 14  |
| McMordie, S P (E).....        |                  | 7 Nov 14   |
| Fettigrew, W A (E).....       |                  | 14 Nov 14  |
| Gillatt, J B (sm).....        |                  | 2 Jan 15   |
| Bullock-Webster, L.....       |                  | 27 Mar 15  |
| Marshall, W S (E).....        | Lieutenants (8). | 16 Sept 14 |
| Van der Byl, R I (m) (E)..... |                  | 13 Jan 15  |
| Nichols, J W E (E).....       |                  | 20 Feb 15  |
| Carr, A.....                  |                  | 13 Feb 16  |
| *Beatty, W F.....             |                  | 4 Sept 14  |
| *Hunter, J R.....             |                  | 27 Feb 15  |
| Lucas, F T (m).....           |                  | 8 May 15   |
| Forster, A G (E) (m) (E)..... |                  | 11 May 15  |
| Fulleton, E L.....            |                  | 22 May 15  |
| Halsey, J C.....              |                  | 28 June 15 |
| Brandt, J F.....              |                  | 3 Aug 15   |
| Stalker, R A.....             |                  | 12 Aug 15  |
| Whitloc, F M.....             |                  | 19 Aug 15  |
| Burt, S C (E).....            |                  | 1 Sept 15  |
| *Hull, G B.....               |                  | 7 Sept 15  |
| McLeod, J D.....              |                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Scarrett, G H.....           |                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Fall, J.....                  |                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Fury, C C.....                |                  | 12 Nov 15  |
| *Hilditch, J H.....           |                  | 22 Nov 15  |
| Gordon, M.....                |                  | 23 Nov 15  |
| *McMillan, H.....             |                  | 25 Nov 15  |
| La Truce, E C.....            |                  | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Noble, W.....                |                  | 17 Dec 15  |
| *Demers, N.....               |                  | 28 Dec 15  |
| O'Reilly, T P.....            |                  | 30 Dec 15  |
| Whitehead, J M.....           |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| McCuig, R.....                |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Copp, T P.....               |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Proctor, G B.....            |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Kirkpatrick, J A.....        |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Julier, A J.....             |                  | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Gwynell, A B G.....          |                  | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Thomlow, W E D.....          |                  | 5 Jan 16   |
| *Jamieson, M R.....           |                  | 22 Jan 16  |
| *Jenns, P A.....              |                  | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Apleck, B C.....             |                  | 8 Feb 16   |
|                               |                  | 9 Feb 16   |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Bernier, A.....     | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Peck, G L.....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Bridgewater, C..... | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Lineham, A.....     | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Picken, D F.....    | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Adam, C M.....      | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Davis, G M W.....   | 2 Mar 16  |

Adjutant.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Lee, H capt (E)..... | 29 Aug 14 |
|----------------------|-----------|

Instruct' of Musketry.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Gillatt, J B capt (sm)..... | 2 Jan 15 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

Signalling Officer.

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
|-------|-------|

Quartermaster.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Godenrath, P F hon lt..... | 1 Sept 14 |
| (seconded 1 Mar 15)        |           |
| McLeod, J H hon lt.....    | 1 Mar 15  |

Medical Officer.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Tremayne, H E capt AMC..... | 24 Nov 15 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

Chaplain.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Rix, Rev G A.....     | 19 Feb 15 |
| (hon major 19 Feb 07) |           |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
|-------|-------|

Captains (4).

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
|-------|-------|

Lieutenants (8).

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
|-------|-------|



## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

(D) Bishop, A H. *Lieut.-Colonel.*..... 16 Feb 16

*Majors (2).*

(D) Purdy, W. .... 2 May 10  
..... 7 Apr 03

*Captains (8).*

Bustin, A ..... 24 Nov 97  
e Whitman, J A ..... 24 Dec 97  
..... (bt maj 24 Dec 08)  
d Gillis, A W ..... 23 Apr 00  
Morse, J E (msc) ..... 22 Aug 04  
..... (bt maj 22 Aug 14)  
..... (seconded 24 Apr 12)  
b Parker, M S ..... 2 Sept 04  
..... (bt maj 3 May 15)  
h Warren, J L ..... 2 Sept 04  
g Dilmars, J C W (E) ..... 7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S ..... 8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C ..... 21 Feb 12  
c Phinney, J C ..... 24 Oct 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Miller, C B (sm) ..... 20 Apr 04  
e Tupper, J H (E) ..... 7 Sept 04  
e Young, J C (E) ..... 7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E (E) ..... 16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B ..... 31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W (E) ..... 31 Mar 05  
a McNeil, S L ..... 29 Mar 07  
b Gates, H L ..... 31 Mar 10  
Longley, H G (E) ..... 31 Mar 11  
e Chipman, L de V (E) ..... 15 Aug 12  
h Langley, J E ..... 20 Sept 12  
f Willett, J A C ..... 17 Feb 13  
e Gunn, J D (m) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15  
a Marshall, H S ..... 31 Mar 15  
g Harris, J O ..... 2 Mar 15  
g Dilmars, F H ..... 11 Dec 15  
g Morse, H H ..... 1 Apr 14  
a Banks, I C ..... 31 Mar 15  
Bishop, B ..... 1 Mar 12  
Hinsaw, L LeR ..... 18 Mar 13  
b Tupper, M LaM ..... 2 Jan 15  
c Ruggles, W T ..... 18 Jan 15  
d Layle, R R ..... 12 May 15  
j Burns, A J ..... 1 June 15  
a Gates, L M S ..... 24 June 15  
a Young, J J ..... 28 July 15  
f Pickup, W W (E) ..... 5 Aug 15  
c Jongley, L E ..... 9 Aug 15  
b Morris, R H ..... 10 Aug 15  
d Bent, R A ..... 19 Aug 15  
h Read, S ..... 21 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Banks, G W ..... 31 Aug 15  
a Slocum, L W ..... 28 Sept 15  
a Power, E R (ss) ..... 1 Oct 15  
b Asher, R S ..... 8 Oct 15  
g Good, C A ..... 26 Oct 15  
b Bauld, W C L ..... 6 Nov 15  
a Henry, H M ..... 16 Nov 15  
a \*Phinney, H A ..... 26 Nov 15  
a \*Graves, F W ..... 1 Dec 15  
h \*Hillman, J F ..... 9 Dec 15  
a \*Harris, B B ..... 16 Dec 15  
a \*Reid, G C ..... 21 Dec 15  
c \*Balcom, H C ..... 4 Jan 16  
f \*Banks, A R ..... 24 Jan 16  
b \*McNeil, F L ..... 10 Feb 16  
a \*Eckersley, R N ..... 10 Feb 16  
f \*Graves, O W ..... 21 Feb 16  
f \*Ruggles, R T ..... 21 Feb 16  
a \*Curtis, H ..... 22 Feb 16  
a \*Atkinson, A A ..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Phinney, G ..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Starratt, L H ..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Elliott, M F ..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Herbert, C E ..... 13 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

Schaffner, E C capt. .... 21 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ Miller, C B Lt. (sm) ..... 2 July 13

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Power, E R Lt (ss) ..... 23 Dec 15

*Quartermaster.*

Bishop, F W ..... 11 Nov 97  
..... (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R ..... 14 Sept 03  
..... (maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B ..... 24 Sept 03  
..... (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B hon capt. .... 24 Feb 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

McPhee, A ..... 24 June 07  
..... 2 Sept 04

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**70th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug. 14)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J.E., 19 Feb 15

|                          |                         |            |   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---|
| *Allard, W L.....        | Lieut-Colonel           | 15 Oct 14  | Quartermaster.                            |
| *Deslauriers, J O.....   | Majors (2).             | 15 Oct 14  | Valin, J A, hon Lt..... 15 Oct 14         |
| *Cloutier, A.....        |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Medical Officer.                          |
| *Couture, J.E.....       | Captains (8).           | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Thibault, J A.....      |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Paymaster                                 |
| *Garnesau, J W.....      |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Lacroix, J F hon Lt..... 16 Feb 15        |
| *Laverdure, J.....       |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Chaplain                                  |
| *Mercier, J E.....       |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Paquette, Rev A., hon capt..... 15 Oct 14 |
| *Dorion, W A.....        |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Bergeron, M A.....      | Lieutenants (16).       | 15 Oct 14  | Corps Reserve.                            |
| *Schling, E.....         |                         | 15 Oct 14  | 2nd Battalion                             |
| *Caron, A E.....         |                         | 15 Oct 14  | Majors (2).                               |
| *Fratte, G.....          |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Gauvin, J H O.....      |                         | 29 June 15 | .....                                     |
| *Remillard, J A.....     |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Ouellette, A E.....     |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Payette, A.....         |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Oumet, H.....           |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Couture, J G.....       |                         | 15 Oct 14  | .....                                     |
| *Damerseau, T E (E)..... |                         | 11 Mar 15  | .....                                     |
| *Brodteur, C.....        |                         | 9 Apr 15   | .....                                     |
| *Talbot, G C.....        |                         | 11 May 15  | .....                                     |
| *Merion, N J.....        |                         | 14 June 15 | .....                                     |
| *LeDuc, F H.....         |                         | 30 June 15 | .....                                     |
| *Landry, N L.....        |                         | 9 July 15  | .....                                     |
| de Fuyjalon, R R.....    |                         | 24 Aug 15  | .....                                     |
| *Dupuis, J R.....        |                         | 9 Sept 15  | .....                                     |
| *Couture, J P.....       |                         | 23 Sept 15 | .....                                     |
| *Dagenais, H A R.....    |                         | 8 Oct 15   | .....                                     |
| *Laverdure, A U G.....   |                         | 12 Oct 15  | .....                                     |
| *Lerose, R.....          |                         | 1 Dec 15   | .....                                     |
| *Leferrriere, J A.....   |                         | 9 Dec 15   | .....                                     |
| *Poulin, C J.....        |                         | 15 Feb 16  | .....                                     |
| *Vaisquet, L G.....      |                         | 15 Feb 16  | .....                                     |
| *Bedard, E.....          |                         | 22 Feb 16  | .....                                     |
| *Rainboth, L J.....      |                         | 23 Feb 16  | .....                                     |
| .....                    | Adjutant.               | .....      | Lieutenants (16)                          |
| .....                    | Instructor of Musketry. | .....      | .....                                     |
| .....                    | Signalling Officer.     | .....      | .....                                     |

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gray, W. H. 1 May 15

## Majors (2).

Laughlin, W. H. 3 Sept 13  
Osborne, W. J. (m) (E) 1 May 15  
c Sterling, A. 8 Nov 15

## Captains (8).

a Guthrie, P. A. (E) 15 May 07  
(brev 1 c 15 Dec 15)  
e Good, F. A. (s m) (s s) (m s c) 7 June 10  
McPeake, J. P. (E) 1 June 11  
d Woodbrieg, H. F. G. (sm) (ss) (E) 21 Oct 12  
g McNally, T. R. (E) 1 May 15  
g McFarlane, A. S. (sm) 1 May 15  
d Clark, C. W. 1 Nov 15  
e Good, G. A. (ss) (E) 1 Nov 15  
h Laughlin, H. S. 1 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G. P. 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B. 7 May 04  
c White, H. G. 30 Sept 07  
e Wade, B. H. 16 Dec 10  
Van Wart, H. H. (s s) (E) 11 Feb 11  
Clarkson, D. W. (sm) 24 June 10  
d Eason, F. (E) 20 Mar 13  
e Good, A. W. G. 10 May 13  
f Ryder, G. S. (E) 13 June 14  
a Gerow, P. A. 4 July 13  
d Priestman, H. 3 July 14  
f Lawson, W. G. (E) 31 Aug 14  
g Clark, W. R. 15 Oct 14  
c \*Boyd, J. G. 20 Oct 14  
27 Nov 14  
(seconded 20 Dec 4)  
b Kelly, A. C. (E) 30 June 11  
h Campbell, V. A. 16 July 13  
a Collings, F. E. 1 Apr 14  
b Brewer, E. W. 22 June 14  
e \*Caldwell, A. B. 22 June 14  
g \*Winslow, J. A. (E) 3 Aug 14  
g Osborne, H. P. 1 Oct 14  
c Macfarlane, R. B. 1 Oct 14  
f McFarlane, W. T. (r m c) (E) 1 Nov 14  
j Kirkpatrick, F. A. (E) 12 Nov 14  
e Hobbkirk, C. H. (E) 27 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

f Gregory, A. W. (E) 23 Dec 14  
c Bennett, J. 9 Feb 15  
d \*McLean, R. C. 17 Feb 15  
(seconded 25 Mar 15)  
e McKnight, H. D. 14 Jan 15  
(seconded 17 Apr 15)  
a Barbour, R. M. 1 June 15  
d MacDonald, W. L. 14 Jan 16  
(local capt 14 Jan 16)  
(seconded 9 July 15)  
h Doone, J. H. H. 9 July 15  
h Nicholson, F. A. 16 July 15  
d Howson, C. E. 29 July 15  
h Maxwell, R. J. 1 Aug 15  
f Inches, J. A. 2 Aug 15  
f Buchanan, M. C. 9 Aug 15  
f Perry, R. L. 6 Oct 15  
c \*Yates, J. 21 Oct 15  
f \*Ganong, H. N. 30 Oct 15  
g \*Thurrott, L. A. H. 1 Nov 15  
d \*Crookshanks, A. O. 5 Nov 15  
g \*FitzRandolph, C. 6 Nov 15  
h \*Munall, A. N. 19 Nov 15  
f \*Cockburn, G. H. I. 20 Nov 15  
f \*Jarnis, W. L. 23 Nov 15  
f \*Haley, H. R. 29 Nov 15  
e Taylor, A. H. 1 Dec 15  
g \*McLean, R. R. R. 21 Dec 15  
d \*McFadyen, J. C. 24 Dec 15  
f \*McLaughlin, E. 27 Dec 15  
e \*Scott, J. S. 31 Dec 15  
g \*McElveney, A. E. 21 Jan 16  
e \*Belliveau, E. A. 10 Feb 16  
e \*Bacon, G. S.

## Adjutant.

Good, F. A. capt (sm) (ss) (msc) 1 Nov 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D. W. Lt. (sm) 24 June 15

## Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H. H. Lt (ss) (E) 11 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Pringle, J. (E) 10 Mar 04  
(hon maj 10 Mar 14)

71st YORK REGIMENT—Con.

|                                      |                                  |                          |                         |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |                                  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                         |
| Wainwright, S F A.....               | 10 Aug 03<br>(maj 1 Jan 11)      | 2nd Battalion.           |                         |
| .....                                |                                  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                         |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                    |                                  | .....                    |                         |
| (D) Hawthorne, J H.....              | 17 Oct 98<br>(hon maj 31 Mar 01) | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                         |
| .....                                |                                  | (D) Murray, G A.....     | 19 May 13<br>10 Sept 00 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                     |                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                         |
| MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt (E)..... | 20 May 11                        | McKnight, G.....         | 16 Dec 10<br>24 Apr 07  |
| Smith, Rev W H hon capt.....         | 1 July 15                        | Sansom, E W (E).....     | 20 Mar 13<br>8 May 09   |

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stewart, J W, 8 June 15

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

✂ Leckie, R G E, CMG (rmc) (msc) (E) 24 Nov 10  
     (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
     (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Tait, J S (E)..... 1 Oct 14

**Majors (2).**

✂ Tobin, H S (r m c). (E)..... 1 July 12  
     12 Mar 07  
     (brev l-c 13 Nov 15)  
     (seconded 29 Sept 13)  
 ✂ Godson, G G, DSO, (msc) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
     (brev l-c 13 Nov 15)  
 ✂ Leckie, J E, D S O (r m c) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
 ✂ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 1 Oct 14  
     (temp l-c 10 Feb 15)  
 Rae, W, D S O (s m Eng) (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
 Clark, J A..... 14 Oct 14  
     (temp l c 26 July 15)

**Captains (8).**

Wilson, A D..... 1 Apr 13  
 Gorst, H P (m)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Kemp, W F (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R O (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Hope, J A..... 17 Oct 14  
     (seconded 2 Oct 15)  
 Goodall, S H (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
 Marshall, C J (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R (E)..... 20 Oct 14  
 Davis, G H (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Browne, B W (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Tupper, R H (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 Blair, R M (m)..... 24 Oct 14  
     (seconded 7 Jan 16)

**Lieutenants (16).**

MacLean, V A (E)..... 10 Jan 13  
 Reid, J M (E)..... 12 Jan 13  
 Cotton, R P (E)..... 1 Feb 13  
 Williams, E M W (E)..... 3 Sept 13  
 Armour, S D (E)..... 10 Jan 14  
 Gilliat, E N..... 24 Aug 14  
 Kenworthy, J G (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Piers, Sir C P Bt (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Grosvenor, Hon F E (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Bunbury, J C P V..... 10 Sept 14  
     (temp maj 10 Aug 15)  
 Gwynn, G I (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Montisambert, H St J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Guillim, F L (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Maclean, W N (E)..... 10 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Haffner, H J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Thompson, C G B (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Sweeny, S C (m)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Fordham, J G (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Jukes, A E (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Rhodes, B A (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Bodwell, H L (rmc) (m) (E)..... 20 Oct 14  
 Elliott, L A..... 26 Oct 15)  
     (temp capt 20 Nov 14)  
 Brock, R W (m)..... 21 Nov 14  
 Sawers, N C (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Hayles, N W C (rmc) (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
 Montgomery, D S (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Brown, J S (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Murray, F J S..... 1 Feb 15  
 Sage, G (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Chaffey, G E (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Johnston, R K (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Winslow, R H (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Wood, A V (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, W H..... 1 Feb 15  
 Manley, J F..... 1 Feb 15  
 Tupper, C (m)..... 1 Nov 14  
 \*Charles, W..... 1 Feb 15  
 Raphael, F M (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Jennaaway, E A..... 1 Feb 15  
 Leach, F E..... 7 Apr 14  
     (temp l-c 10 Mar 16)  
 Loudon, W J (m)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Young, D D (m)..... 14 Apr 15  
 Sweet, J H (m)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Hamilton, J (m)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Fleck, J G..... 15 Apr 15  
     (temp capt 18 Dec 15)  
 Marshall, W A J..... 15 Apr 15  
 Macdonell, G..... 15 Apr 15  
 Bush, H J..... 16 Apr 15  
 Colquhoun, F G..... 17 Apr 15  
 Birds, S B (m)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Pearce, L F (m)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Workman, S F (E)..... 29 Apr 15  
 Smith, J W..... 1 June 15  
 Robertson, A K..... 1 July 15  
 Grundy, W L..... 1 July 15  
 Foster, A P..... 1 July 15  
 Christie, T D M (m)..... 1 July 15  
 McIntosh, W G (m)..... 1 July 15  
 Blaw, O..... 1 July 15  
 \*Pattullo, J B..... 10 July 15  
 \*Barric, T B..... 10 July 15  
 \*Dent, T E..... 14 July 15  
 \*Hayward, W H (E)..... 14 July 15

72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Ward, H B (sm Eng)   | 15 July 15 |
| *Wood, J G C (E)     | 6 July 15  |
| *Lafferty, T H (E)   | 19 July 15 |
| Sheppard, E C        | 1 Aug 15   |
| Lumsden, A C         | 1 Aug 15   |
| Wilson, J H          | 1 Aug 15   |
| Dickinson, H P       | 1 Aug 15   |
| Mackenzie, I A       | 22 June 05 |
| Simmons, R A         | 1 Aug 15   |
| Renell, H            | 1 Aug 15   |
| Cardinal, E J H      | 1 Aug 15   |
| deWolf, T St E       | 1 Aug 15   |
| Dann, E M            | 1 Aug 15   |
| Thomson, G J         | 1 Aug 15   |
| Ross, J (ss)         | 1 Aug 15   |
| Campbell, P J (E)    | 4 Aug 15   |
| McGillivray, D       | 15 Aug 15  |
| *Jackson, J H        | 1 Sept 15  |
| Leighton, A          | 2 Sept 15  |
| Jordan, E F (E)      | 2 Sept 15  |
| Seymour, R A         | 6 Sept 15  |
| *Kerr, J H (sm) (ss) | 28 Sept 15 |
|                      | 29 Sept 15 |
|                      | 1 May 13   |
| *LeRoy, O E          | 1 Oct 15   |
| Butler, W D          | 10 Oct 15  |
| Cootie, I V          | 11 Oct 15  |
| Wright, H G          | 12 Oct 15  |
| Rose, J B            | 13 Oct 15  |
| Elliot, H M          | 14 Oct 15  |
| Dens, G              | 15 Oct 15  |
| Beattie, J O         | 17 Oct 15  |
| *Fraser, D G M       | 18 Oct 15  |
| *Johnson, S L        | 19 Oct 15  |
| Inglis, C M          | 20 Oct 15  |
| Uph, A W A           | 21 Oct 15  |
| McGibbon, F T        | 22 Oct 15  |
| *Brooks, H           | 23 Oct 15  |
| Meekison, D M        | 24 Oct 15  |
| Black, H A (E)       | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Palmer, G E H       | 2 Dec 15   |
| *Davies, G J (E)     | 2 Dec 15   |
| *Cook, E D           | 2 Dec 15   |
| Leslie, T S          | 2 Dec 15   |
| Buchan, P H          | 23 Dec 15  |
| Forrest, F           | 24 Dec 15  |
| Griffith, T R        | 25 Dec 15  |
| Snyder, W H          | 26 Dec 15  |
| Johnston, J M        | 28 Dec 15  |
| Munro, D E           | 26 Jan 16  |
| *Hewitt, J T         | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Bailey, B W         | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, R G          | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Nasmith, S J        | 28 Jan 16  |
| *Mackenzie, C R      | 29 Jan 16  |
| *Stiner, C F         | 30 Jan 16  |
| *Dorothyshire, L C   | 31 Jan 16  |
| *Drew, J A C         | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Houston, W          | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Kiburt, L           | 2 Feb 16   |
| *Bolster, G B        | 3 Feb 16   |
| *Fraser, H M         | 3 Feb 16   |
|                      | 2 Mar 16   |
|                      | 10 Mar 16  |

Adjutant.

∞ Godson, G G DSO, brer. Lt-col (msc) (E)..... 24 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Bodwell, H L lt (rnc) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C hon lt (E)..... 24 Nov 10  
Glover, F R hon lt..... 3 June 15

Medical Officer.

Gillies, B W D, lt AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Leslie, R F hon lt..... 16 Oct 15

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J hon capt..... 24 Nov 10

Attached.

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH) (msc)..... 1 July 13  
31 Mar 10  
∞ Shaw, Capt N D (R O Cam'n Highrs)..... 6 May 14  
Leslie, Capt., Hon. maj. R.F. (late E.I. Vol. Forces)..... 15 Mar 15  
Logan, Lieut H T (McGill UC, COTC)..... 18 Aug 15  
15 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gordon-Reid, A L..... 14 Mar 15  
13 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Leach, F E (r m c)..... 7 Apr 14

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Newcastle.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Dalhousie.  
H Co.—Chatham.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

## Majors (2).

Cameron, A S..... 21 June 13  
Donald, C (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 14

## Captains (8)

McKenzie, A E G (E)..... 12 Nov 07  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
g Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12  
e McKnight, G..... 21 June 13  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 5 May 14  
h MacKenzie, F A..... 6 June 14  
Aitken, Sir W M, Knt (hon col) (E)..... 2 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R (E)..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10  
f Lockhart, F E (E)..... 8 July 10  
d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
e McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12  
e Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12  
g Murray, H S (E)..... 10 Mar 13  
McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13  
a Douglass, B..... 24 June 13  
g Merritt, A S (sm)..... 9 Dec 13  
h Mowat, G A (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
f Archer, C F..... 5 May 14  
b Barry, A L..... 21 May 14  
g Leger, J A (E)..... 28 May 14  
g McKay, N C..... 3 July 14  
h Smith, C P (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
h Flett, F P (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
a Creaghan, T C (m) (E)..... 29 Dec 14  
a O'Leary, F A..... 20 Apr 15  
c Holmes, R S..... 16 Aug 15  
g Watt, W L (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
f Wallace, G A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
c Clarke, H A..... 2 Jan 15  
c Larzen, O J (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
e Findlay, J H (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
d \*Murdoch, R L (E)..... 22 Mar 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

a O'Leary, H (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
b McKay, J B..... 1 June 15  
a \*Keswick, M (E)..... 12 June 15  
h Tweedie, A H..... 23 June 15  
h \*MacMurray, J A..... 16 Aug 15  
f Mowat, R H..... 18 Aug 15  
f McIntyre, A J..... 23 Aug 15  
h Heckbert, S C..... 11 Oct 15  
(seconded 11 Oct 15)  
g Mowat, T F..... 1 Sept 15  
f De la Perelle, D P..... 10 Sept 15  
f \*Burr, F G..... 15 Nov 15  
g \*Veniot, W L..... 15 Nov 15  
g \*Schryer, H O..... 15 Nov 15  
h \*Frenette, A..... 16 Nov 15  
g \*Duncan, W J..... 19 Nov 15  
b \*Jackson, D A..... 19 Nov 15  
g \*Doucet, J T..... 19 Nov 15  
h \*Benn, F W..... 22 Nov 15  
b \*White, J E..... 24 Nov 15  
b \*LeBlanc, E J..... 24 Nov 15  
c \*Veness, J C..... 24 Nov 15  
c \*Gladwin, N W..... 26 Nov 15  
b \*Jardine, A..... 30 Nov 15  
c \*Mersereau, C J S..... 1 Dec 15  
f \*McLean, S S..... 11 Dec 15  
f \*McMillan, R E..... 11 Dec 15  
b \*Lawlor, F J..... 13 Dec 15  
d \*Roop, R..... 29 Dec 15  
g \*Stewart, R H H..... 30 Dec 15  
f \*Troy, A H..... 1 Jan 16  
g \*McCully, C P..... 1 Jan 16  
g \*Murray, R B..... 1 Jan 16  
g \*Melanson, E J..... 15 Jan 16  
Dugas, J L..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Barrieau, J E..... 15 Jan 16  
g \*Baldwin, W T..... 21 Feb 16  
c \*Bonnell, W L..... 22 Feb 16  
f \*McMillan, D E..... 1 Mar 16  
c \*Barry, F H..... 6 Mar 16  
c \*Marr, H F..... 10 Mar 16  
c \*Wilson, J C..... 10 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

McKenzie, A E G capt (E)..... 5 May 14

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT—Con.**

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>     |           |
| * McDougall, A. W. lt.....         | 15 Jan 14 |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>         |           |
| Fair, H F capt. (s s).....         | 1 Jan 15  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>              |           |
| Attridge, M H hon lt.....          | 28 Mar 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>            |           |
| Lozier, A J, capt AMC (E).....     | 1 Mar 11  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                  |           |
| MacNaughton, J D K hon lt (E)..... | 31 May 10 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                   |           |
| Wood, Rev G hon capt (E).....      | 23 Jan 09 |

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |   |
| 2nd Battalion.           |   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>       |   |
| McNaughton, D.....       | 21 June 13<br>1 Mar 09                        |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>     |   |
| Forbes, W E (m).....     | 20 Nov 12<br>30 May 04<br>(temp lc 14 Dec 15) |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |   |
| McIntosh, D A.....       | 31 May 05<br>8 Aug 01                         |
| Dysart, H.....           | 31 May 05<br>20 Apr 04                        |
| McNaughton, M A.....     | 23 Apr 07<br>20 Apr 04                        |
| Loggie, H N.....         | 24 Apr 07<br>1 Mar 06                         |
| Dunphy, V.....           | 23 Oct 14<br>8 July 10                        |

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.  
No. 105—Cadet Corps.



## 74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

## Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

## Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S (E)..... 22 May 03

(brev maj 24 Mar 14)

a Wetmore, S S (E)..... 20 June 04

(brev maj 10 Dec 14)

Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (ss) (m) (E)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

f Weyman, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 31 Aug 10

e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

a Titus, M P..... 1 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Sproul, J. H..... 20 Apr 04

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

c Fairweather, C E (E)..... 1 Oct 09

c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

f Carter, A D (sm) (E)..... 18 Apr 12

g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13

f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13

d Ardill, J H..... 4 July 13

e Carmichael, L T..... 13 Mar 14

e Chapman, G W..... 14 Mar 14

h Chadwick, F J G (r m c)..... 8 Apr 14

f Foley, F D (E)..... 27 Dec 14

b Black, H W..... 17 June 15

a Wetmore, C T..... 16 Aug 15

h Steven, P O D..... 16 Oct 15

g \*McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12

\*Murray, R M (m) (ss) (E)..... 20 Jan 15

c Morison, R W (E)..... 12 Nov 12

d \*Steen, J O B..... 26 May 13

a Warren, H D (E)..... 11 Dec 14

b Brown, J C (E)..... 14 Dec 14

h Melanson, J L..... 30 Dec 14

g Edgett, L S..... 23 Jan 15

e \*Merritt, G G..... 25 Jan 15

f \*Davis, R de F..... 2 Feb 15

d Hunter, P S (E)..... 22 Feb 15

a Armstrong, F..... 10 Mar 15

g Hanson, J C..... 5 May 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Robinson, W N..... 16 June 15

c \*Adair, G H..... 16 June 15

h Scott, C A..... 18 June 15

h Dawson, J A..... 19 June 15

a Macdonald, S (E)..... 23 June 15

h \*Chapman, A G..... 24 Aug 16

b \*Eveleigh, A L T..... 4 Sept 16

b Harrison, S L W..... 5 Oct 16

e Howes, J E..... 11 Oct 16

g Paterson, W L..... 15 Oct 16

g MacLennan, G A..... 15 Oct 16

c \*Robertson, R N M..... 26 Oct 16

f \*Howland, F..... 1 Nov 16

b \*Davies, H P..... 1 Nov 16

d \*Hudson, A M..... 2 Nov 16

b \*Flewelling, G H..... 20 Nov 16

h \*McAnn, H H..... 25 Nov 15

b \*Turner, A..... 27 Nov 15

a Cavers, C W..... 28 Nov 16

a Kirk, J H..... 6 Dec 15

a \*Lynch, L C..... 7 Dec 15

e \*Marr, J H..... 10 Dec 15

a \*Osgood, G D..... 20 Dec 15

c \*Siddall, M G..... 23 Dec 15

b \*Hallett, G B..... 24 Dec 15

d \*Martin, E B..... 27 Dec 15

f \*Wright, H E..... 28 Dec 15

f \*Blacklock, M T..... 29 Dec 15

f \*Peacock, S S..... 1 Jan 16

d \*Sweetman, W G..... 3 Jan 16

d \*Lawson, G A..... 6 Jan 16

d \*Reid, F A..... 8 Jan 16

d \*Legere, A A..... 9 Jan 16

d \*Malenfant, J..... 10 Jan 16

d \*LeBlanc, E T..... 10 Jan 16

e Hanington, C L..... 11 Jan 16

c \*Arsenault, R..... 12 Jan 16

h \*LeBlanc, L..... 15 Jan 16

h \*Blanchard, J A..... 19 Jan 16

f Harper, H F..... 19 Jan 16

f \*McLeod, W K..... 20 Jan 16

d \*Porter, E A..... 21 Jan 16

d \*Peters, J..... 31 Jan 16

d \*Humphrey, J W..... 2 Feb 16

d \*Yager, W A W..... 4 Feb 16

d \*Palmer, H G..... 6 Feb 16

g \*Patchell, J B..... 20 Feb 16

b \*Hicks, C L..... 21 Feb 16

d \*LeBlanc, W D..... 24 Feb 16

d \*Bourgeois, J..... 24 Feb 16

74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS)—Con.

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |                                    |
| Weyman, E C capt (ss) (E)..... | 1 Oct 09<br>(ext'd 1 Oct 15)       |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |                                    |
| *Sproul, J. H. W.....          | 10 Feb 14                          |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                                    |
| .....                          |                                    |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |                                    |
| McIntyre, J M.....             | 15 June 08<br>(hon maj 15 June 08) |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |                                    |
| Steeves, E O.....              | 15 Mar 12<br>(major 8 July 10)     |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>              |                                    |
| Tingley, A J hon maj.....      | 31 May 05                          |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>               |                                    |
| Neales, Rev S hon capt.....    | 20 Mar 08                          |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 06

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's Rivet.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

## Majors (2).

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Moseman, D G..... 27 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89

(bt maj 1 Jan 07)

e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

(bt maj 21 Sept 12)

c (D) Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J (sm)..... 27 Aug 04

Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

d Whülford, W L (sm) (E)..... 1 Feb 13

g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13

a Dauphinee, O G..... 2 Mar 14

b Eichel, N W..... 27 Mar 14

h Verge, H B..... 15 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

c Margeson, J W (E)..... 12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12

Mader, H R (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

f Murphy, V P (E)..... 1 May 13

f Russell, H W..... 8 May 13

e Vaughan, C A..... 17 Nov 14

c Goodwin, G S..... 27 Nov 14

g Arenburg, H R..... 31 Dec 14

h Millett, R M..... 30 Aug 15

h Manning, P W..... 30 Aug 15

b \*Beet, J A..... 4 Apr 14

c \*Wentzel, J S..... 14 Apr 14

e \*Langille, B St C..... 26 Nov 14

f Larder, J W G..... 12 Nov 14

b Mosher, C M (ss) (E)..... 19 Dec 14

a Cragg, G E (E)..... 19 Dec 14

g King, A C..... 12 Jan 15

g Harrigan, F C..... 10 Mar 15

b Holder, P V (E)..... 29 Mar 15

d deLong, D D..... 30 Apr 15

g Duff, P B (E)..... 1 June 15

a \*Chute, A H (E)..... 26 Aug 13

e \*Schupe, C M..... 10 Apr 15

(seconded 22 Dec 15)

d Trethewey, R S..... 30 Apr 15

d \*Smith, D W..... 3 May 15

a \*Golightly, R..... 7 June 15

c McLean, T M..... 28 June 15

a Logan, R B..... 9 Aug 15

e Hallisey, J F..... 16 Aug 15

f Murphy, J W..... 18 Aug 15

b Smith, W H..... 11 Oct 15

c Bell, E W..... 20 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g \*Wootten, G B..... 21 Oct 15

b \*Elliott, C B..... 10 Nov 15

h \*Holder, L B..... 13 Nov 15

e \*Barnhill, I L..... 22 Nov 15

d \*Maxner, E R..... 1 Dec 15

d \*Lane, E S H..... 1 Dec 15

g \*Smith, F W..... 14 Dec 15

b \*Harris, E H..... 22 Dec 15

h \*Manning, C L..... 23 Dec 15

a \*Hebb, G P..... 8 Jan 16

a \*Baxter, A D..... 18 Jan 16

e \*Banks, W A..... 3 Feb 16

a \*Davson, R M..... 11 Feb 16

c \*Duff, R H..... 12 Feb 16

f \*Davison, R F..... 19 Feb 16

f \*Cairns, J A..... 6 Mar 16

a \*Loye, R B..... 6 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Kinley, J J capt (sm)..... 6 Dec 09

(ext'd 6 Dec 16)

## Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C capt. (s m)..... 24 July 19

## Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R lt (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

## Quartermaster.

Smith, F G..... 18 Feb 13

(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

## Medical Officer.

Donovan, O G, capt AMC..... 25 May 13

\*Saunders, R McK lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

## Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08

(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

## Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R hon capt..... 0 June 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Brignell, W W..... 22 Aug 14

..... 23 July 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Des Brisay, C D LaC..... 15 Apr 18

..... 18 Sept 07

Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 15

..... 12 Sept 16

## Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R (E)..... 18 Feb 13

(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 149—The Lunenburg.

**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Gays River.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, (temp Lt-Col) J., M.P. 15 Feb 12.

|                          |                       |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Coleman, C R.            | Lieut.-Colonel.       | 1 June 11  |
| Blair, H C.              | Majors (2).           | 1 Aug 10   |
| Smith, J R.              |                       | 1 Apr 12   |
| Dickie, H A.             | Captains (8).         | 12 Sept 10 |
| c Bartheaux, J E.        |                       | 30 June 11 |
| f Monson, W J H.         |                       | 30 June 11 |
| a Allen, W H (s m) (E).  |                       | 1 Apr 12   |
| h Smith, P G.            | (temp lc)             | 3 Nov 15   |
| g Ross, A M (m) (E).     |                       | 31 Jan 14  |
| b Heard, O G.            |                       | 18 Apr 14  |
| d Joy, E W.              |                       | 1 Feb 15   |
|                          |                       | 12 July 15 |
| c Archibald, C B         | Lieutenants (16).     | 23 June 10 |
| c Archibald, G G (fmc).  |                       | 22 Aug 10  |
| a McArthur, C S.         | (seconded 21 Sept 14) | 12 Sept 10 |
| h Sample, W H.           |                       | 12 Sept 10 |
| h Christie, L M.         |                       | 12 Sept 10 |
| f Barlow, L C.           |                       | 15 Sept 11 |
| d Archibald, H C.        |                       | 15 Sept 11 |
| h Christie, J E (E).     |                       | 1 May 12   |
| e Taylor, C C.           |                       | 1 May 12   |
|                          |                       | 20 Sept 12 |
| e Coulson, J C.          | (seconded 16 Dec 15)  | 20 Sept 12 |
| c Steek, F A (s s).      |                       | 20 Sept 12 |
| h Major, C S (E).        |                       | 12 Apr 13  |
| g Dango, E W (E).        |                       | 1 May 13   |
| b Dawson, F M (m) (E).   |                       | 20 June 13 |
| b Le Gallais, J P.       |                       | 26 Oct 14  |
| g Clark, J R.            |                       | 26 Oct 14  |
| a McMullen, C B.         |                       | 1 Sept 14  |
| g Anderson, G W (E).     |                       | 23 Nov 14  |
| f Rankin, W M.           |                       | 17 Nov 14  |
| h Johnston, S (E).       |                       | 1 Dec 14   |
| h Anthony, E (ig).       |                       | 28 Dec 14  |
| e Ambrose, H F.          |                       | 15 Aug 13  |
|                          |                       | 19 Sept 13 |
| c Baird, F C.            | (seconded 16 Dec 15)  | 4 Dec 14   |
| b Harley, J R (E).       |                       | 4 Dec 14   |
| d Jones, H R at C (E).   |                       | 16 Dec 14  |
| d Allum, H A.            |                       | 17 Dec 14  |
| d McCleave, H A (m) (E). |                       | 4 Feb 15   |
| c Yull, R.               |                       | 27 Feb 15  |
| c Landels, B H.          |                       | 8 Mar 15   |
| d Layton, F P H (E).     |                       | 19 Apr 15  |
| J Snow, C H.             |                       | 21 Apr 15  |
|                          |                       | 10 May 15  |
| e Ormon, H F.            | (seconded 3 July 15)  | 26 May 15  |
| b Mackay, A F.           |                       | 10 June 15 |

|                    |                  |            |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|
|                    | Lieutenants—Con. |            |
| d Beck, G W.       |                  | 12 June 15 |
| f Crowe, V D.      |                  | 5 Aug 15   |
| b Huntley, F S.    |                  | 5 Aug 15   |
| a Major, H S.      |                  | 9 Aug 15   |
| a Coz, W R.        |                  | 18 Aug 15  |
| f Fulton, P A.     |                  | 28 Aug 15  |
| c Ross, J A.       |                  | 30 Aug 15  |
| g Ross, W G.       |                  | 1 Oct 15   |
| c Burrous, D H.    |                  | 20 Nov 15  |
| e Dickson, H A.    |                  | 14 Dec 15  |
| b Dawson, H C.     |                  | 15 Dec 15  |
| c Farrell, R B.    |                  | 31 Dec 15  |
| d Arenburg, J T.   |                  | 14 Feb 16  |
| g Moore, W P.      |                  | 15 Feb 16  |
| a Probert, J T.    |                  | 18 Feb 16  |
| a Crowell, K L.    |                  | 19 Feb 16  |
| a Archibald, C W.  |                  | 22 Feb 16  |
| b Hutchinson, L S. |                  | 24 Feb 16  |
| a Williams, G L.   |                  | 28 Feb 16  |
| c Rutherford, J M. |                  | 5 Mar 16   |
| f Davis, E W.      |                  | 6 Mar 16   |

|                           |                         |           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| * Dickie, H A capt.       | Adjutant.               | 1 Aug 10  |
|                           | (exid 1 Aug 16)         |           |
| * Semple, W H lt.         | Instructor of Musketry. | 1 Mar 13  |
|                           | Signalling Officer.     |           |
| Black, A S.               | Quartermaster.          | 1 Aug 10  |
|                           | (hon maj 21 Mar 11)     |           |
| Cock, J L capt, AMC (E).  | Medical Officer.        | 18 Nov 11 |
| Creelman, J C.            | Paymaster.              | 1 Aug 10  |
|                           | (hon capt 10 Dec 10)    |           |
| Coffin, Rev R L hon capt. | Chaplain.               | 25 Aug 12 |

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CORPS RESERVE.    |  |
| 2nd Battalion.    |  |
| Majors (2).       |  |
| .....             |  |
| Captains (8).     |  |
| .....             |  |
| Lieutenants (16). |  |
| .....             |  |

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Roekton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09  
(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

## Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Clifford, E W (smh) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

## Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)  
g Bertram, J K (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H (E)..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13  
(temp maj 1 Oct 15)  
d Blatchford, T L (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 Dec 14  
b Taylor, A (sm)..... 3 Feb 15  
g Holland, W C S (E)..... 1 May 15  
Moss, H S (ss)..... 31 May 15  
e Henry, L B..... 19 June 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
f Greenwood, E H (E)..... 11 July 12  
g Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13  
f Lee, G D..... 27 Jan 14  
b Drummond, W H..... 14 Feb 14  
a Nicholson, C..... 11 Sept 14  
g Pennington, E D..... 18 Oct 14  
f FitzGerald, G M..... 19 Nov 14  
e Nash, G E (ia)..... 25 May 14  
d Skidmore, P..... 15 July 14  
h Gardiner, R W..... 4 Sept 14  
c Stewart, C I..... 5 Sept 14  
c Fletcher, E W..... 12 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

d Campbell, G A..... 14 Sept 14  
f \*Townshend, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
(seconded 8 Feb 15)  
e \*Church, H L..... 12 Sept 14  
d Richards, E G (E)..... 12 Oct 14  
a Brown, C R..... 20 Oct 14  
f Macfarlane, R A (m) (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
b \*Tassie, J S G..... 19 Nov 14  
Hay, W F (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
Thomas, H D..... 12 Jan 15  
b Mickleborough, K G (m)..... 26 Feb 15  
f Lee, A C..... 26 Feb 15  
e \*Lumsden, J G..... 11 Mar 15  
d Howcroft, C..... 11 Mar 15  
d Anderson, G C..... 11 Mar 15  
g Cohen, M T..... 5 Apr 15  
g Fitz-Gerald, M L..... 7 Apr 15  
h \*Clark, R M..... 1 May 15  
h Graham, W F..... 20 May 15  
h Loosley, F A..... 24 May 15  
c Suter, G W..... 25 May 15  
c \*Fortye, W T..... 7 June 15  
e Kinton, C E..... 12 June 15  
\*Gwynn, C C..... 12 June 15  
a \*Bertram, L H..... 12 June 15  
a \*Cowper, J W..... 16 June 15  
e Robinson, M M..... 12 Aug 15  
d \*Gage, W C (ia)..... 20 Aug 15  
a Dunsford, M..... 21 Aug 15  
b Sawell, E S..... 24 Aug 15  
e Meyers, G N..... 25 Aug 15  
d Taylor, E P..... 25 Aug 15  
g Cowan, W E..... 25 Aug 15  
Athaves, C T..... 25 Aug 15  
f \*Millard, W S..... 26 Aug 15  
f \*Stephens, M II (ia)..... 30 Aug 15  
a \*Player, V..... 30 Aug 15  
b Shearer, O F..... 31 Aug 15  
b \*Smith, R..... 3 Sept 15  
b \*Fretwell, G M..... 5 Sept 15  
d McNeilly, S E..... 6 Sept 15  
e \*Jolley, J H..... 7 Sept 15  
e \*Flood, P H A..... 8 Sept 15  
g Dizon, S C..... 11 Sept 15  
Atkinson, W D T..... 23 Mar 14

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| b Tuck, C E.....       | 13 Sept 15        |
| h Lawson, W G.....     | 16 Sept 15        |
| h Murray, J.....       | 20 Sept 15        |
| g Simons, R W.....     | 20 Sept 15        |
| c Dalgleish, W R.....  | 4 Oct 15          |
| f Dodds, R.....        | 15 Oct 15         |
| d Harris, W P.....     | 9 Nov 15          |
| c Henderson, J G.....  | 13 Nov 15         |
| a Vining, R L.....     | 17 Nov 15         |
| g Slater, S H.....     | 24 Nov 15         |
| b Hare, H R.....       | 27 Nov 15         |
| d Sager, E J.....      | 29 Nov 15         |
| e Godard, W R.....     | 2 Dec 15          |
| f Millen, J A.....     | 7 Dec 15          |
| f Messett, H.....      | 8 Dec 15          |
|                        | (capt. 19 Nov 14) |
| a Easley, L.....       | 9 Dec 15          |
| d Aylesworth, J R..... | 10 Dec 15         |
| d Henderson, W.....    | 10 Dec 15         |
| h Inch, A F.....       | 14 Dec 15         |
| f Heming, C W.....     | 15 Dec 15         |
| d Smith, T M.....      | 16 Dec 15         |
| e Morris, C H.....     | 18 Dec 15         |
| g Pannill, A H.....    | 18 Dec 15         |
| g Applegarth, G H..... | 18 Dec 15         |
| b Lange, P F W.....    | 21 Dec 15         |
| c Rymal, L C.....      | 24 Dec 15         |
| h Coffin, C E.....     | 27 Dec 15         |
| a Cooke, R L.....      | 8 Jan 16          |
| a Smith, L F W.....    | 8 Jan 16          |
| a Lalor, C F.....      | 11 Jan 16         |
| a Lyons, S E.....      | 11 Jan 16         |
| a MacMillan, J A.....  | 12 Jan 16         |
| a Conlin, R V.....     | 14 Jan 16         |
| a Gibbs, W R.....      | 18 Jan 16         |
| b Green, M L.....      | 18 Jan 16         |
| a McCubbin, R M.....   | 25 Jan 16         |
| b Kirkwood, J H.....   | 28 Jan 16         |
| b Green, W J.....      | 29 Jan 16         |
| b Moss, F J.....       | 31 Jan 16         |
| b Van Stone, R J.....  | 31 Jan 16         |
| b Moore, A J.....      | 3 Feb 16          |
| c Clark, N W.....      | 4 Feb 16          |
| c Davis, S W.....      | 4 Feb 16          |
| c McCord, N R.....     | 5 Feb 16          |
| c Brazill, R F.....    | 5 Feb 16          |
| c Lamont, A N.....     | 7 Feb 16          |
| c Lynch, W P.....      | 8 Feb 16          |
|                        | 15 Feb 16         |

Adjutant.

Clifford, E W capt (s m h) (E)..... 6 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stutt, G hon lt..... 18 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Lauchland, L C, lt, AMC..... 4 June 15

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Minchen, J K..... 8 June 10  
21 Sept 14  
21 Oct 05

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

[Affiliated with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.

B Co.—Stellarton.

C Co.—Westville.

D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.

F Co.—Salt Springs.

G Co.—Thorburn.

H Co.—New Glasgow

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

(D) Cameron, D D (E)..... 3 May 10

21 May 09

**Majors (2).**

Robertson, S G (m s c) (E)..... 3 May 10

Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

(D) MacKenzie, L H (msc) (E)..... 4 Nov 14

**Captains (8).**

Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 10

16 June 06

Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10

e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10

MacArthur, A (E)..... 3 May 10

c MacKenzie, J A (E)..... 3 May 10

g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10

d Macdonald, J W..... 1 Nov 13

a Maxwell, J R..... 2 Jan 15

h Stairs, J A (r m c)..... 1 June 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

f Benvie, R L..... 3 May 10

31 Jan 05

b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10

e McLeod, H A (E)..... 3 May 10

a MacDonald, P G (E)..... 25 Aug 10

c Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10

e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11

c Roy, A..... 25 July 11

d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11

c Bouron, E H (s s) (E)..... 15 Sept 11

g Chisholm R C (m) (E)..... 13 Aug 12

g Sinclair D C..... 22 July 13

c Cameron, L (s s) (m) (s s)..... 12 Aug 13

b Gunn, J W M..... 7 May 14

h McNeil, W A..... 2 Sept 14

h \*Withers, J..... 15 Mar 15

e Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13

b Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13

d Graham, W E..... 28 July 14

a Burgess, F V..... 1 Sept 14

g \*McNairn, W W..... 2 June 14

e Baillie, A K..... 26 Jan 15

f \*Campbell, H..... 30 Nov 14

d Campbell, J R..... 2 Jan 15

c Tanner, F I. (E)..... 12 Jan 15

c \*Fraser, P D..... 10 Feb. 15

a \*King, J J W..... 15 Feb 15

b Sutherland, C G..... 5 Mar 15

c \*Gray, M S..... 15 Apr 15

h \*Irving, G G..... 27 Apr 15

h Heal, H H (E)..... 1 June 15

h Stewart, R B..... 5 July 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

b Cantley, D..... 9 July 15

h McKay, M G..... 24 Aug 15

22 May 15

h Jackson, R C..... 26 Aug 15

g \*Langille, W L..... 23 Sept 15

g \*Tomkinson, H..... 27 Sept 15

a \*Mooney, D..... 29 Sept 15

c \*McKenzie, H D..... 6 Oct 15

d \*McRae, M..... 1 Nov 15

a \*Maclean, G..... 6 Nov 15

h \*Perley, G W H..... 4 Dec 15

h McInnes, H L..... 15 Dec 15

b \*Soy, J M..... 14 Jan 16

a \*Maclean, H B..... 26 Jan 16

h \*King, D A..... 3 Feb 16

g \*Graham, R D..... 15 Feb 16

c \*Tupper, J F..... 17 Feb 16

g \*McQuarrie, G J..... 25 Feb 16

f \*MacLeod, J O..... 1 Mar 16

h \*MacLeod, C..... 1 Mar 16

**Adjutant.**

MacArthur, A, capt..... 21 May 15

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

**Signalling Officer.**

Cameron, L, lt (s s)..... 18 Aug 15

**Quartermaster.**

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10

(hon capt 28 July 11)

**Medical Officer.**

Murray, J A, capt AMC (E)..... 20 Apr 12

**Paymaster.**

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

**Chaplain.**

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).**

MacKenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11

3 May 10

**Captains (8).****Lieutenants (16).**

Coulter, W B (E)..... 1 June 14

3 May 10

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Cameron, Sir D. C. 21 Jan. 14.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Thomson, Lieut-Colonel R.M., R.O., 22 Jan., 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cantlie, J A (m s c)..... 1 Sept 13

*Majors (5).*

Oster, H F (mq) (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
 Mackay, D S (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
 Grassie, W (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
 Reid, J Y..... 26 Oct 15  
 Gillespie, J C (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
 Sinclair, J D..... 26 Oct 15

*Captains (4).*

Ross, G H (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
 Collum, W H (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
 MacLeod, R M (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
 Hossie, W A (E)..... 12 Feb 14  
 Jameson, G W (E)..... 18 Feb 14  
 MacKay, J..... 1 Oct 14  
 Crowe, J A..... 1 Oct 14  
 Sinclair, W H..... 30 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hastings, V J (E)..... 22 Nov 12  
 Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10  
 Nixon, S..... 22 Nov 12  
 Meredith, A P O (r m c) (E)..... 22 Nov 12  
 Ainalie, G M (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
 Chisholm, W T..... 22 Nov 12  
 Urquhart, H M Cl (E)..... 2 Feb 12  
 McKerrell, R J M (E)..... 22 Nov 12  
 Young, A A (E)..... 30 Sept 12  
 McDonald, H F (E)..... 11 Oct 12  
 Kilham, G K (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
 Cameron, A P (E)..... 28 Jun 13  
 (capt 12 Dec 01)..... 15 Mar 13  
 8 Aug 13  
 9 Aug 13

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Chalmers, H L (E)..... 11 Aug 13  
 Cameron, D L (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 10 Dec 10  
 Mac Alpine, C D H (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 28 Apr 10  
 Chandler, W K (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Young, W B (r m c)..... 26 Aug 14  
 McMordie, H C (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 1 Feb 14  
 McLean, A D (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Lynch, G D (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Patton, K L (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Campbell, K C (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Young, R H..... 26 Aug 14  
 McLaurin, H J (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Creighton, G G (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Young, J G (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Moray, A G (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 McNally, W H..... 26 Aug 14  
 Murphy, J H R (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Strang, H B (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Herchmer, L G (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Stevenson, J A..... 26 Aug 14  
 Martin, W (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Sheringham, C J de B (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Drury, H A K..... 26 Aug 14  
 Campbell, A M..... 1 Dec 14  
 Gibbins, H C (E)..... 8 Dec 14  
 Duncan, D M (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
 Rutherford, G (ss) (E)..... 23 Dec 14  
 Hall, H J (E)..... 23 Dec 14  
 Moffat, W J (r m c)..... 23 Dec 14  
 Ford, H J (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
 Horan, H J (m) (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
 Herchmer, W S..... 24 Dec 14  
 Wylie, J G..... 24 Dec 14  
 Bell, J..... 25 Dec 14  
 Reade, H T (E)..... 25 Dec 14  
 Bell, T (m) (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
 Hicks, L W..... 10 Jan 15  
 Cameron, L F (E)..... 16 Jan 15  
 Taylor, T W (E)..... 16 Jan 15  
 Twining, R S..... 1 Mar 15  
 Ross, D H..... 1 Mar 15  
 Driscoll, H A..... 1 Mar 15  
 Moran, W J (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Skaw, H B..... 4 Mar 15



## 79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Black, G M W.....           | 4 Mar 15   |
| Moss W P.....               | 23 Mar 15  |
| Little, W H.....            | 23 Mar 15  |
| *McFaul, A (E).....         | 20 Apr 15  |
| *McEachern, J M (E).....    | 20 Apr 15  |
| Redmond, F B (E).....       | 6 May 15   |
| Jameson, C I (E).....       | 6 May 15   |
| *Machaffie, W A.....        | 6 May 15   |
| *Harrison, E S (E).....     | 10 May 15  |
| Watson, F J (E).....        | 12 May 15  |
| *Gane, F E (E).....         | 12 May 15  |
| MacKinnon, I (E).....       | 13 May 15  |
| *Purves, G (E).....         | 21 May 15  |
| Curran, V (E).....          | 29 May 15  |
| Kenny, C H.....             | 3 June 15  |
| Munro, J J.....             | 3 June 15  |
| Sullivan, A (E).....        | 3 June 15  |
| Ferguson, D J H (E).....    | 3 June 15  |
| Morrison, D J.....          | 3 June 15  |
| Rose, E L (E).....          | 10 June 15 |
| Mathers, F G (E).....       | 10 June 15 |
| Detchou, H E (E).....       | 10 June 15 |
| Allan, D J (E).....         | 15 July 15 |
| Smart, E G A.....           | 15 July 15 |
| *Logan, J D (E).....        | 15 July 15 |
| *Charlton, B (E).....       | 15 July 15 |
| Patton, H E (E).....        | 15 July 15 |
| Gardner, B C (E).....       | 15 July 15 |
| Mitroy, R C.....            | 3 Aug 15   |
| Galt, D A (E).....          | 3 Aug 15   |
| Campbell, E G.....          | 3 Aug 15   |
| Walcot, H C (E).....        | 3 Aug 15   |
| Barraud, C H.....           | 3 Aug 15   |
| Tupper, Sir C S Bt (E)..... | 18 May 15  |
| Fisher, H L.....            | 17 Aug 15  |
| Nutter, W E.....            | 17 Aug 15  |
| Flesher, H B.....           | 17 Aug 15  |
| Webb, S M.....              | 29 June 15 |
| Hamilton, R W (E).....      | 11 Sept 15 |
| .....                       | 15 Sept 15 |
| .....                       | 16 July 15 |
| Otton, C E (E).....         | 15 Sept 15 |
| .....                       | 18 July 15 |
| .....                       | 16 Sept 15 |
| Armstrong, D B.....         | 24 July 15 |
| *Arnold, W S.....           | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Haight, J C.....           | 16 Sept 15 |
| *McGaw, A R.....            | 16 Sept 15 |
| Kelman, G.....              | 9 Nov 15   |
| .....                       | 14 Apr 15  |
| *Verner, J D.....           | 9 Nov 15   |
| *Geddie, G L.....           | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Morgan, E H.....           | 14 Dec 15  |
| *Ross, J I N.....           | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Foster, G S.....           | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Craig, E S.....            | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Fowler, F S.....           | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Peacock, E L.....          | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Baker, H A H.....          | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Saunders, G E.....         | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Lowe, T J.....             | 17 Jan 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Gordon, D H.....    | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Tate, F L.....      | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Masterman, L A..... | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Wilson, R J.....    | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Jukes, H D.....     | 18 Jan 16 |
| *Dunnet, J F.....    | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Thomson, R M.....   | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Birch, H.....       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Neeves, F.....      | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Thornton, S.....    | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Fisher, J B.....    | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Cole, F E.....      | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Skinner, A R.....   | 27 Feb 16 |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H capt (s s) (s m) (E)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

## Medical Officer.

Gardner, W A capt AMC (E)..... 1 Feb 10

## Paymaster.

McEachern, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

## Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

Bell, W G..... 29 Aug 12  
29 Oct 10  
(hon l c 18 Feb 15)

## Captains (4).

Affect, R G (m s c)..... 29 Aug 12  
31 Mar 10Pennoek, H. P..... 11 Feb 14  
31 Mar 10Stewart, F. H..... 17 Feb 14  
10 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K B..... 4 Sept 15  
31 Mar 10Davidson, H J A..... 2 Sept 15  
12 Mar 10

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.  
No. 407—The Winnipeg  
Highland Cadet Battalion.

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Marie de Blandford.  
B Co.—Nicolet.  
C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
G Co.—Bécancour.  
H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
(ext'd. 24 Mar 16)

b Melville, T W ..... 31 July 15  
d \*Janelle, H ..... 10 Aug 15  
Strubbe, G A ..... 11 Aug 15  
b \*Hart, E G ..... 30 Aug 15  
b Cohen, H R ..... 3 Sept 15  
b \*Lesser, C ..... 28 Sept 15  
b \*Nunns, H ..... 1 Nov 15  
c \*Raymond, J G ..... 2 Nov 15  
a \*Paquette, A A ..... 3 Nov 15  
\*Guilmet, J A ..... 15 Jan 16  
b \*Peachy, J W ..... 19 Jan 16  
a \*Cadotte, J A ..... 22 Jan 16  
b \*Walsh, P H ..... 17 Feb 16

*Majors (2).*  
Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*  
a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
b Beauchemin, A (sm) ..... 20 June 09  
Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
\*Toussaint, J A (E) ..... 6 Sept 11  
c Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
McCaifrey, H (sm) ..... 1 Dec 12  
Bissonnette, J F ..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*  
b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
k Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
b des Trois Maisons, L (m) ..... 12 June 12  
k Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
g Gagnon, E O (s m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
d Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
a Vanier, G P (E) ..... 24 Sept 14  
c Gauvreau, L (E) ..... 7 Oct 14  
c Bertrand, E ..... 22 Dec 14  
a \*Alhard, A ..... 6 Feb 14  
f \*Descary, F ..... 11 June 15  
\*Watters, J A (m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
k Charlton P ..... 20 May 14  
b Durocher, A ..... 29 Dec 14  
Richards, W R ..... 17 Feb 15  
a Lafond, R (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
b Dupuis, J H (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
b \*Bernier, A G (E) ..... 17 May 15  
d \*Wilson, W W ..... 24 June 15  
f \*Paquette, W H (m) ..... 26 June 15  
b \*Dunning, B ..... 12 July 15  
a Denis, H ..... 16 July 15  
c Collier, W E ..... 21 July 15  
a de Beaujeu, O ..... 23 July 15  
d \*Rogers, W ..... 24 July 15  
b Danereau, H ..... 26 July 15  
LaViolette, A D ..... 29 July 15  
e Landry, J R ..... 30 July 15  
Calder, R L (m) (E) ..... 31 July 15  
\*Baillargeon, J O

*Adjutant.*  
Bissonnette, J F capt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
.....

*Signalling Officer.*  
.....

*Quartermaster.*  
Dunn, H. H. hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*  
Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*  
Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*  
Lavallee, Rev. L. H. hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14  
Labelle, Rev. J., hon. capt ..... 23 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Method, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
..... 12 Dec 06  
..... 24 Mar 14  
Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10

**81st HANTS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 16 Feb. 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

- A Co.—Windsor, N.S.
- B Co.—Windsor, N.S.
- C Co.—Newport Station.
- D Co.—Kennetcook, N.S.

- E Co.—Noel, N.S.
- F Co.—Milford Station.
- G Co.—Kemp Shore.
- H Co.—Hantsport, N.S.

Honorary Colonel—Tremaine, (temp Lt Col) H B, 23 Dec., 1914.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ MacKinlay, C H..... 14 July 15

Majors (2).

Innes, R (sm)..... 1 July 15

Captains (8).

- f Blackburn, J A..... 1 Aug 14
- Mott, G L..... 1 Oct 14
- b Henderson, G..... 10 Oct 14
- (seconded 2 Mar 15)
- g Skaling, E E..... 10 Oct 14
- a Doering, E S..... 20 Jan 15
- c ∞ Bremner, W F DesB..... 10 Nov 15
- e ∞ O'Brien, A E..... 1 Aug 14
- d ∞ Ward, G..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

- g Lynch, T W J..... 1 Oct 14
- h Davidson, B F (E)..... 1 Oct 14
- d Anthony, A M..... 12 Oct 14
- d Anthony, E..... 12 Oct 14
- c Eville, C K (E)..... 12 Oct 14
- f Brooks, E J (E)..... 12 Oct 14
- g Johnstone, L H (E)..... 26 Oct 14
- a Slack, L W W (E)..... 26 Oct 14
- b Banks, H E (E)..... 29 Oct 14
- g Parsons, R S..... 29 Oct 14
- a Farish, G C (m) (E)..... 30 Nov 15
- f ∞ Robertson, F G (E)..... 2 Dec 14
- c ∞ Parker, C W..... 22 Dec 14
- e ∞ O'Brien, O C..... 1 Aug 14
- e ∞ Conley, H C..... 1 Aug 14
- a ∞ Stevens, W H..... 1 Aug 14
- h ∞ Redden, R D..... 1 Oct 14
- c ∞ Roberts, G E (E)..... 1 Oct 14
- e Harrington, A G (E)..... 18 Nov 14
- g Dwyer, J P..... 23 Dec 14
- c Harmon, W P..... 23 Dec 14
- h Churchill, A S (m) (E)..... 29 Dec 14
- d Wallace, J H (E)..... 29 Dec 14
- e MacAloney, C W (E)..... 30 Dec 14
- f ∞ Pooley, C F..... 31 Dec 14
- b Allen, A S (E)..... 9 Jan 15
- g Brown, W S (E)..... 23 Feb 15
- b Lithgow, J C..... 5 Apr 15
- a Micklewright, F W..... 20 Apr 15
- c Dodsworth, F D..... 8 June 15
- h Harrison, G R..... 25 June 15
- h Harrison, G R..... 29 June 15
- h Comstock, W D..... 20 Aug 15
- d Christie, R T..... 23 Aug 15
- e Lunham, O H..... 23 Aug 15
- g Manning, R H..... 27 Aug 15

Lieutenants—Con.

- c Hartley, P M..... 2 Sept 15
- h Croft, A T..... 14 Sept 15
- ..... 9 Mar 15
- ..... 15 Sept 15
- a Bradford, J L..... 4 Oct 15
- e Stayner, C St C..... 13 Oct 15
- e Dickson, H A W..... 23 Oct 15
- Coll, C J..... 27 Oct 15
- b Crosby, A T E..... 1 Nov 15
- \*Searle, D C G..... 20 Nov 15
- b ∞ Macdonald, H A..... 9 Dec 15
- h ∞ Wilcox, P L..... 9 Dec 15
- g ∞ Fielding, P M..... 14 Dec 15
- c ∞ Irving, W S..... 15 Dec 15
- c ∞ Dill, R W..... 16 Dec 15
- c ∞ Payzant, St G C..... 8 Jan 16
- a ∞ Campbell, H M (E)..... 14 Jan 16
- b ∞ Todd, A B..... 22 Jan 16
- h Sawyer, H E..... 6 Mar 16
- b ∞ Colchester, C..... 8 Mar 16
- b ∞ Hagell, A F..... 8 Mar 16

Adjutant.

\*Mott, G L capt (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Lynch, F H hon lt..... 1 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Martell, Ven Archdeacon G R hon capt..... 1 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

|                          |                    |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| (D) Allan, J. R.         | Lieut.-Colonel.    | 13 Jan 11  |
|                          | (ext'd 13 Jan 17)  |            |
| Jones J. M.              | Majors (2).        | 27 Oct 09  |
| Goodwill, V. L.          |                    | 31 Oct 08  |
|                          |                    | 3 May 11   |
|                          |                    | 18 Jan 09  |
| (D) Boulter, F.          | Captains (8).      | 15 May 09  |
| (D) Leard, L. B.         | (bt maj 15 May 09) | 17 June 01 |
|                          | (bt maj 31 Mar 12) | 12 Mar 02  |
| d Hardy, W. E. F.        |                    | 22 Jun 04  |
| b Smith, W. E.           |                    | 3 Mar 05   |
| e Darke, W. G.           |                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| a MacNutt, T. E.         |                    | 1 June 11  |
| a Duck, A. R.            |                    | 29 May 14  |
| f Crockett, J. R. (s s). |                    | 1 May 14   |
| f MacMillan, J.          |                    | 1 Aug 14   |
| c Campbell, G. H. (E).   |                    |            |
|                          | Lieutenants (16).  |            |
| h Wood, A.               |                    | 15 May 99  |
| g Metherall, V.          |                    | 28 Feb 05  |
| h Martin, C. (E)         |                    | 4 July 07  |
| e McLeod, A.             |                    | 4 July 07  |
| b MacRae, F. B. (E)      |                    | 26 June 09 |
| g Maxfield, W. R.        |                    | 31 Mar 11  |
| b Beers, G. W.           |                    | 11 Aug 11  |
| e Noy, J. P. (ss)        |                    | 17 Feb 12  |
| c McEwen, D.             |                    | 13 Apr 12  |
| f Full, G. E.            |                    | 13 Apr 12  |
| f Allan, A. W.           |                    | 7 Apr 13   |
| d Lefurgey, A. (sm)      |                    | 21 Apr 13  |
| d Crockett, P. H.        |                    | 27 June 13 |
| c Rogers, R. B. (m) (E)  |                    | 12 Jan 14  |
| b DeRoche, J. S.         |                    | 30 Aug 14  |
| c Robertson, A. S.       |                    | 5 Apr 15   |
| c Allen, L. R.           |                    | 6 Apr 15   |
| e Ozenham, H. W. (E)     |                    | 1 Dec 14   |
| f Auld, E. W. (ss) (E)   |                    | 1 Jan 15   |
| c Dawson, U. G.          |                    | 1 Feb 15   |
| c Simpson, S. B. (E)     |                    | 15 Feb 15  |
| a Stanton, G. H.         |                    | 29 Mar 15  |
| h Boulter, G. H.         |                    | 27 May 15  |
| f Auld, F. C. (ss)       |                    | 31 May 15  |
| e Paton, J. R.           |                    | 12 June 15 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| d Jenkins, H. G.     | 3 July 15  |
| a Dawson, W. T.      | 14 July 15 |
| b *Stewart, C. J. C. | 2 Aug 15   |
| e Tannahill, J. A.   | 7 Aug 15   |
| a Stewart, W. F.     | 7 Aug 15   |
| h *Trainer, C.       | 26 Aug 15  |
| f Rattee, C. E.      | 1 Sept 15  |
| g Rogers, T. B.      | 30 Sept 15 |
| d MacLaren, J. G.    | 1 Oct 15   |
| c *Morris, V.        | 1 Oct 15   |
| d *Miller, S. L.     | 2 Oct 15   |
| h *Macdonald, C. G.  | 27 Oct 15  |
| f *Cosh, A. B.       | 8 Nov 15   |
| g *Metherall, G. T.  | 22 Nov 15  |
| b *Nicholson, M. J.  | 22 Nov 15  |
| b *McInerney, R.     | 25 Nov 15  |
| a *Stevenson, J. M.  | 25 Nov 15  |
| a *Fullerton, T. M.  | 27 Nov 15  |
| f *Thompson, C. C.   | 1 Dec 15   |
| a *MacDonald, A. J.  | 1 Dec 15   |
| a *Blanchard, E. S.  | 4 Dec 15   |
| a *McLaine, B. P.    | 8 Dec 15   |
| a *MacLaren, W. A.   | 23 Dec 15  |
| a *Sutherland, D. A. | 23 Dec 15  |
| f *Machran, R. R.    | 23 Dec 15  |
| a *MacDonald, L. J.  | 27 Dec 15  |
| b *Doiron, B. A.     | 29 Dec 15  |
| a *Kelly, J. G.      | 29 Dec 15  |
| d *Trainer, J. J.    | 25 Jan 16  |
| d *Hardy, M. R.      | 1 Feb 16   |
| d *Rattenbury, A.    | 9 Feb 16   |
| a *McLean, A. H.     | 23 Feb 16  |
| d *Martin, A.        | 28 Feb 16  |

Adjutant.

Duck, A. R. B. capt. 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lefurgey, A. Lt (sm) 22 July 15

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A. R. capt (s s) 15 May 07  
(ext'd 15 May 15)

82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY)—*Con.*

|  |   |                          |            |
|--|---|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    |   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |            |
| Moore, J A <i>hon lt.</i> .....          | 26 Mar 14                                 | 2nd Battalion.           |            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                  |   | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |            |
| Warburton, J <i>maj.</i> .....           | 28 Sept 83<br>( <i>hon l-c 1 Nov 04</i> ) | .....                    |            |
| MacNutt, L. W. <i>capt. A.M.C.</i> ..... | 10 Aug 12                                 | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |            |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                        |   | .....                    |            |
| Shaw, D E <i>hon lt.</i> .....           | 5 May 10                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |            |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                         |   | Tidmarsh, W H.....       | 29 July 09 |
|  |   | Blue, G S.....           | 31 Aug 08  |
|  |   | Brennan, C V.....        | 15 May 13  |
| Fullerton, Rev T F.....                  | 20 Mar 12<br>( <i>hon maj 10 Apr 08</i> ) |                          | 4 July 07  |
|  |   |                          | 10 June 14 |
|  |   |                          | 21 June 05 |

**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—St. Jerome.  
 C Co.—Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan  
 F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

[Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) de Lanaudiere, C T (E).....19 Oct 12

**Majors (2).**

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s) (E).....31 Oct 11  
 Ladouceur, J E.....18 June 14  
 (temp l c 30 Sept 15)

**Captains (8).**

(D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91  
 Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08  
 Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09  
 Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09  
 Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13  
 Papineau, E E M (E).....15 Jan 14  
 Connolly, R (m).....18 June 14  
 Grenier, J A.....3 Sept 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10  
 Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12  
 Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12  
 Perrault, J R C.....15 Apr 12  
 Laiole, J H.....8 Feb 13  
 Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13  
 Demers, P.....22 Feb 13  
 Duplessis, J A.....5 July 14  
 Tellier, R.....5 July 14  
 Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11  
 Forest, P L.....2 Jan 14  
 Casaubon, A.....1 Feb 14  
 Valiquette, J H.....15 Apr 14  
 Cranger, A.....1 May 14  
 Deschênes, R.....28 Aug 14  
 Stafford, R W.....23 Feb 14  
 Hudon, M L E (E).....20 Oct 14  
 Brousseau, J (E).....22 Oct 14  
 Valiquette, J A.....15 June 14  
 Lafreniere, J.....2 July 14  
 Forest, M J T.....4 Aug 14  
 de St. Rola, H V (m).....15 Sept 14  
 Giroux, J R.....20 Sept 14  
 Lippe, L E H.....28 Oct 14  
 Casgrain, J U (E).....17 Feb 15  
 Boucher, L P.....19 July 15  
 Brissac, J A.....6 Oct 15

**Adjutant.**

Bastien, J P L capt.....1 Jan 12

**Instructor of Musketry.**

**Signalling Officer.**

**Quartermaster.**

Lapierre, J A hon lt.....5 July 14

**Medical Officer.**

Marion, J J capt AMC.....12 July 13

**Paymaster.**

Chapdelaine, E M hon maj.....8 Sept 09

**Chaplain.**

Morin, Rev L J.....2 July 04  
 (hon maj 2 July 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

**Captains (8).**

Normandeau, J E B.....6 Dec 13  
 19 June 05  
 Beauchemin, A.....6 Dec 13  
 6 Apr 08  
 Beaudry, J W.....20 Jan 14  
 1 Jan 12

**Lieutenants (16).**

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08  
 31 Aug 05  
 Menard, G.....28 May 13  
 27 Mar 05  
 Martin, L.....6 Dec 13  
 23 June 09

**34th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

|                                |                              |  |            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |                              | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |            |
| Beauregard, H A.....           | 6 Feb 08<br>(Ext'd 6 Feb 16) | Lalime, E J <i>hon capt</i> .....      | 17 Aug 14  |
| <i>Major.</i>                  |                              | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |            |
| Rouleau, J C.....              | 16 Dec 14                    | Lapierre, G A, <i>capt AMC</i> .....   | 29 Jan 10  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>           |                              | <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |            |
| Lalumiere, H.....              | 18 Feb 14                    | Jodoin, A <i>hon lt</i> .....          | 12 Apr 12  |
| St. Onge, J. W.....            | 28 Feb 14                    | <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>        |                              | Roberge, Rev L O <i>hon capt</i> ..... | 9 May 68   |
| Jewell, J F.....               | 1 Mar 13                     | CORPS RESERVE.                         |            |
| Lalime, P E (s m).....         | 16 May 10                    | 2nd Battalion.                         |            |
| Orsali, T. J.....              | 2 Mar 13                     | <i>Major.</i>                          |            |
| Potvin, L. E.....              | 3 Mar 13                     | .....                                  |            |
| Potvin, L. E.....              | 5 May 13                     | <i>Captains (4).</i>                   |            |
| Laframboise, C J.....          | 20 May 13                    | Doxtader, L P A.....                   | 15 July 10 |
| *St. Onge, E D.....            | 30 May 12                    | Brennan, D J.....                      | 15 June 07 |
| *Vallee, E M.....              | 4 Mar 13                     |  | 3 Mar 13   |
| *Trinque, J A.....             | 27 Feb 14                    |  | 7 Mar 12   |
| Horetzky, R F C.....           | 5 Mar 15                     | <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>                |            |
|                                | (temp capt 16 June 15)       | Richer, P L.....                       | 15 Feb 09  |
| *Lussier, A. J. E.....         | 7 Mar 14                     | Morini, L. S. R.....                   | 31 Mar 06  |
| *Beauregard, F. M.....         | 30 Mar 14                    |  | 17 Mar 14  |
| *Moran, P R.....               | 30 Mar 14                    |  | 31 Mar 06  |
| *Scott, A J.....               | 7 Jan 15                     |  |            |
| *Allingham, R.....             | 31 Aug 15                    |  |            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |                              |  |            |
| .....                          |                              |  |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |                              |  |            |
| .....                          |                              |  |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                              |  |            |
| .....                          |                              |  |            |

**85th REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
B Co.—St. Jean Baptiste.  
C Co.—St. Henri de Montréal.  
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
H Co.—Delorimier.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K. C. 25 Nov., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

**Majors (2).**  
Bisailion, P R ..... 14 May 12  
Bisailion, H R ..... 30 Oct 13

**Captains (8).**  
Bourassa, E (s m) ..... 23 May 04  
Millet, N A ..... 23 May 04  
Oumet, J A ..... 2 June 04  
McDonald, H (s m) (E) ..... 30 Nov 11  
Patterson, A E ..... 1 June 12  
Poisy, T (s s) ..... 10 Dec 12  
Lemieux, V ..... 18 Dec 12  
Bourassa, R (E) ..... 30 Oct 13  
Lefebvre, H (s m) (E) ..... 17 Nov 13  
Scott, H T ..... 1 Aug 14  
Archambault, J P U (E) ..... 2 Jan 15  
Bissonnette, A S ..... 27 Jun 15

\*LaRocque, R (E) ..... 20 Oct 14  
\*Desjardins, L H (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 15  
Lacoste, L (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
Hughes, G H (m) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15  
Caron, J B T (E) ..... 19 Jun 15  
Morgan, W E ..... 23 Jun 15  
\*Brosseau, P ..... 23 July 15  
\*Bluteau, W P ..... 26 July 15  
Bourassa, R ..... 28 July 15  
\*Bernier, H J ..... 29 July 15  
DuFour, J A ..... 30 July 15  
Robidoux, J E ..... 14 Aug 15  
\*Robillard, L ..... 18 Aug 15  
\*Bissonnette, I ..... 20 Aug 15  
\*deGuise, C T ..... 25 Aug 13  
\*Campeau, A V ..... 26 Aug 15  
Beique, V E ..... 26 Aug 15  
Morin, P H ..... 3 Sept 15  
Gauvin, R F ..... 8 Sept 15  
Doxtader, L P ..... 10 Sept 15  
LeRoyer, J A ..... 2 Oct 15  
\*Portlance, R R ..... 5 Oct 15  
\*Duquette, E ..... 6 Oct 15  
\*Dupuis, A ..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Macdonald, H de L ..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Raymond, R P ..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Lanthier, L O J ..... 9 Nov 15  
\*Huot, R ..... 10 Nov 15  
\*Tessier, J C ..... 13 Nov 15  
\*Emard, P ..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Jacquet, J ..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Creamer, A N ..... 24 Nov 15  
\*Portlance, E ..... 14 Dec 16  
\*Girouard, V ..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Gatien, C E ..... 24 Dec 15  
\*Martin, A ..... 29 Dec 15  
\*Houde, C H ..... 30 Dec 15  
\*Houde, J B F ..... 31 Dec 15  
\*La Fontaine, J ..... 4 Jan 16  
\*Cathier, L ..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Papin, U ..... 12 Jan 16  
\*de Braumath, A L ..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Bisailion, E ..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Richard, L ..... 17 Jan 16  
\*Blais, E A ..... 21 Jan 16  
\*Nantais, I

**Lieutenants (16).**  
Bertrand, G ..... 28 June 11  
Grothe, A P (E) ..... 7 Mar 12  
Brosseau, C A (E) ..... 6 June 12  
Girouard, E C ..... 11 June 12  
Taylor, F K ..... 21 June 12  
MacKay, M ..... 5 July 12  
Brosseau, J ..... 17 Apr 13  
Ostigny, P E ..... 22 Oct 13  
Scott, J M (s m) ..... 24 Mar 16  
Sylvestre, C J (E) ..... 23 Oct 13  
Lacroix, L ..... 20 Dec 13  
Ducet, L C E ..... 15 July 14  
de Pilly, A (sm) ..... 13 June 12  
Beaulieu, R ..... 28 Nov 14  
Morin, L E A ..... 22 Dec 14  
\*Papineau, J R ..... 16 Oct 15  
\*La Rochelle, J G ..... 16 Oct 15  
\*Bessette, C G R ..... 3 Oct 13  
Lefebvre, R (E) ..... 7 Nov 13  
\*Michaud, J P P ..... 5 Oct 14  
..... 13 Oct 14  
..... 14 Oct 14



## 85th REGIMENT—Concluded.

*Licutenants—Con.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Belanger, J E     | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Camaraire, F      | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Pinsonnaul, A     | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Lefebvre, R G     | 27 Jan 16 |
| *Macdonald, A de L | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Donohue, T        | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Favreau, E        | 3 Feb 16  |
| *L'Esperance, L    | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Lontin, H A       | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Bausel, P         | 1 Mar 16  |

*Adjutant.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Millotte, N A capt | 4 June 11 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| McDonald, H capt (s m) (E) | 24 June 12 |
| de Tilly, A lt (s m)       | 9 Apr 15   |

*Signalling Officer.*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Foisy, T Capt (s s) | 11 May 12 |
|---------------------|-----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Rainville, G R       | 27 June 08 |
| (hon maj 27 June 08) |            |

*Medical Officer.*

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Peltier, E (E)        | 7 May 04            |
| (maj 29 Aug 08)       |                     |
| Renaud, L H, Capt AMC | (seconded 1 Apr 10) |
|                       | 5 Aug 11            |

*Paymaster.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Grothé, T C          | 3 Apr 06 |
| (hon maj 27 June 10) |          |

*Chaplain.*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Rosconi, Rev C hon capt | 13 June 10 |
| Riou, Rev J, hon capt   | 3 Jan 16   |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Aubry, W J C (s m h) | 2 June 10 |
|                      | 24 Aug 09 |
| Poliquin, E L        | 26 Dec 13 |
|                      | 30 Apr 10 |
| ∞ Charest, J C B     | 1 Aug 14  |
|                      | 7 May 04  |

*Licutenants (16).*

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Barnabé, J E | 9 June 10  |
|              | 31 July 04 |

**86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 1 Oct., 15).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>*Whitehead, C R..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Ritchie, F I..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Louthood, R W..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>28 Nov 10</p> <p>*Tebbutt, J T..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>*Cayford, A F..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>*Baptist, W B..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>*Balcer, L G..... 9 Nov 15</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Tebbutt, H J..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Cayford, S B..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Wilson, E L..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Aird, W G E..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Collins, R..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Foley, E W..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Marchand, B..... 3 Nov 15</p> <p>*Shea, W J..... 3 Nov 15</p> <p>Robitaille, G S F..... 3 Nov 15</p> <p>Pelletier, J A..... 26 Jan 16</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Louthood, R W capt..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> | <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Grant, R F hon lt..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Bisson, H hon lt..... 3 Nov 15</p> <p><i>Chaplains.</i></p> <p>Clark, Rev J A hon capt..... 8 Oct 15</p> <p>Denoncourt, Rev E L hon capt..... 4 Nov 15</p> <p>.....</p> <p><b>CORPS RESERVE.</b></p> <p><b>2nd Battalion.</b></p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|--|--|

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09  
 (ext'd 1 Mar 17)

## Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12  
 (temp l.c. 4 Aug 15)

## Captains (8).

g (D) Degagne, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13  
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 5 May 14  
 b Laberge, J B R..... 6 May 14  
 e Mathieu, V (s m)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 c Fafard, R..... 27 Feb 14  
 a Drolet, J..... 3 July 14  
 b O'Sullivan, J O..... 24 Sept 14  
 g Fontaine, C F (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
 h Holmes, V N W (m)..... 15 Jan 15  
 g \*Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
 d \*Morin, C..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Champoux, J E..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Sirois, J E..... 7 Aug 14  
 e \*Lacroix, W..... 28 Sept 14  
 b \*Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
 a \*Pageot, A..... 11 June 13  
 h \*Samsch, M..... 15 Jan 15  
 d \*MacKay, R J E..... 18 Mar 15  
 a Hamel, J..... 15 Jan 15  
 b Montminy, G II (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
 c Martin, J A E..... 6 Feb 15  
 g \*Boufford, H..... 11 Feb 15  
 d Cimon, J A B..... 31 Mar 15  
 c Scott, H E (m) (E)..... 14 Apr 15  
 e Tellier, J E..... 2 June 15  
 c \*Theriault, P N..... 25 June 15  
 a \*Duquet, D..... 1 July 15  
 b Murphy, C E..... 1 Sept 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Gariepy, C E..... 25 Oct 15  
 f \*Jack, G E..... 22 Dec 15  
 j \*Tremblay, A J..... 29 Dec 15  
 \*Plante, L..... 18 Jan 16  
 h \*Jack, P G..... 21 Feb 16  
 c \*La Mothe, A P..... 20 Mar 16  
 h \*Lemoine, C E..... 24 Mar 16  
 c \*Sullivan, J A.....

## Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Nadeau, J A capt (s m)..... 16 May 14

## Signalling Officer.

Gauvin, J F R capt (s s)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Page, Rev J E hon capt..... 4 June 14  
 Desjardins, Rev J N A hon capt (E)..... 4 Aug 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                    |                                     |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Hall, J A (E).....                 | Lieut.-Colonel.                     | 8 Sept 12   |
| deSalis, C F de la F (E).....      | Majors (2).                         | 28 Feb 03   |
| Hall, P B DSO (L) (E).....         | ( <i>ss Eng</i> ) ( <i>sm Eng</i> ) | 20 Feb 14   |
| Cullin, H J R.....                 |                                     | 25 Apr 14   |
|                                    | ( <i>temp l.c.</i> )                | 1 Nov 14    |
|                                    |                                     | 31 July 15) |
| Cunningham, W G (E).....           | Captains (8).                       | 16 Sept 12  |
| Cooper, R C (E).....               |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
| Powley, A B (E).....               |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
|                                    |                                     | 19 June 09  |
| Moorhead, C A (E).....             | ( <i>temp l.c.</i> )                | 16 Dec 15)  |
| Dooth, S (sm) (E).....             |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
|                                    |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
|                                    |                                     | 3 Nov 08    |
| Martin, E O C (E).....             | Lieutenants (16).                   | 16 Sept 12  |
| Barton, W S (E).....               |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
| Macdonnell, H C V (r m c) (E)..... |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
| Faulkner, C F P.....               |                                     | 16 Sept 12  |
| Shaw, G E (E).....                 |                                     | 19 Nov 12   |
| Nation, H T.....                   |                                     | 22 Apr 13   |
| Major, Robertson, A I.....         |                                     | 6 Feb 14    |
| Rowler, L H (E).....               |                                     | 6 Feb 14    |
| Holmes, W D.....                   |                                     | 21 Feb 14   |
| Hirsch, J (E).....                 |                                     | 18 June 14  |
| Nation, A F (r m c).....           |                                     | 5 Aug 14    |
|                                    |                                     | 6 Aug 14    |
| Levin, J (E).....                  |                                     | 22 June 10  |
| Martin, E T (E).....               |                                     | 20 Aug 14   |
| Wollaston, F (E).....              |                                     | 27 Aug 14   |
| Porteous, D V (E).....             |                                     | 31 Aug 14   |
| Scharff, C R (E).....              |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Pitts, A R C (E).....              |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Pitts, C H (E).....                |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Acland, J B (E).....               |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Morton, G H (E).....               |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Carstairs, G S (E).....            |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Scott, D F (E).....                |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Lendry, P A (E).....               |                                     | 5 Sept 14   |
| Mogg, H B.....                     |                                     | 21 Nov 14   |
| Acland, H V (E).....               |                                     | 11 Dec 14   |
| Gray, A C B.....                   |                                     | 18 Dec 14   |
| Mogg, C K B (E).....               |                                     | 18 Dec 14   |
| Murison, W J H (E).....            |                                     | 18 Dec 14   |
| Harrison, B H.....                 |                                     | 12 Jan 15   |
|                                    |                                     | 30 Jun 15   |
| Mogg, G H B (m) (E).....           | ( <i>temp capt</i> )                | 15 July 15) |
| Ridgway-Wilson, G A.....           |                                     | 1 Feb 15    |
| deSalis, F R L (E).....            |                                     | 1 Feb 15    |
| Metallack, J L (E).....            |                                     | 1 Feb 15    |
| Fernberton, T B.....               |                                     | 1 Feb 15    |
| Hensman, G H.....                  |                                     | 10 Feb 15   |
|                                    |                                     | 17 Feb 15   |
|                                    |                                     | 23 Aug 15)  |
| Skelton, H F.....                  |                                     | 6 Mar 15    |
| Ambery, G E (s s).....             |                                     | 15 Mar 15   |
| James, D.....                      |                                     | 15 Mar 15   |
| Crasse, A D.....                   |                                     | 20 June 15  |
| Bridgman, J C.....                 |                                     | 20 June 15  |

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Hart, E B.....         | 20 June 15 |
| Pocock, H G E.....     | 20 June 15 |
| Ley, R H.....          | 22 June 15 |
| Benson, G B.....       | 23 June 15 |
| Howard, R.....         | 24 June 15 |
| Baird, R P H.....      | 24 June 15 |
| Cunningham, J S.....   | 25 June 15 |
| Horton, J R.....       | 26 June 15 |
| Kilpatrick, C G R..... | 27 June 15 |
| Harvey, B.....         | 28 June 15 |
| Duke, L de S.....      | 28 June 15 |
| Marshall, F J.....     | 5 Aug 15   |
| *Finlayson, R H.....   | 6 Aug 15   |
| Hemmel, H H D.....     | 16 Aug 15  |
|                        | 20 Feb 15  |
| Pym, E A I.....        | 24 Oct 15  |
| MacKenzie, C I.....    | 25 Oct 15  |
| Day, R W.....          | 27 Oct 15  |
| Greaves, H B.....      | 28 Oct 15  |
| Macan, A V.....        | 29 Oct 15  |
| *Eliot, V A G.....     | 30 Oct 15  |
| Johnston, E H L.....   | 8 Nov 15   |
| Low, V.....            | 16 Nov 15  |
| Richards, R W.....     | 16 Nov 15  |
| Mackenzie, J M.....    | 21 Nov 15  |
| *Taylor, T J.....      | 11 Dec 15  |
| *Tunnard, C C.....     | 1 Jan 16   |
| Twigg, H D.....        | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Oliver, W E.....      | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Morkill, A B.....     | 3 Jan 16   |

**Adjutant.**

**Musketry Instructor.**

**Signalling Officer.**

**Quartermaster.**

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Guest, F hon lt (E)..... | 24 Aug 14 |
| Horton, H hon lt.....    | 35 Mar 15 |

**Medical Officer.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Biggar, J L lt AMC..... | 6 Nov 14 |
|-------------------------|----------|

**Paymaster.**

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Roberts, H L hon lt (E)..... | 19 Aug 14 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

**Chaplain.**

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Andrews, Rev G H hon major..... | 10 June 15 |
|---------------------------------|------------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

**Captains (8).**

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Beale, W St J (E)..... | 4 Nov 13   |
| Turner, A (E).....     | 2 Dec 14   |
|                        | 29 Sept 13 |

**Lieutenants (16).**

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade,

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—St. Arsène.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.

|                              |                 |            |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Rioux, L I.....              | Lieut.-Colonel. | 18 Feb 13  |
| <b>Majors (2).</b>           |                 |            |
| Fecteau, J A.....            |                 | 1 Mar 13   |
| <b>Captains (8).</b>         |                 |            |
| d Bégin, J W (s m h).....    |                 | 20 Apr 06  |
| g Fortin, A (s s) (s m)..... |                 | 16 May 08  |
| g Aube, F E (E).....         |                 | 19 June 08 |
| c Michaud, J H.....          |                 | 7 Sept 10  |
| h Corneau, C.....            |                 | 7 Jan 11   |
| c Piuze, A.....              |                 | 1 Sept 13  |
| Fizet, E.....                |                 | 3 Feb 16   |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>     |                 |            |
| Coulombe, J F.....           |                 | 10 Nov 09  |
| e Gauvin, J C.....           |                 | 18 June 08 |
| g Bellavance, J P.....       |                 | 24 Mar 10  |
| h Pinault, J.....            |                 | 31 Mar 11  |
| a Beaulieu, J M (s m).....   |                 | 7 June 11  |
| b Pinault, J E.....          |                 | 8 June 11  |
| a *Monsarrat, L.....         |                 | 1 Jan 15   |
| d *Cote, G F.....            |                 | 1 June 13  |
| e *L'Anglais, W.....         |                 | 2 June 13  |
| g *Brillant, J.....          |                 | 20 June 13 |
| b *Lyons, H J.....           |                 | 21 June 13 |
| c *deGruchy, P C J.....      |                 | 1 Jan 15   |
| d *Letendre, J E.....        |                 | 31 Mar 15  |
| f *Simard, J R.....          |                 | 29 Nov 15  |
| d Belzile, C E (E).....      |                 | 9 Dec 15   |
| e St. Pierre, A.....         |                 | 11 Sept 13 |
| b *DeLaHaye, S J.....        |                 | 1 Jan 15   |
| g *Gobeil, J B.....          |                 | 29 Jan 15  |
| c *Gagnon, P E.....          |                 | 29 Jan 15  |
| c Couillard, C A.....        |                 | 1 July 15  |
| f *D'Auteuil, G.....         |                 | 1 July 15  |
| a *Latulippe, E.....         |                 | 1 July 15  |
| c *Sirois, C F.....          |                 | 27 Aug 15  |
| k *Belanger, J.....          |                 | 1 Jan 16   |
| d *Lemicux, R.....           |                 | 1 Jan 16   |
| a *Cyr, J A.....             |                 | 1 Jan 16   |
| a *Boutiane, T S.....        |                 | 8 Feb 16   |
| a *Raymond, J E.....         |                 | 8 Feb 16   |
| a *Dupere, J A A.....        |                 | 8 Feb 16   |
| a *Garneau, C E.....         |                 | 8 Feb 16   |
| a *Caldwell, C N R.....      |                 | 10 Feb 16  |
| h *Sherar, J O.....          |                 | 21 Feb 16  |
| a *Lindsay, W R.....         |                 | 21 Feb 16  |
| d *Costello, G F.....        |                 | 21 Feb 16  |
|                              |                 | 6 Mar 16   |

|                                  |           |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—Con.</b>          |           | 6 Mar 16   |
| *Fletcher, R W.....              |           | 20 Mar 16  |
| c *Morissette, L G.....          |           | 20 Mar 16  |
| e *Garneau, P E.....             |           | 23 Mar 16  |
| a *Brillant, J A.....            |           |            |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>                 |           |            |
| <b>Instructor of Musketry.</b>   |           |            |
| Fortin, A, capt (s m) (s s)..... |           | 4 Oct 13   |
| <b>Signalling Officer.</b>       |           |            |
| <b>Quartermaster.</b>            |           |            |
| Ouellet, J E.....                |           | 10 Jan 05  |
|                                  | (hon maj) | 10 Jan 15  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>          |           |            |
| Cloutier, G L capt AMC.....      |           | 23 Sept 14 |
| <b>Paymaster.</b>                |           |            |
| Gagnon, P hon capt.....          |           | 25 May 06  |
| <b>Chaplain.</b>                 |           |            |
| Roy, Rev E J hon capt.....       |           | 10 Aug 06  |
| Cote, Rev V, hon capt.....       |           | 21 Jan 13  |
| <b>CONRS RESERVES.</b>           |           |            |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>            |           |            |
| <b>Majors (2).</b>               |           |            |
| <b>Captains (8).</b>             |           |            |
| Moreault, L (s m).....           |           | 15 Mar 12  |
|                                  |           | 5 June 06  |
|                                  |           | 20 Apr 06  |
|                                  |           | 18 Feb 03  |
| LaBel, J A.....                  |           |            |
| <b>Lieutenants (16)</b>          |           |            |
| Flynn, E J.....                  |           | 40 Dec 06  |
| LeBel, J A.....                  |           | 21 Sept 07 |
|                                  |           | 20 Apr 04  |
|                                  |           | 3 Dec 07   |
|                                  |           | 21 Mar 06  |
| Pinault, L A.....                |           | 11 Feb 06  |
|                                  |           | 13 June 06 |
| Parisault, G E.....              |           | 30 Dec 06  |
|                                  |           | 30 Nov 09  |
| Bernier, E.....                  |           | 2 June 13  |
|                                  |           | 31 Mar 08  |
| Lepage, J (s m).....             |           |            |

**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).**

20th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).  
 Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., Knt. 21 Dec., 10.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| (D) Munro, W A (E)..... | 9 Nov 14 |
| Blanchard, C F.....     | 1 Dec 14 |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Complin, E C (E)..... | 1 Nov 14              |
| Laing, G S (E).....   | 1 Nov 14              |
|                       | (temp capt 14 Aug 15) |

**Majors (5).**

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Morley, A W (m s c) (E).....  | 25 Nov 14            |
|                               | (temp l c 24 Nov 15) |
| Phillips, H.....              | 1 Dec 14             |
| Brown, R R J (s m h) (E)..... | 25 Dec 14            |

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Edwards, H S P (E).....        | 1 Nov 14  |
| Heyman, A A I (E).....         | 1 Nov 14  |
| Webb, H A (E).....             | 1 Nov 14  |
| Harris, S B (s s) (m) (E)..... | 5 Nov 14  |
| Gow, A M. (E).....             | 5 Nov 14  |
| Guild, W F (m) (E).....        | 14 Nov 14 |
| Moffat, L M (E).....           | 14 Nov 14 |
| Sutherland, J (E).....         | 16 Nov 14 |
| Robertson, V A (E).....        | 17 Nov 14 |
| Browne, W E (E).....           | 17 Nov 14 |
| Lawson, A.....                 | 12 Nov 14 |
| Phillips, T N.....             | 17 Aug 14 |

**Captains (4).**

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Hansford, J E.....           | 30 Mar 11  |
| Black, N J.....              | 26 July 12 |
| Watson, G K W (s m) (E)..... | 27 Nov 13  |
| Weld, G H (E).....           | 27 Nov 13  |
| Maguire, D A.....            | 1 July 14  |
| O'Grady, G F de C (E).....   | 31 Dec 14  |
| Harris, G M (E).....         | 1 Jan 15   |
| Ruttan, A C.....             | 2 Jan 15   |
| Murphy, W A.....             | 3 Jan 15   |
| McKay, W A.....              | 3 Jan 15   |
| MacKenzie, W A (ss) (E)..... | 4 Jan 15   |
| Wood, M.....                 | 5 Jan 15   |
| Worthington, R L.....        | 6 Jan 15   |
| Andrews, G F (s m) (E).....  | 10 Apr 15  |
| Mitchell, R M.....           | 11 Apr 15  |
| Landson, G H (ss) (s m)..... | 20 May 15  |
| Maclean, D R C.....          | 21 May 15  |

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| *Johnson, H P (E).....    | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Maurice, J K (E).....    | 17 Nov 14 |
| McAndless, W H.....       | 17 Nov 14 |
| Eddy, W P.....            | 18 Nov 14 |
| Fowler, H A (m) (E).....  | 7 Dec 14  |
| Leech, H (m) (E).....     | 17 Dec 14 |
| Dowler, W J.....          | 18 Dec 14 |
| Echlin, H W.....          | 21 Dec 14 |
| Stinson, C R (m) (E)..... | 22 Dec 14 |
| West, R D (E).....        | 1 Jan 15  |
| Lavo, T (E).....          | 2 Jan 15  |
| Allan, J W (E).....       | 2 Jan 15  |
| Jefferson, E W.....       | 4 Jan 15  |
| Hastings, H J N.....      | 4 Jan 15  |
| Wilson, L. M (E).....     | 5 Jan 15  |
| Jackson, C J F.....       | 15 Jan 15 |
| Simpson, H S (E).....     | 1 Feb 15  |
| Elliott, D W (E).....     | 2 Feb 15  |
| Blackie, A.....           | 6 Feb 15  |
| Dichmont, W (E).....      | 7 Feb 15  |
| Davis, H S (E).....       | 8 Feb 15  |
| Spindlove, A E (E).....   | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Grant, D J (m) (E).....  | 5 Mar 15  |
| Parrish, F W.....         | 7 May 15  |
| Hanbury, G R.....         | 8 May 15  |
| Macpherson, R J.....      | 10 May 15 |
| Scott, J R.....           | 12 May 15 |
| MacKay, H A.....          | 12 May 15 |
| McCreary, A W.....        | 14 May 15 |
| Bedson, P J.....          | 14 May 15 |
| Ney, F A (E).....         | 15 May 15 |
| Phillips, A E.....        | 15 May 15 |
| Madill, G W.....          | 15 May 15 |
| Rose, H G.....            | 15 May 15 |
| MacKenzie, J A.....       | 15 May 15 |
| Wilson, F H (E).....      | 15 May 15 |
| Fraser, C.....            | 17 May 15 |
| Hayward, R H.....         | 20 Oct 15 |
| Stevens, W H.....         | 18 May 15 |

**Lieutenants (18).**

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Grant, W H (s s) (E).....      | 5 Jan 14   |
| Hargraft, S A (r m c) (E)..... | 18 Aug 14  |
| Sumner, G (E).....             | 7 Nov 14   |
| Cherry, H M (s m) (E).....     | 9 Mar 14   |
| Willett, J H.....              | 1 June 14  |
| Newton, J O (E).....           | 3 Aug 14   |
| Denison, R L (E).....          | 4 Aug 14   |
| O'Grady, W A de C (E).....     | 4 Aug 14   |
| Paget, R J (E).....            | 8 Aug 14   |
| O'Grady, G W de C (E).....     | 8 Aug 14   |
| Baker, J M (m) (E).....        | 8 Aug 14   |
| *Oldfield, H L (E).....        | 8 Aug 14   |
| Bell, J K (E).....             | 14 Aug 14  |
| Montisambert, H B (m).....     | 15 Aug 14  |
| Pattinson, R R.....            | 11 Sept 14 |
| Belcher, C S (m) (E).....      | 19 Sept 14 |
| Boddington, H.....             | 22 Sept 14 |
| Calderwell, F (E).....         | 30 Sept 14 |
| Richardson, A S (E).....       | 13 Oct 14  |
| Richardson, E W M (E).....     | 20 Oct 14  |
| Mermagen, E W M (E).....       | 1 Nov 14   |

90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Johnston, W J   | 15 June 15          |
| Black, J R S    | 18 June 15          |
| Ross, R A       | 19 June 15          |
| *Blanchard, J S | 19 June 15          |
| Kane, P         | 21 June 15          |
| Boswell, C M    | 22 June 15          |
| *McDowell, J    | 23 June 15          |
| *Chambre, W H C | 23 June 15          |
| Leyland, J B    | 24 June 15          |
|                 | 31 Mar 10           |
| Neelands, C A   | 25 June 15          |
| Murray, K A     | 25 June 15          |
| *Head, H S      | 26 June 15          |
| Watts, A F      | 28 June 15          |
| *Paget, A E     | 30 June 15          |
| *Glasgow, I H   | 3 July 15           |
| *Gould, J B     | 7 July 15           |
| Parker, J R     | 12 July 15          |
| Harvie, A K     | 16 July 15          |
| *Jamieson, W F  | 21 July 15          |
| *Grant, H M     | 26 July 15          |
| *D'Arcy, N J    | 30 July 15          |
| *Baird, A S     | 2 Aug 15            |
| Blanchard, H S  | 4 Aug 15            |
| Norquay, A J    | 6 Aug 15            |
| *Fullerton, C P | 7 Aug 15            |
| Smith, D        | 10 Aug 15           |
| Brown, J H S    | 12 Aug 15           |
| *Battley, E V   | 14 Aug 15           |
| MacLean, G C    | 14 Aug 15           |
| *Gladman, D U   | 16 Aug 15           |
| *Haddock, H R   | 18 Aug 15           |
| Freeland, F E   | 20 Aug 15           |
| *Johnson, W     | 21 Aug 15           |
| Macksey, H G    | 23 Aug 15           |
| Cooper, W B     | 25 Aug 15           |
| *Sutherland, K  | 27 Aug 15           |
| Perdue, M M     | 30 Aug 15           |
| *King, W H      | 1 Sept 15           |
| Lawson, G W     | 3 Sept 15           |
| Macdonald, H R  | 6 Sept 15           |
| *Lynney, G H    | 7 Sept 15           |
| *Connors, M J   | 8 Sept 15           |
| Medland, E C    | 9 Sept 15           |
| MacKenzie, N    | 10 Sept 15          |
| King, A W       | 11 Sept 15          |
| Birchall, G S   | 13 Sept 15          |
| Thompson, E P   | 14 Sept 15          |
| Kilbert, R C    | 15 Sept 15          |
| Sproule, G      | 18 Sept 15          |
| Greig, A        | 19 Sept 15          |
| Charles, J L    | 21 Sept 15          |
| Fonscca, A G    | 22 Sept 15          |
|                 | 25 Sept 15          |
| *Blackburn, R C | (temp l-c 1 Feb 16) |
| *Harrison, E S  | 27 Sept 15          |
| O'Kelly, C P J  | 4 Oct 15            |
| Footo, G W      | 10 Oct 15           |
| *Aikins, G H    | 11 Oct 15           |
| *Smith, F F     | 18 Oct 15           |
| DuMontier, C E  | 25 Oct 15           |
| Varlow, F       | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Wardhaugh, M P | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Parkin, T C    | 11 Nov 15           |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Morrison, A     | 15 Nov 15 |
| Bryan, O E      | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Wilson, T H    | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Paterson, L L  | 19 Nov 15 |
| *Headlam, A M   | 20 Nov 15 |
| *Lanigan, W L   | 22 Nov 15 |
| *Raymond, J G A | 27 Nov 15 |
| *Keall, F A     | 1 Dec 15  |
| *Bawlf, L D     | 4 Dec 15  |
| *Parker, B C    | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Creery, T C    | 11 Dec 15 |
| *Woods, W H     | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Brock, F F     | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Brock, C G     | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Bunting, H L   | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Browne, P E    | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Crozier, J A   | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Ryan, F P      | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Young, J R     | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Burnham, A E   | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Carey, J W M   | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Doull, R       | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Young, T R     | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Colebrook, C   | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Machaffie, J   | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Baldcock, J W  | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Corbet, J D    | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Curry, B H     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Burns, A H     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Cavanagh, A L  | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Fletcher, E A  | 7 Jan 16  |
| *David, A C     | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Kelly, M V     | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Burleigh, E J  | 11 Jan 16 |
| Mulvey, J H     | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Walters, H N   | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Boswell, J M   | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Stibbard, S    | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Suttie, J M    | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Munro, D C     | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Wheeler, A     | 14 Mar 16 |
| Clipperton, W H | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Munro, D       | 16 Mar 16 |
| *Cleven, E J    | 16 Mar 16 |
| *Gold, A M O    | 16 Mar 16 |

*Adjutant.*

Worthington, R L Capt..... 10 Apr 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lansdown, G H capt (s s) (sm)..... 5 Oct 14

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Mitchell, R M capt..... 11 Apr 15

**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—Con.**

**Quartermaster.**

D'Arcy, W H hon lt..... 1 Oct 14  
 Wise, H A hon lt (E)..... 13 Aug 14

**Medical Officer.**

Mothersill, G S (E)..... 8 Mar 08  
 (major 28 May 13)  
 Walton, F C A capt AMC (E)..... 1 Oct 14

**Paymaster.**

Andrews, G W D S O hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10  
 Farrish, W L..... 1 Oct 14  
 (hon capt 13 Feb 13)

**Chaplain.**

Matheson, The most Rev S P., D.D., LLD,  
 hon capt..... 1 Jan 08  
 Murray, Rev J O hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (5).**

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11  
 28 June 01

**Captains (4).**

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07  
 9 Apr 07  
 Durrand, G (E)..... 8 Mar 11  
 21 Jan 10  
 Page, E N..... 11 Nov 11  
 1 Apr 06  
 Thomson, G M (m) (E)..... 26 July 12  
 1 Apr 06  
 Horwood, V W..... 5 Feb 14  
 1 Mar 11  
 Muttiebury, C R..... 12 Dec 14  
 1 Apr 06

**Lieutenants (16).**

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
 20 Aug 02  
 Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07  
 9 May 05  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09  
 1 June 08  
 Clark, F A..... 21 Mar 14  
 1 Jan 13  
 Battershill, J W..... 18 Dec 14  
 1 Aug 13  
 Blackburn, A M..... 25 Jan 15  
 17 May 12

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.



**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]


Military District No. 5.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

| Lieut.-Colonel                            |                       | Lieutenants—Con.       |            |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|
| McLaren, J I (s m) (E).....               | 2 Apr 12              | Parke, H.....          | 19 Nov 14  |
| (D) Bruce, W H.....                       | 16 Nov 14             | Ramsay, J A (E).....   | 29 Nov 14  |
|   | 1 Jan 09              | *Duffield, N S.....    | 18 Jan 15  |
| Majors (5).                               |                       | *Armstrong, F C.....   | 23 Jan 15  |
| Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) (s m) (E)..... | 1 Nov 04              | Gurney, A N.....       | 23 Jan 15  |
| Turnbull, W R (E).....                    | 21 June 10            | Brown, W O (E).....    | 25 Jan 15  |
| Stewart, W W.....                         | 1 May 15              | *Nicholson, N (E)..... | 25 Jan 15  |
|   | (temp l.c. 30 Aug 15) | Little, J H.....       | 28 Jan 15  |
| Captains (4).                             |                       | *Glassco, G B.....     | 1 Feb 15   |
| Dalley, E M.....                          | 8 Jan 07              | *Morton, R S.....      | 1 Feb 15   |
|   | (temp l.c. 7 Jan 16)  | Wattam, R J.....       | 27 Feb 15  |
| Moodie, J D (s s).....                    | 15 June 09            | *Vallance, A B.....    | 19 May 15  |
| Linton, H W (s m).....                    | 1 May 10              | McKay, R R.....        | 2 June 15  |
|   | (temp maj 2 June 15)  | Tyrrell, J D.....      | 7 June 15  |
| Millen, L H (s m) (E).....                | 1 June 10             | Tait, B J.....         | 5 Feb 13   |
| Seymour, W H (s m) (E).....               | 1 Dec 12              | Selbie, R J (E).....   | 14 June 15 |
| Evel, H B (s m) (E).....                  | 17 Apr 13             | Grant, R K.....        | 21 July 15 |
| Morison, F, DSO (E).....                  | 19 May 13             | Lyon, D.....           | 21 July 15 |
| Armstrong, J H (s m).....                 | 24 May 13             | McFarlane, A.....      | 21 July 15 |
| Webber, R C (s s).....                    | 24 May 13             | *Gardner, J W.....     | 21 July 15 |
| Stephen, J (ss).....                      | 14 Oct 14             | Irwin, T A.....        | 21 July 15 |
| Burrill, W S.....                         | 14 Oct 14             | Sykes, A.....          | 22 July 15 |
| Lieutenants (16).                         |                       | Inch, R F.....         | 23 July 15 |
| Tait, J G.....                            | 30 July 09            | Frid, H P.....         | 4 Aug 15   |
| Taylor, A J.....                          | 15 Dec 06             | Ramsay, L C (m).....   | 4 Aug 15   |
| Russell, H C.....                         | 24 Sept 10            | Wylie, J A.....        | 6 Aug 15   |
| Linton, N S (s s).....                    | 24 Sept 10            | Laurie, J G.....       | 7 Aug 15   |
| Fraser, G K.....                          | 27 May 11             | Weber, G R.....        | 10 Aug 15  |
| McLaren, W H (E).....                     | 17 Feb 12             | Bell, A R.....         | 10 Aug 15  |
| Wilson, DuB L.....                        | 17 Feb 12             | Parke, G R.....        | 11 Aug 15  |
| Dixon, E G.....                           | 20 Feb 12             | Irwin, G V.....        | 18 Aug 15  |
| Turner, A B.....                          | 24 Feb 12             | Gay, L W.....          | 19 Aug 15  |
| Mackay, E G (s s) (E).....                | 26 June 12            | Biggar, R W.....       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Tyrrell, W C (E).....                     | 24 July 12            | Peat, O D.....         | 21 Aug 15  |
| Hatch, H C (s m) (E).....                 | 10 Dec 12             | Kilgour, D.....        | 24 Aug 15  |
|   | 1 July 13             | *Cleland, W.....       | 3 Sept 15  |
| Callaghan, J C (s m).....                 | 26 May 11             | Emory, N B.....        | 7 Sept 15  |
| Henderson, F L (s m) (E).....             | 10 Nov 13             | Manson, S R.....       | 8 Sept 15  |
| Fearman, H D (E).....                     | 10 Dec 13             | *Pringle, T J.....     | 9 Sept 15  |
| Baker, H F (E).....                       | 14 Sept 14            | Peebles, J M.....      | 15 Sept 15 |
| Thomson, R B (E).....                     | 18 Nov 14             | *Rutherford, F H.....  | 15 Sept 15 |
| Leckie, N F (E).....                      | 19 Nov 14             | Childs, W H.....       | 15 Sept 15 |
| Dunn, O S (E).....                        | 19 Nov 14             | *Main, G E.....        | 15 Sept 15 |
| Weir, J G (E).....                        | 19 Nov 14             | *Cummer, R L.....      | 15 Sept 15 |
| Fearman, F G.....                         | 19 Nov 14             | *McHirnie, D S.....    | 1 Oct 15   |
| Close A M.....                            | 19 Nov 14             | *Slater, N.....        | 3 Nov 15   |
|   |                       | Montague, W H.....     | 22 Nov 15  |
|   |                       | *Walker, R G.....      |            |

91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| *Goring, G H     | 26 Nov 15 |
| *Hunt, R D       | 27 Nov 15 |
| *Martin, W E     | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Haygarth, G E   | 6 Dec 15  |
| *McBurnie, R C M | 11 Dec 15 |
| *Dunn, J M       | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Rayner, G V     | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Cook, F L       | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Leith, E J      | 15 Jan 16 |
| *Quarry, J B     | 19 Jan 16 |
| *Preston, W J    | 21 Jan 15 |
| *Callaway, W J   | 24 Jan 16 |
| *Heath, Y S      | 24 Jan 16 |
| *Sharpe, L W     | 26 Jan 16 |
| *James, J P D    | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Channen, H R    | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Glassford, H A  | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Cochrane, D     | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Kerr, R         | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Waterspoon, W B | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Baime, H J      | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Waleh, W J      | 9 Feb 16  |
| *McKenzie, R M   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Allan, T G      | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Barnfield, E H  | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Fleming, H      | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Smith, T R      | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Erskine, J      | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Martin, C H     | 17 Feb 16 |
| *Walters, C S    | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Whitford, N A B | 21 Feb 16 |
| *King, F W       | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Loury, V C      | 3 Mar 16  |
| *Marriott, W G   |           |

Adjutant.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Linton, H W capt. (sm) | 28 Nov 11 |
|------------------------|-----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Seymour, W H capt. (sm) | 28 May 12 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Fearman, F G lt | 8 Dec 15 |
|-----------------|----------|

Quartermaster.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Somerville, J hon capt | 28 Mar 06 |
|------------------------|-----------|

Medical Officer.

|              |                              |
|--------------|------------------------------|
| Dickson, J A | 17 May 05<br>(maj 29 Mar 11) |
|--------------|------------------------------|

Paymaster.

|             |                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chisholm, J | 16 Sept 03<br>(hon major 16 Sept 13) |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|

Chaplain.

|                   |                                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Drummond, Rev D R | 2 Oct 05<br>(hon major 2 Oct 15) |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| McCullough, C R | 18 May 13<br>8 Jan 07<br>(temp maj 6 Dec 15) |
|-----------------|--|

Lieutenants (16).

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| McKeand, D L (m) (E) | 6 Apr 09<br>31 May 04 |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Sto. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 18 Feb 10)

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06  
e Lemieux, H (s s)..... 26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A..... 30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A..... 2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E..... 14 Apr 13  
Turgeon, L (s m)..... 20 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Palardeau, J (s s) (E)..... 7 Dec 11  
g Paradis, J E..... 9 Dec 13  
a Gilbert, J W..... 10 Feb 14  
f Cote, J (s m)..... 27 May 14  
Morency, A I (m) (E)..... 19 Jan 15  
e \*Jolin, I..... 1 June 14  
c \*Doucet, E..... 13 Mar 15  
g \*Odell, E G (m)..... 10 May 15  
c \*Girard, P E..... 10 May 15  
e Naubert, A F..... 16 Oct 15  
a Mignault, L..... 31 Jan 15  
d \*Chabot, H..... 13 Mar 15  
e \*Craig, M K..... 5 Oct 15  
c Ievers, E W..... 5 Nov 15  
a \*Tremblay, T A V..... 19 Nov 15  
\*Desmeules, J B..... 1 Jan 16  
e \*Ford, T B..... 8 Jan 16  
e \*Laird, J H..... 8 Jan 16  
e \*Gravel, L G..... 10 Jan 16  
f \*Paradis, J E..... 18 Jan 16  
f \*Barry, C L M..... 24 Jan 16

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, L capt (sm)..... 1 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Palardeau, J lt (s s) (E)..... 17 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C hon capt..... 21 Apr 11  
Guay, Rev F X E hon capt..... 27 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F..... 8 Mar 08  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 01  
14 June 99  
2 Apr 05  
11 May 05  
3 Dec 10  
13 June 05  
30 Sept 14  
15 June 10

Molony, F R.....  
Coté, J M.....  
Le Bon, H.....

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 8 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Wentworth.  
G Co.—Parrsborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

(D) Murray, D (E) Lieut.-Colonel. . . . . 1 Jan 13

Fillmore, W A Majors (2). . . . . 14 Sept 11  
Oulton, G R. . . . . 1 Jan 14

McIntosh, G Captains (8). . . . . 17 Aug 04  
Carter, E O. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
Bent, C E (E). . . . . 7 Sept 04  
McDonald, J M. . . . . 25 June 06  
Holt, C W (E). . . . . 1 Jan 12  
Bentley, L O (s m) (E). . . . . 11 Oct 13  
McPherson, J A. . . . . 17 Nov 13  
Whidden, G L. . . . . 10 June 14  
Letcher, W T (m) (E). . . . . 1 Jan 14

Choisnet, T C Lieutenants (16). . . . . 22 June 06  
Anderson, D. . . . . 22 Aug 06  
Sheppard, D C (s s) (E). . . . . 1 May 12  
Potter, H B. . . . . 30 July 12  
Bryan, E F. . . . . 1 Aug 12  
Boucher, P. . . . . 13 Aug 12  
Grant, J W (E). . . . . 20 Sept 12  
MacDonald, F J T. . . . . 20 Sept 12  
Cutten, L R (E). . . . . 1 June 13

Manning, W McC. . . . . 1 Aug 10  
Gallant, F A. . . . . 11 July 13  
Brown, L A. . . . . 1 Sept 13  
Tennant, R M. . . . . 1 Apr 14  
Burgess, H F. . . . . 10 June 14  
Whidden, R M. . . . . 4 Jan 15  
Whidden, W H. . . . . 9 Feb 15  
Elderkin, V N. . . . . 5 Mar 15  
Sutherland, M W. . . . . 8 Mar 12  
MacPherson, P A. . . . . 5 May 14  
Herrett, M R. . . . . 5 May 14  
19 Nov 14

DeLancey, J A (E) (seconded) 7 Oct 15  
Fowler, C A De W. . . . . 28 Dec 14  
Embree, A G. . . . . 1 Jan 15  
Tuttle, C E (E). . . . . 1 Jan 15  
Fullerton, J W. . . . . 15 Jan 15  
Ormond, L E (E). . . . . 17 Jan 15  
Saulor, R H. . . . . 19 Jan 15  
Campbell, K A. . . . . 23 Jan 15  
Spicer, E C. . . . . 25 Feb 15  
Rutchie, J A. . . . . 12 June 15  
21 Feb 14

Lieutenants Con.  
e \*MacGregor, J D. . . . . 8 Feb 15  
(seconded) 9 Nov 15

f Ralston, J L. . . . . 2 Apr 15  
d \*Fraser, H L. . . . . 25 May 15  
d MacLeod, M (E). . . . . 29 May 15  
b \*Lawson, D M. . . . . 2 Aug 15  
e Macpherson, R H. . . . . 2 Aug 15  
g Rhodes, E N. . . . . 25 Aug 15  
b Hughes, J W. . . . . 25 Sept 15  
c Smith, R K. . . . . 18 Oct 15  
h \*Puddington, J H. . . . . 22 Dec 15  
d \*Miller, J M. . . . . 24 Dec 15  
a \*Wallace, C H. . . . . 3 Jan 16

Adjutant.  
McPherson, J A. capt. . . . . 17 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.  
Tuttle, C E Lt. . . . . 7 May 15

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.  
Heffernan, F S. . . . . 14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 15 Aug 13)

Medical Officer.  
Wardrop, M J capt AMC. . . . . 18 Nov 11  
Sutherland, R H capt AMC (E). . . . . 25 Jan 13

Chaplain.  
Lane, Rev W G. . . . . 11 Dec 99  
(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Munro, J A. . . . . 10 June 14  
12 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.  
No. 203—The Cumberland.

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

|                       |                   |            |                             |                         |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| McRae, A D            | Lieut.-Colonel.   | 21 May 15  | a Gallant, C F              | Lieutenants—Com.        | 14 Sept 15 |
| McKenzie, R Y         | Majors (2).       | 21 May 15  | h Reeves, S E               |                         | 18 Sept 15 |
| Johnstone, J G        |                   | 2 Apr 11   | h MacAskill, W R            |                         | 21 Sept 15 |
|                       |                   | 21 May 15  | b *MacRae, M J              |                         | 24 Sept 15 |
|                       | Captains (8).     |            | a *McIvor, J H              |                         | 1 Oct 15   |
| MacRae, D A (E)       |                   | 1 June 06  | *MacDonald, L E             |                         | 1 Oct 15   |
| a McRae, D P          |                   | 1 July 08  | a *Bethune, J H G           |                         | 5 Oct 15   |
| e Mackeigan, M        |                   | 1 Feb 10   | a McLean, A W               |                         | 20 Oct 15  |
| c (D) McNeil, A J     |                   | 30 Jan 12  | e Fraser, A M               |                         | 27 Oct 15  |
| McRae, W G            |                   | 1 Apr 14   | b *Henry, A S               |                         | 9 Nov 15   |
| f McKinnon, D (E)     |                   | 21 May 15  | e *Livingstone, W A         |                         | 30 Nov 15  |
| g Mackay, K L (E)     |                   | 21 May 15  | *Morrison, S D              |                         | 1 Dec 15   |
| f McKenzie, D         |                   | 21 May 15  | d *Carey, D S               |                         | 2 Dec 15   |
| g McIsaac, J          |                   | 21 May 15  | f *McKenzie, P              |                         | 4 Dec 15   |
| g Nicholson, W W      |                   | 21 May 15  | b *Wilcox, A E              |                         | 9 Dec 15   |
| h MacKenzie, A N      |                   | 20 May 15  | a *Purves, T D A            |                         | 13 Dec 15  |
| k MacKinnon, A        |                   | 1 Nov 15   | a *Sutherland, C W          |                         | 29 Dec 15  |
|                       | Lieutenants (16). |            | b *Schofield, W             |                         | 17 Jan 16  |
| McDonald, J A         |                   | 20 Apr 04  | a *Pertus, R A              |                         | 1 Feb 16   |
| e McKinnon, J L       |                   | 24 June 08 | e *Chirgwin, W L            |                         | 16 Feb 16  |
| e McInnis, A J        |                   | 1 July 12  | a *McDonald, D N            |                         | 20 Feb 16  |
| h McRae, J D          |                   | 12 Apr 13  | a *Fraser, J R              |                         | 15 Mar 16  |
| b McCharles, F J      |                   | 2 Jan 14   | b *MacDonald, J A           |                         |            |
| e Beaton, W E (E)     |                   | 10 Jan 14  |                             | Adjutant.               | 1 Apr 14   |
| c McDonald, A J       |                   | 13 Apr 14  | McRae, W G capt.            | Instructor of Musketry. | 10 Jan 14  |
| a Anderson, P W       |                   | 5 May 14   | *McInnis, A J Lt.           |                         |            |
| g Kiley, J A          |                   | 5 May 14   |                             | Signalling Officer.     | 20 May 14  |
| b McKenzie, D         |                   | 14 May 15  | *McNeil, G M Lt (E)         | Quartermaster.          | 15 June 08 |
| g Dryden, M J         |                   | 30 Aug 15  | (D) McDonald, M A J         | (hon maj 6 Oct 04)      |            |
| McNeil, G M (E)       |                   | 13 Apr 14  | McDonald, D                 | Medical Officer.        | 23 Sept 07 |
| c McNeil, J D (E)     |                   | 1 Nov 14   |                             | (maj 3 Sept 08)         |            |
| g Holland, J A        |                   | 1 Feb 15   | Morrison, M H               | Paymaster.              | 27 Aug 04  |
| d Macintyre, J D (E)  |                   | 11 Feb 15  |                             | (hon maj 28 Aug 14)     |            |
| f *MacKenzie, D H (E) |                   | 1 Mar 15   | MacIntosh Rev C C hon capt. | Chaplain.               | 26 Apr 12  |
| h Macdonald, A        |                   | 1 Mar 15   |                             |                         |            |
| e McKinnon, M W (m)   |                   | 25 May 15  |                             | CORPS RESERVE           |            |
| e Brothers, W J       |                   | 25 May 15  |                             | 2nd Battalion.          |            |
| a Hall, W E           |                   | 12 Aug 15  |                             | Majors (2).             |            |
| d McCorison, L G      |                   | 12 Aug 15  |                             |                         |            |
| h Walker, A H         |                   | 14 Aug 15  |                             | Captains (8).           | 1 Nov 13   |
| c Verner, H C         |                   | 17 Aug 15  |                             |                         | 6 Apr 06   |
| f McDermid, C         |                   | 25 Aug 15  |                             | Lieutenants (16).       | 19 Mar 12  |
| c MacKinnon, J A      |                   | 25 Aug 15  |                             |                         | 20 Sept 06 |
| f Holland, C          |                   | 26 Aug 15  |                             |                         |            |
| g King, T C           |                   | 30 Aug 15  |                             |                         |            |
| d Morley, G B (E)     |                   | 30 Aug 15  |                             |                         |            |
| a Rankin, J A (E)     |                   | 30 Aug 15  | Fraser, J. F.               |                         |            |
| a Fleming, R          |                   | 1 Sept 15  |                             |                         |            |
| a McDonald, R M       |                   | 2 Sept 15  | MacEchen, F A               |                         |            |
| a Maddin, J W         |                   | 13 Sept 15 |                             |                         |            |
| g *Campbell, C        |                   | 14 Sept 15 |                             |                         |            |

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

21st Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 12.  
 (Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).  
 (Re-organized 1 Apr 12).  
 Headquarters—Regina, Sask.  
 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.

Embury, J F L (E)..... Lieut.-Colonel. 1 Apr 12

Ross, A (E)..... Majors (5). 1 Apr 12  
 Cross, J A (E)..... 30 June 14  
 Perrett, T E..... 29 May 15  
 Logan, F W..... 29 May 15

Reid, R H (E)..... Captains (4). 1 Apr 12  
 Anderson, P M (E)..... 30 Mar 13  
 Arnold, F G (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 McInnis, W S (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
 Secord, J C..... (maj 9 Feb 16) 1 Mar 14

Taylor, S J..... 1 Mar 14  
 Nelles, S B..... 22 Dec 14  
 McCauland, M (s s) (E)..... (temp l c 27 Nov 15) 20 Oct 15  
 Dawson, J D (E)..... 20 Oct 15

Gibson, R J..... Lieutenants (16). 1 Apr 12  
 McKenzie, C H (m) (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 Millar, A D..... 1 Feb 13  
 Styles, A G (E)..... 22 Apr 13  
 Seythos, W G F..... 22 Apr 13  
 Child, W A (E)..... 22 Apr 13  
 Gardner, E A..... 7 Mar 14  
 Brown, H C M (E)..... 30 Mar 14  
 McEwen, W H..... 30 Mar 14  
 Broadfoot, D D..... 4 Apr 14  
 Mills, G W..... 4 Apr 14  
 Kerr, W F..... 9 May 14  
 Sneath, G H..... 22 May 14  
 Graham, J (s m h) (s s) (E)..... 29 July 14

Waldis, D E (E)..... 8 Apr 14  
 Fairbrick, B R (m) (E)..... 25 Sept 14  
 Blyth, J W..... 1 Oct 14  
 Northey, R K (m)..... 7 Oct 14  
 Linton, A P (m)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Turnbull, F W..... 13 Oct 14  
 Macpherson, H D..... 4 Mar 15  
 Johnston, C M..... 4 Mar 15  
 Stewart, S P..... 4 Mar 15  
 \*Hutchinson, A..... 3 Apr 14  
 \*Clarkson, F H..... 5 Aug 14  
 Taylor, T J..... 16 Sept 14  
 McInnis, T J..... 22 Dec 14  
 Gibboly, J..... 22 Dec 14  
 Ward, H (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
 Combe, R G (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
 Cram, R (m)..... 22 Dec 14  
 Delahay, R L..... 22 Dec 14  
 Starrock, D F..... 22 Dec 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Sutherland, J..... 22 Dec 14  
 Dallas, W..... 22 Dec 14  
 Parry, W (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
 Hill, E H (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
 Cook, A B..... 22 Dec 15  
 Mackenzie, G I..... 31 Dec 14  
 \*Codd, S A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 Scott, H N..... 2 Jan 15  
 Boyd, J G (E)..... 13 Jan 15  
 Wells, N L (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
 \*Crosstwait, S..... 22 Feb 15  
 Haslam, J A (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Ball, A N..... 6 Mar 15  
 Neale, P..... 6 Mar 15  
 Boyle, H R..... 6 Mar 15  
 Brooksmith, E J..... 6 Mar 15  
 Rounding, L A..... 13 Mar 15  
 Hartney, J C (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
 \*Balfour, J S..... 30 Mar 15  
 Smith, J C (m)..... 30 Mar 15  
 Ferguson, J F (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 March, A C..... 28 Apr 15  
 \*Sissons, F E..... 1 May 15  
 McDermaid, J..... 18 May 15  
 \*Hockin, F..... 21 May 15  
 \*Bennett, D D..... 22 May 15  
 Shirrefs-Gordon, W T R..... 22 May 15  
 Stewart, G F..... 22 May 15  
 Price, S L..... 26 May 15  
 Riley, O (m)..... 27 May 15  
 \*Rooke, A G..... 15 June 15  
 Anderson, J F..... 19 June 15  
 Falconer, A J..... 21 June 15  
 \*Hilton, J H B..... 21 June 15  
 Cameron, J D (E)..... 23 June 15  
 \*Chatwin, A E..... 23 June 15  
 Carey, C G..... 26 June 15  
 McCarthy, D H..... 26 June 15  
 Murray, R H..... 26 June 15  
 \*Sloan, G W..... 29 June 15  
 Davidson, R B (m)..... 30 June 15  
 \*Howell-Evans, H..... 1 July 15  
 \*O'Connor, L..... 1 July 15  
 Dudley, E..... 2 July 15  
 Mantle, A F (m)..... 3 July 15  
 McBurney, H A..... 7 July 15  
 Davis, J E..... 8 July 15  
 Cresswell, A A..... 8 July 15  
 Abbott, E L..... 8 July 15  
 Evans-Milne, J..... 12 July 15  
 \*Scott, J D..... 12 July 15  
 \*Hantelman, L H..... 13 July 15  
 Sneath, E..... 15 July 15  
 Hurkam, W S..... 16 July 15

## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Ratray, A C       | 16 July 15 |
| *Pritty, J        | 16 July 15 |
| Skelton, H R      | 19 July 15 |
| Dailey, J J       | 19 July 15 |
| Weir, R           | 20 July 15 |
| *Salmon, H N L    | 20 July 15 |
| Brown, G W        | 23 July 15 |
| Carmichael, K M   | 23 July 15 |
| Pearl, M B        | 23 July 15 |
| *Brewer, J J      | 31 July 15 |
| Whitmore, G R     | 6 Aug 15   |
| *Anderson, F W G  | 6 Aug 15   |
| Steele, L D       | 6 Aug 15   |
| Thompson, W P     | 6 Aug 15   |
| *Watkins, W       | 12 Aug 15  |
| Blackburn, R V    | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Robertson, J G   | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Flood, W H       | 3 Nov 15   |
| Moyer, L C        | 5 Nov 15   |
| Hale, J A         | 5 Nov 15   |
| Paterson, G I     | 5 Nov 15   |
| Reed, F H         | 5 Nov 15   |
| Burke, F J        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Brown, G T        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Biddell, C H      | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Allen, E C       | 6 Nov 15   |
| Stark, T R        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Patterson, W J    | 6 Nov 15   |
| Porter, G F       | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Ryan, H A        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Smith, J R        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Thompson, H N     | 6 Nov 15   |
| Davson, E C       | 6 Nov 15   |
| McDougall, J L    | 6 Nov 15   |
| Foulds, R H       | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Mackie, H de F   | 6 Nov 15   |
| McGibbon, J W     | 6 Nov 15   |
| MacPherson, D     | 6 Nov 15   |
| MacKay, J A       | 6 Nov 15   |
| Gordon, J V       | 6 Nov 15   |
| Reed, P E         | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Guild, T L       | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Fyfe, R J        | 18 Nov 15  |
| *Van Egmond, W G  | 30 Nov 15  |
| *Fairley, J W     | 1 Dec 15   |
| Domaille, T       | 4 Dec 15   |
| Whitmore, F       | 6 Dec 15   |
| *Waldron, W       | 9 Dec 15   |
| *McCusker, T A    | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Carson, S G      | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Crouse, R M      | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Peacock, T R     | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Morris, S        | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Oliver, A K      | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Patton, J M      | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Cozworth, G E    | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Ewart, G A       | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Chamberlin, R R  | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Bignell, C J     | 29 Dec 15  |
| *McPhaul, A J     | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Pawley, N H      | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Wadge, H         | 31 Dec 15  |
| *Keenleyside, C B | 3 Jan 16   |
| Joslyn, H W       | 4 Jan 16   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *Chenoweth, F     | 5 Jan 16  |
| *England, R       | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Stokes, W E H    | 7 Jan 16  |
| *McCarthy, E G    | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Tye, H W         | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Taylor, N J      | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Davidson, L L    | 8 Jan 16  |
| Bissonette, T H   | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Fachnie, A R     | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Barr, R W        | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Keirstead, G C F | 20 Jan 16 |
| *Samuel, F T      | 20 Jan 16 |
| *McCallum, E D    | 12 Feb 16 |

## Adjutant.

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Read, R H capt | 1 Apr 13 |
|----------------|----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|              |                       |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| McAra, J (E) | 31 Mar 13             |
|              | (hon capt. 3 July 13) |

## Medical Officer.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Meek, E E capt AMC | 9 Oct 09 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Paymaster.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Hodgkins, C O hon capt | 16 May 03 |
|------------------------|-----------|

## Chaplain.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Hill, Rev Canon G C hon capt | 31 Mar 11 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Blackstock, G G (E) | 26 July 13 |
|                     | 26 Sept 08 |

96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carrick, (temp. col.) J. J., 16 Nov. 14.

|                            |                     |            |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Little, J. A. ....         | Lieut.-Colonel.     | 31 Aug 11  |
| <b>Majors (5).</b>         |                     |            |
| Wayland, E R (E) .....     |                     | 31 Aug 06  |
| Young, S C. ....           | (temp l c 5 Jan 15) | 31 Aug 11  |
| Dawson, H B. ....          |                     | 1 Nov 15   |
| <b>Captains (4).</b>       |                     |            |
| Kelly, M G. ....           |                     | 23 Oct 08  |
| Dow, T (s m) (E) .....     |                     | 23 Oct 08  |
| Ruttan, H A. ....          |                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Swinburne, J E (E) .....   |                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Francis, M (m) (E) .....   |                     | 31 Aug 11  |
| King, J P (E) .....        |                     | 25 Apr 14  |
| Dear, L S (E) .....        |                     | 27 Apr 14  |
| Hunter, C J (m) (E) .....  |                     | 29 Apr 14  |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>   |                     |            |
| Stone R E (m) (E) .....    |                     | 11 Nov 13  |
| McGoern, A L (E) .....     |                     | 10 Jan 14  |
| Stewart, C C (m) .....     |                     | 10 Jan 14  |
| Oliver, F W (E) .....      |                     | 17 Jan 14  |
| Owen, H E L (E) .....      |                     | 19 Jan 14  |
| Read, W M. (ss) .....      |                     | 21 Jan 14  |
| Mitchell, A J. ....        |                     | 2 Feb 14   |
| Jarvis, K (E) .....        |                     | 2 Feb 14   |
| Sauers, F (E) .....        |                     | 26 Feb 14  |
| Muirhead, G B G. ....      |                     | 1 Mar 14   |
| Falkner, W H. ....         |                     | 14 Mar 14  |
| Dinedale, H S. ....        |                     | 24 Mar 14  |
| Milne, J C (E) .....       |                     | 25 Mar 14  |
| Denison, W T. ....         |                     | 25 Apr 14  |
| Colville, G R. ....        |                     | 25 Apr 14  |
| Penniman, R B (E) .....    |                     | 1 May 14   |
| Thynne, F. ....            |                     | 25 May 14  |
| Skellard, E (s) .....      |                     | 11 July 14 |
| Harrison, D R. ....        |                     | 4 Sept 14  |
| Hogarth, D M (E) .....     |                     | 1 Oct 14   |
| Eills, J W H (m) (E) ..... |                     | 15 Oct 14  |
| Sherring, F G (E) .....    |                     | 29 Oct 14  |
| Thomson, G M (m) (E) ..... |                     | 30 Oct 14  |
| Harstone, R E G (E) .....  |                     | 9 Nov 14   |
| *Koeler, H. ....           |                     | 1 Jan 14   |
| *Benner, J. K. ....        |                     | 19 Jan 14  |
| *Bald, W. ....             |                     | 11 Aug 14  |
| Towers, N E (E) .....      |                     | 10 Nov 14  |
| Brough, R R (m) (E) .....  |                     | 13 Nov 14  |
| Roberts, A J (E) .....     |                     | 14 Nov 14  |
| Moore, W J. ....           |                     | 14 Nov 14  |
| Cain, L. ....              |                     | 15 Nov 14  |
| Jenkinson, J E. ....       |                     | 16 Nov 14  |
| Churchill, B C (E) .....   |                     | 20 Dec 14  |
| Fringie, T S (E) .....     |                     | 24 Dec 14  |
| King, C J. ....            |                     | 1 Feb 15   |

|                             |  |            |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—Con.</b>     |  |            |
| Stewart, C B. ....          |  | 15 Feb 15  |
| Naylor, S D. (m) (E) .....  |  | 16 Feb 15  |
| Clark, J H (m) .....        |  | 17 Feb 15  |
| Mills, W H (E) .....        |  | 18 Feb 15  |
| Thompson, J B. ....         |  | 20 Feb 15  |
| Young, J D (E) .....        |  | 20 Feb 15  |
| Dalc, C E S (m) .....       |  | 20 Feb 15  |
| McKenzie, K N B. (E) .....  |  | 15 Mar 15  |
| Fryer, H C (E) .....        |  | 15 Mar 15  |
| Mather, E F S (m) (E) ..... |  | 15 Mar 15  |
| Clements, W H. ....         |  | 20 Mar 15  |
| *Sutherland, R. ....        |  | 24 Mar 15  |
| Colville, A B. ....         |  | 26 Mar 15  |
| Sankey, N V (E) .....       |  | 29 Mar 15  |
| Cooke, W (ss) (E) .....     |  | 31 Mar 15  |
| *O'Brien, J L. ....         |  | 31 Mar 15  |
| *Faulkner, W. ....          |  | 14 Apr 15  |
| McLeish, S. ....            |  | 14 May 15  |
| *Russell, S. ....           |  | 18 May 15  |
| Potts, J W (s s Eng) .....  |  | 9 June 15  |
| Walker, H H. ....           |  | 14 June 15 |
| *Griffiths, J E. ....       |  | 26 June 15 |
| *Rooker, G G. ....          |  | 30 June 15 |
| Boreham, H B. ....          |  | 10 July 15 |
| Robertson, C G. ....        |  | 10 July 15 |
| Muirhead, J F B. ....       |  | 12 July 15 |
| Ryan, J B. ....             |  | 12 July 15 |
| Reeve, A S. ....            |  | 12 July 15 |
| Holdsworth, T W (E) .....   |  | 13 July 15 |
| Smith, A E (E) .....        |  | 14 July 15 |
| Cunningham, F. ....         |  | 14 July 15 |
| Bonnett, J T. ....          |  | 14 July 15 |
| *King, C E. ....            |  | 16 July 15 |
| Dougall, W (E) .....        |  | 16 July 15 |
| Smith, A E. ....            |  | 21 July 15 |
| Brightman, R G (E) .....    |  | 21 July 15 |
| Cook, H (E) .....           |  | 22 July 15 |
| Skinner, A. ....            |  | 23 July 15 |
| *Tucker, J R G. ....        |  | 6 Aug 15   |
| *Cooper, T (E) .....        |  | 23 Oct 08  |
| Finsel, W A C. ....         |  | 24 Sept 15 |
| Costley, D. ....            |  | 24 Sept 15 |
| Brock, E R. ....            |  | 24 Sept 15 |
| *McQueen, J E. ....         |  | 24 Sept 15 |
| *Hatton, T (ss) (E) .....   |  | 5 Oct 15   |
| *Thornley, F (E) .....      |  | 9 Oct 15   |
| McLean, W C. ....           |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Wilson, S H W S. ....       |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| McCutchan, E H. ....        |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Russell, J. ....            |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Barclay, L T. ....          |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Strong, L P. ....           |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Switzer, S Le R. ....       |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Wilson, H H. ....           |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| *Walgate, H G. ....         |  | 4 Nov 15   |
| Hamer, F W. ....            |  | 4 Nov 15   |



**96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hugonnet, E F    | 9 Nov 15  |
| Nesland, R H     | 9 Nov 15  |
| *Kerr, D         | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Boyd, J         | 3 Dec 15  |
| *Edwards, J F    | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Blackham, F J M | 28 Dec 15 |
| *McBrady, R W    | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Grundy, W C     | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Stanworth, H    | 31 Dec 15 |
| *McCallum, M C   | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Hooper, F J     | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Coo, A E H      | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Creighton, K T  | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Stewart, A C    | 4 Jan 16  |
| Shelley, F E S   | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Watkins, C E    | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Morgan, J W     | 14 Feb 16 |

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Dow, T capt (s m) (E) | 1 May 13 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| ..... |  |
|-------|--|

*Quartermaster.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Stewart, A D hon capt | 21 Jan 07 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

*Medical Officer.*

|            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| Brown, G W | 31 Aug 06<br>(major 31 Aug 11) |
|------------|--------------------------------|

*Paymaster.*

|              |                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Troostwyk, O | 25 June 13<br>(hon capt 1 Aug 14) |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|

*Chaplain.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Hedley, Rev C W hon capt | 14 July 10 |
|--------------------------|------------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Cauchon, J E (m) (E) | 29 Jan 12<br>23 Oct 06 |
|----------------------|------------------------|

97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobalt.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Cochrane.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Cressey, W J (E)..... 28 Feb 13  
Robinson, R S (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
McKessock, R R (E)..... 5 Aug 15

Captains (8).

d Daniels, A M (E)..... 24 Apr 13  
Handley, J (s m) (ss) (E)..... 11 Aug 13  
f Ferguson, P G (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
e Armstrong, E F..... 15 Feb 15  
c MacKay, J D (m) (E)..... (temp lc 4 Oct 15) 19 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

Young, W H (ss)..... 27 June 07  
e Robb, J M..... 8 June 10  
k Taylor, A T H..... 17 June 10  
g Brady, G R..... 30 June 11  
c Rothera, C F..... 30 June 11  
a Petermann, W F (E)..... 17 June 12  
d Anstey, A J (m) (E)..... 15 June 13  
d \*McKee, N F (E)..... 22 June 06  
g Hough, W M..... 29 Jan 14  
h Magladery, T (m) (E)..... 1 June 14  
f Green, C C (E)..... 29 Aug 14  
c Titus, E B (s m)..... 2 Sept 14  
a May, W T (m) (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
Rovers, R P (rnc) (m) (E)..... 10 Nov 13  
d \*Skill, A T..... 8 Dec 14  
b \*Baycroft, W C..... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Hall, R H..... (capt 15 Jan 95) 1 Jan 13  
e \*Reade, G G H..... 1 Aug 14  
d Haldane, A J..... 10 Aug 14  
f Stevenson, R W..... (seconded 24 June 15) 5 Sept 14  
g Hibbert, E (E)..... 24 Sept 14  
a Foster, C A..... 29 Sept 14  
g Price, H J (E)..... 26 Oct 14  
g Slaght, A G..... 28 Oct 14  
c Tretheway, W E..... 8 Dec 14  
a Analey, F C R..... 13 Feb 15  
k Clapperton, G (E)..... 14 Feb 15  
..... 16 Feb 15

Lieutenants—Con.

b Piercy, H E (E)..... 12 Mar 15  
c Trout, H B..... 22 Mar 15  
g Shepherd, E C..... 22 Mar 15  
..... 30 June 11  
d McKee, S E..... 20 May 15  
f Ferguson, W A H..... 26 May 15  
h \*Wonch, E E..... 17 June 15  
h \*Stewart, D..... 18 June 15  
f Pullen, E F..... 22 June 15  
b Cameron, D..... 8 July 15  
g Stewart, J B..... 8 July 15  
b Arthur, W C S..... 12 July 15  
a \*Neclands, R E K..... 13 July 15  
a \*Gardner, B T..... 31 July 15  
a Nichol, E C (E)..... 31 July 15  
a Smyth, A T..... 3 Aug 15  
g Shepherd, O G..... 10 Sept 15  
a \*Rodd, R S..... 22 Sept 15  
e \*Macdougall, B R..... 22 Sept 15  
d Anderson, J F W..... 2 Oct 15  
d \*Duncan, A W..... 2 Oct 15  
f \*Chapin, C H..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*MacMillan, P R..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*Dubau, L P..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*Anderson, J..... 2 Oct 15  
f \*Montgomery, W T..... 18 Oct 15  
a Rowat, T A..... 18 Oct 15  
a \*O'Loughlin, H M..... 21 Oct 15  
g Ferguson, C R..... 22 Oct 15  
g New, J W..... 24 Oct 15  
g \*Houldsworth, E..... 26 Oct 16  
b Brodie, D M..... 28 Oct 15  
e \*Warrell, W L..... 29 Oct 15  
g Souter, A C..... 27 Nov 15  
e \*Lang, M..... 28 Nov 15  
d \*Macaulay, R A..... 28 Nov 15  
f \*Cole, G E..... 29 Nov 15  
g \*McCurry, J H..... 1 Dec 15  
c \*McDougall, H A..... 2 Dec 15  
h \*Carr, B L..... 3 Dec 15  
b \*Archibald, S W..... 4 Dec 15  
f \*Oke, F G..... 5 Dec 15  
g \*Brown, H P..... 6 Dec 15  
h \*Nicholson, W B W..... 7 Dec 15  
h \*Gerrard, H R..... 8 Dec 15  
e \*Thompson, G S..... 11 Dec 15  
g \*Ferguson, W W..... 17 Dec 15  
h \*Myers, J R..... 18 Dec 15  
c \*Barton, H R..... 19 Dec 15

## 97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>f</i> Monteith, E M.....   | 20 Dec 15 |
| <i>f</i> *Turney, K.....      | 21 Dec 15 |
| <i>g</i> *Wyatt, L.....       | 5 Jan 16  |
| <i>h</i> *Magladery, W.....   | 28 Jan 16 |
| <i>f</i> *Ferguson, R A.....  | 29 Jan 16 |
| <i>d</i> *Torrance, T H.....  | 31 Jan 16 |
| <i>g</i> *Bourke, L.....      | 1 Feb 16  |
| <i>a</i> *Clarke, S A.....    | 2 Feb 16  |
| <i>b</i> *Smith, R T.....     | 3 Feb 16  |
| <i>a</i> *Macdonald, A D..... | 4 Feb 16  |
| <i>d</i> *Davies, E.....      | 5 Feb 16  |
| <i>d</i> *Grainger, F.....    | 5 Feb 16  |
| <i>f</i> *Kert, L.....        | 6 Feb 16  |
| <i>b</i> *Henderson, C E..... | 6 Feb 16  |
| <i>b</i> *Clendenan, D G..... | 6 Feb 16  |

## Adjutant.

Rogers, R P Lt (rmc) (E)..... 1 Jan 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Hundley, J capt (s m) (s s) (E)..... 28 Feb 14

## Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

## Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H..... 27 Apr 01  
(maj 29 June 06)

\*Jackson, G F Lt AMC..... 7 July 13

## Chaplain.

Cooke, Rev A, hon capt..... 13 Dec 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W..... 15 May 10  
20 Apr 04

Lidstone, J..... 11 Aug 13  
28 May 10

Wallace, C C..... 6 Apr 14  
30 June 11

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

McKenzie, D C. *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 23 June 11

Schnarr, C N. *Major.* ..... 18 June 11

*Captains (4).*  
b Fife, A T. .... 15 May 11  
a Stethem G A. .... 15 May 11  
d Robertson, D. .... 30 May 11  
d McGregor, D K. .... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

a Elliott, W H. .... 30 May 11  
a George, A D. .... 30 May 11  
b Kinney, J A. .... 13 June 11  
c Russell, C. .... 5 June 12  
d Hughes, H J (E). .... 27 Mar 13  
c Kaine, A J. .... 10 Aug 14  
b Prall-Pierce, H A (E). .... 1 Oct 14  
d \*McDonald, A P. .... 23 Mar 11  
d \*McBain D. .... 9 May 12  
c Langstaff, R C. .... 12 Jan 15  
c McEroy, H M. .... 19 Jan 15  
a \*Pratigh, W E. .... 23 Feb 15  
\*Wilcox, E A C (E). .... 10 Mar 15  
\*Edge, W K C D. .... 1 Apr 15  
a \*Morrison, E G (E). .... 17 Apr 15  
a \*Lock, H. .... 30 Apr 15  
Shaw, E A. .... 15 May 15  
Wilcox, E R C. .... 14 June 15  
d \*Chapman, W O. .... 17 June 15  
d Lucy, W J. .... 17 June 15  
d Thomas, H. M. .... 17 June 15  
d Elliott, R. .... 27 June 15  
c \*Cauldwell, H. .... 29 June 15  
Oliver, M. .... 10 July 15  
d \*Brandon, F W. .... 15 July 15  
d Proctor, H. .... 16 July 15  
Croome, N L. .... 22 July 15  
b MacKenzie, S G (m). .... 22 July 15  
d Anderson, F W. .... 26 July 15  
b Hay, G C. .... 31 July 15  
d Wright, P A. .... 12 Aug 15  
b Reynolds, W H C. .... 16 Aug 15  
b McPherson, C S. .... 18 Aug 15  
b McPherson, G. .... 9 Sept 15  
b Bateman, R. .... 1 Nov 15  
b Horan, J A. .... 1 Nov 15  
b Carmichael, G R. .... 1 Nov 15  
b MacKenzie, H S. .... 8 Nov 15  
b \*Cherry, J J R. .... 8 Nov 15  
b Ruggles, T D. .... 8 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Dickinson, T. .... 20 Nov 15  
\*McKenzie, W. .... 25 Nov 15  
d \*Tibbetts, H A. .... 15 Dec 15  
a \*Graham, C. .... 15 Dec 15  
\*Tibbetts, L R. .... 15 Dec 15  
a \*McGregor, C F. .... 16 Dec 15  
c \*Hughes, G W. .... 18 Dec 15  
\*Mathieu, J A. .... 25 Dec 15  
c \*Sorton, T R. .... 27 Dec 15  
\*Campbell, J S. .... 28 Dec 15  
\*Leslie, W B. .... 28 Dec 15  
c \*Ferguson, M M. .... 7 Jan 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Roberts, P T hon Lt. .... 26 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

McBane, D capt AMC. .... 12 July 13

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W. .... 14 July 10  
(hon capt 21 May 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McMurdie, E A. .... 24 Mar 15  
15 May 11  
Christie, L. .... 30 Apr 15



99th MANITOBA RANGERS—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Easlemont, J.   | 6 Nov 15  |
| MacCulloch, F   | 6 Nov 15  |
| Parker, E D     | 6 Nov 15  |
| Trumbell, O E   | 6 Nov 15  |
| Crawford, H L   | 6 Nov 15  |
| Bunn, V W       | 16 Nov 15 |
| Hurley, W H     | 20 Nov 15 |
| Trumbell, G R   | 30 Nov 15 |
| Heaubier, B F   | 21 Dec 15 |
| Gordon, W S     | 21 Dec 15 |
| Minson, W E     | 22 Dec 15 |
| Lamontagne, J W | 22 Dec 15 |
| Pineo, H M      | 22 Dec 15 |
| Gibson, E R     | 22 Dec 15 |
| Elliott, N C    | 28 Dec 15 |
| Lyons, S E      | 30 Dec 15 |
| Deans, W J      | 30 Dec 15 |
| Skirriff, F M   | 31 Dec 15 |
| McQuaig, J D    | 31 Dec 15 |
| Webb, A J       | 31 Dec 15 |
| Hinson, G N     | 1 Jan 16  |
| Buckham, J B    | 1 Jan 16  |
| Bowler, J R     | 1 Jan 16  |
| McInnea, H      | 1 Jan 16  |
| Lowry, W C      | 1 Jan 16  |
| McIsaac, A      | 1 Jan 16  |
| Weyllett, P L   | 1 Jan 16  |
| Reaubier, D W   | 1 Jan 16  |
| Jonasson, J T   | 1 Jan 16  |
| McPherson, H G  | 1 Jan 16  |
| Campbell, A F   | 10 Jan 16 |
| Beresford, L    | 1 Feb 16  |
| McKenzie, A F   | 1 Feb 16  |
| Giddings, J     | 1 Feb 16  |
| Fraut, G H      | 23 Feb 16 |
| Harwood, O L    | 24 Feb 16 |
| Elliott, W A    | 25 Feb 16 |
| Hill, A C       | 26 Feb 16 |
| Whitehead, E C  | 26 Feb 16 |
| Mitchell, C C   | 1 Mar 16  |

*Adjutant.*

---

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lamontagne, C H Lt (sm) (E)..... 25 Apr 14

---

*Signaling Officer.*

---

*Quartermaster.*

Matthews, J E hon Lt..... 2 June 13

---

*Medical Officer*

---

*Paymaster.*

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

---

*Chaplain.*

Edmison A hon capt (E)..... Apr

---

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

---

**Captains (6).**

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June 10

---

**Lieutenants (12).**

Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 12  
14 June 10

## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Brown, E., 24 Mar., 15.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Rowley, Hon. Lt-Col. C. W., 24 Mar., 15

Lieut-Colonel.

Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

## Majors (5).

Burritt, R (m s c) (E)..... 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Spry, D W B (E)..... 1 Aug 13

McClelland, S (E)..... 28 Apr 14

## Captains (4).

Lindsay, C D (s m) (E)..... 14 May 13

Walker, P (E)..... 20 May 13

Tidmus, R (E)..... 2 June 13

Semmens, J N (m)..... 2 June 13

Fairbrother, R F (E)..... 2 June 13

Stewart, J..... 12 Dec 13

Mainer, R G (E)..... 23 Dec 13

Forsyth, R H..... 4 Apr 14

Carey, L J (E)..... 29 Apr 14

Hudaon, E A (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Wood, W B..... 20 Oct 14

Stroyan, W W (m) (E)..... 2 Nov 14

Duffin, E C (E)..... 1 Dec 14

..... 12 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Galbraith, J G..... 25 Nov 13

Macfarlane, W G (E)..... 2 Jan 14

Powell, R C (E)..... 26 Jan 14

Nichol, F T (s s) (E)..... 20 Feb 14

Erickson, O L..... 10 Mar 14

Sellar, R (E)..... 23 Apr 14

Kearns, A L..... 29 June 14

Oulster, G D (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Shipman, C S..... 15 Apr 13

Willis, F W (E)..... 12 Aug 14

Richardes, K G..... 13 Aug 14

Webster, T N (E)..... 14 Aug 14

Kirby, W L (E)..... 15 Aug 14

Tauton, R A (E)..... 17 Aug 14

Montserrat, C M..... 28 Aug 14

Saunders, A L (m) (E)..... 3 Sept 14

Riley, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Garton, M H (E)..... 5 Sept 14

Jones, R E N (E)..... 7 Sept 14

Heron, G R..... 16 Sept 14

Macau, W M (E)..... 17 Sept 14

Cox, H P..... 22 Sept 14

\*Kirkby, T T (E)..... 23 Sept 14

Dover, M G..... 24 Apr 14

MacLachlan, D C..... 24 Sept 14

Sellwood, R A (m) (E)..... 25 Sept 14

Steel, F M (E)..... 17 Oct 14

Hawkins, S S (m)..... 26 Oct 14

..... 4 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Linnell, H R..... 5 Nov 14

Roblin, C D (E)..... 11 Nov 14

Thornton, G S (m)..... 14 Nov 14

\*Hutchings, H G..... 28 May 13

\*McTavish, R E..... 2 Nov 14

Bowering, C T (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Carter, R C (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Snaddon, A J (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Galbraith, S T..... 14 Nov 14

Church, F G (E)..... 14 Nov 14

\*Turner, C S..... 14 Nov 14

Reid, G M..... 14 Nov 14

Cameron, D U (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Dore, W H (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Crombie, C S G (E)..... 16 Nov 14

Kittson, N E (E)..... 20 Nov 14

Holman, G A (m)..... 21 Dec 14

Simpson, F I (E)..... 22 Dec 14

Riley, J H..... 26 Dec 14

Woodman, F V (E)..... 26 Dec 14

Pearce, W K (E)..... 28 Dec 14

\*McCrea, G E..... 30 Dec 14

Bibby, A H (m)..... 31 Dec 14

Gerth, G C..... 4 Jan 15

Lawler, L L..... 23 Jan 15

\*Lethbridge, J M..... 1 Feb 15

Carruthers, T F..... 4 Feb 15

Haffner, E B..... 10 Feb 15

Baskerville, F C (E)..... 16 Feb 15

Brown, E C..... 17 Feb 15

\*Fraser, C H (E)..... 19 Feb 15

Leggo, G L..... 19 Feb 15

Henderson, J D (m)..... 22 Feb 15

Smith, W W B (m)..... 24 Feb 15

White, G G (E)..... 25 Feb 15

Scruton, F D..... 25 Feb 15

Gemmill, J A O..... 27 Feb 15

\*McIntyre, R A..... 4 Mar 15

Henley, C S (m) (E)..... 8 Mar 15

Peterkin, W V..... 9 Mar 15

Smith, W J..... 10 Mar 15

Jessop, J R (E)..... 5 Apr 15

Naylor, L (E)..... 14 Apr 15

\*Steele, H E R (E)..... 18 Apr 15

Aitken, R F (m)..... 24 Apr 15

Taylor, H M..... 10 May 15

Hesson, F L (m)..... 14 May 15

Hooper, W T..... 17 May 15

Robinson, A B..... 17 May 15

Heyan, C R..... 17 May 15

Campbell, A S..... 17 May 15

\*Bellhouse, R W S..... 18 May 15

Lewis, H F..... 18 May 15

100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.   |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| *Thomas, E J (E)   | 15 May 15  |
| Macco, A           | 18 May 15  |
| *Simpson, W J (E)  | 8 June 15  |
| Mitchell, I G      | 17 June 15 |
| *Wright, T M       | 23 June 15 |
| *McClure, J A B    | 1 July 15  |
| Smith, S S (E)     | 12 July 15 |
| Davidson, W E (E)  | 16 July 15 |
| *Macintosh, A T    | 17 July 15 |
| Heath, C C         | 19 July 15 |
| Tuckwell, A        | 20 July 15 |
| Newton, C H C      | 23 July 15 |
| Street, J          | 23 July 15 |
| McCarthy, R B      | 24 July 15 |
| McConkey, T W      | 24 July 15 |
| McCulloch, J A     | 24 July 15 |
| Brown, G           | 24 July 15 |
| Flora, T C (E)     | 24 July 15 |
| Hunter, H          | 24 July 15 |
| *McLoughlin, J J   | 24 July 15 |
| *McCallum, J M     | 24 July 14 |
| Berry, E G         | 24 July 15 |
| Clarke, T W        | 24 July 15 |
| MacTaggart, R M    | 24 July 15 |
| Ross, A H (E)      | 24 July 15 |
| *Goossens, F W     | 24 July 15 |
| Douglas, J G M     | 24 July 15 |
| Endress, G W       | 27 July 15 |
| Dickie, J W V      | 29 July 15 |
| *Rochester, H C    | 29 July 15 |
| *Ackeson, T S      | 30 July 15 |
|                    | 31 July 15 |
| Mackinnon, A W (E) | 15 Nov 14  |
| Outerson, J        | 31 July 15 |
| *Weir, G S         | 31 July 15 |
| Bryan, S S         | 1 Aug 15   |
| *Webb, P A S       | 9 Aug 15   |
| Carlyle, T         | 12 Aug 15  |
| *Cameron, R J      | 16 Aug 15  |
| *Quinton, S        | 20 Aug 15  |
| Alexander, W T     | 21 Aug 15  |
| *Sinclair, W M     | 21 Aug 15  |
| Que, R P           | 23 Aug 15  |
| *Holman, R H       | 25 Aug 15  |
| *Halpin, C E       | 26 Aug 15  |
| *Christie, A F     | 1 Sept 15  |
| *Wemyss, R H       | 1 Sept 15  |
| Walker, F J        | 2 Sept 15  |
| Quigley, V C R     | 7 Sept 15  |
| Burdhead, E        | 7 Sept 15  |
| Bortholomew, W     | 7 Sept 15  |
| Stevenson, N J     | 8 Sept 15  |
| *Stevenson, C H    | 8 Sept 15  |
| *Scott, S M        | 9 Sept 15  |
| *Smith, E N        | 9 Sept 15  |
| Anasley, R H       | 10 Sept 15 |
| Loedell, R N       | 10 Sept 15 |
| Myers, R M         | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Pseudomme, J      | 14 Sept 15 |
| Turrell, H I       | 20 Sept 15 |
| Crispo, F W S      | 21 Sept 15 |
| *Binham, R         | 4 Oct 15   |
| McGill, J A        | 5 Oct 15   |
| Longworth, F R     | 6 Oct 15   |
| Burpee, W Q        | 12 Oct 15  |
|                    | 15 Oct 15  |
|                    | 22 Oct 15  |

| Lieutenants—Con.  |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *Holman, S B      | 25 Oct 15 |
| Lindsay, C V      | 28 Oct 15 |
| Wilcox, S C       | 30 Oct 15 |
| Hulatt, E T       | 2 Nov 15  |
| Crawford, H A C   | 2 Nov 15  |
| *MacDonald, C W   | 5 Nov 15  |
| Wallis, F G       | 5 Nov 15  |
| Galbraith, A A    | 5 Nov 15  |
| *Moorman, D J     | 5 Nov 15  |
| Elsley, G         | 6 Nov 15  |
| Chalk, W J        | 6 Nov 15  |
| Owens, D O        | 6 Nov 15  |
| Cave, F C         | 8 Nov 15  |
| Jardine, R A      | 8 Nov 15  |
| *Mitchell, G L    | 8 Nov 15  |
| Preston, S J M    | 9 Nov 15  |
| Shannon, S L      | 11 Nov 15 |
| *Gell, E V        | 12 Nov 15 |
| *Fathers, C B     | 12 Nov 15 |
| Prittie, R J      | 12 Nov 15 |
| Heywood, J T      | 12 Nov 15 |
| Newman, P W       | 12 Nov 15 |
| McIvor, D A       | 12 Nov 15 |
| *Findlay, E B     | 15 Nov 15 |
| Sutherland, T     | 16 Nov 15 |
| Williams, E R     | 17 Nov 15 |
| *Bowen, L D       | 18 Nov 15 |
| Tait, J E         | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Belcher, L K     | 25 Nov 15 |
| Food, E A         | 26 Nov 15 |
| *Davies, J B      | 1 Dec 15  |
| Mills, B O        | 2 Dec 15  |
| *Wills, A D       | 2 Dec 15  |
| *Waller, J L      | 4 Dec 15  |
| *MacLean, A P S   | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Hollis, O H      | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Monk, A D B      | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Smart, W V       | 7 Dec 15  |
| *Coleman, E H     | 9 Dec 15  |
| *McManus, W H     | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Millar, R R      | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Sprengr, H       | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Wilcox, A W      | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Pearson, A M     | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Vadboncoeur, N J | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Ross, D M        | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Leslie, T W      | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Bauslaugh, R A   | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Tod, W D         | 16 Dec 15 |
| *McPherson, J A   | 17 Dec 15 |
| *Ptolemy, D A     | 18 Dec 15 |
| *Jackson, C W     | 20 Dec 15 |
| *McTavish, P G    | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Ball, J A        | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Revie, D W W     | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Ersinger, C S    | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Cotter, J H      | 21 Dec 15 |
| *Dougall, H F     | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Sherwin, J W     | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Folliott, W C    | 22 Dec 15 |
| *MacNaughton, W K | 22 Dec 15 |
| James, G C        | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Bell, W G        | 23 Dec 15 |
| *White, E J       | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Stovel, E F      | 23 Dec 15 |



## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| *Stuart, W H    | 24 Dec 15 |
| *Moffatt, T E   | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Paterson, J D  | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Wright, J M    | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Grieve, R      | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Brown, W E     | 30 Dec 15 |
| *Moore, L W L   | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Miller, A M    | 31 Dec 15 |
| *McKeague, C W  | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Usher, J E     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Shanks, G L    | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Macneil, C H   | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Ritchie, S B   | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Morden, W C    | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Lawson, J C    | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Harrington, O  | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Coz, E H       | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Thompson, C W  | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Thompson, N H  | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Macneil, M G   | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Wilkinson, J J | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Burger, M S    | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Riddle, J T    | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Phinney, L H   | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Strain, R      | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Boyd, J T      | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Lambert, J F   | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Baker, J B     | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Stibbard, C C  | 4 Jan 15  |
| *Benham, A W    | 5 Jan 16  |
| *McGreevy, F J  | 5 Jan 16  |
| *McLeod, A M    | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Donovan, J J L | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, A       | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Smith, T A     | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Charrest, L B  | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Pierce, E O    | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Hay, A         | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Foggo, J G     | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Gillespie, C   | 5 Jan 16  |
| *Pledger, O     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Pratt, A C     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Taaffe, W K    | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Manning, F J   | 6 Jan 16  |
| *MacMillan, J J | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Burdick, W L   | 6 Jan 16  |
| *McRae, A D     | 6 Jan 16  |
| *Hansen, W J    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Billing, H W   | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Wilton, W B    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Carlyle, C F   | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Crawley, E A   | 8 Jan 16  |
| *White, J P     | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Prittie, E J   | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Hamilton, G J  | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Scarth, W B    | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Parsons, H     | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Lynn, R B      | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Hastie, W      | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Campbell, F J  | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Gillis, J W    | 13 Jan 16 |
| *Foot, E H M    | 14 Jan 16 |
| *Boyd, T        | 18 Jan 16 |
| *Murray, W F    | 28 Jan 16 |
|                 | 4 Feb 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| *Peebles, L R  | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Kimmitt, J U  | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Suan, W       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Angus, J D M  | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Patton, A M   | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Champion, H S | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Hesson, R W   |           |

## Adjutant.

Wood, W B capt. 15 Nov 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F T lt (s s) (E) 12 Mar 14

## Quartermaster.

Deacon, T R hon lt. 18 Feb

## Medical Officer.

Webster, W maj AMC (E) 8 Sept 10  
Fortin, C E F capt, AMC (E) 29 Apr 11

## Paymaster.

Hutchings, E F hon capt. 1 Nov 15

## Chaplain

Heesey, Rev W B hon capt. 2 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

Hartley, T L 9 June 10  
10 Apr 11  
7 Apr 11  
8 Mar 11  
18 May 11  
27 Apr 11

Howell, E L (E)

Blair, Mc C P

## Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, F (s s) 13 June 10  
2 Feb 14  
6 Mar 14  
16 Nov 14  
2 Mar 14  
1 Aug 14  
19 Oct 14  
9 Aug 10

Hutchings, E. F.

Warner, G L (E)

Weldon, E A

**101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS).**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Osborne, F. A.     | 1 Nov 13            |
| <b>Majors (2).</b> |                     |
| Harwood, R de L.   | 2 May 13            |
|                    | (temp lc 15 Dec 14) |
| Anderson, P (E)    | 11 Apr 14           |

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Captains (8).</b>    |                      |
| McLeod, G. B.           | 15 Feb 09            |
| Gillespie, A C (E)      | 25 Apr 10            |
| Fox, F G (ask) (sm) (E) | 10 Mar 13            |
|                         | (seconded 26 Dec 13) |
| MacInnis, C W (ss) (E)  | 10 Mar w             |
| Shortreed, W J (m)      | 1 Apr 14             |
| Goddard, H T (s a)      | 1 Apr 14             |
| Holland, H R (m)        | 1 Apr 15             |
| Strong, O F             | 3 Oct 14             |

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>      |                      |
| Baldwin, C Y                  | 1 Apr 12             |
|                               | (seconded 27 May 15) |
| Bols, D H                     | 2 Apr 12             |
| Hershey, G F (E)              | 1 Aug 12             |
| Raph, H S (E)                 | 2 Jan 14             |
| McComb, H A (E)               | 1 Feb 14             |
| Wilson, H L (s s) (E)         | 14 Mar 14            |
| Inglis, W C                   | 14 Mar 14            |
| Gilman, H C L (s s) (s m) (E) | 14 Mar 14            |
| Sims, T C (E)                 | 14 Mar 14            |
| Bellamy, R V                  | 18 Mar 14            |
| O'Donnahoe, J A (m)           | 8 May 09             |
| Rowland, G (m)                | 1 Aug 14             |
| Burrell, H P (s s) (m)        | 13 Aug. 14           |
| Powis, G D (m)                | 9 Apr 12             |
| Cameron, J D                  | 1 Oct 14             |
| Raphael, F G (m) (E)          | 17 Oct 14            |
| Beck, C L                     | 18 Oct 14            |
| Booth, A E                    | 19 Oct 14            |
| Booth, C G                    | 20 Oct 14            |
| Malone, T B (m)               | 3 Nov 14             |
| Tobutt, F W                   | 5 Nov 14             |
| Rowe, G. P                    | 16 Oct 15            |
| etc. S M (E)                  | 2 June 13            |
| Nef, E A (E)                  | 1 Feb 14             |
| Winn, E A (E)                 | 21 Mar 14            |
| Pitt, H H (E)                 | 1 Aug 14             |
| Macdonald, W (E)              | 8 Aug 14             |
| Macdonald, J B E (E)          | 18 Aug 14            |
|                               | 19 Aug 14            |
|                               | 20 Aug 14            |
|                               | 16 Dec 13            |
| Leonard, D J (E)              | 18 Aug 14            |

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Holmden, S M (m)      | 2 Dec 15   |
| Kimpe, M              | 1 Oct 14   |
| *Sommerville, F B (E) | 4 Nov 14   |
| Bradburn, F L (m)     | 14 Sept 14 |
| *Trimmer, A (E)       | 21 Oct 14  |
| Watson, W L           | 13 Nov 14  |
| Harrison, W G         | 1 Dec 14   |
| McKenney, F C V       | 11 Dec 14  |
| Owen, A W             | 11 Dec 14  |
| Turner, W D           | 22 Dec 14  |
|                       | 30 Dec 14  |
| Palmer, R H (E)       | 1 Jan 15   |
| Dechene, A M (m)      | 1 Jan 15   |
| Simmons, F W          | 1 Jan 15   |
| MacRae, D A           | 1 Jan 15   |
| *Woods, J S           | 1 Jan 15   |
| Irvine, I S           | 1 Jan 15   |
| Atherton, W J         | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Alexander, R H (E)   | 4 Jan 15   |
| Gregory, R H (E)      | 4 Jan 15   |
| Macquarrie, J C (E)   | 4 Jan 15   |
| McNaughton, P (E)     | 4 Jan 15   |
| Taylor, B H (E)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Pinder, G Z (E)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Hobbins, A K          | 4 Jan 15   |
| Miller, R M (E)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Livesey, E (E)        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Wilson, J D (E)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Harstone, J B (E)     | 4 Jan 15   |
| MacLeod, D D (E)      | 4 Jan 15   |
| MacLeod, G W (E)      | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Drabble, H (E)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Clarke, E D (E)      | 5 Jan 15   |
| Chattell, A P (m)     | 5 Jan 15   |
| McQueen, J (s s)      | 5 Jan 15   |
| Taylor, J M           | 5 Jan 15   |
| Pearson, H E          | 5 Jan 15   |
| Wilson, W S R         | 5 Jan 15   |
| Caldwell, L W (s s)   | 6 Jan 15   |
| *Walton, B S (E)      | 6 Jan 15   |
| Coles, H V (E)        | 8 Jan 15   |
| Lee, J E              | 8 Jan 15   |
| Elliott, A H (m)      | 10 Jan 15  |
| Leir, W H             | 10 Jan 15  |
| Clowes, R H W (E)     | 10 Jan 15  |
| *Adams, H M V (E)     | 11 Jan 15  |
| Carthew, W M (E)      | 12 Jan 15  |
| McPhee, M N (E)       | 13 Jan 15  |
| Mount, G N            | 15 Jan 15  |
| Goddon, W J           | 15 Jan 15  |
| Garrett, J            | 15 Jan 15  |
| Walker, M H           | 15 Jan 15  |
| McDougall, J G        | 15 Jan 15  |
| MacDonald, G H        | 15 Jan 15  |
| McCullough, D         | 15 Jan 15  |

## 101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |         |    |
|-------------------------|---------|----|
| Hensley, G S            | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Harvie, A D             | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Miller, A F (s s)       | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Mitchell, J H (m)       | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Martin, R H (s s) (E)   | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Lines, W E              | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| O'Connor, C G           | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Pierce, H J             | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Sherry, J C             | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Rea, W                  | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Knott, J E              | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Hume, R                 | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Hardisty, H E (s s) (m) | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Lines, R W (E)          | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Prosser, A D (E)        | 15 Jan  | 15 |
| Jennings, S (m)         | 18 Jan  | 15 |
| *Kent, D C (E)          | 20 Jan  | 15 |
| Carter, J B (s s) (m)   | 20 Jan  | 15 |
| Winsor, F S (E)         | 20 Jan  | 15 |
| *Caldwell, W R (m) (E)  | 22 Jan  | 15 |
| Wood, S (E)             | 23 Jan  | 15 |
| Guillon, S (E)          | 25 Jan  | 15 |
| *Herrick, G N B (E)     | 26 Jan  | 15 |
| *Ellis, J B             | 5 Feb   | 15 |
| Kirkpatrick, G S        | 1 Mar   | 15 |
| *Hill, G                | 15 Mar  | 15 |
| Robinson, A (E)         | 26 Mar  | 15 |
| *Travers, O (E)         | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| Arthur, R C (E)         | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| *Hudson, G E L (E)      | 16 Apr  | 15 |
| *Ferris, E L (m)        | 21 Apr  | 15 |
| *Jackson, R C           | 1 May   | 15 |
| Stafford, R (m)         | 17 May  | 15 |
| Cameron, G M            | 17 May  | 15 |
| Bullock, R A            | 17 May  | 15 |
| *McLaws, D D            | 20 May  | 15 |
| *Hutton, A E            | 4 June  | 15 |
| *Gillies, C C (E)       | 25 June | 15 |
| Cay, C D                | 25 June | 15 |
| Hewlett, W (s s)        | 29 June | 15 |
| Bishopric, J L          | 29 June | 15 |
| Revill, J A             | 29 June | 15 |
| *Adams, W H             | 29 June | 15 |
| Dixie, C G              | 29 June | 15 |
| Pope, F                 | 29 June | 15 |
| Linforth, A T           | 16 July | 15 |
| Coe, A P                | 17 July | 15 |
| Bothwell, G E           | 1 Aug   | 15 |
| *Jost, N R M (E)        | 18 Aug  | 15 |
| Francis, H W            | 19 Aug  | 15 |
| Fox, R E (s s)          | 20 Aug  | 15 |
| McGuire, J P            | 17 Sept | 15 |
| Ferris, J R             | 17 Sept | 15 |
| Richards, L             | 17 Sept | 15 |
| Martin, W G B           | 17 Sept | 15 |
| *Calder, E W            | 17 Sept | 15 |
| Rea, J                  | 1 Oct   | 15 |
| McGuire, G A            | 1 Oct   | 15 |
| *Mowat, A M             | 1 Oct   | 15 |
| Scott, L G              | 1 Oct   | 15 |
| McKnight, L             | 1 Oct   | 15 |
| *Riz, L R               | 18 Oct  | 15 |
| *Cochran, F R           | 1 Nov   | 15 |
| Darke, R H              | 1 Nov   | 15 |
| Früh, A M               | 1 Nov   | 15 |
| Watson, W A             | 1 Nov   | 15 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                 |       |    |
|-----------------|-------|----|
| *Grant, C A     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Dow, R J G      | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Foster, R M     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Franks, N       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Edwards, W M   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Fields, S W    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Anderson, A B   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Campbell, N A   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Ferguson, S C   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Wilson, H B     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Wilson, H      | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Graham, H B     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Garrow, J       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Ryan, M K       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Richardson, C L | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Mustard, W J A  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Macalister, J  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Pratt, B       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Ransford, H     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Patterson, J H  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Hardisty, W D P | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Jardine, H     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Hunt, G D       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Wallbridge, J D | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Hubbard, S T    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Stewart, J R F  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Taylor, A W     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Carter, G D     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Wilkinson, J E  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Bailey, P S     | 3 Dec | 10 |
| Edwards, W H    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Bowden, A G     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Murray, A F    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Clayton, G A    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Brandt, F A     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *McIntyre, J D  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Gray, A        | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Knowles, W B R  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Curtis, C A     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Ash, S R       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Hovatt, I B     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Dallamore, J H  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Ross, A C       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Jamieson, A E   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Bromley, J M    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Tipton, T R     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Marion, G       | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Eakins, S W    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Empey, W F     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Barnett, J W    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Arnold, J W    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Scotfield, J    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Lansdown, F     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| May, G          | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Coyle, E J      | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Turner, H G    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Cundall, R W   | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Greene, R L     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *McLellan, W D  | 1 Nov | 15 |
| McMahon, P      | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Hodkinson, H    | 1 Nov | 15 |
| Summers, H      | 1 Nov | 15 |
| *Baker, J D     | 1 Nov | 15 |
| McCaughey, C E  | 1 Nov | 15 |

101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con. |          | Lieutenants—Con.       |           |
|------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|
| *Howland, N A    | 1 Nov 15 | Potter, A D            | 1 Nov 15  |
| *McKibban, J H   | 1 Nov 15 | McCrum, W T            | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Archer, J       | 1 Nov 15 | Bogue, W S             | 1 Nov 15  |
| Mantle, G E      | 1 Nov 15 | *Hurst, W L            | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Todd, W H       | 1 Nov 15 | Cornell, A C           | 1 Nov 15  |
| Olsen, J M       | 1 Nov 15 | Gee, G S               | 1 Nov 15  |
| Armour, J G      | 1 Nov 15 | *McCrum, J R           | 1 Nov 15  |
| Wallace, J H     | 1 Nov 15 | Teviotdale, D J        | 1 Nov 15  |
| Ferris, S B      | 1 Nov 15 | Grant, D R             | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Durrand, W      | 1 Nov 15 | Donald, A W            | 1 Nov 15  |
| Boyt, W A        | 1 Nov 15 | Hall, J P              | 1 Nov 15  |
| Bennett, T M     | 1 Nov 15 | Hardy, P               | 1 Nov 15  |
| *White, A E      | 1 Nov 15 | Gabberd, E W           | 1 Nov 15  |
| McArthur, R J    | 1 Nov 15 | *Greenwood, E G S      | 1 Nov 15  |
| Misener, G D     | 1 Nov 15 | Arnott, A M W          | 1 Nov 15  |
| *McCloskey, S F  | 1 Nov 15 | Henderson, A K         | 2 Nov 15  |
| Roberts, J G     | 1 Nov 15 | *Wiseman, W D          | 2 Nov 15  |
| *Robertson, E M  | 1 Nov 15 | Garvin, C O            | 8 Nov 15  |
| Baillie, J M     | 1 Nov 15 | Bremner, C M           | 8 Nov 15  |
| Chapman, A       | 1 Nov 15 | Hunter, M E            | 8 Nov 15  |
| Lindsay, N R     | 1 Nov 15 | *Sedgwick, S W         | 8 Nov 15  |
| *Buckley, E G    | 1 Nov 15 | *Kerr, J               | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Hopkins, E B    | 1 Nov 15 | Knight, R H            | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Gee, B V        | 1 Nov 15 | Kinnear, J M           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Hoover, J N      | 1 Nov 15 | Graham, N F W          | 15 Nov 15 |
| Hall, J M        | 1 Nov 15 | Fisher, W H            | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Barclay, J B    | 1 Nov 15 | Munro, A M             | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Coles, L R      | 1 Nov 15 | Beaufort, E B          | 15 Nov 15 |
| Taylor, S E      | 1 Nov 15 | *Hay, M R              | 15 Nov 15 |
| Macmillan, A     | 1 Nov 15 | *Thompson, W           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Mackenzie, D N   | 1 Nov 15 | *Pinder-Moss, J        | 15 Nov 15 |
| Boy, J E         | 1 Nov 15 | Mills, R               | 15 Nov 15 |
| Ruf, A J         | 1 Nov 15 | *Richards, A           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Offshoot, G LeR  | 1 Nov 15 | *Ross, F R             | 15 Nov 15 |
| Grimble, S       | 1 Nov 15 | Lymburn, J F           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Milner, H R      | 1 Nov 15 | Dobson, H E            | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Warren, J E     | 1 Nov 15 | Martin, H M            | 15 Nov 15 |
| Wood, G          | 1 Nov 15 | Edgar, J               | 15 Nov 15 |
| Blackett, W E    | 1 Nov 15 | *Baker, W R            | 15 Nov 15 |
| Draper, W H      | 1 Nov 15 | *Howson, W R           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Kenwood, J C     | 1 Nov 15 | Bond, J L              | 15 Nov 15 |
| Whitton, F       | 1 Nov 15 | *Walker, W A B         | 15 Nov 15 |
| Hyde, E E        | 7 Nov 15 | Draper, O C            | 22 Nov 15 |
| Dewey, A G       | 1 Nov 15 | Craig, W B S           | 22 Nov 15 |
| Van Fossen, E J  | 1 Nov 15 | *Brennand, J           | 28 Nov 15 |
| Van Allen, G H   | 1 Nov 15 | *McAlpine, D           | 10 Dec 15 |
| Oliar, W L       | 1 Nov 15 | *Ewart, C              | 16 Dec 15 |
| Todd, J S        | 1 Nov 15 | *White, A E            | 17 Dec 15 |
| *MacLean, G M G  | 1 Nov 15 | *Hall, E K             | 21 Dec 15 |
| White, A M       | 1 Nov 15 | *Ramsey, T N           | 22 Dec 15 |
| Wills, C B       | 1 Nov 15 | *Nursey, J H           | 22 Dec 15 |
| *Ayward, J W     | 1 Nov 15 | *Biederman, C C R      | 22 Dec 15 |
| Finlay, C G      | 1 Nov 15 | *Garnide, T E          | 5 Jan 16  |
| Duncan, J A      | 1 Nov 15 | *Heffernan, G A        | 1 Feb 16  |
| *McLacklan, A H  | 1 Nov 15 | *McCashin, J W         | 4 Feb 16  |
| Kenwood, F H     | 1 Nov 15 | *Atkinson, H S         | 4 Feb 16  |
| McTavish, M G    | 1 Nov 15 | *MacKay, D W           | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Grierson, T     | 1 Nov 15 | *Price, J L E          | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Rice, V         | 1 Nov 15 | *Gibbs, H B            | 9 Feb 16  |
| Thompson, H      | 1 Nov 15 | *Morse, K H T          | 11 Feb 16 |
| Stickle, R C     | 1 Nov 15 | *Chapman, A            | 12 Feb 16 |
| Banner, L E      | 1 Nov 15 | *Richards, E G         | 12 Feb 16 |
| Lopton, A M      | 1 Nov 15 | *Stewart Irvine, A W A | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Whitlaw, W T    | 1 Nov 15 | Dyle, H A              | 13 Feb 16 |
| Wheeler, W H     | 1 Nov 15 | *Sillitor, E           | 14 Feb 16 |
| *English, C D    | 1 Nov 15 | *McKay, W A            | 14 Feb 16 |

## 101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*  
 \*Cagnat, G H.....17 Feb 16  
 \*Barber, C D A.....21 Feb 16  
 \*Gilson, W.....29 Feb 16  
 \*Maddison, H P.....13 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

Gillespie, A C capt (E)..... 2 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stewart, R H capt (s m) (E).....17 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Gillman, H C Lt (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 May 14

*Quartermaster.*

Watts, W H (E).....22 Feb 12

Palmer, E G hon lt..... (hon major 15 Apr 13)  
 7 May 15

*Medical Officer.*

Farquharson, W O capt., AMC.....20 July 12

*Paymaster.*

Scruse, A E hon lt..... 7 May 15

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt..... 1 Sept 08  
 Ball, Rev W A R hon capt (E)..... 15 Dec 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12  
 10 Apr 11  
 Flint, C K (E)..... 3 Mar 13  
 21 Mar 11  
 Mackenzie, K B..... 15 Apr 13  
 18 Dec 10  
 Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 4 Mar 14  
 26 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11  
 15 Feb 09  
 Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11  
 19 June 08  
 Crilly, A T..... 10 May 13  
 20 Apr 04  
 Day, G S (E)..... 17 July 14  
 1 June 12

102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Kamloops.
- B Co.—Kamloops.
- C Co.—Armstrong.
- D Co.—Revelstoke.

- E Co.—Kelowna.
- F Co.—Salmon Arm.
- G Co.—Vernon.
- H Co.—Penticton, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—Holmes, Colonel J. G., ret., 28 Oct., 09.

D) Vickers, J R. Lieut-Colonel. 16 Feb 12

Wollenden, F C. Majors (2). 25 May 14

Fisher, E. Captains (7). 19 July 11  
 Wain, C L. 3 Sept 12  
 Park, M (E). 16 Mar 14  
 Clark, J W. 25 May 14  
 Mitchell, J R. 1 Jan 15  
 Petar, H T. 3 Sept 12  
 Sawyer, R H. 3 Sept 12  
 Rose, G C. 10 Sept 13  
 Brew, S A H. 15 Sept 14

Counter F E. Lieutenants (14). 19 July 11  
 Moodie, W H (m) (E). 10 Sept 13  
 Harvey, C. 10 Sept 13  
 Whaddon, T R (E). 12 Jan 14  
 Whaddock, W W. 16 Mar 14  
 Ashton, W (E). 16 Mar 14  
 Scott, G E (E). 25 May 14  
 Spquist, C E (s s). 25 May 14  
 Ford, W L (E). 25 May 14  
 Lacey, E A. 25 May 14  
 Grant, A R. 25 May 14  
 Brook, G H. 25 May 14  
 Brooks, A (E). 25 May 14  
 Price, H (E). 7 Sept 14  
 Honarath, F B (E). 10 Sept 14  
 Jones, H W (E). 15 Sept 14  
 Dufresne, J C (E). 18 Sept 14  
 Romer-Dixon, H E. 2 Dec 14  
 Benley, C E (E). 1 Jan 15  
 Wilson, J S. 7 Sept 14  
 Archer, H H B (E). 28 Oct 14  
 Aboit, A (E). 28 Oct 14  
 Ferguson, R H (E). 28 Oct 14  
 Ringwell, H P. 1 Dec 14  
 Richardson, J M S. (seconded 25 May 15)  
 Van Kleeck, S B (E). 1 Dec 14  
 Andrews, L R (E). 1 Jan 15  
 Corbett, E W (E). 1 Mar 15  
 Barton, R A. 4 May 15  
 Lane, M P (E). 8 May 15  
 Davison P J (E). 28 May 15  
 7 June 16

Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Rutherford, G F A. 10 June 15  
 Quinlan, J. 17 June 15  
 \*Russell, C. 21 June 15  
 d Taylor, T E L (E). 2 July 15  
 d Cruickshank, G (E). 7 July 15  
 h Mason, G R. 12 July 15  
 c Wallace, W H. 12 July 15  
 d \*Dickson, J E B. 14 July 15  
 e Allen, C C. 4 Aug 15  
 f Ely, R F. 9 Aug 15  
 f Carment, W M. 6 Aug 15  
 e Dickson, C W. 19 Aug 15  
 f Richardson, W F (E). 20 Aug 15  
 c McLennan, J D. 23 Aug 15  
 c Brett, W F. 23 Aug 15  
 a Kingwell, E G. 27 Aug 15  
 c Gordon, C W. 1 Sept 15  
 a Tait, W E. 10 Sept 15  
 g \*Hatchard, O B. 13 Sept 15  
 g Weir, R A (E). 14 Sept 15  
 e Pitcairn, J K. 1 Nov 15  
 a Devlin, F C C. 1 Nov 15  
 b Naylor, J H. 15 Nov 15  
 b Hart, R M. 15 Nov 15  
 a Amati-Smith, P N. 16 Nov 15  
 c Plumbly, L B. 29 Nov 15  
 c Wilkinson, T. 10 Dec 15  
 d Waterfield, H C. 10 Dec 15  
 a Brakey, H L. 10 Dec 15  
 b \*Campbell, F D. 11 Dec 15  
 \*Ghislain, H E M C, Baron Herry. 29 Dec 15  
 c \*Henderson, E W. 4 Jan 16  
 d \*White, W. 6 Jan 16  
 f \*Langton, N E G. 11 Jan 16  
 \*Lindsell, G C H. 11 Jan 16  
 \*Meredith, R E. 11 Jan 16  
 e \*Campbell, E E. 11 Jan 16  
 g \*Norrington, O F D. 11 Jan 16  
 h \*Benson, J C H. 15 Jan 16  
 d \*Bowden, W. 24 Jan 16  
 b \*Gray, J H. 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Vicars, D O. 11 Feb 16  
 c \*Leary, C S. 12 Feb 16  
 e \*Reade, T H. 1 Mar 16  
 a Connolly, H E. 8 Mar 16  
 b \*Tibbs, T L. 10 Mar 16  
 a \*Yull, A C R. 14 Mar 16  
 c \*Gosby, F.

Adjutant.

\*Fisher, E capt. ....

**102nd REGIMENT (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS)—Con.***Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Carter, J W hon lt..... 1 Jan 15  
 Dobson, J C hon lt..... 1 Mar 16

*Medical Officer.*

Archibald, M G capt AMC..... 20 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

Wiseman, Rev J F hon capt..... 12 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (7).*

Partington, C T (m) (E)..... 26 Nov 09  
 7 May 08

*Lieutenants (14).*

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09  
 9 Mar 07  
 Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09  
 14 Aug 09  
 McKibbin, R S ..... 25 Oct 10  
 24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, Hon Lt-Col R B 22 Oct 14

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Armstrong, W C G (E)..... 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G (E)..... 5 Apr 11  
 (temp lc 15 Dec 14)  
 Peacock, M B..... 2 Jan 15  
 (temp lc 14 Jan 16)

Captains (8).

Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10  
 Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10  
 Stewart, B (E)..... 11 Nov 10  
 Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10  
 Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11  
 (temp lc 15 Nov 15)  
 Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12  
 Armstrong, W F (s s) (E)..... 21 Jan 14  
 Doughty, E S (E)..... 22 Jan 14  
 Gilber, J S (sm) (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
 Birney, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 14  
 (temp maj 20 Dec 15)  
 Redman, D L (E)..... 17 May 15  
 Spence, P M (s m)..... 18 May 15  
 (temp maj 16 Feb 16)  
 Bennett, W G..... 19 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12  
 Fair, C W (s m)..... 2 Jan 13  
 Piper, W W (s m) (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Spence, H M (E)..... 8 Mar 13  
 Myatt, A E (E)..... 3 May 13  
 Cockshutt, W A (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Martin, J S..... 12 Jan 14  
 Dolan, G R (s m)..... 30 Mar 14  
 Whitehead, H H (E)..... 1 May 14  
 Fraser, M D..... 1 Aug 14  
 Hart, C H (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Pinkham, E F (E)..... 2 Aug 14  
 Blair, A (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Motherwell, W (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Bailey, E E E (E)..... 20 Oct 14  
 Coogan, J F (m)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Jenitt, W (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 Barnes, R B (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 Robertson, D C (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
 Richards, J S..... 27 Oct 14  
 Ayward, G F (m) (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
 Jackson, B Y..... 28 Oct 14  
 Whitaker, H A (E)..... 29 Oct 14  
 Toole, A J (s s) (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Martin, F R (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Fractor, J F (m) (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
 Fryce-Jones, R E P (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
 Lawson, F (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
 Caswell, L G (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
 Jephson, J M (E)..... 15 Nov 14

Ford, H A..... 9 Apr 15  
 \*Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12  
 Lee, S J (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
 Sago, W M..... 2 Jan 15  
 Cooper, F B (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
 Wilson, A E..... 6 Jan 15  
 Eastham, A (E)..... 6 Jan 15  
 Darley, R B (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
 Pearson, N B (m) (E)..... 8 Jan 15  
 Brooks, W M (m) (E)..... 9 Jan 15  
 Eccles, V J L (E)..... 10 Jan 15  
 Pearce, H J L (m) (E)..... 11 Jan 15  
 Leadley, P G (m) (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
 Reynolds, P K..... 13 Jan 15  
 Boucher, E A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Seaton, W F (E)..... 2 Feb 15  
 Daly, P J (E)..... 2 Feb 15  
 Forster, W B (E)..... 3 Feb 15  
 Hall, W J (E)..... 3 Feb 15  
 Pouncy, R (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, C V (m) (E)..... 22 Feb 15  
 Warren, W H (m) (E)..... 23 Feb 15  
 deSales, F de R Count..... 24 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, J R (m) (E)..... 25 Feb 15  
 Manning, P C..... 26 Feb 15  
 Harris, W M (m) (E)..... 27 Feb 15  
 Gifford, C F (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Macdonald, W..... 1 Mar 15  
 Broad, T H..... 2 Mar 15  
 Shouldice, F L..... 2 Mar 15  
 Kent, S E..... 2 Mar 15  
 Laidlaw, W B..... 2 Mar 15  
 Lumb, F V..... 2 Mar 15  
 Watson, J B..... 19 Apr 15  
 \*Herring, F W (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
 Russell, A (m) (E)..... 7 May 15  
 \*Cordingley, R C..... 7 May 15  
 \*Beatty, W M (m) (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Richards, J V (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Hornby, C B (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Micklewright, W (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Hansen, A C (E)..... 13 May 15  
 \*Arbuckle, J F (E)..... 19 May 15  
 \*Thomas, J L..... 21 May 15  
 \*Johnston, C P..... 21 May 15  
 \*Broderick, G..... 1 June 15  
 de Barathy, S A (E)..... 6 June 15  
 Knight, E R (E)..... 7 June 15  
 Lacy, F A (m) (E)..... 8 June 15  
 \*Bethell, B (E)..... 9 June 15  
 \*Reynolds, E K (E)..... 16 June 15  
 Living, A H (P)..... 17 June 15  
 \*Soltan, W G..... 19 June 15  
 \*Dennis, H J (m)..... 24 June 15  
 \*Ensor, R W (E)..... 1 July 15  
 Millican, G W H..... 2 July 15  
 Ferguson, A H..... 3 July 15  
 Dunbar, E A.....



## 103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES)—Con.

|                         |            |                                      |                                  |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—Con'</b> |            | <b>Lieutenant9—Con.</b>              |                                  |
| Macleod, J E A .....    | 5 July 15  | Eland, R G W .....                   | 15 Dec 15                        |
| Martin, A .....         | 6 July 15  | Merkley, M E .....                   | 22 Dec 15                        |
| Pearson, R .....        | 7 July 15  | *Higgett, W E .....                  | 10 Jan 16                        |
| Bowes, V A .....        | 8 July 15  | *Murison, A D .....                  | 24 Jan 16                        |
| Hay, C .....            | 14 July 15 | *Clements, H G .....                 | 10 Feb 16                        |
| Shaw, J T .....         | 14 July 15 |                                      |                                  |
| Miller, L H .....       | 21 July 15 | <b>Adjutant.</b>                     |                                  |
| Munro, C B .....        | 29 July 15 | Gilker, J S capt (sm) (E) .....      | 2 Jan 15                         |
| Jones, C B F .....      | 2 Aug 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Jewitt, A T .....       | 3 Aug 15   | <b>Instructor of Musketry.</b>       |                                  |
| Beveridge, P A .....    | 4 Aug 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Campbell, D G .....     | 10 Aug 15  | <b>Signalling Officer.</b>           |                                  |
| *Gardner, S G .....     | 11 Aug 15  | Armstrong, W F capt (s s) (E) .....  | 1 June 10                        |
| *Nancarrow, F R .....   | 11 Aug 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Walsh, L A (m) .....    | 11 Aug 15  | <b>Quartermaster.</b>                |                                  |
| Steadman, H B .....     | 11 Aug 15  | Sales, E S .....                     | 1 Apr 10<br>(hon capt 15 Aug 14) |
| Annand, S A .....       | 11 Aug 15  | <b>Medical Officer.</b>              |                                  |
| *Allan, T S .....       | 11 Aug 15  | McGill, H W Lt AMC (E) .....         | 29 Oct 14                        |
| *Jack, T C .....        | 12 Aug 15  | O'Callaghan, R H Lt AMC .....        | 12 Mar 15                        |
| Hutchens, W J (E) ..... | 12 Aug 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Woodcock, F F (E) ..... | 16 Aug 15  | <b>Paymaster.</b>                    |                                  |
| Gordon, L F (E) .....   | 16 Aug 15  | Egbert, W hon lt .....               | 1 Apr 10                         |
| Broad, W E L .....      | 16 Aug 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Scott, C D .....        | 24 Aug 15  | <b>Chaplain.</b>                     |                                  |
| Shaw, G H (E) .....     | 25 Sept 15 | Horne, Rev C W E hon capt .....      | 1 Apr 10                         |
| Dick, T (E) .....       | 30 Sept 15 | Walker, Rev W R hon capt (E) .....   | 30 Sept 14                       |
| Flemming, H L .....     | 1 Oct 15   | Harrison, Rev R D hon capt (E) ..... | 10 May 15                        |
| *Campbell, D G .....    | 1 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *Argue, J H .....       | 4 Oct 15   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                |                                  |
| Haines, L E .....       | 4 Oct 15   | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                |                                  |
| VanEvery, A A .....     | 4 Oct 15   | <b>Majors (2).</b>                   |                                  |
| McCoubrey, J .....      | 4 Oct 15   | Robie, H J .....                     | 2 Jan 15<br>26 Mar 14            |
| Macdonald, H A .....    | 4 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Davies, A S .....       | 5 Oct 15   | <b>Captains (8).</b>                 |                                  |
| Prescott, T H .....     | 5 Oct 15   | Exham, F R .....                     | 29 Jan 18<br>11 Nov 10           |
| Edwards, M J .....      | 5 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Harvey, E L (E) .....   | 5 Oct 15   | <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>             |                                  |
| Smith, B S .....        | 5 Oct 15   | Arthur, C G., DSO (E) .....          | Jan 14<br>11 Nov 10              |
| MacLeod, J D .....      | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Whetham, J D .....      | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *Lewis, J F .....       | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Reeve, F R .....        | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Egbert, W G .....       | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Irwin, L H .....        | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Emmery, W E (E) .....   | 6 Oct 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *MacIver, A A J .....   | 16 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Barnes, R G (E) .....   | 22 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Mayhood, L F .....      | 22 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Rankin, N S .....       | 25 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Fitch, I F .....        | 26 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Trueman, W E .....      | 27 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| *Riley, H W H .....     | 30 Oct 15  |                                      |                                  |
| Ritchie, D .....        | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *Carter, R S .....      | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Sharp, J B .....        | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Sinclair, D C .....     | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Roach, T P .....        | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *Shouldice, D G .....   | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Naylor, J F .....       | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| Hughes, A P .....       | 1 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
| *Clarke, S J .....      | 4 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |
|                         | 7 Dec 15   |                                      |                                  |

**104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies. (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| ↗ Taylor, J D..... | 10 Apr 13 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Majors (2).*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Doherty, C E (E)..... | 16 Aug 13 |
| Coote, A L (E).....    | 16 Aug 13 |
| Cunningham, T.....     | 30 Nov 15 |

*Captains (8).*

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Smith, P H (E).....          | 10 Apr 11          |
| ↗ Corbould, G B.....         | 18 Apr 00          |
| ↗ Carleton, D E (E).....     | 16 Aug 13          |
| ↗ Cashey, T E (s m) (E)..... | 16 Aug 13          |
| ↗ Cunningham, F H.....       | 16 Aug 13          |
|                              | (temp lc 6 Mar 16) |
| ↗ Haines, L E (E).....       | 16 Aug 13          |
| Diamond, J H (E).....        | 14 Oct 14          |
| Sangster, H W (E).....       | 14 Nov 14          |
| Carmichael, J W.....         | 1 Dec 14           |
| Knight, M J (m).....         | 1 May 15           |
| Motherwell, J A.....         | 17 May 15          |
| Swan, W G.....               | 2 Aug 15           |
| Groves, W J.....             | 20 Dec 15          |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas, L J (E).....        | 28 Mar 14             |
| O'Brian, N E (E).....       | 3 Aug 14              |
| Walker, J C R (E).....      | 5 Aug 14              |
| Ross, F A (E).....          | 5 Aug 14              |
| Rand, E A (E).....          | 5 Aug 14              |
| Munn, D E (E).....          | 29 Sept 14            |
| Haverstock, G K.....        | 24 Oct 14             |
| Trapp, T D.....             | 2 Nov 14              |
|                             | 7 Nov 14              |
| MoHugh, J.....              | (temp capt 6 Oct 15)  |
|                             | 25 Nov 14             |
|                             | (temp capt 15 Feb 16) |
| Reid, R W W.....            | 1 Dec 14              |
| Mills, A S (m) (E).....     | 5 Dec 14              |
| Mortyn, D B (m) (E).....    | 5 Dec 14              |
| Jackson, A (m) (E).....     | 21 Dec 14             |
| Keller, C J (E).....        | 9 Jan 15              |
| Harper, J A (E).....        | 9 Feb 15              |
| Lord, J W C.....            | 24 Feb 15             |
| Corbould, C E B (E).....    | 15 Mar 15             |
| McAllister, A B.....        | 17 Mar 15             |
| Hensley, J M.....           | 24 Apr 15             |
| Loughhead, N S.....         | 1 Aug 14              |
| Brassay, R N.....           | 13 Dec 15             |
| Foster, R P.....            | 19 Feb 16             |
| Scharaschmidt, G H (E)..... | 10 Feb 15             |
| Collin, P F.....            | 13 May 15             |
| Doncaster, P E (E).....     | 22 May 15             |
| Smith, R S (E).....         | 22 May 15             |
| Whiteside, H S (E).....     | 1 June 15             |
| Forbes, J (E).....          | 2 June 15             |
|                             | 4 June 15             |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Grossman, C.....       | 15 June 15 |
| McQuarrie, W G.....    | 23 June 15 |
| Ross, R S.....         | 26 June 15 |
| Hepworth, O H (E)..... | 29 June 15 |
| Bailey, C E.....       | 15 July 15 |
| Tuck, D C.....         | 22 July 15 |
|                        | 8 Aug 04   |
| *Gray, A W.....        | 22 July 15 |
| Richardson, L M.....   | 22 July 15 |
| Knight, J G.....       | 24 July 15 |
| Gwynn, J C.....        | 27 July 15 |
| Brimacombe, V C.....   | 19 Aug 15  |
| Mars, A.....           | 28 Aug 15  |
| O'Hanley, R.....       | 30 Aug 15  |
| *Hincliffe, J.....     | 1 Sept 15  |
| Godwin, W D F.....     | 2 Sept 15  |
| Hornby, L F.....       | 3 Sept 15  |
| Macgowan K C.....      | 4 Sept 15  |
| Raley, G G E.....      | 5 Oct 15   |
| Ingraham, R E.....     | 13 Oct 15  |
| *Quilly, C R.....      | 15 Oct 15  |
| Scott, J.....          | 22 Oct 15  |
| Thomas, H M.....       | 26 Oct 15  |
| Henderson, R A.....    | 30 Oct 15  |
| Peers, A F.....        | 1 Nov 15   |
| Ward, R G.....         | 10 Nov 15  |
| *Hewer, F A.....       | 18 Nov 15  |
| *Ramsay, P B H.....    | 18 Nov 15  |
| Atkin, I C R.....      | 19 Nov 15  |
| Davidson, J.....       | 24 Nov 15  |
| *Campbell, F D.....    | 29 Nov 15  |
| Duncan, C F.....       | 29 Nov 15  |
| Chamberlain, H C.....  | 6 Dec 15   |
| Knight, S F.....       | 9 Dec 15   |
| Whittaker, C W.....    | 18 Dec 15  |
| Smeeton, J T.....      | 20 Dec 15  |
| Sutherland, G B.....   | 28 Dec 15  |
| Vine, B J.....         | 31 Dec 15  |
| MacKenzie, F J.....    | 1 Jan 16   |
| Black, G.....          | 3 Feb 16   |
| *Cawley, E S R.....    | 26 Feb 16  |
| Cave, F C B (E).....   | 10 Mar 16  |
| *Jones, H.....         |            |

*Adjutant.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Motherwell, J A capt..... | 14 Dec 15 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Groves, W J capt..... | 30 Aug 15 |
|------------------------|-----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Swan, W G capt..... | 18 Aug 14 |
|----------------------|-----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Chesterton, C W hon lt..... | 28 Dec 15 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

## 104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA)—Con.

|   |                             |                          |           |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   |                             | CORPS RESERVE.           |           |
| Manchester, G H, <i>capt.</i> AMC.....    | 10 Apr 11                   | 2nd Battalion.           |           |
| McQuarrie, A <i>Lt</i> AMC.....           | 11 Sept 14                  | <i>Majors</i> (2).       |           |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                         |                             | .....                    |           |
| Smith, T H.....                           | 16 Aug 13                   | <i>Captains</i> (8).     |           |
|   | ( <i>hon capt</i> 1 May 15) | .....                    |           |
| Reid, J <i>hon lt.</i> .....              | 7 Dec 15                    | <i>Lieutenants</i> (16). | 17 Mar 14 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                          |                             | Airth, H. C.....         | 22 Mar 15 |
| Henderson, Rev J S <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 19 Mar 12                   |                          |           |

**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)**

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

Dulmage, A E (E) ..... 1 Dec 13  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hill, C R (E) ..... 30 June 14  
*Majors (5).*

\*Clinkhill, J T (as) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
*Captains (4).*

McAulhey, J (E) ..... 15 Feb 13  
 Jordan, H L ..... 31 May 13  
 Holmes, J H ..... 31 May 13  
 Burton, R B S ..... 20 Feb 14  
 Maclean, A (E) ..... 22 May 14  
 Stevenson, J M ..... 11 Feb 15  
 Mighton, H V ..... 22 Apr 15  
 Bidwell, L M (E) ..... 14 July 15  
 Sparling, A W (E) ..... 14 July 15  
 Ferguson, G A (E) ..... 14 July 15  
 MacDermid, J E (E) ..... 14 July 15  
 Harney, H E (em) (E) ..... 14 July 15  
 MacInnes, M A ..... 15 July 15

Bartney, R ..... 19 Mar 13  
*Lieutenants (16).*

Sutton, G E F (E) ..... 1 Jan 14  
 Little, F C (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
 Anderson, R N ..... 26 Mar 14  
 Parker, A H D (m) ..... 5 May 14  
 Wentz, C H ..... 13 Aug 14  
 Simpson, A F (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Simpson, W C (m) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Smith, A B (E) (m) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Inskip, E C ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Wakeling, B M ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Ludgate, H ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Rousseau, M G (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 McFarlane, G W (m) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Leader, F M (m) ..... 26 Dec 14  
 Blair, J K (E) ..... 12 Jan 15  
 Atkinson, T C (E) ..... 30 Jan 15  
 Bathurst, S A (E) ..... 13 Feb 15  
 Ross, W ..... 13 Feb 15  
 Macneil, B R ..... 8 Apr 15  
 Kay, C J (E) ..... 4 Sept 15  
 Ward, J W (E) ..... 30 July 13  
 Foster, J ..... 1 Dec 14  
 McLean, T P (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
 Pearson, G L (E) ..... 12 Dec 14  
 Turnbull, F L (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 O'Leary, F J ..... 4 Feb 15  
 Webster, D (E) ..... 4 Feb 15  
 \*Pearson, R W (E) ..... 11 Feb 15  
 Baser, H ..... 12 Feb 15  
 Ross, H L ..... 12 Feb 15  
 Macintosh, W C (E) ..... 18 Feb 15  
 McConnell, J M ..... 20 Feb 15  
 Knowles, R M ..... 26 Feb 15  
 Armstrong, M L G (m) ..... 2 Mar 15  
 ..... 15 Apr 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Yorath, C J ..... 9 June 15  
 Munro, J ..... 26 June 15  
 Woodcock, F S ..... 27 June 15  
 Forsyth, W F ..... 27 June 15  
 Berg, F A ..... 6 July 15  
 Falkner, I P (m) (E) ..... 10 July 15  
 Pitman, R C ..... 12 July 15  
 Rennie, J S ..... 13 July 15  
 Hone, A D M ..... 13 July 15  
 Thomson, W D ..... 13 July 15  
 \*Chadwick, T S ..... 14 July 15  
 \*Moxon, A ..... 15 July 15  
 Graham, W ..... 15 July 15  
 Cowan, J ..... 16 July 15  
 Clokie, J A ..... 16 July 15  
 Lukey, J ..... 16 July 15  
 Fawcett, O W ..... 16 July 15  
 Searles, J G ..... 16 July 15  
 O'Leary, G R ..... 16 July 15  
 Potter, W M ..... 16 July 15  
 King, J H ..... 19 July 15  
 Davis, R W ..... 20 July 15  
 MacVicar, M G ..... 21 July 15  
 Hunter, W Y ..... 24 July 15  
 \*Lindal, W ..... 24 July 15  
 Aird, W D ..... 28 July 15  
 Drake-Brockman, R C Z ..... 30 Aug 15  
 Nicholson, R W B ..... 22 Sept 15  
 \*Forbes, J C ..... 15 Oct 15  
 Gillie, G D ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Doak, J F ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Reynolds, G G ..... 1 Nov 15  
 McKenzie, J P ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Copp, J P ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Keeler, K P ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Driver, W ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Graham, G ..... 1 Nov 15  
 McDonald, D W ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Thompson, R M ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Wilkinson, J T ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Warren, J H ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Gape, H F B ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Hall, R ..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Henning, R M ..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Garland, W M ..... 1 Nov 15  
 Cameron, V C ..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Clements, W A ..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*Woodside, C T ..... 27 Dec 15  
 \*Smith, A E ..... 28 Dec 15  
 \*Wells, G E ..... 28 Dec 15  
 \*Acheson, D A H ..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Willoughby, S T ..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Jones, T S ..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Kinnear, W ..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Davies, A L ..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Oliver, J P ..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Sheppard, F ..... 31 Dec 15

## 105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Reeve, C J.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Cragg, G J.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Davis, A E.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *McDougall, R G..... | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Lloyd, F P.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Potter, J.....      | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Codere, P A.....    | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Gilmour, W.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Suter, C.....       | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Heffer, G.....      | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Mansell, S M.....   | 7 Jan 16  |

## Adjutant.

McAughey, J capt (E)..... 30 June 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Hartney, H E, lt (am) (E)..... 25 Sept 13

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Clinkskill, J T capt (s s) (E)..... 5 May 14

## Quartermaster.

Eustace, J D F hon lt..... 10 July 13

## Medical Officer.

Munroe, H E capt AMC (E)..... 22 Mar 13  
Groves, W A capt, AMC..... 15 June 1

## Paymaster.

Harrison, F E..... 25 Apr 14  
(hon capt 2 June 15)

## Chaplain.

Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt (E)..... 1 Apr 1

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

**106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY).**

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry).

20th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).  
 Headquarters Winnipeg, Man.  
 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

**Majors (5).**

~~W~~Murray, F J..... 14 Aug 13  
 Gillespie, R A (m)..... (temp l.c. 14 June 15) 13 Aug 14

**Captains (4).**

Lightfoot, J (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Lewinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12  
 Forbes, J W (s m)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Ackland, C M..... 15 Oct 14  
 Cousins, B A (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 Erb, E E..... 1 Nov 14  
 Carman, H..... 18 Nov 14  
 Rogers, E G (E)..... 28 Nov 14  
 Morrow, T P (m) (E)..... 11 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Pearless, A N..... 1 Apr 12  
 Nagy, G G (m)..... 10 May 12  
 Colough, W T (m)..... 2 Mar 14  
 Ersson, C St J..... 30 June 14  
 Mitchell, J C..... 3 Aug 14  
 Moss, C..... 4 Aug 14  
 Pierce, R M..... 5 Aug 14  
 Wilson, S H (E)..... 6 Aug 14  
 Salter, G L..... 21 Aug 14  
 McLean, R J..... 24 Aug 14  
 Allen, J J F (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Cay, E (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Page, L S (m) (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
 Deacon, E A..... 25 Aug 14  
 Kirby, H T..... 25 Aug 14  
 Aiken, W L (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
 Bond, G F D (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
 Nuttall, T..... 27 Aug 14  
 Corko, G B..... 28 Aug 14  
 Blake, M R..... 28 Aug 14  
 Cameron, J S (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
 \*Gross, F B..... 3 Sept 14  
 \*Bruce, R W (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
 Saltmarsh, G H..... 1 Nov 14  
 ..... 21 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Fahey, E E (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 Danclz, E C (E)..... 22 Sept 14  
 Banning, C R..... 23 Oct 14  
 Morris, C..... 23 Oct 14  
 Williamson, D (m) (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
 Acheson, J A..... 15 Nov 14  
 \*MacLean, E L (E)..... 15 Dec 14  
 Pridham, E A..... 19 Dec 14  
 Kennedy, W W..... 30 Dec 14  
 Jones, M (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
 \*Moss, H (E)..... 13 Jan 15  
 Grant, A..... 13 Jan 15  
 Kenwick, L P (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Patteson, T E (E)..... 23 Apr 15  
 Hunt, S (E)..... 23 Apr 15  
 Allen, L C..... 5 May 15  
 Backhouse, H R (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Bidwell, P (E)..... 6 May 15  
 Wood, E R..... 5 May 15  
 Bennett, E (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Morgan, H J G (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Laws, H A (m) (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Munroe, R N..... 13 May 15  
 Peach, P W (E)..... 14 May 15  
 Kennedy, P C..... 14 May 15  
 Farries, A H..... 15 May 15  
 Johnson, E W..... 22 May 15  
 \*Jamieson, C N..... 25 May 15  
 Edgar, F (m) (E)..... 25 May 15  
 Moulden, J D (E)..... 27 May 15  
 Wheatley, L A..... 28 May 15  
 \*Simpson, W A..... 1 June 15  
 \*McEwan, J A..... 2 June 15  
 Gray, C F..... 8 June 15  
 Bury, G A E..... 8 June 15  
 \*Sterling, E G..... 8 June 15  
 Baker, K E..... 11 June 15  
 Binns, J G..... 15 June 15  
 Allen, W..... 15 June 15  
 Kennedy, T..... 17 June 15  
 Howells, E P..... 19 June 15  
 \*Austin, D W..... 22 June 15  
 Drummond-Hay, L V (E)..... 22 June 15  
 Hudson, W R..... 22 June 15  
 Carr, R..... 22 June 15  
 Beeby, H M..... 29 June 15  
 Oliver, K D..... 29 June 15  
 Jones, A R..... 29 June 15  
 Robertson, H A..... 29 June 15  
 \*Wilson, J..... 29 June 15

106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY)—*Con.*

| Lieutenants— <i>Con.</i> |            |          | Lieutenants— <i>Con.</i> |        |    |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|--------|----|
| Langier, J (E)           | 10 July    | 15       | *Severn, V N             | 3 Dec  | 15 |
| Clarke, W G              | 10 July    | 15       | Farguhar, G              | 6 Dec  | 15 |
| Slaght, J O (E)          | 16 July    | 15       | *Newman, H A             | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| *Marsten, H M            | 17 July    | 15       | Genest, M L              | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Craig, H W (s s) (E)     | 20 July    | 15       | *Tracy, G N              | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Gray, J                  | 20 July    | 15       | *Brandon, H E            | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| *Ireland, J S            | 27 July    | 15       | *Clendening, A C         | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Keith, C G               | 29 July    | 15       | *Smith, J H B            | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| McPherson, W H           | 3 Aug      | 15       | Johnston, H E            | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Acheson, S M             | 3 Aug      | 15       | *Ross, A P               | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Inglis, W                | 3 Aug      | 15       | Jeffrey, C N F           | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| Henderson, W R W         | 3 Aug      | 15       | *Macpherson, J           | 8 Dec  | 15 |
| *Pitman, B C             | 3 Aug      | 15       | *Mansur, C H             | 15 Dec | 15 |
|                          | (temp maj) | 1 Feb 16 | *Molloy, W               | 15 Dec | 15 |
| *Rice, J M               | 10 Aug     | 15       | *Wilson, J               | 15 Dec | 15 |
| *Plato, R A              | 10 Aug     | 15       | *McLean, M S             | 20 Dec | 15 |
| McLaren, A J             | 10 Aug     | 15       | Oakes, W E               | 22 Dec | 15 |
| Miller, G G              | 10 Aug     | 15       | *Sprague, H C H          | 23 Dec | 15 |
| Knoz, C E                | 10 Aug     | 15       | *Kennedy, J H M          | 23 Dec | 15 |
| Hindle, D A              | 10 Aug     | 15       | *Wooverton, C L          | 23 Dec | 15 |
| *Baird, J M              | 10 Aug     | 15       | *Neilson, A B            | 23 Dec | 15 |
| Emery, F E               | 14 Aug     | 15       | *Carter, E               | 23 Dec | 15 |
| *Fageant, L W            | 17 Aug     | 15       | *Lomas, G A              | 23 Dec | 15 |
| Miles, G E               | 17 Aug     | 15       | *Evans, V H              | 23 Dec | 15 |
| Farr, C J                | 24 Aug     | 15       | *Elliott, R K            | 27 Dec | 15 |
| Verner, N A              | 24 Aug     | 15       | Young, R                 | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Dingwall, W H            | 24 Aug     | 15       | *Joy, A G                | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Houghton, J W            | 31 Aug     | 15       | *Barnhart, C E           | 28 Dec | 15 |
| *Miller, H E             | 31 Aug     | 15       | *McCarthy, C W           | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Redford, A S             | 31 Aug     | 15       | *Henry, W B              | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Loree, G F               | 31 Aug     | 15       | *Hay, W                  | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Crabtree, H J            | 3 Nov      | 15       | *Belcher, F P            | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Hay, R, G                | 4 Nov      | 15       | *Gerard, V               | 28 Dec | 15 |
| Pace, W                  | 4 Nov      | 15       | *Richardson, B V         | 31 Dec | 15 |
| *Meiklejohn, H M         | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Wood, G A               | 31 Dec | 15 |
| *Minchinton, G E         | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Inman, F P              | 31 Dec | 15 |
| Somerville, J N          | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Manby, P                | 31 Dec | 15 |
| Marshall, D M            | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Albertson, S W          | 31 Dec | 15 |
| Stovel, A L              | 5 Nov      | 15       | Fisher, J T              | 4 Jan  | 16 |
| Warde, L St C            | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Kent, E S               | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| *Gillespie, J W          | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Dougherty, E F          | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| *Macdonald, F A          | 5 Nov      | 15       | *Julian, C C             | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| *Sergant, E G            | 9 Nov      | 15       | *Tweddell, W G           | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| Simpson, J F             | 15 Nov     | 15       | *McBain, S L             | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| Collins, F K             | 15 Nov     | 15       | *Johnston, B A           | 5 Jan  | 16 |
| *Moorhouse, B L          | 15 Nov     | 15       | *Burr, F H               | 7 Jan  | 16 |
| *Kennedy, W S            | 16 Nov     | 15       | *Bethell, G O            | 7 Jan  | 16 |
| *Hanson, F J             | 16 Nov     | 15       | *LaHaye, R               | 7 Jan  | 16 |
| *Glasier, W J            | 16 Nov     | 15       | *Bond, D F               | 7 Jan  | 16 |
| *Nagle, N R              | 16 Nov     | 15       | *Buchanan, J W           | 7 Jan  | 16 |
| *Gardiner, R W           | 18 Nov     | 15       | *Jamieson, R C           | 8 Jan  | 16 |
| *Gate, W                 | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Leach, H O              | 11 Jan | 16 |
| *Young, A H              | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Ledger, G N             | 11 Jan | 16 |
| *MacGillivray, C J       | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Doyle, W J              | 13 Jan | 16 |
| *Morgan, A               | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Welwood, F J            | 13 Jan | 16 |
| *Shaw, S S               | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Power, N O              | 13 Jan | 16 |
| *Mavinney, W L           | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Armstrong, N D          | 13 Jan | 16 |
| *McGill, R I             | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Kelly, J N              | 19 Jan | 16 |
| Reid, D                  | 23 Nov     | 15       | *Prentice, E             | 1 Feb  | 16 |
| Gow, D B                 | 27 Nov     | 15       | *Simpson, H C            | 1 Feb  | 16 |
| Mackay, T F              | 1 Dec      | 15       | *Moore, W H              | 1 Nov  | 16 |
| Harrison, S G            | 3 Dec      | 15       | Ansell, P S              | 1 Nov  | 16 |
| *Landon, C S C           | 3 Dec      | 15       |                          | 12 Feb | 16 |
| Loveland, H              | 3 Dec      | 15       |                          | 15 Feb | 16 |
| Morton, J K              | 3 Dec      | 15       | *Nash, C W               |        |    |
|                          |            |          | *Patterson, H            |        |    |

**106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Wicks, F P.....   | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Frost, E B.....   | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Wade, A.....      | 17 Feb 16 |
| *Lee, G H.....     | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Dyer, W A.....    | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Denbigh, W W..... | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Riley, W D.....   | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Mainer, R H.....  | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Gillon, A R.....  | 1 Mar 16  |

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mitchell, J F..... | 1 Apr 12             |
|                    | (hon capt 16 May 14) |

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| McCord, G hon capt..... | 5 Dec 14 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt..... | 1 Nov 13 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Leitch, J S (E)..... | 1 Aug 13 |
|                      | 1 Apr 12 |

*Captains (4).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Attridge, J B..... | 22 Nov 13 |
|                    | 1 Apr 12  |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Midwinter, C A..... | 25 Nov 14 |
|                     | 1 Oct 12  |
| Restall, S A.....   | 20 Nov 14 |
|                     | 1 Apr 12  |

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 553—The E. Kildonan Cadet Corps.



**107th EAST KOOTENAY REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fernie, B.C.  
 B Co.—Fernie, B.C.  
 C Co.—Michel, B.C.  
 D Co.—Cranbrook, B.C.

E Co.—Fernie, B.C.  
 F Co.—Creston, B.C.  
 G Co.—Nelson, B.C.  
 H Co.—Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—~~Steele~~, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1915  
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, R F, 28 June 15

|                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>          |                        |
| (D) Mackay, J.                  | 26 Sept 14             |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>              |                        |
| Pollen, C H (E)                 | 26 Sept 14             |
| a Moffatt, G G (m) (E)          | 1 Jan 16<br>28 June 08 |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>            |                        |
| c Davies, R D (E)               | 26 Sept 14             |
| f Mallandaine, E                | 6 Nov 15               |
| b *Stalker, G F                 | 26 Sept 14             |
| Westbrook, F F                  | 29 Jan 15              |
| g Forin, J A                    | 16 Dec 15              |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>        |                        |
| f Crompton, J A P (E)           | 26 Sept 14             |
| a Martin, J J                   | 26 Sept 14             |
| b Barnes, H E                   | 20 Dec 11              |
| c Bourne, H H (E)               | 26 Sept 14             |
| Locke, V F (E)                  | 26 Sept 14             |
| h Lockwood, H G                 | 1 Oct 14               |
| e Hicks, H B (m) (E)            | 2 Oct 14               |
| h <del>Steele</del> Archer, C J | 5 Oct 15               |
| c Halsall, W                    | 7 Oct 15               |
| d *Harris, W M                  | 19 Oct 14              |
| a *Corsan, K C                  | 26 Sept 14             |
| *Hankey, F J B                  | 26 Sept 14             |
| g *Wedd, I C                    | 3 Oct 14               |
| f *Bennett, C G                 | 4 Oct 14               |
| *Foster, W G (E)                | 8 Oct 14               |
| d *Venus, H                     | 9 Oct 14               |
| g *Coleman, G C H               | 10 Oct 14              |
| *Smith, F D (E)                 | 11 Oct 14              |
| c *Wilkinson, E H               | 18 Feb 15              |
|                                 | 3 Mar 15               |
| <i>(seconded 12 Aug 15)</i>     |                        |
| c Banfield, T H                 | 12 Aug 15              |
| d *Staples, C O                 | 1 May 15               |
| *O'Brien, C                     | 12 May 15              |
| d *Thompson, G H                | 12 May 15              |
| a Haynes, W T                   | 14 June 15             |
| d Lister, F                     | 15 June 15             |
| a Thomson, G B                  | 18 June 15             |
| b Black, R J                    | 20 June 15             |
| d *Suddaby, N E                 | 21 June 15             |
| d *Brechtin, J                  | 22 June 15             |
| c *Pye, F                       | 28 June 15             |
| d Kemball, A H G, C B (E)       | 28 June 15             |
|                                 | 1 July 15              |
| <i>(temp l-c 8 Sept 15)</i>     |                        |
| c Neilson, W (E)                | 1 July 15              |
| c Les, I                        | 1 July 15              |
| a *G R H (E)                    | 1 July 15              |

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>           |            |
| e *Kennedy, F C                   | 18 Aug 15  |
| e Wragge, E C                     | 21 Aug 15  |
| e Mackay, G C (E)                 | 28 Aug 15  |
| Holmes a Court, R A (E)           | 18 Sept 15 |
| a Cameron, R B M (E)              | 30 Sept 15 |
| a Davis, E O (E)                  | 1 Oct 15   |
| Cooper, A                         | 1 Nov 15   |
| h Cartmel, J                      | 15 Nov 15  |
| h *Darling, J R                   | 16 Nov 15  |
| h *Grant, J H                     | 17 Nov 15  |
| h *Sturgeon, W J                  | 18 Nov 15  |
| g *Richardson, C E                | 24 Nov 15  |
| g *Rennie, B G                    | 11 Dec 15  |
| b Richardson, F                   | 1 Jan 16   |
| c *Lockhart, H G                  | 5 Jan 16   |
| c *Mann, J A                      | 7 Jan 16   |
| e *Bronn, A C                     | 22 Jan 16  |
| a *Dickson, J S                   | 28 Jan 16  |
| c *Cox, T H                       | 28 Jan 16  |
| *Rosewarn, J A                    | 29 Jan 16  |
| a *Smith, E A L F                 | 31 Jan 16  |
| g *Craufurd, L                    | 1 Feb 16   |
| e *Stewart, E K                   | 4 Feb 16   |
| c *Santo, W S                     | 10 Feb 16  |
| e *Adams, P                       | 1 Mar 16   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                  |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>    |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>        |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>             |            |
| Gladwin, J S hon lt (E)           | 26 Sept 14 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>           |            |
| *Corsan, D lt (hon capt) AMC      | 1 July 15  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                  |            |
| Ro ertson, Rev D E D hon capt (E) | 26 Sept 14 |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>             |            |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>             |            |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                |            |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>              |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>          |            |

**108th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 21 Sept 14).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Reid, R., 20 Nov. 15.

|                         |                                     |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>*Bowman, H J.</b>    | Lieut.-Colonel.                     | 7 Nov 14 |
| <b>*Lochead, W M O.</b> | Majors (2).<br>(temp l-c 11 Nov 15) | 7 Nov 14 |
| <b>Cunningham, E D.</b> | Captains (8).                       | 7 Nov 14 |
| <b>*Loohhart, A.</b>    |                                     | 7 Nov 14 |
| <b>*Williams, W H.</b>  |                                     | 7 Nov 14 |
| <b>*Macklin, F E.</b>   |                                     | 7 Nov 14 |

|                             |                   |            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>Bingham, G H K.</b>      | Lieutenants (16). | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>*Cinloch, D G (E).</b>   |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>Scruton, H W (E).</b>    |                   | 25 Nov 14  |
| <b>Wesner, R L (m) (E).</b> |                   | 30 Dec 14  |
| <b>Morton, G V.</b>         |                   | 29 Mar 15  |
| <b>Kreitzer, W H J.</b>     |                   | 20 Apr 15  |
| <b>Macanley, A C (E).</b>   |                   | 1 May 15   |
| <b>Munro, H E (E).</b>      |                   | 13 May 15  |
| <b>Gregory, W H.</b>        |                   | 17 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Rodgins, F S.</b>       |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>Clement, W P.</b>        |                   | 17 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Heaney, P E.</b>        |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>*Lang, R A.</b>          |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>*Snyder, C H.</b>        |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>Seagram, T W.</b>        |                   | 7 Nov 14   |
| <b>*Hillard, E T.</b>       |                   | 12 Feb 15  |
| <b>Dobbie, J H.</b>         |                   | 12 Apr 15  |
| <b>Kerr, A M.</b>           |                   | 3 May 15   |
| <b>Schneider, N C.</b>      |                   | 4 May 15   |
| <b>Snyder, F C H.</b>       |                   | 18 June 15 |
| <b>Albright, S.</b>         |                   | 28 June 15 |
| <b>*Rooney, F J.</b>        |                   | 14 Sept 15 |
| <b>McIntyre, V S.</b>       |                   | 23 Sept 15 |
| <b>Lackner, H M.</b>        |                   | 30 Sept 15 |
| <b>*McLeod, D D.</b>        |                   | 2 Oct 15   |
| <b>Cook, H M.</b>           |                   | 6 Oct 15   |
| <b>*Borkley, J H.</b>       |                   | 25 Oct 15  |
| <b>*Heimrich, C J.</b>      |                   | 25 Oct 15  |
| <b>Evans, N G.</b>          |                   | 25 Oct 15  |
| <b>Anderson, J C.</b>       |                   | 11 Nov 15  |
| <b>Wacon, F L.</b>          |                   | 15 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Boehmer, H F.</b>       |                   | 15 Nov 15  |
| <b>Meyer, H A.</b>          |                   | 16 Nov 15  |
| <b>Alexander, R O.</b>      |                   | 17 Nov 15  |
| <b>Washburn, R G.</b>       |                   | 20 Nov 15  |
| <b>Stokes, C.</b>           |                   | 25 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Dehweiler, M.</b>       |                   | 27 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Mandelstoh, A A.</b>    |                   | 29 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Somerville, H A.</b>    |                   | 29 Nov 15  |
| <b>*Rose, P.</b>            |                   | 1 Dec 15   |
| <b>*Rodgins, E S.</b>       |                   | 10 Dec 15  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| <b>*Firstbrook, H M.</b>   | 10 Dec 15 |
| <b>*Moffatt, G S.</b>      | 14 Dec 15 |
| <b>*Mowat, H A.</b>        | 18 Dec 15 |
| <b>*Dickinson, T H.</b>    | 8 Jan 16  |
| <b>*Laing, C E.</b>        | 18 Jan 16 |
| <b>*Ziegler, G L.</b>      | 4 Feb 16  |
| <b>*McClelland, J A M.</b> | 10 Feb 16 |
| <b>*Barrie, E G.</b>       | 2 Mar 16  |
| <b>*Sylvester, S A.</b>    | 20 Mar 16 |
| <b>*Huether, C.</b>        | 22 Mar 16 |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>Rudell, A E, hon lt.</b> | 7 Nov 14 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

Medical Officer.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>*Towers, T L lt AMC (E).</b> | 7 Nov 14  |
| <b>*Walters, J J lt AMC.</b>    | 23 Aug 15 |

Paymaster.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Breithaupt, A L, hon lt.</b> | 7 N v 14 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 109th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   |                      | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Stewart, W T (m).....    | 15 Dec 14            | Robertson, F V H.....   | 3 Aug 15   |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>       |                      | Coombs, C V V.....      | 12 Aug 15  |
| *Dinnick, W S.....       | 15 Dec 14            | *Davies, W, J.....      | 23 Aug 15  |
| *Horsfall, H.....        | 15 Dec 14            | *Griffin, S P.....      | 30 Aug 15  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                      | *Cooper, W T.....       | 30 Aug 15  |
| *Harvey, V V (m).....    | 15 Dec 14            | Spears, C W.....        | 30 Aug 15  |
| ∞ Harris, J.....         | 16 Aug 15            | Campbell, F W.....      | 30 Aug 15  |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                      | Yorke, R L.....         | 2 Sept 15  |
| Wright, J G.....         | 15 Dec 14            | Sparrow, C H.....       | 2 Sept 15  |
|                          | (temp l c 23 Dec 15) | Stone, E J.....         | 6 Sept 15  |
| Boehm, M S.....          | 15 Dec 14            | Beam, J R.....          | 8 Sept 15  |
| Baker, H B.....          | 15 Dec 14            | *McConnell, M A.....    | 12 Sept 15 |
| Gass, T A (m).....       | 15 Dec 14            | Youngman, F T H.....    | 13 Sept 15 |
| Willis, G C (m).....     | 15 Dec 14            | Hachborn, R G.....      | 13 Sept 15 |
| Collin, G R.....         | 15 Dec 14            | Rowan, D H.....         | 13 Sept 15 |
| Pote, C S (m) (E).....   | 15 Dec 14            | Hachborn, E W.....      | 17 Sept 15 |
| Roden, A J.....          | 15 Dec 14            | Trimble, J G P.....     | 17 Sept 15 |
| *O'Mara, J.....          | 15 Dec 14            | Reid, G T.....          | 18 Sept 15 |
| Douglas, J H (E).....    | 15 Dec 14            | *George, A.....         | 20 Sept 15 |
| Piper, C W H.....        | 15 Dec 14            | *Price, J B.....        | 21 Sept 15 |
| Clark, C S.....          | 15 Dec 14            | Lee, C J N.....         | 21 Sept 15 |
| Dick, G M.....           | 15 Dec 14            | Morse, T W.....         | 22 Sept 15 |
| Clark, J W G.....        | 15 Dec 14            | *Schell, C A.....       | 22 Sept 15 |
| *Duggan, H V N.....      | 15 Dec 14            | Storer, E W.....        | 23 Sept 15 |
| Thomas, G D.....         | 24 Dec 15            | *Richmond, J S.....     | 8 Nov 15   |
| Robertson, A R.....      | 24 Dec 15            | *Gibson, H G.....       | 8 Nov 15   |
| Horn, C C.....           | 24 Dec 15            | *Kilner, C C.....       | 8 Nov 15   |
| *Aylward, J F J.....     | 16 Dec 14            | *Le Mercier, C N.....   | 13 Nov 15  |
| Dingman, H J.....        | 25 Jan 15            | *Fleming, C H.....      | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Dale, T.....            | 17 Mar 15            | *Cronk, F S.....        | 15 Nov 15  |
| ∞ Tibbs, J W.....        | 1 Apr 15             | *Lightbourne, G O.....  | 30 Nov 15  |
| Wansbrough, C V.....     | 1 Apr 15             | *Spencer, A F.....      | 5 Dec 15   |
| *Herraghty, W R.....     | 1 Apr 15             | Merry, R H.....         | 6 Dec 15   |
| *Anglin, S E.....        | 1 Apr 15             | *Harcourt, G E.....     | 14 Dec 15  |
| *Cattin, G H.....        | 1 Apr 15             | *Kelly, R H.....        | 14 Dec 15  |
| *Devonshire, J (m).....  | 1 Apr 15             | *McLaughlin, F.....     | 20 Dec 15  |
| Hopkins, H E (m).....    | 15 Apr 15            | *Robertson, D E.....    | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Sherriff, W H.....      | 19 Apr 15            | *Hillman, R M.....      | 3 Jan 16   |
| Blain, D.....            | 12 May 15            | *Code, G H.....         | 11 Jan 16  |
| Shaw, G M.....           | 13 May 15            | *Stacy, J R.....        | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Keeley, J C.....        | 17 May 15            | Fydel, M E.....         | 14 Jan 16  |
| Bradfield, R H.....      | 18 May 15            | *Farley, H.....         | 15 Jan 16  |
| Sheppard, C B.....       | 26 May 15            | *Boehm, W R.....        | 15 Jan 16  |
| Burns, E A.....          | 26 May 15            | *Beemer, H G.....       | 19 Jan 16  |
| Booth, D W.....          | 26 May 15            | *Pearce, N C.....       | 21 Jan 16  |
| Welch, H J.....          | 8 June 15            | *Day, E H.....          | 21 Jan 16  |
| *Strickland, L F.....    | 8 June 15            | *Coghlan, G H.....      | 21 Jan 16  |
| Williams, W L K.....     | 10 June 15           | *Ogle, A F.....         | 21 Jan 16  |
| *Doherty, G H.....       | 1 July 15            | *Whitelaw, R G.....     | 22 Jan 16  |
| *Chelew, W E.....        | 1 July 15            | *Wright, G A.....       | 22 Jan 16  |
| Light, J W F.....        | 1 July 15            | *Wood, R G.....         | 26 Jan 16  |
| *Cooke, B B.....         | 19 July 15           | *Matthews, C G.....     | 26 Jan 16  |
| Wallace, W.....          | 19 July 15           | *Fice, P W.....         | 31 Jan 16  |
| Jolly, C O.....          | 31 July 15           | *Hewson, C D.....       | 31 Jan 16  |
|                          |                      | *Burns, F P.....        | 31 Jan 16  |
|                          |                      | *Flanagan, T C.....     | 31 Jan 16  |
|                          |                      | *Dale, H O.....         | 31 Jan 16  |
|                          |                      | *Hughes, E A.....       | 31 Jan 16  |
|                          |                      | *Hurlbut, R P.....      | 31 Jan 16  |

109th REGIMENT—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.   |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Dibble, R G.      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Duncan, A J.      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Burrows, C S.     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Carmichael, A H.  | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Scholze, L P.     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Moat, F.          | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Parsons, H W.     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Penefather, C H.  | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Richey, H B.      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Smith, L E.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Smith, R E.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Knot, E W.        | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Meredit, T R.     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Macdonald, J D.   | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Smith, R F.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Miles, E.         | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Hanlan, E G.      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Munro, J E.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *O'Rourke, T H.    | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Lagan, L H.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Price, H I.       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Fawcley, G A.     | 31 Jan 16 |
| *McConnell, W A.   | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Brodie, W M.      | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Barr, J.          | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Burrows, N R.     | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Price, F G.       | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Richard, P A.     | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Moore, H M.       | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Bishop, P E.      | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Montgomery, J H.  | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Sharp, J O.       | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Baillie, F J.     | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Holmes, A E.      | 6 Feb 16  |
| *Slatter, F W.     | 7 Feb 16  |
| *Williams, G T.    | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Heath, B S.       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Dunlop, W A.      | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Keith, G W.       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *McMaster, W A.    | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Beaton, W A.      | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Brokenshire, M H. | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Squires, F M.     | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Francis, F.       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Creig, R J.       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Dunkley, R E.     | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Eggleston, J C.   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Jones, R V.       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Daries, W.        | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Orr, W A.         | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Read, C E.        | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Strype, D.        | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor, F H.      | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Rochester, G H.   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor, A C.      | 10 Feb 16 |

| Lieutenants—Con. |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| *McDermid, C W.  | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Heakes, F V.    | 11 Feb 16 |
| *Kundle, C A.    | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Bundy, F E.     | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Kau, H A.       | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Boward, C J.    | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Gunn, E A.      | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Lawson, S D N.  | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Williams, A C.  | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Gilverson, N H. | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Gilray, S A.    | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Henry, H B.     | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Price, J W.     | 11 Mar 16 |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quartermaster.

Fairweather, A C hon lt. .... 23 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Stewart, F H hon. lt. .... 15 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Sparks, Rev W H H hon capt (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

## 110th IRISH REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 15 Oct., 15).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Magee, R H B (rmc)..... 1 Dec 15

*Majors (2).*\*Lennox, T H..... 9 Dec 15  
(temp lc 9 Feb 16)*Captains (8).*Switzer, E G..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Ramsay, J J..... 9 Dec 15  
\*McGee, H..... 9 Dec 15*Lieutenants (16).*\*Loudon, J D..... 9 Dec 15  
\*Hambly, G..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Allen, N B..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Switzer, T D..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Murphy, S J..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Gooch, R E..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Cameron, W R..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Sutherland, D..... 15 Dec 15  
\*McCrea, T A..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Young, G A..... 5 Jan 16  
\*Landel, C D..... 7 Jan 16  
\*French, H J..... 7 Jan 16  
\*Graham, J C..... 7 Jan 16  
\*Wallace, M M..... 10 Jan 16  
\*Cameron, O L..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Shaughnessy, H G..... 18 Jan 16  
\*Waghorne, R H..... 27 Jan 16  
\*Rushworth, C E..... 27 Jan 16  
\*Kinsman, D A..... 31 Jan 16  
\*Stanley, W H..... 10 Feb 16  
\*Blackey, P..... 11 Feb 16  
\*Adams, G F..... 19 Feb 16  
\*Healy, T..... 1 Mar 16  
\*George, T H..... 3 Mar 16  
\*Dignam, H M..... 3 Mar 16  
\*Smith, T A..... 4 Mar 16  
\*Bowman, T E..... 7 Mar 16*Adjutant.*

Switzer, E G capt..... 8 Dec 15

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Spence, D hon capt..... 9 Dec 15

*Medical Officer.*

Graham, G W Lt, AMC..... 8 Dec 15

*Paymaster.*

Hinds, L D hon capt..... 9 Dec 15

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

|                         |                 |           |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Kirk, S. G. ....        | <i>Captain.</i> | 27 Mar 15 |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |                 |           |
| Walker, W (E) .....     |                 | 22 Apr 14 |
| McQuarrie, D. A. ....   |                 | 16 Dec 14 |
| *Love, T. A. ....       |                 | 30 Nov 13 |
| *Stenstrom, E L. ....   |                 | 21 Apr 15 |
| *Wilkinson, K E. ....   |                 | 21 Aug 15 |

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

|                             |                 |            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| *Carpenter, J V E (E) ..... | <i>Captain.</i> | 4 Sept 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>     |                 |            |
| Snider, E E. ....           |                 | 15 Feb. 09 |
| *Hoyt, A V. ....            |                 | 19 Aug 14  |
| *Sanders, A T. ....         |                 | 3 Nov 14   |
| *Gregor, A. ....            |                 | 21 Oct 15  |
|                             |                 | 3 Mar 16   |

## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

## Majors or Captains (6).

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Powers, Major T E (ss) (E)..... | 18 May 14 |
| Mundell, Major, D E (ss).....   | 6 Nov 14  |
|                                 | 1 Jan 08  |
| Ford, Captain E (ssh) (E).....  | 20 Apr 10 |
|                                 | 10 Mar 03 |
| Proudfoot, Captain, C (ss)..... | 16 Feb 16 |

## Captains or Lieutenants (12).

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....            | 5 Aug 09   |
| ✓ Selve, Lieut H R (ss Eng) (E).....     | 19 Sept 10 |
| Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....               | 28 July 11 |
| Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) (E).....        | 18 Nov 13  |
| ✓ McCready, Lieut C A (ss) (sm) (E)..... | 12 Dec 13  |
| ✓ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss) (E).....         | 4 July 14  |
| Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....              | 3 July 14  |

## Attached.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ✓ Hennessey, Major J. T. (masc) (ss) (25th Regt)..... | 7 Apr 14  |
| ✓ Fox, Capt F G (ssh) (sm) (101st Regt) (E).....      | 26 Dec 13 |
| Dunn, Capt (temp maj) S De W (ss) (44th Regt).....    | 13 Oct 13 |
| Underhill, Lieut. E le R (ss) (22nd Regt) (E).....    | 3 Mar 14  |
| *Simpson, Lieut B R (ss) (47th Regt) (E).....         | 20 Nov 13 |
| Maitland, Lieut. M. L (32nd Regt.).....               | 14 Dec 13 |
| Snow, Lieut. C H (76th Regt).....                     | 3 July 15 |

## Corps Reserve.

## Major.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Germain, J A A (ss)..... | 7 Jan 15  |
|                          | 10 Mar 02 |

## Lieutenants (13).

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Schofield, J (ss).....      | 12 Sept 13 |
|                             | 24 Sept 09 |
| Stroud, A. M. (ss) (E)..... | 9 Jan 14   |
|                             | 1 Aug 06   |

DISTRICT SIGNAL COMPANIES.

No. 1.  
Headquarters—London, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

---

Other Officers (3).

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Maitland, M. L. Lt.        | 1 Bde. |
| Underhill, E. le R. Lt (E) | 2 Bde. |
|                            | 3 Bde. |

No. 2.  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

Ford, E, capt (E).....

---

Other Officers (3).

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
|                               | 4 Bde. |
| Dunn, S De W, capt (temp maj) | 5 Bde. |
| Sinclair, D H, Lt (E)         | 6 Bde. |

No. 3.  
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

---

Other Officers (3).

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Simpson, B R Lt (E) | 7 Bde. |
| Babin, G. E., Lt    | 8 Bde. |
|                     | 9 Bde. |

No. 6.  
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.  
Officer Commanding.

Powers, T E, major (E).....

---

Other Officers (3).

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Leavitt, A. Lt (E)     | 16 Bde. |
| Snow, C H Lt           | 18 Bde. |
| Proudfoot, W. C., capt | 17 Bde. |
| Rogers, K. S., Lt      | 18 Bde. |

INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

|                |              |                 |                       |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| No. 10 Section | Headquarters | Winnipeg, Man.  | McCready, C A, Lt (E) |
| No. 11 Section | Headquarters | Victoria, B.C.  | Selje, H R, Lt (E)    |
| No. 13 Section | Headquarters | Edmonton, Alta. | Foz, F G capt (E).    |



## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

## Lieut.-Colonels (8).

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Langton, J G..... | 1 Oct 06             |
| “   | (col 11 Dec 15)      |
| “   | (Seconed 11 Dec 15)  |
| “ 2—Cowan, W.....                         | 1 Apr 11             |
| “ 5—Guay, J N R ( <i>m s c</i> ).....     | 1 Apr 11             |
| “ 6—Massie, A E (E).....                  | 8 Aug 13             |
| “ 4—Sadler, W J.....                      | 8 Aug 13             |
| “ 3—Murphy, G P.....                      | 8 Aug 13             |
| “   | (brev col 2 Sept 15) |
| “ 10—Pousette, G F C (E).....             | 1 Apr 14             |
| “ 11—McRae, A D (E).....                  | 21 Nov 14            |
| “ 3—Spittal, C D (E).....                 | 29 July 15           |
| “ 2—Shaw, J A (E).....                    | 1 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Hatch, A F.....                       | 13 Sept 16           |
| “ 4—Des Rosiers, L J.....                 | 13 Sept 16           |
| “ Keating, J B.....                       | 1 Oct 15             |
| “ 1—Coles, W G (E).....                   | 1 Oct 15             |
| “ 10—Corelli, A H (E).....                | 1 Oct 15             |

## Majors (6).

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| “ Findlay, W H de L T d' A (E)..... | 1 Sept 14 |
| “ 4—Matthews, H R (E).....          | 1 Apr 15  |
| “                                   | 1 Apr 14  |

## Captains (5).

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Military District No. 1—Coghlan, J P..... | 31 Mar 11 |
| “ Hunter, H B ( <i>ia</i> ).....          | 1 June 13 |
| “ 11—Hagar, L M.....                      | 31 Aug 14 |
| “ 2—Mayall, W.....                        | 24 Apr 16 |
| “ 4—*Finley, W B.....                     | 14 May 16 |
| “ 2—*Codd, R G.....                       | 1 Sept 15 |
| “ 2—Fergusson, J L (E).....               | 10 Dec 15 |
| “ 10—Taylor, H (E).....                   | 11 Dec 15 |
| “ 10—Sproule, F R (E).....                | 1 Dec 15  |
| “ 4—Weir, D.....                          | 27 Dec 15 |
| “ 3—Carling, G B.....                     | 12 Jan 16 |
| “ 3—*Donaldson, J B.....                  |           |

## Lieutenants.

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 3—*Gordon, G H (E)..... | 26 Sept 14            |
| “   | (temp capt 1 Sept 15) |
| “ 3—Ross, F L B (E).....                      | 13 Nov 15             |
| “ 11—*Hargreaves, R G (E).....                | 27 Nov 14             |
| “ 1—*Parker, C S.....                         | 1 Dec 14              |
| “ 3—*Gobeil, J E (E).....                     | 1 Dec 14              |
| “ 3—*Williams, K F (E).....                   | 1 Jan 15              |
| “ 10—*Bowmaker, C E (E).....                  | 4 Jan 15              |
| “ 10—*Standen, D E (E).....                   | 4 Jan 15              |
| “ 3—*Thompson, D S (E).....                   | 6 Jan 15              |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                    | Date   | Age |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----|
| 6                     | *Williams, C S          | 6 Jan  | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Odell, L K           | 8 Jan  | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Finnie, R C          | 15 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Love, T              | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, L            | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Jackson, J M         | 24 Feb | 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Smith, C R (E)       | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Cook, F              | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Worden, W J          | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Pengelley, C A       | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Bolduc, E            | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Miles, E A           | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Johnson, D W         | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Stewart, W G (E)     | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Williamson, F H H    | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Frith, B M           | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Doyle, T V           | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Phillips, E M (E)    | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Campbell, F A        | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Bedard, W O M        | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Sharpe, N E          | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Wattsford, G H       | 18 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Barton, H M          | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Bradley, W A         | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Ambridge, W G        | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Sedgwick, F B        | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Carson, F W          | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Spence, C F          | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Maynard, J W         | 20 Jan | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Benson, C B (E)     | 1 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Johnson, J C (ia)   | 1 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Robertson, H D (E)   | 1 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Graham, J H         | 2 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Murdock, P McA (E)   | 2 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hale, E R (E)        | 4 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McGillivray, P C (E) | 4 Feb  | 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Gunn, G              | 10 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Leveque, H C         | 11 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Bell, D S            | 12 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Hancock, C B        | 12 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Tremayne, H A       | 15 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hellmuth, H I (E)    | 16 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 1—*McNee, F A           | 17 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*McFarlane, A T       | 18 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Sowden, F M (E)      | 18 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Burwash, E H         | 18 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Hudon, C             | 19 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Fisher, R E (E)      | 22 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 6—*McCabe, R V          | 22 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Gilbert, R W         | 24 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Georgason, W A (E)  | 25 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Matthews, M          | 18 Feb | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Fowler, R           | 1 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Seagrin, H C        | 1 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Dancer, H           | 1 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Jones, T (E)         | 4 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Parkins, F A         | 6 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Benjamin, E V (E)   | 6 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Brooks, G S (E)     | 8 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Sugden, J L (E)     | 8 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Popham, E C (E)     | 8 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Griffin, A L (E)    | 8 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Brenan, H P D       | 8 Mar  | 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Copeland, A H M     | 9 Mar  | 15  |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No. 10 | —Richards, W (E)      | 9 Mar 15            |
| "                        | 3—*Robinson, R V (E)  | 10 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 3—*Brown, H C         | 10 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 4—Peck, G W           | 12 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Fergusson, N C     | 13 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 3—*Hall, T E A (E)    | 13 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 10—*Groome, G V       | 16 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 3—*McCargar, D M      | 18 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Lowndes, R H M (E) | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Campbell, W K (E)  | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Smith, A H (E)     | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—Daly, U de B        | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Connell, F M       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Douglas, N A       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Smith, H L         | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Squirrel, J E      | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Dilks, A G         | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Dyke, F G          | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 6—*Tupper, F W        | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Richards, S H      | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—Fisher, H C (E)     | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Key, J             | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Brophy, R E        | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Farrell, K A       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Haverson, J P (E)  | 26 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Hamilton, G C      | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Brown, T A         | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*McKinnon, D L      | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Higgins, L T       | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Rettie, J E (i a)  | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 4—*Shaver, F D (E)    | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Hunt, W H          | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                        | *Hood, A S (i a)      | 31 Mar 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Bremner, J A       | 1 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 3—*Phillips, W H      | 1 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 10—Moran, O T (E)     | 3 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 6—*Brennan, F P       | 5 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 3—*Brooks, A L G      | 5 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 1—*Masuret, E J       | 8 Nov 15            |
| "                        | 1—Logan, D            | (seconded 6 Apr 15) |
| "                        | 4—Alexander, D C (E)  | 8 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 2—*Pyne, F H          | 8 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 3—Grady, J M          | 8 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 4—*Meldrum, G W       | 16 Apr 15           |
| "                        | 4—*Stoker, H B        | 28 Apr 15           |
| "                        | 4—Morton, A C         | 11 May 15           |
| "                        | 4—*Farthing, G C (E)  | 12 May 15           |
| "                        | 3—Sutherland, J T     | 14 May 15           |
| "                        | 2—*McIvor, E (E)      | 15 May 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Dalrymple, C P     | 15 May 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Cahill, M R (E)    | 15 May 15           |
| "                        | 2—*Hobbs, J           | 15 May 15           |
| "                        | 4—Goodhugh, W T       | 18 May 15           |
| "                        | 2—Grange, E R         | 20 May 15           |
| "                        | 4—Levy, J (i a)       | 14 June 15          |
| "                        | 3—Bird, A I           | 23 June 15          |
| "                        | *Curran, E P          | 24 June 15          |
| "                        | 6—Dewberry, A B       | 1 July 15           |
| "                        | Matthews, S C         | 4 July 15           |
| "                        | Jones, C S            | 13 July 15          |
| "                        | 2—*Horne, A C W       | 13 July 15          |
| "                        | 4—Brown, E C          | 26 July 15          |
| "                        | 3—*Shaver, J P (i a)  | 28 July 15          |
| "                        | *Gordon, W M          | 30 July 15          |
| "                        |                       | 1 Aug 15            |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                          | Date       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| "                     | 2—*Williams, O H.....         | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 4—Cochrane, A C.....          | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Todd, G F.....             | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | "    *Evans, G I.....         | 19 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Parry, W W.....             | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—Rankine, A F.....           | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Bruce, A B D.....           | 23 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 4—Wonham, H E.....            | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Mumford, R R.....         | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Gibson, F R.....           | 31 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—McQuire, C F.....           | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Greenwood, C.....         | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Code, A L.....             | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 5—Russell, L A.....           | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—Barbour, F T.....           | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 4—Towers, G F.....            | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | "    *Pope, H W D (E).....    | 9 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Grant, M (E).....          | 11 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Sheard, P (E).....         | 11 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mayall, C.....              | 14 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Waine, M L.....             | 15 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fraser, W K.....            | 19 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Locke, R P.....             | 16 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Lovett, E A.....            | 16 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Edwards, J W.....           | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Clarke, E W (E).....        | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Williams, W E T.....       | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Johnston, K B.....         | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, R W.....             | 23 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Tuck, C R (E).....          | 25 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Ells, C L.....             | 25 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tregillus, C A.....        | 29 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, W G.....          | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Wood, F A.....            | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | "    *Cooper, G H.....        | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 2—Kemp, C A.....              | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Ross, E H.....             | 12 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Kemp, G O.....             | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—Biggar, A L.....            | 20 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—Cummings, L.....            | 23 Oct 15  |
| "                     | "    *Whitehead, W D (E)..... | 28 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 1—Dickenson, J M.....         | 28 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Proctor, J E.....          | 29 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Starr, D A.....             | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | "    *McPhillips, W H.....    | 12 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Carmichael, W P.....      | 18 Nov 15  |
| "                     | "    *McGown, J M.....        | 18 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Docker, P M.....          | 18 Nov 15  |
| "                     | "    *Jackson, T S.....       | 18 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Bell, H T.....             | 20 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Hueston, M G.....          | 27 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Soper, E N.....            | 1 Dec 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, W B.....        | 1 Dec 15   |
| "                     | "    *Boyle, R.....           | 1 Dec 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Wadlin, L N.....           | 9 Dec 15   |
| "                     | 4—*Wilson, W de S.....        | 11 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Fleming, A L.....          | 14 Dec 15  |
| "                     | "    *Rowatt, J C H.....      | 15 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Gardner, H C.....          | 18 Dec 15  |
| "                     | "    *Doane, S A.....         | 21 Dec 15  |
| "                     | "    *Judson, F S.....        | 28 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Carper, H P.....          | 28 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Yates, H A.....            | 1 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Walcot, A A.....          | 1 Jan 16   |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                       |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 10 | *Lindsay, R K         | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                        | *Taylor, H            | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                        | *Orr, W A C           | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                        | *Harman, H F          | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                        | *Wickson, J A         | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 3—Ballard, F L        | 4 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Grange, G R        | 5 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Butterworth, W R S | 5 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 4—*Halero, A J        | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 3—Askwith, C H E      | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 2—Leask, D R          | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 10—*Merry, J M        | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—*McDougall, K H     | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Thompson, E W      | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 4—Burn, G D           | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                        |                       | 16 Apr 15 |
| "                        | *Reid, F S            | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 10—*Robinson, T E     | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Phillips, J M C    | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Ireson, C N A      | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—Glassco, L H        | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Marsh, B C         | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Tapley, J A        | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Ames, G A          | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Drynan, J V        | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*McMurrich, J R     | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—Robinson, G V       | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—Lawlor, D E         | 27 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—Malcolm, W F        | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 5—*Orr, R B A         | 29 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Hastings, C E      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Read, E H          | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Carling, L B       | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Fleming, J A M     | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Stanyon, L L       | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Powell, W B        | 2 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Bradshaw, E A      | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Leggo, A H         | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Laing, A R         | 4 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 4—*Casgrain, H R      | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Hastey, R P        | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 1—*Bartholomew, W E   | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Hopewell, D I C    | 8 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Gorrie, H T        | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Ellis, D Q         | 15 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 10—*Muir, R R         | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 4—*McConkey, G O      | 22 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Snelgrove, C R     | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Vaughan, O D       | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Bolte, A A         | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Pipon, P R         | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                        | 3—*McDonald, A J      | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 4—*Moffatt, R J       | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 1—*Coyne, G B         | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Tod, G M           | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 4—*Younger, G R       | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 6—*Smith, W G         | 9 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 3—*Workman, E E       | 21 Mar 16 |

## Honorary Lieutenants.

Military District No. 10—Stephenson, V R. .... 28 Dec 15

## Quartermasters.

Military District No. 4—Rough, A. .... (hon capt 14 Jan 16)

**CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.**

**COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.**

**No. 1 COMPANY.**

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J. A. .... 1 Aug 11  
 Watson, C. L. .... 21 May 13  
 \*Ellis, A. H. J. (E) ..... 10 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G. .... 22 Feb 05  
 (ret capt 23 Jan 08)

**No. 2 COMPANY.**

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J. C. .... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Larter, A. C. (E) ..... 26 Apr 15  
 1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

Webb, R. H. (E) ..... 12 Jan 13  
 \*Hollister, F. S. J. (E) ..... 30 May 13  
 Stewart, G. S. .... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Rous, H. L. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Wade, T. K. .... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Black, W. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14  
 Maclean, D. G. .... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A. G. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Lawson, J. D. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14  
 Spalding, E. G. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Giles, W. T. .... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Pontifez, B. .... 17 Oct 14  
 Gilbert, F. M. (E) ..... 18 Oct 14  
 \*Durham, T. H. (E) ..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A. W. O. (E) ..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Kyle, D. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14  
 \*Maclean, G. A. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14  
 McKinnon, H. B. .... 18 Jan 15  
 \*Larkin, G. R. (E) ..... 20 Mar 15  
 \*Bruce, G. N. .... 27 Mar 15  
 \*MacGregor, E. R. (i a) ..... 9 June 15  
 \*Fisher, A. B. .... 1 Nov 15  
 (temp capt 1 Nov 15)

Macabe, A. H. .... 14 Apr 15

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C. .... 18 Oct 13

## No. 3 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W A (E)..... 17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J H (E)..... 8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G O H (E)..... 1 Feb 12

(temp capt 8 Sept 15)

Cooke, N M..... 10 May 13

\*Brown, A W..... 10 May 13

Lewis, A C T (rnc)..... 22 Oct 14

Welch, J P..... 14 Feb 14

\*McDowall, R J (E)..... 10 Dec 15

\*Herridge, G B (E)..... 1 Nov 14

\*Charleston, E E..... 1 Dec 14

Lyons, W A..... 1 Dec 14

\*Dewey, H..... 15 Dec 14

\*Ryan, H J..... 22 Feb 15

\*Biggar, P E..... 23 June 15

Phelan, A G..... 1 July 15

Phelan, A G..... 26 July 15

Lawrence, C V..... 1 Oct 15

\*Stacy, H J J..... 20 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 13 Apr 11

(temp capt 7 Mar 16)

Slater, C P (r m c)..... 11 Aug 14

\*Matthews, A R (E)..... 3 Aug 14

\*Rainville, G H (E)..... 11 Aug 14

Craige-Halkett, F J..... 1 Dec 14

(Seconded 15 June 15)

\*MacKinnon, C G (E)..... 5 Nov 14

Millar, H..... (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Reed, C E (rnc) (E)..... 1 Jan 15

Phelan, F R (E)..... 24 June 09

\*Pratt, J C..... 2 Feb 15

\*Young, G T..... 10 Feb 15

..... 16 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O R, capt CAVC..... 22 May 15

## No. 5 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Wood, E E..... 5 Oct 14

Captain.

Gillis, W C..... 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J G (E)..... 9 Feb 14

\*Steele, S C (E)..... 12 Aug 14

\*Goodeve, W S (E)..... 21 Sept 14

\*Owen, J C F (E)..... 30 Sept 14

\*Graham, C H (E)..... 8 Oct 14

\*Ahearn, T F (E)..... 10 Oct 14

..... (capt 20 Nov 15)

\*Chambers, H S..... 2 Nov 14

\*Raby, R S..... 4 Nov 14

\*Greene, A W..... 5 Nov 14

\*Ellard, I C (E)..... 7 Nov 14

\*Fitzgerald, C C..... 15 Nov 14

Hearnden, J R (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Latimer, W R (E)..... 15 Dec 14

\*McLachlin, J H (E)..... 15 Dec 09

..... 1 Jan 15

\*Pritchard, A..... 8 Jan 15

\*Hill, H P..... 8 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G capt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Percy-Smith, V (E)..... 4 Aug 14

\*Tindall, M L (E)..... 14 Aug 14

\*Kennedy, C W..... 17 Aug 14

\*Bishop, B B (E)..... 17 Aug 14

\*Keating, P. F (E)..... 11 Oct 14

..... (temp capt 5 Feb 15)

Biggar, W H..... 9 Mar 15

Fraser, E C..... 10 Dec 15

..... 2 Apr 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

McKean, F T (E)..... Major..... 13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunder, H R (E)..... 17 June 11  
 Oliphant, J (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
 Pigeon, D B (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
 Rennie, A G (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
 Gregory, S L..... 23 Sept 14  
 Peters, J D..... 14 Jan 15  
 Patterson, G H..... 29 Apr 15  
 MacKendrick, R H..... 1 Oct 15  
 Skinner, R H L..... 25 Nov 14  
 4 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 8 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, F W (E)..... Captain..... 20 Aug 13

Lieutenants (3).

Pierce, L..... 7 July 13  
 Doyle, F D..... 1 Aug 14  
 Crowe, H S..... 7 Jan 15  
 Goodie, W J V..... 8 Jan 15  
 Peter, E (E)..... 11 Jan 15  
 Redford, G A..... 25 Jan 15  
 Underwood, G W (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
 Rose, J A..... 2 Feb 15  
 7 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Bockett, H L..... 12 June 14

No. 9 COMPANY— on

Captain.

MacLennan, J A (E)..... 12 June 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H C (E)..... 15 Mar 12  
 \*Dodsworth, H M..... 4 Dec 14  
 \*Lynch-Staunton, G (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
 \*Johnston, R M..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Lennox, J M G..... 21 July 15  
 Brouse, E D G..... 9 Aug 15  
 1 Mar 15  
 \*Dean, F W..... 22 Sept 15  
 \*Coulter, C S..... 2 Oct 15  
 \*Lennox, M K..... 3 Jan 16  
 \*McQueen, M V..... 25 Jan 16  
 \*Biggar, E L..... 7 Feb 16  
 \*Hatch, S R..... 10 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J, Lt C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, R.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W H..... 6 May 14

Captain.

Joncas, E F..... 3 July 14  
 (capt 7 June 00)

Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08  
 \*Chartre, C F..... 24 Apr 12  
 13 June 05  
 Talbot, J H..... 22 May 15  
 \*Hill, J J..... 30 Nov 14  
 \*Breakey, J L (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
 Vohl, H..... 25 Jan 15  
 Hale, J J..... 29 July 15  
 Love, K H L..... 31 July 15  
 Green, W L..... 8 Jan 16  
 \*Ford, J..... 21 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

Gauvin, C J H Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 11 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C M (E)..... 24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C M (E)..... 24 May 13



## No. 11 COMPANY—Con.

## Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Freeman, H J (E)    | 10 Mar 11              |
| Alderson, W F (E)   | 10 Mar 11              |
|                     | 4 June 08              |
| Lindsay, N J (E)    | 1 Oct 13               |
| Fortin, A R (E)     | 9 May 14               |
| *Webster, J W (E)   | 1 Sept 14              |
| *Hackett, C L       | 15 Sept 14             |
|                     | (Seconded 25 Feb 15)   |
| *Leadley, E O (E)   | 1 Oct 14               |
| Benson, J R (E)     | 1 Oct 14               |
| *Sharing, J (E)     | 9 Oct 14               |
| O'Reilly, J (rnc)   | 10 Oct 14              |
|                     | 22 June 11             |
| *Blackwood, H P (E) | 3 Nov 14               |
|                     | (temp capt 20 July 15) |
| Robinson, W H (E)   | 22 Dec 14              |
|                     | 23 Feb 12              |
| *Ferg, F M (E)      | 23 Dec 14              |
| *Taylor, N W (E)    | 1 Jan 15               |
| *Brick, W J         | 1 Sept 15              |
| *Ryan, T M          | 1 Nov 15               |
| *Sprague, F E       | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Boyd, W H J        | 1 Jan 16               |

## Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z capt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 12 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

## Captain.

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Greer, W D (E) | 13 May 10            |
| Hearne, F G    | 26 Apr 15            |
|                | 1 May 13             |
|                | (temp maj 18 Aug 15) |

## Lieutenants (3).

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Corrigan, C A (E)     | 18 Mar 11             |
| Warren, J D (E)       | 18 Mar 11             |
| Mason, A D A          | 8 May 13              |
|                       | (temp capt 20 Aug 15) |
| *Nash, C R            | 20 July 14            |
| *Garrett, H C B       | 8 Oct 14              |
|                       | (temp capt 19 Oct 15) |
| *Douglas, H R (E)     | 16 Oct 14             |
| *Ridout, H E (E)      | 18 Oct 14             |
|                       | (temp capt 1 Nov 15)  |
| *Urquhart, T C        | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Tattersall, H C (E)  | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Creus, H C (E)       | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Fairhead, N E        | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Morrison, W J (E)    | 18 Oct 14             |
| Copeland, W M (E)     | 20 Oct 14             |
| *Shepard, D (E)       | 25 Oct 14             |
| *Fairhead, N A        | 25 Oct 14             |
| *Hunt, M S C          | 25 Oct 14             |
| *McLean, N J (E)      | 23 Nov 14             |
| Robinson, D S         | 4 Dec 14              |
| *Anderson, W F        | 26 Nov 14             |
| *Hills, F             | 15 Jan 15             |
| Stanyon, C H          | 15 June 15            |
| *Hudson, W D          | 31 Aug 15             |
|                       | 14 May 15             |
|                       | 26 Nov 15             |
| *Coleman, EC          |                       |
|                       | (temp capt 1 Nov 15)  |
| *Hodgson, R K Lt CAVC | 23 May 14             |

## Veterinary Officer.

Hodgson, R K Lt CAVC..... 23 May 14

## No. 14 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W S..... 24 Feb 16

13 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| McLeod, J W (E)     | 11 Dec 11             |
| Lafferty, G G (E)   | 17 May 13             |
| Stirrett, A N (E)   | 12 July 13            |
| Connors, A D (E)    | 29 May 13             |
| Lougheed, C H (E)   | 1 Oct 14              |
|                     | (temp capt 12 May 15) |
| Jack, J G (E)       | 14 Oct 14             |
| Graham, V H (E)     | 19 Oct 14             |
| Coste, E F (E)      | 30 Oct 14             |
| Jamieson, J J       | 30 Jan 15             |
| *Cardell, H J       | 5 July 15             |
| *Mozam, J           | 7 July 15             |
| Anderson, H H C (E) | 2 Aug 15              |
| Lougheed, E D (E)   | 6 Aug 15              |
| *Turner, A M (m)    | 11 Aug 15             |
| *Abel, P M (E)      | 20 Sept 15            |
| *Tod, P H           | 25 Sept 15            |
| *McQuatt, R P       | 16 Dec 15             |
| *Gilker, R H M      | 31 Dec 15             |
| *Lowndes, J M       | 3 Jan 16              |
| *Cunliffe, J R      | 12 Jan 16             |
| *McHugh, F B        | 4 Mar 16              |

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Smith, J C..... 3 Jan 16

## No. 15 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

## Captain.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Adams, C (E)          | 23 Mar 14 |
| Hesley, H J (E)       | 23 Mar 14 |
| Strathy, H E de B (E) | 22 Feb 15 |

## Lieutenants (3).

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Storer, J C H (E)  | 1 June 12             |
| Church, E J (E)    | 12 Nov 13             |
| *Gerrard, W J (E)  | 12 Aug 14             |
| *Drum, A W         | 4 Sept 14             |
| *Burnett, H (E)    | 17 Oct 14             |
|                    | (temp capt 20 Oct 15) |
| *Craig, W W        | 23 Nov 14             |
| *Nops, A S (E)     | 5 Dec 14              |
| Dods, A D          | 18 Dec 15             |
|                    | (temp capt 8 Mar 16)  |
| *Peek, R L (E)     | 1 Dec 14              |
| *Cullen, S L       | 9 Dec 14              |
| M Haffie, G A      | 9 Jan 15              |
| Scott, H E (E)     | 11 Jan 15             |
| Holden, R C (E)    | 11 Jan 15             |
| *Lyal, P (E)       | 4 June 15             |
| Prentice, N A (E)  | 14 June 15            |
| Merrett, E S (E)   | 24 June 15            |
| Caverhill, G R (E) | 28 Sept 15            |
| Dods, P D          | 4 Jan 16              |
| *Powell, J N H     | 17 Jan 16             |
| *Place, C A        | 13 Mar 16             |

No. 15 COMPANY—Con.

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Murphy, H Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.

M. D. No. No. 1.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Williams, E E (E)..... 11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Miller, P D (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
Cooper, G M (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
Kane, A H..... 15 Mar 14  
\*MacBeth, G K (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
\*Wilson, C A..... 5 Feb 15  
\*Wallace, R A..... 10 Feb 15  
\*Wardrop, G..... (seconded 8 Nov 15)  
\*Smallman, J E..... (seconded 8 Nov 15)  
..... 14 Dec 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

Highway, E W Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 5.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12).  
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.*

\*Knox, R (E)..... 1 Mar 14

*Captain.*

Turner, W L..... 1 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

Kell, T W..... 1 Mar 14  
\*Fleming, W D..... 1 Mar 14  
\*Hill, A T (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
\*Pike, C M..... 3 Oct 14  
\*McNelly, A R G..... 11 Dec 14  
\*O'Regan, J B..... 23 Mar 15  
\*LeMaurier, S A..... 6 Aug 15  
\*Stratton, V M..... 24 Feb 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 18 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Baker, L S (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Short, J A..... 1 Oct 14  
(temp maj 21 Apr 15)

*Lieutenants (3).*

Morison, J B (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Richardson, S D (E)..... 9 May 14  
\*Stanley, J R C (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
\*Aldous, M C (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Headland, S H..... 21 Oct 15  
(temp capt 28 Sept 15)  
\*Darwen, J (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Drake, C J..... 23 Dec 14  
\*Dancer, C J (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
\*Duckworth, F (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
\*Elliott, H A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
\*Graban, C M..... 1 Jan 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, C E Lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

Moore, M (E)..... 31 July 12

*Captain.*

\*Spencer, J N V (E)..... 31 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Winch, R F (E)..... 31 July 12  
(temp capt 26 May 15)  
Perry, R T (E)..... 1 Jan 13  
\*Stead, F..... 2 Nov 14  
(temp capt 5 Aug 15)  
\*Colquhoun, R T..... 6 Nov 14  
(temp capt 6 Dec 15)  
\*Morton, A W (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
\*Malins, A..... 26 May 15  
\*Blacklin, H..... 28 June 15  
\*Swinford, A S..... 12 July 15  
\*Wood, J B (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
\*Fulton, D C..... 20 Mar 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

Henderson, C McP, Lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## No. 20 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Laird, H W (E)..... 3 Sept 15

Captain.

James, F J (E)..... 3 Sept 15

Lieutenants (3).

\*Armstrong, J E..... 2 Apr 14

\*Laird, W C..... 2 Apr 14

\*Campkin, H H..... 15 May 14

\*Laird, R A (E)..... 1 Oct 14

\*Marshall, R W..... 2 Nov 14

\*Clemesha, F C (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 21 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G. O., 15 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

\*Small, A..... 23 Apr 15

Captain.

\*Hyndman, J C F..... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (3).

\*Schjelderup, V..... 3 May 15

\*Barclay, T..... 4 May 15

Raymond, A B (E)..... 16 Aug 15

\*Whyte, H E..... 3 July 15

\*Galer, C N..... 5 Nov 15

\*Germaine, W L..... 26 Nov 15

\*Wemyss, D N..... 1 Dec 15

\*Day, W S..... 1 Dec 15

Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Gillespie, G H..... 24 July 15

9 Jan 12

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A S..... 24 June 13

30 Apr 11

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services

Chaplain.

Basley, *Rev W H hon capt* (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

|                         |  |            |
|-------------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. 4 | —Cameron, K (D A D M S, M. D. No. 4) (E).....      | 15 Apr 07  |
| " 6                     | —Schaffner, A A.....                               | 14 Nov 10  |
| " 3                     | —Shillington, A T (E).....                         | 26 Nov 10  |
| " 2                     | —McPherson, D W (E).....                           | 11 Feb 11  |
| " 4                     | —Wylde, C F (No iv F A) (E).....                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| " 2                     | —Roberts, J A (D A D M S, M. D. No. 2) (E).....    | 1 Apr 11   |
| " 3                     | —Ross, A E, C.M.G. (No iii C F A) (E).....         | 1 Apr 11   |
| " 6                     | —Ross, J (No I F A).....                           | 20 June 11 |
| " 3                     | —Hodgetts, C A (E).....                            | 16 Dec 12  |
|                         | (temp col 9 Jan 15)                                |            |
| " 5                     | —Delaney, W H (D A D M S, M. D. No. 5) (E).....    | 16 Dec 12  |
| " 6                     | —Walker, T D.....                                  | 2 Jan 13   |
| " 3                     | —Whitton, D. A. (E).....                           | 1 July 13  |
| " 2                     | —Marlow, F W (ADMS, M. D. No. 2) (acting).....     | 28 July 13 |
|                         | (temp col 6 Mar 16)                                |            |
| " 3                     | —Shillington, J W.....                             | 1 Apr 14   |
| " 3                     | —Gardner, R L (No ii F A) (E).....                 | 10 July 14 |
| " 2                     | —Fotheringham, J T (E).....                        | 28 Aug 14  |
| "                       |  | 8 Sept 04  |
| " 2                     | —Scott, W A (No xiii C F A) (E).....               | 5 Sept 14  |
| " 4                     | —Birkett, H S (McGill University C O T C) (E)..... | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                       |  | 16 Sept 10 |
| " 4                     | —Mignault, A (E).....                              | 20 Oct 14  |
| " 10                    | —Simpson, R M.....                                 | 27 Apr 15  |
| " 2                     | —Bruce, H A.....                                   | 18 May 15  |
| " 2                     | —Anderson, H B.....                                | 18 May 15  |
| " 2                     | —Hamilton, H J.....                                | 18 May 15  |
| " 2                     | —Orr, J O.....                                     | 18 May 15  |
| "                       | —Pyne, <i>Hon R A, MD, LL.D.</i> .....             | 22 June 15 |
| "                       | —Cameron, I H, <i>MB, LLB</i> .....                | 21 July 15 |
| " 3                     | —McCammon, J A.....                                | 1 Dec 15   |
| " 2                     | —Richardson, T B.....                              | 1 Sept 15  |
| " 4                     | —Forbes, A M (E).....                              | 13 Jan 16  |

Majors (40).

|                         |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|------------|
| Military District No. 3 | —Williamson, A R B.....                           | 28 June 07 |
| " 1                     | —Hogg, D H (D A D M S, M. D. No. I).....          | 6 July 07  |
|                         | (temp lt-col 29 Sept 15)                          |            |
| " 2                     | —Gilmour, C H (No xi F A) (E).....                | 27 Sept 07 |
| " 1                     | —Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) (E).....               | 20 Aug 09  |
| " 10                    | —Watt, W L ( <i>m s c</i> ) (E).....              | 1 Apr 10   |
| " 2                     | —Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| " 10                    | —Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| " 3                     | —Law, R (No ii F A).....                          | 1 Apr 10   |
| " 11                    | —Elliot, H C S (E).....                           | 1 June 10  |
| " 13                    | —McTavish, F C (E).....                           | 7 June 10  |
| " 3                     | —Hewetson, S W (E).....                           | 22 June 10 |
| " 5                     | —Etherington, F (D A D M S, M. D. No. 3) (E)..... | 6 July 10  |
| "                       | —LeBel, E A (E).....                              | 16 Nov 10  |
| "                       |   | 15 Sept 07 |
| " 4                     | —Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A) (E).....              | 1 Dec 10   |
| " 1                     | —Cruikshank, G R (No. xiv F A).....               | 1 Apr 11   |
| " 13                    | —Mackid, L S.....                                 | 1 Apr 11   |

## Majors—Con.

|                         |                                       |                      |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. 2 | Hentry, W B (No x F A) (E)            | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                       | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)             | 2 May 11             |
| "                       | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A) (E)          | 18 July 11           |
| "                       | 2—Davey, J E (No. xiz F A) (E)        | 10 Aug 11            |
| "                       | 2—Farmer, G D (No. xii F A) (E)       | 10 Aug 11            |
| "                       | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A)             | 7 Feb 12             |
| "                       | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A) (E)          | 17 Feb 12            |
| "                       | 3—Leggett, T H                        | 20 May 12            |
| "                       | 3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A)              | 20 Oct 12            |
| "                       | 3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A)        | 28 Nov 12            |
| "                       | 13—McGuffin, C F (No. xvii C F A) (E) | 1 Apr 13             |
| "                       | 1—Cowan, T C                          | 9 June 13            |
| "                       | 1—Davis, E G (No. xv F A) (E)         | 28 July 13           |
| "                       | 6—Ford, F S L, C M G (No. 2 C H) (E)  | 21 Nov 13            |
| "                       | 11—Donald, D (E)                      | 21 Nov 13            |
| "                       | 1—(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (1 Hussars)    | 26 Nov 13            |
| "                       |                                       | 27 June 14           |
| "                       | 4—Campbell, R P. (No v F A) (E)       | 26 Nov 14            |
| "                       | 1—Guest, F (No. xv F A) (E)           | 3 Jan 14             |
| "                       | 5—Bossé, J F X                        | 3 Mar 14             |
| "                       |                                       | 1 June 06            |
| "                       | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A)               | 24 Apr 13            |
| "                       | 5—Lagueux, P                          | 1 July 14            |
| "                       | 6—Moore, E. F. (No. i F A)            | 1 July 14            |
| "                       | 2—Wilson, F W E (E)                   | 23 Nov 12            |
| "                       |                                       | 22 June 12           |
| "                       | 5—Gilbert, J L (9 Regt.)              | 16 Oct 14            |
| "                       | 4—Hill, W H P (E)                     | 25 Jan 10            |
| "                       |                                       | 1 Apr. 10            |
| "                       | 13—Robertson, A C (E)                 | 22 Apr 15            |
| "                       | 3—Gardiner, R J                       | 18 May 15            |
| "                       | 13—Hislop, J A                        | 15 June 15           |
| "                       |                                       | 8 May 15             |
| "                       | Badgerow, G W (E)                     | (hon maj) 27 July 15 |
| "                       | 3—Brown, W J, M D, C M                | 16 Sept 15           |
| "                       | —Hunt, J G (E)                        | 16 Oct 15            |
| "                       | —Stewart, D                           | 5 Nov 15             |
| "                       | 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt)                | 12 Jan 16            |
| "                       | 0—Crozier, J A                        | 8 Feb 16             |

## Captains and Lieutenants (210).

|                         |                                     | Captains.            |                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. 2 | Hendrick, A C                       |                      | 5 Sept 09            |
| "                       | 11—Cumming, W G                     |                      | 28 Oct 09            |
| "                       | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)         |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 5—Cloutier, G L (89 Regt)           |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)         |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 11—Borden, L E                      |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 2—Lowry, W H                        |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 10—Cadham, F T                      |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 10—Young, F A (34th Horse) (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)        |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 4—Burnett, P (E)                    |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       |                                     | (temp maj) 24 Nov 14 |                      |
| "                       | 3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A)         |                      | 1 Apr 16             |
| "                       | 10—Vesey, E M (No xii C F A) (E)    |                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                       | 13—Girvin, A W                      |                      | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                       | 6—Murray, J A (78 Regt) (E)         |                      | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                       | 6—Morris, C H (No i F A) (E)        |                      | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                       | 10—Reilly, W H                      |                      | 10 Sept 10           |
| "                       | 2—Hyland, G (No x F A)              |                      | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                       | 2—Kappele, D P (No. xii F A) (E)    |                      | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                       | 2—Munn, F J (No i C H)              |                      | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                       | 13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A) (E) |                      | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                       | 6—Macaulay, M A (E)                 |                      | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                       | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)              |                      | 1 June 13            |
| "                       |                                     | (temp maj) 1 Apr 11  |                      |
| "                       | 5—Wright, R P (No vii F A) (E)      |                      | (temp maj) 1 June 14 |

Captains—Con.

|                          |                                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 4— | Williams, E J (No vi C F A) (E)       | 1 Apr 11              |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 6 June 11)  |
| 5—                       | Vaillancourt, J (No. vii F A)         | 1 Apr 11              |
| 2—                       | Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) (E)    | 1 Apr 11              |
| 2—                       | Philip, G R (No xiii C F A) (E)       | 1 Apr 11              |
| 2—                       | Rice, A G (No xi F A)                 | 1 Apr 11              |
| 3—                       | McLeod, N (No ii F A) (E)             | 1 Apr 11              |
| 3—                       | Young, C A (No ii F A) (E)            | 1 Apr 11              |
| 3—                       | Wilson, C E (47 Regt)                 | 1 Apr 11              |
| 4—                       | Macdonald, A (No vi C F A)            | 1 Apr 11              |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 21 June 15) |
| 10—                      | Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)          | 1 Apr 11              |
| 10—                      | Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)          | 1 Apr 11              |
| 4—                       | Aubry, H (No xx F A)                  | 1 Apr 11              |
| 4—                       | Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)               | 1 Apr 11              |
| 4—                       | Hovell, W B (E)                       | 1 Apr 11              |
| 4—                       | Muckleston, H S (No. iv F A)          | 1 Apr 11              |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 8 Apr 15)   |
| 5—                       | Stevenson, J                          | 20 Apr 11             |
|                          |                                       | 3 Apr 06              |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 20 July 15) |
| 11—                      | Ross, S A                             | 1 July 11             |
| 5—                       | Mayrand, R                            | 16 Aug 11             |
| 6—                       | McDonald, J C (No. ix F A)            | 30 Nov 11             |
| 11—                      | Panton, K D (E)                       | 7 Feb 12              |
| 6—                       | Morton, A McD. (No 1 F A)             | 23 Feb 12             |
| 11—                      | McDiarmid, C (E)                      | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Macdonald, H K                        | 15 May 12             |
| 13—                      | Macdonald, W. H.                      | 15 May 12             |
| 11—                      | Draescke, G C (No. xviii F A) (E)     | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Hill, J T (22 S L H) (E)              | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Coles, W R                            | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Munroe, H E (105 Regt) (E)            | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Stewart, P D (29 L H)                 | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Gardner, W A (79 Regt) (E)            | 15 May 12             |
| 3—                       | Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)                | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Holme, H R (No xi F A)                | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Meek, E E (95 Regt)                   | 15 May 12             |
| 1—                       | Houston, P J F (32 Regt)              | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Peat, G B (67 Regt) (E)               | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | McKay, V N (E)                        | 15 May 12             |
| 13—                      | Gunn, J N (No. xvii C F A) (E)        | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Millar, J R (i a)                     | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A) (E)          | 15 May 12             |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 1 Apr 14)   |
| 4—                       | Morin, J H G (No xx F A)              | 15 May 12             |
| 4—                       | Chabot, L A (No xx F A)               | 15 May 12             |
| 10—                      | Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A) (E)     | 15 May 12             |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 29 Nov 12)  |
| 2—                       | McGarry, J H (44 Regt)                | 15 May 12             |
| 1—                       | Bell, C C (24 Regt)                   | 15 May 12             |
|                          |                                       | (temp maj 18 Oct 15)  |
| 13—                      | Moshier, H H                          | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Chapin, C D (25 Drag)                 | 15 May 12             |
| 3—                       | Wilson, O M (No ii F A)               | 15 May 12             |
| 3—                       | Latta, E E (No iii C F A)             | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Cole, E C (No 1 C H) (E)              | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Yellowless, N J L (No ziii C F A) (E) | 15 May 12             |
| 1—                       | Musson, G (No xiv F A) (E)            | 15 May 12             |
| 4—                       | Brown, C L (No vi C F A) (E)          | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Tytler, W H (No xii F A) (E)          | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Proudfoot, J A (No. 1 F A) (i a)      | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | McIlwraith, D G (No. xii F A)         | 15 May 12             |
| 2—                       | Bethune, W (No xii F A) (E)           | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Cock, J L (76 Regt) (E)               | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Woodbury F V (DADMS, M. D. No. 6) (E) | 15 May 12             |
| 6—                       | Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)               | 15 May 12             |

## Captains—Con.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)..... | 15 May 13             |
| " 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....                       | 15 May 13             |
| " 13—Johnson, G R (15 L H) (E).....                  | 15 May 13             |
| " 13—Learn, C R (i a).....                           | 15 May 13             |
| " 2—Cockburn, G L (E).....                           | 15 May 13             |
| " 10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt) (E).....               | 15 May 13             |
| " 10—Campbell, S (No. xvi C F A) (E).....            | 16 June 13            |
| " 11—Burris, H L (E).....                            | 16 June 13            |
| " 11—Anderson, W H K (E).....                        | 16 June 13            |
| " 2—Menzies, P K (E).....                            | 17 June 13            |
| " 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....                        | 17 June 13            |
| " 2—Embree, M H.....                                 | 17 June 13            |
| " 2—Boyd, J S (39 Regt).....                         | 19 June 13            |
| " 10—Kerr, C.....                                    | 20 June 13            |
| " 3—Sparks, J F.....                                 | 23 June 13            |
| " 4—Shanks, G (No v F A) (E).....                    | 24 June 13            |
| " 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....                    | 24 June 13            |
| " 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt) (E).....                    | 24 June 13            |
| " 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A) (E).....                | 24 June 13            |
| " 11—Baird, W S (xviii F A).....                     | 24 June 13            |
| " 6—Folkins, C G (No I Fd Co C E).....               | 28 June 13            |
| " 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....                        | 28 June 13            |
| " 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A) (E).....                   | 30 June 13            |
| " 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....                    | 30 June 13            |
| " 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse) (E).....                | 30 June 13            |
| " 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A) (E).....                 | 30 June 13            |
| " 1—Galloway, W F (No xv F A).....                   | 30 June 13            |
| " 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....                         | 7 July 13             |
| " 4—Dupont, J G (85 Regt).....                       | 7 July 13             |
| " 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....                       | 7 July 13             |
| " 6—Ralph, A J (36th Horse).....                     | 8 July 13             |
| " 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....                     | 8 July 13             |
| " 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....                | 8 July 13             |
| " 6—Cunningham, A R (63 Regt).....                   | 15 July 13            |
| " 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....                   | 2 Sept 13             |
| " 5—Hubbard, A R F (No. vii F A).....                | (temp maj) 20 Aug 13  |
| " 10—Morell, H (E).....                              | 17 Jan 13             |
| " 5—Verge, E (No. vii F A) (i a).....                | 18 Jan 13             |
| " 10—Nickle, M. A. (20 Border Horse).....            | 23 Jan 13             |
| " 3—Foster, A L (No. ii F A).....                    | 31 Jan 13             |
| " 4—Fyfe, J C (E).....                               | 17 Feb 13             |
| " 5—Geggie, R C G (No vii F A) (E).....              | 17 Mar 13             |
| " 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt) (E).....               | 30 Apr 13             |
| " 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....                      | 31 May 13             |
| " 11—Tutill, G. H. (31 B.C.H.).....                  | 7 June 13             |
| " 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H) (E).....             | 8 June 13             |
| " 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....                    | 8 June 13             |
| " 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H) (E).....                 | 8 June 13             |
| " 13—Orr, H. (21st Hussars).....                     | 12 June 13            |
| " 3—Tennent, R W (i a).....                          | 21 June 13            |
| " 3—Consitt, E C V (42 Regt).....                    | 21 June 13            |
| " 10—McGregor, J B (32 Horse) (E).....               | 23 June 13            |
| " 4—Ower, J J (No v F A) (E).....                    | 25 June 13            |
| " 4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....                      | 25 June 13            |
| " 2—Wood, J H (No xi F A) (E).....                   | 26 June 13            |
| " 2—MacBeth, W L C (No xi F A) (E).....              | 26 June 13            |
| " 13—Mayhood, F H (No xvii C.F.A.) (E).....          | 30 June 13            |
| " 13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.).....           | (temp maj) 12 July 13 |
| " 11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt.).....              | 30 June 13            |
| " 11—Woolard, C (No. xviii F.A.) (E).....            | 2 July 13             |
| " 11—Gibson, G H R (6 Regt) (E).....                 | 2 July 13             |
| " 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd. Coy CE) (i a).....          | 2 July 13             |
| " 10—Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.).....                | 2 July 13             |
| " 6—Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.).....            | 6 July 13             |
| " 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt.) (E).....                  | 6 July 13             |

## Captains—Con.

|                         |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|------------|
| Military District No. 6 | —MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.)                        | 6 July 13  |
| "                       | 3—Laidlaw, C. (The G. G. F. G.)                   | 12 July 13 |
| "                       | 6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F. A.)                     | 21 Sept 13 |
| "                       | 6—Muir, W. L. (No. i F. A.)                       | 21 Sept 13 |
| "                       | 1—Perry, A. R. (30 Regt.)                         | 25 Oct 13  |
| "                       |   | 30 Mar 03  |
| "                       | 13—Holmes, C. U.                                  | 19 Nov 13  |
| "                       | 10—Bell, F. C. (No. xvi Cav F. A.) (E)            | 30 Nov 13  |
| "                       | 10—Laurendeau, A. (38 Bty. C. F. A.)              | 30 Nov 13  |
| "                       | 10—Bell, P. G. (No. xvi Cav F. A.) (E)            | 21 Dec 13  |
| "                       | 10—Smith, S. A., D. S. O. (No. xvi Cav F. A.) (E) | 21 Dec 13  |
| "                       | 2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F. A.)               | 15 Jan 14  |
| "                       | 2—Jones, H. (No. xii F. A.) (E)                   | 15 Jan 14  |
| "                       | 2—McClenahan, R. R. (No. xii F. A.)               | 15 Jan 14  |
| "                       | 5—Boyce, G. J. (No. vii F. A.) (E)                | 25 Mar 14  |
| "                       | 3—Keyes, S. J. (No. iii cav. F. A.)               | 5 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 3—Field, G. H. (C. H. B.)                         | 5 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 3—Sutton, N. H. (i a)                             | 5 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 1—Burgess, W. A. (No. xiv F. A.) (E)              | 7 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 2—Stead, J. H.                                    | 7 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 1—Ellis, S. (No. xiv F. A.) (E)                   | 7 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 1—Crawford, W.                                    | 7 Apr 14   |
| "                       | 10—Field, J. J. (i a)                             | 22 Apr 14  |
| "                       | 1—McDougall, C. H. (No. xv F. A.)                 | 24 Apr 14  |
| "                       | 10—McBane, D. (98 Regt.)                          | 1 May 14   |
| "                       | 10—Camsell, G. (No. xxi Cav F. A.)                | 19 May 14  |
| "                       | 10—McEwen, R. J. (E)                              | 23 May 14  |
| "                       | 10—MacLean, H. (26 Batt. C. F. A.)                | 30 May 14  |
| "                       | 10—Henderson, J. (18 L. Horse) (i a)              | 1 June 14  |
| "                       | 4—Hume, G. M. (53 Regt.)                          | 1 June 14  |
| "                       | 12—Buck, H. (E)                                   | 1 June 14  |
| "                       | 10—Wright, G. A.                                  | 1 June 14  |
| "                       | 5—Delage, C. A. (No. vii F. A.)                   | 7 June 14  |
| "                       | 6—Maclean, W. L.                                  | 8 June 14  |
| "                       | 2—McLean, W. T. (No. xiii cav. F. A.) (E)         | 12 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Dowsley, G. W. O. (No. i C. H.) (E)             | 12 June 14 |
| "                       | 1—Ruttan, F. S. (No. xiv F. A.) (E)               | 14 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Jacks, H. L. (No. x F. A.) (E)                  | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Lawson, A. S. (No. x F. A.)                     | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Brown, P. G. (E)                                | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Calkoun, J. C. (E)                              | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Silcox, W. L. (No. xiz F. A.) (E)               | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Nicholson, W. F. (No. xiz F. A.) (E)            | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 4—Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde C. F. A.) (E)             | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 4—McGibbon, R. H. (No. iv F. A.) (E)              | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 4—Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F. A.)                  | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 4—Ross, R. O. (No. vi Cav F. A.)                  | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 2—Biggs, G. M.                                    | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Graham, C. R. (No. iii Cav F. A.) (E)           | 26 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Beroard, L. C. E.                               | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—McLaren, A. F. (No. ii F. A.)                   | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Quinn, F. P. (No. 11 F. A.)                     | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Nelson, J. S. (No. ii F. A.)                    | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Munroe, F. (59 Regt.)                           | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (47 Regt.)                | 27 June 14 |
| "                       | 3—Dunn, D. J.                                     | 28 June 14 |
| "                       | 4—Tessier, R. (No. xx F. A.) (E)                  | 4 July 14  |
| "                       | 4—Lussier, J. A. (No. xx F. A.) (E)               | 5 July 14  |
| "                       | 3—Greer, G. G. (3 Dgs) (E)                        | 27 July 14 |
| "                       | 2—Withrow, O. C. J. (No. x F. A.)                 | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                       | 4—V. C. Scrimger, F. A. C. (M. H. B.) (E)         | 9 Aug 14   |
| "                       | 3—Rankin, A.                                      | 21 Aug 14  |
| "                       |   | 1 Jan 07   |
| "                       | 10—Croll, A. (E)                                  | 26 Aug 14  |
| "                       | 10—Gardiner, R. J. (E)                            | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                       | 10—Cullum, J. A. (E)                              | 30 Sept 14 |
| "                       | 10—Panton, L. A. C. (i a)                         | 10 Oct 14  |



## Captains—Con.

|                       |                                     |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Amyot, J A (E)                    | 1 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, R St J (E)             | 4 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 4—Powell, R E (No. v F A)           | 4 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 10—Clare, C M                       | 6 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 1—Cannon, O A                       | 7 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 3—Jaffrey, W R                      | 10 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 1—Smith, D                          | 10 Nov 14  |
| "                     |                                     | 21 Apr 13  |
| "                     | 2—Ogden, W E (9 Horse)              | 24 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, S R (66 Regt) (ia)      | 25 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Seager, J                         | 9 Dec 14   |
| "                     | 13—Harris, L C (E)                  | 12 Dec 14  |
| "                     |                                     | 10 Feb 05  |
| "                     |                                     | 12 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 11—Woodley, J W (No. xviii F A)     | 12 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 11—Buller, F J (No xviii F A)       | 12 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 6—Blake, J J (No. ix F A)           | 1 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 5—Lacroix, W (No. vii F A)          | 2 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 4—Dussault, J T (No. vii F A)       | 4 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 3—Pulow, C A (16 Regt)              | 17 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Kidd, G E (5 Fd. Co. CE) (E)      | 17 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Hett, J E                         | 27 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Hale, G C (7 Regt) (E)            | 2 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 2—Davies, A P (43 Regt)             | 2 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 4—Winder, J B                       | 25 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 5—Petitclerc, J L (E)               | 25 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Kerfoot, H W (ia)                 | 30 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hughes, F N (No. x F A)           | 1 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 4—Pavey, H L (E)                    | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 5—Walsh, J P (No vii F A) (E)       | 14 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 1—McMillen, A R (No xiv F A)        | 1 May 15   |
| "                     | 6—Irvine, W H (No. viii F A)        | 13 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Marion, J J (83 Regt)             | 16 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Daignault, J E (54 Regt)          | 18 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gauthier, J R (64 Regt) (E)       | 20 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Williamson, H J (E)              | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                     |                                     | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Richardson, R B                   | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Keeley, J A (No. xiv F A) (E)     | 25 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—Thomson, R B C (25 Bty C F A)    | 26 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—McCulloch, J (45 Regt)            | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Tyerman, P D (52 Regt)           | 17 July 15 |
| "                     | 1—Fuller, C L R                     | 27 July 15 |
| "                     | 1—Poisson, A                        | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Strathy, G S (E)                  | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Barton, N J (E)                   | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Burgess, J F (E)                  | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Robertson, L B (E)                | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Cruise, W W                       | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     |                                     | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 3—Bell, D E                         | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 5—Wallbridge, C T (No. vii F A) (E) | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Anderson, G W (No. xi F A) (ia)   | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Humphrey, J N (ia)                | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Walker, F M (ia)                  | 8 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 4—Robertson, E A (7 Brig C F A)     | 8 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Palmer, L C (E)                   | 8 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Pearson, H C (E)                  | 8 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Park, F S (E)                     | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Bowman, J T (ia)                  | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 1—Bice, E (E)                       | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—Carney, N J                       | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Robertson, A R (E)               | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—McMurrich, J B (E)                | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Knox, J E (ia)                    | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—Almon, W B                        | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Little, W T (E)                   | 18 Aug 15  |

Captains—Con.

|                       |  |                         |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Hayes, I D (ia)                        | 19 Aug 15               |
| "                     | 2—Fitzgerald, J G                        | 20 Aug 15               |
| "                     | 11—Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)               | 25 Aug 15               |
| "                     | 2—Day, O J (ia)                          | 26 Aug 15               |
| "                     | 2—Pain, A                                | 27 Aug 15               |
| "                     | 2—Mills, S G (No xiii cav F A) (E)       | 7 Sept 15               |
| "                     | 2—Young, R W (ia)                        | 8 Sept 15               |
| "                     | 11—Murphy, G B                           | 9 Sept 15               |
| "                     | 4—Mullally, E J (55 Regt)                | 10 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Milburn, T H H                        | 11 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 10—Black, W                              | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Sinclair, A C                         | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Raynor, M                             | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Miller, T                             | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Archibald, M G (102 Regt)             | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Fowler, J M                           | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Tremayne, H E (68 Regt)               | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 11—Hall, G A B                           | 25 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 2—McWilliams, V H (ia)                   | 29 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 2—Brown, J V (ia)                        | 30 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 2—Urie, G N (ia)                         | 30 Sept 15              |
| "                     | 10—Walton, F C A C (90 Regt) (E)         | 1 Oct 15                |
| "                     | 6—Calder, A                              | 5 Oct 15                |
| "                     | 10—Ainley, L T                           | 5 Oct 15                |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, H E                          | 5 Oct 15                |
| "                     | 1—Curtis, J D                            | 6 Oct 15                |
| "                     |  | 17 May 04               |
| "                     | 2—Sharpe, N C (E)                        | 6 Oct 15                |
| "                     | 2—Fletcher, A A (E)                      | 12 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 1—Luton, R M (E)                         | 12 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 1—Crassweller, H (ia)                    | 13 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Horkins, R E (ia)                      | 13 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Leonard, A V (E)                       | 13 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 4—Pennoyer, A R (No. v F A)              | 15 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Boyd, E                                | 15 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Macintyre, R W                         | 16 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 1—Nettleton, J M (E)                     | 17 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Colbeck, W K (2 Drag)                  | 19 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Livingston, F J (ia)                   | 19 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Whittemore, W L (No. xiii cav F A) (E) | 20 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—McCullough, J W S                      | 21 Oct 15               |
|                       |  | (temp major 24 June 15) |
| "                     | 2—Porter, G D                            | 21 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 3—Tilley, A R (No. ii F A)               | 21 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 4—Jamieson, W H (5 Regt)                 | 22 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 4—Rogers, J T                            | 22 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 1—Sparks, G L                            | 24 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Casselman, V E D                      | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Drier, E N                            | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Hunter, A W                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Funt, E H                             | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Elliott, B S                          | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Griffin, L O                          | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Hunter, T V W                         | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—MacDermot, J H                        | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Maxwell, H B                          | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Walsh, W C                            | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Lavers, P L                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Murphy, O W                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—McCallum, C T                         | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Warner, A M                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Trousedale, F H                       | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Graham, C W                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Arthur, J R                           | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Carruthers, R S P                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 11—Champion, B H                         | 26 Oct 15               |
| "                     | 2—Collin, F J (ia)                       | 26 Oct 15               |

## Captains—Con.

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Parson, H C (E).....  | 27 Oct 15              |
| " 2—Cumberland, T D (ia).....                 | 31 Oct 15              |
| " 10—Musgrove, W W L.....                     | 1 Nov 15               |
| " 4—Gordon, A H (No v F A).....               | 4 Nov 15               |
| " 2—Home, R (E).....                          | 4 Nov 15               |
| " 4—Shaw, T P.....                            | 4 Nov 15               |
| " 2—Magwood, S J N (E).....                   | 5 Nov 15               |
| " 13—Munroe, A R (ia).....                    | 10 Nov 15              |
| " 11—Grant, J F.....                          | 12 Nov 15              |
| " 11—Gordon, R J (ia).....                    | 13 Nov 15              |
| " 2—Anglin, G C (ia).....                     | 14 Nov 15              |
| " 3—Brunet, E (No. ii F A).....               | 18 Nov 15              |
| " 2—Butt, W H (E).....                        | 26 Nov 15              |
| " 2—Wynne, C S.....                           | 29 Nov 15              |
| " 2—Pratten, F H (No. xi F A) (E).....        | 1 Dec 15               |
| " 2—Gallie, J G (E).....                      | 4 Dec 15               |
| " 6—Logie, A E.....                           | 15 Dec 15              |
| " 13—Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)*.....        | 17 Dec 15              |
| " 2—Cooke, K E (E).....                       | 17 Dec 15              |
| " 1—McLeod, J G (ia).....                     | 18 Dec 15              |
| " 4—Gurd, R D.....                            | 30 Dec 15              |
| " 2—Brown, J B.....                           | 9 Jan 16               |
| " 1—Macdonald, J D.....                       | 13 Jan 16              |
| " 2—Snetsinger, H A (E).....                  | 19 Jan 16              |
| " 1—Cornett, W F.....                         | 21 Jan 16              |
| " 1—Duncan, A S.....                          | 22 Jan 16              |
| " 1—Ramsay, G A.....                          | 25 Jan 16              |
| " 11—McMicking, A E T.....                    | 30 Jan 16              |
| " 11—Higgins, C P.....                        | 30 Jan 16              |
| " 11—Bryant, F M.....                         | 30 Jan 16              |
| " 10—Groves, W A (105 Regt).....              | 30 Jan 16              |
| " 3—Stratton, C M.....                        | (maj) 30 June 16       |
| " 2—Rolph, A H (E).....                       | 30 Jan 16              |
| " 1—Macaulay, A F (E).....                    | 4 Feb 16               |
| " 1—McMehan, C E (E).....                     | 6 Feb 16               |
| " 3—Fee, D L.....                             | 8 Feb 16               |
| " 4—Fairie, J A.....                          | 12 Feb 16              |
| " 1—Bowen, F H (ia).....                      | 15 Feb 16              |
| " 2—Colbeck, O W (ia).....                    | 18 Feb 16              |
| " 1—McCausland, A (E).....                    | 18 Feb 16              |
| " 2—McGibbon, P (ia).....                     | 18 Feb 16              |
| " 2—Howard, E A E.....                        | 25 Feb 16              |
| " 4—Gurd, C C.....                            | 27 Feb 16              |
| " 4—Barlow, W L.....                          | 3 Mar 16               |
| " 4—Robertson, A A (M H B).....               | 4 Mar 16               |
| " 1—Scott, D E (ia).....                      | 4 Mar 15               |
| " 1—Bradley, T P.....                         | 10 Mar 15              |
| " 1—Martin, R B (ia).....                     | 11 Mar 16              |
|   | (temp l c) 22 Dec 15   |
|   | 13 Mar 16              |
| Lieutenants.                                  |                        |
| " 6—Dunlop, F T. (No. viii F.A.).....         | 18 Sept 14             |
| " 11—Gibson, A. J. (E).....                   | (temp capt) 13 July 13 |
| " 11—Houghton, L. F.....                      | 28 Sept 14             |
| " 11—Wasson, H. J.....                        | 28 Sept 14             |
| " 11—Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....            | 28 Sept 15             |
| " 13—*Greene, E.....                          | 12 Dec 11              |
| " 13—*Estey, A. S.....                        | 1 Apr 11               |
| " 13—Gillespie, J J (E).....                  | 3 Jan 14               |
| " 6—MacLellan, E K (E).....                   | 10 Aug 10              |
| " 3—Steele, E E.....                          | 15 July 15             |
| " 10—Carmichael, M. A (No. xxi Cav F.A.)..... | 1 Apr 12               |
| " 2—Scott, W A (No. i F.A.).....              | 18 Dec 12              |
| " 6—Hennigar, C S (No. 2 C.H.).....           | 31 Mar 13              |
| " 6—DeWitt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.).....        | 20 May 13              |
|   | 21 May 13              |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |  |            |
|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. 10— | Robertson, H. J.                         | 24 May 13  |
| "                         | 2—McKillop, T. H., D S O (No. x F A) (E) | 10 July 13 |
| "                         | 10—Alport, E. B.                         | 21 Aug 13  |
| "                         | 6—Smith, F. F. (No. i F A)               | 26 Aug 13  |
| "                         | 6—Macaulay, A. E. (No viii F A)          | 17 Sept 13 |
| "                         | 4—Ramsey, G. A. S. (No. v F A) (E)       | 17 Oct 13  |
| "                         | 5—McKee, G. L. (11 Hussars)              | 17 Oct 13  |
| "                         | 10—Macdonald, R. H.                      | 1 Nov 13   |
| "                         | 10—Jackson, J. H. H.                     | 14 Nov 13  |
| "                         | 10—McQueen, J. D. (No. xvi Cav F A) (E)  | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                         | 5—Paradis, J. A.                         | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                         | 3—Stone, E. L. (No. iii Cav F A) (E)     | 5 Jan 14   |
| "                         | 13—George, H. (35 Horse)                 | 8 Jan 14   |
| "                         | 10—Morrison, T. A.                       | 24 Feb 14  |
| "                         | 6—McCarthy, J. A.                        | 1 Mar 14   |
| "                         | 3—Wilson, R. (4 Fd Co C E) (E)           | 7 Mar 14   |
| "                         | 2—Neimeier, O. W.                        | 21 Mar 14  |
| "                         | 6—MacCuish, K. A.                        | 27 Mar 14  |
| "                         | 5—MacIver, J. F. (No vii F A)            | 28 Mar 14  |
| "                         | 2—Haywood, A. K. (2 Regt) (E)            | 4 Apr 14   |
| "                         | 4—Bauld, W. A. G. (No. iv F A) (E)       | 8 Apr 14   |
| "                         | 2—Hopper, D. A.                          | 9 Apr 14   |
| "                         | 2—Smith, E. A.                           | 11 Apr 14  |
| "                         | 3—Laframboise, J. M.                     | 1 May 14   |
| "                         | 10—Sinclair, G. W.                       | 1 May 14   |
| "                         | 4—Hutchinson, J. W. (17 Hussars)         | 13 May 14  |
| "                         | 5—Belanger, J. E.                        | 16 May 14  |
| "                         | 2—Sheard, R. H.                          | 22 May 14  |
| "                         | 2—Cameron, K. W.                         | 28 May 14  |
| "                         | 13—Church, C. H.                         | 1 June 14  |
| "                         | 2—Jeffs, H. B. (No x F A) (E)            | 3 June 14  |
| "                         | 3—Stammers, C. L. B. (42 Regt) (E)       | 4 June 14  |
| "                         |  | 28 Apr 14  |
| "                         | 4—Dalpe, W. G. (E)                       | 9 June 14  |
| "                         | 4—Windeler, E. C. H. (No. v F A) (E)     | 9 June 14  |
| "                         | 3—Connolly, H. E.                        | 9 June 14  |
| "                         | 4—Joyce, C. R. (6 Hussars)               | 14 June 14 |
| "                         | 5—Blais, L.                              | 20 June 14 |
| "                         | 5—Tremblay, E. (18 Regt)                 | 2 July 14  |
| "                         | 10—Henderson, W.                         | 20 July 14 |
| "                         | 1—Paterson, M. H. (No xiv F A)           | 20 July 14 |
| "                         | 1—Bell, C. G.                            | 21 July 14 |
| "                         | 13—Ingham, G. H.                         | 23 July 14 |
| "                         | 1—Hutchinson, W. G. (E)                  | 25 July 14 |
| "                         | 10—Montreuil, A.                         | 31 July 14 |
| "                         | 13—Selby, B. R. (E)                      | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 10—Green, C. W. (ia)                     | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 11—Jones, A. L. (E)                      | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 11—Cartwright, C. (E)                    | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 2—McKenzie, K. G. (ia)                   | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 11—Briggs, T. A. (E)                     | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 2—Birchard, C. C.                        | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 10—Zealand, L. (ia)                      | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 13—MacLean, C. H. (No xvii Cav F A)      | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 11—McAlistar, W. J. (E)                  | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 13—Donaldson, A. S. (sm) (E)             | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                         |  | 15 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 13—McGill, H. W. (103 Regt)              | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 4—Morin, N. (No xx F A) (E)              | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 4—Cotton, T. F. (ia)                     | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 10—Sutherland, C. G.                     | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                         | 11—Gillies, G. E. (No xviii F A) (E)     | 9 Aug 14   |
| "                         |  | 15 Jan 14  |
| "                         | 2—Leslie, N. V. (No xii F A) (E)         | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                         |  | 2 Jan 12   |
| "                         | 10—Strong, C. M. (E)                     | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                         | 10—Heringer, W. J. (E)                   | 10 Aug 14  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                     |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Thomas, R H (E)                   | 10 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 11—Dyer, H                          | 10 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—Johnston, A C C (E)              | 11 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 11—Greaves, G A (ia)                | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 10—Carr, W M (No xvi Cav F A) (E)   | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 10—Treleaven, G W (E)               | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 3—Munro, J H (E)                    | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 4—McCombe, J (E)                    | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 6—Jenkins, J S (No ix F A) (E)      | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 10—Leeming, J H (E)                 | 12 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 6—MacKee, G W (E)                   | 13 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 10—Groult, D L                      | 13 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 3—Lippiatt, H T (ia)                | 15 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 4—Lockhart, H W E (E)               | 17 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—Scott, W H (E)                   | 17 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 6—Douglas, E (E)                    | 17 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—McLeod, J S                      | 18 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 6—Murphy, G H                       | 18 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—Moore, T W (E)                   | 20 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—Mason, L B                       | 21 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 2—Reazin, H L                       | 21 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 11—Campbell, J E (No xviii F A) (E) | 22 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, C D (ia)                | 25 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 4—Hardisty, R H M (E)               | 25 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 10—O'Brien, M C                     | 26 Aug 14         |
| "                     |                                     | (major 14 Mar 10) |
| "                     | 10—Taylor, W H (E)                  | 26 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 2—Masson, J C                       | 28 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 4—Francis, W W (No iv F A) (E)      | 28 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 13—Knight, W J                      | 31 Aug 14         |
| "                     | 2—Hardy, E A P                      | 1 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Laidlaw, W C (E)                 | 1 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Kenny, R Y (E)                    | 1 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 11—Watson, H N                      | 2 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 4—McKechnie, D W (E)                | 2 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Bell, T H (E)                    | 4 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Rowswell, A C                     | 4 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 4—Reford, L L (No. v F A) (E)       | 4 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 11—Lyon, T (E)                      | 5 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 3—Blakeman, F W (E)                 | 5 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Stephens, G F (E)                | 7 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—McLean, D B (ia)                 | 7 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Pulcher, J W (E)                 | 8 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, H G                       | 9 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Davis, G M                        | 9 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 11—Shaw, R M (E)                    | 11 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 11—McLellan, D (E)                  | 11 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 11—McQuarrie, A L (104 Regt)        | 14 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 11—Biggar, J L (88 Regt)            | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Allen, J L                       | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Taylor, H G                      | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Jones, L F                       | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Costello, T J (ia)               | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Morris, S C W (ia)               | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Crawford, T H                    | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Taylor, J McW (E)                | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Shillington, R N W               | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Dubuc, G A                       | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Madden, E J                      | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Williams, R G                    | 18 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Shipley, W J                     | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Johnson, H H                     | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Upton, W W                       | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Chambers, W                      | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Stewart, J D                     | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Merritt, W                       | 19 Sept 14        |
| "                     | 13—Robinson, R C                    | 19 Sept 14        |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |  |                  |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| Military District No. | 13—McEachern, J S.....                     | 19 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 10—Wickware, L (E).....                    | 19 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 13—Aikenhead, A E.....                     | 21 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 13—Campbell, F T (E).....                  | 21 Sept 1        |
| "                     | 13—Clark, F C (E).....                     | 21 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 2—Watts, F E.....                          | 21 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 4—Ross, S G (No v F A) (E).....            | 21 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 4—Bourne, C R (No v F A).....              | 24 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 4—Wright, H P (No v F A) (E).....          | 24 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 10—Sandwith, B A (E).....                  | 25 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 3—Gibson, T (No 3 Fd Coy, C E).....        | 25 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 3—Ballantyne, W H (E).....                 | 26 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 4—Macphail, A (E).....                     | 26 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 11—Lozie, F G (No xviii F A) (E).....      | 28 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 2—Roberts, J (E).....                      | 30 Sept 14       |
| "                     | 2—Paterson, R H (No xii F A) (i a).....    | 20 Oct 14        |
| "                     | 6—Ruddick, W W (E).....                    | 28 Feb 12        |
| "                     | 2—Hanna, G McL (38 Regt).....              | 11 Nov 14        |
| "                     | May, L W.....                              | 4 July 13        |
| "                     | 11—Patterson, F P (11 Regt) (E).....       | 16 Nov 14        |
| "                     | 13—Hall, M E.....                          | 1 Dec 14         |
| "                     | —Proctor, A D (E).....                     | 1 June 07        |
| "                     | 6—Bruce, J (No ix F A).....                | 12 Dec 14        |
| "                     | 11—Frost, A C (E).....                     | 17 Dec 14        |
| "                     | 5—Carmichael, H B.....                     | 16 Jan 15        |
| "                     |  | 16 Jan 12        |
| "                     |  | 23 Jan 15        |
| "                     |  | 20 Feb 15        |
| "                     |  | 5 Mar 15         |
| "                     |  | (major 7 Feb 99) |
| "                     | 1—Stephens, H. J., (No. xv F.A.).....      | 5 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Ross, S.....                           | 18 Apr 12        |
| "                     | 13—*Pritchard, J. (3 Fd. Coy C.E.).....    | 18 May 12        |
| "                     | 11—*Morris, O. (30 B.C. Horse).....        | 30 May 12        |
| "                     | 4—*Peabody, H. S. (13 Dgns.).....          | 4 June 12        |
| "                     | 2—*Copeland, G. G.....                     | 22 Aug 12        |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, H. H.....                       | 16 Dec 12        |
| "                     | 6—*Rehfuss, W. N.....                      | 1 Feb 13         |
| "                     | 6—*Cochrane, W. N.....                     | 15 Feb 13        |
| "                     | 10—*Lewis, H. W (E).....                   | 6 Mar 13         |
| "                     | 4—*Lapierre, A. (No. xx F. A.).....        | 11 Apr 13        |
| "                     | 1—*Manning, F W (No. xiv F.A.) (E).....    | 10 May 13        |
| "                     | 3—*McArthur, A. D.....                     | 20 May 13        |
| "                     | 2—*Carr, O. E.....                         | 1 June 13        |
| "                     | 4—*Godin, W. N. (86 Regt.).....            | 20 June 13       |
| "                     | 6—*Saunders, E. McK. (75 Regt.).....       | 9 July 13        |
| "                     | 3—*Hopkins, B. H. (45 Regt.).....          | 15 Aug 13        |
| "                     | 1—*McAlpine, R. D.....                     | 19 Aug 13        |
| "                     | 13—Gray, D. W. (35 C.A. Horse) (E).....    | 10 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 13—Sanders, C. W.....                      | 20 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 10—*Arthur, A.....                         | 2 Oct 13         |
| "                     | 4—*Lindsay, L. M. (No. iv F.A.).....       | 18 Oct 13        |
| "                     | 2—*Currey, D. V. (19 Regt.).....           | 4 Sept 15        |
| "                     |  | 18 May 11        |
| "                     | 3—*Hazlewood, B. J. (46 Regt.).....        | 15 Nov 13        |
| "                     | 2—*McLean, J. R. (51 Regt.).....           | 4 Sept 15        |
| "                     | 5—*Lambert, M. P.....                      | 1 Jan 14         |
| "                     | 5—*Fortin, E.....                          | 2 Jan 14         |
| "                     | 6—*Allingham, J. H. (No. viii F.A.).....   | 1 Mar 14         |
| "                     | 2—*Campbell, G. A (E).....                 | 14 Mar 14        |
| "                     | 1—*Wilson, J. C.....                       | 23 Mar 14        |
| "                     | 4—*Fraser, J. R. (No. iv F.A.).....        | 7 Apr 14         |
| "                     | 1—*Jones, S. O. H.....                     | 14 Apr 14        |
| "                     | 2—*Hanley, T. R. (No. x F.A.).....         | 1 May 14         |
| "                     | 3—*Byers, J. C. (56 Regt.).....            | 1 May 14         |
| "                     | 4—*Johnson, J. G. W. (No. v F.A.) (E)..... | 2 r May 1        |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                                      |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | *Jardine, G. H. (E)                  | 20 May 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Renell, D. G.                    | 27 May 14  |
| "                        | 2—*McAndrew, J (20 Regt.)            | 11 June 14 |
| "                        | 6—*Taylor, W. F. (No. ix F.A.)       | 12 June 14 |
| "                        | 2—*Feldhans, H. W.                   | 24 June 14 |
| "                        | 4—*Mackay, F. H (No. v F.A.) (E)     | 29 July 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Hassard, H. J.                   | 31 July 14 |
| "                        | 1—*Campbell, J. A.                   | 31 July 14 |
| "                        | 4—*Brault, R.                        | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 4—*Cumming, H. E. (No. v F.A.) (i a) | 2 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Burke, F. S. (E)                  | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 3—*Scobie, T. J.                     | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Nicholson, H. M (E)               | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Robertson, D. E. (2 Regt) (E)     | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 6—*Murray, D.                        | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Stewart, J. M. (E)                | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 11—*McIntyre, W. H.                  | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 3—*Somer, T. A.                      | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 1—*Fisher, S. M. (E)                 | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 4—*Rogers, K. F. (E)                 | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Burnham, H. H. (E)                | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 4—*Robson, C. H. (No. v F.A.) (E)    | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 3—*Tower, J. L. (E)                  | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Murray, R. St. E.                 | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 1—*Gunn, J. G.                       | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                        | 2—*Eby, W. H.                        | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 1—*Anderson, A. A.                   | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Creighton, J. A (ia)             | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 3—*Hambly, W. R. J.                  | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Hart, W. M.                      | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Smith, R. H (E)                  | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*MacRury, C. W.                   | 11 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 4—*Cooke, E.                         | 11 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*Bastedo, A. F.                    | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Matthews, F. J.                   | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 5—*Garneau, L. A.                    | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Mann, W. L. (E)                  | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*McNally, A.                      | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 11—*Bennett, A. E. H.                | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Pearce, S. J. S.                 | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 4—*MacDermot, H. E. (E)              | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 4—*Mustard, H. R. (E)                | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 3—*Hubbell, E. D. (E)                | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Chown, S. G. (E)                 | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*MacDonald, F. C.                  | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*Gliddon, G. C.                    | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 6—*Morrison, D. A. (E)               | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 3—*Crawford, C. M.                   | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 6—*Egan, W. J.                       | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*McKay, D. G. S.                   | 19 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*Brown, W. E.                      | 12 Mar 14  |
| "                        |                                      | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Boyd, H. B. (E)                  | 21 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Fletcher, D.                     | 26 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Smith, A. H. C. (E)              | 28 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Tanner, A. W. (E)                | 29 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 3—*Wallace, I.                       | 29 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 2—*McLay, S. M.                      | 31 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Lawson, E. H.                    | 31 Aug 14  |
| "                        | 11—*Mustard, J. J.                   | 2 Sept 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Tupper, T. S. (E)                | 3 Sept 14  |
| "                        | 4—*Ellis, A. W. M. (E)               | 4 Sept 14  |
| "                        | 2—*Unsworth, A. D.                   | 8 Sept 14  |
| "                        | 11—*Johnson, A. L. (E)               | 9 Sept 14  |
| "                        | 4—*Bruneau, I. E.                    | 5 Oct 15   |
| "                        | 6—*Wiswell, G. B. (ia)               | 14 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—*Jamieson, H. C.                  | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Brown, W. (E)                    |            |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. | 10—*Hughes, R A                        | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—*MacNab, D S                        | 18 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, A H. (No. xvii Cav. F. A.) | 19 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—*Logie, H B (E)                     | 23 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 2—*Bell, J H M (E)                     | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 2—*McCormack, V W                      | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Garipey, U J (No. xx F. A.) (E)     | 2 Dec 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Kenny, R W (E)                     | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Williams, V G (ia)                 | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Craig, G H                         | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Simes, A B                         | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 13—*Gunn, C G (E)                      | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Lineham, D M                       | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Gregore, G M (i a)                 | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Preost, J M E (E)                  | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Warner, E L (E)                     | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 4—*McKim, L H (No v F A) (E)           | 7 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Brisco, C A (i a)                   | 8 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Turner, W G (E)                     | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Russel, C K (E)                     | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Broune, J G (No v F A) (E)          | 13 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Mignault, L J A (No. xx F. A.)      | 13 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Evans, D T                          | 13 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Carron, F B (E)                     | 14 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Proud, W A (i a)                    | 14 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Gow, F A K (E)                      | 14 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Membery, G G                        | 15 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Boyer, G F (E)                      | 15 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Little, H M (E)                     | 15 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Chevrier, R                         | 21 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, A C                         | 15 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Cascaden, J H                       | 16 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Farrell, A R (E)                    | 16 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Archibald, E W (E)                  | 16 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Struthers, W E                      | 17 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Meakins, J C (E)                    | 17 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Bourne, W. (No. iv F. A.)           | 19 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 6—*McVey, W B                          | 19 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Howard, A C P (E)                   | 19 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Baillie, S A                        | 20 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Starkey, T A (E)                    | 21 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Mitchell, J P                       | 21 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Mersereau, H C (E)                  | 21 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Vipond, C W (i a)                   | 22 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Hingston, D A (E)                   | 22 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Craig, E                            | 22 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Burgess, H C (E)                    | 22 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*MacMillan, J A (E)                  | 22 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Moffatt, C F (No iv F A)            | 23 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Gurd, F B (i a)                     | 23 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Adams, J G (E)                      | 23 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Malone, R H (E)                     | 23 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 6—*Eager, W H (E)                      | 24 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Laviolette, C (E)                   | 24 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Fisk, G                             | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Mackay, W F                        | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*White, R B                         | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Rice, L M (E)                      | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Shannon, W L (E)                   | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Lindsay, H C L (E)                 | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Monro, A S (E)                     | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Moore, J H (E)                     | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*MacKenzie, H H                     | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*McMane, C (E)                      | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Cochrane, D J (E)                  | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Shevan, D R                        | 26 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Wilson, W A (E)                    | 26 Oct 14  |



## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |                                     |                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. 11— | Gordon, A B                         | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 11—Kennedy, W W (i a)               | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 11—Coulthard, H G (i a)             | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 11—Bastin, C H (No. xviii F.A.) (E) | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 11—Blackwood, B                     | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 13—Ardiel, E                        | 27 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 6—MacDonald, N (i a)                | 27 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—Todd, J L (E)                     | 27 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 3—Flegg, R F (E)                    | 28 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—Walter, A B (E)                   | 28 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—de Martigny, F X L (E)            | 28 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 6—King, S S (8 Hussars) (i a)       | 28 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—Dizon, H C (E)                    | 29 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—Wickham, J C (E)                  | 29 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 4—Smyth, H H (58 Regt.)             | 31 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 11—Andrew, F W                      | 31 Oct 14            |
| "                         | 10—Millar, W J S                    | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Lawther, A                       | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Ellis, F J (i a)                 | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Ross, W                          | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—MacDermott, W B                  | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Nasmyth, R D (i a)               | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Clark, J S                       | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Dean, K C W (E)                  | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Gray, T J (E)                    | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Dymond, W A                      | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Barager, C A (E)                 | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Taylor, A R (E)                  | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Campbell, T (i a)                | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Swan, A J (E)                    | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Wheeler, F H (i a)               | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         |                                     | (temp maj 11 May 15) |
| "                         | 10—Elliott, W M                     | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Johnstone, R M                   | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Dakin, W A (i a)                 | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 13—O'Callaghan, R H L (103 Regt.)   | 29 Jan 16            |
| "                         | 13—Wellwood, J A (i a)              | 4 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 3—Bonnycastle, R H (i a)            | 4 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 2—Eyres, H H (E)                    | 4 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 13—Danks, A I                       | 4 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 2—Shenstone, N S                    | 7 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 1—Towers, T L (108 Regt.) (E)       | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 6—Taylor, G O (E)                   | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 3—Sutherland, J W (i a)             | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 10—Chapman, A B (E)                 | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 13—Oswald, J M                      | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                         | 6—Lundon, A E (i a)                 | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Ferris, W D                      | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Keillor, F A (i a)               | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Brown, W H                       | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Jamieson, C V                    | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Collins, H L (E)                 | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 2—Gourley, T A (37 Regt.)           | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Anderson, A F                    | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 11—Ewing, W T (E)                   | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 1—Cathcart, J P S (E)               | 10 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Terwillegar, N L                 | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 10—Mitchell, R B                    | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 4—St Pierre, C E (E)                | 20 Feb 16            |
| "                         | 13—Begas, W (E)                     | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Nicholls, R F                    | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Barrow, R M                      | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—Dick, D L (i a)                  | 12 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 13—McPherson, J A                   | 12 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 3—Hart, H (E)                       | 13 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 3—King, J W de C                    | 13 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 6—Campbell, A R                     | 14 Nov 14            |
| "                         | 6—Whitman, G W (i a)                | 14 Nov 14            |

Lieutenants—Cor.

| Military District No. | Name                   | Date                 |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 6                     | Keay, A.               | 14 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 6—Gardiner, A E (E)    | 14 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 6—Phelps, R C          | 16 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 13—McCalla, A L        | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 13—O'Hagan, T F (E)    | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 4—Cross, C E           | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 11—Graves, C A         | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 11—Green, F W          | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—McKinnon, F W        | 19 Nov 14            |
| "                     | —Richardson, E A (E)   | (temp maj) 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Dawson, L M (i a)    | 20 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Shirreff, W T        | 20 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—Hume, W W            | 20 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Halkett, N M         | 21 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 4—Henderson, A T (E)   | 21 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Valiquet, M U (E)    | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Sims, H L            | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Asselstine, S M      | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 4—Pare, J A            | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Woodrow, J B (i a)   | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Winter, D E          | 24 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Saulter, W W         | 24 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Graham, M D          | 24 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, J A (E)     | 25 Nov 14            |
| "                     |                        | (temp capt) 8 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Shields, R L (i a)   | 25 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Barclay, G O         | 25 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—Hart, A P            | 25 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Irwin, J R (i a)     | 28 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Ells, R H            | 28 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—Ballantyne, C C      | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, E P           | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 6—Lawson, H B (i a)    | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—Graham, D A L        | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 10—Tutt, W R (i a)     | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 13—Connor, E L         | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 2—Syer, E C            | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Johnston, J P       | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Wilson, W A         | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Field, C W          | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—MacDonald, J P      | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Garner, E L         | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Adamson, J F (i a)  | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Allin, N G          | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Laidley, W W        | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Scott, A C (E)      | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Burns, R N          | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Cooper, N G (E)     | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Pickup, W S (i a)   | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Harvey, H (i a)     | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Creighton, J F (E)  | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Clancy, G S         | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Douglas, R G        | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Cameron, A B        | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Allin, E W          | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—Mackay, J. B        | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Rommel, E           | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—Langford, J. C. K   | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 1—Ireland, R A         | 2 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 4—Burrows, A E         | 3 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 2—Detweiler, H K       | 4 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 2—Conn, H R            | 4 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 5—Enright, W L (E)     | 4 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 6—Barton, W J          | 5 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 6—Laulor, F E          | 5 Dec 14             |
| "                     | —Jeffrey, E S (E)      | 5 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 3—Frederick, E V (i a) | 8 Dec 14             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Military District No. 6—Macdonnell, W S (i a)..... | 9 Dec 14   |
| 2—Macintyre, H R. (E).....                         | 10 Dec 14  |
| 4—Fergus, J. A. H. (E).....                        | 14 Dec 14  |
| 2—Ferguson, N. H.....                              | 15 Dec 14  |
| 1—*McKay, D. J. (E).....                           | 15 Dec 14  |
| 3—Kelly, B E (E).....                              | 16 Dec 14  |
| 10—Staples, S J (i a).....                         | 17 Dec 14  |
| 2—McNally, T. J.....                               | 17 Dec 14  |
| 4—Decarie, J. P (E).....                           | 20 Dec 14  |
| 4—Archambault, G (E).....                          | 22 Dec 14  |
| 4—Rouleau, J. A.....                               | 23 Dec 14  |
| 3—Smith, W A (i a).....                            | 24 Dec 14  |
| 4—Trudel, J. J (E).....                            | 26 Dec 14  |
| 4—Demers, J. A.....                                | 28 Dec 14  |
| 4—*Ferron, A.....                                  | 30 Dec 14  |
| 3—*Kennedy, W. D. B (E).....                       | 31 Dec 14  |
| 2—Adams, W. F. M.....                              | 31 Dec 14  |
| 6—*Freeman, N. P.....                              | 1 Jan 15   |
| 4—*Lucas, M. F.....                                | 1 Jan 15   |
| 10—*Kyles, A. E.....                               | 1 Jan 15   |
| 10—Shaw, S. E.....                                 | 1 Jan 15   |
| 6—Christie, C. H.....                              | 6 Jan 15   |
| 6—O'Donnell, G. T.....                             | 7 Jan 15   |
| 10—*Hurlburt, F. H.....                            | 9 Jan 15   |
| 6—Doull, J. A (i a).....                           | 11 Jan 15  |
| 10—*Harrison, S. R.....                            | 12 Jan 15  |
| 2—Lougheed, G. W.....                              | 14 Jan 15  |
| 6—Alley, G. T.....                                 | 14 Jan 15  |
| —*Moorhouse, V H K (E).....                        | 15 Jan 15  |
| 4—Perras, F (E).....                               | 16 Jan 15  |
| 4—Guertin, A. L.....                               | 16 Jan 15  |
| 4—Larose, A (E).....                               | 16 Jan 15  |
| 4—*Picard, H.....                                  | 16 Jan 15  |
| 4—*Champouz, E.....                                | 16 Jan 15  |
| 11—*Corson, D (107 Regt).....                      | 8 Feb 16   |
|  | (hon capt) |
| 4—Barry, M.....                                    | 17 Jan 15  |
| 2—Lewis, W A.....                                  | 18 Jan 15  |
| 10—*Wagh, O S (E).....                             | 20 Jan 15  |
| 10—Brothers, W. H (E).....                         | 20 Jan 15  |
| 3—DeHaitre, J. E. N (E).....                       | 21 Jan 15  |
| 4—Robertson, R. B (E).....                         | 21 Jan 15  |
| 1—Dakin, W. S.....                                 | 14 Mar 16  |
| 11—*Tompsett, D. A.....                            | 25 Jan 15  |
| 2—Campbell, J. A. M (E).....                       | 26 Jan 15  |
| 2—MacLaurin, N W T (48 Regt.).....                 | 27 Jan 15  |
| 10—Robertson, P.....                               | 29 Jan 15  |
| 11—Ridewood, H. E (E).....                         | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Luton, W. F.....                                | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Miller, R L (E).....                            | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Hall, G. W (E).....                             | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Whillans, H A (E).....                          | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Walker, W P (E).....                            | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Finch, O E (i d).....                           | 30 Jan 15  |
| 11—Brown, C. P.....                                | 1 Feb 15   |
| 10—Paul, H. E. (E).....                            | 1 Feb 15   |
| 4—Rhea, L. J (E).....                              | 1 Feb 15   |
| —*Streight, S. J. (E).....                         | 1 Feb 15   |
| 13—*Lynn, E W.....                                 | 3 Feb 15   |
| 10—Lyall, W G (E).....                             | 3 Feb 15   |
| 4—Hamilton, H. D.....                              | 3 Feb 15   |
| 13—Shearer, R.....                                 | 3 Feb 15   |
| 10—*Baker, M. D.....                               | 3 Feb 15   |
| 3—Wilson, F C S (E).....                           | 4 Feb 15   |
| 3—McCulloch, R J P (i a).....                      | 7 Feb 15   |
| 13—Milburn, W. W.....                              | 8 Feb 15   |
| 2—Mabee, W. J.....                                 | 9 Feb 15   |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                            | Date               |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3                     | Polson, S. M (E)                | 9 Feb 15           |
| 3                     | Quigley, J. P (E)               | 9 Feb 15           |
| 6                     | Archibald, D. W.                | 10 Feb 15          |
|                       | Sabourin, N. A.                 | 10 Feb 15          |
|                       |                                 | (11 col 1 June 08) |
| 10                    | *Freeman, E. H.                 | 11 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Pirie, A. H (E)                | 12 Feb 15          |
| 13                    | *Clendenan, A. E.               | 16 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Church, C. H.                  | 16 Feb 15          |
| 10                    | *Smith, F. A.                   | 17 Feb 15          |
| 10                    | *Buttors, T. L (E)              | 18 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Lanoie, J. E (E)               | 19 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Robichaud, P. A.               | 19 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Robichon, A.                   | 20 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Latreille, E.                  | 20 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Saint-Jacques, E.              | 20 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Couture, C. L.                 | 21 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Viger, J. A.                   | 22 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Dumontier, C. A.               | 22 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Page, J. L. H.                 | 22 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Lefebvre, G (E)                | 22 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Kennedy, E. J. C.              | 22 Feb 15          |
| 10                    | *McDiarmid, H. O.               | 22 Feb 15          |
|                       | *Martin, J. E (E)               | 22 Feb 15          |
| 2                     | *Watson, B. P (E)               | 23 Feb 15          |
| 6                     | *Park, J. E.                    | 23 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Harvey, F. W (McGill C.O.T.C.) | 23 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Hume, G. L.                    | 23 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Lomas, A. J (i a)              | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *LeBlanc, J. R.                 | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Verner, L.                     | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Valiquette, A.                 | 24 Feb 15          |
| 10                    | *Boyd, W.                       | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Derome, W. J.                  | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Asselin, E. G.                 | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *St. Georges, H.                | 24 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Waterston, D (No. v F.A.) (E)  | 26 Feb 15          |
| 2                     | *Coastain, W. A (i a)           | 26 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Dupuy, E.                      | 26 Feb 15          |
|                       | *Wallace, N. C. (E)             | 26 Feb 15          |
|                       | *Stewart, C. J. (E)             | 26 Feb 15          |
| 10                    | Bell, C. H. C (E)               | 26 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Burnett, W.                    | 27 Feb 15          |
| 2                     | *Digby, R. W.                   | 28 Feb 15          |
| 4                     | *Pariseau, L. E (E)             | 1 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Hamelin, J. R.                 | 1 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Illievitz, A. B.               | 1 Mar 15           |
| 6                     | *Rankine, J (E)                 | 1 Mar 15           |
| 10                    | *Croff, H. K.                   | 2 Mar 15           |
| 10                    | *Brandon, J. V.                 | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Lebel, M. H.                   | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *vonEberts, E. M (No. v FA)     | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Tremblay, J. R.                | 2 Mar 15           |
| 11                    | *Kerr, R. H.                    | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Thibault, J. P.                | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Kaufmann, J.                   | 2 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Scott, R. R (i a)              | 2 Mar 15           |
| 13                    | *Stacpoole, H. B.               | 3 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Nagle, F. W (No. iv F.A.)      | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Gdodall, J. R (E)              | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Tidmarsh, F. W (E)             | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Falardeau, R.                  | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Foucher, E.                    | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Bellemare, D.                  | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Gagnon, O. A.                  | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Lorrain, J. A (E)              | 4 Mar 15           |
| 4                     | *Shaw, H. S (No. iv F.A.)       | 4 Mar 15           |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                               |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Dufresne, E.                | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Ecrement, A.               | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—McGovern, J. J.             | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Bourgeois, B. G.           | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Clermont, H (E).            | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Richer, P.                  | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Ross, A (i a).              | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Boisclair, J. H.            | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Gagne, R.                  | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Labonte, B.                | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Joubert, L. de G (E).       | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Rosenbaum, J.              | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Wilkins, W. A (E).          | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bazin, A. T (No. v FA) (E). | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Mason, J. L. D (No. iv FA). | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Keillor, C M (i a).         | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mackay, A A (E).            | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Wall, J T (E).            | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*McArthur, A W (i a).       | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Pettman, F E (E).           | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Davies, C. A (E).          | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Dunham, F. F (E).         | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Pedlow, W LeR (i a).      | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Brandon, T B.             | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Delahaye, A L.             | 18 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lang, B (i a).             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Imrie, C G (E).             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hewitt, S R D (E).          | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gaby, R E (E).              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Burke, M C (i a).         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Sharman, H A (i a).       | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, G E (E).            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Shields, H J (E).           | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Pearse, R (E).              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McPhedran, J H (E).         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Wookey, H W. (E).           | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Malloch, W J O (E).         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Chambers, G (E).            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McKeown, W (E).             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Primrose, A (E).            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gordon, A R (E).            | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Cotnam, I. D.               | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Anderson, C. E (E).        | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Cassidy, M J (i a).         | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McNichol, O. A.             | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomson, A R (i a).        | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Honey, W B (i a).         | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Wilson, A A (i a).         | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Scott, W J.                | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Boyce, H.                   | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, F A.                  | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Mavety, A F (i a).         | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hassard, F R (i a).         | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McCulloch, A E.             | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gillam, G J (E).            | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Matheson, J F (i a).        | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Lavell, W H.              | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Temple, C A (E).           | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Totton, C R.               | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Mylks, L E.               | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Simon, K M B (i a).         | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Middleton, J J (i a).       | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Richardson, J.             | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 1—Brink, G C (E).             | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Burroughs, C M.            | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Gwyn, N B (E).             | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—MacKenzie, J J (E).         | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—Brodie, T G (E).            | 1 Apr 15  |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                      | Rank              | Date       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| "                     | 2—Risdin, E F             |                   | 1 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—Harvie, H H             |                   | 3 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, H R (i a)       |                   | 3 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*O'Sullivan, P M (i a)  |                   | 3 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Gorman, M E (i a)      |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Chassels, J (i a)      |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Cates, H A (i a)       |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Fraser, D T (i a)      |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Helliwell, M R (i a)   |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Williams, L E (i a)    |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Hodge, W R (i a)       |                   | 4 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Bissell, E S           |                   | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Bond, A T             | (i a)             | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Coatsworth, R C (i a)  |                   | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 3—McPherson, A W          |                   | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     |                           | (capt 10 Sept 13) |            |
| "                     | 2—*Wishart, D E S (i a)   |                   | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Ball, S S (i a)        |                   | 5 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Embury, A T (i a)     |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Hamilton, H P (i a)    |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Clement, F W (i a)     |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, H C (i a)      |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Walsh, S Y (i a)       |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Allison, G (i a)       |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Carr, L A (i a)        |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Storms, T H D          |                   | 6 Apr 15   |
| "                     |                           |                   | 30 July 13 |
| "                     | 1—*Smith, G W M (i a)     |                   | 7 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Kee, R J (i a)         |                   | 7 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Giltrie, F P           |                   | 7 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 1—*Laird, W S             |                   | 8 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 5—*Drouin, A (ia)         |                   | 8 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Manning, H K           |                   | 8 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Kalichman, G (i a)    |                   | 9 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Connell, W T           |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 10—*White, J H (i a)      |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Lees, F W             |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     |                           |                   | 28 June 06 |
| "                     | 11—*Haight, W R W (E)     |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Bagnall, A W (E)      |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Cunning, A            |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Telford, J L          |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Svenerton, W C (i a)  |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Ingram, R (i a)       |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Verrall, W S          |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Webster, A V          |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Welch, J W            |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Whitelaw W A          |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*MacDougall, N E (i a) |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Jones, J H (E)        |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Johnston, R E (i a)   |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Lang, W H             |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Lowrie, A             |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Magee, C F (E)        |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*More, G               |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Murray, W D           |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McAskill, J E (E)     |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*MacDonald, W F (i a)  |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McIntosh, H H (E)     |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McKee, C S (E)        |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McKenzie, G E         |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*MacLachlan, A J       |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*MacLennan, P A        |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Macmillan, L          |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McNicol, J (E)        |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Frowd, W              |                   | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Richards, G E (i a)   |                   | 10 Apr 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                            |                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 11—Riggs, H W              | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Saunders, E H           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Seldon, G E             | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Shaw, J G (E)           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Simpson, R A            | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Barclay, D J            | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Brodie, F J (ia)        | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Boucher, R B (E)        | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Clarke, W A (E)         | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Coy, F E                | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Dunbar, D A (E)         | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Gibson, R (E)           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Gray, E J               | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Green, T B (E)          | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Grier, R T              | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Griffith, J E           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Hall, W K (ia)          | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Brydone-Jack, F W       | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Atkinson, J R           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Beech, A (E)            | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Curtis, G               | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Donohoe, W C            | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Patton, W D             | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Robertson, F N          | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—Schinbein, A B (E)      | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—McConkey, W A           | 10 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—McKechnie, W B (E)      | 13 Apr                |
| "                     | 4—*McEachern, J W T        | 13 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Deadman, W J            | 14 Apr                |
| "                     | 6—*Patton, W W (ia)        | 14 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Crews, T H (ia)         | 16 Apr                |
| "                     | 10—*Scott, J B             | 19 Apr                |
| "                     | 3—*Alquire, A R            | 19 Apr                |
| "                     | 3—*McLean, C E             | 19 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—Lauchland, L C (77 Regt) | 21 Apr                |
| "                     | 3—*Anglin, W G (E)         | 21 Apr                |
| "                     | 10—*Shepley, E E (E)       | 22 Apr                |
| "                     | 1—*Hicks, W J (ia)         | 22 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Moorhead, A S           | 23 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Kilgour, D M            | 23 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Elliott, J H            | 26 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Argue, H H (E)          | 26 Apr                |
| "                     | 3—*Chevrier, F X A         | 26 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*McCullough, W L (E)     | 27 Apr                |
| "                     | 13—*Lasnier, H (ia)        | 27 Apr                |
| "                     | 2—*Hutchinson, J A (E)     | 6 Aug                 |
| "                     |                            | (tem p i c 23 Apr 15) |
| "                     | 11—Proctor, A P            | 29 Apr                |
| "                     | 11—*Pope, F S (ia)         | 30 Apr                |
| "                     | 10—*Wilmot, Le B B         | 30 Apr                |
| "                     | 10—*Arnold-Simmers, W      | 30 Apr                |
| "                     | 10—*Roberts, A B           | 30 Apr                |
| "                     | 4—*Byers, J R              | 1 May                 |
| "                     | 2—*McIlmoyle, W D          | 1 May                 |
| "                     | 13—*Fraser, W E            | 1 May                 |
| "                     | 11—Taylor, N B (ia)        | 3 May                 |
| "                     | 4—*Gowdey, W C (ia)        | 3 May                 |
| "                     | 4—*Fisher, A M (ia)        | 3 May                 |
| "                     | 10—*Knight, C F (ia)       | 3 May                 |
| "                     | 13—*Denovan, H J           | 4 May                 |
| "                     | 10—*St. John, F A          | 4 May                 |
| "                     | 1—Miller, F R              | 4 May                 |
| "                     | 11—*Saunders, T F          | 4 May                 |
| "                     | 3—*Jones, W A              | 6 May                 |
| "                     | 6—*Gittleson, P M          | 6 May                 |
| "                     | 11—Davis, D W (ia)         | 6 May                 |
| "                     | 11—*Macklin, A H (ia)      | 7 May                 |
| "                     | 3—*Mavely, J L (ia)        | 7 May                 |
| "                     | 6—*Godfrey, H M (ia)       | 7 May                 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                             |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—*McLay, J F (i a)         | 7 May 15          |
| "                     | 6—*Heal, J G F (i a)        | 8 May 15          |
| "                     | 6—*Chisholm, J S (i a)      | 8 May 15          |
| "                     | 6—*Moore, H S (i a)         | 8 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Jackson, G F (97 Regt)   | 8 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Evans, J A (i a)         | 9 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Hutton, T O (i a)        | 9 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Henderson, A (i a)       | 9 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Marcy, W J M (i a)       | 9 May 15          |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, N K (i a)         | 9 May 15          |
| "                     |                             | (major 21 May 13) |
| "                     | 3—*Belie, G (i a)           | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 3—McKinley, W W             | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Craig, H G              | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Kydd, A                 | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Creighton, D St C (i a) | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Trimble, N G            | 10 May 15         |
| "                     | 6—*Sullivan, E V (i a)      | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 2—Hall, H C (E)             | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, W E (i a)     | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Demorest, J S           | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Cassidy, D S (i a)      | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*McKechnie, M A          | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Menzies, A F (i a)      | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Adamson, J D (i a)      | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Williams, G S (i a)     | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 11—*Whitehouse, E C         | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | 11—*Stone, J G R (i a)      | 11 May 15         |
| "                     | —St. Amand, G               | 12 May 15         |
| "                     | 1—*MacLean, J N             | 12 May 15         |
| "                     | 3—*McCallum, J S (i a)      | 14 May 15         |
| "                     | 1—*Brandon, T A (i a)       | 15 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Strong, N W (E)         | 17 May 15         |
| "                     | 3—*Simmons, G A (i a)       | 17 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Brace, W D              | 17 May 15         |
| "                     | 6—*Mackasay, W P (i a)      | 20 May 15         |
| "                     | 11—*Miller, D J             | 20 May 15         |
| "                     | —Cosbie, W G (E)            | 20 May 15         |
| "                     | —Grant, W J (i a)           | 21 May 15         |
| "                     | 3—*Hollis, K E (E)          | 21 May 15         |
| "                     | 13—*McKinnon, C J (E)       | 22 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Paddell, H W            | 24 May 15         |
| "                     | 11—*McCarley, R V           | 26 May 15         |
| "                     | 2—*Matthews, R A (E)        | 28 May 15         |
| "                     | 2—*MacKenzie, W W           | 28 May 15         |
| "                     | 11—*Lambert, W H (i a)      | 29 May 15         |
| "                     | 13—*MacKenzie, W J (E)      | 29 May 15         |
| "                     | —Platt, G A (E)             | 31 May 15         |
| "                     | 10—*McCartney, G E (E)      | 1 June 15         |
| "                     | 4—*Planche, H H (i a)       | 2 June 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Stone, C B              | 3 June 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Moreau, F P             | 4 June 15         |
| "                     | 4—*Stevenson, R H           | 5 June 15         |
| "                     | 6—*Kennedy, G B             | 7 June 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Bayly, B M (E)          | 7 June 15         |
| "                     | 2—*Kirby, W J               | 7 June 15         |
| "                     | 6—*MacIntosh, L D (i a)     | 7 June 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Corrigan, S H           | 7 June 15         |
| "                     | 2—*Lee, J G                 | 9 June 15         |
| "                     | —Dean, W E                  | 9 June 15         |
| "                     | 10—*Hunter, C               | 10 June 15        |
| "                     | 3—*Paul, R (i a)            | 10 June 15        |
| "                     | 11—*Hannington, D P (E)     | 11 June 15        |
| "                     | 1—*Maynard, J C             | 12 June 15        |
| "                     | 13—*Atkin, G M              | 12 June 15        |
| "                     | 13—*Brett, R H              | 12 June 15        |

(temp capt 7 Dec 15)



## Licutenants—Con.

|                       |                           |                                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Robb, W M               | 12 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Connolly, E W (E)       | 12 June 15                     |
| "                     | 3—*Foster, G M (E)        | 14 June 15                     |
| "                     | 5—*Neilson, R M           | 14 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Hutton, R L (i a)       | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Groff, H K (i a)        | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Belcourt, L E (i a)     | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Moon, A A (i a)         | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Bell, A McK (i a)       | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—Hammond, J L           | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—Cronyn, W H (E)         | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Lunney, T H (i a)     | 15 June 15                     |
| "                     | 1—Barrett, H M (E)        | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Gordon, H A (E)       | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Lyon, G R D (i a)     | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | 5—*Fournier, A (E)        | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | —*Mingie, W J E (E)       | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—Young, C R              | 16 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Harvie, W A           | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Sadleir, J F (i a)    | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Haverson, J B (i a)   | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Gunne, L G (i a)      | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 1—Richmond, L A (E)       | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*McKinnon, F L (i a)   | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Davidson, A M (i a)   | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Sheffield, E (i a)    | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—Rogers, H P             | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Halladay, R W         | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Fryer, I O            | 17 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Galbraith, C T (i a)  | 18 June 15                     |
| "                     | 1—Walters, J J (108 Regt) | 18 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Pirt, W W (E)         | 19 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*McTavish, G B (i a)   | 19 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Paul, R R (i a)       | 19 June 15                     |
| "                     | 6—*Meech, L R (i a)       | 20 June 15                     |
| "                     | 6—*McAulay, D A (i a)     | 21 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Marlow, F C (E)        | 21 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Naylor, R W            | 21 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Irving, J F           | 22 June 15                     |
| "                     | 11—*Willson, W H          | 22 June 15                     |
| "                     | 3—*McCulloch, J M         | 23 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Wolverton, H A         | 23 June 15                     |
| "                     | 3—*Whytock, H W (E)       | 23 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Gordon, H F           | 23 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—Carson, G M            | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—Baker, D M              | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—Sinclair, W E (E)       | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 1—*Hillier, R (E)         | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Buttle, W W            | (capt 19 May 11)<br>24 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Walker, S A            | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Routley, T C           | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Riddell, A R           | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*McVicker, E H          | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*O'Gorman, V K          | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*McIntyre, G C          | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Cunningham, J G        | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Simpson, T J (i a)     | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*McGanly, A J           | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Moffat, A B            | 24 June 15                     |
| "                     | 1—*Wilson, I D (i a)      | 25 June 15                     |
| "                     | 3—*Donegan, F J (i a) (E) | 25 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Mewburn, F H (E)      | 25 June 15                     |
| "                     | 2—*Stock, V F (i a)       | 28 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Sutherland, G G (i a) | 28 June 15                     |
| "                     | 10—*Wilmot, H (i a)       | 28 June 15                     |
| "                     | 11—*Vigneux, M J (i a)    | 28 June 15                     |
| "                     | 13—*Cross, W W            | 28 June 15                     |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                             | Date       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| "                     | 13—Bishop, G A                   | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Hogan, F                      | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Henry, C M                    | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bonnell, S (E)                | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hogle, J H                    | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 6—Carruthers, J S                | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Brown, A I                    | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Duzbury, J                    | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Bates, H K (E)                 | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hamilton, J H                 | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKintosh, A E                | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Burriss, J S                  | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 4—Skcel, A A (ia)                | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Clegg, G G                     | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Ranney, A E                    | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—Ainley, W F (ia)              | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 3—Cumming, J R (E)               | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Volume, D A (ia)              | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Walker, T W                   | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—McAlpine, T K                 | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—Nicholson, F J (E)            | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 4—Lafleur, J (E)                 | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Peake, J P                    | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 1—Bowlby, G H (E)                | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Ings, G A (E)                 | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—O'Brien, L J (E)              | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Secord, W H (No. xvi Cav F A) | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Denovan, A E B                | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—Little, T R (E)                | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—Armstrong, G P (E)            | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—Tuller, P W                   | 12 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Wilson, A                     | 12 July 15 |
| "                     | 2—Walbridge, F G                 | 13 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—Walker, S L (E)                | 13 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—Baker, J O (ia)                | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hodgson, E G                   | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacMillan, C E                 | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | 4—Tait, H S (ia)                 | 15 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—Gibson, C C (ia)              | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 5—Desrosiers, V D (ia)           | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—Coffin, W V (ia)               | 17 July 15 |
| "                     | 1—Altison, H C (E)               | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Beer, E C (E)                 | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Hart, F W (ia)                | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Keljonen, H                   | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | O'Connor, F X (ia)               | 21 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Phillips, A C                 | 21 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—King, R L                     | 22 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—Taylor, J N (E)               | 24 July 15 |
| "                     | Armstrong, A C (ia)              | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | Hodder, L G (E)                  | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—Barker, P W                   | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Ramsay, T B                   | 28 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—Ritchie, A B (E)              | 30 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, F C (ia)             | 30 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—Kenney, W F (E)                | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—Ferguson, A D                 | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bechtel, A D                  | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | MacKinnon, H (E)                 | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—O'Connor, F De S               | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Bailey, G T                    | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Gaviller, C A F (ia)           | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—Chandler, E C                 | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—Wark, J                       | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 4—MacCallum, D (3 Regt)          | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—Francis, B (ia)                | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 11—Arnott, C A                   | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Armstrong, G H L (ia)          | 4 Aug 15   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                              |            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 10—*Chapman, W J (ia)        | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Neely, D B               | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Eaton, J M (E)           | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 3—Laidlaw, J H               | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Wills, A E                | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Craig, D A                 | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—*Neely, F L                | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | *Enright, W E                | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—Phillips, R W              | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Swinden, J B (E)         | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Rose, J A                | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—Jones, H A                 | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | *Harrison, J P (E)           | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Aitken, G W A              | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Fidlar, E                  | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Blackett, A E             | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—*MacKendrick, H F (ia)     | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Bouthillier, G (E)       | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Reavley, E                | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Birch, J H                | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Weart, A J                | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Cook, R M                 | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Francis, R B              | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Spankie, W E              | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Reid, J A (E)             | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Christie, N A             | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—McGuffin, W H             | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Beauchemin, L O           | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Moore, J (E)               | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 13—Adams, J M (E)            | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | Dunlop, D R                  | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | Salmon, M C                  | 15 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—*Lamb, W V                | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Lennox, J W              | 10 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Thom, J B                | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Marr, B B (E)             | 1 Aug 15   |
| "                     |                              | 1 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 4—*Tull, J C (E)             | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 5—*Lafond, A                 | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 5—*LeBoeuf, A (E)            | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Hewitt, C D (E)          | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Sloane, J G M (ia)       | 12 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Warren, D A               | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Thrush, C A M             | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Hill, F L                 | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Davis, H C (E)           | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Leary, E J (E)            | 16 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Smith, C H V (E)          | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Turvill, V L             | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Carleton, G W              | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Cameron, S D             | 18 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*MacRitchie, J J (ia)      | 18 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Rogers, S O                | 19 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Allen, C T                | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Culham, H A              | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, F L (No. xi F A) | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Shüstra, A J             | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | *Lamb, W V (E)               | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | *Whitehouse, G C (ia)        | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | *Haverson, J F (ia)          | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | *Wood, J F (ia)              | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacLeod, D A (E)           | 23 Aug 15  |
| "                     | *Bell, W J                   | 23 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Sparrow, C J (ia)         | 24 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Gass, C L                 | 24 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 4—Dagenais, E G (E)          | 24 Aug 15  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                              |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Military District No. 11 | *Fuller, A T                 | 25 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 3—DesRosiers, A              | 25 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Bunn, C R R              | 25 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 4—*Foster, L S (E)           | 26 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 4—*McMurtry, S O (No. iv FA) | 27 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 6—*Dyas, A D                 | 28 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Arnold, W C (E)          | 30 Aug 15        |
| "                        | 11—*McNeill, N M             | 30 Aug 15        |
|                          | Watterson, T A               | 30 Aug 15        |
|                          |                              | (capt 1 Aug 14)  |
| "                        | 1—*Keillor, B F (i a)        | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 3—Graham, M R                | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 3—Smith, M T                 | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 3—*Brockenshire, F A (E)     | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Sharman, W J             | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 1—Mackay, G M                | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | —Mitchell, W A (E)           | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 2—*Green, J T                | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 2—*McIntosh, F B (E)         | 2 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Whyte, J T               | 3 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Johnston, A C (i a)      | 7 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 11—*Shaw, W F                | 7 Sept 15        |
| "                        | —Gilmour, W N (ia)           | 7 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Hutchinson, H H          | 8 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—*Goulden, R (E)           | 8 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 11—*Chisholm, H G (E)        | 8 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 2—*Wallace, H B              | 9 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 2—*Creighton, T M (E)        | 9 Sept 15        |
| "                        | 10—Collin, L (E)             | 11 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 1—*Racey, G W (i a)          | 11 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 3—*Sutton, A E (i a)         | 13 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 1—Jupp, J B (E)              | 14 Sept 15       |
| "                        |                              | 3 Mar 13         |
| "                        | 2—*Parry, J R                | 14 Sept 15       |
|                          |                              | (capt 7 Dec 14)  |
| "                        | 6—Nicholls, A G              | 15 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 2—*Guyatt, B L               | 15 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 6—Denamore, L D              | 16 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 1—*Douglas, L H (i a)        | 17 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 10—*Picard, J                | 18 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 3—*Morrison, D A             | 19 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 13—*Kenny, M A               | 20 Sept 15       |
| "                        | —Richardson, W A             | 21 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 10—*Bridgman, M C            | 21 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 4—*Duhamel, H M (E)          | 21 Sept 15       |
| "                        | —*Allen, M H (E)             | 21 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 3—*Fleming, H P              | 22 Sept 15       |
|                          |                              | (capt 1 July 04) |
| "                        | 6—Bridges, E S               | 22 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 10—*MacLaren, R T            | 25 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 2—*Walker, C W               | 25 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 2—*Little, O J S             | 27 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 1—*Herald, R T W             | 28 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 4—*Prevost, H                | 29 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 3—*Douglas, H T (i a)        | 30 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 10—*Laird, A F               | 30 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 3—*Robertson, J J            | 30 Sept 15       |
| "                        | —Rogers, H B (E)             | 30 Sept 15       |
| "                        | 13—*Shaw, R N                | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 3—*Campbell, J P             | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 10—*Drinnan, A A (E)         | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 1—*Wilson, D C               | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 13—*Watson, W A              | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 2—*Van Norman, K H           | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 4—*Foss, A F                 | 4 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 6—*Day, F B                  | 5 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 2—*Shields, J D              | 6 Oct 15         |
| "                        | 2—*Seaton, W B               | 6 Oct 15         |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                            |                |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Military District No. | 2—*Dale, G M               | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*McLarty, G A            | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Moyle, H B              | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Sutton, H C (i a)       | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Phipps, T R             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*McKibbin, A E           | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Cartwright, V E         | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Bryceson, E             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Wilson, C E             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Cooper, G               | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*McLeod, W A             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Murray, A M             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Harris, R I             | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*Tyler, W L              | 6 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 2—*McKay, D                | 7 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 11— <del>Coates, H W</del> | 7 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 6—*Stewart, J              | 7 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 3—*Vrooman, J P            | 8 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 10—*Holmes, S E            | 8 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 10—*Jackson, F W           | 9 Oct 15       |
| "                     | 3—McGlennon, A C (E)       | 10 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—Whitlock, C K            | 11 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 6—*Morton, L M             | 11 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*McClelland, W A         | 11 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, K A (E)       | 13 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Thomson, M G (E)        | 14 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 6—MacLennan, S J (E)       | 15 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 13—*Christian, J R L       | 15 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Fisher, A J (E)         | 16 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—*Nivin, E F              | 16 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Locke, E E              | 16 Oct 15      |
| "                     | —*Millette, G E (E)        | 18 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Anderson, F O           | 18 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*MacCordick, A H         | 19 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Jordan, J               | 19 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 11—*Traynor, S (E)         | 19 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 13—Washburn, R T (E)       | 20 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Drake, T G H            | 20 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Evans, W L              | 20 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 13—*Procter, R             | 21 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—*Edmiston, T B           | 21 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 1—Forster, F J R           | (maj) 7 Aug 12 |
| "                     | 3—*MacLeod, D A            | 25 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 6—*Warwick, W              | 25 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 11—*Devlin, T P (i a)      | 25 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—Chown, A P               | 26 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—*Smith, J N              | 27 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Cardwell, W A           | 27 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 6—Murdoch, J A M           | 27 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 1—*Spence, E               | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—Bourque, J O             | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 2—*Alexander, C C          | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, H E              | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Lahaise, G              | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Crepault, A             | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—Venne, S                 | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 13—*Dizon, W               | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—Benoit, D A              | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Larouche, H             | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Chouinard, D            | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 13—*McKie, J G             | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Ehier, A                | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—Rivet, A N (E)           | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—Monette, W               | 28 Oct 15      |
| "                     | 4—*Tooke, F T              | 29 Oct 15      |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                 | Date      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 4                     | *Kearney, G H (i a)  | 29 Oct 15 |
| 11                    | *Freeze, D D         | 29 Oct 15 |
| 2                     | *McCracken, J F      | 30 Oct 15 |
| 10                    | *Sweeney, D          | 30 Oct 15 |
| 10                    | *Grier, L A B        | 30 Oct 15 |
| 4                     | *Bayfield, G E (E)   | 1 Nov 15  |
| 6                     | *Cameron, C B (i a)  | 1 Nov 15  |
| 13                    | *McGibbon, S         | 1 Nov 15  |
| 10                    | *Cairns, K C         | 1 Nov 15  |
| 11                    | *McSorley, H S       | 1 Nov 15  |
| 1                     | *Eager, J C (E)      | 1 Nov 15  |
| 4                     | *Wood, G O (E)       | 2 Nov 15  |
| 1                     | *Coulter, W G G      | 3 Nov 15  |
| 2                     | *Duff, T A J         | 3 Nov 15  |
| 13                    | *Carmichael, J E (E) | 5 Nov 15  |
| 1                     | *Basley, W J         | 5 Nov 15  |
| 2                     | *Freeman, W P (E)    | 6 Nov 15  |
| 11                    | *Peele, S B          | 6 Nov 15  |
| 13                    | *Stevens, R C J (E)  | 8 Nov 15  |
| 2                     | *McKay, R A          | 9 Nov 15  |
| 3                     | *Sadler, G S         | 10 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Graham, J A         | 11 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Richards, J N       | 12 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Madden, O M (E)     | 12 Nov 15 |
| 6                     | *Miller, V L         | 15 Nov 15 |
| 6                     | *McLeod, R C         | 15 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Kane, J E           | 15 Nov 15 |
| 13                    | *Donald, J (E)       | 15 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Hutcheson, B S      | 15 Nov 15 |
| 13                    | *Staples, C A        | 15 Nov 15 |
| 1                     | *Johnston, J         | 16 Nov 15 |
| 10                    | *Orok, R D           | 17 Nov 15 |
| 1                     | *Hay, H R (E)        | 18 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Stewart, J A (E)    | 18 Nov 15 |
| 11                    | *McKibbin, R E       | 19 Nov 15 |
| 10                    | *Hamelin, J J        | 19 Nov 15 |
| 10                    | *Ross, D E           | 19 Nov 15 |
| 10                    | *MacKinnon, A P      | 19 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Murray, H G (E)     | 19 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *MacLaren, H (E)     | 19 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Wallace, G H (E)    | 20 Nov 15 |
| 13                    | *Rose, D A           | 22 Nov 15 |
| 13                    | *Egbert, J H         | 22 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Hale, W (E)         | 22 Nov 15 |
| 1                     | *Acery, W H          | 22 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Starr, C L          | 22 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Shuttleworth, C B   | 22 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Wainsley, J H (E)   | 23 Nov 15 |
| 11                    | *Hunter, J D         | 23 Nov 15 |
| 10                    | *Cameron, H M        | 23 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Macleod, A G (E)    | 23 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Trefry, A W (E)     | 23 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Davis, J J          | 24 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Valin, R E          | 24 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Ballantyne, C T     | 24 Nov 15 |
| 1                     | *Bell, H (E)         | 24 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Moffatt, H B        | 25 Nov 15 |
| 6                     | *MacKay, J St C      | 25 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Wilson, A A C       | 26 Nov 15 |
| 13                    | *Gibson, H A         | 26 Nov 15 |
| 2                     | *Howes, D E          | 27 Nov 15 |
| 11                    | *Ewing, F J (E)      | 27 Nov 15 |
| 6                     | *Clerk, G E          | 30 Nov 15 |
| 3                     | *Tyrer, E R          | 30 Nov 15 |
| 4                     | *Tees, F J (E)       | 30 Nov 15 |
| 1                     | *Jepson, G L         | 1 Dec 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                               |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 10—*Grain, O I                | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Mac'hee, J A (No. 1x F.A.) | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*O'Reilly, H R              | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Petrie, F M               | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Tovell, H M                | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Morgan, W C                | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Harper, W S                | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Holmes, C D               | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—Richardson, C C             | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, H W                | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, D A (E)             | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Chisholm, J D             | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Whitmore A E (i a)        | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Bryans, B E               | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Storey, W E                | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—Brien, J W                  | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Berry, G H                 | 7 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Macdonald, D J             | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Rankin, R D                | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Macpherson, G A            | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Graham, G W (110 Regt)     | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hykert, A F                | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Mann, R W                  | 9 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Griffiths, M A            | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, W A                 | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Leech, G W                 | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Metcalf, A A               | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Veitch, A H                | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Collins, A (E)             | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Miller, D P               | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Wilson, R D (E)           | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Neilson, H K (E)          | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Anderson, J A              | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Baby, G R (E)              | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Wilkes, A B (E)            | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Scott, G O (E)             | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Scott, C M (E)             | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Leacock, F L               | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Herdman, W W               | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Moore, J                   | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Hemmison, J A M           | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, R P (i a)           | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Raymond, A L               | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Malloch, T A (E)           | 16 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Malcolm, D C               | 17 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tindle, T J C              | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Hannah, B                  | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Hough, A H (E)             | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Porter, A S                | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Wickware, J W (E)          | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Lincoln, W A               | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Griffith, M A (E)         | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Charpentier, C J           | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Disbrow, J R               | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Wilkins, W E               | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Price, J                   | 21 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Campbell, C A              | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Hart, P P (E)              | 23 Dec 15 |
| "                     | *Dupont, C A (i a)            | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Merrick, C G               | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Brown, H A W               | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Richardson, J W            | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*MacDonald, J D             | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*McLeay, L                  | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Gauthier, P P              | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Bromley, J E (i a)         | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Case, M                    | 28 Dec 15 |

(cc) p/

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                   | Rank       | Date     |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|
| "                     | 2—*Waldron, C W (E)    | 28         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Crowe, W B          | 28         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Filson, R M         | 29         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Binkley, G E        | 29         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 11—*McKay, J G         | 30         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 3—*Murphy, S H         | 30         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Mabee, O R          | 30         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 13—Forsyth, J C        | 30         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Cochrane, H A       | 31         | Dec 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Parker, A A         | 1          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Ley, A G            | 1          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Cranston, J G       | 3          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—Boyd, J T W          | 3          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Parr, R L           | 3          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Blagdon, L B (E)    | 3          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Wain, C B (E)       | 3          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—Stauffer, L L        | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Macc, R D           | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Cruikshank, W D     | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Moles, E B          | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Bergeron, J A       | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Parker, G P         | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—Stockwell, A T       | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Preston, H F        | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Castello, M C       | 4          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—Weston, R E A        | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Crawford, A H (E)   | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—Reynolds, B C        | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*MacKenna, D L      | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Thomas, R A         | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Simpson, J S        | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—Nicolle, F R         | 5          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Fergusson, R M      | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Campbell, G L      | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Fisher, R H (E)     | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Smuck, J W          | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Kane, A C (E)       | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—*McKeough, G T (E)   | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Hutchinson, G O     | 6          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Draper, F E         | 7          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Carmichael, J (E)   | 7          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Johnson, B F        | 7          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Morgan, E A         | 7          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Marshall, J F S    | 7          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Thompson, S E L (E) | 8          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Duncan, J H         | 8          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—Alexander, N B       | 8          | Jan 16   |
| "                     |                        | (temp cap) | 7 Mar 16 |
| "                     | *Matheson, J R (E)     | 8          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Sullivan, F A       | 9          | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Parent, R H         | 10         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Hughes, F A M      | 10         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Guest, W E         | 10         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Watson, H J        | 10         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Purves, W F         | 10         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Martin, A J         | 11         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—Shaw, R W            | 11         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 1—*Reid, F I           | 11         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Ferguson, E A       | 11         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Livingston, J M     | 12         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Sinclair, F D      | 12         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Johnston, C W (E)  | 12         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Byrne, T I          | 12         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Rheaume, Z (E)      | 12         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Weatherhead, G F   | 13         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—Roach, E B          | 13         | Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Claxton, W A (E)    | 14         | Jan 16   |



## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Military District No. 10 | *McIlraith, W L          | 14 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Graham, T F           | 15 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Wilson, F D           | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Reid, G M             | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Macaulay, M W         | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Coleman, C E          | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Bouck, C              | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—*Oulton, M A          | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—MacDonald, T G        | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—McEwen, S F           | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—MacLaren, A H         | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Brogden, L F          | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—*Thomson, J           | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Smith, R S            | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Gershaw, F W          | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Follett, J V          | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Park, A W (E)         | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Butterwick, J A       | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Stockton, F W         | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Aull, E               | 17 Jan |
| "                        | 6—*Braine, L B W         | 18 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Demers, F L (E)       | 18 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Malette, E (E)        | 18 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Dumont, R (E)         | 18 Jan |
| "                        | 1—*Turner, A             | 18 Jan |
| "                        | *Wood, E H (ia)          | 19 Jan |
| "                        | 13—Sanson, R D (E)       | 19 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Wallace, H C          | 20 Jan |
| "                        | 11—*Montgomery, J E      | 20 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Smith, E C (ia)       | 20 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*McLaren, W M (ia)     | 20 Jan |
| "                        | 10—*Wheaton, C J         | 21 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Burr, W A             | 21 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Ladouceur, J W (E)    | 22 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Cleveland, D E H (ia) | 22 Jan |
| "                        | —*Hicks, T R C H (E)     | 23 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Mossman, J K          | 24 Jan |
| "                        | 1—*Walsh, C R            | 24 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Giddon, W O           | 24 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Galligan, J B (ia)    | 24 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Griffith, G T (ia)    | 24 Jan |
| "                        | *Harvey, F (E)           | 25 Jan |
| "                        | 1—*Gulfoyle, T R         | 26 Jan |
| "                        | 1—Hudson, J S            | 26 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Faed, P E             | 26 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Dobbie, J A           | 27 Jan |
| "                        | 5—*Limoges, G            | 27 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Fraser, W G           | 27 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Jamieson, R A         | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Tasse, R              | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Cairns, R M           | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Alford, J H           | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 6—*Haltie, W H           | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Cote, A E             | 28 Jan |
| "                        | 13—*Smyth, C E           | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Trudelle, J B (E)     | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Howland, G W          | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 6—*Ellis, J F            | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Chalmers, A P         | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*MacKinnon, M A        | 29 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Harrison, F C         | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 5—*Gauthier, L P         | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 3—*Hardman, R P          | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 1—*Kay, A D W            | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 4—*Sims, H A             | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Smith, H              | 31 Jan |
| "                        | 2—*Crawford, M M         | 31 Jan |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                 | Date       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| "                     | 2—*Graham, P V       | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, W J        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, W B        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Stork, W B        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Carson, T A       | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Greenwood, A B    | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Ryan, E           | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Wilson, R J       | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Fripp, G D        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Falls, L C        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Richardson, E F   | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Kennedy, D L      | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Gunn, A           | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Ryan, J P        | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Howey, R (E)      | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Nelson, G F      | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*McKenty, F D     | 31 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Reynolds, M H     | 1 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—Hill, H W          | 1 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—Deacon, G R        | 1 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Conklin, J H     | 1 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Gilday, F W       | 2 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—Hall, F W          | 2 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—*Woods, W H        | 2 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Loggie, W S       | 2 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Pailong, J F      | 2 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Lochard, D C     | 3 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Langmaid, C A (E) | 4 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Pratt, C M (E)    | 4 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Kendall, W B      | 5 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Wallace, A H     | 6 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 3—Caven, W E         | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Mohr, F W C       | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, C H        | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Minnes, R S       | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | Scott, J G           | 8 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 5—*McPherson, C J    | 8 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Gallie, W E       | 8 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Nase, P          | 8 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Wright, W W       | 8 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—*J. Bery, F H      | 9 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Dolbec, M (E)     | 9 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 1—*Bowie, H A        | 9 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Lamontagne, A (E) | 10 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*McPhadrin, F M    | 10 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Lafleur, A J (E)  | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Joyce, H G        | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Evans, J W       | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—*McRae, J R       | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Wallace, D       | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Clark, L E        | 14 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Frankish, E R     | 14 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Hurtubise, J E    | 14 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Condell, W N     | 14 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Ball, H D         | 15 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—*O'Donnell, J E   | 15 Feb 16  |
| "                     | —Yeates, A. M (E)    | 15 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Scarlett, E       | 15 Feb 16  |
| "                     |                      | 24 Sept 10 |
| "                     | 2—*Jordan, D         | 16 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Tatham, C C      | 16 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Rogers, G W       | 16 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Lamont, G A (ia)  | 17 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Sutherland, B C  | 17 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Ecclestone, W M   | 18 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Treble, C E       | 18 Feb 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                      |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 10--*Cole, W.        | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Campbell, W G.  | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3--*Jackson, W F (E) | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Cresswell, W A   | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Shanks, A L     | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Beatty, J C      | 20 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3--*Stewart, G G (E) | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*Hutton, W A      | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Grant, P B      | 22 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Shier, L R      | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3--*Gibson, W        | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*Cote, G          | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*Cypriot, H       | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Wark, D R       | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*O'Connor, E J    | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6--*Churchill, L P   | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6--*Calnek, S H      | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Hazlewood, H C P | 27 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*Geddes, R W      | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 11--*Patten, L A     | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*Campbell, A H   | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Stewart, G       | 29 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4--*Wallace, C K     | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 1--*Lee, J P         | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 1--*Sinclair, D J    | 2 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2--*Archer, G B      | 3 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2--*Ferrier, G J C   | 7 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2--*Thomson, H B     | 10 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1--*Smith, C H       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*McCallum, J A    | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | --*Jones, R A        | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Hayes, J W       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*McCormack, W G   | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Rolph, F W       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Noble, R T       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Hamilton, W T    | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Hazlewood, J F   | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*McLaughlin, W E  | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Fawns, W S       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Clare, H         | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*McCormick, A M   | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*McKinlay, J N    | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Foulds, G S      | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Healy, J J       | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2--*Glendinning, H   | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10--*McQuay, J F     | 29 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6--*Mosher, B W      | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 11--*Campbell, T C   | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6--*Main, C G        |           |

## Quarter masters (26).

|                       |  |                       |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 5--(D) Evanturel, A                          | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 6-- <del>W</del> Walker, J S (No iz F A) (E) | (hon maj 20 Apr 11)   |
| "                     | 2-- <del>W</del> (D) World, T A E (No x F A) | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 3--Locket, W F                               | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)   |
| "                     | 1--Irvine, W H (No xv F A)                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 2--Poz, W H (No xi F A) (E)                  | (hon capt 17 Apr 06)  |
| "                     | 2--Lewis, W B (No xii F A)                   | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                     | 2--Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) (E)            | (hon capt 9 May 06)   |
|                       |  | 1 Apr 10              |
|                       |  | (hon capt 16 Apr 07)  |
|                       |  | 1 Apr 10              |
|                       |  | (hon capt 1 Mar 08)   |
|                       |  | 1 Apr 10              |
|                       |  | (hon capt 1 June 09)  |
|                       |  | 11 May 10             |
|                       |  | (hon capt 15 June 11) |

## Quartermasters—Con.

|                           |   |                       |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 10— | Woodhuiss, E S (s m Eng) (No xvi Cav F A) (E) | 27 Apr 11             |
| "                         | (hon capt 25 Nov 11)                          |                       |
| "                         | 4—Laurier, J R (No ix F A) (E)                | 20 Feb 12             |
| "                         | (hon capt 30 Nov 12)                          |                       |
| "                         | 3—Story, E D                                  | 1 June 12             |
| "                         | (hon capt 26 June 13)                         |                       |
| "                         | 3—Vanwart, G C (No ii F A)                    | 8 Jan 13              |
| "                         | (hon capt 26 June 13)                         |                       |
| "                         | 3—McConnell, A D (No iii Cav F A)             | (hon capt 26 June 13) |
| "                         | 10—Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A)                 | 22 Nov 12             |
| "                         | (hon capt 11 Oct 13)                          |                       |
| "                         | 10—Lawton, M W (E)                            | 9 Nov 13              |
| "                         | (hon capt 1 July 14)                          |                       |
| "                         | 2—Clark, F (E)                                | (hon capt 14 Nov 14)  |
| "                         | 13—Wright, W G                                | 1 May 14              |
| "                         | (hon capt 7 Dec 14)                           |                       |
| "                         | 2—Strathy, G B (E)                            | 30 Nov 14             |
| "                         | (hon capt 23 Feb 15)                          |                       |
| "                         | 2—Fenwick, H E                                | 18 Feb 14             |
| "                         | (hon capt 20 Mar 15)                          |                       |
| "                         | 4—Sclater, A N                                | 8 Dec 14              |
| "                         | (hon capt 9 Apr 15)                           |                       |
| "                         | 2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A)                  | 27 May 13             |
| "                         | (hon capt 13 Jan 14)                          |                       |
| "                         | 13—Currey, F E (No xvii Cav F A) (E)          | (hon lt 1 Apr 10)     |
| "                         | 2—Beatty, W H (No i C II)                     | (hon lt 2 May 10)     |
| "                         | 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A) (E)          | (hon lt 10 June 11)   |
| "                         | 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)                    | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)     |
| "                         | 6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H) (E)                    | (hon lt 1 June 12)    |
| "                         | 11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A) (E)             | (hon lt 10 Apr 13)    |
| "                         | 1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)                  | (hon lt 11 Apr 13)    |
| "                         | 4—Common, J S                                 | (hon lt 25 Apr 13)    |
| "                         | 4—Kirkpatrick, R (E)                          | (hon lt 1 June 13)    |
| "                         | 5—Lagueux, J                                  | (hon lt 2 Jan 14)     |
| "                         | 2—Andrew, W H                                 | (hon lt 6 May 14)     |
| "                         | 5—Hall, B O H                                 | (hon lt 13 May 14)    |
| "                         | 6—Grimm, F O D                                | (hon lt 1 June 14)    |
| "                         | 6—MacDonald, J. F. (No. viii F.A.)            | (hon lt 10 June 14)   |
| "                         | —Thurgar, E J                                 | (hon lt 14 Aug 14)    |
| "                         | 10—Arhilde, C E                               | (hon lt 19 Aug 14)    |
| "                         | 10—Tulloch, J E (E)                           | (hon lt 1 Nov 14)     |
| "                         | 10—McFarlane, W O                             | (hon lt 1 Nov 14)     |
| "                         | 3—Richardson, A S (E)                         | (hon lt 20 Nov 14)    |
| "                         | 4—Bingham, H B F                              | (hon lt 24 Nov 14)    |
| "                         | 10—Colcleugh, M C                             | (hon lt 21 Dec 14)    |
| "                         | 10—Ward, J S (E)                              | (hon lt 12 Jan 15)    |
| "                         | 4—Law, D (E)                                  | (hon lt 26 Jan 15)    |
| "                         | 3—MacLatchey W F                              | (hon lt 8 Feb 15)     |
| "                         | 10—Reaney, J E (E)                            | (hon lt 18 Feb 15)    |
| "                         | 10—Currie, C F (E)                            | (hon lt 18 Feb 15)    |
| "                         | 5—Wright, J R (No vii F A)                    | (hon lt 23 Feb 15)    |
| "                         | —White, J W (E)                               | (hon lt 22 Mar 15)    |
| "                         | 10—Johnston, L C                              | (hon lt 30 Mar 15)    |
| "                         | 11—Morrison, A T                              | (hon lt 14 Apr 15)    |
| "                         | —Moore, M W (E)                               | (hon lt 27 Apr 15)    |
| "                         | —Wark, C (E)                                  | 1 June 15             |
| "                         | (hon capt 7 Feb 16)                           |                       |
| "                         | 3—James, C A R (E)                            | 10 June 15            |
| "                         | (hon capt 4 Jan 16)                           |                       |
| "                         | 10—Burwash, L T (No xvi Cav F A) (E)          | (hon lt 17 Jun 15)    |
| "                         | 2—Elson, A G (No xi F A)                      | (hon lt 13 Aug 15)    |
| "                         | 4—Muckleston, A J                             | 15 Dec 15             |
| "                         | (temp hon capt 7 Feb 16)                      |                       |
| "                         | 3—Morison, M J                                | (hon lt 1 Jan 16)     |
| "                         | 4—Beauchamp, P E                              | (hon lt 10 Jan 16)    |
| "                         | 2—Chadwick, M A                               | (hon lt 19 Jan 16)    |
| "                         | 4—Foisly, H C                                 | (hon lt 23 Feb 16)    |
| "                         | 6—Johnston, J L                               | (hon lt 15 Feb 16)    |

## Nursing Sisters (26).

|                         |                               |               |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Military District No. 3 | Smith, Miss M. I. C.          | 1 Feb 02      |
| "                       | 2-Scott, Miss A. W.           | 1 Feb 02      |
| "                       | 2-Richards, Miss S. C.        | 16 Apr 07     |
| "                       | 3-Gallaher, Miss M. E.        | 14 June 07    |
| "                       | 3-Pense, Miss E. F.           | 1 July 07     |
| "                       | 3-Russel, Miss M.             | 23 Dec 08     |
| "                       | 6-Williams, Miss M. G.        | 5 Oct 09      |
| "                       | 3-MacIntyre, Miss I. C.       | 28 Jan 09     |
| "                       | 3-Pugh, Miss M. M. (E).       | 1 July 09     |
| "                       | 4-Parker, Miss M. L.          | 13 Aug 09     |
| "                       | 2-Hatch, Miss B. A.           | 19 Aug 09     |
| "                       | 10-Brock, Miss L. (E).        | 2 Sept 09     |
| "                       | 3-Geen, Miss C. (E).          | 1 Jan 10      |
| "                       | 3-Mills, Miss M. M. (E).      | 6 May 10      |
| "                       | 2-Morris, Miss E.             | 6 May 10      |
| "                       | 2-Leishman, Miss J.           | 11 Jan 16)    |
| "                       |                               | (temp matron) |
| "                       | 2-Hammell, Miss A. W. (E).    | 6 May 10      |
| "                       | 2-Dayman, Miss P.             | 6 May 10      |
| "                       | 2-McKenzie, Miss M. A.        | 25 May 10     |
| "                       | 3-Willoughby, Miss B. J. (E). | 4 June 10     |
| "                       | 6-Ellis, Miss M. M.           | 22 Aug 10     |
| "                       | 6-Lynch, Miss M. T. (E).      | 1 Sept 10     |
| "                       | 3-Macalister, Miss C.         | 20 Sept 10    |
| "                       | 4-Rose, Miss M. S.            | 21 Sept 10    |
| "                       | 4-Clint, Miss M. (E).         | 10 Oct 10     |
| "                       | 4-Wylie, Miss F. H.           | 12 Oct 11     |
| "                       | 1-Kennedy, Miss M. C. (E).    | 11 May 11     |
| "                       | 1-Johnston, Miss J. (E).      | 11 May 11     |
| "                       | 1-Norton, Miss L.             | 16 May 11     |
| "                       | 3-Halpenny, Miss G. E. (E).   | 30 Aug 11     |
| "                       | 6-Follette, Miss M. A.        | 1 Nov 11      |
| "                       | 2-Courtice, Miss P. I.        | 1 May 12      |
| "                       | 6-MacLeod, Miss M. C.         | 1 May 12      |
| "                       | 3-Mercer, Miss E. C. (E).     | 3 Mar 13      |
| "                       | 3-Ewing, Miss H. M.           | 15 Mar 13     |
| "                       | 6-Burns, Miss A. A.           | 17 Apr 13     |
| "                       | 2-Wood, Miss P. E.            | 24 June 13    |
| "                       | 2-Stagg, Miss W. J.           | 5 July 13     |
| "                       | 2-Drysdale, Miss E. M. (E).   | 15 July 13    |
| "                       | 3-Kilkelly, Miss E.           | 15 July 13    |
| "                       | 13-Dunne, Miss M. (E).        | 21 July 13    |
| "                       | 2-McKay, Miss A. L.           | 31 July 13    |
| "                       | 3-Goodve, Miss M. M. (E).     | 12 Aug 13     |
| "                       | 6-Doyle, Miss E. C.           | 30 Sept 13    |
| "                       | 10-Aston, Miss M. E.          | 30 Sept 13    |
| "                       | 10-Hudson, Miss E. F. (E).    | 15 Nov 13     |
| "                       | 10-Bolster, Miss E. C.        | 20 Nov 13     |
| "                       | 3-Doucet, Miss M. Y. L. (E).  | 26 Dec 13     |
| "                       | 3-Church, Miss F. M.          | 1 Jan 14      |
| "                       | 13-Dier, Miss V.              | 1 Jan 14      |
| "                       | 13-Creegan, Miss G.           | 1 Feb 14      |
| "                       | 2-Hunter, Miss F. A. (E).     | 6 Feb 14      |
| "                       | 2-Fowlds, Miss H. L. (E).     | 26 Feb 14     |
| "                       | 3-Hinchey, Miss A. R.         | 26 Feb 14     |
| "                       | 3-McCallum, Miss F. E. M.     | 12 Mar 14     |
| "                       | 2-Blewett, Miss B. J. (E).    | 13 Mar 14     |
| "                       | 3-Prinsep, Miss P. G. H.      | 23 Mar 14     |
| "                       | 3-Nelson, Miss M. W.          | 1 May 14      |
| "                       | 2-Doyle, Miss A. C.           | 1 May 14      |
| "                       | 6-Allan, Miss A. D.           | 11 May 14     |
| "                       | 1-Johnson, Miss E. L. S.      | 13 May 14     |
| "                       | 2-Trace, Miss L. N.           | 13 May 14     |
| "                       | 1-Bannerman, Miss D.          | 14 May 14     |
| "                       | 5-Binning, Miss D. M. (E).    | 15 May 14     |
| "                       | 1-Garnham, Miss D.            | 15 May 14     |
| "                       | 2-Sampson, Miss M. B.         | 15 May 14     |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                           | Date       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| "                     | 2—Beer, Miss E. L.             | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Ponting, Miss E. A. (E)      | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Tremaine, Miss V. A., R.R.C. | 17 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Nash, Miss A. H.             | 18 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Frew, Miss F. M. (E)         | 19 May 11  |
| "                     | 1—Bice, Miss I.                | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Lestie, Miss E.              | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Garrett, Miss E. J.          | 21 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Hutchinson, Miss D. G.       | 22 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—Morden, Miss L. A.           | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 2—Mitchell, Miss S. I.         | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 4—Bourgaize, Miss B. E.        | 18 June 14 |
| "                     | 4—Graham, Miss R. R.           | 22 June 14 |
| "                     | 1—Hicks, Miss A.               | 22 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Reilly, Miss L. P.          | 29 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Duncan, Miss A. S.          | 29 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Clow, Miss J. C.            | 6 July 14  |
| "                     | 13—Shaw, Miss A. B.            | 6 July 14  |
| "                     | 4—Young, Miss S. E.            | 22 July 14 |
| "                     | 13—Murdie, Miss M. J.          | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Galt, Miss C.               | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Mellen, Miss P. (E)         | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Black, Miss E. G. (E)       | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Reed, Miss R. F.             | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Scoble, Miss C. (E)         | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Pierce, Miss E. (E)         | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Hood, Miss C. M. (E)        | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Talbot, Miss C. L. (E)        | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Carvath, Miss G. M. (E)       | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Walker, Miss M. (E)           | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Morrison, Miss M. E.          | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Nelson, Miss A. H. (E)       | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Hookirk, Miss A. I. M.       | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Rose, Miss H. B.             | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Elliot, Miss E. F.           | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Sherritt, Miss E. D.         | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Giffen, Miss J. B.           | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Heckels, Miss D. M.         | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Tomlinson, Miss K. E. (E)   | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Craig, Miss E. M.            | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—LaFontaine, Miss E. J.       | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—James, Miss J. J. (E)        | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Gillis, Miss L. L.           | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Domville, Miss M. L. (E)      | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Williams, Miss F. A.         | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Morse, Miss M. E.           | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Attrill, Miss A. J. (E)     | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 3—Dawson, Miss D. E.           | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—McNish, Miss A.              | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Weldon, Miss F. M.           | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Miss I. B. (E)        | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Pollard, Miss F. M.          | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Gilmour, Miss M. S.          | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Sullivan, Miss E. (E)        | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Rodd, Miss J. M.             | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Sussex, Miss R. K.           | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—French, Miss G. A. (E)       | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Robinson, Miss E.            | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—McCurdy, Miss E. E.          | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Dunbar, Miss M. J.           | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Owen, Miss M. E.             | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M. (E) | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Bunting, Miss G.             | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Sangster, Miss I. C.         | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Arnold, Miss S. J.           | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Hunt, Miss E. de V.          | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—Duncan, Miss E. M.           | 6 Aug 14   |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Pritchard, Miss M A (E)  | 6 Aug 14  |
| "                     | —Hornby, Miss D H (E)      | 6 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Mrs. E            | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Ingraham, Miss I M       | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—MacQuig, Miss A D        | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Lambkin, Miss K (E)      | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Hutchins, Miss H         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Stewart, Miss A          | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Macleod, Miss C S (E)    | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Dussaults, Miss A (E)    | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Beazley, Miss A          | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Denmark, Miss I (E)      | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Douglas, Miss G          | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Foulie, Miss M           | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, Miss E F        | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Armstrong, Miss E M (E)  | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Clarke, Miss H D         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Alport, Miss J O         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Duffield, Miss M (E)    | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Bruce, Miss C E (E)      | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Cummings, Miss M         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Motherwell, Miss C M (E) | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss J M         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—Dixon, Miss E M          | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Beaty, Miss M S D (E)   | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | —West, Miss F C (E)        | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Stuart, Miss H M         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Mckie, Miss G E         | 7 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Ross Miss E E            | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Ross, Miss W (E)         | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Stuart, Miss C M         | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—DeCour, Miss F I G       | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Winter, Miss D E (E)     | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Wallace, Miss M M T (E)  | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Courtman, Miss M A       | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Moore, Miss E L          | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Pugh, Miss L E D (E)     | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Huffman Miss A           | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—McKnight, Miss B I M     | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Ellis, Miss C M (E)      | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Macfarlane, Miss M      | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—Burrington-Ham, Miss E A | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Moore, Miss B A (E)      | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Armitage, Miss B L       | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—MacDermot, Miss M L      | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Scott, Miss M           | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Ferguson, Miss S (E)    | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Whitney, Miss E M        | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Forsyth, Miss E          | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—West, Miss M M           | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—McCullough, Miss G B (E) | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Claffy, Miss J M         | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Forrest, Miss A M (E)   | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Charleson, Miss E M (E)  | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Carmichael, Miss R (E)  | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Smellie, Miss B L (E)   | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Kuhn, Miss F E           | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Daly, Miss M A           | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Kinnear, Miss H M (E)    | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Enright, Miss N J        | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Upton, Miss E F (E)      | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Howe, Miss M (E)        | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Toupin, Miss C (E)       | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Croise, Miss M           | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Harvey, Miss O K         | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Best, Miss E M (E)      | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Mabe, Miss L M (E)       | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—Fream, Miss L M         | 10 Aug 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                           | Date      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
|                       | 1—Lloyd, Miss E. P. (E)        | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Riordan, Miss A. P.          | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 0—Lynch, Miss L. (E)           | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Brankin, Miss M. (E)         | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Grand, Miss F. (E)           | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Turcotte, Miss A. (E)        | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Ramsden, Miss G. (E)         | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Seeley, Miss E. (E)          | 19 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Goulding, Miss V. A.         | 19 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Hanson, Miss H. E. (E)       | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 5—Ford, Miss E. B. (E)         | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Bull, Miss J.                | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—O'Loane, Miss N. C. (E)      | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Venner, Miss G. M.           | 10 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Willis, Miss M. (E)          | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Lavitt, Miss M. P. (E)       | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Mosher, Miss L. T.           | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Barry, Miss W.               | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Denham, Miss E. J.           | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Graham, Miss M. (E)          | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Milton, Miss C.              | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Scott, Miss J.               | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—McRae, Miss M. B.            | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Nixon, Miss C. I.            | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Scriven, Miss M.             | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Rodd, Miss M. F. (E)         | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—McKee, Miss A.               | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Ash, Miss H. A.              | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Watkins, Miss S. A. (E)      | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Will, Miss M.                | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 13—Berge, Miss M.              | 11 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Boulter, Miss M. O. (E)      | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—MacKenzie, Miss J. M.        | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (E)   | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Robertson, Miss J. H.        | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Daugharty, Miss M. M. (E)    | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 5—Riverin, Miss M. U.          | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 5—Cromwell, Miss B. M. (E)     | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—McLeod, Miss M. E.           | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—McMullen, Miss A.            | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 10—Ashcroft, Miss R. F.        | 12 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Day, Miss E.                 | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—McCullagh, Miss A. J.        | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Gilleen, Miss H. F. (E)      | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 1—Cobban, Miss B. R.           | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Muir, Miss M. M. (E)         | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—McNicol, Miss A. H. (E)      | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Martin, Miss M. P. (E)       | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Jones, Miss E. H.            | 13 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Glasgow, Miss A. H. (E)      | 14 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Parkins, Miss M. F. (E)      | 14 Aug 14 |
|                       | 6—Hare, Miss C. M.             | 14 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Nesbitt, Miss V. C. (E)      | 14 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Campbell, Miss E.            | 14 Aug 14 |
|                       | 6—Powers, Miss A. M. (E)       | 15 Aug 14 |
|                       | 10—Fraser, Miss M. M.          | 15 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Howard, Miss A. E.           | 17 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Tule, Miss A. M.             | 17 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Tate, Miss M. E.             | 17 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Greenwood, Miss C. E.        | 17 Aug 14 |
|                       | 13—Richardson, Miss A. (E)     | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 6—Graham, Miss H. (E)          | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 6—Gratton, Miss R. A. M.       | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 11—Dover, Miss A. (E)          | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 2—Ridley, Miss E. B., R. R. C. | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 4—Ross, Miss J. M.             | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 3—Ray, Miss V. (E)             | 18 Aug 14 |
|                       | 13—Guerin, Miss K.             | 18 Aug 14 |



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |         |    |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----|
| Military District No. | 4—Powell, Miss E H M.            | 19 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Massy, Miss G. A. C.           | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Webb, Miss M. M. (E).          | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 1—Tacy, Miss P. A. (E).          | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 2—Bowden, Miss C. L. (E).        | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | —Strathy, Miss I. D.             | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | —Sampson, Miss V. E.             | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Corbishley, Miss J.            | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Mallory, Miss C. E.           | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Gee, Miss A. M. (E).          | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, Miss M. J.          | 20 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Pelletier, Miss M. J. (E).     | 21 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 10—Younghusband, Miss C. L. (E). | 24 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 3—Bell, Miss J. I. (E).          | 25 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 2—Matlce, Miss B. F. (E).        | 25 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 10—Struthers, Miss F.            | 20 Aug  | 15 |
| "                     | 10—Lund, Miss P. J.              | 26 Aug  | 15 |
| "                     | 10—Cummings, Miss M. A. (E).     | 28 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 10—Didion, Miss B. M. H. (E).    | 28 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 10—Burns, Miss M. I.             | 28 Aug  | 14 |
| "                     | 10—Harper, Miss M. M.            | 1 Sept  | 14 |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss H. M.              | 4 Sept  | 14 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss L. V. (E).         | 7 Sept  | 14 |
| "                     | 6—Tupper, Mrs. A. L. (E).        | 8 Sept  | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Bellevue, Miss C. L. de       | 11 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Macdonald, Miss J. (E).       | 12 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 5—Lamplough, Miss M. E. G. (E).  | 14 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 5—Jamieson, Miss M. C. (E).      | 16 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Burpee, Miss E. V. (E).       | 16 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Macdonald, Miss J. McG. (E).  | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 2—Nichols, Miss F. M. (E).       | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 6—Jackson, Miss N. (E).          | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 6—Griffiths, Miss C. A. (E).     | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Little, Miss K. (E).          | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Howard, Miss A. H. (E).       | 17 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Anderson, Miss B. L. S.       | 18 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 3—Davis, Miss A. B. (E).         | 18 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Watson, Miss B. I. (E).       | 19 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 6—McKivl, Miss T. A. (E).        | 21 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 5—Mciklejohn, Miss N.            | 22 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 6—Parks, Miss M. (E).            | 22 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 6—McLean, Miss R. (E).           | 24 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Bigue, Miss M. (E).            | 24 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 2—Burns, Miss L. W.              | 25 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Cavanagh, Miss B.             | 25 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Wilson, Miss L. M.            | 26 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Fullton, Miss M. S. (E).      | 26 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Boulbee, Miss E. (E).         | 25 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Rose, Miss M. M. (E).         | 25 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 11—Tretheway, Miss M. E.         | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 1—Dancey, Miss A. M. (E).        | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Perry, Miss F. E.              | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—MacLeod, Miss K. A.            | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Urquhart, Miss G. E.          | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Laslett, Miss E. E.           | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Ryan, Miss D. M.              | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Dowding, Miss W. J. (E).      | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Gilbert, Miss P. N.           | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Greer, Miss A.                | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Sheridan, Miss M. (E).        | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Luke, Miss A. G.              | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Froehlich, Miss A. K.         | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Little, Miss E. E.            | 28 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Dalgleish, Miss F. M. (E).     | 29 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Gillmore, Miss J.             | 29 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 13—Samuel, Miss C. F.            | 29 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Davies, Miss I.                | 29 Sept | 14 |
| "                     | 4—Carpenter, Miss E. E.          | 29 Sept | 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |    |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | —Shatchard, Mrs.           | 29 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | —Holmes, Mrs.              | 29 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—Blais, Miss Y. (E)      | 29 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | —Cook, Miss D.             | 30 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | —Code, Mrs G L.            | 30 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | 3—MacMillan, Miss M. (E)   | 30 | Sept 14 |
| "                     | 4—Saint-Onge, Miss A. (E)  | 1  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Cotton, Miss D. M. P.    | 1  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Hocken, Miss F. M.       | 1  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Watson, Miss R. (E)      | 1  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 10—Higgins, Miss D. A.     | 1  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | —Bradley, Miss A L (E)     | 2  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Reid, Miss G. F. (E)     | 2  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Perron, Miss M.          | 3  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Pringle, Miss M.         | 3  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Hector, Miss M. E. (E)   | 3  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Hiscock, Miss G. B. (E)  | 3  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Mair, Miss M. M.         | 5  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—McConnell, Miss E. E.    | 6  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 5—Saward, Miss L A (E)     | 6  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Morris, Miss F.          | 6  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Carter, Miss L M (E)     | 6  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—York, Miss E. M.         | 7  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Bryden, Miss H. (E)      | 7  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 13—Robinson, Miss E.       | 8  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Levinger, Miss K. N.     | 8  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 5—O'Reilly, Miss M. E.     | 9  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 5—MacKay, Miss H A (E)     | 9  | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—MacNaughton, Miss M. (E) | 10 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Macfarlane, Miss I.      | 10 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Silcox, Miss E. A.       | 10 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Herrington, Miss L. (E)  | 12 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Stalker, Miss G E (E)    | 13 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | —Cameron, Miss C E (E)     | 14 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—McCammon, Miss L. (E)    | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 13—McLeod, Miss A M (E)    | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Scott, Miss S. D.        | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Allison, Miss C. H.      | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—Carr, Miss I M. (E)      | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—Fellowes, Miss S E       | 15 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Bell, Miss M. L.         | 16 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Burr, Miss M. M. H.      | 17 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Feindel, Miss L. L.      | 19 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Ferguson, Miss K. M.     | 20 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Grant, Miss A.           | 20 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—Proulx, Miss M. F. (E)  | 20 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—Cameron, Miss A. M.      | 20 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—McLeod, Miss F. H. (E)   | 21 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 5—Jack, Miss C. C.         | 22 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Tarte, Miss M. A. (E)    | 22 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Fortescue, Miss M. J.    | 23 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 5—Byrne, Miss W M (E)      | 23 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Harris, Miss K.          | 23 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 13—McGrath, Miss M T.      | 23 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss F. M (E)     | 24 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Boyd, Miss L I (E)       | 24 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Ross, Miss E. B (E)      | 24 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Eastwood, Miss L. V.     | 25 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 1—Kelly, Miss G. H.        | 25 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 1—Wilson, Miss I (E)       | 26 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 11—Keppel, Miss C. I. (E)  | 26 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Bernard, Mrs. L.         | 27 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 1—Farmer, Miss H.          | 27 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Stevens, Miss L. C.      | 27 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Stacey, Miss H. O. (E)   | 27 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—McBride, Miss M. P. (E)  | 27 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 3—Thompson, Miss R. L. (E) | 29 | Oct 14  |
| "                     | 0—Armstrong, Miss F M (E)  | 29 | Oct 14  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                               |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 10 | Burns, Miss G. L.             | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 10—MacDonald, Miss H. H.      | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 10—Scully, Miss F.            | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 10—MacKay, Miss M.            | 2 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 3—Douglas, Miss M. K. (E).    | 5 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 4—Woods, Miss M. J.           | 5 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 3—Jacobs, Miss C.             | 7 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 3—Girard, Miss M. J.          | 7 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 4—Carlton, Miss K. M. (E).    | 9 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 3—Hubbs, Miss M. B. (E).      | 9 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 6—Rice, Miss P. A. (E).       | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Collins, Miss J.            | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 6—Dempsey, Miss M. C.         | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Lindsay, Miss M. O.         | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Sewell, Miss V. A. (E).     | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Godard, Miss W. (E).        | 12 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 2—Pozon, Miss J. E.           | 12 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Finlayson, Miss E. (E).     | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Chandler, Miss F. M. (E).   | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Ellwood, Miss F. E. (E).    | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 6—Hegan, Miss E. T. (E).      | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—L'Poidevin, Miss I.         | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 4—Hancock, Miss E. D.         | 17 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 13—Fry, Miss B. A.            | 18 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Atkinson, Miss F. G.        | 18 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—York, Miss T.               | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 4—Drake, Miss H. T.           | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 6—Saunders, Miss E. (E).      | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Gerard, Miss N. (E).        | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 13—Stuart, Miss J. B.         | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Brady, Miss L.              | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 4—Campbell, Miss M. P.        | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 11—Appleton, Miss A. V.       | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 11—Godenroth, Miss E. B. (E). | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Watts, Miss I. M.           | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 5—Fitzpatrick, Miss E.        | 21 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 4—MacKenzie, Miss E. M.       | 21 Nov 14 |
| "                        | —Smith, Miss J. C. (E).       | 24 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—Shaw, Miss K. d'O.          | 25 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 2—Simmons, Miss E.            | 26 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 2—Durham, Miss H. M.          | 26 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 6—Rayside, Miss E. C. (E).    | 27 Nov 14 |
| "                        | Wilson, Miss E. M. (E).       | 30 Nov 14 |
| "                        | Peer, Miss R. I.              | 30 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—Shepard, Miss L. R. (E).    | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Buck, Miss A. D.            | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Long, Miss E. M.            | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Aitken, Miss E. (E).        | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Aitken, Miss M. (E).        | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Cradack, Miss A. C.         | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 10—Deason, Miss E. M. (E).    | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 10—Johnson, Miss I.           | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 10—Paynter, Miss E. T.        | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | —McGill, Miss M. H. (E).      | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | —Duff, Miss K.                | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | —Wallington, Miss V. O.       | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 10—MacNeil, Miss A. B. (E).   | 2 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 3—Johnson, Miss E. M. (E).    | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 4—MacAfee, Miss H. F.         | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 3—Darison, Miss B. (E).       | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 4—Eastland, Miss E. J.        | 4 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—McCaul, Miss E. T.          | 4 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Ferguson, Miss J. M.        | 4 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 2—Wilkinson, Miss M. E.       | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 6—Watkins, Miss V. M.         | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 6—Moody, Miss E. K. (E).      | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 4—McCafferty, Miss E.         | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 4—Brand, Miss L. J.           | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—Oatman, Miss C. M.          | 12 Dec 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                              |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 11 | —Kier, Miss L F (E)          | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—Hamilton, Miss J R (E)     | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—Turner, Miss M (E)         | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 4—Gabriel, Miss E            | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—Deynan, Miss E J           | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 4—Wimbush, Miss E M          | 15 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 6—Graham, Miss C M           | 15 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 4—Lewis, Miss G A            | 16 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—Refoy, Miss M L (E)        | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—Goldsborough, Miss E       | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—Monk, Miss M J             | 20 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—Stinson, Miss A E (E)      | 20 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—Kidd, Mrs. L (E)           | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                        | —Squire, Miss L G (E)        | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                        | —Parker, Miss E J (E)        | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—O'Malley-Quin, Miss F      | 24 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 6—McManus, Miss L            | 30 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 13—Morkin, Miss M            | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 6—Gaskin, Miss B E           | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 6—MacLeod, Miss M            | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 5—Jaggard, Mrs J B (E)       | 4 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 3—Lindsay, Miss M            | 5 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 6—MacDonald, Miss C          | 6 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 2—Ross, Miss A K (E)         | 8 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 2—Fletcher, Miss M E         | 8 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 11—Waugh, Mrs. K M N         | 10 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 2—Dennis, Miss G M           | 13 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Billyard, Miss G (E)      | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Manchester, Miss S A L (E) | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Jameson, Miss F (E)       | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Dunn, Miss N E             | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 6—Shea, Miss C R             | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Sparks, Miss E (E)         | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—Moore, Miss M M (E)       | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 13—Blakeston, Miss M G       | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 5—Pentlund, Miss R E (E)     | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                        | —Wilson, Miss N M (E)        | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—Peel, Miss F              | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                        | —Spalding Mrs G (E)          | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Collings, Miss D M        | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—MacDougall, Miss S M       | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 6—Clarke, Miss K P (E)       | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Stavelo, Miss M A          | 19 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 6—MacDonald, Miss N E L (E)  | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Murton, Miss E E (E)      | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—Thomson, Miss L I         | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Douglas, Miss C J (E)     | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—McArthur, Miss J           | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Robinson, Miss F K        | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Stewart, Miss A M          | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—MacIntosh, Miss M I        | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 2—Steele, Miss M F           | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—FitzGibbon, Miss O         | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—MacKeen, Miss F            | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Park, Miss M P S           | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Barnes, Miss F             | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 6—Sedgewick, Miss J M        | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Harrison, Miss C W         | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Harris, Miss S M C (E)     | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Willmann, Miss P           | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Whelan, Miss M (E)         | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 13—McMillan, Miss C S        | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 13—Gunn, Miss M C N          | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 1—Read, Miss H L (E)         | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Cooke, Miss H B (E)        | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 6—Archbald, Miss C P         | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—Gow, Mrs F M              | 25 Jan 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                           |           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Atkins, Miss F L (E)    | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Dickison, Miss A (E)    | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacLean, Miss C M       | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Viets, Miss C W (E)      | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Taylor, Miss M F        | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hasley, Miss K M (E)    | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 5—Lenfesty, Miss E        | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss A       | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Postans, Miss E S       | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Latimer, Miss C M (E)   | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 11—Tyner, Miss M (E)      | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Elliott, Miss J M (E)   | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mills, Miss A M (E)     | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McPaul, Miss A          | 27 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Fray, Miss W H (E)       | 27 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bowie, Miss E J         | 28 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—LeBlanc, Miss M R D     | 28 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McConnell, Miss R       | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Woolsey, Miss M (E)     | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dickie, Miss E L        | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Miss B A         | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McGreer, Miss L         | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macnaughton, Miss C L   | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Stevens, Miss L M (E)   | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carman, Miss H E        | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Babbitt, Miss E P       | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Rainey, Miss L V       | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Walling, Miss C M       | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Loggie, Miss R          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hoerner, Miss S M       | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Duncan, Miss J F        | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McLeod, Miss L F        | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Waters, Miss E          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gourlay, Miss E         | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Engelke, Miss M E       | 31 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Garland, Miss O F (E)  | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Gamble, Miss A V        | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss M E (E)    | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gordon, Miss J M        | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Montgomery, Miss J      | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Floyd, Miss N C (E)     | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Webber, Miss B M (E)    | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Nicholson, Miss E S (E) | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | —Waddy, Miss M A          | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Whitlick, Miss F K (E)  | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Johnson, Miss S P (E)  | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bell, Miss L (E)       | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Hicks, Miss R          | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss H C     | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Potter, Miss H (E)      | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Cunningham, Miss R (E)  | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Donnelly, Miss C A (E)  | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Mellett, Miss H        | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Humphreys, G C         | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Scott, Miss J T         | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Whiby, Miss O C         | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—McGrath, Miss K         | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—DeLacy, Miss M (E)      | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Dewar, Miss M           | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hay, Miss H A           | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—O'Flaherty, Miss E      | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—O'Flaherty, Miss M      | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Donohue, Miss N (E)     | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Stamers, Miss A I (E)   | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gass, Miss C            | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Mowat, Miss W (E)      | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Sheffield, Miss W E    | 5 Feb 15  |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                       | Date      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 13                    | —Smith, Miss E M E         | 5 Feb 15  |
| 11                    | —English, Miss M C (E)     | 5 Feb 15  |
| 10                    | —Jackson, Miss C E         | 5 Feb 15  |
| 10                    | —Raird, Miss A B           | 6 Feb 15  |
| 10                    | —Ellis, Miss M S P (E)     | 6 Feb 15  |
| 6                     | —Wright, Miss M L          | 6 Feb 15  |
| 6                     | —Thompson, Miss A A (E)    | 6 Feb 15  |
| 13                    | —Aull, Miss N A            | 7 Feb 15  |
| 10                    | —Bowen, Miss L             | 8 Feb 15  |
| 2                     | —Bolster, Miss F           | 8 Feb 15  |
| 4                     | —Dionne, Miss M M (E)      | 9 Feb 15  |
| 11                    | —Smith, Miss J P (E)       | 9 Feb 15  |
| 6                     | —Smith, Miss N G           | 9 Feb 15  |
| 6                     | —Johnston, Miss A M (E)    | 9 Feb 15  |
| 11                    | —Riddle, Miss S A          | 9 Feb 15  |
| 6                     | —Smith, Miss I L           | 10 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Lillico, Miss A E         | 10 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Webb, Miss V T            | 10 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Matheson, Miss J (E)      | 10 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Massy, Miss D H           | 10 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —Payne, Miss S             | 11 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —McBeth, Miss E W          | 11 Feb 15 |
| 13                    | —Russell, Miss M W         | 11 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —McKechnie, Miss P T       | 11 Feb 15 |
| 11                    | —White, Miss M (E)         | 11 Feb 15 |
| 11                    | —MacLeod, Miss W G (E)     | 11 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Winsor, Miss E            | 12 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Bellerby, Miss M D        | 12 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Clarke, Miss E de V       | 13 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Dooe, Miss J E            | 13 Feb 15 |
| 10                    | —Urquhart, Miss J          | 15 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —McCloskey, Miss L E       | 15 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Mackay, Miss A S          | 15 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Stewart, Miss C I         | 15 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Bentie, Miss A (E)        | 15 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Layton, Miss A R          | 15 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Bland, Miss I S           | 15 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Dixon, Miss L             | 15 Feb 15 |
| 1                     | —Durkin, Miss K F          | 16 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Willison, Miss E McD      | 16 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Jaffray, Miss M F         | 16 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —Weatherup, Miss M B W     | 18 Feb 15 |
| 10                    | —Boyd, Miss S A            | 18 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Morrison, Miss M S        | 19 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Lexlie, Miss E            | 19 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Macdonald, Miss H (E)     | 19 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Chisholm, Miss S          | 19 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —MacLachlan, Miss E T (E)  | 20 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Macdonald, Miss C         | 20 Feb 15 |
| 10                    | —Gunter, Miss E L          | 20 Feb 15 |
| 10                    | —Clarence, Miss K          | 20 Feb 15 |
| 10                    | —Wilton, Miss J G          | 20 Feb 15 |
| 6                     | —Schurman, Miss W D        | 20 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —Pinhey, Miss R V          | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Galbraith, Miss J C C (E) | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Clapham, Miss S           | 22 Feb 15 |
| 2                     | —Anderson, Miss H          | 22 Feb 15 |
| 3                     | —Mitchell, Miss E G (E)    | 22 Feb 15 |
| 13                    | —Dickinson, Miss M I       | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Giffen, Miss E J          | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Gray, Miss L N            | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Mann, Miss I E            | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Robertson, Miss S         | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Cooper, Miss A M          | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Clark, Miss M V B         | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Sewell, Miss H            | 22 Feb 15 |
| 4                     | —Mackay, Miss K            | 22 Feb 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                               |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Byers, Miss E H.            | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—MacNichol, Miss I U.        | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 13—Kennedy, Miss M.           | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Stark, Miss A.              | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bliss, Miss M.              | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Board, Miss M K.            | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—McDiarmid, Miss A.          | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 11—Milligan, Miss M (E).      | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —MacInnes, Miss F L (E).      | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Perry, Miss E R.            | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Leavitt, Miss V L.          | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Morwood, Miss A S.          | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Wright, Miss M.             | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Pidgeon, Miss L.            | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ferguson, Miss G A.         | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Glendinning, Miss J.        | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss M S.        | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dynes, Miss E A.            | 25 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—King, Miss H M.             | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Chaloner, Miss M J.        | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Brown, Miss A (E).         | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Neelin, Miss A E P (E).     | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Pepin, Miss E P.           | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Kerr, Miss G.               | 27 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Muldrew, Miss G (E).        | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, Miss M O M M (E). | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—McKenna, Miss S A.          | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Donnelly, Miss E M.         | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Lordly, Miss E R (E).       | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Abernethy, Miss M A (E).    | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Eamer, Miss H A.           | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Perry, Miss O R.            | 2 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, Miss E (E).        | 2 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Doncaster, Miss M E.        | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 1—Johnston, Miss M.           | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Andrews, Miss J F (E).     | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—St James, Miss R.           | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Fraser, Miss A E.          | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—White, Miss H St C (E).     | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Hubbs, Miss E L (E).       | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Sare, Miss G I (E).         | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Cochrane, Miss M L.        | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Philip, Miss C S Y (E).    | 6 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Austin, Miss M E.           | 6 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Holland, Miss L (E).        | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Hambly, Miss M H (E).       | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Forbes, Miss M H (E).       | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Hepburn, Miss M M.          | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Akerley, Miss M.            | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Cooper, Miss G.            | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mosher, Miss E M.           | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Drew, Miss M C (E).         | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Casault, Miss M H (E).      | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Wilson, Miss H M.           | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Wrong, Miss L H L.          | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Carroll, Miss H.            | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Stover, Miss A B.           | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Forgey, Miss B.             | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Robley, Miss S J (E).       | 13 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Manson, Miss K.            | 13 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKay, Miss H B (E).       | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Fitzgerald, Miss L M (E).   | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Baillie, Miss M L (E).     | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gauvreau, Miss M O (E).     | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Oliver, Miss M G.          | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Fox, Miss M G (E).         | 15 Mar 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                           |    |     |    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----|-----|----|
| Military District No. 11 | —McLeod, Miss C (E)       | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Brosseau, Miss C (E)    | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Brochu, Miss A (E)      | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Champagne, Miss C (E)   | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Chicoque, Miss C (E)    | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Perron, Miss M (E)      | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Weilbrenner, Miss E (E) | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 6—Heon, Miss E (E)        | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Vigneault, Miss B       | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Roy, Miss A (E)         | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Trotter, Miss F (E)     | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Jalbert, Miss A (E)     | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | —Langlois, Miss A         | 16 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 3—Samms, Miss J           | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 10—McLean, Miss E P (E)   | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Kirkey, Miss A (E)      | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | —Tregilgas, Miss B H (E)  | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Declinc, Miss L (E)     | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Macdonald, Miss S H     | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Bacon, Miss L           | 17 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 3—MacKenzie, Miss R E (E) | 18 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 15—FitzGerald, Miss I L   | 18 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Lefort, Miss B (E)      | 18 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Holden, Miss L M        | 19 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 4—Lavalee, Miss B (E)     | 19 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 6—Fox, Miss B B           | 19 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Apter, Miss G E         | 19 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Stevenson, Miss L M     | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Sirling, Miss A M       | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—McEnoy, Miss M          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Galbraith, Miss L E     | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Austin, Miss P B        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Richmond, Miss E L      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Martin, Miss J M        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—MacCallum, Miss H B     | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—McCort, Miss M          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—McEachren, Miss L       | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—McLeish, Miss E A       | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Oram, Miss A M          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Turner, Miss N          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Sibbald, Miss H         | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Wood, Miss M            | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Carmichael, Miss M      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Campbell, Miss E N      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Chartres, Miss F        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Campbell, Miss A L      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Campbell, Miss S A      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Brewer, Miss E A        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Spanner, Miss G L       | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Dow, Miss M E           | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Dean, Miss H E L        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Doig, Miss A            | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Darling, Miss A M       | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Davis, Miss L A         | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Christie, Miss A M      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Conlin, Miss F          | 20 | Mar | 11 |
| "                        | 2—Dunn, Miss E            | 20 | Mar | 55 |
| "                        | 2—Fields, Miss A          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Fraser, Miss E E        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Gray, Miss G A          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Grindlay, Miss A M      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Gamble, Miss L A        | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Huston, Miss A          | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Johnston, Miss E M      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Lucas, Miss M G         | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Peterkin, Miss R G      | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Richardson, Miss M I    | 20 | Mar | 15 |
| "                        | 2—Adams, Miss K           | 20 | Mar | 15 |



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Adams, Miss M L          | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Bastedo, Miss M (E)      | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Allwood, Miss M J (E)    | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Augustine, Miss E E (E)  | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—White, Miss C L (E)      | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Driver, Miss S M (E)     | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Galbraith, Miss M F (E)  | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hartley, Miss A J (E)    | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—De Cormier, Miss C A (E) | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss M A (E)      | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss S M R    | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Maynard, Miss M L (E)    | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss M L      | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Simpson, Miss M A (E)     | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Champagne, Miss E (E)    | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stretton, Miss S B       | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hammond, Miss C R        | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Leamy, Miss F A (E)      | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bouter, Miss M A (E)     | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss M A      | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Baillie, Miss A (E)      | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hutchinson, Miss D M B  | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lane, Miss M A (E)      | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Green, Miss J            | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Bernard, Miss E (E)       | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Robertson, Miss I        | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Best, Miss M A           | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—Komph, Miss L E         | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Pilon, Miss E (E)         | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Campbell, Miss E M       | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, Miss M B           | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Patterson, Miss G        | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, Miss K M         | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Vadnaia, Miss M (E)       | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Desjarlais, Miss E (E)   | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—Coad, Miss O            | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Robinson, Miss K F (E)   | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cunningham, Miss I K     | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Orr, Miss M M            | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Brady, Miss I C (E)      | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—McLeod, Miss A D        | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 4—Ascah, Miss N M G        | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—Elliott, L E             | 2 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, Miss M J (E)    | 3 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 1—Henry, Miss A H          | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 4—Van, Miss G              | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 4—Ord, Miss E              | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 4—Stewart, Miss E          | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—McNulty, Miss J A (E)    | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Seler, Miss A M (E)      | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Ross, Miss A J (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—McElroy, Miss I G (E)    | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Askin, Miss M A (E)      | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Fielder, Miss M M (E)    | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Jones, Miss A E (E)      | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Galbraith, Miss M (E)    | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Ryan, Miss M A (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Walker, Miss A R (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 4—Mowbray, Miss C M (E)    | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—Lloyd, Miss M M (E)      | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 10—Conner, Miss G J (E)    | 12 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Cherry, Miss C L         | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Cornett, Miss R M (E)     | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Fraser, Miss L F         | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hambly, Miss V V (E)     | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Stevens, Miss M E         | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Rowe, Miss B E (E)        | 13 Apr 15 |

| Military District No. | Nursing Sisters—Con.        |    |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------|
| "                     | —Glass, Miss J F (E)        | 13 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Christie, Miss N J (E)     | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 4—Colburn, Miss J L         | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—McAfee, Miss M            | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Whitworth, Miss L I (E)  | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Elliott, Miss M          | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mack, Miss B H (E)        | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cumming, Miss I K (E)     | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Orr, Miss M M (E)         | 14 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Turley, Miss A R          | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Lanphier, Miss W M (E)    | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 13—Smith, Miss M E (E)      | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Bell, Miss E L (E)       | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Flint, Miss M (E)        | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Saunders, Miss E G (E)   | 15 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Gilchrist, Miss M L      | 16 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Phillips, Miss L F E     | 16 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Godmer, Miss E A           | 16 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 13—Auger, Miss E M (E)      | 17 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Dolan, Miss S M          | 17 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—du Plessis, Miss E L (E) | 19 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 13—Shearer, Miss V M        | 19 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 1—Smith, Miss B S C         | 20 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacLean, Miss E I         | 20 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cameron, Miss D J         | 21 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Young, Miss R O (E)       | 21 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Chambers, Miss M E        | 21 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 13—Ford, Miss L A           | 22 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hollick, Miss V D         | 22 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Kerruish, Miss H         | 23 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 1—Thom, Miss E A            | 24 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss A B (E)   | 24 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Canning, Miss L           | 24 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Wade, Miss E N (E)       | 24 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 4—Urquhart, Miss L (E)      | 25 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 1—Munnoch, Miss A B         | 26 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Evans, Miss G A           | 26 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Winters, Miss E            | 26 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 5—Barden, Miss K E          | 27 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Calder, Miss A            | 27 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Henricks, Miss M          | 27 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mitchell, Miss J M (E)    | 27 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Brenton, Miss G T (E)    | 27 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Brady, Miss N             | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 5—Forest, Miss E B          | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Richards, Miss V F L     | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lusk, Miss M             | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Beall, Miss S P           | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Oliver, Miss M E         | 28 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, Miss E (E)       | 29 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bell, Miss E             | 29 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Burt, Miss M C            | 29 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Byrnes, Miss K M          | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Knauff, Miss H K          | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, Miss A M (E)     | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cameron, Miss E V (E)    | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bloomquist, Miss T (E)   | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Blyth, Miss R            | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Shaughnessy, Miss N      | 30 | Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Quinn, Miss R M          | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Fogarty, Miss H          | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Macrae, Miss M           | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Jenkins, Miss M A        | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hawley, Miss B E          | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Connor, Miss I (E)        | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Villeneuve, Miss E M      | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lauter, Miss A L         | 1  | May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Roberts, Miss P E (E)     | 1  | May 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                              |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—McLaren, Miss H G (E)      | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Graham, Miss N A V         | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, Miss L           | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | —Taylor, Miss M H            | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—McWilliams, Miss C A       | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Bennett, Miss M           | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Grant, Miss E S            | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Cox, Miss A                | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Ellerington, Miss H       | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Andrew, Miss E (E)        | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Balfour, Miss B H         | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 5—Crampton, Miss I B         | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Stevenson, Miss V A        | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 1—Gilbert, Miss G R          | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Anderson, Miss M           | 6 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Rose, Miss L               | 6 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Smiley, Miss J B           | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Macdonald, Miss V M        | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Upton, Miss F H            | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wright, Miss A A           | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Leamy, Miss M              | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Young, Miss J              | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Winterbourne, Miss M W H   | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Day, Miss M A              | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Davies, Miss M E           | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Blackmore, Miss L E        | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Bradley, Miss R            | 9 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Sangster, Miss G G         | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Grey, Miss M I             | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dobson, Miss V             | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 13—Hunter, Miss E            | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mountjoy, Miss M B         | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Lyon, Miss A E             | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Caracallen, Miss A A       | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Church, Miss A B           | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Wishart, Miss I K         | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—de la Fontaine, Miss W    | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Huntley, Miss K M L       | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—McArthur, Miss H J         | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hughes, Miss B V           | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Barry, Miss M J            | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Leamey, Miss C (E)         | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Morrice, Miss J A (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Rowe, Miss S E             | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—McCuaty, Miss M C          | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Jukes, Miss H E C (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Fraser, Miss B V           | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Rubb, Miss E               | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ruddick, Miss M C (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Templeman, Miss J (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Willett, Miss E E (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Cookson, Miss A (E)        | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Alexander, Miss E E V (E) | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gregory, Miss A R (E)      | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 6—Holloway, Miss E           | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carr, Miss K               | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Davies, Miss A M M         | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Groves, Miss K (E)         | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 6—Porter, Miss B R           | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hall-Reynor, Miss M (E)    | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Maguire, Miss B O (E)      | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Regan, Miss E (E)          | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Barton, Miss I M (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Campbell, Miss M M (E)     | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Taylor, Miss A A (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Howard, Miss A M (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Telford, Miss K (E)        | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Walker, Miss L K (E)       | 14 May 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                     | Date      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| "                     | 3—Donoghue, Miss R I     | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss L (E)  | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacLaughlin, H A (E)   | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Durrell, Miss K       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Melhuish, Miss J M    | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | —McClung, Miss J M       | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Emsley, Miss L E (E)   | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bishop, Miss C L       | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Brady, Miss L (E)      | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Pearson, Miss M I (E)  | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mitchell, Miss A F (E) | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Code, Miss G L (E)     | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mavety, Miss G H       | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—McAllister, Miss C     | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Oliver, Miss E M      | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Vance, Miss M A        | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Rosamond, Miss L J     | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Mulhall, Miss A (E)   | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Wilkinson, Miss A M    | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Milne, Miss S         | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Murray, Miss J B      | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Johnston, Miss V A     | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Nunn, Miss M           | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Mowry, Miss B M (E)    | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Cudmore, Miss L M      | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Soutar, Miss M G       | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Callin, Miss J K      | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Barron, Miss J H      | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Kirk, Miss M L (E)    | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Miller, Miss M V       | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Potter, Miss M A      | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Oram, Miss E F         | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 6—Murray, Miss C A       | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Haynes, Miss M F       | 22 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Campbell, Miss M M     | 22 May 15 |
| "                     | 13—Macdonald, Miss K M   | 24 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Macdonald, Miss J      | 24 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, Miss H L     | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Couch, Miss M S        | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Cume, Miss E           | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Sears, Miss P A        | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Little, Miss E M      | 26 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Duff, Miss H M         | 26 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—O'Sullivan, Miss A    | 26 May 15 |
| "                     | 5—Seifert, Miss F M      | 27 May 15 |
| "                     | 5—Bethune, Miss L        | 27 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Marshall, Miss E A     | 27 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Francis, Miss M L (E)  | 28 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Birkett, Miss N (E)   | 28 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Sennett, Miss F (E)   | 28 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Wallace, Miss E (E)    | 28 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Pugh, Miss F (E)      | 29 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Spinks, Miss E L      | 31 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Morris, Miss J        | 31 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Gulbride, Miss P      | 31 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Wilcoz, Miss E M       | 31 May 15 |
| "                     | —Stevenson, Miss L C (E) | 31 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—McCarthy, Miss M C    | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Griffiths, Miss M K   | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Pinkerton, Miss M     | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Anderson, Miss C H B  | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Daley, Miss A F        | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 4—Jones, Miss C R (E)    | 1 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Black, Miss A I (E)   | 2 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Bottelet, Miss J A    | 3 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—Searson, Miss M W     | 3 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cook, Miss E R        | 4 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Gilchrist, Miss M (E) | 4 June 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                               |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—Smith, Miss W (E)           | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Billings, Miss G (E)        | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 4—Huton, Miss V B             | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Ralph, Miss E K             | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss H N            | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Vanetta, Miss K M          | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—McKenzie, Miss E M          | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Bate, Miss V M             | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss J I            | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—MacDonald, Miss J A        | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Patterson, Miss L E (E)    | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Barry, Miss E L (E)        | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—McCulloch, Miss G (E)      | 9 June 15  |
| "                     | 13—Wilson, Miss M S           | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | —Healey, Miss M R (E)         | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fleming, Miss A M H         | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—deMerrall, Miss E W (E)    | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Bliss, Miss G F            | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Joseph, Miss M L (E)       | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Grassick, Miss B F         | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Keene, Miss I              | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | —Craighead, Miss M B (E)      | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Ritche, Miss C G (E)       | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Brown, Miss L M (E)        | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cartier, Miss C A          | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | —Baker, Miss F M (E)          | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacIntosh, Miss M C         | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | —Millar, Miss M M             | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—van Bockstaelc, Miss I (E) | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Tgers, Miss K               | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Elliott, Miss K J          | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bentley, Miss O M          | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hoxsey, Miss M A           | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | —Bradshaw, Miss H T (E)       | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Borland, Miss L M          | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—McIntosh, Miss E           | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Rowson, Miss A E            | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Koyds, Miss D              | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | —Newmeyer, Miss M E (E)       | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Benner, Miss M H           | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, Miss J M        | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 6—Archard, Miss S A (E)       | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | —Rose, Miss P (E)             | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Sunley, Miss M E            | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Kemper, Miss S B           | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Campbell, Miss C (E)        | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | —Fry, Miss B E (E)            | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Black, Miss M L             | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Tripp, Miss A M (E)        | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | —McDiarmid, Miss J M (E)      | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McBride, Miss M            | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Blackadder, Miss C (E)     | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | —Martin, Miss E (E)           | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Maddleton, Miss J          | 19 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss M R            | 20 June 15 |
| "                     | —John, Miss M G (E)           | 20 June 15 |
| "                     | —Hamilton, Miss A B (E)       | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Bruce, Miss A L (E)          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—LeRoy, Miss E L            | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hamilton, Miss M M          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Eveleigh, Miss G (E)         | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Blott, Miss M E (E)          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Garrard, Miss L A          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McGregor, Miss M M         | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —McLane, Miss M E (E)         | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Matheson, Miss J           | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Plaford, Miss M (E)          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McCallum, Miss L           | 21 June 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                           | Date       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 10                    | Wellington, Miss M.            | 21 June 15 |
| 11                    | Johnson, Miss M A.             | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | Collis, Miss E D (E).          | 22 June 15 |
| "                     | Lumsden, Miss E E (E).         | 22 June 15 |
| "                     | Stewart, Miss R E (E).         | 22 June 15 |
| 13                    | Keaty, Miss I L (E).           | 23 June 15 |
| 3                     | Bell, Miss C M.                | 23 June 15 |
| 11                    | Currie, Miss M G.              | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | Boyer, Miss E L (E).           | 23 June 15 |
| 11                    | Macdonald, Miss M (E).         | 23 June 15 |
| 1                     | Haygarth, Miss E J.            | 23 June 15 |
| 11                    | Hardie, Miss M W.              | 24 June 15 |
| 11                    | Davy, Miss V E L.              | 24 June 15 |
| 3                     | MacNeill, Miss M B (E).        | 24 June 15 |
| 3                     | Shewell, Miss F M.             | 26 June 15 |
| 11                    | Cobbe, Miss M L (E).           | 26 June 15 |
| 11                    | Ford, Miss M A.                | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | Quigley, Miss M E.             | 28 June 15 |
| 11                    | McKenzie, Miss J T.            | 28 June 15 |
| 1                     | Mackintosh, Miss M.            | 28 June 15 |
| 3                     | Donevan, Miss M V (E).         | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | Trenchard, Miss M B (E).       | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | Osborne, Miss M E (E).         | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | Burns, Miss A M.               | 29 June 15 |
| 11                    | Edwardes, Miss E E (E).        | 29 June 15 |
| 11                    | Gill, Miss E L.                | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | Erant, Miss V L (E).           | 1 July 15  |
| 6                     | Taylor, Miss J M.              | 2 July 15  |
| 2                     | Knuckles, Miss A E.            | 2 July 15  |
| 13                    | Forster, Miss R B.             | 2 July 15  |
| 11                    | McLeod, Miss E A.              | 2 July 15  |
| 10                    | Macey, Miss E F.               | 3 July 15  |
| 2                     | Williams, Miss B M.            | 4 July 15  |
| 10                    | Cowan, Miss J M.               | 5 July 15  |
| 6                     | Bauld, Miss M H.               | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | Broune, Miss M (E).            | 5 July 15  |
| 13                    | Watt, Miss M J.                | 5 July 15  |
| 2                     | O'Reilly, Miss L H.            | 5 July 15  |
| 6                     | Thompson, Miss W I (E).        | 6 July 15  |
| 2                     | McLean, Miss M E.              | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | Drainie, Miss A L.             | 6 July 15  |
| 11                    | Heaney, Miss S (E).            | 7 July 15  |
| "                     | Johnston, Miss J.              | 7 July 15  |
| 11                    | Mackay, Miss M H.              | 7 July 15  |
| "                     | Smith, Miss I.                 | 7 July 15  |
| 11                    | Green, Miss M C (E).           | 7 July 15  |
| 11                    | McLean, Miss G M (E).          | 7 July 15  |
| 10                    | Irwin, Miss P L S.             | 8 July 15  |
| 2                     | Reynolds, Miss M W.            | 9 July 15  |
| 2                     | Lindsay, Miss E J.             | 9 July 15  |
| 2                     | Russell, Miss E (E).           | 9 July 15  |
| 10                    | Boyd, Miss M A.                | 10 July 15 |
| 11                    | Beeston, Miss H T.             | 13 July 15 |
| 6                     | Turner, Miss M G.              | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C (E). | 14 July 15 |
| 2                     | Malcolm, Miss J M.             | 15 July 15 |
| 6                     | Hubble, Miss J M.              | 15 July 15 |
| 6                     | MacLean, Miss J.               | 15 July 15 |
| 5                     | Jessop, Miss M I.              | 15 July 15 |
| 4                     | Childs, Miss B V.              | 15 July 15 |
| 5                     | Charters, Miss E E.            | 15 July 15 |
| 10                    | Cochrane, Miss J W.            | 15 July 15 |
| 3                     | Kilborn, Miss G H (E).         | 15 July 15 |
| 10                    | Charlton, Miss P.              | 15 July 15 |
| 11                    | Wilson, Miss F (E).            | 16 July 15 |
| 10                    | Wilson, Miss E J.              | 16 July 15 |
| 2                     | Hurlburt, Miss H C.            | 17 July 15 |
| 11                    | Turnbull, Miss D F.            | 17 July 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                           |                           |         |    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|
| Military District No. 11— | Christie, Miss K          | 17 July | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Douglas, Miss I M (E)   | 19 July | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Greening, Miss M       | 19 July | 15 |
| "                         | 6—Fraser, Miss A M        | 19 July | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Bennett, Miss C M (E)   | 20 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Mark, Miss A M         | 20 July | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Bradley, Miss M J      | 20 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Bradley, Miss F M      | 22 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Sowler, Miss I M S     | 23 July | 15 |
| "                         | 13—MacDougall, Miss E (E) | 23 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Baldock, Miss E M      | 24 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Tucker, Miss A L       | 24 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Livingstone, Miss R G  | 24 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Thornsteinson, Miss B  | 26 July | 15 |
| "                         | —Lighbound, Miss G        | 27 July | 15 |
| "                         | 3—O'Neill, Miss M (E)     | 27 July | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Robertson, Miss M (E)   | 28 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Hofstrand, Miss E      | 28 July | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Comartin, Miss G       | 28 July | 15 |
| "                         | 6—Mackenzie, Miss E M (E) | 29 July | 15 |
| "                         | 11—McLeish, Miss R        | 30 July | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Walsh, Miss E B         | 31 July | 15 |
| "                         | 4—Gallagher, Miss E A (E) | 1 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Crowe, Miss G E         | 2 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 4—Webb, Miss D S          | 2 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Brighty, Miss H        | 2 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Cormack, Miss W        | 2 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Dean, Miss R T          | 3 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 13—Hankam, Miss L J       | 3 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Gowan, Miss R          | 3 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | —Casgrain, Mrs. A F (E)   | 3 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 13—Robertson, Miss J M    | 4 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Holland, Miss E O       | 4 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 13—McNally, Miss M        | 5 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Crichton, Miss K        | 6 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Jephson, Miss M I      | 6 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—McColm, Miss H         | 6 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Rowand, Miss E         | 6 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Hill, Miss E V J        | 7 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 2—McKee, Miss S B         | 7 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Wallace, Miss A C       | 9 Aug   | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Gordon, Miss S M       | 10 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 10—MacPherson, Miss A     | 10 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Walker, Miss E         | 11 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Morrison, Miss D       | 11 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Davis, Miss E B        | 11 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Turner, Miss H G       | 12 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 4—Pyke, Miss H G          | 12 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 5—Mayhew, Miss G B        | 12 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Bennett, Miss B H      | 12 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 13—Bafton, Miss A L       | 13 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Grundy, Miss M         | 13 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Bartlett, Miss E M      | 14 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Ramsay, Miss I V        | 14 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Reasey, Miss E R        | 17 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 13—Clinch, Miss B         | 17 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Percy, Miss L D        | 18 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Edwards, Miss E M      | 19 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 2—Weldon, Miss O E        | 19 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 6—O'Donnell, Miss A B     | 19 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 13—Hill, Miss M M         | 20 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 6—Anderson, Miss A K      | 21 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Hill, Miss J E M        | 21 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 11—Gregory-Allen, Miss L  | 22 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 3—Tempest, Miss M         | 22 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 6—Gerow, Miss C E T       | 24 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | 10—Jamieson, Miss M       | 24 Aug  | 15 |
| "                         | —Macdonell, Miss M C      | 24 Aug  | 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Ickes, Miss R A          | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Forshaw, Miss J         | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Murray, Miss E          | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Munro, Miss I            | 25 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 5—Woodley, Miss M P        | 26 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Brenan, Miss E          | 26 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—McElhoes, Miss M B      | 26 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—Gould, Miss M G         | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—MacLaughlin, Miss F D    | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 4—Carleton, Miss E C (E)   | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 4—Beauchesme, Miss F M (E) | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Waters, Miss G B (E)     | 28 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Jenkins, Miss S M (E)    | 28 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Maddin, Miss C          | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Kirke, Miss E           | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Rodger, Miss M A W      | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Kennally, Miss M I       | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Butler, Miss E          | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 11—Howard, Miss W          | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Clarke, Miss E M (E)     | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—Gray, Miss D L (E)       | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Dougherty, Miss E B     | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 3—Gallagher, Miss M K (E)  | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 3—Bruce, Miss M E (E)      | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Anderson, Miss E L      | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 10—Andrew, Miss A E (E)    | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Baynes, Miss K A        | 2 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 3—Shearer, Miss H D (E)    | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hayden, Miss F A         | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Geiger, Miss L A        | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—McNally, Miss F H       | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hughes, Miss A M         | 6 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—Ellis, Miss H M          | 6 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 10—McGilvray, Miss M C     | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Snow, Miss E E          | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 11—Leitch, Miss M J        | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacLean, Miss M R        | 7 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 2—Ross, Miss G B           | 8 Sept 15  |
| "                     | 10—MacLeod, Miss N M       | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Budge, Miss C E         | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—MacLeod, Miss M         | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Moore, Miss A           | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—O'Rourke, Miss E R      | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Jones, Miss A S         | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Flanagan, Miss M        | 13 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Murphy, Miss M           | 13 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Desmond, Miss M A       | 13 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bernard, Miss H (E)      | 15 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Warrender, Miss J       | 16 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss M E (E)  | 18 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 13—Kennedy, Miss M A       | 18 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss M (E)    | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Beaudry, Miss Y (E)      | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Michaud, Miss F (E)      | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Fluet, Miss B (E)        | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Lord, Miss A (E)         | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Godin, Miss A (E)        | 20 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McManus, Miss L T        | 21 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dupuis, Miss H           | 21 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Roadhouse, Miss F M      | 21 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Williams, Miss A (E)    | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ryan, Miss E M (E)       | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—O'Neill, Miss M          | 23 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—de Launay, Miss J E D    | 24 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bibby, Miss B (E)        | 24 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Lees, Miss E            | 25 Sept 15 |



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                          |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Gleeson, Miss H (E)    | 25 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacLaughlin, Miss D F  | 25 Sept 15 |
| "                     | —Bradley, Miss E         | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Larter, Miss L G       | 29 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hinch, Miss H (E)      | 29 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Sargeant, Miss A C     | 29 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mason, Miss M          | 29 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Byers, Miss B I        | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Findlay, Miss E       | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Rutherford, Miss M D  | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bordieau, Miss E (E)   | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Murphy, Miss A         | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carson, Miss I (E)     | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McKinnon, Miss E (E)   | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Arnoldi, Miss C P (E)  | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Larter, Miss V         | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Jones, Miss E A (E)     | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Jones, Miss E F (E)     | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Kingstone, Miss M A (E) | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Harman, Miss F A (E)    | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Kidd, Miss J E (E)      | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Stuart, Miss E J (E)    | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Merriman, Miss B A (E)  | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Lamont, Miss B (E)      | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Rogers, Miss E K (E)    | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Donku, Miss G O (E)     | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | —Parsons, Miss M (E)     | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—O'Malley, Miss J       | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Bryce, Miss W A        | 1 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Fenwick, Miss G M (E)  | 2 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 3—Thompson, Miss A F     | 2 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Grison, Miss C (E)     | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 13—Mills, Miss G D       | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—MacKay, Miss O A       | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 13—Evans, Miss A M       | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Masse, Miss E (E)      | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Roasseau, Miss E       | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Brown, Miss F W (E)    | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Moffitt, Miss T (E)    | 4 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Cliff, Miss D O (E)    | 7 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Macdonell, Miss L M    | 8 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Allan, Miss M          | 8 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Gagne, Miss M (E)      | 8 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Brankin, Miss A        | 8 Oct 15   |
| "                     | 4—Bootes, Miss K N (E)   | 12 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Gordon, Miss E H       | 12 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—Boyd, Miss A B         | 12 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gray, Miss M O (E)     | 13 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—McEwen, Miss F I (E)   | 13 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—McCarney, Miss C (E)   | 13 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Clarke, Miss M E (E)   | 14 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 10—Tuck, Miss S E        | 14 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bagshaw, Miss E T (E)  | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 1—Sutherland, Miss S S   | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Mosher, Miss F A       | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—Crompton, Miss B B     | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 1—Cot, Miss E M          | 15 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—Coulter, Miss F M      | 16 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Miller, Miss R D (E)   | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Corrigan, Miss V (E)    | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | —McSwain, Miss V (E)     | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Dizon, Miss G J (E)     | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—Emery, Miss U B        | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 1—Price, Miss M B (E)    | 19 Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Beers, Miss V G (E)     | 19 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—Sheridan, Miss F M     | 20 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Thompson, Miss E A (E) | 21 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Hutchins, Miss J I     | 21 Oct 15  |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                       | Date   | Age |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----|
| "                     | —Brown, Miss M             | 22 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bryant, Miss C (E)       | 22 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Campbell, Miss L E       | 23 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Stinson, Miss L K        | 24 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Macdarmid, Miss M I      | 25 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 13—Walsh, Miss M D         | 26 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Mills, Miss E            | 27 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Black, Miss H D          | 27 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Cameron, Miss J (E)      | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss S C          | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, Miss M M      | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss J B (E)  | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacAulay, Miss L (E)     | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Williams, Miss M E (E)   | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Churchill, Miss S (E)    | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Fraser, Miss F M (E)     | 28 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Pickering, Miss E I      | 30 Oct | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Herod, Miss G B          | 1 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Calder, Miss J S (E)     | 1 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacLeod, Miss S          | 1 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Thomas, Miss L E (E)     | 1 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Cooke, Miss E A (E)      | 1 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Arnoldi, Miss H (E)      | 3 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 13—MacEachern, Miss G      | 4 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Crossley, Miss E H (E)   | 5 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 1—Valade, Miss L A         | 6 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Rad, Miss W              | 8 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Connell, Miss M          | 9 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | —Ramsay, Miss J T (E)      | 9 Nov  | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Kennedy, Miss M E        | 12 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Casgrain, Miss B (E)     | 12 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Mastin, Miss H M (E)     | 13 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss N S         | 13 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 10—Roberts, Miss S J       | 13 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | —MacLean, Miss M (E)       | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Casswell, Miss E J (E)   | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Johnstone, Miss G I G    | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Corelli, Miss H          | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Ledour, Miss B E         | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 1—Ramsay, Miss A           | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 10—Sharpe, Miss I          | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 10—Rivington, Miss E       | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 13—Batty, Miss L R         | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Donovan, Mrs. L (E)      | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Walters, Miss E J (E)    | 15 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Kay, Miss B (E)          | 16 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Davidson, Miss J A (E)   | 16 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Mundie, Miss J (E)       | 16 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Crasner, Miss M H        | 16 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—La Rose, Miss C L (E)    | 16 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Caldwell, Miss M         | 18 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 13—Baker, Miss B D         | 20 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 6—Chisholm, Miss M M E (E) | 20 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 3—McCreary, Miss E M       | 23 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 3—Dickey, Miss S A         | 23 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Harkom, Miss I S         | 24 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Bates, Miss M S          | 24 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Thompson, Miss E J (E)   | 25 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | —Buchanan, Miss M A        | 29 Nov | 15  |
| "                     | 11—Shaw, Miss G            | 4 Dec  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Brunton, Miss M D (E)    | 4 Dec  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—McMurrich, Miss H M (E)  | 9 Dec  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—McKay, Miss E V          | 9 Dec  | 15  |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, Miss M W       | 11 Dec | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Knight, Miss K (E)       | 14 Dec | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Cloutier, Miss A (E)     | 16 Dec | 15  |
| "                     | 3—McLarn, Miss M           | 17 Dec | 15  |
| "                     | 4—Whobby, Miss A (E)       | 17 Dec | 15  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 11—McPherson, Miss M (E)   | 17 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—Gallop, Miss A M (E)    | 17 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cains, Miss I A (E)     | 21 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dwyer, Miss J (E)        | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mackenzie, Miss C (E)    | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Haliburton, Miss M F (E) | 24 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Shaw, Miss M E (E)       | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Robinson, Miss L M (E)   | 5 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Morton, Miss O P (E)     | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Darling, Miss G C (E)    | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Ashley, Miss M (E)       | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Whitlam, Miss E C (E)    | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | —Wake, Miss G M M (E)      | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Currie, Miss I M (E)     | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 4—Connors, Miss M M (E)    | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Fay, Miss M (E)          | 8 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Chapman, Miss W (E)      | 8 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Johnston, Miss S (E)     | 8 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Moore, Miss E G (E)      | 8 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Moran, Miss M I (E)      | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Howey, Miss N E (E)      | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Robb, Miss B B (E)       | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Mischer, Miss M E (E)    | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Milroy, Miss K C (E)     | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Poulby, Miss S (E)       | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Conerty, Miss L E (E)    | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Watson, Miss A M         | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Watson, Miss M M         | 12 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Terrill, Miss L M        | 13 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Robin, Miss E M (E)      | 13 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Drummond, Miss H M (E)   | 13 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Leslie, Miss G E (E)     | 13 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Ennard, Miss E (E)       | 13 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gibbons, Miss B M        | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—MacGregor, Miss J (E)    | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Genders, Miss S E        | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss C        | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Guild, Miss E J          | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, Miss R E (E)   | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Fortune, Miss M A (E)    | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Colborne, Miss M G (E)   | 16 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Shanahan, Miss M C       | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Strange, Miss Y (E)      | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Carr, Miss S L (E)       | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Willis, Miss M M (E)     | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—McNamee, Miss E (E)      | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Macdonald, Miss J A (E)  | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Young, Miss E L (E)      | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Downey, Miss R R         | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Powell, Miss C M         | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Strois, Miss M A (E)     | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacDougald, Miss M (E)   | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacDonald, Miss A B (E)  | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Cumming, Miss H G       | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Sisman, Miss K          | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hudson, Miss C          | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Thompson, Miss V A      | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hindley, Miss A E       | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Cunibers, Miss E E       | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Kennedy, Miss M         | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Simpson, Miss J          | 27 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Dunham, Miss A C        | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Gubiel, Miss B (E)       | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—McLeod, Miss A T         | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—McRae, Miss J A         | 29 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Redmond, Miss E S       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Adams, Miss L            | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bishop, Miss M           | 31 Jan 16 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                 | Start Date | End Date |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| 2                     | Bunting, Miss M E    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Case, Miss E M       | 21 Jun     | 16       |
| 2                     | Denton, Miss L E     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Dewitt, Miss C R M   | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Draffin, Miss I B    | 31 Jan     | 11       |
| 2                     | Evans, Miss E M      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Forbes, Miss W E     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Hogarth, Miss A G    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Hanna, Miss M B      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Keacady, Miss B      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Lunman, Miss E A     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Lawrence, Miss C     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Martin, Miss J I     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Murray, Miss K M     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Marston, Miss H P    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | McPherson, Miss G B  | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Morton, Miss M Y E   | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Partridge, Miss M M  | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Petty, Miss G        | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Powocby, Miss F H    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Redmond, Miss M      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Smith, Miss R A      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Scott, Miss E E      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Whalen, Miss M E     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Van Alstine, Miss C  | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Collins, Miss C M    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Coulter, Miss A J    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Chapman, Miss M      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Ford, Miss E J       | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Gilbert, Miss E      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Holland, Miss G      | 31 Jun     | 16       |
| 2                     | Langmen, Miss M H    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Milne, Miss J        | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Marsh, Miss M R      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | McMahon, Miss M B    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Harper, Miss N       | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Sharken, Miss E      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Sullivan, Miss M     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Smith, Miss H L      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Sinclair, Miss M V   | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Tait, Miss M         | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Gleson, Miss P       | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | George, Miss A I     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Gren, Miss C G       | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Parker, Miss M M     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Riley, Miss A B      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Ronan, Miss A        | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Rogers, Miss E T     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Russell, Miss E W    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Radcliffe, Miss G S  | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Stonel, Miss M G     | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Pringle, Miss I F    | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | McKenna, Miss M      | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | McCarthy, Miss H J   | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | McClelland, Miss E   | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Tucker, Miss K       | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Blackwell, Miss A J  | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Bindon, F C          | 31 Jan     | 16       |
| 2                     | Stedham, Miss A M    | 1 Feb      | 16       |
| 11                    | Mann, Miss D M (E)   | 1 Feb      | 16       |
| 11                    | Clark, Miss J A (E)  | 1 Feb      | 16       |
| 3                     | Johnston, Miss M (E) | 1 Feb      | 16       |
| 6                     | Morrison, Miss D D   | 2 Feb      | 16       |
| 2                     | Lilley, Miss A B     | 2 Feb      | 16       |
| 3                     | Wylie, Miss M I (E)  | 5 Feb      | 16       |
| 16                    | Reilly, Miss M E     | 5 Feb      | 16       |
| 2                     | Currie, Miss M L     | 5 Feb      | 16       |

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

|                       |                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Little, Miss C J    | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—O'Donnell, Miss M M | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Killins, Miss L M   | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Mation, Miss M      | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—Roberts, Miss A M   | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Hayes, Miss L (i a) | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 11—Adair, Miss E M    | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Burns, Miss A L     | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | —Maxwell, Miss M (E)  | 3 Mar 16  |

**NOTE.**—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Clearing Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Marlow, F W., lt.-col. (temp col.).*

*Other Officers (4).*

*Munn, F J capt.  
Cole, E C capt (E).  
Campbell, A A, capt.  
Dowsley, G W O capt (E).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Beatty, W H hon lt.*

#### No. 2.

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Ford, F S L, C.M.G., maj (E).*

*Other Officers (4).*

*MacKinnon, W T M capt (E).  
Dickson, C H capt (E).  
Hennigar, C S lt  
DeWitt, C E A, lt*

*Quartermaster.*

*Pickup, W hon lt (E).*

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Cavalry Field Ambulances.

## No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E CMG, lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.  
Latta, E E capt.  
Keyes, S J capt.  
Graham, C R capt. (E)  
Stone, E L lt (E).

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D hon capt.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major) (E).  
Macdonald, A capt (temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Brown, C L capt (E).  
Ross, R O capt.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon lt (E).

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Scott, W A lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S capt (E).  
Phillips, G R capt (E).  
Yellowless, N S L capt (E)  
McLean, W T capt. (E).  
Mills, S G capt. (E)  
Whittemore, W L capt. (E).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt (E).

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Gunn, J A capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers. (4).

Campbell, S capt (E).  
Bell, F C capt (E).  
Bell, P G capt (E).  
Smith, S A, DSO, capt (E).  
Carr, W M lt (E).  
McQueen, J D lt (E).  
\*Secord, W H, lt

Quartermaster.

∞ Woodiwise, E S hon capt (s m Eng) (E).  
Burwash, L T hon lt (E).

## No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mayhoad, F II capt (temp maj). (E)

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F maj (E).  
Nyblett, H G M capt (E).  
Gunn, J N capt (E).  
Reed, E H capt.  
\*Taylor, A H lt.  
MacLean, C H lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon lt (E).

## No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P capt (temp maj) (E).  
Vesey, E M capt (E).  
Black, J C capt.  
Camsell, G capt.  
Carmichael, M. A. lt.

Quartermaster.

Maybee, A hon capt.

**Notes.**—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

**Field Ambulances.**

**No. 1.**

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Ross, J Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Moore, E F maj.  
 Morris, C H capt (E).  
 Morton, A McD capt.  
 Proudfoot, J A capt (ia).  
 Killam, H E capt.  
 Muir, W L capt.  
 Smith, P. F., lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

**No. II.**

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L Lt-col (E).  
 Law, R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Caskey, J. C. maj.  
 McLeod, N capt (E).  
 Young, C A capt (E).  
 Wilson, O M capt.  
 Howlett, G F capt (E).  
 Foster, A L capt.  
 McLaren, A F capt.  
 Nelson, J S capt.  
 Quinn, F P capt.  
 Tilley, A R capt.  
 Brunet, E Capt.

Quartermaster.

Vanwart, G C hon capt.

**No. III.**

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

**No. IV.**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F Lt-col (E).

Muckleston, H S capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj (E).  
 McGibbon, R H capt (E).  
 Campbell, D G capt.  
 Blake, J J capt.  
 Bauld, W A G lt (E).  
 \*Francis, W W lt (E).  
 \*Lindsay, L M lt.  
 \*Fraser, J R lt.  
 Bourne, W lt.  
 Moffatt, C F lt.  
 Nagle, F W lt.  
 Shaw, H S lt.  
 \*Mason, J L D lt.  
 McMurtry, S O lt.

Quartermaster.

**No. V.**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P maj (E).  
 Patch, F S maj.

Other Officers (8).

Shanks, G capt (E).  
 Ower, J J capt (E).  
 Powell, R E capt.  
 Pennoyer, A R capt.  
 Ramsey, G A S lt (E).  
 Gordon, A H capt.  
 Windeler, E C H lt (E).  
 Reford, L L lt (E).  
 Ross, S G lt (E).  
 Bourne, C R lt.  
 Wright, H P lt (E).  
 \*Johnson, J G W lt (E).  
 \*Mackay, F H lt (E).  
 \*Cumming, H E lt (ia).  
 \*Robson, G H lt (E).  
 McKim, L H lt (E).  
 \*Browne, J G lt (E).  
 Waterston, D lt (E).  
 vonEberts, E M lt.  
 Bazin, A T lt (E).

Quartermaster.

**No. VI.**

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

**No. VII.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wright, R P capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J capt.  
 Hubbard, A R F capt.  
 Verge, E capt (ia).  
 Gegge, R C G capt (E).  
 Boyce, G J capt (E).  
 Delage, C A capt.  
 Lacroix, W capt.  
 Dussault, J T capt.  
 Walsh, J P (capt) (E).  
 Wallbridge, C T capt (E).  
 MacIver, J F lt.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J R hon lt.



## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Bishop, T E capt.

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L M capt.  
 Dunlop, F T lt.  
 Macaulay, A E lt.  
 Irvine, W H capt.  
 \*Allingham, J H lt.

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J F hon lt.

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C capt  
 Dorsey, J W capt.  
 MacMillan, W J P capt.  
 Blake, J J capt.  
 Jenkins, J S lt (E).  
 Bruce, J lt.  
 \*Taylor, W F lt.  
 \*MacPhee, J A, lt.

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S hon capt (E).

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hendry, W B maj. (E)

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G A maj.  
 Hyland, G capt.  
 Jackes, H L capt (E).  
 Lawson, A S capt.  
 Withrow, O C J capt.  
 Scott, W A lt.  
 McKillip, T H, DSO, lt (E).  
 Hughes, F N capt.  
 Jeffs, H B lt (E).  
 \*Hanley, T R lt.

Quartermaster.

World, T A E hon capt.

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj. (E).  
 Warren, C A A maj.  
 Currie, C J maj.  
 Hardy, E B maj (E).  
 Rice, A G capt.  
 Holme, H R.  
 Wood, J H capt (E).  
 MacBeth, W L C capt (E).  
 Anderson, G W capt (ia).  
 Pratten, P H capt (E).  
 Thompson, F L lt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt (E).  
 Elson, A G hon lt.

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D maj (E).

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P capt (E).  
 Tyler, W H capt (E).  
 McIlwraith, D G capt.  
 Bethune, W capt (E).  
 Carrick, W capt  
 McClenahan, D A capt.  
 Jones, H capt. (E)  
 McClenahan, R R capt.  
 Leslie, N V lt (E).  
 Paterson, R H lt (ia).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj (E).  
 Cruickshank, G R maj,

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G capt (E).  
 Fraser, J J capt (E).  
 Poisson, P capt (E).  
 Burgess, W A capt (E).  
 Ellis, S capt (E).  
 Ruttan, F S capt (E).  
 McMillen, A R capt.  
 Keeley, J A capt. (E).  
 Paterson, M H lt.  
 \*Manning, F W lt (E).

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieutenant.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XV.  
 Headquarters—London, Ont.  
 Officer Commanding.  
 Davis, E G, maj (E).  
 Other Officers (8).  
 Guest, F maj (E).  
 Gallow, W F capt.  
 McDougall, C H capt.  
 Stephens, H J lt.  
 Quartermaster.  
 Irvine, W H, hon capt.

No. XVI.  
 (See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.  
 (See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.  
 Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
 Officer Commanding.  
 Paulin, S capt (temp maj).  
 Other Officers (8).  
 Draeske, G C capt (E).  
 Baird, W S capt.  
 Woodward, C, capt. (E).  
 Woodley, J W capt.  
 Buller, F J (Capt).  
 Gillies, G E lt (E).  
 Campbell, J E lt (E).  
 Logic, F G lt (E).  
 Bestin, C H lt (E).  
 Quartermaster.  
 Carson, I D, hon lt (E).

No. XIX.  
 Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
 Officer Commanding.  
 Other Officers (8).  
 Davey, J E maj (E).  
 Greenway, G E capt.  
 Ross, V capt.  
 Silcox, W L capt (E).  
 Nicholson, W F capt (E).  
 Quartermaster.  
 Eccles, J H G, hon capt.

No. XX.  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
 Officer Commanding.  
 Peltier, E major 85 Regt (E).  
 Other Officers (9).  
 Beauchamp, G E maj.  
 Aubry, H capt.  
 Morin, J H G capt.  
 Chabot, L A capt.  
 Tessier, R capt (E).  
 Lussier, J A capt (E).  
 Morin, N lt (E).  
 \*Lapierre, A lt.  
 Gariepy, U J, lt (E)  
 Mignault, L J A lt.  
 Quartermaster.  
 Laurier, J R hon capt (E).

No. XXI.  
 (See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON SANITATION.

(Organized G. O. 24 Sept. 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.  
 Nasmith, G G, GMG (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Major.  
 Wadehouse, R E (E)..... 10 Sept 14

Captains (15).  
 Dallyn, F A..... 28 Oct 14  
 Bowman, F B (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
 15 Jan 14  
 \*Race, J..... 19 Mar 15  
 \*De Laporte, A V..... 3 May 15

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform.

Facings.

(Authorized, G. O. 13 May 15.)

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Chief Dental Surgeon.

Chief Dental Surgeon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Military District No. —Armstrong, J A (E)..... 2 Apr 15

Majors.

Military District No. —Gibson, O K (E)..... 12 May 15  
" " 3—Smith, A A (E)..... 5 June 15

Captains.

Military District No. —Clayton, W B..... 12 May 15

|   |                         |                     |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------|
| " | —Mulvey, V C.....       | (temp maj) 8 Dec 15 |
| " | —Holmes, J E (E).....   | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Bentley, W J (E).....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Greene, W R (E).....   | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Mullin, A E (E).....   | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Gow, G (E).....        | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Briggs, G N (E).....   | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Trudeau, L N (E).....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Stevenson, G H A.....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | 4—Cameron, G S.....     | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Elliott, O A (E).....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Brown, C (E).....      | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Blair, J F (E).....    | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Neiley, B L (E).....   | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Mallory, F R (E).....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Kelly, F W B (E).....  | 12 May 15           |
| " | —Hassard, O G (E).....  | 11 June 15          |
| " | 3—Winnett, A W (E)..... | 21 June 15          |
| " | 13—Wright, J E (E)..... | 1 June 15           |
| " | 2—Grant, E A (E).....   | 1 July 15           |
| " | 2—Hume, G G (E).....    | 24 Aug 15           |
| " | —Lionais, H (E).....    | 1 Sept 15           |
| " | 3—Wilson, J M.....      | 20 Mar 11           |
| " |                         | 29 Sept 15          |
| " | 3—Walt, C F (E).....    | 1 July 15           |
| " |                         | 4 Oct 15            |
| " | 3—Wells, F M.....       | 20 Feb 15           |
| " |                         | 8 Oct 15            |
| " | 1—Bell, J W (E).....    | (maj) 2 Apr 15      |
| " |                         | 22 Oct 15           |
| " | 3—Simpson, S H.....     | 24 Apr 08           |
| " |                         | 1 Nov 15            |
| " | 6—Thomson, G K.....     | 4 Nov 15            |
| " | 3—Bonnycastle, G C..... | 15 Nov 15           |
| " | 6—Magee, J M.....       | 23 Nov 15           |
| " | 1—Hayden, W Y.....      | 26 Apr 13           |
| " |                         | 29 Nov 15           |
| " | 4—Foster, D M.....      | (maj) 14 May 07     |
| " |                         | 13 Dec 15           |
| " | 3—Wilson, E H.....      | 1 Jan 16            |
| " | 6—Mitchener, H L.....   | 4 Jan 16            |
| " | 2—Thompson, W G.....    | 14 Jan 16           |
| " | 2—Trelford, W G.....    | 19 Feb 16           |
| " | 2—Roberts, J G.....     |                     |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants.

| Military District No. | Name                       | Date       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| "                     | —Thornton, A E (E).....    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Roy, J (E).....           | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Kelly, E (E).....        | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Morton, G V (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—McLaughlin, C E (E)..... | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, H P (E).....  | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Jackson, H (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Hagey, J W (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Honsinger, E W (E)..... | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Ross, H (E).....        | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Alford, H F (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Atkinson, G (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Chappel, A L (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Clarke, H (E).....      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Currie, A R (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Jamieson, R (E).....    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Kappete, J L (E).....    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Lestie, O (E).....      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 1—MacNevin, W G (E).....   | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Picotte, P E (E).....    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Travers, H P (E).....    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, D D (E).....     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Fowler, G H (E).....      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Gilroy, W H (E).....      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, J F (E).....  | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Garfat, A A (E).....      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Hutchison, E C (E).....  | 25 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Morison, J B (E).....    | 25 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Cashman, A V.....       | 26 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Tait, E S (E).....      | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 1—Shaw, F P.....           | 4 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Stratton, D P.....      | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | "                          | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 2—Bagshaw, D J.....        | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Moore, C H (E).....     | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Girvin, J S.....         | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—Sangster, W A (E).....   | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hammell, D H.....        | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Campbell, C E.....      | 1 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—Gallagher, J P.....      | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Madden, E D (E).....     | 19 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—Skute, J F (E).....     | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —Bray, G H (E).....        | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Kelly, E J (E).....     | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | —Marshall, V C W (E).....  | 12 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Duff, J H.....           | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McNeill, E (E).....      | 27 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Atkey, R H.....          | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Lough, A G.....          | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | —McDonald, J W (E).....    | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Staples, R C H (E).....  | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Burns, W A (E).....      | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Parson, J M.....        | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—Woodbury, K F (E).....   | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Eaman, W R.....          | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 13—Bruce, T C.....         | 25 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 13—McLaren, W H.....       | 25 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, H C (E).....  | 26 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 11—Thompson, E L.....      | 27 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 13—McNally, P B (E).....   | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 13—Sanders, J A.....       | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 13—Dando, A B C.....       | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 13—Till, R H.....          | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 11—Minogue, H T.....       | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 3—Nesbitt, H A.....        | 15 Oct 15  |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

|                       |                     | Lieutenants—Con. |           |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Matchett, L L (E) |                  | 4 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 3—Morrison, M A     |                  | 5 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 11—Crawford, E H    |                  | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—Holmes, W S      |                  | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     |                     |                  | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Jeffrey, H C     |                  | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, J A     |                  | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bailey, N S      |                  | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—Wright, W W      |                  | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Fell, R W        |                  | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Adams, J T       |                  | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Munroe, G A      |                  | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 11—Simmons, H A     |                  | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 6—Nase, O           |                  | 30 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 2—Knight, F         |                  | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—Lehman, E J       |                  | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 11—Findley, H B     |                  | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 13—Healy, P J       |                  | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—Reynolds, J W     |                  | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Payzant, G P     |                  | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Gilfillan, G E    |                  | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Wilcox, G A       |                  | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Alderson, S G     |                  | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—Henderson, H J   |                  | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, F H      |                  | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Joyce, C M        |                  | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Beatty, J A       |                  | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     |                     | (capt 1 Nov 14)  | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dudley, R L       |                  | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Williams, C E     |                  | 21 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hollingshead, T G |                  | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, A J      |                  | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—deWitt, G E H    |                  | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—McLaren, W S      |                  | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—McEwen, W J       |                  | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—Quinn, F H       |                  | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—Allen, H S        |                  | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 5—Washburn, B L     |                  | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | —Robins, T E E      |                  | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 6—Lefurgey, F A     |                  | 2 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 11—Levey, T H       |                  | 3 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—O'Neill, J G     |                  | 4 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 1—Wiltze, J H       |                  | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 11—Rutherford, W J  |                  | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Mann, H E         |                  | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—Dunning, J N      |                  | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—Deans, J M        |                  | 16 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—Howie, R O       |                  | 16 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Peacock, R M      |                  | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Briggs, F C H     |                  | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Reid, W H        |                  | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | —McBride, C A (E)   |                  | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Daman, K          |                  | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 6—Godsoe, F A       |                  | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—McKay, D A P     |                  | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 3—Frank, R W        |                  | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Ross, J A         |                  | 8 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—McGregor, E F     |                  | 9 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, E H     |                  | 10 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Massey, D W       |                  | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—MacLachlan, C C   |                  | 12 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 5—Lemire, L         |                  | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 13—Reece, W B       |                  | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 5—Williamson, F M   |                  | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hinds, F          |                  | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—Hinds, A O        |                  | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     |                     |                  | 25 Feb 16 |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

| Military District No. | Lieutenants—Con.             |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| "                     | —Allison, R J.....           | 28 Feb 16             |
| "                     | 10—Brownlee, B E.....        | 28 Feb 16             |
| "                     | 10—Hurst, A R.....           | 28 Feb 16             |
| "                     | 13—MacLaurin, L D.....       | 1 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 6—Steeves, W H.....          | 1 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 13—Janes, L V.....           | 1 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 6—Harvie, S S.....           | 1 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 6—Burden, F E.....           | 1 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 2—McIntosh, D K.....         | 6 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 2—Hoskin, H A.....           | 7 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 4—Cleveland, H R.....        | 9 Mar 16              |
|                       | <i>Dental Surgeons (26).</i> |                       |
| "                     | 10—Hackett, W T.....         | 10 Sept 04            |
| "                     | 3—Bower, I.....              | (hon capt 10 Sept 09) |
| "                     | 3—Baird, D H.....            | 9 Nov 04              |
| "                     | 6—Beckwith, W H H.....       | 12 Nov 04             |
| "                     | 4—Fournier, J. N. P.....     | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)  |
| "                     | 4—Lemieux E.....             | 24 Nov 04             |
| "                     | 10—Curry, B. J.....          | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)  |
| "                     | 13—Piper, W A.....           | 30 Dec 04             |
| "                     | 5—Lantier, A A.....          | (hon capt 30 Dec 09)  |
| "                     | 13—Mills, G S.....           | 24 Feb 05             |
| "                     | 11—Dalby, W S.....           | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 2—Hull, R. W.....            | 1 Apr 07              |
| "                     | 1—Hutchison, J (E).....      | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 2—Barker, J W.....           | 13 May 07             |
| "                     | 5—Lantier, J P.....          | (hon capt 13 May 10)  |
| "                     | 5—Barras, J D E.....         | 29 Apr 09             |
| "                     | 5—Dubord, A.....             | (hon capt 29 Apr 10)  |
| "                     | 1—Ball, T E.....             | 20 July 10            |
| "                     | 13—Sandercock, F E.....      | (hon capt 9 Apr 13)   |
| "                     | 2—Fowler, C H.....           | (hon capt 27 July 15) |
| "                     | 4—Doran, L.....              | 13 May 12             |
| "                     | 10—Vandernort, C E.....      | 10 June 13            |
| "                     | 10—King, J C.....            | 24 July 13            |
| "                     | 4—Rondeau, C W H.....        | 1 Nov 13              |
| "                     | 2—Rodgers, W R.....          | 23 June 09            |
| "                     | 2—Willard, E F.....          | 2 Jan 14              |
| "                     | 2—Semple, H A.....           | 1 June 14             |
| "                     | 4—Boultenhouse, W J G.....   | 14 Aug 14             |
| "                     | 4—Beauchamp, A.....          | 22 Sept 14            |
| "                     | 2—MacDonald, R T.....        | 13 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 4—Jack, A C.....             | 3 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 11—Wescott, V D.....         | 1 Dec 14              |
| "                     | 3—Davis, J T.....            | 1 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 6—Doore, J C.....            | 6 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 11—Muirhead, S C E.....      | 11 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 11—Peden, T R.....           | 15 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 11—Smith, F P.....           | 16 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 11—Jones, J M.....           | 6 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 2—Sutton, C E.....           | 3 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 11—Black, J E.....           | 11 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—Lundy, W E.....            | 13 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—How, F W.....              | 15 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—Williamson, F L.....       | 16 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—Renton, T H.....           | 22 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 10—Bailey, B S.....          | 22 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 10—Yeo, R J.....             | 24 Mar 15             |
|                       |                              | 27 Mar 15             |
|                       |                              | 29 Mar 15             |
|                       |                              | 3 Apr 15              |
|                       |                              | 8 May 15              |
|                       |                              | 12 May 15             |
|                       |                              | 20 May 15             |

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Facings, Maroon.

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|                       |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—(D) Harris, A. W.                     | 29 June 11 |
| “                     | 3—(D) Ming, E. (4th Hussars)            | 30 June 11 |
| “                     | 4—Fiche, M. A. (P.V.O. M. D. No. 4)     | 1 July 12  |
| “                     | 3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.)     | 1 Nov 13   |
| “                     | 5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. M. D. No. 5)   | 15 Dec 13  |
| “                     | 1—(D) Wilson, J H (PVO M. D. No. 1) (E) | 8 July 15  |
| “                     | 10—Smith, H D (PVO MD 10) (E)           | 8 July 15  |

Majors (12).

|                       |  |           |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section)         | 25 Feb 14 |
| “                     | 6—McFarridge, H S (P.V.O. M. D. No. 6) | 9 Sept 14 |
| “                     | 1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th Bty. C.F.A.)  | 26 Nov 14 |
| “                     | 2—Campbell, J A (The G.G.B.G.)         | 1 July 15 |

Captains (24).

|                       |                                       |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 5—Poulin, L.                          | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                     | 10—Poole, B R (E)                     | 27 June 03 |
| “                     | 3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                     | 11—Riddell, R (No. 11 Sec.)           | 16 May 08  |
| “                     | 4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.)        | 2 Apr 10   |
| “                     | 10—Elliott, H J (18 M R) (E)          | 20 Apr 10  |
| “                     | 19—Woods, T Z (No. 11 Coy CASC) (E)   | 15 Aug 05  |
| “                     | 2—Saunders, C G (2 Bde CFA) (E)       | 23 Aug 05  |
| “                     | 3—Higgins, C. H.                      | 16 Aug 13  |
| “                     | 3—Evans, T C (8 Bde CFA) (E)          | 1 Sept 08  |
| “                     | 5—Duchene, H, J. D. (E)               | 25 Nov 13  |
| “                     | 1—LaRoque, N. D'A.                    | 9 Dec 13   |
| “                     | 13—Watson, E A (25 Bty. C.F.A.) (E)   | 15 Dec 13  |
| “                     | 10—Robinson, S. (12 Dragoons)         | 17 Dec 13  |
| “                     | 4—Gaw, E. C (15 Bty. C.F.A.)          | 17 Dec 13  |
| “                     | 11—Farrant, A. L. (30 B.C.H.) (E)     | 9 Apr 14   |
| “                     | 4—Etienne, A. A. (6 Brig. C.F.A.)     | 9 Apr 14   |
| “                     | 4—Hood, A. J. G. (M.H. Brig.)         | 29 Apr 14  |
| “                     | 4—Lafache, O. R (No. 4 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 29 Apr 14  |
| “                     | 4—Brunet, O (E)                       | 10 June 14 |
| “                     | 13—Hughes, J T M                      | 21 Mar 16  |
| “                     | 3—Rogers, W T (ia)                    | 25 June 14 |

(temp maj)

Lieutenants (58).

|                       |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Hall, A. H. (13 Bde. C.F.A.)            | 5 June 11  |
| “                     | 4—Halsey, A. B.                           | 14 June 11 |
| “                     | 5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 11 |
| “                     | 3—Titus, R C (No. 3 Coy CASC) (E)         | 5 June 11  |
| “                     | 5—Fortier, J A (ia)                       | 1 Aug 11   |
| “                     | 3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.)                | 4 Aug 11   |
| “                     | 5—Marquis, N L (ia)                       | 15 Aug 11  |
| “                     | 2—Cutcliffe, A B (25th Drags) (E)         | 12 Dec 12  |
|                       |   | 6 Feb 15   |
|                       |   | 8 Apr 09   |

|                          |  | Lieutenants—Con. |       |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|-------|
| Military District No. 2— | Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)        | 11 Mar           | 12 C9 |
| "                        | 4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.)                 | 6 Apr            | 12    |
| "                        | 1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.)                  | 12 Apr           | 12    |
| "                        | 4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.)              | 12 Apr           | 12    |
| "                        | 2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.)                | 1 May            | 12    |
| "                        | 10—Baker, G. P. (32 Man. Horse)              | 15 May           | 12    |
| "                        | 2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.)     | 17 June          | 12    |
| "                        | 11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July          | 12    |
| "                        | 4—Daignault, F. A. (E)                       | 1 Nov            | 12    |
| "                        | 5—Souillard, P P (11th Hussars) (E)          | 7 Nov            | 13    |
| "                        | 3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.)               | 4 Feb            | 13    |
| "                        | 3—Langevin, J. G                             | 20 Feb           | 13    |
| "                        | 10—Edgett, C E (No. 18 Coy CASC) (E)         | 12 Mar           | 13    |
| "                        |  | 1 Apr            | 06    |
| "                        | 5—Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars)                    | 1 May            | 13    |
| "                        | 10—Coleburn, H. (34th F.G.H.) (E)            | 22 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 10—Tamblyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.) (E)       | 16 Aug           | 13    |
| "                        |  | 6 Apr            | 09    |
| "                        | 13—Duthie, R. C. (23 A. R.) (i a)            | 6 May            | 14    |
| "                        | 13—Kilpatrick, W. A. (ia)                    | 23 May           | 14    |
| "                        | 2—Hunter, A. H. (E)                          | 1 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 6—Church, W G (E)                            | 1 Dec            | 14    |
| "                        | 2—Forsyth, W. W. (E)                         | 10 Mar           | 15    |
| "                        | 10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.)              | 1 Mar            | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*Smith, W. H.                             | 1 Mar            | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*Lamaire, W. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)             | 8 Mar            | 13    |
| "                        |  | 22 Apr           | 10    |
| "                        | 2—*Hodgson, R. K. (No. 12 Coy C.A.S.C.)      | 7 Apr            | 13    |
| "                        | 5—*Cote, T. A. (5 Brig. C.F.A.)              | 9 Apr            | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*Hopkins, A. G.                           | 21 Apr           | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*Barker, M.                               | 25 Apr           | 13    |
| "                        | 1—*Highway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.)     | 1 May            | 13    |
| "                        | 1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.)             | 8 May            | 13    |
| "                        | 6—*Chipman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.)              | 12 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 4—*Theoret, J. A.                            | 21 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 13—*Lefebvre, F.                             | 22 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 4—*Lefebvre, H. H.                           | 23 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 1—*Wood, J. F. (1 Hussars) (E)               | 27 May           | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*Cameron, A. E. (27 Horse)                | 1 June           | 13    |
| "                        | 10—*McManus, J. H.                           | 1 June           | 13    |
| "                        | 4—*Gauthier, J. L. (E)                       | 12 Aug           | 13    |
| "                        | 1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.)              | 17 Sept          | 13    |
| "                        | 13—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.)              | 26 Sept          | 13    |
| "                        | 4—*Vias, J. A.                               | 27 Nov           | 13    |
| "                        | 3—*Walsh F. (E)                              | 1 May            | 14    |
| "                        | 1—*Galbraith, W. C. (1 Brig. C.F.A.)         | 1 June           | 14    |
| "                        | 10—*Boucher, W. W. (29 L.H.)                 | 8 June           | 14    |
| "                        | 13—*Evely, C. C. (19 A.D.) (E)               | 10 June          | 14    |
| "                        | 6—*Crocker, I. E. (36 Horse)                 | 6 Aug            | 14    |
| "                        | 4—*Coulombe, A. E. (E)                       | 8 Aug            | 14    |
| "                        | 4—*Douglas, K. L. (E)                        | 10 Aug           | 14    |
| "                        | 1—*Richards, S. C. (E)                       | 10 Aug           | 14    |
| "                        | 4—*Gaudry, M. T. A.                          | 16 Aug           | 14    |
| "                        | 1—*Seim, A. (ia)                             | 1 Oct            | 15    |
| "                        | 11—Brown, H. A.                              | 1 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 13—*Farrell, J. J. (ia)                      | 1 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 4—*Grignon, L. M.                            | 1 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 2—*Macintosh, R. D (ia)                      | 1 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 10—*Girling, T. A.                           | 5 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 13—*Gokey, F. W (ia)                         | 6 Sept           | 14    |
| "                        | 13—*O'Gogerty, M. G. (E)                     | 12 Sept          | 14    |
| "                        | 10—*Edwards, C. L.                           | 16 Sept          | 14    |
| "                        | 11—*Souter, E. S.                            | 1 Oct            | 14    |
| "                        | 1—*Birkin, F (ia)                            | 13 Oct           | 14    |
| "                        | 13—*Waddy, R (E)                             | 14 Oct           | 14    |
| "                        | 10—*Early, P. D. (ia)                        | 14 Oct           | 14    |
| "                        | 4—*McCarrey, J. J.                           | 14 Oct           | 14    |



## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                            |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 10 | *Hobson, G. K. (ia)        | 16 Oct 14 |
| "                        | *Perry, F. V. (ia)         | 19 Oct 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Keston, S. H. (E)      | 29 Oct 14 |
| "                        | 2—*DeLaine, F. (ia)        | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 3—*Wolfe, C. E. (ia)       | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Hyslop, H. T. (ia)     | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                        | 13—*MacQueen, L. H. (E)    | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Robinson, P. A. (ia)   | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 1—*Guertin, J. O. (ia)     | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Pilkey, M. (ia)        | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 13—*MacDonald, R. W. (ia)  | 25 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 13—*Walters, P. K.         | 27 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 4—*Trudel, H. A. (ia)      | 28 Nov 14 |
| "                        | 3—*Stewart, C. D. (ia)     | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 10—*Skellon, R. T.         | 2 Dec 14  |
| "                        | 13—*Chambers, P. A.        | 10 Dec 11 |
| "                        | 3—*McCullough, H. (ia)     | 15 Dec 14 |
| "                        | —*Liddle, F. G. (E)        | 16 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 2—*Macdonald, F. S.        | 24 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 10—*Bailey, A. E. (ia)     | 22 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 13—*Harries, T. B. (ia)    | 30 Dec 14 |
| "                        | 3—*Buchan, J. A. (ia)      | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Brand, W. D. (ia)       | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | —*Laurie, J. H. (ia)       | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                        | —*Hanmore, G. S. (E)       | 2 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Waddy, C. E.           | 2 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 13—*Sproston, H. (E)       | 2 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Bennett, J. E. (ia)    | 2 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Strong, Z. (ia)        | 4 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Desmarreau, W. B. (ia) | 9 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Younie, A. R. (ia)     | 11 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Morrow, J. J. (ia)     | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—*Medd, W. H. B. (ia)    | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Thornehill, G. S. (ia) | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Morrin, W. A. (ia)      | 19 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—*Burnet, J. H. (E)      | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 11—*Best, V. C. (E)        | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Matthew, R. G.         | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Buie, J. (ia)          | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Coombs, F. M. (ia)     | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Wall, S. L.             | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Baker, C. W. (ia)       | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Stuart, J. M. (ia)      | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Stevenson, C. A.       | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Taylor, H. A.          | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 11—*McP'hatter, M. (ia)    | 6 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 11—*Hoggan, T. R. R. (ia)  | 7 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 4—*Vickers, R. J. (E)      | 8 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Durkin, L. H.           | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Lenton, W. (ia)        | 12 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Williams, R. N. M. (ia) | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 3—*Hall, R. J. (ia)        | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                        | —*Cunningham, J. R. (ia)   | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 3—*Blanchard, W. H. (ia)   | 28 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 3—*McGill, W. A. (ia)      | 28 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Hayter, G. P. (ia)     | 28 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 10—*McGillivray, J. D.     | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                        | 4—*Chagnon, H. (ia)        | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                        | 11—*Hamilton, R.           | 6 Mar 15  |
| "                        | 2—*Rose, G. A. (ia)        | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Reed, D. V. (ia)        | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*McGee, H. E. (ia)       | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Parmiter, F. (ia)       | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Gibson, A. B. (ia)      | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Neely, M. J. (ia)       | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Childs, T. (ia)         | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                        | 3—*Steele, M. B.           | 14 Mar 15 |

| Military District No. | Lieutenants—Con.                       |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| 3                     | *Harvey, J. G.                         | 16 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Cameron, A. R. (E)                  | 17 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 5—*Roy, J. D.                          | 18 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Kerr, S. S. (ia)                    | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Thompson, C. F. (ia)                | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Williams, J. E. (ia)                | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Stanford, J. A. (ia)                | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Kenney, W. G. C. (ia)               | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Carson, M. (ia)                     | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Brand, J. M. (ia)                   | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Scott, J. D. (ia)                   | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Ellsworth, L. H. (ia)               | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hill, W. R. (ia)                    | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Cunningham, C. G. (ia)              | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | —*Huston, W. (ia)                      | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Barnes, F. M. (ia)                  | 21 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Cowan, A. (ia)                      | 29 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Aikenhead, R. C. (ia)               | 29 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Tomlinson, G. N. (ia)              | 3 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 1—*Maitland, G. A. (ia)                | 10 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Maconachi, C. (ia)                 | 26 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Roy, J. A. (E)                      | 6 May 15   |
| "                     | 2—*McMahon, T. W. (ia)                 | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Bidlake, H. (ia)                   | 15 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Hennan, J. H. (E)                  | 17 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Hotchkis, T. F. (ia)                | 19 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Savage, A. (E)                      | 22 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Smith, F. D. (ia)                  | 2 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Swenerton, L. D. (ia)              | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*McKeown, W. J.                     | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Armstrong, W. E. (ia)               | 26 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Simpson, J.                        | 30 June 14 |
| "                     | 10—*McMahon, B. M.                     | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Bright, S. G. (ia)                 | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Coutts, R. B. (ia)                 | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Clapp, H. S. (E)                    | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Lee, W. H. T.                      | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Adams, F. J. (ia)                   | 11 July 15 |
| "                     | —*Chalk, F. (ia)                       | 12 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Pook, G. G. (ia)                   | 15 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tummonds, W. H. (ia)                | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Lee, J.                            | 19 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Nagle, J. W. (ia)                  | 19 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Sparrow, M. (ia)                   | 24 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Donnelly, J. F. (ia)                | 28 July 15 |
| "                     | —*Bishop, H. H. (ia)                   | 29 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Whitehead, G. (ia)                 | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | —*Miller, J. C. (ia)                   | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Page, F. R.                        | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Gray, R. G. (ia)                   | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Macdougall, W. F. (ia)             | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —*Craig, H. W. (E)                     | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Ager, E. E.                        | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Jaques, J.                          | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Welsh, J. W. (ia)                   | 23 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Stewart, D. A.                      | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —*Wilson, R. G.                        | 3 Sept 15  |
| "                     | —*Andrews, J. R. C. (ia)               | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Smith, J. C. (No 14 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 10 Oct 15  |
| "                     | —*Tweedley, H. (ia)                    | 16 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Cassels, F. H.                     | 18 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hanna, J. E.                        | 13 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Paquette, G. H.                     | 18 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Paquette, R. S.                     | 27 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Stubbs, W. F. R.                   | 3 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Forsythe, W. D.                     | 6 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*McFarlane, A. M.                   | 6 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Morphy, F.                          | 8 Jan 16   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 3—*West, W E S.....   | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Clegg, R.....      | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Ruttan, C W.....  | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Preston, M J..... | 4 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Porter, C H.....   | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Maynard, E R..... | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Steeves, H W..... | 12 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Gohn, G A.....     | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Banks, V L.....    | 17 Mar 16 |

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.*

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants (3).*

**THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 3 May 1911).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.*

*Director General of Postal Services—Casgrain, Hon Colonel T C, 22 Nov 15.*

*Assistant Director of Postal Services—Ross, Lt-Col G. I S O, 1 July 11*

9 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

No. 9 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ross, G. I S O ..... 5 Jan 15

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (9).*

Murray, K. A. (E) ..... 1 July 11  
 Yerville, J T F (E) ..... 1 July 11  
 Verrette, E A ..... 1 Jan 12  
 Gow, W J ..... 12 Mar 12  
 Sharman, F D ..... 19 Mar 12  
 Toys, W T ..... 20 Apr 12  
 Sullivan, E A ..... 24 Apr 12  
 Mix, H W ..... 17 May 13  
 Corley, J B ..... 23 Apr 15  
 Walker, J B ..... 1 Sept 15  
 McLene, R D ..... 15 Dec 15  
 Crochetiere, J R ..... 1 Jan 16

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

## Captains (50).

|                         |                                 |            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 6 | Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.)       | 1 May 14   |
| "                       | 3—Snider, E E (No. 192 C C) (m) | 15 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 2—Adams, J H (No 48 CC) (m)     | 19 Apr 15  |
| "                       | 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (m)   | 27 Apr 15  |
| "                       | 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC) (m)    | 2 July 15  |
| "                       | 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)       | 2 July 15  |
| "                       | 2—Kirk, W F (No 331 CC)         | 20 July 15 |
| "                       | 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC) (m)      | 1 Sept 15  |
| "                       | 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC) (m)    | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                       | 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)    | 26 Oct 15  |
| "                       | 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (m)    | 16 Sept 15 |

## Lieutenants (500).

|                          |                                |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | Bundy, A C                     | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)        | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)     | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC) (m)  | 1 Oct 09   |
| "                        | 1—Adams, W A (m)               | 23 Oct 09  |
| "                        | 1—Shurtleff, M                 | 16 Nov 09  |
| "                        | 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)    | 2 Apr 10   |
| "                        | 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)       | 3 May 10   |
| "                        | 6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC)      | 13 May 10  |
| "                        | 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)       | 1 June 10  |
| "                        | 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)        | 1 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC) (m)   | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)     | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (m)    | 30 July 10 |
| "                        | 6—Ruggles, L (No 117 CC)       | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC) (E)     | 16 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)       | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC)        | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)    | 28 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)    | 30 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)        | 6 Nov 10   |
| "                        | 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)  | 19 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6—Swanson, P (No 266 CC)       | 21 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)     | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)  | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)     | 30 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)       | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                        | 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)    | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                        | 2—Woodward, J A (No 334 CC)    | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)      | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)       | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)        | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)     | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)      | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)       | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)   | 30 Jan 11  |
| "                        | 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC) | 4 Mar 11   |
| "                        | 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)     | 11 Mar 11  |
| "                        | 13—Dyer W R (No 134 CC)        |            |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Hagarty, E W (No 48 CC).....            | 1 Apr 11                  |
| “   | (hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14) |
| “ 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC).....                             | 1 Apr 11                  |
| “ 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (m).....                         | 15 Apr 11                 |
| “ 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....                               | 15 Apr 11                 |
| “ 3—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....                                 | 28 Apr 11                 |
| “ 6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC) (m).....                          | 13 May 11                 |
| “ 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) (m).....                     | 13 May 11                 |
| “ 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (m).....                        | 23 May 11                 |
| “ 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC).....                                   | 3 July 11                 |
| “ 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (m).....                             | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC).....                                  | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC).....                                 | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC).....                               | 1 Sept 11                 |
| “ 6—Landrigan, J (No 143 CC) (m).....                           | 5 Sept 11                 |
| “ 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC).....                              | 6 Sept 11                 |
| “ 6—Green, J A (No 267 CC).....                                 | 6 Sept 11                 |
| “ 6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC).....                                  | 15 Sept 11                |
| “ 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC).....                              | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC).....                              | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC).....                                  | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (m).....                            | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC).....                              | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC).....                             | 8 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC).....                                  | 13 Nov 11                 |
| “ 1—Kersey, R R.....  | 1 Dec 11                  |
| “ 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC).....                           | 1 Dec 11                  |
| “ 6—Yeo, H.....   | 8 Dec 11                  |
| “ 2—Leary J L.....  | 1 Jan 12                  |
| “ 6—Marshall G R (No 21 CC) (m).....                            | 12 Jan 12                 |
| “ 3—Clark J E (No 70 CC).....                                   | 3 Feb 12                  |
| “ 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.).....                         | 7 Mar 12                  |
| “ 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC).....                               | 14 Mar 12                 |
| “ 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC).....                               | 14 Mar 12                 |
| “ 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC).....                               | 14 Mar 12                 |
| “ 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC).....                               | 20 Apr 12                 |
| “ 6—Douglas, H. G. (No. 330 C.C.).....                          | 31 May 12                 |
| “ 4—Stephen, F N.....   | 1 Sept 12                 |
| “ 3— <del>Mc</del> Huggins, S J (No 94 C C) (smh) (ss) (E)..... | 3 Sept 12                 |
| “ 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C) (m).....                           | 20 Sept 12                |
| “ 13—Davies, S J (No 278 C C).....                              | 1 Oct 12                  |
| “ 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) (m).....                          | 11 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C) (m).....                         | 15 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) (m).....                           | 15 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C) (E).....                            | 17 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C) (m).....                          | 18 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C).....                                | 1 Nov 12                  |
| “ 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) (m).....                           | 1 Nov 12                  |
| “ 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C).....                             | 1 Nov 12                  |
| “ 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C) (m).....                             | 2 Nov 12                  |
| “ 2—Firth, A (No. 270 C.C.) (m) (E).....                        | 3 Nov 12                  |
| “ 6—Robinson C W.....   | 11 Nov 12                 |
| “ 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C).....                                | 21 Nov 12                 |
| “ 6—Nelligan, C L (No 389 C C) (m).....                         | 28 Nov 12                 |
| “ 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C).....                              | 30 Nov 12                 |
| “ 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C).....                                | 1 Dec 12                  |
| “ 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C).....                            | 1 Dec 12                  |
| “ 6—Barker, W McL (No 379 C C).....                             | 5 Dec 12                  |
| “ 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C).....                              | 5 Dec 12                  |
| “ 13—French, F W (No 179 C C).....                              | 10 Dec 12                 |
| “ 10—Weir, C H (No 325 C C) (m).....                            | 23 Dec 12                 |
| “ 4—Moore, L (No 92 C C).....                                   | 1 Jan 13                  |
| “ 6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C).....                                | 10 Jan 13                 |
| “ 4—McBean, W G (No. 387 C C).....                              | 1 Feb 13                  |
| “ 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) (m).....                           | 27 Feb 13                 |
| “ 2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C).....                             | 1 Mar 13                  |
| “ 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) (m).....                             | 11 Mar 13                 |
| “ 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....                                    |                           |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |                                       |            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No 2 | —Stewart, J L (No 348 C C)            | 13 Mar 13  |
| "                      | 10—Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C)          | 15 Mar 13  |
| "                      | 11—MacDonald, J A (No. 112 C C) (E)   | 24 Mar 13  |
| "                      | 2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C)           | 28 Mar 13  |
| "                      | 2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C) (m)          | 1 Apr 13   |
| "                      | 2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (m)       | 1 Apr 13   |
| "                      | 2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (m)       | 1 Apr 13   |
| "                      | 2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (m)            | 1 Apr 13   |
| "                      | 1—Langford, T E                       | 1 Apr 13   |
| "                      | 2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (m)         | 16 Apr 13  |
| "                      | 4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C)        | 16 May 13  |
| "                      | 11—Straight, R. (No. 435 C.C.)        | 28 Mar 13  |
| "                      | 1—Beeson, J (No. 7 C.C.) (E)          | 10 June 13 |
| "                      | 1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C.C.)       | 20 June 13 |
| "                      | 2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (m)        | 1 July 13  |
| "                      | 4—Samson, A (No. 239 C.C.) (m)        | 1 July 11  |
| "                      | 11—Marrion, A H (No 358 C C)          | 15 July 13 |
| "                      | 5—Hunt, A (No 302 C C)                | 1 Aug 13   |
| "                      | 6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C.C.)       | 10 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 2—Evans, G. E. (No. 166 C.C.)         | 14 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 2—Munro, J. (No. 347 C.C.)            | 16 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 10—Cumming, J D (No 321 C C) (m)      | 22 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C.C.)      | 23 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C.C.)        | 23 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C.C.)       | 23 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C.C.)     | 23 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 2—Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C.C.)         | 25 Oct 13  |
| "                      | 13—Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C.C.)      | 13 Nov 13  |
| "                      | 11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C.C.) (m)   | 8 Nov 13   |
| "                      | 11—Paget, H. L. (No. 410 C.C.)        | 13 Nov 13  |
| "                      | 11—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C.C.)         | 13 Nov 13  |
| "                      | 2—Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C.C.)       | 24 Nov 13  |
| "                      | 2—Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C.C.) (m)    | 27 Nov 13  |
| "                      | 2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C.C.) (m)     | 6 Dec 13   |
| "                      | 2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C.C.)        | 9 Dec 13   |
| "                      | 2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C.C.) (m)    | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                      | 11—McCallum, D. P. (No. 436 C.C.) (m) | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                      | 6—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)          | 19 Dec 13  |
| "                      | 2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C.C.)          | 31 Dec 14  |
| "                      | 2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C.C.)         | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                      | 2—Gallagher, R. J. (No. 111 C.C.)     | 19 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 11—Hindle, G. (No. 360 C.C.) (m)      | 22 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 13—McNeil, W. (No. 136 C.C.)          | 22 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (m) (E)  | 23 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Kaine, J. M. (No. 121 C.C.)         | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.)     | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C.C.)           | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Harwood, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.)         | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.)         | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C.C.)           | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C.C.)          | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Macklin, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—McEwen, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (m)     | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Rutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)       | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (m)    | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (E)    | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.)            | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.)          | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.)      | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)           | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)        | 28 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.)      | 29 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)          | 29 Jan 14  |
| "                      | 2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.)          | 18 Feb 14  |

| Military District No. | Lieutenants—Con.                       |                     |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| "                     | 1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.)      | 2 Mar 14            |
| "                     | 2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)      | 2 Mar 14            |
| "                     | 10—Browne, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.) (m)     | 18 Mar 14           |
| "                     | 12—Toogood, W. A. (No. 263 C.C.)       | 27 Mar 14           |
| "                     | 2—Worden, O. O. (No. 55 C.C.)          | 2 Apr 14            |
| "                     | 3—Howie, J. R. (No. 94 C.C.)           | 3 Apr 14            |
| "                     | 6—McCarville, C. H. (No. 84 C.C.)      | 16 Apr 14           |
| "                     | 13—Shannon, T. E. (No. 196 C.C.)       | 16 Apr 14           |
| "                     | 13—King, A. (No. 258 C.C.) (m)         | 21 Apr 14           |
| "                     | 1—Stockdale, T. N. (No. 24 C.C.)       | 25 Apr 14           |
| "                     | 2—Nichol, C. O. (No. 346 C.C.)         | 27 Apr 14           |
| "                     | 13—Beddome, J. B. (No. 210 C.C.) (m)   | 1 May 14            |
| "                     | 2—Hopkins, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (m)     | 6 May 14            |
| "                     | 2—Twiss, E. O. (No. 346 C.C.)          | 6 May 14            |
| "                     | 2—Dunnett, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)         | 8 May 14            |
| "                     | 1—Harper, D. (No. 455 C.C.)            | 13 May 14           |
| "                     | 1—Robb, C. W. (No. 359 C.C.) (m)       | 15 May 14           |
| "                     | 1—Zurbrigg, J. M. (No. 408 C.C.)       | 19 May 14           |
| "                     | 2—Johns, A. F. (No. 202 C.C.) (m)      | 25 May 14           |
| "                     | 2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)           | 29 May 14           |
| "                     | 11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 509 C.C.)        | 1 June 14           |
| "                     | 6—Ripley, R. E. (No. 201 C.C.)         | 2 June 14           |
| "                     | 2—Dickson, B. T. (No. 152 C.C.)        | 2 June 14           |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)     | 2 June 14           |
| "                     | 10—Hensley, C. A. E. (No. 65 C.C.)     | 4 June 14           |
| "                     | 2—Bell, J. J. (No. 491 C.C.) (m)       | 10 June 14          |
| "                     | 2—MacDonald, D. G. (No. 60 C.C.) (m)   | 20 June 14          |
| "                     | 13—Sutton, P. V. S. (No. 232 C.C.) (m) | 24 June 14          |
| "                     | 1—Case, J. (No. 411 C.C.)              | 24 June 14          |
| "                     | 2—Haffey, R. J. (No. 54 C.C.) (m)      | 24 June 14          |
| "                     | 2—Houston, J. B. (No. 497 C.C.)        | 25 June 14          |
| "                     | 1—Douglas, A. C. (No. 475 C.C.)        | 6 July 14           |
| "                     | 11—Stacey, W. (No. 349 C.C.) (E)       | 14 July 14          |
| "                     | 2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 89 C.C.)     | 16 July 14          |
| "                     | 2—Cole, G. A. (No. 444 C.C.)           | 16 July 14          |
| "                     | 13—Cameron, J. A. (No. 325 C.C.)       | 22 July 14          |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, J. C. (No. 121 C.C.)       | 23 July 14          |
| "                     | 2—Johnston, W. B. (No. 363 C.C.)       | 24 July 14          |
| "                     | 3—Colquhoun, A. D. (No. 43 C.C.) (m)   | 9 Aug 14            |
| "                     | 11—Archer, R. M. (No. 372 C.C.)        | 1 Sept 14           |
| "                     | 3—Palmer, G. A. (No. 47 C.C.)          | 18 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 13—McQueen, A. R. (No. 180 C.C.)       | 23 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 13—Goddard, A. S. (No. 130 C.C.)       | 23 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—Matheson, A. S. (No. 381 C.C.)      | 24 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 3—Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)         | 24 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 2—Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)      | 26 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 2—Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.)            | 29 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—Fitch, H. B. (No. 415 C.C.)         | 1 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 11—Maclean, D. (No. 442 C.C.)          | 8 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 2—Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)      | 10 Oct 14           |
| "                     |  | (seconded 1 Apr 15) |
| "                     | 13—Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.)         | 15 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 13—Hedley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)        | 15 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 13—Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)       | 22 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 528 C.C.)       | 26 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 13—Balfour, H. (No. 180 C.C.) (m)      | 27 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 13—Verge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.)         | 28 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 3—Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.)            | 28 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 11—Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)     | 29 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 11—Crowe, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.)         | 29 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 2—Quarry, V. C. (No. 204 C.C.)         | 30 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 6—Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)        | 30 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 6—Robinson, P. L. (No. 379 C.C.)       | 31 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 3—Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.)          | 3 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—Attwood, A. E. (No. 43 C.C.)         | 5 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 11—Dunbar, J. (No. 433 C.C.)           | 12 Nov 14           |
| "                     | 2—Rudlen, G. W. (No. 559 C.C.)         | 14 Nov 14           |
| "                     | 3—White, L. (No. 43 C.C.)              | 16 Nov 14           |
| "                     | 13—Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.) (E)     | 17 Nov 14           |
| "                     | 3—Vogan, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.)          | 19 Nov 14           |



## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Military District No. 11—Finlayson, A. (No. 440 C.C.) | 4 Dec 14   |
| " 2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)                           | 8 Dec 14   |
| " 10—Lewis, G. H. (No. 459 C.C.)                      | 8 Dec 14   |
| " 3—Maxwell, T. P. (No. 43 C.C.)                      | 9 Dec 14   |
| " 1—Stansell, N. R. (No. 576 C.C.)                    | 31 Dec 14  |
| " 10—Watson, E. C. (No. 465 C.C.)                     | 6 Jan 15   |
| " 13—Addinell, J. H. (No. 548 C.C.)                   | 6 Jan 15   |
| " 2—Latimer, G. W. (No. 517 C.C.)                     | 14 Jan 15  |
| " 10—Joyce, C. E. (No. 563 C.C.)                      | 13 Jan 15  |
| " 11—Alexander, T. O. (No. 513 C.C.)                  | 20 Jan 15  |
| " 3—Hocking, W. J. (No. 94 C.C.)                      | 21 Jan 15  |
| " 3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 224 C.C.)                      | 26 Jan 15  |
| " 6—Strong, E. H. (No. 311 C.C.)                      | 2 Feb 15   |
| " 11—Hemsworth, E. A. (No. 446 C.C.)                  | 3 Feb 15   |
| " 11—Brown, W. (No. 587 C.C.)                         | 5 Feb 15   |
| " 13—McLaurin, C. C. (No. 325 C.C.)                   | 15 Feb 15  |
| " 1—Poole, F. C. (No. 533 C.C.)                       | 18 Feb 15  |
| " 10—Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)                  | 10 Mar 15  |
| " 11—Harvey, B. (No. 112 C.C.)                        | 21 Apr 15  |
| " —Paterson, J. M. (No. 580 C.C.)                     | 27 Apr 15  |
| " 13—Carman, C. R. (No. 571 C.C.)                     | 4 May 15   |
| " 6—Kelly, J. E. (No. 84 C.C.)                        | 25 May 15  |
| " 11—Campbell, H. L. (No. 531 C.C.)                   | 26 May 15  |
| " 11—Francis, A. (No. 514 C.C.)                       | 27 May 15  |
| " 11—Wate, G. S. (No. 604 C.C.)                       | 27 May 15  |
| " 11—Sims, E. S. (No. 268 C.C.)                       | 27 May 15  |
| " 2—Lee, H. E. (No. 67 C.C.)                          | 9 June 15  |
| " 6—Smith, L. (No. 148 C.C.)                          | 14 June 15 |
| " 13—Fitchett, J. H. (No. 573 C.C.)                   | 19 June 15 |
| " 10—Hayward, L. T. (No. 296 C.C.)                    | 26 June 15 |
| " 13—Murray, C. H. (No. 556 C.C.)                     | 13 July 15 |
| " 2—Bennett, J. M. (No. 362 CC)                       | 13 Sept 15 |
| " 13—McDowell, F. C. (No. 210 C.C.)                   | 15 Sept 15 |
| " 2—Boulding, C. R. (No. 55 CC)                       | 9 Oct 15   |
| " 6—Tierney, D. F. (No. 255 CC)                       | 14 Oct 15  |
| " 11—Hanson, W. (No. 580 CC)                          | 3 Nov 15   |
| " 11—Boyes, F. C. (No. 101 CC)                        | 3 Nov 15   |
| " 11—Chute, C. C. (No. 101 CC)                        | 11 Nov 15  |
| " 2—Courtice, S. J. (No. 585 CC)                      | 2 Dec 15   |
| " 6—McKenzie, R. J. O. (No. 522 CC)                   | 7 Dec 15   |
| " 13—Mackenzie, A. C. (No. 317 CC)                    | 14 Dec 15  |
| " 3—Gulston, C. S. (No. 281 CC)                       | 18 Dec 15  |
| " 13—MacGregor, E. S. (No. 134 CC)                    | 29 Dec 15  |
| " 11—Bevan-Pritchard, G. H. (No. 643 CC)              | 29 Dec 15  |
| " 11—Hughes, P. H. (No. 608 CC)                       | 5 Jan 16   |
| " 2—Rattle, W. F. (No. 55 CC)                         | 28 Jan 16  |
| " 2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 CC)                         | 28 Jan 16  |
| " 2—McWhorter, T. A. (No. 55 C.C.)                    | 29 Jan 16  |
| " 13—Frame, W. E. (No. 301 C.C.)                      | 11 Feb 16  |
| " 2—Houston, W. J. (No. 55 CC)                        | 18 Feb 16  |
| " 11—Herd, H. D. (No. 101 CC)                         | 24 Feb 16  |
| " 2—Holdsworth, J. A. (No. 391 CC)                    | 24 Feb 16  |
| " 13—Anderson, G. R. (No. 377 CC)                     | 4 Mar 16   |
| " 6—Pike, A. B. (No. 67 CC)                           | 6 Mar 16   |
| " 2—Atkinson, F. H. (No. 55 CC)                       | 14 Mar 16  |
| " 2—Richardson, S. (No. 55 CC)                        | 14 Mar 16  |
| " 1—Keys, G. P. (No. 21 CC)                           | 15 Mar 16  |
| " 11—Shearman, A. E. (No. 101 CC)                     | 18 Mar 16  |
| " 3—Gilbert, A. F. S. (No. 549 CC)                    | 23 Mar 16  |
| " 2—Eaid, C. R. (No. 121 CC)                          | 23 Mar 16  |
| " 11—Creelman, H. W. (No. 643 CC)                     | 25 Mar 16  |

**OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE CADRE OF A UNIT.**

| Captains.  |            |
|--|------------|
| Military District No. 5—Peters, J. B. (temp. maj.) | 26 Sept 14 |
| " 11—McAlpine, B.                                  | 10 Mar 15  |
| " 3—Hinds, A. H.                                   | 3 July 15  |
| " —Aitken, A. A. (E)                               | 30 Oct 15  |
| " —Ingpen, W. F.                                   | 17 Dec 15  |

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.           | Date of Birth. | Rank and Service.  | Date of Appointment.    |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| Ryan, M., R.C.R. (E)..... | 7 May 65       | Imp. Army 28 yrs. 19 dys.<br>Hon. lt.                          | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11 |
| Light, A., R.C.H.A.....   | 11 Oct 57      | Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys.<br>W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys.<br>Hon. lt. | 11 May 08<br>28 Apr 13  |
| O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A..... | 31 Aug 82      | R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys.<br>W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys.<br>Hon. lt.       | 1 Sept 12<br>30 Oct 13  |

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

|                                |            |  |                       |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------|
| Slatter, J., 48 Regt.....      | 21 Feb 64  | Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys.<br>Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys.<br>Hon. lt. | 1 Aug 06<br>15 May 13 |
| Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....      | 12 Apr 46  | Imp. Army 42 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.  | 7 Apr 00<br>3 June 13 |
| Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....      | 5 May 67   | Can. Militia 6 yrs. 274 dys.<br>Hon. lt.                             | 7 Apr 00<br>30 Oct 13 |
| Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G..... | 3 Nov 67   | Can. Militia 13 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                     | 16 Nov 00<br>5 Nov 13 |
| Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.....   | 21 June 60 | Can. Militia 22 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                     | 6 Dec 06<br>9 Jan 14  |
| McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt.....   | 22 Jan 57  | Can. Militia 24 yrs.<br>Hon. lt.                                     | 1 Dec 08<br>6 Nov 14  |

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

|                        |           |   |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|
| Turpin, T. J. (E)..... | 12 Aug 80 | Can. Militia 10 yrs.<br>R.C.H.A. 7 yrs. 6 mths.<br>Hon. lt.<br>Hon. capt. | 1 Apr 14<br>21 July 15 |
|------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.   | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|
| <b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>  |                |  |                      |
| ✂ Leblond, T, Toronto.....         | 16 Oct 67      | C. M. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys<br>C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b> |                |  |                      |
| ✂ Medhurst, N., Toronto (E).....   | 21 Jan 72      | 16 yrs 278 dys   | 25 Jan 11            |
| Purdy, B (E).....                  | 1 Feb 78       | 10 yrs 103 dys   | 1 Nov 14             |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER.</b>   |                |  |                      |
| Patton, J B, Toronto (E).....      | 27 Oct 79      | C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys.....<br>R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys.                     | 30 Oct '13           |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|   |            |  |            |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| <b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>         |            |  |            |
| ✂ Tomkins, F (E).....                     | 26 Sept 77 | Imp Army 19 yrs 149 dys<br>L S H (RC) 2 yrs 53 dys | 17 Sept 14 |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK.</b> |            |  |            |
| Firmstone, W E, Winnipeg (E).....         | 6 Aug 82   | 13 yrs 34 dys                                      | 1 Apr 14   |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>         |            |  |            |
| ✂ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg (E).....          | 16 Dec 68  | 15 yrs 143 dys                                     | 11 Nov 09  |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.</b>            |            |  |            |
| ✂ Rush, F C, Winnipeg (E).....            | 4 Nov 79   | 16 yrs 80 dys                                      | 23 Jan 13  |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                    |            |   |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).</b> |            |   |                        |
| ✂ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....  | 13 Aug 40  | Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d                     | 11 Aug '05<br>2 Feb 09 |
| ✂ Simmons, S, Halifax.....         | 11 Dec 57  | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 211 dys            | 10 May 11<br>6 Aug 11  |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....           | 3 Apr 43   | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 8 Dec 09<br>1 Feb 12   |
| Dixon, W., Halifax.....            | 2 June 75  | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 2 Dec 14               |
| <b>MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).</b> |            |   |                        |
| Warder, A., Esquimalt.....         | 14 Mar 79  | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 270 dys    | 1 Feb 12<br>28 Apr 13  |
| Hird, W, Kingston (E).....         | 25 Apr 77  | Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 254 dys | 2 Dec 14<br>9 Mar 15   |
| Arnett, R G, Halifax.....          | 27 July 82 | R C A 13 yrs 220 dys                          |                        |
| Harris, J J, Ottawa.....           | 22 Nov 81  | R C R I 227 dys<br>R C A 12 yrs 168 dys       |                        |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

| Name.                            | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.          | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.       |                |   |                      |
| McIntyre, W., Kingston (E).....  | 16 Sept 67     | 24 yrs 118 dys                          | 24 Jan 11            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.      |                |   |                      |
| Slade, J., Kingston.....         | 6 Mar 65       | 26 yrs 15 dys                           | 24 Jan 11            |
| Jordan, S., Kingston.....        | 6 Aug 73       | 23 yrs 217 dys                          | 1 Jan 13             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                 |                |   |                      |
| Newnam, T. F., Halifax (E).....  | 31 Aug 62      | 18 yrs 150 dys                          | 3 July 09            |
| Hewgill, W. P., Kingston.....    | 13 Aug 52      | C M 11 yrs 7 dys                        | 1 Apr 14             |
| Pearson, J., Kingston.....       | 16 June 65     | 26 yrs 161 dys<br>26 yrs 274 dys        | 1 Apr 14             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMAMENT).       |                |   |                      |
| Worth, T., Kingston.....         | 16 Apr 51      | Imp Army 12 yrs 39 dys<br>29 yrs 89 dys | 1 Apr 14             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).      |                |   |                      |
| Turner, J. J., Kingston (E)..... | 16 Dec 80      | 19 yrs 156 dys                          | 1 Apr 14             |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

|  |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                       |            |  |            |
| Power, L. J., Quebec.....              | 18 Dec 67  | 24 yrs 165 dys                                   | 7 June 10  |
| Draper, W. D. J., Halifax.....         | 18 Oct 80  | Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 105 dys     | 24 Feb 13  |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.            |            |  |            |
| Boutillier, A., (R M C), Kingston..... | 29 June 69 | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05 |
| Sutherland, J. W., Quebec.....         | 29 Sept 69 | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys      | 25 July 05 |
| McDonald, J. A., Esquimalt.....        | 8 Feb 73   | R C R 1 yr 74 dys<br>R C A 14 yrs 154 dys        | 1 June 14  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).     |            |  |            |
| Furter, W. H., Halifax (E).....        | 17 Dec 79  | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11  |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|  |            |   |            |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.   |            |   |            |
| Wright, F. R., Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt..... | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys                        | 26 Sept 08 |
| Hilton, A. M., Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....         | 19 Apr 70  | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys<br>R C E 5 yrs 269 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 1 Dec 12   |
| Bessonet, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....          | 13 Jan 77  | Imp. Army 8 yrs. 257 dys.<br>R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys.                   | 1 Aug 13   |
| Holden, J., Supt. Clerk, Halifax.....                    | 27 Apr 70  | Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys<br>R C E 7 yrs 314 dys                         | 1 Apr 14   |
| Lawrence, P. W., Mechanist Electrician, Halifax.....     | 31 Dec 80  | Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys<br>R C E 3 yrs 325 dys                          | 16 Nov 14  |
| Fawcett, J. N., Halifax.....                             | 4 Mar 71   | C M 16 yrs 105 dys<br>R C E 10 yrs 120 dys                            | 23 Dec 14  |
| Elder, F., RJS M, Halifax.....                           | 29 Mar 70  | Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 304 dys                        | 1 Sept 15  |
| Clements, G. A., Inst. Cadre, Halifax.....               | 15 Feb 71  | Imp Army 14 yrs 275 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 110 dys                        | 1 Sept 15  |
| Sharp, John, Halifax.....                                | 7 Sept 74  | Imp Army 12 yrs 20 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 194 dys                         | 3 Sept 15  |
| Kidby, Herbert George, Halifax.....                      | 21 Jan 85  | Imp Army 4 yrs 166 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 256 dys                         | 3 Sept 15  |
| Brown, Peter, Ottawa.....                                | 26 Sept 81 | R C E 9 yrs 166 dys   | 3 Sept 15  |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

| Name and Corps.                           | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                           | Date of Appointment.                |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| <b>GARRISON SERGEANT-MAJOR.</b>           |                |  |                                     |
| ∞ Hill, A H, Halifax.....                 | 8 May 67       | Imp Army 30 yrs.....                                     | 13 Dec 15                           |
| <b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR.</b>         |                |  |                                     |
| Legge, J S, Halifax (E).....              | 15 Mar 71      | 13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia)....<br>8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R. | 1 Feb 09<br>12 Dec 14<br>19 June 15 |
| Phillips, H (E).....                      | 4 May 88       | R.C.R. 6 yrs 35 dys.                                     |                                     |
| Bickford, R, Halifax.....                 | 4 Jan 78       | 15 yrs 264 days  |                                     |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR ORDERLY RCCM CLERK.</b> |                |  |                                     |
| O'Brien, J E, Quebec (E).....             | 2 Oct 78       | 8 yrs 270 dys  | 1 Sept 14                           |
| Beard, H J (E).....                       | 20 Oct 79      | 5 yrs 333 dys.....                                       | 9 Oct 14                            |
| Thompson, W F, Halifax.....               | 22 Oct 75      | 16 yrs 220 dys   | 15 June 15                          |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>        |                |  |                                     |
| ∞ Young, A, Quebec (E).....               | 1 Feb 89       | 11 yrs 212 dys.  | 1 Apr 04                            |
| ∞ Utton, F. W., Toronto (E).....          | 9 Apr 73       | 8 yrs 265 dys  | 1 July 05                           |
| Blake-Forster, A., Toronto (E).....       | 4 July 72      | 19 yrs 202 dys.  | 12 Oct 12                           |
| Good, J J, Fredericton (E).....           | 20 Oct 74      | 19 yrs 41 dys.   | 5 Nov 12                            |
| Leon, T. A. C., Halifax.....              | 20 Dec 70      | 9 yrs 18 dys   | 19 Nov 14                           |
| White, W J, Halifax (temp) (E).....       | 28 Aug 74      | 13 yrs 88 dys  | 1 Nov 14                            |
| Bingham, J H C, London.....               | 5 June 70      | 27 yrs 54 dys  | 10 May 15                           |
| Johnson, A (E).....                       |                | 13 yrs 171 dys.  | 10 May 15                           |
| Coffin, B, Victoria.....                  | 24 Apr 70      | C M 13 yrs 5 mths 22 dys<br>R C R 14 yrs 242 dys         | 10 May 15                           |
| Vaughan, B, Quebec.....                   | 1 June 69      | 11 yrs 103 dys   | 10 May 15                           |
| Warren, W, Halifax.....                   | 15 Sept 78     | 15 yrs 233 dys   | 10 May 15                           |
| McKinney, D J (E).....                    |                | 14 yrs 46 dys.....                                       | 10 May 15                           |
| Collins, J (E).....                       |                | Imp Army 13 yrs 335 dys<br>R C R 6 yrs 171 dys           | 10 May 15                           |
| Youngman, A, Victoria.....                |                | Imp Army 14 yrs<br>R C R 9 yrs 304 dys                   | 10 May 15                           |
| Farnsworth, W, Winnipeg.....              | 28 Sept 73     | 22 yrs 194 dys   | 11 May 15                           |
| <b>DETENTION BARRACKS.</b>                |                |  |                                     |
| Coz, W, Halifax.....                      | 29 Sept 61     | Imp Army 11 yrs 91 dys<br>R C R 9 yrs 41 dys             | 2 Feb 15                            |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|  |            |  |                        |
|--|------------|--|------------------------|
| <b>1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> |            |  |                        |
| ∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....           | 25 Dec 79  | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys     | 24 Dec 12<br>1 June 07 |
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>           |            |  |                        |
| Charles, T E., Halifax.....            | 18 Nov 79  | 9 yrs 127 dys                                      | 30 Jan 13              |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                |            |  |                        |
| Gibbs, C S, Halifax.....               | 26 Mar 84  | C P A S C 8 yrs 249 dys                            | 1 Feb 15               |
| ∞ Bick, P V, Halifax.....              | 31 July 74 | Imp Army 21 yrs 301 dys<br>C P A S C 4 yrs 156 dys | 1 Feb 15               |
| Quilter, R, Quebec.....                | 18 May 86  | C P A S C 6 yrs 331 dys                            | 1 Nov 15               |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>      |            |  |                        |
| Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....           | 2 Nov 81   | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys<br>C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys    | 1 July 12              |
| <b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SECTION.</b>   |            |  |                        |
| McClellan, H F, Ottawa.....            | 27 Oct 90  | C M 8 yrs.....                                     | 12 Dec 15              |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |                |            |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>    |           |                |            |
| MacAulay, R N, Quebec..... | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys  | 25 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Brown, G, T Halifax..... | 5 Mar 76  | 14 yrs 200 dys | 21 Sept 12 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

|                              |           |  |          |
|------------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>       |           |  |          |
| ∞ Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.  | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>CONDUCTORS.</b>                 |                |   |                      |
| Villard, J A, Halifax.....         | 1 Nov 66       | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys  | 1 Dec 08             |
| Hébert, F, St. John.....           | 6 Dec 75       | R C A 9 yrs   | 12 Oct 12            |
| Prevost, W, Calgary.....           | 8 Jan 63       | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys  | 1 Dec 06             |
| Sykes, E G, Montreal.....          | 13 Feb 68      | Imp Army 19 yrs<br>C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys                                | 1 Dec 12             |
| Dupre, G C., Kingston.....         | 24 June 72     | C O C 3 yrs 320 dys   | 9 May 07             |
| Mooney, I, Calgary.....            | 6 Dec 77       | R C D 4 yrs 83 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys                             | 1 Jan 15             |
| Wilkinson, A. H, Winnipeg.....     | 6 July 80      | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys<br>Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys<br>C O C 5 yrs 123 dys | 14 Feb 12            |
| <b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>             |                |   |                      |
| Ellis, W C Esquimalt (E).....      | 27 Oct 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                         | 1 Dec 06             |
| Carman, F W, Winnipeg.....         | 9 Feb 83       | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys                             | 1 Apr 11             |
| Molloy, J., Ottawa.....            | 25 May 74      | O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys<br>Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys               | 1 Oct 14             |
| Buckingham, A, Toronto.....        | 16 Apr 78      | C O C 8 yrs 20 dys<br>C M 7 yrs                                       | 1 Jan 15             |
| Spicer, R H, London (E).....       | 14 Jan 78      | R C F A 3 yrs<br>C O C 9 yrs 212 dys                                  | 1 Jan 15             |
| Davey, W R E, Montreal (E).....    | 14 Jan 81      | R C D 2 yrs 237 dys<br>C O C 9 yrs 154 dys                            | 1 Jan 15             |
| Godfrey, J, Ottawa.....            | 30 Nov 79      | Imp Army 5 yrs 133 dys<br>C O C 5 yrs 63 dys                          | 1 Jan 15             |
| Rose, W, Quebec.....               | 11 Oct 71      | Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 19 dys                          | 1 Jan 15             |
| Hill, F J, Esquimalt.....          | 24 May 77      | Imp Army 17 yrs 59 dys<br>C O C 9 yrs 3 dys                           | 1 Jan 15             |
| Day, W J, Montreal.....            | 12 Nov 80      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C O C 7 yrs 229 dys                                | 8 Feb 15             |
| Richards, J, Toronto.....          | 26 Jan 82      | Imp Army 6 yrs 11 mths.<br>R C G A 142 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 334 dys     | 1 Mar 15             |
| Simon, J P, Halifax.....           | 23 May 83      | Imp Army 7 yrs<br>C O C 7 yrs 68 dys                                  | 1 Mar 15             |
| Butler, E J Montreal.....          | 17 Feb 78      | C M 1 yr 2 mths<br>C O C 5 yrs 208 dys                                | 24 July 15           |
| Bentley, A (E).....                | 21 Jan 77      | C O C 7 yrs 287 dys   | 23 Sept 15           |
| Young, J C, Calgary.....           | 3 Sept 74      | C O C 7 yrs 34 dys  | 23 Sept 15           |
| O'Donoghue, E., Ottawa.....        | 5 Apr 79       | C O C 6 yrs 119 dys<br>C O C 6 yrs 127 dys                            | 23 Sept 15           |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b> |                |   |                      |
| Morton, N T, Quebec.....           | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys                         | 3 June 09            |
| Ball, G E J, Halifax.....          | 25 Feb 78      | Imp Army 3 yrs 275 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 341 dys                         | 1 Mar 15             |

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).</b>  |                |   |                      |
| Thompson, G W F, Quebec.....       | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys                                  | 1 Aug 06             |
| Harris, F H, London (E).....       | 15 Sept 74     | Imp Army 11 yrs 175 dys<br>C O C 4 yrs 84 dys | 3 Nov 14             |
| Smallwood, L J, Esquimalt.....     | 8 Oct 82       | C O C 10 yrs 147 dys                          | 1 Mar 15             |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b> |                |   |                      |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....          | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                             | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|   |            |  |           |
|---|------------|--|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                   |            |  |           |
| Stephens, T, Montreal.....                | 5 Mar 83   | Imp Army 6 yrs 109 dys<br>C A P C 8 yrs 40 dys                             | 1 Nov 14  |
| Turner, J, Halifax.....                   | 12 June 63 | Imp Army 25 yrs 9 mths<br>C A P C 6 yrs 7 mths                             | 1 Apr 15  |
| Walker, W S, Ottawa.....                  | 3 July 75  | Imp Army 12 yrs 65 dys<br>R C R 2 yrs 70 dys<br>C A P C 6 yrs              | 1 June 15 |
| Dudman, Percy George (E).....             | 20 Sept 76 | Imp Army 12 yrs 211 dys<br>C P A S C 4 yrs 93 dys<br>C A P C 3 yrs 304 dys | 15 Oct 15 |
| Horgan, Daniel (E).....                   | Oct 84     | Imp Army 4 yrs 48 dys<br>R C G A 4 yrs 313 dys<br>C A P C 3 yrs 287 dys    | 15 Oct 15 |
| Donne, William George, Ottawa.....        | 27 Nov 86  | C A P C 4 yrs 290 dys  | 1 Nov 15  |
| Archambault, Joseph Albert, Montreal..... | 16 Aug 80  | C A P C 7 yrs 290 dys  | 1 Nov 15  |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

|   |            |   |           |
|---|------------|---|-----------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>    |            |   |           |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                     |            |   |           |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....                  | 21 June 76 | 9 yrs 305 dys   | 1 Aug 07  |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal.....                | 21 Aug 73  | 11 yrs 234 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs   | 1 Aug 07  |
| Apperley, R E, Calgary.....                 | 1 Dec 79   | C M S C 9 yrs 87 dys  | 11 May 15 |
| Roberson, W H M, Victoria.....              | 5 Sept 79  | Imp Army 6 yrs 170 dys<br>C M S C 8 yrs 316 dys                           | 21 May 15 |
| Armstrong, J C, Toronto.....                | 22 June 76 | C M S C 9 yrs 167 days.   | 1 Oct 13  |
| Monaghan, W G, Halifax.....                 | 15 July 83 | Imp Army 8 yrs 270 days<br>C P A C S 128 days...<br>C M S C 9 yrs 30 days | 23 Mar 16 |
| Hunter, R P W, Kingston.....                | 8 May 79   | Imp Army 2 yrs 106 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 296 dys                              | 21 Mar 16 |
| Greening, W J, Halifax.....                 | 12 Oct 87  | C M S C 8 yrs 141 dys<br>Imp Army 3 yrs 113 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 80 dys      | 21 Mar 16 |
| Salmon, H, Montreal.....                    | 4 Mar 81   | C M S C 7 yrs 354 dys<br>R C G A 6 yrs 1 day<br>C O C 1 yr 163 dys        | 21 Mar 16 |
| Trump, L T, Toronto.....                    | 18 Nov 87  | C M S C 7 yrs 97 dys  | 21 Mar 16 |
| Berry, O, Winnipeg.....                     | 1 June 83  | C M S C 7 yrs 218 dys   | 21 Mar 16 |
| Westwood, G, Halifax.....                   | 17 May 88  | C M S C 4 yrs 157 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 319 days                             | 21 Mar 16 |
| Middleton, H J, Toronto<br>(Section B)..... | 19 May 74  | C M S C 6 yrs 355 dys<br>C M S C 6 yrs 337 dys                            | 21 Mar 16 |
| Fretwell, S, Ottawa.....                    | 7 Mar 79   | L S H (RC) 2 yrs 75 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 79 dys<br>C M S C 3 yrs 284 dys     | 14 Oct 15 |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

| Name and Corps.            | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR.            |                |                                |                      |
| Outbush, S C Kingston..... | 24 Dec 84      | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys         | 13 Oct 11            |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

| SERGEANTS MAJORS.             |           |  |                        |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------|
| Edwards, J, Kingston (E)..... | 26 Aug 78 | 18 yrs Imp Army<br>C S of M 194 days                                   | 31 July 13<br>1 Aug 13 |
| Turner, A. G. Ottawa (E)..... | 7 Sept 74 | 21 yrs. Imp. Army.<br>C.S.M. 154 dys.                                  | 1 Feb 15               |
| McColm, J A, Ottawa.....      | 19 Feb 85 | R C E 87 dys<br>R C R 143 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 277 dys                 | 10 Aug 15              |
| Reddall, T H (E).....         | 9 Dec 78  | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>C S M 1 yr 296 dys                                  | 10 Aug 15              |
| Carter, W C.....              | 16 Aug 72 | Can Mil 3 yrs 229 dys<br>R C R 11 yrs 139 dys<br>C S of M 1 yr 168 dys |                        |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

| SERGEANT MAJOR.                 |           |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| .....                           |           |                        |            |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.      |           |                        |            |
| Birbeck, G C, Montreal (E)..... | 14 Oct 76 | 15 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys. | 31 July 13 |



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |                |                                   |                      |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....     | 22 Oct 72      | Can Mil 8 yrs                     | 1 May 09             |
| ✕ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09            |
| Smith, G, G G B G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |
| Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....   | 26 June 67     | 30 years                          | 18 July 13           |
| ✕ Allmond, W.....            | 10 Jan 78      | Can Mil 20 yrs                    | 18 Apr 14            |
| Sutherland, J, 27 L H.....   | 2 Feb 73       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 4 yrs  | 15 June 14           |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                 |           |  |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....     | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....   | 6 July 66 | 15 yrs 17 dys                                | 1 Oct 07  |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....   | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A..... | 9 Apr 72  | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |
| Morin, T, 6 Regt C A.....       | 23 Dec 71 | Can Mil 24 yrs 110 days                      | 19 Oct 14 |
| Jackson, L F, 8 Brig C F A..... | 18 May 78 | Can Mil 20 yrs                               | 27 Oct 14 |
| Traise, F C, 1 Regt C A.....    | 3 Mar 72  | Can. Mil 29 yrs                              | 1 Jan 16  |

## INFANTRY.

|                             |            |                                  |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Ortaby, W G, 38 Regt.....   | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt..... | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Croft, F, 1 Regt.....       | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt..... | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....  | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....  | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....    | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....    | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 04  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt..... | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....     | 12 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....   | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.                              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                  | Date of Appointment. |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....                    | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs         | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....                     | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                                   | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....                     | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs  | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....                      | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                                   | 8 Apr 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....                  | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                                   | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....                        | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs   | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....                     | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos                   | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....                  | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                                     | 22 Aug 00            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....                     | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                              | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daneis, W H, 63 Regt.....                    | 19 May 70      | 13yrs 10 dys                                    | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....                      | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                | 11 June 10           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....                       | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos                                    | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crichton, G, 2 Regt.....                     | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                                  | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....                   | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs  | 1 Feb 12             |
| Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....                 | 5 Oct 76       | Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys<br>Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys | 1 Apr 13             |
| Phillips, J, 10 Regt.....                    | 31 Dec 68      | 24 yrs. 6 mos.                                  | 29 Sept 13           |
| Swift, C, 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler)..... |                | Can. Mil. 48 yrs.                               | 9 Jan 14             |
| Pricker, L, 7 Regt (E).....                  | 16 Feb 70      | Imp. Army 26 yrs 101 days                       | 7 Aug 14             |
| Witthun, W, 91 Regt.....                     | 25 Apr 72      | Can Mil 18 yrs 21 days                          | 4 Oct 14             |
| Lehaise, J L, 65 Regt.....                   | 15 Mar 72      | Can Mil 27 yrs                                  | 1 Jan 15             |
| Hutchison, M, 79 Regt.....                   | 22 Sept 76     | Can Mil 4 yrs 266 dys                           | 1 Jan 15             |
| Hargreaves (Conc Camp, Toronto) (temp).....  |                | Imp Army 20 yrs<br>Can Mil 9 yrs                | 18 Feb 16            |
| McClure, J A B.....                          | 20 July 77     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                | 20 Apr 15            |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                 |            |  |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....    | 12 Aug 79  | 3 yrs  | 11 Oct 10 |
| Burton, J H, No 9 Coy.....      | 22 Jan 82  | 13 yrs 12 dys                                    | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....      | 16 Oct 78  | 15 yrs 26 dys                                    | 13 Oct 11 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....     | 21 Oct 61  |  | 1 June 12 |
| Carlson, R I, No 7 Coy.....     | 9 Sept 73  | 7 yrs 359 days                                   | 30 May 13 |
| Hamilton, F S., No. 15 Coy..... | 13 Dec 80  | Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.                       | 25 Jan 14 |
| Carlson, A No. 7 Coy.....       | 26 Aug 70  | Can Mil 9 yrs 236 days                           | 1 Jan 14  |
| Helton, W T No 5 Coy.....       | 21 Apr 78  | Can Mil 8 yrs                                    | 4 May 14  |
| Macnamara, W B No 18 Coy.....   | 12 July 68 | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys          | 21 Oct 14 |
| Rowe, C E No 11 Coy.....        | 30 Mar 80  | Imp Army 4 yrs 6 mths<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys   | 27 Oct 14 |
| Wyeth, A E, No 19 Coy.....      | 1 Aug 73   | Imp Army 21 yrs                                  | 8 July 15 |
| Ward, J, No 8 Coy.....          | 16 July 70 | Can Mil 18 yrs 8 mths                            | 1 Aug 14  |
| Taylor, W, No 8 Coy.....        | 25 Nov 73  | Imp Army 6 yrs 227 dys<br>Can Mil 19 yrs 119 dys | 21 Oct 15 |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                                   |           |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| Gill, G.....                      | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys                        | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A.....        | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys   | 1 Mar 12  |
| McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A..... | 14 Feb 76 | Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys.<br>Can Mil 5 yrs 209 dys            | 1 Nov 13  |
| Dooley, F No 16 Cav FA.....       | 5 Aug 67  | Imp Army 8 yrs 6 mths 21 d<br>R C R 11 mths<br>Can Mil 13 yrs | 17 Oct 14 |

## CARETAKERS.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Harding, C. W.  | 19 Nov 52      | Can Mil 23 yrs                 | 2 Apr 14             |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                           |            |  |            |
|---------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.     | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs.                                  | 28 July 00 |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.    | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys | 26 Dec 00  |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.      | 2 Aug 50   | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs         | 25 Feb 01  |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.      | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs                                   | 27 May 01  |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.       | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 dys                            | 29 Oct 02  |
| Wernimlinger, J, 85 Regt. | 13 Jan 62  | 22 yrs                                   | 13 Nov 02  |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.      | 25 Aug 65  | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs              | 20 May 04  |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.    | 10 Dec 54  | 30 yrs                                   | 1 Apr 05   |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.   | 10 Oct 66  | 26 yrs 334 dys                           | 10 May 05  |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.     | 24 Aug 60  | 13 yrs                                   | 7 June 05  |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.     | 12 Oct 66  | 9 yrs 77 dys                             | 13 Dec 05  |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.   | 9 Dec 69   | 6 yrs 129 dys                            | 8 Jan 07   |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.    | 13 Oct 62  | 6 yrs                                    | 19 Apr 07  |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.      | 4 Nov 51   | 5 yrs                                    | 10 May 07  |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A | 5 Jan 77   | 12 yrs 334 dys                           | 24 May 07  |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.    | 22 Sept 58 | 3 yrs                                    | 28 Sept 07 |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.   | 2 Apr 68   | 18 yrs 25 dys                            | 30 Jan 08  |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.  | 10 Dec 63  | 26 yrs                                   | 20 Apr 08  |
| Antoney, C, 5 Regt.       | 15 Sept 57 | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 161 dys         | 25 Apr 08  |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.      | 16 Apr 61  | 3 yrs 15 dys                             | 25 May 08  |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.      | 21 Feb 55  | 7 yrs 275 dys                            | 1 July 08  |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.     | 15 Aug 75  | 14 yrs                                   | 1 Jan 09   |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.     | 15 Dec 46  | 22 yrs                                   | 4 Apr 10   |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A | 10 Oct 63  | 3 yrs                                    | 8 Aug 10   |
| O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.   | 9 Jan 65   | Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys                  | 10 Sept 10 |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.    | 2 May 74   | 2 yrs 351 dys                            | 20 Mar 11  |
| Pococke, R, 1 Hussars     | 16 Nov 57  | 10 yrs                                   | 7 Apr 05   |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.    | 12 Apr 67  | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                  | 7 Aug 11   |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.      | 17 Dec 71  | 10 yrs                                   | 6 Dec 12   |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt. | 2 Mar 73   | 17 yrs 6 mos                             | 1 Jan 14   |
| Stockton, J H, 108 Regt.  | 9 Mar 59   | Imp Army 12 yrs                          | 7 Nov 15   |
| Johnson, F C, 38 Regt.    | 10 Feb 81  | Can Mil 4 yrs                            | 24 Mar 15  |
| Burrill, W R, 43 Regt.    | 22 Feb 70  | 21 yrs                                   | 17 July 15 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

List A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

List B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

|          | Rank and Name.                     | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.             | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                    |                 |                |                           |                          |
| Colonel  | ∞ Merritt, W. H. (smh).....        | 1 Mtd Bde       | 8 June 55      | 15 July 15                | 26 Nov 13                |
| "        | Sissons, F O (E).....              | 21 Hussars..... | 23 Jan 75      | 1 Sept 15                 | 10 Dec 13                |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.....           | 6 Cav Bde       | 5 Aug 54       | 1 July 03                 | 10 Dec 13                |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R.....              | 11 Hussars      | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02                  | 9 May 12                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, R.....                  | 2 Cav Bde       | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03                  | 28 Feb 12                |
| "        | Ewing, W J.....                    | 11 Hrs          | 26 Oct 77      | 19 Dec 03                 | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F V (lp).....      | 8 Hussars       | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04                 | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V H.....               | 4 Hussars       | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04                 | 16 Nov 11                |
| "        | Chadwick, W. C. V. (smh).....      | 9M Horse.....   | 6 Dec 68       | 15 Nov 07                 | 15 Nov 13                |
| "        | (D) Merrill, B B (E).....          | 13 S.L.D.       | 8 Nov 68       | 28 Sept 08                | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        | Scott, J A.....                    | 10 Hrs          | 2 Jan 66       | 18 Feb 09                 | 16 Jan 13                |
| "        | Syer, G H.....                     | 3 Dns           | 8 Jan 71       | 19 Jan 09                 | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | ∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... | 5 P L D G       | 12 Aug 71      | 8 Mar 10                  | 27 Feb 13                |
| "        | Riley, J J.....                    | 17 Hussars..... | 14 May 73      | 31 Mar 10                 | 31 Mar 15                |
| Major    | Acheson, H.....                    | 29 L H          | 1 Oct 55       | 1 Apr 11                  | 28 Apr 13                |
| "        | Moffatt, N. R.....                 | 13 S.L.D.       | 26 Apr 63      | 11 May 04                 | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        |                                    |                 |                | (hon. l.c.<br>28 Sept 13) |                          |
| "        | Thomas, W. R.....                  | 11 Hussars      | 9 July 61      | 22 May 05                 | 21 Apr 14                |
| "        | Dobell, A C.....                   | 10 Hrs          | 17 Jan 73      | 17 Mar 06                 | 22 Feb 13                |
| "        | ∞ Price, A J.....                  | 10 Hussars      | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06                 | 25 Apr 11                |
| "        | Atkinson, H. C.....                | 10 Hussars..... | 2 Jan 70       | 17 Mar 06                 | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Mackay, D A (E).....               | 7th Hrs         | 10 Jan 81      | 8 Apr 07                  | 12 Oct 12                |
| "        | Denison, G T (m s c).....          | 1 Mtd Bde       | 12 Nov 69      | 14 Dec 09                 | 14 July 13               |
| "        |                                    |                 |                | (templ-c<br>11 Nov 14)    |                          |
| "        | (D) McRobbie, J H.....             | R L             | 3 Mar 56       | 8 May 15                  | 8 May 15                 |
| Captain  | Coleman, D W V.....                | 16 L H          | 16 Sept 67     | 30 Dec 15                 | 30 Dec 15                |
| "        | Barrow, S.....                     | 10 Hussars      | 6 Mar 72       | 16 Mar 06                 | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Davies, F McG.....                 | 12 M Dns        | 6 July 78      | 22 Mar 07                 | 18 Mar 13                |
| "        | Converse, W B.....                 | 13 Dragoons     | 13 Mar 72      | 20 Apr 07                 | 30 Mar 14                |
| Lieut.   | Paletier, V G.....                 | 10 Hussars      | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08                 | 15 Nov 11                |
| "        | McCrum, H U.....                   | 13 S L D        | 27 Sept 88     | 21 July 11                | 14 Oct 15                |
| "        | LeMessurier, G. W.....             | 10 Hussars      | 10 Dec 82      | 22 Dec 05                 | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Banks, W. J.....                   | 10 Hussars      | 26 Dec 78      | 22 Dec 05                 | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Goodyay, W. A.....                 | 10 Hussars      | 26 June 81     | 22 Dec 05                 | 15 Aug 13                |

## LIST A—Con.

| —                       | Rank and Name.                   | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>    |                                  |               |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                  | Walsh, R E E.....                | 6 Hrs.....    | 3 June 84      | 27 Apr 06     | 25 Dec 12                |
| "                       | Wade, P. H.....                  | 10 Hussars    | 14 Mar 88      | 28 Mar 07     | 15 Aug 13                |
| "                       | >Eaton, R B (m) (E).....         | G G B G       | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08    | 22 May 11                |
| "                       | Watts, E M (r m c).....          | 9 M H         | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09    | 25 July 11               |
| "                       | Gunn, K W (r m c).....           | 1 Hussars     | 27 Oct 89      | 8 Apr 10      | 17 Dec 13                |
| "                       | Fisken, A D (r m c) (E).....     | G G B G       | 3 Sept 89      | 1 May 11      | 10 Oct 12                |
| "                       | Thompson, H A (r m c) (E).....   | 1 Hussars     | 1 Feb 91       | 24 Aug 12     | 17 Dec 13                |
| "                       | Sparkes, G A S (E).....          | C M R         | 21 May 64      | 1 Oct 14      | 1 Oct 14                 |
| <i>Artillery.</i>       |                                  |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                | (D) Davison, H McL.....          | 4 H B C G A   | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     | 30 Mar 12                |
| "                       | (D) Flowers, H (E).....          | 1 Regt C A    | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov. 06    | 1 Jan. 12                |
| "                       | (D) Mowbray, J A C (E).....      | 11 Brig C F A | 5 Feb 70       | 24 Dec 06     | 30 May 14                |
| "                       | (D) Baxter, J B M.....           | 3 Regt C G A  | 16 Feb 68      | 22 Sept 07    | 22 Sept 12               |
| "                       | Grant, W A (lg).....             | 6 Bde C F A   | 16 May 69      | 26 Oct 07     | 26 Oct 12                |
| "                       | Penhale, J J (E).....            | 7 Bde C F A   | 19 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 08      | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "                       | (D) Bergeron, J E P (lg).....    | 6 Regt C G A  | 26 Nov 65      | 18 Mar 09     | 18 Mar 14                |
| "                       | Petrie, A B (s s).....           | 1 Brig C F A  | 12 Apr 70      | 9 Nov 09      | 9 Nov 11                 |
| Major.                  | Hensley, G W C.....              | 1 Regt        | 9 Apr 64       | 25 Jan 04     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Hooper, G R (r m c).....     | Amm Park      | 3 July 62      | 26 Feb 06     | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                       | Barker, L W.....                 | 3 C A         | 5 Dec 79       | 24 Apr 06     | 25 Sept 12               |
| "                       | Gibson, J B.....                 | 7 Bde C F A   | 12 Jan 71      | 22 Dec 09     | 29 Oct 12                |
| "                       | Sterns, H H.....                 | 37 By C F A   | 24 Feb 84      | 26 Apr 09     | 5 Sept 14                |
| "                       | Collie, J R M.....               | 11 Bde C F A  | 16 Mar 84      | 31 Oct 11     | 24 Nov 15                |
| "                       | Davidson, J H (m s c).....       | M H B         | 3 June 78      | 25 Oct 11     | 28 July 15               |
| "                       | Tanner, C E.....                 | C G A         | 7 Oct 57       | 28 July 08    | 17 Apr 13                |
| Captain                 | Reford, A D.....                 | Amm Park      | 23 June 69     | 18 Aug 07     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                       | Strachan, T H G (ss).....        | 1 Regt        | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     | 18 Nov 14                |
| "                       | Acland, B J D.....               | R C A         | 8 Feb 83       | 5 June 08     | 19 Aug 15                |
| "                       | Hammond, H R (E).....            |               |                | (temp maj)    | 31 Aug 15                |
| Lieut.                  | Roue, W J.....                   | 13 Bty C F A  | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09     | 19 Apr 12                |
| "                       | Gill, A G (r m c) (E).....       | 1 Regt        | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                       | Cameron, E G (r m c).....        | 8 Bde C F A   | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    | 14 Apr 13                |
| "                       | McEwen, A B (r m c) (E).....     | 24 Bty C F A. | 18 May 86      | 29 June 06    | 8 Apr 15                 |
| "                       | Wright, J S (r m c) (E).....     | 6 Bty C F A   | 23 Jan 91      | 23 June 10    | 1 May 14                 |
| "                       | Sutherland, R D (r m c) (E)..... | 8 Bde. C.F.A. | 6 June 90      | 22 June 11    | 26 Jan 13                |
| "                       | Mortimer, G C (r m c).....       | C F A         | 29 Jan 91      | 20 June 12    | 27 Mar 13                |
| "                       | Cameron, H H (E).....            | C F A         | 5 Oct 90       | 22 Jan 12     | 2 June 13                |
| "                       | Cotton, M P.....                 | 8 Brig. F A   | 29 Dec 60      | 9 Mar 15      | 9 Mar 15                 |
|                         |                                  | C F A         | 14 June 78     | 28 Sept 15    | 28 Sept 15               |
| <i>Engineers.</i>       |                                  |               |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                  | Keefer, J A (E).....             | R C E         | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08    | 1 Nov 12                 |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                  |               |                |               |                          |
| Major                   | >(D) Weeks, W. A. (ss).....      | C of G        | 2 Apr 60       | 2 Apr 96      | 21 June 13               |
| "                       | Tremaine, H S (m s c).....       | C of G        | 12 Oct 65      | 8 July 05     | 22 Feb 15                |
| "                       | Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....     | C of G        | 25 Dec 79      | 18 Sept 08    | 26 Sept 13               |
| Captain.                | Sherwood, L (r m c).....         | C of G        | 23 Sept 77     | 12 Mar 04     | 15 Oct 12                |
| Lieut.                  | Farr, C B (r m c) (E).....       | C of G        | 23 June 89     | 23 June 10    | 17 Feb 13                |
| "                       | Blue, W E (r m c).....           | C of G        | 27 Feb 89      | 23 June 10    | 1 Mar 13                 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

494

## LIST A—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry.</i>                            |             |                |               |                          |
| Colonel  | XXX (D) Macdonald, W C.....                 | 6 Inf Brig  | 31 May 56      | 20 Apr 09     | 20 Feb 12                |
|          | XXX (D) Labelle, A E D.....                 | 12 Inf Brig | 23 Aug 07      | 1 June 14     | 22 Mar 16                |
|          |   |             | (temp brig-gen | 1 Sept 15)    |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | XXX (D) Lindsay, W. H.....                  | Ret List    | 16 Aug 47      | 14 June 89    | 3 Sept 14                |
| "        | (D) McEwen, R.....                          | 1 Inf Bde   | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     | 19 Feb 12                |
| "        | (D) Scott, B A.....                         | 10 Inf Brig | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      | 1 May 11                 |
| "        | Thompson, A T.....                          | 5 Inf Bde   | 27 May 70      | 31 Dec 00     | 1 May 13                 |
| "        |   |             | (hon col       | 2 Sept 15)    |                          |
| "        | Barry, J J.....                             | 11 Inf Brig | 28 Apr 62      | 24 Mar 03     | 1 Aug 15                 |
| "        | (D) Mackenzie, J D B F.....                 | 73 Regt     | 5 Mar 56       | 1 Feb 04      | 7 Nov 14                 |
| "        | (D) Wallace, W.....                         | 14 Inf Bde  | 6 Feb 57       | 8 Mar 04      | 20 Sept 13               |
| "        | (D) LeCain, G A (s m h) (E).....            | 18 Inf Brig | 21 Sept 63     | 1 Apr 04      | 1 Mar 15                 |
| "        | (D) Rogers, S M (E).....                    | 8 Inf Bde   | 14 Apr 62      | 8 Apr 04      | 9 Apr 13                 |
| "        | (D) Floyd, W. H.....                        | 9 Inf. Bde. | 7 Nov 60       | 20 May 04     | 13 Mar 14                |
| "        | (D) Edwards, M B.....                       | 16 Inf Brig | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "        | Talbot, O E.....                            | 17 Regt     | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     | 21 May 12                |
| "        | (D) Tessier, G H.....                       | 86 Regt     | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 08     | 14 Mar 12                |
| "        | Robertson, D M, MVO.....                    | 48 Regt     | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06     | 24 Apr 11                |
| "        | Laurie, C N.....                            | 96 Regt     | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06     | 31 Aug 11                |
| "        | (D) Gooderham, A E.....                     | 10 Regt     | 2 June 61      | 11 June 07    | 11 June 13               |
| "        |   |             | (hon col       | 2 Sept 15)    |                          |
| "        | (D) Bruce, G W.....                         | 35 Regt     | 26 Jan 65      | 1 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
| "        | (D) Stevenson, A.....                       | 57 Regt     | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07    | 20 Apr 11                |
| "        | (D) Fritze, E B (s m).....                  | 75 Regt     | 17 Sept 70     | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "        | (D) McRae, J D.....                         | 94 Regt     | 11 May 59      | 1 Jan 08      | 14 Apr 15                |
| "        | (D) Gunning, C W.....                       | 63 Regt     | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08      | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Robertson, J S.....                         | 25 Regt     | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Apr 08      | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | XXX (D) Cooke, G T.....                     | 28 Regt     | 25 July 56     | 30 Apr 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Holmes, W J H (r m c) (E).....              | 102 Regt    | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08      | 16 Feb 12                |
| "        | Laing, F H.....                             | 21 Regt     | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08    | 1 April 12               |
| "        | Renton, W.....                              | 39 Regt     | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08    | 5 June 11                |
| "        | (D) Wilson, A (m) (E).....                  | 33 Regt     | 17 Nov 55      | 23 Sept 08    | 23 Sept 15               |
| "        | (D) Cleland, H R.....                       | 31 Regt     | 30 Mar 63      | 10 Nov 08     | 10 Nov 13                |
| "        | McKee, H E.....                             | 97 Regt     | 26 Mar 65      | 17 Mar 09     | 5 Aug 15                 |
| "        | (D) Rowe, P J.....                          | 46 Regt     | 12 Apr 59      | 27 Mar 09     | 29 Dec 14                |
| "        | Towers, R I.....                            | 27 Regt     | 29 Oct 76      | 1 May 09      | 3 May 13                 |
| "        | Campbell, A A.....                          | 7 Regt      | 27 Apr 62      | 1 May 09      | 1 May 13                 |
| "        | McLeod, H F (E).....                        | 71 Regt     | 14 Sept 71     | 1 May 09      | 1 May 15                 |
| "        | Gault, A F (sm).....                        | 5 Regt      | 29 Sept 76     | 11 May 09     | 11 May 14                |
| "        | Birdsall, R E.....                          | 40 Regt     | 27 June 10     | 20 May 09     | 20 May 14                |
| "        | (D) Hill, F W, DSO (lg) (msc) (ss) (E)..... | 44 Regt     | 8 Aug 66       | 25 Aug 09     | 25 Aug 14                |
| "        | XXX (D) Preston, J A V (m s c) (E).....     | 46 Regt     | 4 Dec 63       | 8 Sept 09     | 1 Sept 14                |
| "        | (D) Smith, A H.....                         | 49 Regt     | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | McAulvy, J L (E).....                       | 62 Regt     | 8 Oct 67       | 31 Dec 09     | 1 Jan 15                 |
| "        | (D) McNeil, E F.....                        | 69 Regt     | 7 Sept 55      | 16 Feb 10     | 16 Feb 16                |
| "        | (D) Cameron, D W (s m h).....               | 43 Regt     | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10     | 18 Feb 12                |
| "        | Pagnuelo, T.....                            | 85 Regt     | 7 Oct 69       | 20 Feb 10     | 31 Mar 12                |
| "        | (D) Rossignol, J E.....                     | 61 Regt     | 4 June 58      | 15 Mar 10     | 6 Nov 13                 |
| "        | XXX Pelletier, J P.....                     | 54 Regt     | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10      | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Rankin, A D.....                            | 99 Regt     | 10 Oct 60      | 1 Apr 10      | 3 June 14                |
| "        | Davidson, W H.....                          | 8 Regt      | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10      | 26 Feb 12                |
| "        | XXX Thomson, R M (msc) (E).....             | 79 Regt     | 4 July 69      | 28 Apr 10     | 1 Sept 13                |

## LIST A—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>          |             |                |                         |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Desaulniers, C J J L..... | 83 Regt     | 16 Nov 61      | 28 Aug 10               | 19 Oct 12                |
| "        | Somers, T S.....              | 53 Regt     | 16 Aug 62      | 31 Oct 10               | 29 Mar 15                |
| "        | Burleigh, W W (sm).....       | 19 Regt     | 29 June 71     | 22 Nov 10               | 22 Nov 15                |
| "        | > (D) Grierson, J F.....      | 34 Regt     | 23 Sept 70     | 6 Dec 10                | 7 May 13                 |
| "        | Smith, D T.....               | 105 Regt    | 27 May 68      | 11 Mar 11               | 28 Feb 15                |
| "        | (D) Ross, F B (m s c).....    | 13 Regt     | 21 May 62      | 31 Mar 11               | 10 Apr 15                |
| "        | Johnson, W H.....             | 104 Regt    | 3 May 61       | 10 Apr 11               | 25 Apr 15                |
| "        | (D) Hendrix, W.....           | 48 Regt     | 16 Apr 63      | 24 Apr 11               | 1 Nov 15                 |
| "        | > Carstairs, W F W.....       | 101 Regt    | 20 Oct 64      | 24 Oct 11               | 7 Oct 15                 |
| "        | Dewar, J H.....               | 43 Regt     | 1 Nov 57       | 18 Feb 12               | 19 Feb 15                |
| "        | McLaren, J W.....             | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 19 Feb 12               | 27 Sept 15               |
| "        | (D) Peuchen, A G.....         | 2 Regt      | 18 Apr 59      | 11 May 12               | 21 July 14               |
| "        | > (D) Brock, H.....           | 10 Regt     | 14 May 59      | 11 June 12              | 22 Aug 14                |
| Major.   | Gillis, R.....                | 94 Regt     | 8 Nov 53       | 2 Aug 99                | 22 Aug 14                |
| "        | Ross, C R.....                | 68 Regt     | 10 Oct 71      | 15 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Jamieson, D W.....            | 28 Regt     | 5 May 63       | 26 Jan 05               | 14 Apr 12                |
| "        | McLean, J S.....              | 94 Regt     | 11 Dec 60      | 12 June 06              | 24 Apr 12                |
| "        | (D) Martin W.....             | 39 Regt     | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06               | 24 Aug 11                |
| "        | Gibson, G F.....              | 8 Regt      | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07               | 13 Apr 11                |
| "        | (D) Nasmyth, W W (E).....     | 46 Regt     | —              | 23 June 07              | 2 Dec 10                 |
| "        | McLaren, P D (ss) (sm).....   | 30 Regt     | 7 June 70      | 20 Dec 07               | 18 July 10               |
| "        | > Barker, R K.....            | 2 Regt      | 21 Sept 69     | 18 Oct 07               | 18 July 10               |
| "        |                               |             |                | (temp l c<br>26 Oct 15) |                          |
| "        | > Gorman, F.....              | 27 Regt     | 13 Oct 68      | 8 Apr 09                | 3 July 14                |
| "        | (D) Low, C A.....             | 14 Regt.    | 26 Nov 74      | 1 June 09               | 29 Jan 14                |
| "        |                               |             |                | (temp l c<br>24 Nov 15) |                          |
| "        | Denaghy, C R.....             | 55 Regt     | 6 Mar 83       | 22 Nov 09               | 3 Sept 12                |
| "        | > Mackenzie, A B.....         | 102 Regt.   | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10                | 8 Feb 12                 |
| "        | Massiah, C H (ss) (sm).....   | 11 Regt     | 1 May 83       | 7 June 10               | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "        | Weeks, W S.....               | 88 Regt     | 11 June 64     | 24 Oct 11               | 24 Oct 13                |
| "        | Simard, J N (s m).....        | 84 Regt     | 4 May 78       | 30 Nov 11               | 1 July 14                |
| "        | Marcier, L P.....             | 86 Regt     | 4 Sept 78      | 1 Apr 14                | 1 Apr 14                 |
| "        | Muirhead, W H.....            | 16 Ing Brig | 29 July 79     | 1 June 14               | 30 June 14               |
| "        | (D) Hayes, L M.....           | 57 Regt     | 11 Feb 63      | 10 Aug 14               | 10 Aug 14                |
| "        | > Agnew, J.....               | R L.        | 20 Apr 63      | 11 May 15               | 11 May 15                |
| "        | Brown, G M.....               | 13 Regt     | 29 Jan 65      | 27 July 15              | 27 July 15               |
| "        | Arnott, J W.....              | 49 Regt     | 9 Dec 59       | 26 Nov 15               | 26 Nov 15                |
| "        |                               |             |                | (temp l c<br>26 Nov 15) |                          |
| "        | Huntington, S A.....          | 23 Regt     | 15 Feb 59      | 6 Dec 15                | 6 Dec 15                 |
| Captain. | Drummond, G A.....            | 56 Regt     | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87              | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Lefebvre, A.....              | 64 Regt     | 13 May 69      | 23 July 96              | 1 June 12                |
| "        | O'Sullivan, E.....            | 64 Regt     | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97              | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Neville, T A.....             | 68 Regt     | 19 Sept 68     | 2 Sept 98               | 4 Oct 11                 |
| "        | Kent, C H.....                | 21 Regt     | 29 Dec 67      | 28 Mar 99               | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Robitaille, J E.....          | 9 Bde C F A | 17 Feb 70      | 31 May 01               | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Hagar, H L.....               | 77 Regt     | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02               | 2 Dec 11                 |
| "        | Stalker, A.....               | 46 Regt     | 1 Mar 62       | 31 Apr 03               | 6 June 11                |
| "        | Henderson, F D.....           | 3 Regt      | 2 Jan 70       | 21 Mar 02               | 6 June 11                |
| "        | MacKenzie, M D (E).....       | 27 Regt     | 9 Nov 79       | 10 July 03              | 12 May 12                |
| "        | Page, H R (E).....            | 90 Regt     | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03               | 26 July 12               |
| "        | Baker, E S.....               | 90 Regt     | 22 Jan 68      | 17 Oct 03               | 13 Aug 14                |
| "        | King, H. De W.....            | 6 D C O R.  | 24 May 72      | 27 June 04              | 13 Jan 14                |
| "        | Wetherby, W H.....            | 66 Regt     | 16 Apr 67      | 20 July 04              | 10 July 15               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

496

## LIST A—Con.

|         | Rank and Name.                   | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>             |             |                |                         |                          |
| Captain | Nichols, M L.....                | 8 Regt      | 5 June 76      | 22 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Barteaux, J L.....               | 68 Regt     | 19 Nov 65      | 22 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Bowes, H K.....                  | 74 Regt     | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04                | 2 June 12                |
| "       | Waters, W B.....                 | 30 Regt     | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04                | 8 May 12                 |
| "       | Wright, E V.....                 | 13 Regt     | 10 Sept 79     | 9 Mar 05                | 3 Mar 14                 |
| "       | Barnier, J E (s m h).....        | 89 Regt     | 13 Feb 83      | 19 Mar 05               | 9 Apr 12                 |
| "       | Smith, D (s s).....              | 11 Regt     | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05              | 15 Apr 12                |
| "       | Matthews, A E.....               | 43 Regt     | 17 May 73      | 7 Apr 06                | 18 Nov 13                |
| "       | Craw, L E.....                   | 45 Regt     | 23 Nov 76      | 21 May 06               | 2 June 13                |
| "       | Cooper, J A.....                 | 2 Regt      | 5 Feb 68       | 27 July 06              | 18 Jan 12                |
| "       | >> Redway, E H.....              | 2 Regt      | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06              | 18 July 11               |
| "       | Regan, W J.....                  | 68 Regt     | 19 June 79     | 1 Aug 06                | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Ross, A H.....                   | 68 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 1 Sept 06               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Lazier, H L.....                 | 91 Regt     | 9 Dec 79       | 29 Nov 06               | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "       | Blackburn, R.....                | 43 Regt     | 30 Aug 76      | 7 Apr 07                | 1 Apr 14                 |
| "       | McBeth, A.....                   | 28 Regt     | 27 Aug 75      | 13 Apr 07               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "       | Lyons, B W.....                  | 68 Regt     | 25 Dec 86      | 17 July 07              | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Porter, C H.....                 | 10 Regt     | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08                | 1 Dec 11                 |
| "       | Carrie, A.....                   | 102 Regt    | 14 Nov 63      | 4 May 08                | 1 May 12                 |
| "       | Whitworth, G E.....              | 28 Regt     | 25 Sept 82     | 14 May 08               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "       | Carter, E F.....                 | 16 Regt     | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08               | 4 May 11                 |
| "       | Frost, H R.....                  | 31 Regt     | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 08               | 30 Jan 12                |
| "       | Home, F J.....                   | 8 Regt.     | 12 Jan 70      | 19 Feb 09               | 12 Feb 14                |
| "       | Kaine, S G.....                  | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09               | 6 June 12                |
| "       | Thoburn, A H.....                | G.G.F.G.    | 20 Sept 75     | 25 May 09               | 11 Feb 14                |
| "       | Pickard, W A.....                | 33 Regt     | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09               | 8 Apr 11                 |
| "       | Lortie, J L.....                 | 87 Regt     | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09              | 26 May 11                |
| "       | >> Miller, C E.....              | 75 Regt     | 1 Dec 77       | 6 Dec 09                | 16 Aug 12                |
| "       | >> Anderson, G (m) (E).....      | 102 Regt    | 16 Jan 68      | 13 Jan 10               | 1 May 12                 |
| "       | Caldwell, R B (sm) (E).....      | 27 Regt     | 17 Aug 88      | 1 July 10               | 14 Jan 14                |
| "       | Charlton, C M.....               | 68 Regt     | 22 Nov 74      | 7 July 10               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Kent, C G.....                   | 76 Regt     | 8 Aug 77       | 12 Sept 10              | 24 Jan 14                |
| "       | Loranger, J H.....               | 65 Regt     | 2 June 76      | 15 Dec 11               | 14 May 14                |
| "       | >> Woolsey, E C (s s).....       | 43 Regt     | 24 Dec 74      | 1 Apr 12                | 5 May 14                 |
| "       | >> (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... | 72 Regt     | 16 May 68      | 1 July 12               | 10 Dec 14                |
| "       | Worksnop, C B.....               | 6 Regt      | 5 Aug 70       | 25 Aug 14               | 15 Apr 15                |
| "       | >> Parry, J L R (m).....         | 90 Regt     | 14 Oct 68      | 10 Oct 14               | 10 Oct 14                |
| "       | >> Hechler, H.....               | R L         | 22 July 53     | 19 Nov 14               | 19 Nov 14                |
| "       | Craig, F (E).....                | 41 Regt     | 8 Dec 75       | 19 Nov 14               | 19 Nov 14                |
| "       | >> MacLaren, J G.....            | C G F G     | 13 May 70      | 24 Nov 14               | 24 Nov 14                |
| "       | >> Silver H St C.....            | 63 Regt     | 1 Jan 59       | 11 Feb 15               | 11 Feb 15                |
| "       | O'Neil, J F.....                 | 27 Regt     | 12 June 68     | 10 Mar 15               | 10 Mar 15                |
| "       | Buckley, J.....                  | 32 Regt     |                | 23 Mar 15               | 23 Mar 15                |
| "       | Donald, A.....                   | 16 Regt     | 23 Sept 66     | 9 Apr 15                | 9 Apr 15                 |
| "       | >> Bate, H G.....                | R L         | 13 Sept 55     | 10 Sept 15              | 10 Sept 15               |
| "       | Campbell, R H.....               | 82 Regt     | 3 July 63      | 16 July 15              | 16 July 15               |
|         |                                  |             |                | (temp l c<br>24 Nov 15) |                          |
| Lieut.  | Taylor, J F.....                 | 63 Regt     | 22 July 72     | 7 Mar 16                | 7 Mar 16                 |
| "       | Bailey, C F.....                 | 68 Regt     | 17 Sept 80     | 17 Apr 00               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Monteith, S W N.....             | 28 Regt     | 7 Feb 82       | 24 Apr 02               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "       | Guy, J D.....                    | 28 Regt     | 31 Oct 82      | 20 Apr 04               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "       | Bowby, D F.....                  | 68 Regt     | 11 Jan 69      | 20 Apr 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "       | Comeau, J A.....                 | 86 Regt     | 12 Oct 73      | 9 May 04                | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "       | Molleur, G O.....                | 65 Regt     | 26 Oct 77      | 26 June 04              | 25 Feb 14                |
| "       | Noice, J C.....                  | 30 Regt     | 18 Feb 84      | 4 Mar 05                | 4 Aug 14                 |
| "       | Williamson, J W.....             | 11 Regt     | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06               | 15 Apr 12                |



## LIST A—Con.

|                                 | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |                            |               |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                          | Pineo, R St C              | 68 Regt       | 15 Feb 87      | 22 June 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Titis, H D                 | 74 Regt       | 9 June 85      | 25 June 06    | 13 Feb 12                |
| "                               | Young, J B                 | 68 Regt       | 20 Nov 88      | 7 Sept 06     | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Chase, B F                 | 93 Regt       | 20 June 70     | 20 Sept 06    | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                               | Drolet, J (s m)            | 87 Regt       | 5 Nov 79       | 28 Mar 07     | 1 Sept 12                |
| "                               | McGreevy, H S              | 8 Regt        | 2 June 77      | 31 Mar 08     | 15 Oct 12                |
| "                               | Ecclestone, G P            | 19 Regt       | 19 May 78      | 25 Apr 08     | 25 July 11               |
| "                               | Purney, W P (E)            | 68 Regt       | 27 Jan 77      | 16 Sept 09    | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | McSweeney, J L             | 74 Regt       | 5 Aug 88       | 19 June 08    | 14 Nov 12                |
| "                               | Burnett, M L (s m)         | 62 Regt       | 7 Apr 87       | 16 June 08    | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "                               | Jeanneret, F C A           | 29 Regt       | 18 Nov 90      | 1 May 11      | 15 Oct 14                |
| "                               | Walton, W W                | 44 Regt       | 15 May 87      | 30 June 11    | 18 June 14               |
| "                               | Duclos, A S                | 84 Regt       | 4 July 71      | 27 Jan 15     | 27 Jan 15                |
| "                               | Macalister, T G            | 42 Regt       | 10 Aug 68      | 4 July 15     | 4 July 15                |
| <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>   |                            |               |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                          | Lowe, K B (ss)             | C S C         | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09      | 6 May 12                 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> |                            |               |                |               |                          |
| Major.                          | Wickwire, H H              | No 8 Coy      | 21 June 68     | 31 Aug 06     | 5 Sept 12                |
| "                               | Deacon, F H                | Regtl List    | 5 Sept 74      | 31 May 77     | 13 Sept 15               |
| "                               | O'Brien, E C               | No. 1 Coy     | 27 Mar 70      | 1 Apr 01      | 23 Mar 11                |
| Captain.                        | Hudon, J A                 | No 10 Coy     | 23 Mar 75      | 30 Nov 03     | 18 May 11                |
| "                               | Lomas, A P                 | No 6 Coy      | 11 Aug 75      | 28 June 05    | 26 Mar 12                |
| <i>Medical.</i>                 |                            |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                        | (D) Sponagle, J A (E)      | A M C         | 6 Feb 61       | 8 Sept 04     | 24 Oct 12                |
| "                               | (D) Johnson, H D (E)       | A M C         | 28 June 63     | 8 Sept 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                               | (D) MacLaren, M, C M G (E) | A M C         | 30 Apr 61      | 1 May 06      | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                               | Thompson, W W              | A M C         | 14 Aug 67      | 15 Apr 07     | 16 Dec 12                |
| Major.                          | Tourigny O                 | 4 Regt        | 6 Dec 71       | 11 June 01    | 30 June 11               |
| "                               | (D) Macdonald, R T         | 13 Drag       | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04     | 30 Apr 09                |
| "                               | Turcot, G G                | A.M.C.        | 20 Feb 68      | 10 Feb 06     | 2 Jan 14                 |
| "                               | Peters, C A (E)            | A M C         | 10 Sept 72     | 10 Feb 06     | 24 Nov 13                |
| "                               | McLauchlan, D              | A M C...      | 1 May 61       | 9 Sept 15     | 8 June 11                |
| "                               | Williams, J A              | A M C         | 4 Jan 72       | 6 July 07     | 16 June 13               |
| "                               | MacCarthy, G. S.           | G.G.F.G.      | 16 Jan 73      | 1 Dec 08      | 29 Dec 12                |
| "                               | Aylen, E D                 | A M C         | 5 Mar 72       | 14 Apr 09     | 15 Apr 13                |
| "                               | Parry, R Y                 | 11 Regt       | 5 Mar 72       | 1 Apr 10      | 29 Mar 14                |
| "                               | Gillespie, A               | A M C         | 20 Sept 74     | 1 Apr 10      | 4 May 14                 |
| "                               | Kent, H V                  | 45 Regt       | 5 Feb 60       | 25 July 10    | 28 May 14                |
| "                               | Ostigny P                  | A M C         | 8 Oct 69       | 25 June 11    | 9 June 15                |
| "                               | Douglas, T                 | A M C         | 23 Apr 72      | 29 June 11    | 5 Oct 14                 |
| "                               | Spiers, J R (E)            | 3 Drag        | 12 Mar 72      | 29 June 11    | 5 Oct 14                 |
| Major.                          | Wilson, G H                | 6 Hussars     | 13 July 69     | 5 Aug 14      | 15 Apr 12                |
| Captain.                        | Bourgeois, G (E)           | 6 Batt C F A. | 27 June 64     | 15 Oct 14     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                               | Weatherbe, P               | 86 Regt       | 3 Dec 72       | 27 Aug 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                               | Macdonald, T H (E)         | A M C         | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 07     | 1 July 12                |
| "                               | Connolly, B G              | A M C         | 15 Dec 77      | 6 July 07     | 28 Oct 14                |
| Lieut.                          | Fraleigh, A J              | 42 Regt       | 9 Dec 65       | 28 June 12    | 9 Oct 14                 |
| "                               |                            | A M C         | 6 June 77      | 1 Jan 07      |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

498

## LIST A—Con.

|         | Rank and Name.                            | Late corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of transfer to R.O. |
|---------|---|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|         | <i>Veterinary.</i>                        |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain | Cleveland, H R (E).....                   | 11 Hussars  | 16 Aug 74      | 1 Sept 08     | 2 June 13                |
|         | <i>Ordnance</i>                           |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain | Anderson, P H.....                        | C O C       | 19 Dec 70      | 2 July 10     | 20 Aug 12                |
| Lieut.  | Robertson, R K (E).....                   | C O C       | 16 July 92     | 20 June 12    | 15 Nov 12                |
|         | <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>             |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain | Ecclestone, W R.....                      | C P C       | 7 Dec 56       | 28 Dec 15     | 28 Sept 15               |
|         | <i>Corps of School Cadet Instructors.</i> |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.  | Clarry, A R.....                          | C S C I     | 25 Dec 91      | 25 Sept 14    | 23 Oct 15                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## LIST B.

| —        | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.          | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                        |                 |                |                        |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | × Gartshore, W M.....                  | 1 Hussars       | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92             | 14 May 00                |
| "        | × MacLean, J B.....                    | D Y R C Hrs     | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98               | 1 Nov 05                 |
| "        | × Learned, J F.....                    | 5 Dragoons      | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99               | 1 July 01                |
| "        | × Sutton, D.....                       | 3 Dragoons      | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01              | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | × Pope, O L.....                       | 7 Hussars       | 2 Apr 03       | 6 Aug 03               | 6 Oct 08                 |
| "        | × Northup, J A.....                    | 14 Hussars      | 30 Mar 77      | 3 Aug 04               | 3 Aug 08                 |
| "        | × Merrison, J G.....                   | 1 Hussars       | 6 July 61      | 1 Apr 06               | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | × (D) Eliot, C A.....                  | 5 P L D G       | 31 Oct 55      | 2 Feb 08               | 3 Aug 10                 |
| "        | × (D) Davis, W M (r m c) (E).....      | 24 Regt G H     | 9 Mar 57       | 1 July 08              | 3 Aug 13                 |
| "        | × (D) Fleming, F A.....                | G B G           | 26 May 57      | 15 Dec 08              | 24 Feb 09                |
| "        | × Ashmead, A F.....                    | 10 Hrs.         | 8 Nov 55       | 18 Feb 09              | 18 Jan 10                |
| Major.   | × Pomeroy, A L.....                    | 6 Hussars       | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09              | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | × Woodside, H J (E).....               | Man Dragoons    | 17 July 68     | 29 Aug 97              | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | × Hewton, R J.....                     | 11 Hussars      | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 00              | 28 Apr 09                |
| "        | × McCarthy, D L.....                   | D Y R C Hrs     | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 03               | 22 Dec 06                |
| "        | × Simpson, C P B.....                  | 6 Hussars       | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 04              | 5 Dec 06                 |
| "        | × Gibson, J G (r m c).....             | 13 Dragoons     | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04              | 14 July 10               |
| "        | × Hayward, G F H.....                  | 3 Drags         | 10 Jan 60      | 30 May 04              | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | × McGregor, J A (s m h).....           | 6 Hussars       | 5 July 78      | 2 Mar 04               | 3 Sept 10                |
| "        | × McMillan, C.....                     | 15 L H          | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 06              | 9 May 10                 |
| "        | × Seale, A J.....                      | 13 Drags.....   | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 07               | 13 June 10               |
| "        | × Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....          | 19 A M R        | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07               | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | × Saunders, B J (E).....               | 19 A M R        | 23 Dec 70      | 1 Feb 08               | 30 June 10               |
| Captain. | × McNicholl, G L.....                  | 5 Dragoons      | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 84               | 6 June 96                |
| "        | × Fairweather, D H.....                | 8 Hussars       | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 85              | 25 Nov 99                |
| "        | × King, R W H.....                     | 6 Hussars       | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 98             | 11 Apr 03                |
| "        | × Lovelace, E S M.....                 | 6 Hussars       | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98              | 11 Sept 01               |
| "        | × Bradburn, W N.....                   | D Y R C Hussars | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 99              | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | × Denison, F C.....                    | 3 Dragoons      | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01              | 9 Feb 04                 |
| "        | × Borbridge, H B.....                  | G B G           | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01               | 1 Apr 07                 |
| "        | × Ibbotson, A F.....                   | 5 Dragoons      | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03               | 12 Dec 05                |
| "        | × Scovill, H E.....                    | 1 Hussars       | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03              | 21 June 06               |
| "        | × Robertson, W G M.....                | 18 Hussars      | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03              | 14 May 09                |
| Lieut.   | × Warner, J T (r m c).....             | 11 Hussars      | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03              | 18 Sept 01               |
| "        | × Holden, J C (r m c).....             | 18 Hussars      | 20 Nov 73      | 20 June 06             | 16 Apr 01                |
| "        | × Cameron, D E (E).....                | 8 Hussars       | 18 Feb 76      | 20 May 00              | 5 Oct 04                 |
| "        | × Warren, W S.....                     | 17 Hussars      | 18 Dec 70      | 28 June 00             | 2 July 04                |
| "        | × Watchorn, R.....                     | G B G           | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 01             | 17 Feb 08                |
| "        | × White, A A.....                      | 7 Hussars       | 7 Sept 67      | 18 June 01             | 2 Apr 07                 |
| "        | × Boyle, J P.....                      | 11 Hussars      | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03              | 30 May 10                |
|          |  | 5 Drags         | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03               |                          |
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>                 |                 |                |                        |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | × Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c).....      | C M R           | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01               | 1 Aug 01                 |
| Major,   | × Snyder, A E.....                     | Strath Horse    | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00               | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | × Cuthbert, A E R.....                 | C M R           | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00               | 16 Mar 01                |
| "        | × Howard, D M.....                     | Strath Horse    | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 00              | 29 Dec 99                |
| Lieut.   | × Cosby, F L (E).....                  | C M R           | 6 Feb 61       | 29 Dec 99              | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | × Fall, P.....                         | C M R           | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99              | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | × Ermatinger, C P (E).....             | C M R           | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00               | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | × Balinkard, J C de (E).....           | S A C           | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05             | 14 June 06               |
| "        | × Clarkson, E P.....                   | C M R           | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06             | 20 May 07                |
|          |  | C M R           | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07              |                          |
|          | <i>Artillery.</i>                      |                 |                |                        |                          |
| Colonel. | × Prior, Hon E G.....                  | 5 Regt          | 21 May 53      | 19 Nov 13              | 17 Nov 98                |
| "        | × (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, KCMG, CVO..... | 2 Brig          | 15 Aug 57      | 2 Sept 15              | 15 Sept 09               |
| Lt.-Col. | × (D) Curran, A E.....                 | 1 Regt          | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88              | 21 May 93                |
| "        |  |                 |                | (hon col<br>16 Feb 15) |                          |
| "        | × (D) Cole, F M (E).....               | 2 Regt          | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92              | 15 May 01                |
| "        | × (D) Dibblee, F H J.....              | 4 Brig C F A    | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 93              | 22 Sept 10               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

500

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Artillery—Con.</i>         |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | Gregory, F B                  | 5 F B          | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    | 10 Dec 01                |
| "        | (D) Jones, G W                | 3 F B          | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    | 22 Sept 02               |
| "        | (D) Oxley, F H                | 1 C G A        | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     | 21 May 03                |
| "        | (D) Hibbard, F W              | 2 Regt         | 19 Oct 65      | 16 Feb 15)    | 15 May 06                |
| Major.   | (D) Hurdman, W G (E)          | 8 Brig         | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     | 1 May 09                 |
| "        | (D) White, W W                | 3 Regt         | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 02    | 22 Sept 07               |
| "        | Garneau, Sir J A <i>Knt.</i>  | 1 F B          | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "        | Hart, G C                     | 1 Brig         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 27 July 98               |
| "        | Ogilvy, J                     | 2 Brig         | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     | 25 Feb 98                |
| "        | Townley, T O                  | 5 Brig         | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     | 23 May 97                |
| "        | Croze, W (E)                  | 17 F B         | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      | 28 June 07               |
| "        | Fairbanks, C O                | 6 F B          | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     | 18 Dec 00                |
| "        | Boulton, J E G                | 1 Regt         | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    | 31 Aug 03                |
| "        | Hibben, J P                   | 5 Regt         | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     | 3 Nov 08                 |
| "        | England, G P                  | 1 Regt         | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     | 11 Aug 03                |
| "        | Caines, J M                   | 2 Regt         | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     | 6 Sept 06                |
| "        | Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i> (E) | 9 F B          | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     | 17 May 01                |
| "        | Stephens, G W                 | 3 Brig         | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     | 6 May 06                 |
| "        | McCrae, J (E)                 | 16 F B         | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     | 19 Aug 04                |
| "        | (D) Laliberte, E (m) (E)      | 5 Bde          | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     | 17 Dec 08                |
| "        | Harrison, F C St B (m s c)    | 3 Batt C F A   | 19 Feb 71      | 19 Aug 04     | 18 Aug 10                |
| "        | (D) Carvell, F P              | 4 Regt         | 10 Jan 65      | 16 Dec 04     | 14 Nov 07                |
| "        | Leslie, D                     | 4 Regt         | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      | 11 Nov 08                |
| Captain. | Gregory, C E (E)              | 18 F B         | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     | 3 May 10                 |
| "        | McCrae, T                     | 6 F B          | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     | 17 Jan 10                |
| "        | Gordon, R H                   | 1 Regt         | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      | 27 June 96               |
| "        | Botsford, W M                 | 3 Regt         | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    | 21 Oct 99                |
| "        | McConnan, D B                 | 1 Regt         | 16 Aug 64      | 17 Oct 96     | 7 Mar 98                 |
| "        | Johnstone, W A                | 5 Regt         | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     | 9 Dec 05                 |
| "        | Amyrauld, O                   | 4 Regt         | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     | 4 June 08                |
| "        | Jones, F C                    | 15 F B         | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     | 1 June 00                |
| "        | McDonald, D L                 | 3 Regt         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     | 15 June 07               |
| "        | Silver, H R                   | 17 F B         | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "        | Drake, B H T                  | 1 Regt         | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 88    | 7 May 02                 |
| "        | Motherwell, G V               | 5 Regt         | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     | 20 July 04               |
| "        | Temple, F L                   | 2 Regt         | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 18 Sept 03               |
| "        | Warren, F K                   | 3 Regt         | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     | 6 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Murray, W P                   | 1 C G A        | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     | 1 May 03                 |
| "        | Irwin, W W, (i a)             | 2 Brig         | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    | 24 Feb 05                |
| "        | Wilkie, C S                   | 13 F B         | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    | 30 Sept 04               |
| "        | dit Boulanger, G L            | R.C.A.         | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     | 3 Mar 09                 |
| Lieut.   | Strachan, W H                 | 1 F B          | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    | 1 Mar 08                 |
| "        | Wilson, F B (r m c) (E)       | 1 Regt         | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    | 25 May 09                |
| "        | Mitchell, G W                 | 3 F B          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 20 Oct 96                |
| "        | Richards, C C (E)             | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      | 01 May 03                |
| "        | Blanchard, C H S              | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     | 17 Mar 02                |
| "        | Allen, J L W                  | 13 F B         | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    | 23 May 09                |
| "        |                               | 7 Regt         | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     | 3 June 09                |
|          | <i>Engineers.</i>             |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Greenwood, H S            | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| Major.   | Baker, F J                    | R M C          | 9 Feb 67       | 7 Feb 01      | 7 Feb 01                 |
| Captain. | Morrow, H A                   | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    | 6 June 98                |
| "        | Jago, J R                     | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     | 8 Aug 03                 |
| "        | Trotter, H L (E)              | R M C          | 2 July 79      | 4 Mar 15      | 19 June 99               |
| Lieut.   | Johnston, H W                 | R M C          | 29 Jan 83      | 15 Mar 15     | 24 June 03               |
| "        |                               | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 82    | 23 June 88               |

## LIST B—Con.

|        | Rank and Name.                   | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>            |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut. | Fraser, B H.....                 | R M C C     | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    | 27 June 99               |
| "      | Amos, L J A.....                 | R M C C     | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "      | Anderson, F.....                 | R M C C     | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "      | Matheson, A J.....               | R M C C     | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "      | Rose, G G.....                   | R M C C     | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "      | Emery, F B.....                  | R M C C     | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    | 26 June 91               |
| "      | McLeod, G B.....                 | R M C C     | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Amos, M C E.....                 | R M C C     | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.....             | R M C C     | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.....             | R M C C     | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.....               | R M C C     | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Morrison, L P.....               | R M C C     | — June 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Jones, D F.....                  | R M C C     | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....                 | R M C C     | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....               | R M C C     | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....             | R M C C     | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | McLean, N B.....                 | R M C C     | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....                | R M C C     | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B.....    | R M C C     | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....             | R M C C     | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....               | R M C C     | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....             | R M C C     | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Oslar, F N.....                  | R M C C     | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....                  | R M C C     | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....                 | R M C C     | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....               | R M C C     | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Brown E P.....                   | R M C C     | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    | 26 June 95               |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....            | R M C C     | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | <i>Wilby, A W R (E)</i> .....    | R M C C     | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....                | R M C C     | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Russel, A M.....                 | R M C C     | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, F F.....            | R M C C     | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....              | R M C C     | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....              | R M C C     | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....        | R M C C     | 3 June 74      | 24 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "      | Rathbun, H McM.....              | R M C C     | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 00    | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....                  | R M C C     | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....                | R M C C     | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....                | R M C C     | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     | 19 June 02               |
| "      | <i>Gordon, M L (E)</i> .....     | R M C C     | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Healy, F E.....                  | R M C C     | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Deyell, H J.....                 | R M C C     | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Jennings, G T.....               | R M C C     | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.....                | R M C C     | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Kent, V J.....                   | R M C C     | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.....            | R M C C     | 18 A r 81      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Moffat, F P.....                 | R M C C     | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.....             | R M C C     | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.....                | R M C C     | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Walkem, H C C.....               | R M C C     | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Moffatt, R.....                  | R M C C     | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 04               |
| "      | Putman, A A.....                 | R M C C     | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "      | <i>Templeton, J F (E)</i> .....  | R M C C     | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "      | <i>Vansittart, G E (E)</i> ..... | R M C C     | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "      | Bradt, A.....                    | R M C C     | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 05               |
| "      | <i>Smith, R S (E)</i> .....      | R M C C     | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "      | Watts, A D.....                  | R M C C     | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "      | Wright, A E.....                 | R M C C     | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "      | Hammond, F S.....                | R M C C     | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

502

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                       | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                               | Date of Transfer to R.O |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|
|          | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>                |             |                |   |                         |
| Lieut.   | Matheson, D M (E).....               | R M C       | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Macklem, O T (E).....                | R M C       | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Ross, D G.....                       | R M C       | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Hall, B D.....                       | R M C       | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Starr, H G.....                      | R M C       | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Girouard, E C.....                   | R M C       | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05              |
| "        | Powell, A T.....                     | R M C       | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        |                                      |             |                | (temp capt<br>2 Dec 14)                     |                         |
| "        | Hale, E C. (E).....                  | R M C       | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        | Campbell, J C. (E).....              | R M C       | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        | Ryerson, Y S.....                    | R M C       | 26 Apr 66      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        | Stewart, R D.....                    | R M C       | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        | Maclaren, K.....                     | R M C       | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06              |
| "        | Cowley, F P V.....                   | R M C       | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | Tisdall, C P.....                    | R M C       | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | Ridout, G L (E).....                 | R M C       | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | McQueen, H R.....                    | R M C       | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | Hamphrey, A E (E).....               | R M C       | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | Scott, M A (ia).....                 | R M C       | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07              |
| "        | Duzyois, L O R.....                  | R M C       | 18 July 87     | 26 June 05                                  | 26 June 08              |
| "        | Cochrane, H G (E).....               | R M C       | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08                                  | 26 June 08              |
| "        | Swift, C J (E).....                  | R M C       | 24 Mar 88      | 26 June 08                                  | 26 June 08              |
| "        | Watts, I H.....                      | R M C       | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Anderson, A A (E).....               | R M C       | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Mackenzie, J A.....                  | R M C       | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Burnham, N G H.....                  | R M C       | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Frazer, H A.....                     | R M C       | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Gunn, K W.....                       | R M C       | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| "        | Cote, J A A.....                     | R M C       | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09              |
| Lieut.   | <i>Corps of Guides.</i>              |             |                |   |                         |
|          | Fullerton, C W.....                  | C of G      | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05                                  | 7 May 10                |
| Colonel. | <i>Infantry.</i>                     |             |                |   |                         |
|          | (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....   | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 24       | 1 Jan 02<br>(hon brig-<br>gen<br>1 Sept 15) | 1 Jan 02                |
| "        | (D) Sherwood, A P CMG, MVO, ADC..... | 8 Inf Brig  | 18 Mar 54      | 1 July 15                                   | 9 Apr 10                |
| "        | (D) Starke, G. R.....                | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 20 Oct 15                                   | 10 Aug 97               |
| "        | (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....          | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88                                   | 24 Dec 91               |
| "        | (D) Hood, J.....                     | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91                                    | 9 Sept 98               |
| "        | (D) Scott, J H.....                  | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91                                   | 24 Dec 99               |
| "        | (D) Ellis, C S.....                  | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91                                   | 1 Apr 02                |
| "        | (D) Prevost, H.....                  | 65 Regt     | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92                                   | 22 Mar 97               |
| "        | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93                                    | 7 June 98               |
| "        | Stacey, J.....                       | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94                                  | 29 Sept 00              |
| "        | McDonell, A.....                     | 16 Regt     | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95                                   | 26 Jan 01               |
| "        | (D) Ponton, W N.....                 | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95                                   | 11 June 97              |
| "        | Raymond, L C.....                    | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97                                   | 25 Feb 99               |
| "        | (D) Busted, E B.....                 | 3 Inf Regt  | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97                                   | 23 July 00              |
| "        | (D) Woranop, C A.....                | 6 Inf Brig  | 15 Oct 58      | 28 May 97                                   | 31 Dec 02               |
| "        | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....            | 83 Regt     | 17 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97                                    | 6 Aug 02                |
| "        | (D) Skinner, J S.....                | 14 Regt     | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98                                   | 18 Jan 03               |
| "        | Cooke, J P.....                      | 1 Inf Brig  | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98                                   | 31 May 03               |
| "        | (D) Weston, B. A.....                | 1 Inf. Bde. | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98                                    | 1 Mar 09                |
| "        | (D) Lloyd, T H.....                  | 12 Regt     | 17 July 84     | 16 May 98                                   | 16 May 08               |
| "        | (D) Greer, F C B.....                | 40 Regt     | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98                                   | 20 May 04               |
| "        | Sheridan, J.....                     | 73 Regt     | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98                                  | 12 Sept 03              |

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name                 | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>          |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Crane, J N.....           | 17 Inf Brig  | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     | 4 Jan 10                 |
| "        | (D) Evans, G T.....           | 36 Regt      | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      | 8 Mar 04                 |
| "        | (D) Baker, G.....             | 59 Regt      | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) Loggie, T G J.....        | 71 Regt      | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     | 12 May 05                |
| "        | Hamilton, G A S.....          | 3 Regt       | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    | 25 Sept 03               |
| "        | McLachlin, A F.....           | 25 Regt      | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    | 31 July 03               |
| "        | (D) Fraser, H R.....          | 53 Regt      | 24 Sept 50     | 25 Oct 00     | 30 Oct 05                |
| "        | ✕(D) Chambré, H W A.....      | 90 Regt      | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     | 21 Dec 05                |
| "        | Gagnier, L A.....             | 78 Regt      | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     | 19 Apr 04                |
| "        | (D) Irving, L.....            | 42 Regt      | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      | 1 Feb 06                 |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T H.....         | 97 Regt      | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     | 17 Nov 06                |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J B (E).....      | 35 Regt      | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      | 22 June 05               |
| "        | ✕(D) Mackay, F S.....         | 9 Inf Brig.  | 13 Feb 55      | 22 Mar 02     | 1 Mar 07                 |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G A.....         | 10 Regt      | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    | 11 June 07               |
| "        | (D) Harper, B.....            | 74 Regt      | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    | 1 Jan 09                 |
| "        | (D) Sturdee, E. T.....        | 13 Inf. Bde. | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     | 1 Mar 07                 |
| "        | ✕(D) Thompson, J T.....       | 12 Regt      | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     | 1 July 07                |
| "        | (D) Baker, J W.....           | 67 Regt      | 30 Nov 54      | 14 Aug 03     | 31 Dec 08                |
| "        | Atkinson, T R.....            | 39 Regt      | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    | 16 Sept 08               |
| "        | Young, W.....                 | 33 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 3 Sept 03     | 23 Sept 09               |
| "        | (D) Orr, J R.....             | 49 Regt      | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     | 30 Dec 09                |
| "        | (D) Blackburn, T A.....       | 78 Regt.     | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     | 21 Mar 09                |
| "        | Williams, H H (rnc) (E).....  | 55 Regt      | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     | 22 Nov 09                |
| "        | (D) Maybee, J E.....          | 47 Regt      | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      | 3 Feb 10                 |
| "        | (D) Jekill, H.....            | 11 Regt      | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      | 10 Feb 10                |
| "        | Putman, H E.....              | 16 Regt      | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 10                |
| "        | (D) Patterson, A T.....       | 85 Regt      | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 10                |
| "        | Chipman, J S D.....           | 71 Regt      | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     | 1 May 06                 |
| "        | (D) Campbell, J S.....        | 19 Regt      | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     | 22 Nov 10                |
| "        | (D) Billman, T H (s m h)..... | 90 Regt      | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Martin, H.....                | 29 Regt      | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      | 26 July 07               |
| "        | (D) Beckett, D W.....         | 56 Regt      | 28 Dec 60      | 9 Jan 06      | 17 Mar 11                |
| "        | ✕Mackie, H J.....             | 42 Regt      | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | (D) Mason, P. L., CVO.....    | 2 Regt       | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | ✕(D) Gunther, E. F.....       | 2 Regt       | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     | 3 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Fisher, A A.....              | 41 Regt      | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     | 7 May 09                 |
| "        | Reid, F (E).....              | 7 Regt       | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     | 4 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Wood, W C H.....              | 8 Regt       | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     | 16 Nov 10                |
| "        | ✕Boulton, F W.....            | 6 Regt       | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07     | 16 Nov 11                |
| "        | Smith, R.....                 | 59 Regt.     | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08     | 11 Apr 11                |
| "        | Ford, F.....                  | 95 Regt      | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08      | 11 Mar 11                |
| "        | Stone, F.....                 | 24 Regt.     | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08     | 15 Mar 09                |
| Major.   | ✕Habert, Z J R.....           | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      | 7 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Hartt, J T.....               | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     | 18 Jan 97                |
| "        | ✕d'Orsonnens, A (g).....      | 65 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 25 Mar 02                |
| "        | MacAulay, W B T.....          | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     | 16 Dec 00                |
| "        | Mitchell, V E.....            | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     | 23 May 00                |
| "        | O'Brien, A H.....             | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     | 30 May 04                |
| "        | ✕Stuart, D E M.....           | 28 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    | 19 May 04                |
| "        | ✕Weller, J L (r m c).....     | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    | 28 Feb 01                |
| "        | ✕Cronyn, H B.....             | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      | 1 Dec 99                 |
| "        | Camerson, A B.....            | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Emerson, J J.....             | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     | 22 May 01                |
| "        | Botterill, S H.....           | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     | 15 May 01                |
| "        | Sanson, J E.....              | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    | 15 May 04                |
| "        | Dobbin, T F.....              | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     | 16 June 04               |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F (s s)..... | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      | 16 Jan 06                |
| "        | Davis, S N.....               | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     | 19 Aug 06                |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J.....         | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      | 21 Apr 06                |
| "        | ✕Stairs, H B, DSO.....        | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01     | 21 Apr 06                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

504

## LIST B—Con.

|         | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                            | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>       |             |                |  |                          |
| Major   | Schofield, G P             | 24 Regt     | 5 Sept 87      | 29 May 01                                | 18 Oct 01                |
| "       | Farrell, A G               | 42 Regt     | 31 July 81     | 29 May 01                                | 21 Dec 07                |
| "       | Bourgeois, T J             | 84 Regt     | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01                               | 5 Aug 07                 |
| "       | Ibbotson, J S              | 5 Regt      | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02                                | 15 Apr 05                |
| "       | Scottie, E                 | 84 Regt     | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03                                 | 6 Feb 08                 |
| "       | Henderson, A               | 6 Regt      | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03                                | 25 June 07               |
| "       | Staples, J H (s m)         | 45 Regt     | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03                                | 21 Dec 07                |
| "       | Gibson, W F                | 44 Regt     | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04                                | 26 Apr 10                |
| "       | Malette, A                 | 64 Regt     | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04                                | 13 Mar 98                |
| "       | Lachance, T O              | 18 Regt     | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04                                | 11 Sept 07               |
| "       | Stuart, W G M              | 1 Regt      | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04                                | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "       | ↳ Hodgens, A E (r m c) (E) | RM R        | 27 Sept 61     | 11 Sept 05<br>(temp. i.e.<br>26 July 15) | 11 Sept 05               |
| "       | ↳ Stewart, L               | 102 Regt    | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08                                 | 31 Mar 11                |
| "       | Pirie, E                   | 23 Regt     | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06                                 | 12 Mar 09                |
| "       | Jodoin, H                  | 65 Regt     | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06                                 | 18 Mar 08                |
| Captain | Black, W M                 | 66 Regt     | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87                                | 27 July 96               |
| "       | ↳ Laframboise, C A A       | 65 Regt     | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89                                 | 19 May 87                |
| "       | Mason, E F                 | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89                                | 4 June 97                |
| "       | Butler, W                  | 7 Regt      | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90                               | 7 Feb 00                 |
| "       | Hamm, G W                  | 75 Regt     | 10 July 66     | 23 Nov 90                                | 29 Mar 04                |
| "       | Labelle, J H               | 65 Regt     | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91                                | 7 Nov 96                 |
| "       | Hannington, H C            | 74 Regt     | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91                                | 19 Feb 97                |
| "       | Bowie, G S (r m c)         | 11 Regt     | 1 Dec 67       | 14 Apr 91                                | 31 Jan 05                |
| "       | LeBel, J A W               | 9 Regt      | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91                                | 7 Apr 98                 |
| "       | Stewart, D D               | 90 Regt     | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91                               | 10 Sept 96               |
| "       | MacKay, J D                | 10 Regt     | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91                                | 12 June 07               |
| "       | Ritchie, J D               | 66 Regt     | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91                                | 4 Sept 00                |
| "       | McKay, W M                 | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92                                | 14 Apr 98                |
| "       | ↳ d'Orsonnens, G           | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 Oct 92                                | 30 Sept 97               |
| "       | Dechenes, B M              | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92                                | 1 Nov 01                 |
| "       | Rowley, H H                | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92                                | 10 Sept 96               |
| "       | Fuller, J W                | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93                                | 22 Mar 98                |
| "       | Manning, J                 | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93                                | 23 Apr 98                |
| "       | Nelson, J                  | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93                               | 1 May 99                 |
| "       | Vincent, A (E)             | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93                                 | 23 Mar 97                |
| "       | Fitzgerald, F J (E)        | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94                                | 5 May 97                 |
| "       | Simms, H                   | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95                                | 20 Jan 98                |
| "       | Ross, J G                  | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95                                | 17 Feb 02                |
| "       | Forrester, W C             | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95                               | 16 Nov 97                |
| "       | ↳ Milliken, J B            | 62 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96                                | 1 Oct 01                 |
| "       | Irvine, J D                | 26 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96                                | 18 Apr 99                |
| "       | McLean, H C                | 90 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96                                | 18 Nov 07                |
| "       | MacGillvray                | 48 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 24 Aug 96                                | 6 July 99                |
| "       | Dixon, B                   | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97                               | 7 Aug 00                 |
| "       | Ruggles, N C (s m h)       | 75 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97                               | 10 Jan 03                |
| "       | Cleveland, E T             | 64 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97                               | 24 June 00               |
| "       | Rousseau, L A              | 50 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97                               | 1 July 03                |
| "       | Stacey, G                  | 25 Regt     | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97                                | 1 Aug 03                 |
| "       | Sherman, G H               | 32 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97                                | 8 June 01                |
| "       | Pelletier, F               | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97                                | 20 Mar 00                |
| "       | Stalker, A G               | 54 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97                                 | 22 Oct 03                |
| "       | ↳ Wallace, T G             | 36 Regt     | 7 May 79       | 15 Dec 97                                | 2 Mar 09                 |
| "       | Campbell, K C              | 5 Regt      | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98                                | 17 Apr 01                |
| "       | Miles, W R                 | 62 Regt     | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98                                | 28 Apr 03                |
| "       | Champion, W S              | 8 Regt      | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98                                | 7 Mar 05                 |
| "       | Bristoeke, R W (r m c)     | 14 Regt     | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98                                | 15 Mar 01                |
| "       | Emerson, W H               | 79 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98                                 | 19 Feb 04                |
| "       | Davidson, J A              | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98                                | 19 Feb 04                |



## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|--|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                   |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Kerrigan, J E.....                     | 26 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     | 28 May 06                |
| "        | Bauld, J G.....                        | 86 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    | 27 July 05               |
| "        | McLelland, R A.....                    | 1 Regt      | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     | 28 Mar 04                |
| "        | Rogers, J A.....                       | 11 Regt     | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | Roy, J A.....                          | 84 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99     | 30 Mar 08                |
| "        | Smith, W S.....                        | 19 Regt     | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      | 23 Feb 11                |
| "        | Varley, J E.....                       | 19 Inf Brig | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     | 5 May 12                 |
| "        | Chapman, G W.....                      | 56 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Robson, A M.....                       | 40 Regt     | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99     | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Ross, W W.....                         | 67 Regt     | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99    | 7 June 05                |
| "        | Shorey, A K.....                       | 6 Regt      | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | Corriveau, R deB.....                  | 65 Regt     | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     | 20 Dec 99                |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.....                     | 68 Regt     | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     | 15 Apr 03                |
| "        | Brochu, E.....                         | 9 Regt      | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     | 24 July 04               |
| "        | Starr, G L.....                        | 68 Regt     | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     | 16 June 04               |
| "        | Doyer, A.....                          | 92 Regt     | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     | 4 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Evans, A T K.....                      | 22 Regt     | 17 July 62     | 16 May 00     | 17 Apr 10                |
| "        | Smith, W A.....                        | 36 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     | 29 Apr 03                |
| "        | Bredin, J W.....                       | 59 Regt     | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     | 30 Apr 06                |
| "        | Beard, A G.....                        | 58 Regt     | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    | 4 Aug 03                 |
| "        | (D) Read, L A.....                     | 68 Regt     | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    | 15 June 08               |
| "        | Fisher, W S.....                       | 71 Regt     | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    | 26 May 05                |
| "        | Grant, B de F.....                     | 33 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | McKean, J W.....                       | 62 Regt     | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Copland, A R.....                      | 50 Regt     | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      | 30 June 04               |
| "        | Howe, J W.....                         | 71 Regt     | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      | 18 Apr 07                |
| "        | Gosling, G E.....                      | 59 Regt     | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     | 23 Aug 06                |
| "        | Bell, C P.....                         | 90 Regt     | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     | 9 May 06                 |
| "        | Contant, J C G.....                    | 85 Regt     | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     | 3 June 07                |
| "        | ><McCrae, J McN.....                   | 45 Regt     | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     | 24 Mar 03                |
| "        | Davidson, R J.....                     | 8 Regt      | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    | 11 Dec 05                |
| "        | Yorston, F P.....                      | 73 Regt     | 25 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      | 15 Mar 09                |
| "        | Boivin, J P. H.....                    | 61 Regt     | 17 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    | 15 Mar 05                |
| "        | Grant, J R.....                        | 6 Regt      | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     | 27 Oct 07                |
| "        | Ross, H L.....                         | 67 Regt     | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     | 19 Apr 06                |
| "        | Carter, J N.....                       | 16 Regt     | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     | 24 Sept 06               |
| "        | Allard, A B.....                       | 9 Regt      | 25 Sept 82     | 15 Apr 03     | 31 Jan 08                |
| "        | ><Morrison, D A.....                   | 62 Regt     | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     | 3 May 06                 |
| "        | Maclean, J C.....                      | 15 Regt     | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     | 8 May 06                 |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E S.....                  | 87 Regt     | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      | 23 Apr 06                |
| "        | Evans, H M E.....                      | 90 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     | 27 Apr 08                |
| "        | Pickett, D W.....                      | 87 Regt     | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      | 15 Aug 10                |
| "        | ><Breerton, J S (s m).....             | 68 Regt     | 4 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     | 6 June 07                |
| "        | McKintley, D F.....                    | 36 Regt     | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Stewart, R W (E).....                  | 41 Regt     | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | McKittrick, C W (E).....               | 27 Regt     | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    | 10 Feb 09                |
| "        | O'Sullivan, J.....                     | 64 Regt     | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Skedden, E.....                        | 91 Regt     | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      | 29 Jan 10                |
| "        | Lindsay, W P.....                      | 8 Regt      | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     | 8 July 10                |
| "        | ><Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m)..... | 19 Regt     | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     | 10 Sept 10               |
| "        | Belanger, H O.....                     | 92 Regt     | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Hayes, J D.....                        | 15 Regt     | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     | 14 July 09               |
| "        | Livernois, P.....                      | 87 Regt     | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     | 2 Aug 11                 |
| "        | Brown, F V.....                        | 93 Regt     | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    | 1 Feb 10                 |
| "        | Mussen, H B.....                       | 1 Regt      | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     | 30 Nov 10                |
| "        | Maxwell, W H.....                      | 55 Regt     | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Knifton, H P.....                      | 23 Regt     | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     | 12 May 09                |
| "        | Low, E H (r m c).....                  | 97 Regt     | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     | 7 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Doyle, J J.....                        | 28 Regt     | 5 May 80       | 3 June 07     |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

506

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                     | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry.—Con.</i>              |             |                |   |                          |
| Captain. | Donaldson, C A.....                | 41 Regt     | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08                                | 20 Apr 10                |
| Lieut.   | Greenwood, T H.....                | 34 Regt     | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92                               | 25 May 97                |
| "        | Parent, P E.....                   | 65 Regt     | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93                                | 5 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Harrington, J A G.....             | 66 Regt     | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93                               | 27 Oct 97                |
| "        | Dennison, J W.....                 | 68 Regt     | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94                               | 30 Aug 01                |
| "        | Petrie, D C.....                   | 32 Regt     | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96                               | 17 June 98               |
| "        | Bell, G S.....                     | 57 Regt     | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97                                | 18 June 00               |
| "        | Gurney, A B.....                   | 69 Regt     | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97                               | 1 Sept 04                |
| "        | Lindsay, W L.....                  | 12 Regt     | 23 Aug 73      | 7 May 98                                | 7 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Crews, W H.....                    | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99                               | 28 Feb 03                |
| "        | Matthews, W L (r m c).....         | 10 Regt     | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99                              | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Pelletier, E A.....                | 55 Regt     | 21 Jan 80      | 27 Oct 99                               | 1 Aug 01                 |
| "        | Armstrong, A D.....                | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99                                | 28 Aug 07                |
| "        | Hulme, G G.....                    | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00                               | 14 Apr 04                |
| "        | Bixel, A W (r m c).....            | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00                               | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Temple, R H M.....                 | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00                              | 14 Oct 03                |
| "        | Cameron, G B (s m h).....          | 57 Regt     | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01                               | 24 Apr 09                |
| "        | Frink, H W.....                    | 62 Regt     | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01                               | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | Girouard, R A (E).....             | 42 Regt     | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01                               | 1 Apr 08                 |
| "        |                                    |             |                | (temp l-c<br>(12 Jan 16)                |                          |
| "        | Walker, E B.....                   | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01                               | 30 Mar 05                |
| "        | Hall, J McN.....                   | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01                              | 20 Apr 05                |
| "        | Murray, E F.....                   | 42 Regt     | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01                              | 26 Mar 08                |
| "        | Babbitt, S W.....                  | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02                               | 1 May 07                 |
| "        | Turner, J S.....                   | 14 Regt     | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03                               | 6 May 10                 |
| "        | Shrigley, J G.....                 | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03                              | 9 Dec 07                 |
| "        | O'Meara, D A.....                  | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04                               | 10 July 06               |
| "        | MacLaughlin, C E.....              | 69 Regt     | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04                               | 30 Aug 06                |
| "        | Ross, J W (s m).....               | 78 Regt     | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04                               | 21 Nov 06                |
| "        | Bowness, E W.....                  | 82 Regt     | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04                               | 2 Feb 09                 |
| "        | McDermid, J H (E).....             | 10 Regt     | 18 Aug 76      | 20 Apr 04                               | 20 Jan 11                |
| "        | Cook, H G.....                     | 1 Regt      | 17 June 85     | 21 June 05                              | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Early, S.....                      | 20 Regt     | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05                              | 17 Feb 10                |
| "        | Willis, R B (sm Eng) (ss Eng)..... | R C R       | 28 Mar 77      | 27 Nov 05                               | 14 May 09                |
| "        |                                    |             |                | (temp maj<br>16 Sept 15)                |                          |
| "        | Laboie, G A.....                   | R C R       | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07                               | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Yates, C R (E).....                | 28 Regt     | 20 Mar 87      | 30 May 08                               | 25 Feb 11                |
|          | <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>      |             |                |   |                          |
| Captain  | de Blois, C H E (ss).....          | C S C       | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04                               | 5 Aug 00                 |
|          | <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>    |             |                |   |                          |
| Major    | (D) White, W J B.....              | Regt List   | 27 Jan 68      | 15 May 03                               | 1 Apr 11                 |
| Lieut.   | Harvey, C B S.....                 | No. 3 Coy   | 8 June 69      | 20 Apr 04                               | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Church, G A.....                   | No 5 Coy    | 19 Jan 79      | 19 June 05                              | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Pinard, A A.....                   | No 5 Coy    | 10 Apr 79      | 20 Dec 06                               | 1 Apr 10                 |
|          | <i>Medical.</i>                    |             |                |   |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Ryerson, G S.....              | A M C       | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon Surg-Gen<br>13 May 15) | 12 May 00                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST B—Con.

|                     | Rank and Name.         | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Medical—Con.</i> |                        |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.            | Osborne, A B (E)       | A M C        | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01     | 12 May 06                |
| "                   | Abbott, R H            | A M C        | 15 June 55     | 8 Sept 04     | 11 Aug 10                |
| "                   | Hayes, A N             | A M C        | 16 Aug 81      | 13 Nov 06     | 26 Nov 08                |
| "                   | Genest, J M            | 92 Regt      | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08     | 25 Nov 08                |
| "                   | Courtenay, J D (E)     | 43 Regt      | 11 Apr 64      | 13 May 15     | 14 Mar 07                |
| Hon LtCol           | (D) Bowen, G H         | 8 F B, C A   | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04      | 6 May 07                 |
| Lt.-Col.            | Lynch, D P             | 42 Regt      | 16 Feb 58      | 1 Nov 04      | 11 Feb 11                |
| "                   | Hayes, J               | 93 Regt      | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05    | 15 Feb 11                |
| "                   | (D) Gorrell, C W F (E) | A M C        | 27 Oct 71      | 13 Nov 06     | 17 May 07                |
| "                   | (D) McCrimmon, M       | 20 Regt      | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07     | 16 Jan 00                |
| "                   | Echlin, E B            | 8 Brig C F A | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11     | 16 Jan 08                |
| Major.              | Curtis, I B            | 67 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94     | 3 June 08                |
| "                   | Lambly, W O            | 7 Bde C F A  | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 97     | 16 June 08               |
| "                   | Scott, P J             | 32 Regt      | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98     | 12 June 08               |
| "                   | Magnan, J A            | 83 Regt      | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98     | 21 Mar 06                |
| "                   | White, F J             | 74 Regt      | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98    | 28 Feb 06                |
| "                   | Bell, J H              | A M S        | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00      | 15 Mar 07                |
| Major.              | Birkett, F W           | 43 Regt      | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04     | 7 July 06                |
| "                   | McCrimmon, A A         | A M S        | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04     | 27 Sept 10               |
| "                   | Farrell, E D           | A M C        | 2 Dec 73       | 8 Sept 04     | 3 Feb 11                 |
| "                   | Kidd, J F              | G G F G      | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                   | MacTaggart, D D N      | 1 Regt       | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 07     | 28 Dec 18                |
| "                   | McNally, G J           | 71 Regt      | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 01     | 1 Dec 01                 |
| Captain.            | Keenan, C B, DSO (E)   | Strath Horse |                | 16 Mar 01     | 26 Jan 06                |
| "                   | Hobbs, A T             | A M C        | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01     | 4 May 07                 |
| "                   | Grassett, J C          | 39 Regt      | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01    | 15 Nov 10                |
| "                   | Sutherland, J A        | 93 Regt      | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 04     | 20 Apr 07                |
| "                   | Jory, J M              | 2 Drag       | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 06     | 3 Apr 08                 |
| "                   | Moorhead, E S          | A M C        | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06      | 13 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Hare, H M              | A M C        | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      | 7 Apr 10                 |
| "                   | Sanderson, H H         | 21 Regt      | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     | 18 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Murray, L M (E)        | 21 Regt      | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     | 12 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Corston, J R           | 21 Regt      | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 08     | 13 May 10                |
| "                   | Kirby, H S             | 43 Regt      | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     | 26 May 06                |
| Lieut.              | McLaren, G H           | A M C        | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 08    |                          |
| <i>Veterinary</i>   |                        |              |                |               |                          |
| Vet.-Lt.            | Stevenson, G T         | Strath Horse |                | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtels, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Fraser, Harry Cortlandt  
 Kesler, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunsoomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McKinnney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtels, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmund  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Vianari  
Count  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bloecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Le Fevre, Alfred George Tully  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Iaksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Car roll  
LaFerty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John China  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayze, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stains, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Eyer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Beaunet, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Paysant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingey, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Maodougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucks, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzi  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McFarland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Ferrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alario Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochran, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Graessett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtels, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Brown  
 Meredith, Allan Pietsen Oslo  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Peir broke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Travers  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanghard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fort, Ronald Lerner  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin.

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimmsoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitch  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
 Lefroy, Henry Chicela  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

## 1914.

Hadley, William Fraser.  
 Matthews, Harold Stratton.  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian.  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson.  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk.  
 Blake, Hollis Hume.  
 Strong, Cecil Verge.  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay.  
 Drummond, Lindsay.  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp.  
 Mackenzie, Brouard Hunter Tyndal.  
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie.  
 Kerr, William George.  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch.  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy.  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur.  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie.  
 St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste.  
 Cronyn, James Kerr.  
 Fysha, Francis.  
 Vander Smissen, William Henry Victor  
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony.  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald.  
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald.  
 McGoun, Archibald.  
 Greey, Douglas Caparn.  
 Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur.  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander.  
 Parker, Harry Scott.  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day.  
 Roberts, John Hamilton.  
 Rispin, Donald Edward Allen.  
 Walker, Allan Dixon.  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry.  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy.  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce.

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1912

Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes

1914

Robertson, William Douglas  
 Godson, Reginald Gilbert  
 Freeland, John Buchan  
 Hazan, James Murray  
 Warren, James Dorman  
 Grant, Grainger Stewart  
 Savage, Donaldson Lizars  
 Smith, Morice Goldwin  
 Monserratt, Charles Alexander Louis Lepalme.  
 Murphy, John Montague  
 Sutherland, William  
 Hope, Charles

1915

Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey  
 Jones, Frederick Howden  
 Gilbert, Humphrey Byron  
 Harris, Hugh Redford Dale  
 Warren, Frederic Alden  
 Harris, Grant Carr  
 Price, John Herbert  
 MacLaren, Albert Roy  
 Lugs, John Walter  
 Morris, Robert Schofield  
 Hodson, Reginald  
 Ferris, Robert Leighton  
 Clouston, Tom Oswald  
 Bethune, Norman Graham  
 Booker, Herford Carl  
 Yrooman, Percy Bidwell Ham  
 MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond  
 Wood, Harry Bartram  
 Wiggins, Reginald Heber  
 Lapras, Archibald O  
 Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley  
 Thorburn, Howard Beverley  
 MacMahon, Hugh Babington  
 Wood, Cecil Graham  
 Saunders, Charles Fountayne  
 Ptolemy Roger Hall,

1915—Con.

Zealand, Edward Lamport  
 Bethune, Walter Donald  
 Agnew, Donald Robert  
 Hatton, George Seton  
 Benson, George Frothingham  
 Cushing, Geoffrey Edgar  
 McNairn, Samuel Stanford  
 O'Reilly, William Hart  
 Sladen, Reginald Lawrence  
 Peuchen, Godfrey Allan  
 McClenaghan, Stewart Lyon  
 Bongard, Gordon Ross  
 Stanley, Charles Desmond Danford  
 Foster, Frederick Lawton  
 Boyd, Herbert Cust  
 Durnford, Philip Elias  
 Gates, Alan Ferrier  
 Ramsay, Alexander Meredith  
 Browne, George Basil  
 Barker, Harry Christie  
 Higginson, John Herbert  
 Crerar, Malcolm Charlton  
 Holmes, William Montague  
 Stuart, Robert John

1916

Mackay, Douglas Havelock  
 Mackay, Norman Douglas  
 Jones, Gerald Ford  
 Glasgow, Theodore Linscott  
 Phillips, Allan McMillan  
 Pepler, Hewitt William Evers  
 Ker, Bernard Russell  
 Miller, Gordon Mackenzie  
 deSalaberry, Marie Arthur Charles Bernard  
 d'Irumberry.  
 Lyon, John Edward  
 Crain, George Edwin  
 Brown, Charles Lewis Burwell  
 Buckley, Albert Fillis Hall  
 Gunn, Andrew Douglas  
 Graydon, Allan Richard  
 Mahon, Henry Macleod  
 Sparrow, William Hutchinson  
 White, Robert Stewart  
 Stuart, Francis Reid  
 Kilpatrick, Robert  
 Cliff, Harold Taylor

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in Italics.)**

| Rank.                           | Name.                               | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps.                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Colonel ( <i>temp Maj-Gen</i> ) | Benson, T.                          | G O C M.D. No. 6                                 |
| "                               | ∞ Ogilvie, G H (g)                  | A A G i c Adm M.D. No. 3                         |
| " (Brig-Gen)                    | ∞ MacDougall, J C., CMG             | Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.                        |
| "                               | ∞ Denison, S J A., CMG, ADC         | O C M.D. No. 2                                   |
| " (Brig-Gen)                    | ∞ Williams, V A S., ADC             | Adjutant General.                                |
| Lt.-Colonel                     | ∞ Thacker, P E p s c.               | Attd General Section, Imp-<br>rial Central Staff |
| "                               | Palmer, A Z                         | A A G Headquarters                               |
| "                               | ∞ Lafferty, F D p a c.              | Supt. Dom. Arsenal                               |
| Brev Lt-Col.                    | ∞ Doull, J D.                       | A A G M.D. No. 5                                 |
| "                               | Anderson, W B p s c.                | G S O M.D. No. 4                                 |
| "                               | Panet, E de B., D S O (g) p s c.    | G S O M.D. No. 5                                 |
| Major                           | Osler, S H.                         | A D G E S Headquarters                           |
| "                               | *Passy, P de L D.                   | A D M S Headquarters                             |
| Captain                         | *Armstrong, F L.                    | Permanent Staff                                  |
| Brev Capt.                      | Bowie, D B.                         | R C D  |
| Lieutenant                      | LeBlanc, M J R P E B.               | "  |
| "                               | Fisher, D S.                        | "  |
| "                               | Irving, A B.                        | "  |
| "                               | Le Mesurier, H V.                   | "  |
| "                               | Cochran, H E E.                     | "  |
| "                               | Boulter, J H.                       | "  |
| "                               | Grant, D A.                         | "  |
| "                               | Crerar, A J.                        | "  |
| "                               | Wardrope, W H.                      | "  |
| "                               | Arnoldi, P C F.                     | "  |
| "                               | Whitehead, W J.                     | "  |
| "                               | Gwyn, D S.                          | "  |
| "                               | Hilliard, G C.                      | "  |
| "                               | Drury, M H A.                       | "  |
| "                               | Cassels, J K.                       | "  |
| Lt.-Colonel                     | ∞ Macdonell, A C., C M G D S O.     | L S H (RC)                                       |
| Lieutenant                      | Arnott, T L.                        | "  |
| "                               | Harrower, R H.                      | "  |
| "                               | Boger, W O.                         | "  |
| "                               | Tatlow, J G.                        | "  |
| "                               | Stuart, J D.                        | "  |
| "                               | Lethbridge, E R.                    | "  |
| "                               | Elliott, J M.                       | "  |
| "                               | Blaklock, S T.                      | "  |
| "                               | Stewart, T C.                       | "  |
| "                               | Welsh, L A.                         | "  |
| Brev Colonel (Brig-Gen)         | ∞ Burstall, H E., C B., ADC, p s c. | R C A  |
| "                               | ∞ Thacker, H C (g) [F].             | "  |
| Lt. Colonel                     | ∞ Panet, H A., D S O.               | "  |
| Major                           | Constantine, C F (g).               | "  |
| "                               | Elkins, W H P.                      | "  |
| "                               | *Boeman, W G (g).                   | "  |
| "                               | Boak, H E.                          | "  |
| "                               | *Wright, A S.                       | "  |
| "                               | *Harris, A E.                       | "  |
| "                               | *Cockburn, L W S.                   | "  |
| "                               | *Bacon, S G.                        | "  |
| Captain                         | Hagarty, W G (g).                   | "  |
| "                               | Browne, G S.                        | "  |
| "                               | Tremaine, A V.                      | "  |

| Rank.        | Name.                  | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps. |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Captain      | Reiffenstein, N O..... | R C A                       |
| "            | Ringwood, T D J.....   | "                           |
| "            | Lafferty, H P.....     | "                           |
| Lieutenant   | Stacey, W E.....       | "                           |
| "            | Bishop, C V.....       | "                           |
| "            | Leach, R J.....        | "                           |
| "            | Preston, J F.....      | "                           |
| "            | Roberts, J H.....      | "                           |
| "            | Smyth, R L.....        | "                           |
| "            | Gooderham, G. G.....   | "                           |
| "            | Morton, R O G.....     | "                           |
| "            | MacKeen, D W.....      | "                           |
| "            | Stewart, A R.....      | "                           |
| "            | Stone, W E R M.....    | "                           |
| "            | Brownfield, H O N..... | "                           |
| "            | Clarke, W E.....       | "                           |
| "            | Ahern, A W.....        | "                           |
| "            | Penhale, M H S.....    | "                           |
| "            | Murchie, J C.....      | "                           |
| "            | Mackenzie, E A.....    | "                           |
| "            | Morrison, G P.....     | "                           |
| "            | Fripp, H D.....        | "                           |
| "            | Starr, W E B.....      | "                           |
| "            | Beck, H W.....         | "                           |
| "            | Thackray, C C.....     | "                           |
| "            | Thackray, W C.....     | "                           |
| "            | Magann, A A.....       | "                           |
| "            | Lawson, H H.....       | "                           |
| "            | Leslie, R W.....       | "                           |
| "            | McCarter, G A.....     | "                           |
| "            | Hogg, W S.....         | "                           |
| Lt.-Colonel  | Dodwell, E L.....      | "                           |
| "            | Lantry, J P A R.....   | R C E                       |
| "            | Weatherbe, P.....      | "                           |
| "            | Houliston, J.....      | "                           |
| Brev Lt-Col. | Caldwell, A C.....     | "                           |
| "            | Lindsay, W B.....      | "                           |
| Major        | Bogart, J L H.....     | "                           |
| "            | Deroche, A P.....      | "                           |
| "            | Benoit P, S.....       | "                           |
| "            | Van Tuyl, L G.....     | "                           |
| "            | Hill, E S.....         | "                           |
| Captain      | Russell, C B.....      | "                           |
| "            | Hodgins, F O.....      | "                           |
| "            | Lawrence, W S.....     | "                           |
| "            | Dunbar, J B F.....     | "                           |
| "            | Schmidlin, E J C.....  | "                           |
| "            | Boswell, H B.....      | "                           |
| "            | Lawson, A G.....       | "                           |
| "            | Stuart, K.....         | "                           |
| "            | Henshaw, F R.....      | "                           |
| "            | Miller, W M.....       | "                           |
| "            | Hutchinson, F M.....   | "                           |
| "            | Edwards, J P.....      | "                           |
| "            | Williams, D H.....     | "                           |
| Lieutenant   | Bond, H. St G.....     | "                           |
| "            | Strong, G P.....       | "                           |
| "            | Hadley, W F.....       | "                           |
| "            | Burns, E L M.....      | "                           |
| "            | Davis, W W.....        | "                           |
| "            | Tench, C E.....        | "                           |
| "            | Stein, C R S.....      | "                           |
| "            | Mauhsell, T St G.....  | "                           |
| "            | Angus, R F.....        | "                           |

| Rank.              | Name.                                     | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps. |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Major.....         | * <del>W</del> Willets, C R E.....        | R C R                       |
| Captain.....       | Langford, R J S.....                      | "                           |
| ".....             | Greene, M K.....                          | "                           |
| Lieutenant.....    | Simpson, E H.....                         | "                           |
| ".....             | Sapte, W T.....                           | "                           |
| ".....             | Pope, J A.....                            | "                           |
| Captain.....       | Harris, E M.....                          | C P A S C                   |
| " (temp maj).....  | <del>M</del> Milsom, G C.....             | "                           |
| Lieutenant.....    | Gwynne, J N.....                          | "                           |
| ".....             | Lawson, H O.....                          | "                           |
| " (temp capt)..... | Sircon, C R.....                          | "                           |
| ".....             | McLeod, G E S.....                        | "                           |
| ".....             | Hughes, H E.....                          | "                           |
| ".....             | Farncomb, F G.....                        | "                           |
| ".....             | Angus, D F.....                           | "                           |
| Brev Lt-Col.....   | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C                       |
| Major.....         | <del>F</del> Folger, K C.....             | "                           |
| Captain.....       | Loggie, G P.....                          | "                           |
| ".....             | Renaud, E J (o).....                      | "                           |
| ".....             | *MacQueen, J H.....                       | "                           |
| Lieutenant.....    | Cooke, S V.....                           | "                           |
| ".....             | Campbell, H A.....                        | "                           |
| ".....             | Howard, G B.....                          | "                           |
| ".....             | Bishop, R N C.....                        | "                           |

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ↗ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
- Davis, S, Lt, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.
- ↗ Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
- ↗ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB, Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.
- Sharp, M C E, Lieut, 5th Lancers.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ↗ Barker, F E L, Lt-Col, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
- Brown, R R Lt.
- Budden, E F, Capt "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art, Sialkot, India.
- Bull, R O, Lt.
- ↗ Campbell, H M, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen).
- Carruthers, E D., Lt, RFA.
- Chestnut, J A, Lt, RFA.
- Crawford, R W L, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, CB, Commanding 8th (Howitzer) Brigade, RFA, Kildare, Ireland.
- ↗ Duffus, G S, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen), Commanding RA, 1st London Divl. Terr. Force, Eng.

- English, M. W., Lt, 45th Battery, RFA, Bulford, Eng.
- ↗ Fieken, S F, Lt, RFA.
- Giles, H G A, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Grant, G S, Lt RFA.
- ↗ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch, India.
- Hale, E A F, Lt, RFA.
- Hamilton, G T, Major, RFA, employed with Canadian Forces.

- Holmes, G, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Hope, J C, Lt RFA.
- Ince, H E M, Lt, RFA.
- Kirkland, T, Major, Commdg No 12 (Howr) Ammunition Column, RFA, Jhansi, India.
- ↗ Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Hilsa, Eng.
- ↗ McLean, C W W., D S O, Major, "A" Battery RHA, Ambala, India.
- ↗ McMurtry, C A, Lt, RFA.
- Plummer, M V, Capt, RA, Instructor, RMC, Canada.

- Roberts, H A, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Tidwell, W F H, Lt, CFA.
- ↗ Townesend, E J D, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Uniacks, C D W, Major, "G" Battery, RHA, Ipswich, Eng.
- ↗ Van Straubensee, A B, Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Karachi, India.
- ↗ Van Straubensee, CC, Lt. Col. Commdg 31st (Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, Eng
- ↗ Wanklyn, F A, Capt (temp Maj), R A, Squadron Commander, Royal Flying Corps.
- Weatherbe, W, Capt, RA, West African Frontier Force.
- White, R E, Lt, RFA.
- ↗ Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, Adj, RA

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, (g) Major, Instructor in Gunnery.
- Courtney, F H, (g) Major, No 41 Co, Plymouth, Eng.
- Dean, A C H, (g) Major, RA, Brig Major.
- Greenwood, T C, Capt, No 48 (Heavy) Batty, Woolwich.
- ↗ Hamersley, H St G, Major (g), Instructor in Gunnery.
- Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- Holmes, H, Capt, No 21 Co, Leith, Scotland.
- ↗ Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
- ↗ Macdonald, R J, Lt-Col (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
- ↗ Macrae, A E, Capt, pac, Ordn. Factories, Woolwich.
- ↗ Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt, Hong Kong.
- ↗ Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Company, Alderney, Channel Isles.
- ↗ Poole, H R, Major (g) Adjutant, Malta.
- ↗ Ridout, J Y H, Major (g) Instructor of Gunnery, Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.
- ↗ Wilkes, G S, Major (o) Indian Ordnance Department.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Ashcroft, E D, Lt.
- ↗ Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.
- ↗ Armstrong, B H O, Brev Lt-Col, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
- Avery, F G, Lt.
- ↗ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India Chindwara, India.
- Bingay, H L, Major, Asst. Inst. in Fortification, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ↗ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Brooks, A. C. Lt.
- ↗ Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
- Carey, H C, Col.
- ↗ Carson, C F, Capt, Asst Engineer, N W Railway, Lahore, India.
- ↗ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport District, Eng.
- ↗ Dawson, E F S, Capt, 1st Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.
- ↗ Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lincs, Divl. Eng, T F, Manchester.
- ↗ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera, India.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunderabad, India.  
 ✕ Evans, A S, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.  
 Fawcett, T G, Lt.  
 ✕ Frith, G R, psc, Major (temp Lt-Col) AAG for Mobn (temp), War Office, London.  
 Gemmill, J D, Capt, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 Genet, Lt, H T.  
 Gibson, Lt, F J P.  
 Grasset, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, Lt. S.M.I., Chatham, Eng.  
 Greenwood, H G, Lt.  
 Godson, R G, Lt.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Brev-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta, India.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Railway Course, Eastleigh, Eng.  
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Lt-Col, DSO, Division Officer, Netheravon, Eng.  
 Kezar, G L, Lt.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, Col, h. p., (temp Brig Gen), CB, psc, Director of Military Operations, India.  
 ✕ Lessie, W B, Major (temp Lt-Col), A A and Q.M.G. staff.  
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, Major (temp Lt. col.) DSO, psc, qs, Asst Director Military Aeronautics (temp), War Office, London.  
 McTaggart, G D, Lt.  
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Col (temp Brig-Gen), CB, Chief Engineer, Staff.  
 Osborne, G F F, Maj, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.  
 Panet, H de L, Lt.  
 Rhodes, G D, Capt, No 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.  
 ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col (temp Brig-Gen), CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.  
 Ridout, G S, Lt.  
 Savage, D L, Lt.  
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.  
 Stratton, J R, Lt.  
 Strong, C V, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Sweeny, S F C, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Capt, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.  
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Engineers, Meerut.

## Infantry.

- Adair, R A S, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Bishop, A L, Lt, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt).  
 Brown, M W, Lt, The Leicestershire Regt.  
 Carruthers, C G, Lt (temp Capt), R. Dublin Fus, Madras, India.  
 ✕ Cory, G N, Brev Lt-Col, DSO, psc, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, GSO, 1st Grade.  
 Davie, H H F, Lt, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).  
 Daw, F P, Lt, The Worcestershire Regt.

## Infantry—Con.

- Dobbie, A G, 2nd Lt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.  
 ✕ Dobell, C M, Colonel (temp Brig Gen), CMG, DSO, psc (1) ADC, Insp Gen WAFF.  
 Dobell, C M, Lt, Welsh Fusiliers.  
 Dodwell, C G, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Gibson, C W G, Lt, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt).  
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.  
 Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.  
 ✕ Hayter, R J F, DSO, Major, psc (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, MD No. 6, Halifax, NS  
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.  
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, Bt-Col (temp Brig-Gen), DSO, ADC, Comdg, 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.  
 ✕ Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, Capt, Yorkshire Light Inf, WAFF, Kaduna.  
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg, 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.  
 Leask, P A O, Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 ✕ Luard, C O, Lt-Col, Comdg, 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.  
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.  
 McGoun, A, Lt, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt).  
 ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.  
 Oxley, E D B, Lt, The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regt).  
 Palmer, C H, Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Reid, L A A, Lt, The Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 ✕ Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Commr. D.L.I Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.  
 ✕ Skinner, F St D, Col, psc, (F) AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.  
 ✕ Smith, E O, Lt-Col, CMG, Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hant., Eng.  
 ✕ Smith, H C, Lt-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.  
 Spread, E J W, Capt, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Stratford, A H, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Sweeny, W F, Lt-Col., Royal Fusiliers.  
 Taylor, E T, Col, psc, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.  
 Tining, G E, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Torrance, K S, Lt, The Manchester Regt.  
 Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.  
 Walker, A D, Lt, The Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Watts, W J, Lt, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 Wilkie, A B, Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.  
 Wilkins, H O D, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.

## Army Service Corps.

- Butler, H B B, Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Cockburn, C, Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 ✕ Dickey O B R, Ma Capetown, S A

*Army Service Corps—Con.*

- ✕ Duffus, F F, Lt-Col (e), Bullford Camp, Eng
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Maj, Commanding 25th Coy. Woolwich, Eng.
- Hamerley, H St G, Capt (*temp Maj*), Dublin.
- Hadrill, G C T, Lt.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H, Capt, (I) Cairo, Egypt.
- McLennan, J L, Lieut (*temp Capt*), Aldershot.
- Mitchell, A M, Lt.
- Peterson, G L, Maj, Jamaica.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Maj, (e).  
Employed with New Zealand Forces.
- Scott, J H, Lt.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.
- Turnbull, W W, Lt.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- ✕ Scott, R K, Col, DSO, (I) Chief Ordnance Officer, Scottish Command.
- Stephen, C M, Maj (o) (e) Woolwich Arsenal.

*Army Pay Department.*

- Moogrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

*Indian Army.*

- Boggs, A B, Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), Poona, India.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Capt, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles Abbottabad.
- Ham, D. M., Lt.
- ✕ Hardie G E, Maj, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Manipur.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Capt and Adj 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Capt, (I) 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
- ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
- Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.
- Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
- Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
- Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
- ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dina-pore.
- Roy, R. M., Lt.
- Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Iamail Khan.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
- Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Mahratta LI, Ahmednagar.
- Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.
- Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

*Indian Army—Con.*

Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.  
MacIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt, 129th Duke of Connaught Own Baluchis.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Barwis, C W A, Lt
- Matthewman, A S, Lt.
- Matthewman, G B, Lt.
- McCall, E H, Lt.
- Page, H V S, Lt.
- Ross, J H D, Lt.
- Talbot, W E H, Lt.

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.*

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R O.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Rocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Brev Lt-Col Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
- Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance Dept.
- ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
- ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
- McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
- Moren J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.
- Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

*Resigned Commissions.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).
- Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.



*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Brev Lt-Col, R C Regt, AAG, MD No 5, Quebec, P.Q.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC).  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (Capt CE).  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major *temp. l.c.*) 72nd Regt Seaforth Highrs of Canada).  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (hon Lt-Col. Cadet Committee)  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

- ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Lt-Col. 110th Regt.)  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✕ Milson, G C Capt, ASC (Capt *temp maj.* CPASC).  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, (Lt-Col. Permt Staff, A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Captain Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.)  
 ✕ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps [Capt. 39th Regt. (Norfolk Rifles.)]  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Brev Lt-Col) 72nd Regt Seaforth Highrs of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING DATE FORWARDED TO THE SECRETARY OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL, OTTAWA, ON OR BEFORE THE 1ST DAY OF MAY IN EACH YEAR. IF SUCH INFORMATION IS NOT DULY RECEIVED, THE OFFICER'S NAME WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE LIST ON THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR IN WHICH HE FAILS TO REPORT.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| ✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord.         | 12 Aug 07 |
| ✓ Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, CB, CMG, psc |           |
| (R) (F)                                | 1 Dec 04  |
| ✓ Ouer, Sir W D; KCB, CVO.             | 1 Dec 12  |
| ✓ Rutherford, R W, Mil Staff.          | 31 Mar 16 |

## COLONELS.

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| ✓ (D) Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KC<br>MG, 49 Regt. | 22 Feb 72                |
| ✓ Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.                         | 28 Dec 12                |
| ✓ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG (E)                        | 13 Sept 06               |
| ✓ (D) Evanturel, G T A.                             | 22 Feb 06                |
| ✓ Gaudet, F M, R C A (E)                            | 5 Dec 13                 |
| ✓ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff.                           | 31 Aug 10                |
| ✓ Herkimer, L, C MR.                                | 17 May 01                |
| ✓ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.                           | 1 Sept 09                |
| ✓ Humphrey, W M, Mil Staff.                         | 30 Apr 15                |
| ✓ Irving, J D.                                      | 1 Sept 07                |
| ✓ (D) Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.                     | 20 Apr 09                |
| ✓ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.                   | 1 May 07                 |
| ✓ Laurie, John W (F).                               | 3 May 62                 |
| ✓ (D) Macdonald A H, RO                             | 20 Apr 09                |
| ✓ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.                         | 14 Dec 09                |
| ✓ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff                         | (hon brig-gen) 1 Sept 15 |
| ✓ Pelletier, O C C (L) Mil Staff.                   | 31 May 10                |
| ✓ Peters, J, Mil Staff.                             | 1 July 12                |
| ✓ Powell, Walker, AG.                               | 1 Sept 10                |
| ✓ Roy, A, MVO, Mil Staff.                           | 22 Aug 73                |
| ✓ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.                           | 30 Apr 15                |
| ✓ Walker, J, 16 LH.                                 | 26 Nov 07                |
| ✓ White, G R, Mil Staff.                            | 15 July 14               |
| ✓ Worsley, P W, DAG.                                | 31 May 10                |
|   | 18 June 12               |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| ✓ Addie, G K, C of G.         | 18 July 13 |
| ✓ Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.    | 9 Feb 95   |
| ✓ Allen, D M, 30 Regt.        | 20 Apr 10  |
| ✓ Appelle, W P, RO.           | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✓ Armstrong, A J, COC.        | 4 Jan 01   |
| ✓ (D) Armstrong, J R, RO.     | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✓ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO.        | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✓ Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB | 9 Nov 87   |
| ✓ Baird, J D, RO.             | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✓ Baird, J M, 74 Regt.        | 6 Feb 12   |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.       | 1 June 95  |
| ✓ (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.    | 16 Nov 66  |
| ✓ (D) Barr, J G, 8 Hrs.            | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✓ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.            | 19 June 74 |
| ✓ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.            | 2 Dec 02   |
| ✓ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.       | 28 Sept 71 |
| ✓ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.          | 11 May 00  |
| ✓ (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.        | 9 June 97  |
| ✓ (D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.      | 21 Mar 96  |
| ✓ Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.       | 28 June 76 |
| ✓ (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.          | 8 Sept 76  |
| ✓ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R].          | 31 Mar 09  |
| ✓ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.         | 12 Aug 70  |
| ✓ Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.           | 22 Mar 67  |
| ✓ (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.         | 2 Jan 03   |
| ✓ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.        | 5 Apr 85   |
| ✓ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.   | 6 July 65  |
| ✓ (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.          | 10 Nov 94  |
| ✓ Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.       | 4 June 80  |
| ✓ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt.    | 5 Oct 11   |
| ✓ (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt.           | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✓ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.       | 16 Jan 06  |
| ✓ (D) Butler, T P, RO.             | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✓ Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.      | 8 Oct 69   |
| ✓ (D) Campbell, A G, RO.           | 20 Dec 10  |
| ✓ Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.      | 14 Nov 84  |
| ✓ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.           | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✓ Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.          | 24 Jan 78  |
| ✓ (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.          | 14 Sept 96 |
| ✓ Chinc C J E, R C R.              | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✓ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde.         | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✓ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.          | 30 June 98 |
| ✓ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.        | 16 Sept 87 |
| ✓ Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.        | 11 Feb 81  |
| ✓ (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA. | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✓ (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.         | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✓ Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.       | 19 May 76  |
| ✓ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.        | 5 Oct 76   |
| ✓ (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.        | 13 Jan 11  |
| ✓ Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.       | 27 Feb 85  |
| ✓ (D) Davidson, J, RO.             | 20 Dec 10  |
| ✓ (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.          | 10 Nov 94  |
| ✓ (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.           | 21 Oct 97  |
| ✓ (D) Delamere, J M, UL.           | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✓ Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.        | 13 July 76 |
| ✓ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.  | 4 Feb 12   |
| ✓ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.         | 6 Jan 10   |
| ✓ Deslauriers, J, RO.              | 3 Feb 04   |
| ✓ Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.          | 11 Feb 76  |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|   |         |    |
|---|---------|----|
| (D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.....           | 28 July | 97 |
| (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.....             | 18 Aug  | 99 |
| (D) Donaldson, J B, COC.....            | 31 Mar  | 08 |
| Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.....           | 5 Oct   | 71 |
| Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....   | 19 Apr  | 78 |
| Doufresne, A R, 86 Regt.....            | 17 Aug  | 82 |
| Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.....          | 1 Mar   | 89 |
| (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.....            | 15 Oct  | 97 |
| Dussault, I, 81 Regt.....               | 11 Sept | 99 |
| (D) Edwards, E B.....                   | 24 Oct  | 11 |
| Egan, T J, RO.....                      | 22 July | 92 |
| (D) Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.....           | 15 Mar  | 67 |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....      | 1 Jan   | 13 |
| (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....         | 12 Dec  | 98 |
| Felton, E P, 53 Regt.....               | 17 Mar  | 82 |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....          | 18 Aug  | 70 |
| (D) Fiset, M, RO.....                   | 10 Dec  | 07 |
| (D) Fisher, C E H, RO.....              | 4 Jan   | 10 |
| (D) Forrest, W H, S of S.....           | 18 Apr  | 03 |
| (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....           | 27 June | 94 |
| (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....             | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| (D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....        | 30 Apr  | 11 |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....        | 15 Jan  | 78 |
| (D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....      | 9 Nov   | 71 |
| Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....           | 5 Oct   | 76 |
| (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....           | 24 Mar  | 98 |
| Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....          | 30 June | 70 |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....               | 17 Mar  | 09 |
| (D) Gourdeau, PFE, RO.....              | 1 Mar   | 00 |
| Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....    | 14 June | 87 |
| Grassett, F L, GGBG.....                | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| (D) Grasset, Henry J, CMG 10 Regt.....  | 5 Nov   | 02 |
| (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....     | 1 Jan   | 97 |
| (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....        | 30 Sept | 92 |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....                | 7 Aug   | 12 |
| (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....             | 27 Nov  | 06 |
| (D) Hall, W B, C.P.A.V.C.....           | 31 Dec  | 13 |
| (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....           | 25 May  | 98 |
| Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....          | 28 Oct  | 71 |
| (D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....          | 1 Feb   | 67 |
| (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....                | 10 Dec  | 07 |
| (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....           | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....         | 8 July  | 98 |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....          | 22 May  | 03 |
| (D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.....           | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| (D) Henderson, A G, 22 Inf. Bde.....    | 1 Sept  | 13 |
| Hood, J, 5 Regt.....                    | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....         | 1 Oct   | 03 |
| (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....            | 3 Feb   | 98 |
| Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....            | 14 Mar  | 84 |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....            | 23 Sept | 75 |
| (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....           | 18 Jan  | 06 |
| Hutcheson, J E, 43 Regt.....            | 6 Dec   | 12 |
| (D) Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....         | 31 July | 05 |
| (D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....      | 14 Dec  | 96 |
| (D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....       | 5 July  | 72 |
| (D) Irwin, J, RO.....                   | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....          | 16 Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..... | 4 Sept  | 63 |
| (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG.....         | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| Jarris, William D, 12 Regt.....         | 14 Sept | 66 |
| (D) Jones, C S, RO.....                 | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....             | 3 May   | 72 |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....               | 4 Jan   | 10 |
| (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....              | 13 Jan  | 88 |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....              | 17 Dec  | 73 |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|  |         |    |
|--|---------|----|
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....                | 21 May  | 94 |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....                  | 1 June  | 94 |
| (D) Laurin, L N, 15 Inf. Bde.....              | 1 Mar   | 14 |
| (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....                  | 8 Sept  | 09 |
| (D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.....                 | 4 July  | 06 |
| (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....                    | 20 Apr  | 98 |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....                     | 11 May  | 98 |
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....                 | 26 May  | 98 |
| (D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....                  | 31 Dec  | 12 |
| (D) MacNachlan, N F, C.V.O., C.P.A.....        | 19 June | 74 |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....            | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....                   | 2 July  | 92 |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....                         | 9 Feb   | 95 |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....                   | 31 Dec  | 15 |
| (D) Massie, J., C.P.A.V.C.....                 | 1 May   | 93 |
| (hon vet lt-col)                               |         |    |
| (D) Massey, F, RO.....                         | 27 Nov  | 07 |
| (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....                | 25 Aug  | 96 |
| Moynes, J, 79 Regt.....                        | 31 Mar  | 97 |
| Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....                   | 20 Apr  | 04 |
| (D) Miller, J W, RO.....                       | 3 Feb   | 14 |
| (D) Moore, A H, RO.....                        | 10 Feb  | 90 |
| (D) Moore, W P., R.O.....                      | 19 Mar  | 80 |
| (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....              | 17 Apr  | 90 |
| Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....                  | 27 Nov  | 07 |
| (D) Mulrie, J, 30 Regt.....                    | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| McAuley, M B, RO.....                          | 10 Dec  | 00 |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....                     | 22 Oct  | 98 |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....                    | 31 Aug  | 78 |
| (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....                     | 21 Jan  | 96 |
| McLean, A, 18 Regt.....                        | 31 May  | 98 |
| McLean, W, 14 FB.....                          | 28 Nov  | 14 |
| McLeod, W M, RO.....                           | 28 Nov  | 14 |
| (D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 65 Regt..... | 17 June | 97 |
| (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....                       | 6 Oct   | 10 |
| (D) Nicholl, W R, RO.....                      | 24 Mar  | 89 |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....               | 3 May   | 89 |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....             | 16 Jan  | 80 |
| Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....                | 3 Feb   | 04 |
| Paterson, N F, RO.....                         | 30 Oct  | 13 |
| (D) Patterson, CEA, 85 Regt.....               | 14 Sept | 71 |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....                   | 31 Dec  | 15 |
| (D) Perkins, G. D., 87 Regt.....               | 7 Nov   | 71 |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.....                      | 10 Dec  | 07 |
| (D) Pope, F M, RO.....                         | 9 May   | 76 |
| Proner, John E, 8 Regt.....                    | 2 July  | 94 |
| Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....               | 20 Apr  | 93 |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....                    | 25 Feb  | 95 |
| (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....                      | 19 Apr  | 08 |
| (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....                  | 10 Nov  | 08 |
| (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....                     | 31 Dec  | 11 |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....                  | 10 Feb  | 14 |
| (D) Roussau, J. A., R.O.....                   | 20 Apr  | 06 |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....                   | 28 June | 71 |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....                  | 25 Oct  | 71 |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....                      | 11 July | 71 |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....                   | 9 Nov   | 99 |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....                    | Apr     | 09 |
| Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....                   | 2 Apr   | 09 |
| (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....                     | 10 Feb  | 14 |
| (D) Smith, A M., R.O.....                      | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....             | 28 May  | 99 |
| Smith, William, 28 Regt.....                   | 28 May  | 99 |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

MAJORS—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Sparham, T W, RO.                   | 4 Jan 10   |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.                 | 2 Sept 99  |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.          | 27 Apr 99  |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.              | 26 Aug 98  |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.           | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.            | 1 Jan 09   |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.                | 25 Feb 13  |
| (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.           | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.              | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.       | 14 May 98  |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.          | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) Sutherland, H, CASC.            | 19 Nov 14  |
| (D) Taylor, J H, RO.                | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.          | 11 Jan 77  |
| (D) Thaire, G, RO.                  | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Thompson, W, RO.                | 10 Dec 07  |
| Thomson, William C, 39 Regt.        | 6 Feb 85   |
| (D) Tomkins, D, 9 Regt.             | 19 May 65  |
| (D) Tomkins, J, R. C E.             | 22 Feb 19  |
| (D) Toller, F, RO.                  | 24 Mar 92  |
| (D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.        | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Truel, P, 70 Regt.              | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) Turnbull, T, T, 1 Regt.         | 16 Jan 06  |
| Unaehill, Jacob D, NBGA.            | 2 Jan 77   |
| (D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA. | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.              | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Wien, G S, RO.                  | 20 Apr 06  |
| (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.          | 16 Nov 71  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.          | 13 Mar 11  |
| (D) Ward, J, 95 Regt.               | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 35 Regt.             | 17 Oct 90  |
| (D) Wapling, J, RO.                 | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL.                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) White, J, 22 Regt.              | 1 June 12  |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.               | 8 Dec 09   |
| Wilkes, Francis, 50 Regt.           | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilmam, A J, 25 Dns.                | 6 Apr 12   |
| (D) York, I E, 12 Regt.             | 28 Sept 76 |
| (D) Young, D D, RCR.                | 25 Feb 13  |
|                                     | 1 May 11   |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.                         | 8 Apr 11   |
| ∞ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.                 | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.                         | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.                  | 16 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.                     | 29 Mar 99  |
| Black, J A, RO.                             | 23 Dec 93  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.                  | 20 Oct 78  |
| Boags, H. A., RO.                           | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bollard, J. H., R.O.                    | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.                    | 28 Sept 03 |
| ∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.                    | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.                    | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.                 | 2 July 75  |
| ∞ Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.              | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brittain, R., C. of G.                      | 4 Feb 14   |
| Brooks, L H, 70 Regt.                       | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.                  | 31 Oct 90  |
| (D) Brown, A J., R.O.                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Brown, W. J., R.O.                      | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Husars. | 29 Feb 12  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.                  | 5 Oct 66   |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.                  | 23 Apr 00  |
| ∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.                       | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.                        | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO.                       | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO.                        | 20 Dec 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.                          | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.                    | 12 Oct 71  |
| Cameron, E. PEL, HB, CGA.                   | 1 Apr 13   |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.                     | 10 Nov 94  |
| ∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.                | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlau, John A, GTR Brig.                   | 13 Oct 71  |
| ∞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.                   | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.                   | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.                   | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 60 Regt.                   | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.                | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Clement, J E, 21 Regt.                  | 14 Sept 66 |
| ∞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.              | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.                     | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.                         | 25 Jan 98  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.                          | 8 Sept 97  |
| ∞ Cooper, W H, RO.                          | 4 Jan 10   |
| Cornell, G W, 24 Regt.                      | 16 Nov 14  |
| ∞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.                  | 5 Sept 82  |
| ∞ Curren, J E, COC.                         | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.                    | 7 Aug 00   |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.                  | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.       | 28 May 02  |
| ∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.                       | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.              | 8 May 07   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.                         | 8 July 96  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.                  | 25 Apr 12  |
| ∞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.                     | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.                   | 6 Feb 12   |
| Dostaler, M D A, 83 Regt.                   | 16 Jan 06  |
| ∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.                    | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.                 | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.                      | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.                   | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.                           | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.                       | 12 Oct 98  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.                   | 5 Dec 99   |
| ∞ (D) Elder, J M, RO (E).                   | 10 Feb 14  |

MAJORS.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.        | 1 Mar 12   |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.                  | 27 Dec 10  |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Ser & Rifles. | 21 Sept 66 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.                | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.         | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.                 | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Bell, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.         | 13 Sept 05 |
| Balachev, John, 38 Regt.                 | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Bernard, Peter B, 13 Regt.           | 9 Mar 87   |
| Barwis, W B, 15 LH.                      | 1 June 99  |
| (D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.           | 14 Sept 09 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.                 | 19 June 74 |
| ∞ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.                    | 7 June 77  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.                    | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.             | 20 Jan 98  |
| ∞ Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.             | 30 May 84  |
| Beket, R A, 15 Regt.                     | 2 May 15   |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.              | 11 Nov 64  |
| Balmer, P, 61 Regt.                      | 8 Aug 98   |
|  | 29 Oct 77  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Elliott, James</i> , 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 83 |
| ∞ <i>(D) Ellis, R Y</i> , 22 Regt.....         | 13 Sept 76 |
| <i>Emond, J B</i> , RO.....                    | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Evans, J</i> , RO.....                      | 8 Oct 90   |
| <i>Farmer, R</i> , NBGA.....                   | 4 Jan 71   |
| <i>Faulds, William</i> , 25 Regt.....          | 12 Dec 79  |
| <i>Fialar, Robt P</i> , 49 Regt.....           | 30 May 83  |
| ∞ <i>Fletcher, John</i> , 21 Regt.....         | 7 June 72  |
| <i>Force, Alonzo</i> , 21 Regt.....            | 22 May 63  |
| ∞ <i>Forrest, Chris F</i> , 90 Regt.....       | 3 May 85   |
| <i>Foster, R G</i> , 5 Regt.....               | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) <i>Foster, W R L</i> , 68 Regt.....        | 15 Aug 98  |
| <i>Foucher, J U</i> , 83 Regt.....             | 30 Jan 80  |
| <i>Foulis, W</i> , 5 Regt.....                 | 26 Jan 98  |
| <i>Fox, T W</i> , RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Foyle, H</i> , 94 Regt.....                 | 23 Apr 98  |
| <i>Fraser, George A</i> , 48 Regt.....         | 26 July 67 |
| ∞ <i>Fraser, John</i> , Dist Staff.....        | 11 Sept 97 |
| <i>Freeland, R G</i> , Brig Mag.....           | 7 Aug 87   |
| ∞ <i>Frenette, L E</i> , Dist Staff.....       | 11 Sept 97 |
| (D) <i>Freve, D</i> , 89 Regt.....             | 25 May 98  |
| <i>Galbraith, Joseph</i> , 79 Regt.....        | 8 Apr 81   |
| <i>Gardner, I</i> , 50 Regt.....               | 16 Nov 71  |
| <i>Garnett, George R</i> , 46 Regt.....        | 8 Oct 74   |
| ∞ (D) <i>Garrison, W A</i> , 1 Regt CA.....    | 20 Apr 88  |
| <i>Gauvreau, Theo E</i> , 9 Regt.....          | 10 Dec 74  |
| <i>Geddes, Charles G</i> , 5 Regt.....         | 13 Jan 81  |
| <i>Germain, F W</i> , 70 Regt.....             | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) <i>Gillis, R</i> , 94 Regt.....            | 11 Nov 04  |
| <i>Gordon, J J</i> , 3 Regt, CA.....           | 6 Feb 12   |
| ∞ <i>Gorman, H</i> , 7 Regt.....               | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) <i>Grant, L</i> , hon maj, 20 Regt.....    | 11 Nov 08  |
| (D) <i>Greer, Thomas M</i> , 57 Regt.....      | 7 May 80   |
| <i>Guernsey, Forbes W</i> , Port Hope GA.....  | 19 Jan 77  |
| ∞ <i>Guillet, G</i> , 40 Regt.....             | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) <i>Hackwell, R</i> , 79 Regt.....          | 21 June 99 |
| <i>Hall, J S</i> , No 3 FB.....                | 8 Feb 95   |
| <i>Harder, W</i> , GTR Brig.....               | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) <i>Harris, W</i> , 89 Regt.....            | 7 Apr 93   |
| (D) <i>Haritt, E H</i> , 62 Regt.....          | 6 Feb 12   |
| <i>Hartt, W D</i> , 71 Regt.....               | 1 Sept 09  |
| (D) <i>Hayes, G W</i> , RO.....                | 20 Apr 09  |
| ∞ <i>Heakes, J R</i> , 2 Regt.....             | 22 Mar 98  |
| <i>Heath, E Lee</i> , 39 Regt.....             | 12 Feb 75  |
| (D) <i>Hetherington, T S</i> , RO.....         | 20 Apr 09  |
| <i>Higgins, B</i> , 1 Hrs.....                 | 10 May 00  |
| <i>Higginson, Chas T</i> , 18 Regt.....        | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) <i>Hill, C W</i> , 94 Regt.....            | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) <i>Hiscott, James</i> , 19 Regt.....       | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) <i>Hollingsworth, G</i> , RO.....          | 3 Feb 04   |
| <i>Hood, George B</i> 1 Bde F Art.....         | 31 May 83  |
| <i>Horrigan, F J</i> , 16 Regt.....            | 1 Aug 00   |
| <i>Howard, J A</i> , 57 Regt.....              | 19 Mar 97  |
| <i>Howard, S</i> , Can Engrs.....              | 2 Feb 03   |
| <i>Howard, R</i> , 46 Regt.....                | 29 Nov 97  |
| <i>Jackson, Peter</i> , 85 Regt.....           | 18 Sept 87 |
| (D) <i>Jameson, C B</i> , 60 Regt.....         | 25 Feb 13  |
| <i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Regt.....         | 11 July 71 |
| <i>Johnson, J E</i> , 21 Bn.....               | 18 Aug 97  |
| (D) <i>Jolly, T</i> , 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)..... | 5 Nov 90   |
| <i>Jones, T H</i> , 381 Regt.....              | 29 Sept 94 |
| <i>Klein, A B</i> , 32 Regt.....               | 21 May 97  |
| ∞ (D) <i>Knight, A</i> , 4 Hrs.....            | 24 Oct 98  |
| <i>Labranche, J O</i> , 4 Regt.....            | 16 July 89 |
| ∞ (D) <i>Langford, W</i> , 57 Regt.....        | 16 July 00 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>Larmour, Robt</i> , GTR Brig.....            | 30 June 71 |
| ∞ (D) <i>Laurie, W H</i> , RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| ∞ <i>Lazier, T C</i> , 15 Regt.....             | 26 Jan 96  |
| (D) <i>Leduc, A</i> , hon maj, 64 Regt.....     | 16 June 99 |
| <i>Lemieuz, Alfred</i> , 17 Regt.....           | 11 Sept 68 |
| ∞ <i>Le Vasseur, N Z</i> , 9 Regt.....          | 12 Apr 96  |
| <i>Lockett, E</i> , 58 Regt.....                | 25 June 85 |
| ∞ (D) <i>Louveys, W</i> , 22 Regt.....          | 8 Sept 98  |
| ∞ (D) <i>Lydon, F L</i> , 5 Regt.....           | 26 Jan 96  |
| <i>Lyman, H H</i> , RO.....                     | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) <i>MacAdam, C L</i> , RO.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Regt.....   | 26 Aug 74  |
| <i>Macdougall, H St C</i> , 5 Regt.....         | 6 July 10  |
| (D) <i>Macfie, G H</i> , RO.....                | 20 Dec 06  |
| <i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Regt.....           | 4 Aug 99   |
| <i>MacLennan, J D</i> , 6 Regt.....             | 30 Dec 09  |
| (D) <i>Macqueen, F W</i> , RO.....              | 20 Apr 13  |
| (D) <i>Maqee, W C</i> , 62 Regt.....            | 6 Feb 09   |
| <i>Marsan, L</i> , 6 Regt CA.....               | 10 Apr 99  |
| (D) <i>Marshall, W</i> , 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 10 |
| ∞ (D) <i>Martin, G B</i> , RO.....              | 4 Jan 97   |
| ∞ (D) <i>Martin, W W</i> , QOC Hrs.....         | 21 Dec 03  |
| (D) <i>Marwell, W</i> , 78 Regt.....            | 10 Feb 10  |
| <i>Meakins, C W</i> , R.O.....                  | 20 Dec 12  |
| <i>Mereweather, H D</i> , RO.....               | 6 July 96  |
| <i>Mills, A</i> , 100th Win Grens.....          | 14 Sept 66 |
| <i>Moberley, George</i> , 35 Regt.....          | 1 July 75  |
| (D) <i>Moir, A</i> , 30 Regt.....               | 30 June 13 |
| <i>Montgomery, Ed</i> , 55 Regt.....            | 27 May 88  |
| <i>Moodie, J D</i> , hon maj, NWP.....          | 10 Apr 85  |
| <i>Mooney, Geo A</i> , 6 Regt.....              | 9 Mar 88   |
| <i>Moray, E G</i> , 54 Regt.....                | 8 July 06  |
| <i>Morin, J</i> , 17 Regt.....                  | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Morson, W A D</i> , RO.....                  | 15 June 88 |
| ∞ (D) <i>Moussette, Octave</i> , 80 Regt.....   | 14 June 77 |
| <i>Mudge, Edward W</i> , 1 Regt.....            | 14 June 10 |
| <i>Muir, J G</i> , RO.....                      | 22 Sept 08 |
| (D) <i>Murray, J A</i> , 2 Regt.....            | 9 June 06  |
| <i>Murray, W E</i> , 74 Regt.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| <i>Myles, R</i> , RO.....                       | 28 June 65 |
| <i>McBride, J T</i> , 6 Hrs.....                | 2 Feb 14   |
| ∞ (D) <i>McCaughy, J</i> , 40 Regt.....         | 24 Jan 98  |
| <i>McComb, T</i> , hon major 1 Hussars.....     | 9 Jan 87   |
| <i>McCorkill, John O</i> , 5 Regt.....          | 10 July 77 |
| <i>McDiarmid, D</i> , 59 Regt.....              | 23 Dec 98  |
| <i>McDonald, Angus</i> , 74 Regt.....           | 9 May 99   |
| ∞ (D) <i>McFee, J</i> , 51 Regt.....            | 25 Feb 17  |
| ∞ <i>McGee, J C</i> , 2 Regt.....               | 15 Mar 12  |
| <i>McKechnie, W</i> , GTR Brig.....             | 10 Feb 79  |
| (D) <i>McKenzie, S A</i> , R.O. (E).....        | 7 Feb 79   |
| <i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Regt.....         | 10 Sept 74 |
| <i>McLaren, Wm S</i> , 50 Regt.....             | 10 Sept 74 |
| ∞ <i>McMurtry, Wm J</i> , 45 Regt.....          | 28 July 93 |
| (D) <i>McPhail, J</i> , 82 Regt.....            | 20 Jan 89  |
| <i>McSpadden, W</i> , 12 Regt.....              | 28 June 81 |
| <i>Nicholles, John</i> , BCGA.....              | 29 Apr 07  |
| <i>Nott, John F</i> , 1 Regt.....               | 17 Apr 07  |
| (D) <i>O'Neil, J F</i> , 27 Regt.....           | 10 Dec 07  |
| <i>Orchard, W H</i> , RO.....                   | 8 June 06  |
| <i>O'Regan, W H</i> , 52 Regt.....              | 23 June 00 |
| (D) <i>Panton, W</i> , 20 Regt.....             | 18 Jan 96  |
| (D) <i>Paradis, D</i> , 92 Regt.....            | 23 June 96 |
| (D) <i>Paradis, L</i> , 23 Regt.....            | 25 May 97  |
| <i>Parker, Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig GA..... | 4 Jan 77   |
| <i>Patterson, T</i> , G.T.R. Bde.....           | 15 Mar 67  |

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED.

526

MAJORS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ↗ Fitch, George P., 38 Regt.              | 2 May 79   |
| ↗ Fendland, Charles A., 3 Regt.           | 27 Mar 77  |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.                | 14 Sept 99 |
| ↗ Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.           | 6 Apr 73   |
| ↗ Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG            | 31 Mar 12  |
| ↗ Pickering, W, 29 Regt.                  | 29 Dec 98  |
| (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.                   | 1 Feb 09   |
| ↗ Poullet, J N, 89 Regt.                  | 1 Mar 00   |
| ↗ Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.                  | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA             | 19 May 76  |
| ↗ Ramage, James D, 53 Regt.               | 23 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.                      | 11 Dec 97  |
| ↗ Rankin, H, 58 Regt.                     | 8 June 13  |
| ↗ Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.                  | 25 June 73 |
| ↗ Rennie, J, 50 Regt.                     | 30 Apr 00  |
| ↗ Ricey, D G, 69 Regt.                    | 5 May 13   |
| ↗ Robertson, David, 32 Regt.              | 11 May 93  |
| ↗ Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.       | 14 Feb 12  |
| ↗ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.                   | 15 May 71  |
| ↗ Rogers, J, 35 Regt.                     | 28 Aug 97  |
| ↗ Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.               | 17 Dec 86  |
| ↗ Ross, A, 53 Regt.                       | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.                     | 10 Jan 98  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.                   | 6 Feb 97   |
| ↗ Rothwell, W T, 16 Regt.                 | 10 Nov 94  |
| ↗ Rowe, Burrows H, 38 Regt.               | 5 Nov 86   |
| ↗ Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.                | 18 June 82 |
| ↗ Roy, F X, 76 Regt.                      | 10 June 99 |
| ↗ Roy, G F, 6 Regt CA                     | 7 June 00  |
| ↗ Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co. | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.                 | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.                    | 16 Jan 06  |
| ↗ Sarjanton, A G, 5 Regt CA               | 23 Dec 98  |
| ↗ Scott, F, 1 Regt.                       | 3 Mar 16   |
| ↗ Scott, William T, 45 Regt.              | 1 Sept 82  |
| ↗ Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs                  | 30 July 86 |
| ↗ Shepard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.            | 12 Dec 05  |
| ↗ Sheven, E T P, C of G                   | 1 Jan 10   |
| ↗ Sims, A H, RO                           | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sizby, H, 60 Regt.                    | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA                 | 23 Oct 73  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.                  | 26 Aug 97  |
| ↗ Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.                  | 6 Feb 12   |

MAJORS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ↗ Stapleton, C, 3 Drag                      | 30 June 98 |
| ↗ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.              | 15 Mar 67  |
| ↗ Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav         | 26 Nov 69  |
| ↗ Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.               | 10 July 74 |
| ↗ Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.                  | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.                    | 10 Sept 74 |
| ↗ Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.                 | 15 Feb 72  |
| ↗ St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt. | 24 Mar 71  |
| ↗ Street, G W, Staff                        | 14 Sept 83 |
| ↗ Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.              | 16 July 89 |
| ↗ Taylor, John, 5 Regt.                     | 28 Feb 72  |
| ↗ Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.           | 29 Mar 85  |
| ↗ Thom, John S, 26 Regt.                    | 22 June 87 |
| ↗ Thomas, L, 54 Regt.                       | 25 Apr 83  |
| ↗ Thompson, James, 33 Regt.                 | 10 July 73 |
| (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.                  | 25 Feb 13  |
| ↗ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.                           | 12 Apr 99  |
| ↗ Tomlinson, W M, R.O.                      | 10 Feb 14  |
| ↗ Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.                     | 30 Dec 99  |
| ↗ Turcot, G H, hon maj, 84 Regt.            | 17 Aug 14  |
| ↗ Turcot, L, 76 Regt.                       | 22 Mar 77  |
| ↗ Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.                    | 13 July 96 |
| ↗ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.                  | 14 Feb 72  |
| ↗ Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.             | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.                       | 24 Nov 97  |
| ↗ Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.                | 6 Apr 87   |
| (D) Walsh, J, RO                            | 20 Apr 09  |
| ↗ Weir, James C, 24 Regt.                   | 3 June 81  |
| ↗ Weir, W M, 37 Regt.                       | 4 Mar 10   |
| ↗ Westover, D, 60 Regt.                     | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.                 | 1 Aug 83   |
| (D) Whilman, A, 68 Regt.                    | 12 Oct 12  |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.                  | 10 Jan 11  |
| (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.                   | 16 July 91 |
| ↗ Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.                 | 16 Mar 71  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.                 | 12 Feb 12  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.                   | 18 Jan 00  |
| ↗ Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.                   | 20 June 73 |
| ↗ Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.                  | 23 Feb 82  |
| ↗ Wannr, J H, COC                           | 18 Nov 14  |
| ↗ Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.                | 28 Sept 88 |
| (D) Zealand, E. G., R.O.                    | 10 Feb 14  |

QUARTERMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.).

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| ↗ (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt. | 5 May 15 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

Majors (Hon.).

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| D) Jardine, P, 29 Regt. | 19 Aug 15 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                          |           |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Neilson, J L H, AMD..... | 1 June 99 | Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 28 Nov 97 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                     |           |                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Bazler, J, 37 Regt.....         | 8 Sept 97 | Henry, J, 36 Regt.....            | 11 May 05  |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....            | 1 Dec 97  | (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....   | 9 Oct 94   |
| Blanchard R J, 13 By C F A (E)..... | 15 Apr 12 | >> Horsey, A J, GGFG.....         | 8 May 99   |
| (D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....         | 25 Feb 13 | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt.....     | 9 Mar 12  | Mauburn, F C, 44 Regt.....        | 2 June 99  |
| >> Codd, A, PAMC.....               | 1 Mar 06  | (D) Pellecier, J, 70 Regt.....    | 14 Aug 12  |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....           | 5 June 09 | >> Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt..... | 27 Apr 98  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....            | 10 Dec 07 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....       | 28 May 97  |
| de Moulpied, W, 50 Regt.....        | 25 Feb 13 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....         | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....       | 25 Feb 13 | >> Roddick, T G, RO.....          | 12 Dec 15  |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....      | 27 Dec 10 | Smith, A L, 6 Hussars.....        | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....      | 30 Nov 10 | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....       | 24 Aug 98  |
| Gronain, J E, 87 Regt.....          | 18 Oct 09 | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....    | 30 Oct 07  |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....       | 21 Nov 09 | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....       | 27 Aug 98  |
|                                     |           | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....     | 1 Jan 11   |

## MAJORS.

|                                  |            |  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Bazler, J McG, 73 Regt.....      | 26 Oct 03  | Miller, S N, 89 Regt.....                | 7 Sept 00  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt (E)..... | 23 May 00  | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt. (E)..... | 22 Mar 97  |
| Beeman, M J, 47 Regt.....        | 11 Apr 99  | McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....                 | 3 June 97  |
| Boqart, D P, 34 Regt.....        | 22 Sept 96 | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....               | 12 Nov 97  |
| Bowly, D A, 39 Regt.....         | 16 May 99  | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....                  | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....   | 9 June 00  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....                 | 23 May 00  |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....    | 1 Aug 79   | >> (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....          | 23 June 93 |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....        | 17 May 99  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....        | 19 Sept 79 |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....        | 24 Nov 96  | >> (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....        | 11 Jan 81  |
| Carruthers, G, AMC.....          | 1 Aug 09   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 97 |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....        | 8 May 10   | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....                   | 30 May 99  |
| Deuar, A, 5 Drag.....            | 10 Nov 94  | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....                | 5 Aug 97   |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA (E).....  | 17 May 98  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....                  | 31 Jan 98  |
| >> Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....       | 6 Feb 12   | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....               | 3 June 87  |
| Horton, R N, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....                   | 3 Feb 04   |
| Kaines, R, RO.....               | 10 Dec 07  | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....           | 18 June 90 |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....          | 1 Sept 10  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....                | 16 Aug 04  |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....         | 7 June 87  | Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....                   | 4 Jan 98   |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....       | 9 Feb 98   | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....                | 31 Jan 96  |
| >> (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 98   | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....             | 27 May 03  |

**VETERINARY OFFICERS.**

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|                             |           |       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07  | ..... |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A..... | 11 May 12 | ..... |

MAJORS.

Campbell, P A, RO.....20 Dec] 10

**PAYMASTERS.**

HON. MAJORS.

|                                     |            |                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Barber, J R, 20 Regt.....       | 16 May 05  | Lamarche, J E, 84] Regt.....        | 12 Apr 12  |
| Brunton, T H, 12 Regt.....          | 13 Nov 06  | Lefebvre, J D G, 1] Regt.....       | 7 Mar 05   |
| (D) Corbin, J G, 83 Regt.....       | 2 June 06  | (D) Morin, T P, 87 Regt.....        | 1 Dec 13   |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, 70 Regt.....      | 1 May 01   | (D) McKee, T H, 49 Regt.....        | 16 Sept 10 |
| Hall, W R, 24 Regt.....             | 16 Nov 14  | Roche, F J, GGBG.....               | 8 Feb 10   |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, 38 Regt.....     | 19 Sept 98 | Rosa, L J A, 92 Regt.....           | 1 Dec 11   |
| (D) Harding, L R, 67 Regt.....      | 6 Apr 09   | (D) Seath, D, 1 Regt.....           | 18 July 05 |
| (D) Harrison, H J, 93 Regt.....     | 24 Dec 13  | (D) Sinclair, A J, 14 Regt (E)..... | 29 Apr 14  |
| (D) Herring, J H, 13 Regt.....      | 8 Sept 13  | Sutherland, E D, ISO, 43 Regt.....  | 7 Apr 07   |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr 09  | (D) Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....        | 29 Jan 07  |
| Ireland, W, 23 Regt.....            | 1 Dec 13   | (D) Vandersluys, J A, 44 Regt.....  | 4 Oct 09   |
| (D) Kelly, T, 47 Regt.....          | 24 Mar 97  | (D) Wilkins, A A S, 10 Regt.....    | 29 Oct 15  |
| (D) Kerr, W M, 29 Regt.....         | 7 Apr 13   | Watson, J B, 27 Regt.....           | 14 Jan 14  |
|                                     |            | (D) Webster, B, 68 Regt.....        | 1 June 12  |

**CHAPLAINS.**

HON. MAJORS.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Davis, T R, 27 Regt.....        | 14 Jan 11 |
| Davis, Rev E, 7 Regt.....       | 23 Oct 15 |
| (D) Hill, Rev A C, 25 Regt..... | 17 Nov 15 |



## DEATHS.

| Name.  | Place.                   | Date.     |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.                                 |                          |           |
| Yates, H B, AMC, No. 3 General Hospital CEF.....     | Died.....                | 22 Jan 16 |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt, 17 Bn CEF.....                | Accidentally killed..... | 8 Feb 16  |
| Duff, H R, PAMC, No 5 Stationary Hospital C E F..... | Died.....                | 15 Feb 16 |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                            | Toronto.....             |           |

## MAJORS.

|                                      |                       |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Rates, W, 22 Horse, 25 Bn CEF.....   | Killed in action..... | 15 Mar 16 |
| Bolster, H G, 40 Regt, 2 Bn CEF..... | Died.....             | 24 Apr 16 |

## CAPTAINS.

|   |                       |           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|
| Sale, C E, 33 Regt (Major 18 Bn CEF).....   | Died of wounds.....   | 17 Jan 16 |
| Bingay, I W, 96 Regt, 8 Bn CEF.....         | Died of wounds.....   | 30 Jan 16 |
| McLaren, F G, 13 Regt, 4 Bn CEF.....        | Died.....             | 7 Feb 16  |
| Richardson, G T, 14 Regt, 2 Bn CEF.....     | Killed in action..... | 9 Feb 16  |
| Belyea, W H, 73 Regt (Major 26 Bn CEF)..... | Killed in action..... | 20 Mar 16 |
| Dennison, H S, PPCLI CEF.....               | Died.....             | 8 May 16  |

## LIEUTENANTS.

|   |                       |           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|
| Grothe, R C, 85 Regt.....                       | Montreal, P.Q.....    | 14 Dec 15 |
| Evans, A E, 7 Bn CEF.....                       | Killed in action..... | 5 Jan 16  |
| Chadwick, F W, 101 Regt, 26 Bn CEF).....        | Killed in action..... | 5 Jan 16  |
| Geary, C V, 4 Bn CEF.....                       | Died.....             | 12 Jan 16 |
| Field, C V G, 4 Bn CEF.....                     | Killed in action..... | 12 Jan 16 |
| Johnson, L A, CGA, 2 Div. Ana Col CEF.....      | Died of wounds.....   | 16 Jan 16 |
| Buchanan, R H B, 5 Regt, 24 Bn CEF.....         | Killed in action..... | 19 Jan 16 |
| Bell, R W, 105 Regt, 28 Bn CEF.....             | Died.....             | 25 Jan 16 |
| Owen, H H, 6 Regt, 7 Bn CEF.....                | Killed in action..... | 30 Jan 16 |
| Ricketts, W H, 5 Bn CEF.....                    | Died of wounds.....   | 31 Dec 15 |
| Thorne, S O, 81 Regt, 17 Bn CEF.....            | Died.....             | 9 Feb 16  |
| Matthews, A J, 90 Regt (Captain 27 Bn CEF)..... | Killed in action..... | 26 Feb 16 |
| Eadie, S, 8 Bn CEF.....                         | Died of wounds.....   | 7 Mar 16  |
| Gibson, L P K, 48 Regt, 19 Bn CEF.....          | Died of wounds.....   | 9 Mar 16  |
| Robertson, J E, 90 Regt, 27 Bn CEF.....         | Killed in action..... | 15 Mar 16 |
| Ferguson, H W, 73 Regt, 25 Bn CEF.....          | Killed in action..... | 20 Mar 16 |
| Cleghorn, A M, AMC (Captain CAMC CEF).....      | Died.....             | 28 Mar 16 |
| Whiteside, A F, 88 Regt (Captain CEF).....      | Killed in action..... | 16 Mar 16 |
| Bell, A H, 30 Horse, 2 CMR CEF.....             | Died of wounds.....   | 16 Mar 16 |
| Graves, G A J, 1 CMR CEF.....                   | Killed in action..... | 25 Mar 16 |
| Mills, R S, CASC CEF.....                       | Died.....             | 31 Mar 16 |
| Shaughnessy, A T, 3 Regt.....                   | Killed in action..... |           |
| Hunter, E J, 20 Horse.....                      | Died.....             | 4 Apr 16  |
| Appulbe, E F, 9 Horse.....                      | Toronto.....          |           |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT AND BAND MASTER.

|              |                     |           |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Peel, W..... | St. Catharines..... | 29 Feb 16 |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------|

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

- Campbell, Lieut. F. W., 30th Regt. (Wellington Rifles).  
Fisher, Lieut. Corporal F., 13th Bn. C. E. F.  
Hall, Color-Sergeant F. W., 8th Bn. C. E. F.  
Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.  
Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse)  
Serimger, Captain F. A. C., A.M.C.  
Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.* Can. Militia.
-

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*; Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*  
 Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s., A.D.C.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment (Highlanders)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H. Earl, *K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Regiment (Highlanders)

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides, Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Civil Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Hughes, Major-Gen. Sir S., Minister of Militia and Defence, Hon. Colonel 45th Victoria Regiment.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Burstall, Brev. Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) H. E., *A.D.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.*

Currie, Major-General A. W., 50th Regiment.

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., *P.A.M.C.*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., *Bt., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Kemball, Lieut. A. H. G., 107th East Kootenay Regiment.

Lessard, Major General F. L., I G. Eastern Canada.

Mercer, Major-General M. S., 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Steele, Major General S. B., *M. V. O.*, I G. Western Canada.

V.C. Turner, Major-General R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, Can. Militia.

Watson, Colonel (*Lt.-Brig.-Gen.*) D., 8th Regiment (Royal Rifles).

*Civil Companions, (C.B.)*

Carson, Colonel (*temp Maj.-Gen.*) J. W. 1st Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards.)

Gwatkin, Maj.-General W. G. *p.s.c. C.G.S.*

## ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum. Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, &c.  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights-Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and  
Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)  
Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)  
Borden, Hon.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.* 63 Regt. (Halifax Rifles).  
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., &c.*, Hon.  
Colonel. Royal Canadian Engineers.  
Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army.  
Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles).  
Cameron, Hon. Col. Sir D. C., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.  
French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.  
Gibson, Col. (*Hon Brig-Gen.*), Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel 13th Royal Regiment.  
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.  
Hendrie, Col. Hon. J. S., *C.V.O.*, R.O. Can. Militia.  
McBride, Hon. Col. Sir R., 31st Regt., B.C. Horse.  
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.  
Perley, Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir G. H., 17th D.Y.R.C.H. (Argenteuil Rangers).  
Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry.)  
Sifton, Hon. Sir C., Hon. Lt.-Col. Can. Militia.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

- Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.  
Armstrong, Brev. Col. C. J., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig-Gen.*) Can. Militia L. G. F. M., *Lord, M.V.O.*, Bt. Lt.-Co War. R.H.A., Hon.  
Col. 8 Bn. Essex Regiment.  
Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Mounted Brigade.  
Cartwright, temp. Lt.-Col. R., Can. Militia.  
Denison, Col. S. J. A., *A.D.C.*, Commanding M.D. No. 2.  
Doughty, Hon. Major A. G., *M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.*, Can. Militia.  
Falconer, Hon.-Col. R. A., *M.A., LL.D.* Toronto University, C.O.T.C.  
Fiset, Surgeon-General E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.  
Ford, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.  
Gordon, Hon. Col. *Very Rev. D. M., D.D., LL.D.*  
Grasett, Lt.-Colonel H. J., *ret.* Can. Militia.  
Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*  
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.  
Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., *ret.* Can. Militia.  
Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
Jones, Surgeon-General G. C., *G.G.H.S.*, Director General Medical Services.  
Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.  
Leckie, Brev. Col., (*Brig-Gen.*) R. G. E., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
Lipsett, Major L. J., R. Ir. Regt.  
Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General  
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
MacDougall, Colonel (*Brig-Gen.*) J. C., Assistant Judge Advocate General.  
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. M., A.M.C.  
McNaught, Hon. W. K., Can. Militia.  
Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, Can. Militia.  
Nusmith, Lt.-Col. G. G., Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.  
Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., Army Medical Corps.  
Scott, *Hon. Capt. Rev.* F. G., 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).  
Sherwood, Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia  
Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.* Can. Militia.  
Tuxford, Lt.-Col. G. S., 27th Light Horse.  
White, Lt.-Col. F., *Ret.* Can. Militia.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General  
/ and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 8th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., p.s.*, Hon.  
Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.I.E.)*

DeR, Capt (*Hon Major*), A. A., 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders, *A.D.C.* to H.R.H. the Gov. Gen.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon. J. C.*, Earl of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 10th (Royal Grenadiers.)

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir H. M., *Kt.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada.)

Hendrie, Col. Hon. J. S., *K.C.M.G.*, Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNaughtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt.*, *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Captain H. C., 13th S. L. D., *C. Res.*

Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Can. Mil. L. G. F. M., *Lord, C.M.G.*, Hon.-Col. 8th Bn. Essex Regt. *H.*  
Lt.-Col. War, *R.H.A.*

Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., *D.S.O.*, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., *ret.*

Sheppard, Captain H. C., 2nd Dragoons.

Sherwood, Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Major-General S. B., *C.M.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps, *G. West.*  
Canada.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Anderson, Capt. S. J., 60th Rifles of Canada.  
 Andrews, Hon. Capt. G. W., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 Arthur, Lt. C. G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 Ashton, Major E. J., 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.  
 Ballantine, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-col.*) J., 20th Regt. (Halton Rifles).  
 Brown, Major J. S., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.  
 Cartwright, Brev. Major L.S.H. (R.C.).  
 Chisholm, Capt. H. A., P.A.M.C.  
 Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.  
 Clark-Kennedy, Captain W. H., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Colquhoun, Major M. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Costigan, Lieut. C. T., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.  
 Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.  
 Donnelly, Lt. J. J., 1st Bn. C.E.F.  
 Dyer, Major H. M., 12th Manitoba Dragoons.  
 Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.  
 Gault, Capt. A. H., C. Res. 5th Regt.  
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.  
 Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Goodeve, Capt. L. C., 8th Brigade C.F.A.  
 Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *A.D.C.* Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 Hayter, Major B. B., 88th Regiment (L).  
 Hill, Major R. J. F., Cheshire Regt., *p.s.c. (I)*.  
 Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W., Reserve of Officers.  
 Hilliam, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) E., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A., Corps of Guides.  
 Holmes, Lieut. W. D., 88th Regt. (Victoria Fusiliers).  
 Hughes, Brev. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) G. B., 50th Regt.  
 Irving, Major L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Cont.*

- Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
- Kemmis Betty, Brev. Lt.-Col. H., Royal Canadian Regt., *p.s.c.*
- Ker, Major C. A., R.A. Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.
- King, Major W. B. M., 7th Bty., C.F.A.
- Leckie, Major J. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
- Leonard, Major E. W., 6th Brigade C.F.A.
- Lister, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. A., Royal Canadian Regt.
- Loomis, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. O. W., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
- MacBrien, Brev. Capt. J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., *C.M.G.*, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
- Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. H., Royal Canadian Regt., *p.s.c.*
- Macintyre, Lt. D. E., 60th Rifles of Canada.
- Mackie, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
- MacLaren, Lt.-Colonel C. H., 8th Brigade C.F.A.
- Macphail, Major A., C.E.
- Magee, Major F. C., 3rd Regt. C.G.A.
- Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Royal Regt.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).
- Matthews, Major H. H., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
- McCuaig, Major D. R., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)
- McIllroe, Lieut. J. R., 7th Bn. C.E.F.
- McKillip, Lt. T. H., A.M.C.
- McMillan, Brev. Maj. A., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- Morison, Capt. F., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).
- Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., *C.M.G.* Can. Militia.
- Morrison, Brev. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W. B., Director of Artillery.
- Nash, Capt. J. F. P., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
- Odlum, Maj. V. W., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).
- Panet, Lt.-Col. E. deB., Royal Canadian Artillery, *p.s.c.*
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., Royal Canadian Artillery.
- Papineau, Lt. T. M., P.P.C.L.I.
- Parks, Lt. J. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.
- Pragnell, Major G. S. T., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
- Prower, Capt. J. M., 31st British Columbia Horse.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

- Rae, Major W., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
Ratray, Lt.-Col. J. G., 20th Border Horse.  
Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.V.O.*, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
Sims, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major, (*temp. Lt.-col.*) Can. Militia.  
Simson, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.P.A.S.C.  
Smith, Capt. S. A., Army Medical Corps.  
Stairs, Major H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E., Mil. Staff.  
Taylor, Lt. K. C. C., 11th Regiment (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).  
Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.  
*V.C.* Turner, Maj.-General, R. E. W., *C.B.*, *ADC.*, Can Militia.  
Vince, Major A. A., 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.  
Wrightson, Lt. A., 7th Bn. C.E.F.

---

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, G., Lt.-Col., Assistant Director of Postal Services.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

---

## THE MILITARY CROSS.

- Alexander, Capt. G. M., 48th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 Anderson, Lt. J. G., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Baker, Lt. E. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Clark, Capt. R. P., 5th (British Columbia) Regt.  
 Codville, Lt. F. H. M., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Colquhoun, Lt. W. G., 29th Light Horse.  
 Cosgrave, Lt. J. R., Canadian Engineers.  
 Crabbe, Lt. C. E., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Craig, Lt. C. S., 10th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Critchley, Lt. J. A., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Dunlop, Lt. H. M., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Evans, Capt. T. C., C.A.V.C.  
 Gardner, Capt. S. D., 6th Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Hahn, Capt. J. E., 27th Lambton Regt. (St. Clair Borderers).  
 Hastings, Lt. V. J., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Haywood, Lt. A. K., Army Medical Corps.  
 Hertzberg, Lt. H.F.H., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Holmes, Lt. W. D., 88th Regt. (Victoria Fusiliers).  
 Hooper, Lt. B. O., 13th Royal Regt.  
 Jeffrey, Sergeant Major J., 13th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Kent, Lt. S. H., 10th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Lalor, Capt. W. J. A., 23rd Regt. (The Northern Pioneers).  
 Leach, Lt. R. J., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Lync-Evans, Capt. J. S. M. A. H., Royal Canadian Regt.  
 Lynn, Lt. E. F., Canadian Engineers.  
 MacDonald, Lt. D. J., Lord Strathcona's Horse.  
 MacDonald, Lt. J. C., Canadian Engineers.  
 Mathieson, Lt. D. M., Reserve of Officers.  
 Mavor, Lt. W., 48th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 McLeod, Lt. N. G. M., 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 McGugan, Lt. D., 16th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Niven, Capt. H. W., P.C.L.I.



THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Northover, Lt. A. W., 28th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Northover, Lt. H. R., Canadian Militia.  
 O'Brien, Lt. N. E., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Papineau, Lt. T. M., P.P.C.I.I.  
 Ridgwell, Sergeant Major S. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Rogers, Lt. J. B., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Scandrett, Lt. J. H., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Scott, Lt. J. M., 8th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Sprinks, Lt. W. D., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).  
 Tidy, Capt. F. O. W., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Tingley, Lt. F. H., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Trimmer, Lt. A. S., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Turner, Sergeant Major A. G., Canadian School of Musketry.  
 Vince, Capt. E. R., Canadian Engineers.  
 Webb, Lt. R. H., C.A.S.C.  
 Wilmot, Lt. L. A., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Wright, Capt. A. S., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Wrightson, Lt. A., 7th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Younger, Lt. L., 10th Bn. C.E.F.

---

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

- Campbell, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 23 June, 1915.  
Macdonald, Miss M., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 January, 1916.  
MacLatchey, Miss K O, P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 January, 1916.  
Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., South Africa, 22 August, 1902.  
Ridley, Miss E B., A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 January, 1916.  
Tremaine, Miss V. A., A.N.C., C.E.F., 14 January, 1916.
-

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN  
ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and<br>Strathern, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,<br/>G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-<br>in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig.,<br>Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Com-<br>mander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Con-<br>naught's Own Rifles)..... | Medjidieh, 2nd Class                               |
| Borden, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., <i>G.C.M.G.</i> .....  | Legion of Honour Grand Cross<br>(France).          |
| Currie, Maj.-Gen. A. W., <i>C.B.</i> , 50th Regt. ....   | Legion of Honour, Comdr.<br>(France).              |
| Gault, Capt A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , C. Res. 5th Regt. ....  | St. Anne, 3rd Class, with<br>Swords<br>(Russia).   |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th<br>Regt. ....  | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                              |
| Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , A.D.C. Hon.<br>Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).....   | Sacred Treasure (Japan.)                           |
| Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ...  | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                              |
| Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, <i>K.P., G.C.B.,<br/>O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal<br>Canadian Engineers.....  | Osmanieh, 1st Class.<br>Medjidieh, 1st Class.      |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H., 2nd Brig. C.F.A. ....  | Legion of Honour, Officer (France).                |
| Ormond, Major D. M., 18th Mtd. Rifles.....   | St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with swords<br>(Russia). |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....   | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                              |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....   | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                              |
| Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.O. (4).....   | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                              |
| Thacker, Brev. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery (g).....   | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)                |

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ager, G. S. South African War 1900. Operations in Natal March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, J. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal.
- Alexander, T. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allmond, W. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 29 to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 00), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Archer, C. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), and Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.). Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmend, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Audy, P. J. T. (11 Regt.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 00, and 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Auldo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledorf (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballaustine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bappy, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barber, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barber, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (55 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Beck, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal and clasp.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bernard, E. St. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp, 1870. Red River Expeditionary Force.
- Bickford, H. C. (6th D. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand-Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bingham, R. F. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Birney, J. A. (2 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between the 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowman, H. J., North West Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karoo Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including action near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September and Bothaville, 6th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breodon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Drietfontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bremner, W. F. D. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, J. H. I. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Ecoles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Campbell, J. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Nige: Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambre, W. H. C. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charost, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charles, A. H. (C.M.R.) South African War 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paurdeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 26 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarke, C. (30 B.C.H.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April and May. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thank'd by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh. C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, R. C. (88th Regt.). Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. Clasp 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia, 11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria-4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Elands River, 4th to 16th August. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam, 4th May 1900; and Fabers Put, 30th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Corr, G. N., (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjut. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lynden-berg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Craig, J. J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cullin, H. J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Queen's medal, three clasps.
- Cunningham-Dunlap, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal. February-31 May.
- Cunningham, F. H. North West Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal and clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cuthbert, A. E. R. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 8 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Rhenosterkop 29 November. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dalton, F.W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May, and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Daly, H. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Natal March to June 1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 1900) Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.

- Davies, R. D. South African War 1900-02. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Day, W. J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Daykin, A. N. (Lord Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Lantour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N, Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1836. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Hout Nek (1 May), and Johannesburg (29 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O., China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. Despatches, London Gazette, 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.*
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South Africa. 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dooley, F. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, A. A. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches London Gazette, 2 Sept., 04. Medal with clasp.*
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1857-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.

- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl o*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Kortl announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vual Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted *Maj.-Gen.* for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edmond-Jenkins, W. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsplaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elider, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 6 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsлагте (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (28 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. *Despatches*, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901 Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal; between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28; November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria) 1903.
- Fullerton, Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Gardner, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 26th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (I.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Partshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gibson, R. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gill, E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Gill G. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1902. Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Gilles, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. F. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to



- May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Glenn, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Godfrey, E. A. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Campaign. Medal and Khedives Star. (Clasp). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Godfrey, J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (8 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Drieffontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (20 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Balliok, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barnersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit: final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kibekani. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal). Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Harding, C. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harris, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (20 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).

- Harrison, B. H., South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony November-May, 1902. Queen's medal, one clasp.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart, E. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.C.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hobert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hochler, H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Henderson, J. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessey, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition. *London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewet, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnia. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Landaikai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. P. North West Rebellion 1885. Relief of Battleford. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.

- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, A. H. Egyptian Expedition, 1884. Medal with two clasps; Khedivial bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's medal with six clasps.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. Indian Frontier-Punjab, 1897-1898. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Hilton, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May,) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Horne, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas F. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-8. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June), east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, G. A. B. (Ind. Army). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Horn, C. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hoerner, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudson, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Sir Sam. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1900.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April). Batoche (9-12 May), relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W.E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. B. (S.A.C.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March, Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May). Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 26 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Sudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Sudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War 1899-02. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Whitpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 09-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Earl, (Field-Marshal) Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1885. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Sudan, 1888-9. Action at Garnaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Abbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 99. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 09-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 Apr. 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War. River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Lieut. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Mil. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 25 April, 1902.* Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, F. E. (C.M.R.). South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May 1900 including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November 1900; including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902.* Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Label, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDue, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (York and Simcoe Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches.* (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches.* (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lighthall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, L. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loney, R. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Low, V. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mageo, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Mageo, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mahor, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mallaloe, M. (Cape Police.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Defence of Mafeking, 12th May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 00) including actions at Zilikat Nek (2nd August), Elands River (4th to 18th August) Venterskroon (7th to 9th August) Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May) Lindley (1st June) Rhenoster River (11th June) Lindley (26th June) Bethlehem (6th and 7th July) Wittebergen (1st to 29th July) Witport (15th August) Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th, 29th November 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Marsden, M. A. M. Rhodesia, 1896. Clasp Mashonaland, 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between the 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded.* Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded.* Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches.* London Gazette. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zillikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. (Imp. Army). South African War 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Mechurst, N. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July action at Witterbegen, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including Operations in the Transvaal (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Meteler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th

- and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 25th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Gang' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazruí Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Molloy, J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Moodie, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February) Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorhead, C. A.. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Moris, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, A. H. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Burmese Expedition, 1885-9. In Transport Dept., and as Chief Transport Officer to Karen Field Force. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 November, 89. Medal with two clasps. Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. In charge of Transport Dept., Southern Burma Column. Mentioned by Government of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 September, 90. Clasp; D.S.O. West Africa, 1900. Operations in Ashanti. In Command of a column, entering Kumasi (severely wounded). Defence of Kumasi. In Command of Garrison, and later on of Column breaking out of Kumasi. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. Brevet of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1900. Expedition against the Fra Fras and to the Dagomba Country. In Command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1902. Expedition into Tiansi Country. In Command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 April, 03.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and

- 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902 Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morton, A. W. (Imp. Army). N.W. Frontier, 1897-98. Malakand operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmund Country. Buner-action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp. East Africa 1903-04. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903-04. Medal.
- Mousette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Muro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Murray, F. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 99), operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900) and action at Peiters Hill (27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Batta. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elands River (4 to 10 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May,

- 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S.** (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacKay, J. D.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel.** (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- MacKenzie, J. M.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKenzie, C. I.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, November-May, 1902. Queen's medal two clasps.
- Mackie, E. F.** (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- MacKinlay, C. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G.** (B.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso (15 December, 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McNaughton, F. M.** (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacNicol, J.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902.
- MacNicol, J. D. G.** (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Maepheron, J. D. G.** (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 1899), operations of 17th and 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maepheron, J. Pennington.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B.** (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, P.** (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughey, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCConnell, C. A.** (S.A.C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- McCrea, J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A.** (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh.** (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A.** (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McCree, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec. 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg. (17 to 26 February). *Despatches*. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLean, H. H. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal, one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McLennan, J. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1901. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1901. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Myatt, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (10 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12

- June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F. N. W. Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, J. E. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Western Transvaal. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P. M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby. . . actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Keres Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osborne, B. (Imp. Army). South African War 1900-02. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 21st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command or Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*, (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* K. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.). South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.

- Palmer, G. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parry, J. L. R. Ishan and Oran Expedition, 1901. Aro Field Force, 1901-02. Southern Nigeria, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, May, 02. Medal and clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pelletier, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1st May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houte Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Pennelsther, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Perreau, C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches.* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pigott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.). Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.H.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.



- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River 5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Ferehman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagoon. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redpath, S. J. (Natal Carbineers.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Distinguished conduct medal and Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Pretontains (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Reynolds, H. F. (Nesbitt's Horse.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (1st June), Rhenoster River (11th June), Lindley (29th June), Bethelen (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.

- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richards, J. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richards, R. W. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Talana (20th October). Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.K.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, F. G. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (10 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 23 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, '00, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, '00) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, '00), including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00 and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal, with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. (Colonial Defence Force and Rand Rifles.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (1 and 26 June) and Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rowe, C. E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- oy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rush, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rutnan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, in east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Saunders, B. J. North West Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Searle, J. P. (Imp. Army) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to October, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony June and July, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank. (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Seare, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sells, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet. River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.). South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, N. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May. 02. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shirley, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Silver, H. St. C., Northwest Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khediye's Bronze Star.
- Sims, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpkin, G. J. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5. Egyptian Medal and Khedivial Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet. River (5-6 May (Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (20 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A. S. C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Sims, R. F. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-01. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5-7 Feb. and action at Vaal Krantz, wounded. Operations on Turela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., '00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, 1 Mar. to June, '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., '01. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1898, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1807-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Somerville, A. E., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 10 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Spicer, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the

- Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Stanger, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). *Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Stanton, E. A. *Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. Despatches. London Gazette. Nov. 96. Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Despatches. London Gazette. 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battles of Atbara and Khartoum. Despatches. London Gazette, 24 May and 30 Sept., 98. Brev. of Major. 2 clasps to Egyptian Medal. Medal. Nile Expedition, 1899, clasp to Egyptian Medal, 3rd class Medjidieh.*
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. London Gazette, Canada Gazette. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. Despatches by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. *Queen's Medal with two clasps.*
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. *Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1866-1870. Medal and clasp.*
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riel Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Queen's Medal with five clasps*
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.L.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeburg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. *Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. *Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Queen's medal with five clasps.*
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.

- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sully, W. P. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (May 29), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (29 July to November, 1900), including action at Reit Vlie (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. O.R. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tibbs, J. W. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Rhodesia, Transvaal (including action at Eland's River) and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomkins, F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, '00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb., and Driefontein, 10 Mar. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, '00, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., '00, including action at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug., '00). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, '00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, '01, to April, '02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., '01, and 29 July, '02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 20th September to 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches, Lord Roberts*, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Turner, T. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Turpin, T. J., South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, '00. Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vanderluy, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaur, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900



- and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Ermeln, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Walker, W. S. (Imp. Army). North-West Frontier. Tirah Expedition, 1897-98. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battloford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt., K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette,* 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, P. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions in Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Watts, G. W. (Q.O.R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

- Watts, A. (D.E.O.V.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River (including action at Faber's Put, 8th May, 1900), 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Waying, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Waying, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bendo-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Roit. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Winkson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willocks, M. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, R. B. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassasin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battledore (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wishart, G. E. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodiwiss, E. S. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woodard, C. (I.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Woolsey, E. C. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) Operations in Orange River Colony. (May to 29 November). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthu. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turoot, E.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroche, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Hal' Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darobe, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

**No. 1—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S.....1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

**No. 3.**

The Ailsa Craig Public School.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 16 Mar. 16.)

Headquarters—Ailsa Craig, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.).....14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dewar, A. M.....14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.).....14 Dec 12

**No. 4—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Elliott, S. M.....2 Dec 12  
Dolphin, J.....1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inverarity, J. A. R.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Sutherland, W.....2 Dec 12  
Rowe, J. C.....1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renouf, E. C.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Smith, J. D.....2 Dec 12  
Smith, H. D.....1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tyner, H. R.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Elliot, I. W.....1 Oct 13  
Logan, J.....1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brodie, R. N. V.....24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Seven Companies.

|              |                                      |           |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Proulx, C    | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i>  | 2 Dec 14  |
| Plante, W    | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i> | 13 May 11 |
| Tetreault, F | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>               | 2 Dec 14  |
| Courtois, P  | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>          | 2 Dec 14  |
| Mowand, C)   | <i>Chaplain.</i>                     | 13 May 11 |

**A Company.**

|             |  |          |
|-------------|--|----------|
| Lemire, L   | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 2 Dec 14 |
| Lauziers, H | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 14 |
| Lastrap, H  |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**B Company.**

|            |  |          |
|------------|--|----------|
| Stooner, G | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 2 Dec 14 |
| Pepin, E   | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 14 |
| Lebrun, W  |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**C Company.**

|             |  |          |
|-------------|--|----------|
| Laforest, E | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 2 Dec 14 |
| Taillon, A  | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 14 |
| Beliveau, F |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**D Company.**

|             |  |          |
|-------------|--|----------|
| Joyal, J    | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 2 Dec 14 |
| Boucher, J  | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 14 |
| Feloquin, P |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**E Company.**

|               |  |          |
|---------------|--|----------|
| Cartier, D    | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 2 Dec 14 |
| Doyon, N      | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 2 Dec 14 |
| Blossard, C E |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**F Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Leblanc, H                             | 2 Dec 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Morin, M M                             | 2 Dec 14 |
| Carignan, P                            | 2 Dec 14 |

**G Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Park, L                                | 2 Dec 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Lemaire, G                             | 2 Dec 14 |
| Belcourt, R                            | 2 Dec 14 |

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Hamelin, E | 15 Oct 14 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

|         |           |
|---------|-----------|
| Lamy, E | 15 Oct 14 |
|---------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Massicotte, E | 15 Oct 14 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Paquin, L | 15 Oct 14 |
|-----------|-----------|

*Chaplain.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Baril, D Rev | 15 Oct 14 |
|--------------|-----------|

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Deschenes, R | 15 Oct 14 |
|--------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Desilets, J | 15 Oct 14 |
| Dorval, J B | 15 Oct 14 |

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Garneau, L | 16 Oct 14 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Lemyre, W   | 15 Oct 14 |
| Cloutier, D | 15 Oct 14 |

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pothier, M | 15 Oct 14 |
|------------|-----------|

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bechard, A.....15 Oct 14  
Mackenzie, L.....15 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, L.....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pinsonneault, L.....15 Oct 14  
Boland, R.....15 Oct 14

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Finlay, J.....14 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Green, H.....14 Sept 15  
Chant, S U F.....14 Sept 15

**No. 8.**

Queen Mary School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C.....8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nurse, S W.....8 Mar 12  
Minns, W S.....27 Jan 13

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J M.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kindelhardt, K F.....1 Oct 14  
Chisholm, J F G.....1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyer, C E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A.....1 Oct 14  
Heard, M C.....1 Oct 14

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cushnie, J.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, E.....1 Sept 15  
Noonan, W.....1 Sept 15

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pincombe, M B.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCabe, I. J.....1 Sept 14  
Coopes, W J.....1 Sept 15

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

Clermont, A. *Regimental Commander.* 3 Dec 13

Gillies, R. *Cadet Adjutant.* 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Lamarche, R. *Cadet Battalion Commander.* 3 Dec 13

Plouffe, R. *Cadet Adjutant.* 3 Dec 13

Lavigne, F. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 3 Dec 13

Gohie, J. E. *Cadet Chaplain.* 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Proulx, R. *Cadet Company Leader.* 3 Dec 13

Briere, E. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 3 Dec 13

Roy, W. 3 Dec 13

B Company.

Chartrand, J. L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 3 Dec 13

Renoud, P. G. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D. 3 Dec 13

C Company.

Herbert, C. E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 3 Dec 13

Faquette, T. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U. 3 Dec 13

D Company.

Forget, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 3 Dec 13

Rayon, R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 3 Dec 13

Gosselin, A. 3 Dec 13

**No. 12—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paiement, G. O. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, D. 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A. 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jasmin, L. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Legare, R. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Legrand, H. 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, J. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, A. 3 Dec 13

David, A. 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, A. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, J. 3 Dec 13

Decary, P. 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, J. E. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochon, B. 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L. 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, O. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forget, U. 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P. 3 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bazient, L. 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, A. 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R. 3 Dec 13



**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hooper, F E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant*

Dixon, H C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Caniff, D L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Wilson, L E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Long, H J St C..... 1 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stuart, L J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, J D..... 1 Sept 14

Ryan, M W..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eastwood, V MeC..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, C E..... 1 Sept 14

Adams, H..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knapman, H E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dolman, G V..... 1 Sept 14

Shelton, B M..... 1 Sept 14

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lewis, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Pakenham, F R..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fellows, H V..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Endler, S D..... 1 Oct 14

Jewell, H F..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Westcott, B W..... 26 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Ulch, C G..... 26 Sept 15

Vanevery, R A..... 26 Sept 15

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hanson, D F..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sherman, B C..... 1 Sept 15

Ryan, D D..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vacher, H W S..... 19 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whyte, A A..... 19 Sept 15

Neilson, R A..... 19 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S B..... 30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irson, C. N. A..... 30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G..... 30 Dec 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H..... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Little, J L..... 29 Sept 14

Young, S K..... 28 Sept 14

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peterson, F..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daum, F..... 1 May 14

Sullivan, J..... 1 May 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pitcher, H..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, D..... 1 May 14

Carey, R..... 1 May 14

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, H..... 22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, S..... 22 Jan 15

MacLeod, S..... 22 Jan 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, C S..... 22 Jan

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riggs, H A..... 22 Jan

Brake, W..... 22 Jan

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neice, H P. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, W L. .... 1 Sept 15

Hamilton, K C. .... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baltzer, C E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waring, J A. .... 1 Sept 15

Cuthbertson, E F. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial,"

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

auvè, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H. .... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bléau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13

**No. 23—Con.**

D Company.

- Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lafortune, A. .... 13 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Charron, L. .... 13 Feb 13  
 Marchand, G. .... 13 Feb 13

**No. 24.**

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

M. D. No. 1.

*Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.*

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

- Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
 Reid, I. .... 5 Dec 13

- Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Wickham, F. E. .... 5 Dec 13

A Company.

- Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Baxter, A. .... 5 Dec 13

- Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Carlisle, G. .... 5 Dec 13  
 Mothersill, B. .... 5 Dec 13

B Company.

- Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Eisenberg, A. .... 5 Dec 13

- Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Morrell, H. .... 5 Dec 13  
 Heseltine, L. .... 5 Dec 13

C Company.

- Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Cameron, K. .... 5 Dec 13

- Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Ellis, C. .... 5 Dec 13  
 Fleming, O. .... 5 Dec 13

D Company.

- Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Penny, H. .... 5 Dec 13

- Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Holland, A. .... 5 Dec 13  
 Chauvin, A. .... 5 Dec 13

**No. 25.**

The Church Lads' Brigade.

*President—Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

- Heriot, J C A. .... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

- Beeman, O P. .... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

- Horsley, Rev. H. E. .... 23 Apr 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

- Davey, W. R. .... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

- Dalton, H. W. .... 23 Apr 13  
 Lucas, J W. .... 1 May 14

B Company.

"Trinity Church."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

- Almond, J M (Rev) .... 15 Apr 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

- Hair, A. H. D. .... 15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

- Wilde, E H. .... 15 Mar 14  
 Morgan, F H. .... 1 Apr 14

**No. 25—Con.**

C Company.

St. James the Apostle.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, G. O. T. Rev. .... 11 June 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Noall, T. .... 11 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W. T. .... 11 June 13

Henderson, R. .... 11 June 13

D Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Aug. 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

The Christ Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

The St. John's (Engineer).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

St. George's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boyle, S. .... 1 Apr 15

**No. 25—Con.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 1 Apr 15  
Lawson, W H. ....

Grace Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct 15).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Chaplain.

Paterson-Smyth, Rev C. .... 5 Oct 15

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 5 Oct 15

Ppcock, J L. .... 5 Oct 15

Mavine, C. .... 5 Oct 15

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized April 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, E. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malette, R. .... 14 Mar 14

Garrett, J. .... 14 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, A. St. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathieu, J. .... 14 Mar 14

Grenier, R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, C. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Hebert, A. .... 3 Mar 14

Perras, G. .... 3 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bechard, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tessier, A. X. .... 27 Mar 14

Demers, O. .... 27 Mar 14

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snafie, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13

b Laurondenu, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13

c Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

## No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Larney, J. A.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Tousignant, B. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Dandurand, E.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Aubry, A. J.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| c McCallum, F.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Gouin, H.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lajeunesse, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Herbert, E.    | 30 Oct 13 |

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Larin, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-----------|-----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Beausoleil, E. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| O'Flaherty, M. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Landry, R. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Healy, J.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Bernier, L. H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lalonde, H. G. | 30 Oct 13 |

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| b Amos, R. C.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Goulet, R.        | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Labelle, P.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Chapleau, H.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| d O'Connell, D.     | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desjardins, J. P. | 30 Oct 13 |

## 3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Moisan, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Dandurand, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Guyette, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Payette, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| a Peacock, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Mackay, A.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Demour, W.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Demetre, S. | 30 Oct 13 |

## No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| a Menard, R.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Morin, G.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Gauvin, J. L.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Clement, H.     | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Jensen, C.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Shackell, W. W. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desfordes, A.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Hughes, E. S.   | 30 Oct 13 |

## No. 31.

## The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Guérin, P. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Callaghan, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Lajoie, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

*Chaplain.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| O'Meara, W. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Knetzer, R. | 7 Jan 11 |
|-------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Asselin, W. | 7 Jan 11 |
| Dion, H.    | 7 Jan 11 |

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Cousineau, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| McCarthy, T. | 4 Dec 08  |
| Tellier, U.  | 14 Dec 08 |

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|          |           |
|----------|-----------|
| Rose, I. | 14 Dec 08 |
|----------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Lemieux, L. | 14 Dec 08 |
| Viens, A.   | 14 Dec 08 |

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Minogue, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Murphy, T. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Vanasse, E. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Angers, G. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

McKercher, U. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourdon, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langevin, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pomerleau, T. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lefebvre, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J. B. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tartre, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

David, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vaillancourt, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Girard, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Legault, P. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maier, T. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulangier, Rev. D. .... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dutel, H. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, O. .... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G. .... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Racine, J. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauthier, L. G. .... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J. .... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bouchard, V. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saultier, J. B. .... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J. .... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, A. .... 5 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaBrie, F. X. .... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E. .... 6 Feb 13



**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Coleman, J.....                 | 7 Dec 08 |
| Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). |          |
| McNamara, J.....                | 7 Dec 08 |
| Greene, E.....                  | 7 Dec 08 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Ducharme, O.....                | 7 Dec 08 |
| Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). |          |
| Reeves, A.....                  | 7 Dec 08 |
| Bourgela, L J.....              | 7 Dec 08 |

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

[Affiliated with 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles.)]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Cluney, W St C..... | 3 Sept 15 |
| Cadet Adjutant.     |           |

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Macdonald, A E..... | 3 Sept 15 |
|---------------------|-----------|

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Laing, D.....                   | 3 Sept 15 |
| Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). |           |

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Davison, J H..... | 3 Sept 15 |
| Wilson, G W.....  | 3 Sept 15 |

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Rafuse, O L..... | 20 Oct 15 |
|------------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Cooke, C J..... | 20 Oct 15 |
| Jost, H O.....  | 20 Oct 15 |

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Baezley, H..... | 20 Oct 15 |
|-----------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Proctor, W..... | 20 Oct 15 |
| Smith, K.....   | 20 Oct 15 |

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Crosby, H..... | 20 Oct 15 |
|----------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Flinn, M.....  | 20 Oct 15 |
| Harmon, M..... | 20 Oct 15 |

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Sanborn, G M..... | 20 Oct 15 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Hebb, C W.....  | 20 Oct 15 |
| Jenks, W S..... | 20 Oct 15 |

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| Richer, M..... | 15 Sept 12 |
|----------------|------------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| Poirier, L..... | 15 Sept 12 |
| Reeves, P.....  | 15 Sept 22 |

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Depocas, L..... | 3 Dec 10 |
|-----------------|----------|

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Tutilli, P..... | 3 Dec 10 |
| Brophy, L.....  | 3 Dec 10 |

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

McKenzie, C. . . . . 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Vaillancourt, G. E. . . . . 15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A. . . . . 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darcho, A. . . . . 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N. . . . . 1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A. . . . . 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Yachon, J. H. . . . . 1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V. . . . . 1 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoysaux, J. F. . . . . 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A. . . . . 15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E. . . . . 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O. . . . . 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, L. . . . . 1 Jan 14

Chabot, A. . . . . 1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N. . . . . 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D. . . . . 1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R. . . . . 1 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P. . . . . 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A. . . . . 1 Jan 14

Fortier, W. . . . . 1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Day, F. . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stiling, F. . . . . 1 Sept 14

Levan, B. . . . . 1 Sept 14

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Keefe, L. .... 29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williamson, R. .... 29 Nov 15

Irwin, K. .... 29 Nov 15

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, F. W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Day, V. C. .... 1 Sept 15

Rutherford, R. M. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Battalions.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H. E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Humphrys, J. A. .... 1 Sept 15

Whyte, R. B. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 43—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutt, O. W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, C. G. .... 1 Sept 15

Blatch, H. H. .... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Queale, H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sherwood, H. .... 1 Sept 15

Lester, R. .... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spittal, E. G. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruce, J. H. .... 1 Sept 15

McVeity, J. G. .... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, A. E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, H. H. .... 1 Sept 15

Langdon, G. T. .... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fowler, F. A. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McVeigh, J. A. .... 1 Sept 15

Hurdman, T. L. .... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newmann, F. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gourley, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Houghtby, R. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 43—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, J J. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aekland, W E. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Joliat, A. .... 1 Sept 15

2nd Battalion.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, V A. .... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Putman, M G. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Carey, C B. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbick, J H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McVeity, O. .... 1 Sept 15  
 MacIntosh, K. .... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Howe, E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Woodruff, V. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Easson, B. .... 26 Jan 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skuce, J M. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giles, B. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Brady, G H. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander*

Brokenshire, M C. .... 3 Mar 15

**No. 44—Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Brokenshire, H A. .... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McLeod, G G. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alleley, H G. .... 1 Jan 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, G. .... 3 Mar

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGill, L W. .... 3 Mar  
 Carew, C L. .... 3 Mar

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Glassford, H P. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gregory, N E. .... 3 Mar 15  
 Wilford, J R. .... 3 Mar 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ashmore, M L. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, R. .... 1 Jan 16  
 Conley, H E. .... 1 Jan 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

\* Wartman, C C..... 30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herrington, H..... 30 Sept 14

Hamm, K S..... 30 Sept 14

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyce, C V..... 7 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Luck, M J..... 7 Sept 15

Pinnell, F H A..... 7 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moffat, W M..... 22 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Secord, P S..... 22 Sept 15

Buckborough, L E..... 22 Sept 15

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 9 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 47—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alstynne, S V..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, J..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, A C..... 9 Sept 14

Asselstine, L W..... 9 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Farrar, H J..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gow, J T..... 9 Sept 14

Giles, J..... 9 Sept 14

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*Hagarty, (lt) E. W. (C.S.C.I.)..... 18 Feb 14  
(hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)*Cadet Battalion Commander II:*

Reid, T. E..... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnott, A..... 18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, N J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prendergast, R M..... 1 Sept 15

Horton, F H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 48—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12  
Maxted, S. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, L. V. .... 15 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, K. E. .... 15 Nov 14  
Sykes, A. V. .... 15 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ready, J. M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Norris, C. L. .... 1 Sept 14  
Laughlin, J. .... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, H. D. K. .... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, A. R. .... 17 Nov 15  
Hamilton, C. .... 17 Nov 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dobbie, N. .... 9 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Uhlig, C. .... 9 Feb 16  
Muirhead, W. .... 9 Feb 16

**No. 48—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, F. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Treleaven, K. .... 1 Sept 15  
Thorpe, W. T. .... 1 Sept 15

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooey, B. L. .... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roach, G. T. .... 21 Oct 15  
Crane, H. C. .... 21 Oct 15

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ogilvie, H. B. J. .... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lock, R. H. .... 10 Mar 15  
McKenzie, A. P. .... 10 Mar 15

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hall, K. W. .... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sproule, J. G. .... 10 Mar 15  
Egles, R. .... 10 Mar 15

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brennard, C. G. .... 1 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doherty, A. .... 1 Mar 16  
Nash, F. L. .... 1 Mar 16

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacEwan, G. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimicombe, S. .... 1 Nov 15  
Graham, M. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, O. .... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAdam, D. .... 1 Feb 15

McLean, W. .... 1 Feb 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A. H. .... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King, E. O. .... 1 Feb 15

Vamplew, J. H. .... 1 Feb 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooke, E. G. .... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chadwick, A. R. .... 1 Feb 15

Bell, J. K. .... 1 Feb 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beasley, W. .... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minchington, K. .... 1 Feb 15

Pratt, P. .... 1 Feb 15

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, F M. .... 8 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, I. P. .... 8 Nov 15

Johnston, H J. .... 8 Nov 15

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, E B. .... 1 Sept 14

Dyer, A W. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ness, W R M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orok, W M. .... 1 Sept 14

Rodgers, T J H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, H H. .... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Logan, H D. .... 2 Nov 15

Dickson, J A. .... 2 Nov 15

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

M D No 2.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Seven Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Hughes, J. L. (hon col).....

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Thompson, J. T. (lt.-col.) (R.O.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Barker, W. D. P. (lt.)..... 29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

MacDonald, N. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGill, G. W. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McEwen, F. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurie, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Floyd, T..... 1 Sept 15

Harris, W..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Worthall, J..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Surphis, H..... 1 Sept 15

Surphis, M..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Break, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Stone, J. A..... 1 Sept 15

Sherwood, G. H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, C..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Cockburn, D..... 1 Sept 15

Duke, N..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rees, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sheer, H..... 1 Sept 15

Johnson, A..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Little, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Forster, E..... 1 Sept 16

White, R..... 1 Sept 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rowlands, L..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Singer, G. E..... 1 Sept 15

Thompson, G..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Jackson, A..... 1 Sept 15

McLenn, A..... 1 Sept 15



|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 2nd Battalion.                    |            |
| Eight Companies.                  |            |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> |            |
| Carr, H. P. (lt.).....            | 28 Jan 14  |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>            |            |
| Wallace, T. A. (lt.).....         | 28 Jan '14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>       |            |
| Schofield, W. A.....              | 28 Jan 14  |
| A Company.                        |            |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>      |            |
| Sully, D H.....                   | 1 Sept 15  |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>       |            |
| Kelcey, A.....                    | 1 Sept 15  |
| Forster, H W.....                 | 1 Sept 15  |
| —                                 |            |
| B Company.                        |            |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>      |            |
| Burry, G.....                     | 1 Sept 15  |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>       |            |
| Richards, O. A.....               | 1 Sept 15  |
| Dyon, H.....                      | 1 Sept 15  |
| —                                 |            |
| C Company.                        |            |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>      |            |
| Brown, H J.....                   | 1 Sept 15  |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>       |            |
| Capps, G R.....                   | 1 Sept 15  |
| Dick, C.....                      | 1 Sept 15  |

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>No. 55—Con.</b>           |           |
| D Company.                   |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Chandler, F.....             | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>  |           |
| Robinson, F.....             | 1 Sept 15 |
| O'Hara, R.....               | 1 Sept 15 |
| —                            |           |
| E Company.                   |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Baker, W R.....              | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>  |           |
| Watson, W.....               | 1 Sept 15 |
| Plummer, F.....              | 1 Sept 15 |
| —                            |           |
| F Company.                   |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Armstrong, E.....            | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>  |           |
| Gill, H.....                 | 1 Sept 15 |
| Callaghan, B.....            | 1 Sept 15 |
| —                            |           |
| G Company.                   |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Booth, G.....                | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>  |           |
| McFayden, G.....             | 1 Sept 15 |
| Laurie, D.....               | 1 Sept 15 |
| —                            |           |
| H Company.                   |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| McDonald, R.....             | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i>  |           |
| O'Neil, M.....               | 1 Sept 15 |
| Buckley, R.....              | 1 Sept 15 |

**No. 55—Con.**

3rd Battalion.  
Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Might, P G (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCullough, J. L. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bacon, T W.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McConnell, W J.....1 Sept 15

Varnell, J T.....1 Sept 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, G.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leader (2).*

Bartram, F.....1 Sept 15

Brown, A.....1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wonders, F.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barlow, R.....1 Sept 15

Sheridan, C.....1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donn, M.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Marconi, F.....1 Sept 15

Graham, R J.....1 Sept 15

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, E.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Cockerill, H.....15 Sept 15

McKendry, J.....15 Sept 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hirshenhorn, B.....15 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sager, B.....1 Sept 15

Sager, S.....1 Sept 15

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell, E.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

May, W.....1 Sept 15

Howard, A.....1 Sept 15

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kimp, H.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kemp, E.....1 Sept 15

Reed, W.....1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.**

## 4th Battalion.

## Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lynn, A W.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Detcher, H J.....1 Sept 15

Kyles, B H.....1 Sept 15

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, G.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Owens, F.....1 Sept 15

Moffatt, R.....1 Sept 15

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rabow, A.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Creighton, G.....1 Sept 15

Hill, A.....1 Sept 15

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Borknek, T I.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Jones, A H.....1 Sept 15

Armstrong, F.....1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.**

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Green, W.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McGibbon, H.....1 Sept 15

Healy, R.....1 Sept 15

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Snow, B A.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Serconde, G.....1 Sept 15

Lawson, S.....1 Sept 15

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blues, S.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Thomson, C.....1 Sept 15

Fraser, A.....1 Sept 15

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, G.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

D'Eath, W.....1 Sept 15

Phillips, G.....1 Sept 15

## 5th Battalion.

## Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Haro, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

**No. 55—Con.**

**A Company.**

Howard, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Inley, A. 1 Sept 15  
 Kelly, P. 1 Sept 15

**B Company.**

Beach, C M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Peachy, G E. 1 Sept 15  
 Bronscombe, H. 1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

Easton, J. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Blake, V. 1 Sept 15  
 Martin, R. 1 Sept 15

**D Company.**

Gardner, W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Perry, E. 1 Sept 15  
 White, E. 1 Sept 15

**E Company.**

Scott, W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hennricks, J. 1 Sept 15  
 Redpath, R. 1 Sept 15

**F Company.**

Minshull, W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McNeice, J T. 1 Sept 15  
 Laird, R. 1 Sept 13

**No. 55—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gemmill, H. 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Topping, E. 1 Sept 15  
 Ashdown, W. 1 Sept 15

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burkinshaw, A. 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Stacey, A. 1 Sept 15  
 Dawson, J. 1 Sept 15

**6th Battalion.**

*Eight Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Handcock, E. W. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Mason, A. A. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.) 28 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hyde, K. 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Grant, F. 1 Sept 15  
 McAllister, H A. 1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.****B Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lappin, B. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Rogers, T. .... 1 Sept 15

Jackson, G. .... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, E M ..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Chaplin, L. .... 1 Sept 15

Visture, M. .... 1 Sept 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Medhurst, H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Freeman, R. .... 1 Sept 15

Brown, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lankin, V B ..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kemp, D. .... 1 Sept 15

Cluskey, G. .... 1 Sept 15

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Barber, G. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gravelly, G. .... 1 Sept 15

Barr, F. .... 1 Sept 15

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cook, H ..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hill, H. .... 1 Sept 15

Jackson, C ..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McFaul, L. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Irvine, T. .... 1 Sept 15

Arthurs, H. .... 1 Sept 15

**7th Battalion.****Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leit, A ..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gray, C ..... 1 Sept 15

Wright, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cudmore, Q. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Attom, S ..... 1 Sept 15

Dixon, H ..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, N ..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Irvine, R ..... 1 Sept 15

Burgess, K ..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bullock, W E..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gooder, C..... 1 Sept 15

Tribell, F..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, G..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Blayney, L..... 1 Sept 15

Hogg, W..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Ashman, H..... 1 Sept 15

Morgan, V..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, B..... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barton, R..... 1 Sept 15

Atkinson, P..... 1 Sept 15

H I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

**No. 56.**

The Eton'a.

MD No. 2

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, M..... 1 Sept 14

MacLaren, N C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

MD No 3

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elvidge, G E..... 1 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durant, L..... 1 Nov 15

Armstrong, E..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 53.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddells, J..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Canning, C..... 2 Mar 14

Sloan, M..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCoig, B..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, D..... 2 Mar 14

Cumming, ..... 2 Mar, 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

M. D. No. 2.

One Company.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Sundridge, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader*

Johnstone, J..... 2 Feb 16

Right Half Company—Sundridge, Ont.

*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Dunbar, M..... 2 Feb 16

**No. 60.—Con.**

Left Half Company.

Left Half Company—South River, Ont.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Kennedy, B..... 2 Feb 16

**No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13.)

*Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, T..... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourque, A..... 2 Oct 14

Doucet, J..... 2 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chuiasson, F..... 10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N..... 10 Feb, 14

Stanton, A..... 10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 13th Royal Regiment.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tester, G..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clappison, H G..... 30 Sept 15

Waldron, L F..... 30 Sept 15

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E. .... 30 Sept 13  
Brown, M. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F. .... 29 Jan 14  
Sawson, W. D. .... 29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Robertson, W. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, F. A. .... 29 Jan 14  
Yuill, H. R. .... 29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscarth, Man*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, S. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, J. .... 19 Nov 14  
Thompson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copeland, C S. .... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, D L. .... 25 Nov 14  
Powell, R S B. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, J. .... 1 Jan 13  
Welch, E. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Affiliated with 19th Lincoln Regt.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Zimmerman, N. .... 1 Nov 15



**No. 68—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Ecclestone, W. G. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Cranston, A. H. .... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Notman, D. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Howe, J. R. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Francoeur, E. .... 1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafreniere, R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A. .... 1 Sept 13  
 LeBlanc, R. .... 1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Corbeil, J. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters—Orillia, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppage, A. .... 1 Jan 13  
 Flannagan, J. .... 1 Jan 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L. .... 1 Jan 13  
 Church, J. A. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prevost, P. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Lavoie, P. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion  
 (Affiliated with 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders  
 of Canada).)

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 8 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Cameron, C. I. .... 1 June 15

**No. 72—Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Black, J B ..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 June 15

A Company.

Shearman, E. R. .... *Cadet Company Leader.* 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, G W B ..... 1 June 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, M. F. .... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 8 Jan 13

Spear, G. .... 1 June 15

C Company.

McMillan, J. A. .... *Cadet Company Leader.* 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harmon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

Cameron, J. .... *Cadet Company Leader.* 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, D. .... 1 June 15

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, W A. .... 26 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitch, J H. .... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H F. .... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P. .... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G. .... 16 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J. .... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnes, C. G. .... 10 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, R. E. .... 10 June 14

MacDonald, J. M. .... 10 June 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 20 Nov 12

Shier, M. .... 20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 20 Nov 11

Feasby, H. .... 20 Nov 12

Shier, W. .... 20 Nov 12

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Coeur.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 26 Dec 12

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 26 Dec 12

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 4 June 04

Oulette, D. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 4 June 08

Mnro, A. .... 4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sills, G. J. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Strong, W. G. .... 24 Mar 14

Gillespie, J. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Côté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshasse R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spénard, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L. .... 19 Sept 11

Brissette, S. .... 19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12

Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12

Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12

Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritcnara, R.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, M.....26 Nov 14

Blouin, W.....26 Nov 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchemin, M.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caron, E.....26 Nov 14

Courchesne, A.....26 Nov 14

**No. 81.**

## Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beauchemin, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Doolan, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lemay, A.....26 Nov 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, E.....26 Nov 14

Grendrod, B.....26 Nov 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gill, W.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchesne, U.....26 Nov 14

Lamothe, L.....26 Nov 14

**No. 82.**

## St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

[Affiliated with 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. C.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, K.....1 Dec 13

Nickle, H. D.....1 Dec 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ward, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGuire, H. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

Delaney, P. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cullen, J. .... 1 Mar 14

O'Connell, T. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, T. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moriarty, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Collins, J. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniells, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wharen, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Gleason, G. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 83.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, D. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Golden, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Wickham, J. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMahon, P L. .... 13 May

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. John, R R. .... 13 May 15

Trainor, O C. .... 13 May 15

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads

(Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nogus, J. .... 4 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lang, E F. .... 4 May 14

Winchcombe, E. .... 4 May 14

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

L'Archevesque, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Couture, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Provencher, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joly, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Bertrand, P. .... 1 Jan 14

**B Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowd, J. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dooley, J. .... 1 Jan 14

Morgan, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, N. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dubreuil, G. .... 1 Jan 14

Laurent, R. S.T. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanchard, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Guilmette, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

## Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rouch, J. S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schmidt, A. J. .... 1 Sept 11

Farley, F. A. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 88.**

## Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carr, A. M. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walden, A. .... 1 Nov 15

Delanty, C. A. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 89.**

## The Bridgeburg School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 17 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gear, H. .... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jukes, J. .... 29 Dec 13

House, F. .... 29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

## St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cooney, E. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E. .... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, W. .... 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 90—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E. J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shae, E. D. .... 11 Mar 13  
Mayland, A. .... 11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I. .... 11 Mar 13  
LeBlanc, A. .... 11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J. .... 11 Mar 13  
Lewis, J. T. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

Leroux, W. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bouchard, E. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafond, C. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

Galipeau, P. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lecours, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
Delcourt, R. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 91—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Martel, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Roby, A. .... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicquet, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgue, J. .... 1 Jan 14  
Tyrrell, W. .... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadioux, R. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R. .... 26 Feb 13  
Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

Coaticook Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Feb 08.)

*Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cairnie, G. C. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckland, A. J. .... 19 Dec 13  
Snow, H. C. .... 19 Dec 13



**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, J. M. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hastings, F. .... 1 Dec 13

Barry, P. .... 1 Dec 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

[Attached to 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McCarthy, H. C. .... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devitt, E. A. A. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, S. .... 1 Sept 13

Menzies, J. A. .... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sharp, N. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F. W. .... 1 Sept 13

Laggo, R. C. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E. .... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev I. T. .... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBel, O. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Morin, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vetere, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mars, L. St. .... 1 Mar 14

Vessot, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, E. J. .... 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Chartrand, P. H.                       | 10 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| LePetit, L. P.                         | 10 Nov 12 |
| Audette, R.                            | 10 Nov 12 |

**No. 96.**

Trinity College School.  
(Attached to 46th Regt.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Cruekshank, G. | 1 Nov 15 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|            |          |
|------------|----------|
| Taylor, J. | 1 Nov 15 |
| Morris, H. | 1 Nov 15 |

**No. 97.**

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

Five Companies.

"Prospect Park" Company.

(Organized 22 Jan., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

"Poulett" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

**No. 97—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Hershey, J. M. | 1 Apr 14 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Grant, H. E.      | 1 Apr 14 |
| McLauchlan, J. G. | 1 Apr 11 |

"Strathcona" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Kennedy, D. H. | 1 Apr 14 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Henry, F. S. | 1 Apr 14 |
| McNab, G. J. | 1 Apr 14 |

"Dovercourt Road" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Hobbs, N. B. | 9 July 14 |
|--------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Craddock, H. J. | 9 July 14 |
|-----------------|-----------|

"Earlscourt" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

"Westinghouse."

(Organized 7 July, 15).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Deagle, H. F. | 11 Dec 15 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Alford, V. A. | 11 Dec 15 |
|---------------|-----------|

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Weatherly, F. O. | 11 Dec 15 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Pattison, A. | 11 Dec 15 |
|--------------|-----------|

**No. 98.**

The Elmvale.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 18 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lilliciap, E..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beardsall, V..... 27 Sept 15

McAuley, J..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 100.**

The Gladstone

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.**

Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

[Attached to 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Five Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

McSpadden, G (Lt-Col)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Bundy, A C (Lt.)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Mullin, I M (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Brydon-Jack, F W..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Sovereign, A H (Rev)..... 31 Dec 14

1st Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Fitch, H B (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Crowe, C B (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Young, G P..... 31 Dec 14

No. 101—Con.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, W M..... 8 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ure, W..... 8 Sept 15

Anderson, R G..... 8 Sept 15

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Welsh, E..... 16 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connor, J..... 16 Sept 15

Strain, C..... 16 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, C M..... 2 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Brown, A R..... 2 Sept 15

Raymond, R E..... 2 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckworth, W B..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gartshore, A G..... 8 Sept 15

Shindler, G S..... 8 Sept 15

No. 101—Con.

2nd Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Straight, R (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Boyes, D A (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, W..... 1 Sept 14

Kennedy, J A..... 8 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warren, G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lytel, U..... 1 Sept 15

Stewart, T A..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, P A..... 23 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders, (2)*

Harvoy, C G M..... 23 Aug 15

Watkins, E L..... 23 Aug 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, M..... 24 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, G do B..... 24 Aug 14

Lillico, J R..... 24 Aug 14

**No. 101.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, N.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNichol, L.....27 Sept 15

Johnston, W.....27 Sept 15

3rd Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Clark, J R (lt).....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Paget, H L (lt).....1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, W R.....2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice, L G.....2 Nov 15

Hildebrandt, G D.....2 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, G E.....8 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bates, A J.....8 Sept 15

Scott, D R.....8 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 101.—Con.**

4th Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Code, L B (lt).....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, O J (lt).....1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Black, J.....24 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hearns, C.....1 Sept 14

Kidd, E.....24 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Corelli, L.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waterson, C.....1 Oct 15

Butler, A.....1 Oct 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, M.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vosper, H.....1 Sept 15

Fisher, H.....1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kimball, E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alexandor, A.....1 Sept 15

Micklethwaite, D.....1 Sept 15

**No. 101.—Con.**

5th Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Keith, W C (lt) ..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jewett, F A (lt) ..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Worley, P A ..... 1 July 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Miles, S A ..... 1 July 15  
 Yorke, W C ..... 1 July 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mundie, W ..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, W ..... 5 Nov 14  
 Crawford, G ..... 5 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCue, M ..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kidd, G ..... 1 Sept 15  
 Ross, W ..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meyers, H ..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordon, S ..... 1 Sept 15  
 Douglas, J ..... 1 Sept 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Gray, R ..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBel, A ..... 1 Sept 15  
 Simpson, R ..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doiron, A ..... 12 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, J W ..... 12 Feb 15

Prefontaine, J ..... 12 Feb 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C ..... 24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A ..... 5 June 05

Chonier, A ..... 5 June 05

**No. 101.**

The Neepawa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)***No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10  
Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10**No. 105.**

The Grammar School.

(Attached to 73rd Northumberland Regt.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, J A..... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Crosbie, J C..... 1 Feb 16  
Kerr, G H G..... 1 Feb 16**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Watford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verner, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Beyer, E..... 1 Sept 13  
Hearnden, G. E..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 13  
Whelan, P..... 1 Sept 13**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Honley, C W..... 1 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Morrison, T J..... 1 Aug 15  
Morris, J H..... 1 Aug 15

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, M S V..... 13 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wyman, M B..... 13 Oct 15  
Churchill, R W..... 13 Oct 15

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, T T..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rodgson, T H..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

King, P A..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 112—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bendrodt, V F..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W A..... 27 Sept 15  
Hanbury, E..... 27 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fatt, F P..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foulkes, G S..... 27 Sept 15  
McVittie, C A..... 27 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meldram, J McI..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, E W..... 27 Sept 15  
Moore, A W..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Three Companies.

A Company.

MacLaren, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A..... 6 Feb 13  
Davison, G. R..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallory, D H..... 5 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweeney, F E..... 5 Feb 16  
Easter, W M..... 5 Feb 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Philip, G K..... 5 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giffin, C M..... 5 Feb 16  
Phillips, H R..... 5 Feb 16



**No. 114.**

The Waterloo Rifle.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, H. .... 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wells, T W. .... 5 Oct 15

Engel, N. .... 5 Oct 15

**No. 115.**

The Talbot St. School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mason, W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tillson, G. .... 1 Sept 15

Gillespie, G. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 116.**

The Watrous Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Watrous, Sask.*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).***No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reed, D M. .... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, C M. .... 20 Nov 14

Fisher, C A. .... 17 Nov 15

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L B. .... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P. .... 1 Jan 14

Beloe, M. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 119.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Bock, C. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belletre, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaFortune, N. .... 1 Mar 14  
Dube, C. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minns, C. B. .... 5 Nov 14  
Paul, G. C. .... 5 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketherington, H. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battell, H. .... 10 Nov 13  
Maharg, G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smeader, P. A. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geer, V. .... 10 Apr 15  
Batson, J. .... 10 Apr 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hallam, R. J. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, W. S. .... 1 Sept 15  
Denman ..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fitzsimon, L. V. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Botham, C. .... 1 Sept 15  
Talarico, C. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 122.**

The Dauphin Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

*Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurray, J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulcher, G. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cox, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 122—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosses, J. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*Roy, P., *Ret.* ..... 12 Jan 14**No. 123 -Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Onge, E. S. .... 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, A. .... 12 Jan 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Dyotte, R. .... 12 Jan 14  
Bourcier, L. .... 12 Jan 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Chausse, O. .... 12 Jan 14  
Girard, R. .... 12 Jan 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Villeneuve, J. .... 12 Jan 14  
Cote, D. .... 12 Jan 14**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Houle, L. .... 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, W. .... 12 Jan 14**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lamarre, A. .... 12 Jan 14  
Morel, J. .... 12 Jan 14

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deley, L. W. .... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlap, — ..... 17 Nov 15

Morse, W. C. .... 17 Nov 15

**No. 125.**

The North Vancouver Public School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turville, A. .... 3 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jack, G. .... 28 Jan 14

Hodgson, E. .... 3 Sept 15

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J. E. .... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennerhasset, A. .... 2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B. .... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hind, C. M. .... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barry, R. A. .... 25 Jan 15

Mears, H. M. .... 25 Jan 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 126—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiechman, G. .... 18 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, W. .... 18 Aug 14

Hayward, C. .... 18 Aug 14

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, G. A. .... 6 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, J. .... 6 Dec 14

Litton, H. .... 6 Dec 14

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Connell, D. F. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lumsden, N. .... 1 Nov 15

Bonathan, G. L. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alward, H C..... 29 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Starr, J J..... 1 Sept 14

Dibblee, H C..... 29 Oct 15

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Metcalf, G C..... 22 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacNeill, M..... 31 Dec 15

Mills, H C..... 31 Dec 15

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q..... 16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C..... 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W..... 16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

"Calgary Cadet Regiment"

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Scott, Dr. A H..... 8 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weir, F D..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer*

Fawcett, H S..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Pearson, R. (Rev.)..... 1 Apr 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, D..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacWilliams, J D..... 1 Nov 14

DeMille, W..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 131—Con.**

**B Company.**

Osborne, P C..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawender, L..... 1 Nov 15

Living, C H..... 1 Nov 15

**C Company.**

Wait, F E..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, G W..... 1 Nov 15

Novier, A L..... 1 Nov 15

**D Company.**

MacGregor, F..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymer, F J..... 1 Nov 15

Adams, C C..... 1 Nov 15

**2nd Battalion.**

**Eight Companies.**

Dolan, G R..... *Cadet Battalion Commander.* 1 Nov 14

Grant, E G..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 Nov 14

..... *Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

Ritchie, G..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underwood, C..... 1 Nov 15

Page, W V..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

Cassels, J..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wong, F..... 1 Nov 15

Toombs, C..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 134—Con.**

**C Company.**

..... *Cadet Company Leader.*

Barber, T..... 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tolton, N..... 1 Nov 15

Young, R..... 1 Nov 15

**D Company.**

..... *Cadet Company Leader.*

Linton, R..... 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edwards, M..... 1 Nov 15

Langford, H..... 1 Nov 15

**E Company.**

..... *Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, L..... 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, J..... 1 Nov 15

Rowe, C..... 1 Nov 15

**F Company.**

..... *Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L M..... 1 Nov 15

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jenkins, M..... 1 Nov 15

Arstad, L..... 1 Nov 15

**G Company.**

..... *Cadet Company Leader.*

Deisman, F..... 1 Nov 1

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fawcett, M..... 1 Nov 15

Dowar, M..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 134—Con.**

3rd Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Aberhart, W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leppard, C. E. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, G. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C. .... 1 Nov 14

Page, W. V. .... 1 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Page, R. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, S. .... 1 Nov 14

Jenkins, M. E. .... 1 Nov 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raynor, F. J. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaren, R. F. .... 1 Nov 14

Cragg, A. .... 1 Nov 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 134—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Barker, T. A. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daley, W. G. L. .... 1 Nov 14

Kerr, E. N. .... 1 Nov 14

**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***4th Battalion**

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Linton, R. M. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Doran, A. F. .... 1 Nov 14

Turner, A. W. .... 1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, H. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, J. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevler, R.A. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldstein, N.B. .... 1 Nov 14

Gibbs, C.H. .... 1 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 135.**

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKernan, H. M. .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, H. .... 28 Jan 14

Sales, A. .... 28 Jan 14

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 April )

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, F. .... 15 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P.H. .... 15 Jan 16

Rich, J. .... 15 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCauley, W. .... 15 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ings, G. .... 15 Jan 16

Allan, B. .... 15 Jan 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H. .... 26 Feb 13

McCauley, W. .... 13 Sept 13



**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

(Affiliated with G. G. F. G.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irvin, W. M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maclaren, A. R. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A. H. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chandler, L. .... 21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlson, H. W. .... 24 Sept 14

Dickson, A. .... 21 Sept 15

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariepy, E. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A. .... 5 Feb. 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 140.**

The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

[Affiliated with 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangers).]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chipman, E. E. .... 2 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, C. .... 2 Oct 15

Belding, O. .... 2 Oct 15

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, E. J. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14

Morriseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14

Walters, J. W. .... 17 Nov 16

**No. 141—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lindsay, J. A. .... 17 Nov 15  
 McCauley, W. G. .... 17 Nov 15

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Soot, E. E. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitaker, G. E. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Willoughby, H. B. .... 1 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, D. I. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gallagher, T. H. L. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Kent, G. L. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 143**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
 Regiment.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell. D Sqd.—Wolseley.  
 B " —Moosomin. E " —Indian Head.  
 C " —Broadview. F " —Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T. W. .... 26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A. H. .... 29 Oct 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

A Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T. H. .... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C. P. .... 27 Nov 13  
 Fleming, N. .... 27 Nov 13

B Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W. H. .... 9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R. D. .... 7 Jan 11

C Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boutbee, F. E. .... 18 Feb 09

D Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N. .... 1 Oct 13  
 Biden, B. R. .... 1 Oct 13

E Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N. N. .... 9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C. E. .... 9 Apr 10  
 Selby, B. A. .... 9 Apr 10

F Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W. .... 15 July 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Bouchatmp, A. W. .... 15 July 11  
 Carroll, S. .... 15 July 11

**No. 143—Con.**

G Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J. .... 12 Feb 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M. .... 12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L. .... 12 Feb 12

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D. N. .... 20 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Osborne, H. L. .... 20 Mar 16

Crysler, C. .... 20 Mar 16

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wark, C. J. .... 17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, D. C. .... 17 Nov 14

Graham, F. W. .... 17 Nov 14

**No. 145.**

The St. Gabriel's.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 146.**

The Carp.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G. J. .... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R. T. .... 19 Nov 10

Argue, W. F. G. .... 19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubry, H. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauve, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Sauvage, E. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Girvael, M. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Grignon, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meunier, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tasse, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Hay, C. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P. .... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R. .... 1 Sept 11  
Gullen, A. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 149.**

The Lunenburg.

M. D. No. 6.

(Affiliated with 75th Lunenburg Regt.)

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Young, W R. .... 5 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rhuland, J D. .... 5 Feb 16  
Currie, E K. .... 5 Feb 16

**No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Paterson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Palmer, C. .... 1 Sept 14  
Palmer, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, D V. .... 2 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johansson, H T. .... 2 Oct 14  
Moncton, I. Le R. .... 2 Oct 14

**No. 154.**

The Springfield.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoyt, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

Clark, A. W. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S. .... 13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W O. .... 13 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F. .... 1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H L. .... 6 June 13

**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Redcliffe, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 157.**

The Baldur.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar. 14).

*Headquarters*—Baldur, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Bowes, D T. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Relyea, R C. .... 1 Sept 15

Daley, W T. .... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, G A. .... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jerrom, C L. .... 1 Feb 16

Brunette, G L. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Papineau, R. .... 19 Feb 14  
Desrochers, L. .... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, E. .... 19 Feb 14  
Pelletier, O. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, P. .... 19 Feb 14  
Madore, J. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cormier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, P. .... 19 Feb 14  
Leclaire, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyd, J. A. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Symmes, H. W. .... 1 Oct 15  
Weaver, R. T. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLellan, C. .... 30 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roddy, J. .... 1 Oct 13  
Carefoot, E. .... 30 Nov 14

**No. 163—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 165—Con.**

C Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H. .... 19 Feb 14

Derome, C. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tuck, H F. .... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aihen, J M. .... 1 Jan 15

Cranston, S. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coeli, A. T. .... 12 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauparlant, A. .... 12 Sept 13

Charron, H. .... 12 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J. .... 12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W. .... 12 Dec 13

Smith, E. .... 12 Dec 13

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, T C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buehannan, W. .... 1 Sept 14

Coleman, C R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Swinton, D S.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lane, R.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, C C.....21 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, T G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

George, A H.....21 Nov 14

Pickett, L S.....21 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minions, J L.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Melhuish, J D.....21 Nov 14

Biggs, M P.....21 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, H A.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T G.....12 Feb 13

Huddleston, A E.....21 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, G G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbey, C L.....21 Nov 14

Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14

Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garrard, W A B.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holmes, C J H.....1 Sept 15

Brouse, I E.....1 Sept 15



**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R. B. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J. P. .... 30 Sept 13

Henderson, E. .... 30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A. G. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C. D. .... 33 Sept 13

Garrard, W. A. B. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H. J. .... 1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J. H. .... 1 Mar 11

Guest, E. .... 1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

The Lloydminster Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Daly, A. R. .... 7 Mar 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Lynch, C. .... 7 Apr 14

Lynch, P. .... 7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flewelling, R. G. .... 1 Jan 13

Boyer, C. R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLaughlin, L. G. .... 9 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dexter, C. R. .... 9 Jan 16

Mattatall, F. A. .... 9 Jan 16

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

David, L. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarie, E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Martin, A. (Rev.) .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, L P. .... 19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Champagne, A. .... 18 Nov 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Denis, E. .... 18 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Chartrand, H E. .... 10 Nov 13

**D. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebert, B. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Rié, W. .... 18 Nov 13

**E. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Lahie, O. .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**

The Haileybury High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 177. †**

The Williamstown High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

MacCrimmon, J G. .... 29 Sept 15

**No. 178.**

The Douglastown.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 19 May 14).

Headquarters—Doughlstown, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E W. .... 22 Jan 15

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

Henderson, J A. .... 22 Jan 15

McCosh, J P. .... 22 Jan 15

**No. 179.**

The Caledonia High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 2 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Caledonia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 180.**

"The Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Thirty-four Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Carpenter, W. G. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Flint, C. K. (Capt.) ..... 5 May 14

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander 1.*

Baty, W. (Capt.) ..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2)*

Robertson, G. W. .... 8 June 12

Page, J. P. .... 8 June 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Balfour, H. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Yule, L B (lt.) ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goddard, A S (lt.) ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Miller, J. M. (Rev.) ..... 8 June 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nielson, S. .... 1 Sept 15

Haworth, G. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, T. .... 1 Sept 15

Haworth, D. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 180 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R G. .... 1 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowen, J A. .... 1 Aug 15

McLean, E G. .... 1 Aug 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horner, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Bissett, C. .... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, J D. .... 30 Aug 15

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Jackson, W L. .... 30 Aug 15

MacKinnon, W. .... 30 Aug 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Petch, A H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purcell, G J. .... 1 Sept 15

Torin, J. .... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morehouse, C. .... 1 Sept 15

Hall, H. .... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D. .... 1 Sept 15

Nobles, E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Fisher, F. .... 1 Sept 15

Horner, D. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 180.—Con.

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Tookey, K.....                        | 30 Aug 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i> |           |
| Carmichael, K.....                    | 30 Aug 15 |
| Sheppard, T.....                      | 30 Aug 15 |
| *Horne, K.....                        | 30 Aug 15 |

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| MacFarlane, G.....                     | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Dagg, B.....                           | 1 Sept 15 |
| Hall, J.....                           | 1 Sept 15 |

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Kennedy, H. (Lt.)..... | 5 May 14 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| McKnight, L..... | 15 Oct 12 |
| Wills, C.....    | 1 Sept 14 |

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Reid, V. E..... | 15 Oct 12 |
|-----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Edwards, W H..... | 27 Nov 14 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Thompson, W. (Lt.)..... | 15 Oct 12 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Bailey, P. S..... | 8 June 12 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Dunn, D. J. (Lt.)..... | 15 Oct 12 |
|------------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Chaplain.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Stewart, R. G. (Rev.)..... | 5 May 14 |
|----------------------------|----------|

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Keil, C T..... | 1 Sept 15 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Morris, R J..... | 1 Sept 15 |
| Oake, G R.....   | 1 Sept 15 |

No. 180—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Hallier, F J.....                      | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Armstrong, R H..... | 1 Sept 15 |
| Hostyn, J.....      | 1 Sept 15 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Kennedy, J E..... | 1 Oct 15 |
|-------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Fraser, R A..... | 1 Oct 15 |
| Skitch, C H..... | 1 Oct 15 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Philps, P..... | 7 Oct 15 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Bucholz, C..... | 7 Oct 15 |
| Moraw, W.....   | 7 Oct 15 |

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Nevins, H..... | 5 Oct 15 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Curter, V..... | 5 Oct 15 |
|----------------|----------|

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Rundle, C..... | 5 Oct 15 |
|----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Hardy, J.....    | 5 Oct 15 |
| Chekalut, S..... | 5 Oct 15 |

## No. 180—Con.

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, C..... 20 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, N..... 20 Aug 15

Davidson, N..... 20 Aug 15

## H. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vance, C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cope, A..... 1 Sept 15

Young, D..... 1 Sept 15

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, A H..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Froats, O F..... 1 Oct 15

Cunningham, F C..... 1 Oct 15

## J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, A J F..... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Greene, G..... 12 Oct 15

Weston, T..... 12 Oct 15

## K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Runge, J T..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sheppard, S..... 30 Sept 15

Sollitt, P..... 30 Sept 15

## No. 180—Con.

## L Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cutler, C B..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, N..... 30 Sept 15

Howell, R F..... 30 Sept 15

## M Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Summerell, T..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Phillips, S..... 1 Sept 15

Hutton, G..... 1 Sept 15

Mayruth, A..... 1 Sept 15

## 3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Drader, R E (lt)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dobson, H. E..... 5-May 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G. A..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Davies, S J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T. E..... 16 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fisher, W. F. O'N (Rev.)..... 4 June 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pfeifer, J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, R..... 1 Sept 15

Cohen, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 180 — Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mays, R S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamley, H E..... 1 Sept 15  
Salter, J F..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kells, R W..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nesbitt, T McG..... 1 Oct 15  
Radford, C E..... 1 Oct 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haig, R..... 7 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richardson, W..... 7 Oct 15  
Oswald, C..... 7 Oct 15

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goode, F E..... 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kinney, W..... 5 Oct 15  
Mitchell, G..... 5 Oct 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Costain, R..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irwin, P..... 1 Sept 15  
Wright, C..... 1 Sept 15

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeill, V..... 30 Aug 15

**No. 180 — Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawrence, C S..... 30 Aug 15  
McIntosh, S..... 30 Aug 15

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyce, E P R..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langford, E P B..... 1 Oct 15  
Jamieson, C H..... 1 Oct 15

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, S..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alton, E..... 12 Oct 15  
Wensel, S..... 12 Oct 15

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, E..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, E..... 30 Sept 15  
Gerwin, R..... 30 Sept 15

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brass, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macgregor, J A..... 1 Sept 14  
Rose, E M..... 1 Sept 14

## CADET CORPS.

**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Winchester, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, E..... 30 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christie, H..... 30 Mar 14

Buckingham, H..... 30 Mar 14

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, J H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Westlake, W E..... 1 Sept 15

Hanna, H B..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 182.**

The Montpelier.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 185.**

The Hagersville.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 15 Mar. 15.)

*Headquarters*—Hagersville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 183.**

The Pilot Mound.

M D No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb. 15.)

*Headquarters*—Pilot Mound, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 186.**

The Villeraie School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal. P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J..... 19 Feb 14

**No. 186—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cabana, C. .... 19 Feb 14  
Chevalier, G. .... 19 Feb 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donais, A. .... 19 Feb 14  
Larose, L. .... 19 Feb 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morissette, E. .... 19 Feb 14  
Joly, A. .... 19 Feb 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marquis, J. .... 19 Feb 14  
Charpentier, J. .... 19 Feb 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laurin, G. .... 19 Feb 14  
Gauthier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLaren, P.O. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaren, O. .... 1 Sept 14  
Wood, L. .... 1 Sept 15  
Wilson, A. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissonnette, R N. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, I O. .... 1 Nov 15

McAdam, D A. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 189.**

The Rosemount School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laroche, W. .... 19 Feb 14  
Pouliot, P. .... 19 Feb 14



**No. 189.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alaire, A. .... 19 Feb 14

Brien, G. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 190.**

The Academie Piche Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, G. .... 23 Feb 14

Coallier, L. .... 23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larente, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thessereault, J. M. .... 23 Feb 14

Dennis, O. St. .... 23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daoust, W. .... 23 Feb 14

Dufort, O. .... 23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A. .... 23 Feb 14

Broisson, E. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 191.**

The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14)

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallee, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gueuvremont, G. .... 23 Feb 14

Salvail, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carbonneau, L. .... 23 Feb 14

Verronneau, P. .... 23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roeh, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufault, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

Lussier, R. .... 23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, R. .... 23 Feb 14

Paul, E. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

McMahon, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bennett, A. S. .... 1 Oct 15

*Quartermaster.*

Byers, F. .... 1 Oct 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reynolds, E. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goheen, R. .... 1 Oct 15

Peters, E. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 192—Con.**

**B Company.**

Naples, R. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Little, H. .... 1 Oct 15  
Bennett, T. .... 1 Oct 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, R. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, H. .... 1 Oct 15  
Smart, G W. .... 1 Oct 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, R. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberts, C. .... 1 Oct 15  
Lowe, S. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, A. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, G. .... 1 Feb 14  
Brochu, F. .... 1 Feb 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourret, E. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laplante, F. .... 1 Feb 14  
Moreuille, J. .... 1 Feb 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauthier, M. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H. .... 1 Feb 14  
Laperriere, G. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brosseau, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Coulombe, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Belanger, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A. .... 16 Dec 08

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Lauzon, R. .... 1 Mar 14  
Bleau, J. .... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houle, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, W. .... 14 Feb 13  
Galarneau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vusillancourt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgenult, H. .... 1 Mar 14  
Richard, G. .... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Perrier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, C. .... 1 Mar 14  
Houle, L. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gagnon, O..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E..... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemyre, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J..... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R..... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millette, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A..... 1 Mar 14

Bedard, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*Desroches, O (*Rev.*)..... 26 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCormick, E..... 17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, J..... 17 Jan 16

Lavallee, A..... 17 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cote, Z..... 17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garon, L..... 17 Jan 16

Dolighan, R..... 17 Jan 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sault, M..... 17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McClellan, F..... 17 Jan 16

Metzger, N..... 17 Jan 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R..... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A..... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F..... 23 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L..... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H..... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A..... 23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Briassette, A. .... 23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Caron, P. .... 23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Deschatelets, M. .... 23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chakron, E. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Robert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larocque, R. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L. .... 15 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, L. R. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourgeois, E. .... 15 Dec 13

Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rocheleau, L. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. P. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Legault, J. .... 15 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, H. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourdon, E. .... 15 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chevalier, L. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Desaultels, R. .... 15 Dec 13

**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R.....26 Feb 14  
 Guitard, A.....26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O.....26 Feb 14  
 Guimond, W.....26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The St. George.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 July 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dalgleish, R R.....14 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, J E.....14 June 15

Whitford, J H.....14 June 15

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T.....12 Nov 10

Marshall, W.....12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Cumberland Regt.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duffy, S. R.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillespie, M. J.....26 Feb 14  
 Fulton, E. A.....30 Mar 14

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Thomson, C G. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lehman, E J. 1 Sept 15

Glannery, W H. 1 Sept 16

B Company

Martyn, H J. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCool, G. 1 Sept 15

Demelis, C. 1 Sept 15

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

Thompson, E. C. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lederman, J H. 1 Sept 15

Campbell, H R. 1 Sept 15

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Grant, J W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fader, G W. 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W. 1 Sept 13

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S. 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T. 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W. 1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J. 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R. 10 June 11

Nicks, B E. 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C. 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R. 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G. 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H. 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E. 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E. 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J. 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J. 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M. 3 Dec 10

**No. 207—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.****The Hibernian.****M. D. No. 5.***(Organized 9 June 09.)**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13

Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13

Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.****The Sherbrooke High School.****M. D. No. 4.***(Organized 9 June 09.)**Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.****The Pincher Creek Public School.****M. D. No. 13.***(Organized 19 June 09.)**Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, R M..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H M..... 26 Oct 15

MacKinnon, R..... Oct 26 15

**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paquin, D.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, H.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N.....1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt).....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A.....1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13

Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13

Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13



**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heiaaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mcnette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoinc, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdons, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 214.**

The Hargrave.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters—Hargrave, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.*

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Audette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E. .... 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ehlier, L. .... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L. .... 14 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charost, E. .... 18 Mar 11

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levigne, A. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R. .... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M. .... 21 Feb 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A. .... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A. .... 21 Feb 13

**No. 215—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J. .... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P. .... 21 Feb 13

**No. 216.**

**The Sidney.**

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Sidney, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Babb, T A. .... 15 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McEhea, S. E. .... 15 Apr 14

Hood, J. .... 15 Apr 14

**No. 217.**

**The Hochelaga Battalion.**

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

**No. 217—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Savard, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Piche, D W. .... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Favreau, G. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, A. .... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cournoyer, H. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Mathieu, L P. .... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dugal, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, D. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 218.**

The Harkin's Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

(Affiliated with 78th Pictou Regt. (Highlanders).

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.***Three Companies.****No. 219—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, J W. .... 4 Mar 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Thompson, W W. .... 4 Mar 16  
 McKenzie, C J. .... 4 Mar 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G H. .... 4 Mar 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Douglas, R A. .... 4 Mar 16  
 McColl, R M. .... 4 Mar 16

**C Company.**

(Organized 26 Mar., 14.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, W. E. .... 26 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Boehk, N. J. .... 26 Mar 14  
 Boehk, R. A. .... 26 Mar 14

**No. 220.**

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.***2 Battalions.***Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P. .... 28 June 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, B. .... 28 Sept 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev A. .... 28 June 13

**1st Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Fontaine, D. .... 28 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cheebe, A. .... 28 Sept 15

No. 220.—Con.

A Company.

Cadrin, H. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dupuis, O. ....28 Sept 14  
 Ferland, A. ....28 Sept 14

B Company.

Lemelin, E. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Masse, O. ....28 Sept 14  
 Paradis, P. ....28 Sept 14

C Company.

Lapierre, V. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Lessard, A. ....28 Sept 14  
 Larose, F. ....28 Sept 14

D Company.

Marcotte, C. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*  
 Gagnon, G. ....28 Sept 14  
 Bouchard, A. ....28 Sept 14

E Company.

Demers, D. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Belleau, R. ....28 Sept 14  
 Laliberte, J. ....28 Sept 14

2nd Battalion.

Savary, J. *Cadet Battalion Commander.*.....28 June 13

A Company.

Blais, C. E. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....20 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Guay, O. ....28 June 13  
 Begin, N. ....28 June 13

No. 220—Con.

B Company.

Tardif, R. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Frechette, A. ....28 June 13  
 Ramsay, J. ....28 June 13

C Company.

Halle, M. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bergeron, A. ....28 June 13  
 Lefebvre, E. ....28 June 13

D Company.

Pidgeon, F. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Parent, A. ....28 June 13  
 Cadwin, E. ....28 June 13

E Company.

Couture, L. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Geurard, A. ....28 June 13  
 Lambert, A. ....28 June 13

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Savard, M. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....23 Oct 09  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Larouche, E. ....23 Oct 0  
 Alain, J. B. ....23 Oct 0

B Company.

Dallaire, E. *Cadet Company Leader.*.....23 Oct 0  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Grenon, E. ....23 Oct  
 Gagnon, E. ....23 Oct

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, O. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M. .... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. .... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J. I. .... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beattie, W. J. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Gordon, R. I. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wingfelder, J. J. .... 15 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, J. R. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dingman, A. H. .... 15 Sept 14

King, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 223—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battersby, T. F. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, F. C. .... 30 Sept 15

Richardson, G. E. .... 30 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, C. S. D. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanstone, H. E. .... 30 Sept 15

Hepburn, D. O. .... 30 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Golden, L. A. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dillon, M. J. .... 30 Sept 15

Keyes, V. M. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 224.**

M. D. No. 3.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Medeaf, J. L. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brayshaw, J. W. G. .... 1 Sept 15

Dillane, A. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

Marcotte, J. H. *Cadet Battalion Commander I.* 1 Oct 11

Bergeron, H. *Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 1 Oct 11

Parenteau, P. *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

A Company.

Lallinville, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Legault, H. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)* 1 Oct 11

Fause, E. 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Goulet, T. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Chartrand, P. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortin, V. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Reid, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Beauchesne, R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G. 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P. 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. 1 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A. 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C. E. 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S. 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A. 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E. 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferrriere, L. 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ouellette, G. 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, R. 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ferland, N. 20 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couillard, L. P. 2

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, A. 20 Sept 14

Blais, R. 20 Sept 14

**No. 226—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Croisetierre, A. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marois, O. .... 20 Sept 14

Julien, H. .... 20 Sept 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachancem M. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, A. .... 20 Sept 14

Gelley, A. .... 20 Sept 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, W. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guenard, A. .... 20 Sept 14

Marrier, H. .... 20 Sept 14

**No. 227.**

## The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

## M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

## Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Fortin, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Montambault, L. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Foy, C. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moreau, D. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A. .... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, H. A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provencher, G. .... 27 Mar 14

Bouffard, P. H. .... 27 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, J. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, G. .... 27 Mar 14

Turcotte, J. .... 27 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gosselin, J. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, D. .... 27 Mar 14

Laliberte, L. .... 27 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Douville, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, E. .... 27 Mar 14

Veuilleux, J. .... 27 Mar 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T. .... 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. .... 22 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A. .... 7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A. L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J. A. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmerman, R L..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gehring, F..... 26 Oct 15

King, H C..... 26 Oct 15

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, T C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turnbull, R H..... 1 Sept 15

Weid, G F..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 231.**

The Boys' Farm and Training School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 17 June, 14.)

Headquarters—Shawbridge, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S..... 17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rawlings, E..... 17 June 14

.....  
.....  
.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H..... 17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, H. H..... 17 June 14

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

N. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, I S..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Winters, A F..... 1 Oct 14

Silver, W R..... 1 Oct 14

O'Reilly, W C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burns, J R..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B I..... 26 Oct 15

Lancaster, H W..... 26 Oct 15



**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J. L. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J. A. A. .... 18 Dec 09

Morissette, J. S. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J. N. R. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T. .... 18 Dec 09

Fineault, J. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A. W. G. .... 6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Downey, H. .... 6 Dec 15

Flemington, W. T. R. .... 6 Dec 15

**No. 236.**

The Petrolea High School

M. D. No. 1.

Organized 1 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Miller, W. .... 1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T. .... 1 June 12

Munro, G. .... 1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

[Attached to 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles).]

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H. D. .... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbour, H. .... 3 Dec 13

Wark, C. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 8 Jan 10)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pollard, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafreniere, L. G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cuisse, L. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 239—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 1 Mar 14

Lasalle, C. E..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchene, I..... 1 Mar 14

Coderre, L..... 1 Mar 14

**Company C.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desy, L..... 1 Mar 14

Desy, S..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, G..... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, F..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fergusson, A S..... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ball, W A..... 1 Jan 16

McAplaine, K I..... 1 Jan 16

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

M. D No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, H A..... 14 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macdonell, J A..... 14 Sept 15

Cameron, D W..... 14 Sept 15

**No. 242.**

M. D. No. 6.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.*

*Two Companies.*

*A Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haines, B W..... 6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tennant, G A..... 6 Dec 15

Barbour, N R..... 6 Dec 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, D..... 21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A..... 21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J C..... 21 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E..... 21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Koenig, E..... 21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W..... 21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr 12

Johnstone M..... 12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Catarauqui School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 11 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13  
Helle, S..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13  
Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13  
Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13  
Desseureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12  
Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

N. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, E..... 15 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, P..... 15 June 15  
McLean, R..... 15 June 15

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

MD No 6.

(Organized 16 Apr. 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicholl, P. D. .... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, R. K. .... 1 Feb 16

Harris, J. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

MD No 1

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loop, H. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doss, R. .... 1 Sept 15

Waggett. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

MD No 5

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangster, J. A. T. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, H. P. .... 30 Sept 13

Aslin, H. W. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

MD No 6

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townshend, C. W. .... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lingham, O. W. .... 18 Sept 14

Greenwell, W. M. .... 18 Sept 14

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

MD No 6

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Styles, A. A. .... 13 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, J. A. .... 13 Sept 15

McCallum, C. L. .... 13 Sept 15

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

MD No 4

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M. E. .... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F. C. .... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

MD No 2

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Stamford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, W..... 17 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Walker, L..... 17 Feb 16

Potter, W..... 17 Feb 16

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Dowker, J G..... 1 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Alder, T E D..... 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

MD No 6.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

MD No 4.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

Palmier Avenue.

MD No 2.

(Organized 19 May 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

MD No 1

(Organized 21 Mar 10).

Headquarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, A. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C. .... 26 Oct 15

Healy, L. .... 26 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deweve, G. .... 12 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Russell, C. .... 1 Sept 15

Conn, M. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

MD No 6

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mills, F W. .... 6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farnsworth, L G. .... 6 Dec 15

Pickels, F B. .... 6 Dec 15

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P. .... 13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Loomer, N F. .... 13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G. .... 13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

MD No 6

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H M. .... 10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H. .... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A G. .... 10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

MD No 6.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H. .... 1 Oct 12

Cox, R C. .... 1 Oct 13

Freeman, P W. .... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W. .... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L. .... 6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V. .... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I. .... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Tecumseh.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 23 May, 14.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver. B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tupling, E. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brownlee, J. .... 1 Oct 15

Buck, A. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brother Rogatian (Rev) (Hon Lt-Col.) ... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

McGillivray, C J. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spellman, E J. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mayne, C. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Heydon, W. P. (Rev.) .... 10 Apr 14

**No. 269 — Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, M. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, B. .... 1 Dec 15  
Gough, R. .... 1 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, M. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAlister, C. .... 1 Dec 15  
Curran, A. .... 1 Dec 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, F. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seanlan, M. .... 1 Dec 15  
Stone, C. .... 1 Dec 15

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingoldsbey, A. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irvine, W. .... 1 Dec 15  
O'Halloran, G. .... 1 Dec 15

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lee son, R. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. .... 1 Sept 15  
French, C. .... 1 Sept 15



**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooks, A J..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foreman, T B..... 1 Nov 15

Clark, C A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 274.**

The Newmarket High School.

MD No 2.

(Organized 29 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Newmarket, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

MD No 6.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

Oshawa Cadet Company.

MD No 2.

(Organized 27 Oct. 14).

*Headquarters*—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reason, E C..... 1 Apr 14

Rayner, F J..... 1 Apr 14

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nauss, F R..... 16 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nauss, C L..... 16 Nov 15

Zinch, C W..... 16 Nov 15

**No. 276.**

The Aylmer Public School.

MD No 1

(Organized 12 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Aylmer, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 277.**

The Morris.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Mar., 14).  
Headquarters—Morris, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.  
MD No 6  
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Hillsboro, P. E. I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11  
Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.  
Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.  
Two Companies.  
Cadet Chaplain.

Winder, E (Rev) ..... 16 June 14  
Williams, S (Res) ..... 16 June 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Williams, S O ..... 5 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Archibald, O ..... 5 Nov 14  
Holland, G ..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Card, de W ..... 5 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Coombs, M ..... 5 Nov 14  
Brown, H ..... 5 Nov 14

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard Regt.  
MD No 4.  
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Two Battalions.  
Cadet Regimental Commander.

Gratton, J. A ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Phanouf, J. R ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Juteau, J ..... 19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Motard, G ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Duquette, H ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Aubin, E ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

**No. 289.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. .... 19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G. .... 15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A. .... 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. .... 15 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L. .... 15 Nov 13

Legarde, A. .... 15 Nov 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ranciot, S. .... 13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W. .... 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. .... 15 Nov 13

**No. 280—Con.****Five Companies.****2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R. .... 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G. .... 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. .... 19 Dec 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F. .... 19 Dec 13

Vallec, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

MD No 3.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, J G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holmes, S..... 1 Sept 15

Croft, S F..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasier, R A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company, Leaders (2)*

Baillie, G..... 1 Sept 15

Jackson, E A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

MD No 6

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphrey, A E..... 21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weldon, A H..... 21 Nov 14

Huddart, J O..... 21 Nov 14

**No. 284.**

The Cartwright.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H..... 1 Jan 13

McIsaac, W F..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The Massey.

MD No 2.

(Organized 20 May, 14).

Headquarters—Massey, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

MD No 6

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C..... 6 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wightman, J..... 6 Oct 15

Hayden, L..... 6 Oct 15

**No. 290.**

Streetsville High School.

MD No 2.

(Organized 2 Nov 14).

*Headquarters*—Streetsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, S W..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDowell, C..... 1 Nov 15

Irvine, F C..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, J. W..... 25 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, R. B..... 25 Aug 13

McEachern, J. C..... 25 Aug 13

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

MD No 4.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Joyce, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruneau, Rev. G..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R..... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCaffrey, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

Moore, J. T..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.

MD No 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Pictou, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, R R..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dustan, S G..... 10 Nov 14

Lyon, G. M..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Ladouceur, A.....                      | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Laliberte, G.....                      | 1 Jan 14 |
| Pelletier, E.....                      | 1 Jan 14 |

**C Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Berte, R.....                          | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Massicotte, L.....                     | 1 Jan 14 |
| Oliver, E.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |

**D Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Macann, C. A.....                      | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| McCarthy, J. J.....                    | 1 Jan 14 |
| O'Neill, W. B.....                     | 1 Jan 14 |

**2nd Battalion.**

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i>  |           |
| Murphy, W. M.....                    | 1 Jan 14  |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i> |           |
| Francoeur, L.....                    | 19 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>               |           |
| Desrosiers, E.....                   | 1 Jan 14  |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>          |           |
| Marotte, E.....                      | 1 Jan 14  |
| <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>               |           |
| O'Byrne, Rev. W.....                 | 1 Jan 14  |

**A Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Sentenne, E.....                       | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Larose, A.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |
| Pariseau, A.....                       | 1 Jan 14 |

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Salbord, J. H.....                     | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Fournier, E.....                       | 1 Jan 14 |
| Audette, T.....                        | 1 Jan 14 |

**C Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Damphousse, R.....                     | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Dufort, L.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |
| Valois, H.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |

**D Company.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Letourneau, E.....                     | 1 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Moquin, R.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |
| Gravel, L.....                         | 1 Jan 14 |

**No. 292.**

**Red Deer Cadet Battalion.**

MD No 13.

(Organized 25 Mar., '11).

(Reorganized 7 Feb., '16).

Headquarters, Red Deer, Alta.

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| McPherson, G. A.....                   | 28 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Michener, D. R.....                    | 28 Jan 16 |
| Springbett, E. V.....                  | 28 Jan 16 |

**B Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Grant, T. S.....                       | 28 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| McPherson, A. R.....                   | 28 Jan 16 |
| McBride, A. E.....                     | 28 Jan 16 |

**C Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Townsend, R. B.....                    | 28 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Guetz, R. D.....                       | 28 Jan 16 |
| Hill, G. H.....                        | 28 Jan 16 |

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A ..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J ..... 16 Dec 12

Head, N L ..... 16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H ..... 16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L ..... 16 Dec 12

Dow, B ..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, W ..... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C ..... 15 Dec 13

Clark, W ..... 15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The Bury.

MD No 5.

(Organized 21 Nov. 14).

*Headquarters*—Bury, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 296.**

The Stone Wall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Stonewall, Man.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, I ..... 29 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mollard, R B ..... 29 Dec 14

Last, S ..... 29 Dec 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mollard, B ..... 31 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Curle, R E ..... 31 Mar 15

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

MD No 6.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A ..... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A ..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A ..... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Keewatin.

MD No. 10

(Organized 29 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Keewatin, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

MD No 6.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kyle, F. .... 31 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNeil, J J ..... 1 Oct 12  
Mullins, E. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

MD No 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 11)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**No. 300.—Con.**

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulne, O. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Descary, A. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrette, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, M. .... 1 Mar 14  
Thibault, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Archambault, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morency, L. .... 1 Mar 14  
Courtois, P. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauriol, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, L M. .... 1 Mar 14  
Tison, P C. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader

Grenier, R. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Berard, P. .... 1 Mar 14  
Gauthier, W. .... 1 Mar 14



**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*McMillen, W. V. (*Rev.*)..... 1 May 14**A Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonnell, L. F..... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, M. J..... 15 Jan 14

Price, C. R..... 29 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, P. N..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hansch, C. C..... 29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L..... 29 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, P. F..... 20 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walton, A..... 20 Oct 14

Laing, W. C..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 301.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geoghegan, M. R..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Smyth, B. J..... 29 Oct 14  
Ford, W. H..... 29 Oct 14**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Furman, J. C..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Patterson, W. J. H..... 29 Oct 14  
Baxter, J. E..... 29 Oct 14**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Radley, W. A..... 7 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Sullivan, F. B..... 7 Apr 14  
Logan, T. L..... 29 Oct 14**No. 302.**

The Brantford Boy Knights.

MD No. 2.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reynolds, A..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Fox, G..... 1 Nov 15  
Easterbrooke, H..... 1 Nov 15**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cockshutt, H. K..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Willis, E..... 1 Nov 15  
Johnson, K..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

MD No 3.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Kerr, R. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

Bowler, E. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Sept 15

Pelkey, J. . . . . 1 Sept 15

**No. 304.**

High School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Murray, W O. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 11 Nov 14

Waterson, A D. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 11 Nov 14

Behan, E H. . . . . 11 Nov 14

**No. 305.**

The Battleford Mounted.

(Affiliated with 22nd Sask. Light Horse).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

. . . . . *Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 306.**

The Academy

MD No 6

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, R J. . . . . 15 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrison, M C. . . . . 15 Jan 16

Millar, P. . . . . 15 Jan 16

**No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

MD No 6.

(Organized 13 May 11)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R. . . . . 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P. . . . . 13 May 11

Dunn, C B. . . . . 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

MD No 6.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourque, J. . . . . 13 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonah, J. . . . . 13 Jan 16

McPherson, C. . . . . 13 Jan 16

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J..... 8 July 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCoull, C..... 8 July 15

Baillie, G McK..... 8 July 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A..... 22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A..... 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W..... 22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

MD No 1.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Klie, D R..... 24 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterson, L..... 24 Dec 15

Baird, D M..... 24 Dec 15

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J O C..... 20 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mossison, G S..... 20 Dec 15

Wright, J S..... 20 Dec 15

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

MD No 1.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, O

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graosor, F..... 1 Sept 15

Pfaff, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

MD No 1.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kadwell, G..... 1 Sept 15

Kudwell, A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

MD No 3.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morton, P W..... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A..... 22 Oct 14

Cross, E C..... 22 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frederick, D W..... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, E S..... 22 Oct 14

Boyd, W H..... 22 Oct 14

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E..... 31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

MD No 1.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnott, E..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Res)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, P. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wallace, C. .... 1 Sept 15

Timmins, F. .... 19 Jan 15

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

MD No 6.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R V. .... 1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W B. .... 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D H. .... 1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dalton, J. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, E. .... 1 Oct 15

Ross, A. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

MD No 2.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W. G. .... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, A. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomson, B. .... 30 Sept 15

Arnot, J. .... 30 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Adamson, C. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A. .... 30 Sept 15

Gordon, J. .... 30 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Brotman, M. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bird, W. .... 30 Sept 15

Geernaert, B. .... 30 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keny, G. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, G. .... 30 Sept 15

Tasker, R. .... 30 Sept 15

E Company.

Ball, A. *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cunningham, F. 30 Sept 15  
 Wells, P. 30 Sept 15

F Company.

Hackney, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Nisbet, W. 30 Sept 15  
 Dean, W. 30 Sept 15

G Company.

Cameron, C. *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Kedzie, R. 30 Sept 15  
 Stockton, O. 30 Sept 15

H Company.

McGall, C. *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Whitewood, J. 30 Sept 15  
 Coolidge, H. 30 Sept 15

I Company.

Jack, S. 13 Jan 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*  
 Milne, G. 13 Jan 16  
 Beelby, E. 13 Jan 16

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Berner, I. E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Douglas, E. G. 1 Sept 12  
 Thompson, H. 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Deschambault, H. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ambrosis, J. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Toupin, A. 16 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bougard, N. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menu, A. 16 Nov 14

Seney, C. 16 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaucage, R. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, A. 16 Nov 14

Renaud, J. 16 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, A. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Honde, R. 16 Nov 14

Levegue, A. 16 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeault, E. 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagimodiere, B. 16 Nov 14

Dupas, N. 16 Nov 14

No. 324.

"The Olds High School."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Drew, A. 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desson, E. 1 Sept 15

Campbell, H. 1 Sept 15

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hay W E.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cameron, J A.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Watts, J. O. (Rev.).....1 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooper, E M.....1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Connors, J P.....1 Jan 16

Miers, J G.....1 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, R D.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drandson, E.....19 Nov 14

Burns, J.....19 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, R E.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....19 Nov 14

Brown H H.....19 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, D.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buczynskas, B.....19 Nov 14

Cleary, E.....19 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, J M.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J S.....19 Nov 14

Templeman, V E.....19 Nov 14

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E.....8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, P d'A.....1 Sept 14

McCullough, C.....1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberlin, V L.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saucier, J J.....1 Sept 14

Thompson, G W.....1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Brien, J E J.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Veleti, W S.....1 Sept 14

Salt, W R.....1 Sept 14

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H.....7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G.....7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A.....7 Jan 13

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, D..... 18 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, H. B..... 18 Nov 14  
O'Leary, G..... 18 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, L..... 1 Sept 13  
Higgins, E..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A. F..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J. T..... 1 Apr 12  
Sennett, L. J..... 1 Apr 12  
Troiser, M..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L..... 2 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C..... 2 Apr 12  
Nicholson, G..... 2 Apr 12

**No. 331.**

The Crystal City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 332.**

The Merrickville High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Merrickville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 333.**

The Royal Grenadiers.

[Affiliated with 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).]

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burrows, J. C. .... 6 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ewans, F. A. .... 6 Apr 14

McCraith, J. V. .... 6 Apr 14

**No. 331.**

The Swan Lake.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 13).

*Headquarters*—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hambloy, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 335.**

The Ormstown Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Ormstown, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 336.**

The Brockville Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Oct., 14)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carbano, L. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Fulford, R. .... 1 Nov 15

Brady, W. .... 1 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, G. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Bell, H. .... 1 Nov 15

Reid, M. .... 1 Nov 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leader (2).***No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackburn, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Agnew, D. R. .... 15 Sept 14

Kemerer, D. K. .... 15 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cummings, L. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKay, J. F. .... 15 Sept 14

Gilbert, H. B. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 8 June 12).  
Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.  
One Company.  
Chaplain.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Middleton, S (Rev)..... | 1 Oct 15 |
| Horse, R M.....         | 1 Oct 15 |
| Shields, T B.....       | 1 Oct 15 |
| Boy, L O.....           | 1 Oct 15 |

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.  
M. D. No. 1.  
(Organized 22 June 12).  
Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.  
Two Companies.  
A Company

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Nediger, C A..... | 21 Sept 15 |
| Wheatley, P.....  | 16 Sept 14 |
| Hanley, H L.....  | 21 Sept 15 |

**B Company.**

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Beason, E C.....  | 10 Dec 12 |
| Smillie, J H..... | 10 Dec 12 |
| Thompson, F.....  | 10 Dec 12 |

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."  
M. D. No. 5.  
(Organized 1 June 12).  
Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.  
One Company.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Lipsy, C H.....   | 1 June 12 |
| Hard, G.....      | 1 June 15 |
| Wolsey, W. R..... | 1 June 12 |

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.  
M. D. No. 1.  
(Organized 22 June 12)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.  
One Company

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Furey, G.....   | 1 Sept 15 |
| Collins, W..... | 1 Sept 15 |
| Ash, T.....     | 1 Sept 15 |

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.  
M. D. No. 4.  
(Organized 18 May 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Poirior, R.....     | 7 Oct 13 |
| Roye, E.....        | 7 Oct 13 |
| Archambault, R..... | 7 Oct 13 |

**B Company.**

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Aubin, A.....     | 7 Oct 13 |
| Baillarge, P..... | 7 Oct 13 |
| Liard, D.....     | 7 Oct 13 |

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Lerat, L.....    | 20 June 12 |
| Blondeau, P..... | 20 June 12 |
| Cayen, N.....    | 20 June 12 |

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Sheldon, A.                            | 25 Nov 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Booth, W. H.                           | 25 Nov 13 |
| Turner, G. E.                          | 25 Nov 13 |

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Gauvin, L.                             | 17 June 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Duggan, A. J.                          | 17 June 11 |
| McClelland, R.                         | 17 June 11 |
| Wade, G.                               | 1 Jan 13   |

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| Gill, J. | 1 Nov 13 |
|----------|----------|

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Manning, A. E. (lt.) | 5 Feb 14 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Stewart, J. L. (lt.) | 5 Feb 14 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Collier, W. B. (lt.) | 5 Feb 14 |
|----------------------|----------|

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Butler, R. J. | 10 Feb 16 |
|---------------|-----------|

**No. 346—Con.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Yates, G.                              | 10 Feb 16 |
| Rowron, R.                             | 10 Feb 16 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Alton, Le R. | 24 Jan 16 |
|--------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Webb, B.  | 24 Jan 16 |
| Brown, L. | 24 Jan 16 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Oliphant, J. | 21 Jan 16 |
|--------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Skerrett, F.   | 21 Jan 16 |
| Hainsworth, R. | 21 Jan 16 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Philpott, N. | 10 Sept 15 |
|--------------|------------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Weston, J.   | 10 Sept 15 |
| Anderson, G. | 10 Sept 15 |

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Taylor, J. F. | 21 Jan 16 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Moore, F. R. | 21 Jan 16 |
| Hutton, J.   | 21 Jan 16 |

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Drysdale, G. J. | 25 Jan 16 |
|-----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Galloway, K.   | 25 Jan 16 |
| Hammond, J. R. | 25 Jan 16 |

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Taylor, H. J. | 21 Jan 16 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| New, R. M.  | 21 Jan 16 |
| Kennedy, S. | 21 Jan 16 |

**No. 346—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horn, R. .... 26 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laxton, E. .... 26 Jan 16  
Arnold, A. .... 26 Jan 16

**2nd Battalion.**

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (U.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Morrell, A. (U.) .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (U.) .... 5 Feb 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H. .... 1 Sept 14  
Smith, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodges, K. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bailey, H. .... 1 Sept 14  
Plunkett, D. .... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Champ, H T. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fearnside, J R. .... 1 Sept 14  
Flewelling, W S. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 346—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tait, P. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, W. .... 1 Sept 14  
Townsend, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carlile, R M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrison, J A. .... 1 Sept 14  
Brown, C W. .... 1 Sept 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubrey, A. .... 1 Oct 13  
Adams, C. .... 1 Oct 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pemberton, F W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harvison, C W. .... 1 Sept 14  
Maycock, F. .... 1 Sept 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, N. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, J. .... 1 Sept 14  
Appleford, L. .... 1 Sept 14

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E. .... 5 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, C. .... 5 Nov 15  
Phinn, R. .... 5 Nov 15

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiers, A. .... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, W. .... 24 Nov 14  
Jarvis, E. .... 24 Nov 14

**No. 347.**

The Carman.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Carman, Man.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R. H. .... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W. J. .... 15 May 14

McInerney, E. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A. .... 3 Dec 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mulcahy, R. .... 2 Sept 13

**No. 349—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutchinson, G..... 2 Sept 13  
 Mulcahy, P. J..... 2 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

*Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P. Q.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gossard, A..... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A..... 24 July 12  
 Gossard, H..... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

**Three Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cushing, F..... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bargman, J H..... 12 Oct 15  
 Reid, H M..... 12 Oct 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, A..... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnott, G..... 12 Oct 15  
 Madden, L..... 12 Oct 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sneyd, C S..... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Naylor, H..... 12 Oct 15  
 Wells, L..... 12 Oct 15

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.*

**Six Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Grenon, L..... 30 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Lachance, E..... 11 Nov 13  
 Matte, N..... 30 Sept 14

**No. 352—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Pettrigrew, A.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fiset, J.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tets, A.....30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

DesRochers, F.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lescault, E.....30 Sept 14

Aubry, A.....30 Sept 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jachaine, F.....30 Sept 14

Panet, A de L.....30 Sept 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelley, A.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verge, F.....30 Sept 14

Byrne, W.....30 Sept 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, G.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furois, L P.....30 Sept 14

Huckett, W.....30 Sept 14

**No. 352—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Drouin, O.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dugal, W.....30 Sept 14

Huot, H.....30 Sept 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, M.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaRoche, H.....30 Sept 14

Matte, H.....30 Sept 14

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

M D. No. 5.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 1

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vesina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 353--Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Huot, E.....                           | 27 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Cote, J.....                           | 27 Sept 12 |
| Galibois, G.....                       | 27 Sept 12 |

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Demers, W.....                         | 27 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Quellet, A.....                        | 27 Sept 12 |
| Dufour, E.....                         | 27 Sept 12 |

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Bois, G.....                           | 27 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Dufour, E.....                         | 27 Sept 12 |
| Richard, E G.....                      | 27 Sept 12 |

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Naud, H.....                           | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Porter, J.....                         | 1 Sept 14 |
| Willer, B.....                         | 1 Sept 15 |

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Helme, B.....                          | 1 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Hamilton, N.....                       | 1 Sept 14 |
| Gilroy, R.....                         | 1 Sept 15 |

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Hamilton, W. C.....                    | 1 Sept 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Hamilton, B.....                       | 1 Oct 12  |
| Kempffer, H.....                       | 1 Sept 13 |

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Sharp, W. C.....                | 12 Aug 13 |
| <i>Cadet Troop Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| McGregor, M. D.....             | 12 Aug 13 |
| Tyler, F.....                   | 12 Aug 13 |

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Lacey, T R.....                        | 23 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Harrison, D R.....                     | 23 Mar 14  |
| Coxall, L. P.....                      | 1 June 15  |



**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davison, W M. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, H. .... 1 Sept 15

Thaler, F A. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Elora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, E A. .... 7 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blacklock, A. .... 7 Sept 15

Johnson, F. .... 29 Oct 14

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gioegerich, H C. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockle, W L. .... 1 Sept 15

Bruce, H N. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bayne, R J B. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, R F. .... 1 Sept 15

Stevenson, E H. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 362.**

Hamilton Separate Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Battalion.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, J. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J. .... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C. .... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 362—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Winona, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, W L..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanchard, N H..... 1 Dec 14

Hamilton, H A..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pinault, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeBlanc, A..... 16 Jan 14

Cote, E..... *Cadet Quartermaster.* 16 Jan 14

**No. 364—Con.**

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (hon. lt.)..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arseneault, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, F..... 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A..... 16 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicole, R..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, C..... 16 Jan 14

Roy, H..... 16 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gumache, O..... 16 Jan 14

Bellovance, S..... 16 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morel, E..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, A..... 16 Jan 14

Couturo, A..... 16 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landry, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, R..... 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R..... 16 Jan 14

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, C A.....10 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dowding, H E.....10 Sept 15

Domville, W K.....10 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

*Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

*Headquarters*—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

*Headquarters*—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R.....1 Sept 12

Muller, A.....1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P.....1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C.....1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinoh, C.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, H.....1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

*Headquarters*—Huntingdon, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L.....23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G.....23 Oct 13

Dixon, G.....23 Oct 13

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S..... 11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C..... 11 Dec 12

Craik, G H..... 11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stearman, G. W. H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nees, W. A..... 1 Sept 14

Smith, R. B..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKevitt, J F..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plunkett, E A..... 1 Sept 15

Taylor, D B..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S..... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F..... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A..... 21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McMurtry, U B..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wiley, J. W..... 1 Jan 13

Harling, R S..... 1 Jan 13

Britt, W G..... 1 Jan 13

Johnston, F V D..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ouvrard, Rev G..... 10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleury, G..... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Cardinal, A..... 2 May 15

Grenier, A..... 2 May 15

**No. 376—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, P. E. .... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, A. .... 2 May 15

Belanger, R. .... 2 May 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, A. .... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eugene, C. .... 2 May 15

Robitaille, J. .... 2 May 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laureat, R. .... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adolphe, R. .... 2 May 15

Morency, R. .... 2 May 15

**No. 377.****The Didsbury School.**

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.***One Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. B. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Bates, J. H. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 378.****The Niagara**

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.****The St. George High School.**

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

*Headquarters—St. George, N. B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. K. .... 9 Nov 14

Wren, T. G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 380.****The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.**  
[Attached to 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of  
Canada).]

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, G. W. T. .... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryding, A. S. .... 1 Jan 15

Burton, J. L. .... 1 Jan 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Beuch, T. P. .... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Newlands, A. J. .... 1 Jan 15

Medhurst, J. N. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raburn, T..... 1 Sept 15

Hales, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Faveur, P..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshaies, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleet, H E..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sinclair, L..... 10 Sept 13

Montgomery, R C..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D.....18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W.....18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B.....18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

Longueuil Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Greenshields, N.....2 Jan 14

King, H.....2 Jan 14

**No. 385.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kingston, P. E. ....1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBain, B. ....1 Jan 16

McBain, B. ....1 Jan 16

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wille, C. A. ....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 4 Feb 13

Taylor, A. ....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W. B. ....3 Feb 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Middleton, Rev S. ....15 Oct 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Striker, F. G. ....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horse, R. M. ....15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P. ....15 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, A. W. ....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levirs, W. J. ....1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C. ....1 May 14

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G. H. ....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chamberlain, C. ....1 Sept 15

Casoaddan, C. V. ....1 Sept 15

**No. 388—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13  
Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13  
Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

mond, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

oper, R..... 1 Sept 15  
Snell, W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noely, P..... 1 Sept 13  
Wright, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gamble, C E (It)..... 23 Feb 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hall, R V..... 8 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watt, A C..... 8 Oct 15  
Vansickle, H L..... 8 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fooley, F..... 19 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Lake, H..... 19 Sept 17  
Adams, G..... 19 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissot, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fowler, S..... 1 Sept 15  
Brown, E C..... 1 Sept 15



**No. 391—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foster, F.....10 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, J.....10 Feb 16

Ballinger, G.....10 Feb 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kitchen, B.....14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harold, S.....14 Dec 15

Stratford, D.....14 Dec 15

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Suddaby, E.....29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eyre, C.....29 Nov 15

Mooney, W.....29 Nov 15

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, A.....29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holt, P.....29 Nov 15

Johnson, A E.....29 Nov 15

**No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

**One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J.....20 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jobin, E.....20 Jan 14

Desnoyer, L.....20 Jan 14

**No. 393.**

The St. Damase.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

**Four Companies.**Cote, C E.....*Cadet Battalion Commander (1)* 1 June 15Desroches, F.....*Cadet Battalion Commander (11)* 1 June 15Desroches, G.....*Cadet Adjutant.* 1 June 15Angers, E.....*Cadet Quartermaster.* 1 June 15Delisle, Rev J B L.....*Cadet Chaplain.* 1 Aug 15**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, R.....1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drolot, R.....1 June 15

Robitaille, A.....1 June 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Labrie, V.....1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grimard, W.....1 June 15

Gagnon, W.....1 June 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, B.....1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magnan, N.....1 June 15

Berrouard, F.....1 June 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, H.....24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, H.....24 Mar 14

Sylvian, E.....24 Mar 14

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ethier, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauzon, R. .... 31 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

.....  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

.....  
 C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, R. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guibord, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
 Jodoin, A. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 394—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daignault, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
 Michaud, F. X. .... 31 Dec 13

.....  
 E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
 Dubeau, O. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

.....  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavieמודiere, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O. .... 4 Mar 13

.....  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E. .... 4 Mar 13

**No. 395—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

Jarry, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 396.**

The De Salaberry

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Millotte, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courteau, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W..... 3 Jan 14

Lussier, E..... 3 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goyette, L..... 3 Jan 14

Regimbald, E..... 3 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Filiatrault, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riopel, G..... 3 Jan 14

Béau, A..... 3 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fullum, R..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavoie, J..... 3 Jan 14

Gaulin, R..... 3 Jan 14

**No. 397.**

The Holy Angels.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Worden, N P..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryan, J..... 1 May 15

Pero, C A..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 398.**

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dallaire, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bouchard, R..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, E..... 1 Mar 14

Ferrault, R..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Martin, E..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 398—Con.**

C Company. 1

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bienvenu, A..... 1 Mar 14  
Maranda, W..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daoust, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marleau, U..... 1 Mar 14  
Robideau, H..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R..... 1 Jan 14

Tardif, L..... 1 Jan 14

Brunet, A..... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Gariépy, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J..... 1 Jan 14  
Laens, A..... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guyvreau, J. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, A..... 1 Jan 14  
Roy, P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E..... 1 Jan 14  
Lecavalier, P. E..... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J..... 1 Jan 14  
Brais, P..... 3 Feb 14

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R..... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M..... 12 Mar 13  
Popp, W..... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Potter, R..... 12 Mar 13  
Andrews, R..... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Denike, K. .... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S. .... 12 Mar 13

Bar, G. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Carter, A. .... 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. .... 2 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Pibus, W. .... 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cserwinski, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. .... 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H ..... 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C ..... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Ayton, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wright, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L. .... 12 Mar 13  
Lawrence, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Glover, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Mozane, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wilson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Gibben, P. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Morrison, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F. .... 12 Mar 13  
Minorgan, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. .... 12 Mar 13  
Boyd, F. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L. J. A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J. V. .... 25 Mar 13



**No. 401.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St..... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S..... 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A..... 25 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J..... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A..... 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S..... 25 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A..... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O..... 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R..... 25 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L..... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C..... 8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S..... 8 Apr 13

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Owen, O C..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ketcheson, C E M..... 1 Dec 15

Collins, R G..... 1 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, A H..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deacon, F H..... 1 Dec 15

Vermilyea, G R..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S..... 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L..... 16 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Messier, J. E.....                     | 27 Sept 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Lord, G.....                           | 27 Sept 13 |
| Gervais, G.....                        | 27 Sept 13 |

**No. 406.**

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Belyea, C C.....                       | 15 Apr 13 |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Brimble, G.....                        | 15 Apr 13 |
| Young, R.....                          | 1 Sept 14 |

B Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Johnson, L.....                        | 1 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Scott, S R.....                        | 15 Apr 13 |
| Kendall, R D.....                      | 15 Apr 13 |

**No. 407.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.  
(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Six Companies.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Hon. <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> |           |
| Carruthers, G.....                     | 16 Aug 13 |

**No. 407 — Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Bell, W G (Major)..... | 1 Dec 13 |
|------------------------|----------|

*Battalion Commander II.*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| McLandress, W..... | 17 Apr. 15 |
|--------------------|------------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Armstrong, D'A B..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Newton, R C..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|------------------|----------|

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Cadham, F. T. (Capt.)..... | 17 June 14 |
|----------------------------|------------|

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Horton, N E..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Tuckwell, H T..... | 1 Apr 15 |
| Ireland, D C.....  | 1 Apr 15 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Sinclair, L D..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Carneyo, E C..... | 1 Apr 15 |
| Donegan, W D..... | 1 Apr 15 |
| Vickers, J M..... | 1 Apr 15 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Clifford, R C..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Buettner, V W..... | 1 Apr 15 |
| Smith, L G.....    | 1 Apr 15 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Mason, A G..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|-----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Horkin, M E.....  | 1 Apr 15 |
| Johnson, W C..... | 1 Apr 15 |

Cycle Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Watson, B J..... | 1 Apr 15 |
|------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Watson, B J W..... | 16 Feb 14 |
| Stace, A H.....    | 1 Apr 15  |

**No. 403.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Apr. 14).

*Headquarters*—Glencoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aldred, A. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCutcheon, S. .... 1 Sept 15

Moss, H. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 409.**

The Arthur Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 Mar 15.)

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Strander, G O. .... 6 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Waters, V. .... 6 Mar 15

Hollinger, N. .... 6 Mar 15

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Outremont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, J. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bastien, B. .... 1 Jan 14

Beaugrand, P. P. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunet, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Belisle, J. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 411.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rowland, J W. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glave, R B. .... 27 Sept 15

Hickling, J B. .... 27 Sept 15

**No. 412.**

Avon Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L. .... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCrimmon, J G. .... 24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C. .... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Three Companies.

**No. 413—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, H. .... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Albertson, R. .... 11 Nov 13

Naish, C. .... 11 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, W. .... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Naish, A. .... 11 Nov 13

Waugh, J. .... 11 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bain, G. .... 6 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dever, J. .... 6 Mar 14

Cook, H. .... 6 Mar 14

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, S. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rapp, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Schenck, ..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 415.**

The Campbellton.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, R. .... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stevens, W. .... 14 June 15

White, T. .... 14 June 15

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H. .... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, O W. .... 5 May 13

Pool, R W. .... 5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kersey, H. E. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goodwin, A. Mc. .... 20 Sept 13

Smith, O. C. .... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A. .... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mott, G. .... 5 May 13

McNeill, G. .... 5 May 13

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Poliquin, A.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Latulippe, E.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marceau, H.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lovesque, Rev J E.....16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con.**

A Company.

Poliquin, E.....*Cadet Company Leader.* 10 Apr 15*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cunningham, J.....10 Apr 15  
Belanger, O.....10 Apr 15

B Company.

Vachon, A.....*Cadet Company Leader.* 10 Apr 15*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Grenier, P.....10 Apr 15  
Cote, A.....10 Apr 15

C Company.

Mercier, O.....*Cadet Company Leader.* 10 Apr 15*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Malo, P E.....10 Apr 15  
St. Pierre, G.....10 Apr 15

D Company.

Clouet, R.....*Cadet Company Leader.* 10 Apr 15*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cantin, A.....10 Apr 15  
Bergeron, R.....10 Apr 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

Morin, A.....*Cadet Company Leader.* 16 May 13*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Mercier, W.....16 May 13  
Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, W. A. .... 2 Nov 14  
Kent, W. .... 2 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grayson, R. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V. .... 2 Nov 14  
Pascoe, E. .... 2 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hannah, C. M. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. H. .... 2 Nov 14  
Faxon, L. C. .... 2 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griffin, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wensley, F. .... 2 Nov 14  
Hunter, D. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 422.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W. .... 27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H. .... 27 Oct 13  
Bailey, R. .... 27 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Switzer, J. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, G. .... 2 Nov 14  
Kemp, J. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H. .... 21 May 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lunzevin, G. E. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tardif, A. .... 1 Feb 14

Menard, A. .... 1 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J. .... 1 Feb 14

Tardif, W. .... 1 Feb 14

## CADET CORPS.

**No. 423.—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brûleur, L. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, H. .... 1 Feb 14

Lajouneusse, P. .... 1 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Theoret, H. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A. .... 1 Feb 14

Foisay, L. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 424.**

## The Public School.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Mar 16.)

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 425.**

## The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

## M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 May 13.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

## Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dufresne, L. .... 25 Nov 15

**No. 425—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Irenee-Fortin, J A (Rev)..... 25 Jan 15

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emond, P. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquet, L. .... 25 Nov 15

Martinette, H. .... 25 Nov 15

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bertrand, C A. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzier, P. .... 25 Nov 15

Portelance, N. .... 25 Nov 15

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, R. .... 25 Nov 15

Landry, F X. .... 25 Nov 15

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, A. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzier, G. .... 25 Nov 15

Talbot, C. .... 25 Nov 15

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marier, P. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzier, C. .... 25 Nov 15

Auger, H. .... 25 Nov 15

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. .... 1 Oct 15

Guernay, R. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whidden, W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Henderson, M. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 427.**

The High School.

M. D. No 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milliken, M. .... 3 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, H. .... 3 Jan 16

Martin, L. .... 3 Jan 16

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saundon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13

**No. 428.**

The Wiarton High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stacey, R. G. .... 6 June 13

Rowan, F. .... 1 Sept 14



**No. 430—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E. .... 26 June 13

Gagnon, R. .... 26 June 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J M. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P. .... 26 June 13

Berube, A. .... 26 June 13

**No. 431.**

## The Sacré Cœur.

## M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J. .... 24 Nov. 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortier, J. .... 25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, H. .... 25 June 15

Latouche, P E. .... 25 June 15

**No. 431—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, L. .... 25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupuis, G. .... 25 June 15

Hamel, N. .... 25 June 15

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duguet, P. .... 25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, J. .... 25 June 15

Emond, F. .... 25 June 15

**No. 432.**

## The Prince Rupert.

## M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, R A. .... 1 Sept 14

Naden, J. R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 433.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 11 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 434.**

The Lacombe.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 435.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 436.**

The V. S. A.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Vermillion, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lobb, H W J..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Moore, A G..... 25 Jan 15

McNaught, S..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 437.**

Britannia School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—St. James, Man

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Murphy, H E R..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Halstead, A E..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moxam, H E..... 10 Apr 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lewis, H..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Robson, G..... 10 Apr 15

Hand, J..... 10 Apr 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuire, V..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Haddon, A..... 10 Apr 15

Alty, H..... 10 Apr 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, D..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Johnson, I..... 10 Apr 15

Patterson, R..... 10 Apr 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campling, R B..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Saunders, W..... 10 Apr 15

Wall, I. R..... 10 Apr 15

**No. 438.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Jan. 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lee, L. .... 30 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, W. .... 30 Sept 15

Street, J R. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 439.**

The St. John's Technical.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 448.**

The Appleby School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hans, K E. .... 9 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wright, W R. .... 9 Sept 15

Crawley, W A. .... 9 Sept 15

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A' Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McConnell, F. G. .... 20 June 13.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, A. J. .... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 442.**

The Courtenay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Courtenay, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McQuillan, T J. .... 9 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Calhoun, A. .... 9 Feb 15

McQuillan, G. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 443.**

The Edson.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Edson, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Griggs, R. .... 30 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fulmer, F. .... 30 Jan 15

Younie, A. .... 30 Jan 15

**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 445.**

The Campbellford Public School.

MD No 3.

(Organized 1 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferris, J. .... 26 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Brien, L. .... 1 Oct 15

Bannon, G. .... 1 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, G. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, C. .... 26 Dec 14

Benor, J. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 446.**

The Continuation School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 12 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simpson, T A. .... 8 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, A. .... 8 Feb 16

Madill, K S. .... 8 Feb 16

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hatton, St. C. .... 1 Oct 13

Camp, C. V. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

MD No 5.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—St. Sauveur, P. Q.

Four Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H. .... 29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclere, H. .... 29 July 13

Verret, J. .... 29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G. .... 3 Mar 14

Gignac, J. .... 3 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, F. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Com; any Leaders (2).*

Arselin, G. .... 1 May 14

Gingras, J. B. .... 1 May 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verret, R. .... 30 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genois, A. .... 30 June 14

Perrault, A. .... 30 June 14

**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

*Headquarters*—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J. M. .... 14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, I. .... 14 Aug 13

Parlow, H. .... 14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G. .... 8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C. .... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H. A. .... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J. .... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C. .... 9 Sept 13

Smythe, W. .... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 27 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H. E. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D. L. .... 27 Sept 13

Wilson, W. G. .... 27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H. M. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H. A. W. .... 27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ramsey, D. C. (Rev.) .... 11 July 14

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 454.**

Teulon Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Teulon, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

**No. 455.**

The Harriston Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Harriston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harper, T..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jardine, H..... 1 Oct 15  
Welch, C..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 456.**

The North Wiltshire.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devlin, C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furtell, M..... 1 Sept 15  
Fowler, E..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Church Point, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Guyader, J A Le (*Rev*)..... 1 Oct 1

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robichaud, D..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leger, A..... 1 Oct 14  
Poirior, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

*Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.*

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R. .... 21 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M. .... 21 Jan 14

Graham, W. .... 21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters—Carberry, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, H. .... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, H. .... 10 Nov 14

Clarke, R. .... 10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 462.**

The Central St. Pauls.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters—Birds Hill, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters—Maple Creek, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A. .... 28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Cooil, S. .... 28 Oct 13

Fleming, A. .... 28 Oct 13

**No. 461.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Rutherford, S M.....                   | 1 Jan 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Garvin, E.....                         | 1 Jan 15 |
| Moore, M.....                          | 1 Jan 15 |

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Watson, E. C.....                      | 13 Oct 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Jacobson A.....                        | 15 Oct 13 |
| Gudjonson, A. A.....                   | 15 Oct 13 |

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Jobin, L C.....             | 27 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>      |           |
| Conway, F E.....            | 27 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> |           |

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Murphy, P J.....                       | 27 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Villemoin, E P.....                    | 27 Nov 14 |
| Loughlin, T A.....                     | 27 Nov 14 |

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| McKay, J M.....                        | 27 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| O'Donnell, R J.....                    | 27 Nov 14 |
| Rouge, J J.....                        | 27 Nov 14 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Macdonell, A R.....                    | 27 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Rice T.....                            | 27 Nov 14 |
| Claney, C.....                         | 27 Nov    |



**No. 467—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clancy, H.....27 Nov 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Broadhurst, E.....27 Nov 14

Ryan, J.....27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Whittaker, J. H.....6 Jan 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Love, R. M.....6 Jan 14

Keeley, S. F.....6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**

The Reston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Reston, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F.....23 Dec 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fraser, T. G.....23 Dec 13

Galbraith, J.....23 Dec 13

**No. 470.**

D'Israeli.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plante, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Faucher, F.....10 Nov 13

Parent, E.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471.**

College de Montreal.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lepine, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R.....10 Nov 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C. A.....10 Nov 13

Lestour, A.....10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, R. .... 10 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coderre, L. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J. .... 10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porirer, P. E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E. .... 10 Nov 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G. .... 10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dugonais, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W. .... 10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 473.**

The Queen Esther.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levine, J. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glassburg, A. .... 1 May 14

Yuskowitz, P. .... 1 May 14

**No. 474.**

The Catholic High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 475.**

The Tilbury Continuation School.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornick, A E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Wilson, H C..... 1 Sept 14  
Lemire, E L..... 1 Sept 15**No. 476.**

The Macdonald School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, L..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Wilson, F..... 17 Nov 13  
Irwin, R..... 17 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quirt, A..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Newman, W..... 17 Nov 13  
Gibson S..... 17 Nov 13**No. 477.**

The Central School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

**No. 477—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 478.**

The Louise School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 17 Nov 13

Vanalystyne, S..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 17 Nov 13

McKee, A..... 17 Nov 13

Brooks, F..... 17 Nov 13

**No. 479.**

The Frontenac School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 480.**

The Victoria School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 481.**

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, H MacD..... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ell TE ..... 25 Nov 14

Scott, H B..... 25 Nov 14

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barnett, T..... 28 May 15

Lester, F..... 28 May 15

**No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Melita, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, F W..... 1 Sept 14

Olts, E M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

[Affiliated with 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).]

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVity, J..... 2 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

McDougall, M..... 2 Mar 15

Jowsey, B..... 2 Mar 15

**No. 483.**

The Hartney.

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Westman, H J..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roper, S..... 2 Dec 14

B. Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 486.**

The Boissevain.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters*—Boissevain, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, E F..... 20 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barber, W H..... 20 Aug 14

Henderson, A E..... 20 Aug 14

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wyllie, R W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbes, R S M..... 1 Sept 15

Adams, K F..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 487.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taber, C S..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, H H P..... 2 Nov 15

Johnson, D B..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, C..... 28 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, R..... 1 Jan 14

Warren, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckingham, J..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grovier, G..... 27 Nov 13

Green, T..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

M. D. No. 2.

*Headquarters*—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mowbray, R E..... 15 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, H..... 15 Mar 15

McGillivray, G..... 15 Mar 15

**No. 492.**

The Gananoque High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, R P..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pauley, G E..... 1 Sept 15  
Bird, H G..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 495.**

The Dugal.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Dugal, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 493.**

The Grandview.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Grandview, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKellar, R A D..... 1 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, C L..... 1 July 14  
Mills, W A..... 1 July 14

**No. 496.**

The Bishop Pinkham College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 491.**

The Metcalfe.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Metcalfe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crerar, G D..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blair, J H..... 1 Nov 15  
Sully, E A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 497.**

The St Catharines Public School Bn.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Houston, J B..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gayman, H M..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Sumple, S..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 497—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Caldwell, J B..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Burton, J C..... 1 Sept 15

Malcolm, R..... 1 Sept 15

Hawley, H..... 1 Sept 15

Holding, T..... 1 Sept 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Shepard, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

LeRoy, N..... 1 Sept 15

Travers, G..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Austin, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Secord, C..... 1 Sept 15

Patterson, E..... 1 Sept 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boles, J E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Laughlin, H T..... 1 Sept 15

Titterington, C W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 498.****The Alexandria.****M. D. No. 3.****(Organized 16 Mar., 14).****Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.****Three Companies:****No. 498—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Proctor, A C..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crewson, W..... 1 Nov 15

Macdonald, H..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 459.****The Arnprior High School.****M. D. No. 3.****(Organized 16 Apr., 14).****Headquarters—Arnprior, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McKerracher, D..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dean, E..... 1 Sept 15

Greene, W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 500.**

"The Guards."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Headquarters.

(Organized 7 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 501.**

The Okotoks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laidlaw, W..... 8 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaver, P..... 8 Nov 15

Paterson, F..... 8 Nov 15

**No. 502.**

The Ancaster Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 503.**

The Roblin.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 504.**

The Rosetown Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Rosetown, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 507.**

The Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
Mickle, L. .... 1 Sept 15*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

MacDonald, C. .... 1 Sept 15

Scherir, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 505.**

The Paris High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyle, T. .... 25 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Baker, E. .... 25 Apr 14

Applebt, W. .... 25 Apr 14

**No. 508.**

The Rectory St. School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 503.**

Sunny Brae.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sunny Brae, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, J F. .... 6 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Poirier, A. .... 6 Oct 15

Orr, A R. .... 6 Oct 15

**No. 509.**

The Kincardine.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 17 May, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Kincardine, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Clements, A. .... 20 Sept 15

**No. 510.**

The 19th Lincolns.  
(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 May, 14).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 511.**

The Winnipeg High Schools.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 June, 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 511 — Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 512.**

The Cannington.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 June, 14).

Headquarters—Cannington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, L. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collacott, R. .... 1 Nov 15

McKee, A. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 513.**

The General Brock.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peach, S. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Withers, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Miller, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 514.**

The General Wolfe.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, N. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, G. .... 1 Oct 15

Robinson, H. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 515.**

The Theodore.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Theodore, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 518.**

The Fort Saskatchewan.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudd, F A..... 13 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Becker, G A..... 13 Mar 15  
White, E W..... 13 Mar 15**No. 516.**

The Port Dover.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 24 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Dover, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 519.**

The Arcola.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Aug., 14).

*Headquarters*—Arcola, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 517.**

The Trinity Church.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 520.**

The Wapella.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Wapella, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beedie, G R..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ogilvie, W..... 16 Aug 15  
Thorn, E..... 16 Aug 15

**No. 521.**

The Bassano

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Bassano, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 522.**

The Shepody.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 17 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Albert, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrett, P V.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Fullerton, H.....26 Oct 15

Crocker, W J.....26 Oct 15

**No. 523.**

The Brooks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Brooks, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiig, S.....10 Mar 15

**No. 523—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, W J.....10 Mar 15

Green, R.....10 Mar 15

**No. 524.**

The Fort Qu'Appelle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 525.**

The Blenheim.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 6 Feb 16).

*Headquarters*—Blenheim, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, G.....6 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huffman, L.....6 Mar 16

Jennett, W.....6 Mar 16

**No. 527.**

The Fort William Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Oct., 14)

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 528.**

The Ponoka.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Ponoka, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvey, P A..... 6 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Headley, R..... 6 Oct 14  
Gordon, J F..... 6 Oct 14**No. 529.**

The Gleichen.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Gleichen, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prestwich, R W..... 5 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*Vigar, F R..... 5 Dec 14  
Beaupre, V L..... 5 Dec 14**No. 530.**

The Connaught.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peers, A F..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Taylor, C D..... 20 Oct 15

**No. 531.**

The Van Horne.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dale, D. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Wakefield, J M. .... 30 Sept 15

Kato, S. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 532.**

The Steelton.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Steelton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

**No. 533.**

The Wellington Street Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guest, H. .... 1 Sept 15

Anderson, A. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 534.**

The North Bay Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 14 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

—

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Biggs, P. .... 14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H. .... 14 Dec 15

Martyn, W. .... 14 Dec 15

—

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coombes, G. .... 14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allan, B. .... 14 Dec 15

Ledken, E. .... 14 Dec 15

**No. 535.**

The Blairmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Blairmore, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bond, J M. .... 19 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Rosse, E S. .... 19 Oct 15

Hunter, H M. .... 19 Oct 15

**No. 536.**

The Alvinston School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14)

Headquarters—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 537.**

The Hillsboro.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 17 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Hillsboro, N.B.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Shurman, S W (Rev)..... 11 Feb 15

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blight, B K..... 17 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steeves, G T..... 17 Oct 14

Irving, B H..... 17 Oct 14

**No. 538.**

The St. John's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 538—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 539.**

Shallow Lake.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blythe, C..... 30 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rourke, D L..... 30 Nov 15

Cain, A A..... 30 Nov 15

**No. 540.**

The Rhodes Avenue Presbyterian.

MD No 2.

(Organized 23 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 541.**

The Banff.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 26 Feb 15

Alexander, R H..... 26 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 26 Feb 15

Mather, I G..... 26 Feb 15

Carpenter, H P..... 26 Feb 15

**No. 542.**

The Connaught.  
 M. D. No. 1.  
 (Organized 22 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 543.**

The Wingham High School.  
 M. D. No. 1.  
 (Organized 22 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

McBurney, J. A. .... 29 Sept 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Campbell, J. J. .... 29 Sept 15  
 McLean, C. .... 29 Sept 15

**No. 544.**

The Bowmanville High School.  
 M. D. No. 3.  
 (Organized 29 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Bowmanville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cox, K. E. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Rice, L. W. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Warnica, D. A. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 545.**

The High School and Public School  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 30 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.  
 Two Companies.

-----  
 A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Busteed, F. R. .... 30 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, R. P. .... 30 Oct 14  
 McDonald, R. T. .... 30 Oct 14

-----  
 B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vicars, H. .... 30 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Curtis, B. .... 30 Oct 14

Tougood, C. .... 30 Oct 14

**No. 546.**

The Brighton.  
 M. D. No. 3.  
 (Organized 31 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Brighton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....



**No. 547.**

The Markham High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Markham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 550.**

The Yorkton Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Yorkton, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 548.**

The Blackfalds.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Blackfalds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, E A..... 3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLennan, H E..... 3 Nov 14

McCullough, H C..... 3 Nov 14

**No. 551.**

St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Mary's, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Myers, F C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutton, O A..... 1 Sept 15

Harstone, R H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 549.**

The South Central.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chambers, H..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fuller, F..... 1 Oct 15

Murduff, H..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 552.**

The Sydenham High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sydenham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyner, B W..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselstine, H C..... 1 Dec 15

Boyce, P A..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 553.**

The E Kildonan.  
Attached to 106th Regt (Winnipeg Light  
Infantry..

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—East Kildonan, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 554.**

The Caron.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Caron, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battel, A J..... 3 Nov 14  
Smart, M M..... 3 Nov 14  
Banks, J S..... 3 Nov 14

**No. 555.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Alexander, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 556.**

The Carmangay.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Carmangay, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peacock, G W..... 1 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Teskey, H G..... 1 Mar 15

Jenson, H C E..... 1 Mar 15

**No. 557.**

Brampton High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 558.**

Aurora High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mount, H J R..... 6 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, L D..... 6 Jan 15

Leroyd, H G..... 6 Jan 15

**No. 559.**

The Sault High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 MacDonald, W. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 560.**

The Aberdeen School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lugsdin, H J. .... 19 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Lawson, D C. .... 19 Oct 15  
 Ryder, E A. .... 19 Oct 15

**No. 561.**

The Port Arthur Public School.

M. L. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Harrison, R D. .... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, C C. .... 10 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 561—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, E. .... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, R. .... 10 Nov 14

Martin, F. .... 10 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 562.**

The Listowel.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Windsor, A. .... 14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBain, E. .... 14 Nov 14

Aitchison, R J. .... 14 Nov 14

**No. 562—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kelly, F C..... 14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddell, P..... 14 Nov 14

MacDonald, W..... 14 Nov 14

**No. 563.**

The Weyburn High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, R J..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Darby, T J..... 1 Oct 15

Cleland, R H..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 564.**

The Vegreville.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fane, F R..... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, H J..... 9 Feb 15

Bardan, O R..... 9 Feb 15

**No. 565.**

The Granum.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Granum, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 566.**

The Welland High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Welland, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 567.**

The Norwich School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 20 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Norwich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hemingway, L C..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maedel, C..... 1 Oct 15

Elliott, B..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 568.**

The Magog High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 569.**

The Tolmie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Saanich, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Flinton, A W. .... 24 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Korbe, C W. .... 24 Nov 14

Lynn, F J. .... 24 Nov 14

**No. 570.**

The Battleford High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

**No. 571.**

The Carstairs.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Liesemer, E J. .... 11 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moffatt, A L. .... 11 Feb 15

Ewing, S. .... 11 Feb 15

**No. 572.**

The Humboldt.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Humboldt, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 573.**

The Bow Island.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Bow Island, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, L. .... 7 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bateman, B. .... 7 Sept 15

McWilliams, H. .... 7 Sept 15

**No. 574.**

The Blackville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Blackville, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLaggan, J H. .... 1 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaton, E. .... 1 Dec 14

Underhill, I S. .... 1 Dec 14

**No. 575.**

The Govan School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Govan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A M..... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickey, H R..... 9 Feb 15

Edwards, J R..... 9 Feb 15

**No. 576.**

The Yarmouth Heights.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14)

Headquarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kingston, D J..... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Le Courtois, J F..... 24 Apr 15

Matthews, H E..... 24 Apr 15

**No. 577.**

The Victoria Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

**No. 577—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 578.**

The Hanley Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Hanley, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 579.**

The Pensions at St. Louis de Conzague.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Feb 16).

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Marois, F..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafrance, P..... 21 Feb 16

—  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marier, P..... 21 Feb 16

**No. 579—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marchand, A..... 21 Feb 16  
 Aube, H..... 21 Feb 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, E..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nadeau, A..... 21 Feb 16  
 Bouffard, J..... 21 Feb 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gingras, J..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pouliot, G..... 21 Feb 16  
 Gagnon, H..... 21 Feb 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, J..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, H..... 21 Feb 16  
 Morin, O..... 21 Feb 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, H..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jolicœur, J..... 21 Feb 16  
 Lafrancois, E..... 21 Feb 16

**No. 579—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, L..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, J..... 21 Feb 16  
 Tremblay, E..... 21 Feb 16

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, G..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheu, J..... 21 Feb 16  
 Lavoie, O..... 21 Feb 16

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchamp, A..... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, E..... 21 Feb 16  
 Morin, G..... 21 Feb 16

**No. 580.****The Revelstoke High School.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Revelstoke, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, W. J..... 1 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hack, M. P..... 1 Oct 16  
 Corning, W. K..... 1 Oct 16

**No. 581.**

The Medora.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Dec., 14.)

Headquarters—Medora, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 582.**

The Macklin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Dec., 14.)

Headquarters—Macklin, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Townsend, C G W ..... 1 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliot, G A ..... 1 Feb 15

**No. 583.**

Olds School of Agriculture.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Dec., 14)

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goldie, J A ..... 25 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, D M ..... 25 Jan 15

Stephenson, E ..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 584.**

Southampton Continuation School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 21 Dec., 14).

Headquarter—Southampton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, E G ..... 1 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gray, A A ..... 1 Jan 15

Farley, E S ..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 585.**

The Oshawa High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 586.**

The Biggar.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Biggar, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 587.**

The South Park.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gilbert, L ..... 20 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Macabe, T H ..... 20 Nov 14

Dickinson, W D ..... 20 Nov 14



**No. 588.**

The Fort Frances.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Fort Frances, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
 .....

**No. 589.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
 .....

**No. 590.**

The Teeswater.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Teeswater, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, H C..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Stewart, D..... 30 Sept 15

Farquharson, N..... 30 Sept 15

**No. 591.**

The Carleton Place Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nichols, T..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

McKim, B..... 1 Sept 15

Dulmage, B..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 592.**

The Kelvin High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan 15).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Battalions.

Eleven Companies.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

.....  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 .....

.....  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
 .....

No. 592—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

2nd Battalion.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 593.**

The Grattan, S.D.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan. 15).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schneider, M..... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fahlmann, G..... 10 Mar 15

Malone, W..... 10 Mar 15

**No. 594.**

The Cochrane P. S. Cadet Coy.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Cochrane, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Platoon Leader.*

Waldron, G..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 596.**

The Hastings Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 8 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Hastings, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.***No. 596—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 597.**

The St. John High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A..... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, E E..... 16 Mar 15

Jones, R K..... 16 Mar 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bustin, H B..... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belyea, P. F..... 16 Mar 15

Anglin, I M..... 16 Mar 15

**No. 598.**

The Brooklands.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Dickens, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 599.**

The Strathmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Strathmore, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 600.**

The Marshall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Marshall, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 601.**

M. D. No. 6.

The Vernon River.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Vernon River, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, F C.....20 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, J.....20 Apr 15

McDonald, J J.....20 Apr 15

**No. 602.**  
 The King Albert.  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 28 Mar 15.)  
 Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Waddington, L. C. .... 26 Mar 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walker, R. J. .... 26 Mar 15  
 Stewart, T. M. .... 26 Mar 15

**No. 695.**  
 The Woodstock College.  
 M. D. No. 1.  
 (Organized 9 Apr 15.)  
 Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Marks, T. .... 9 Apr 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lumley, L. S. .... 21 May 15  
 Matthews, G. F. .... 21 May 15

**No. 603.**  
 The Weymouth.  
 M. D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 30 Mar 15.)  
 Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Killam, G. .... 30 Mar 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ashkins, E. .... 30 Mar 15  
 Nicholl, C. C. .... 30 Mar 15

**No. 606.**  
 The Big River.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 13 Apr 15.)  
 Headquarters—Big River, Man.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 604.**  
 The Richard McBride.  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 3 Apr 15.)  
 Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Webster, G. C. .... 1 Feb 16  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reskor, A. F. .... 1 Feb 16  
 Campbell, A. E. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 607.**  
 Pembroke High School.  
 M. D. No. 3.  
 (Organized 23 Apr 15.)  
 Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Parlow, H. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Williams, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Fisher, D. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 608.**

The Victoria West.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C

One Company.

Muir, A. *Cadet Company Leader.* 5 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McConnell, M. 5 May 15

Stewart, E. 17 June 15

**No. 609.**

George Jay School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Ayton, W R M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collier, A W F. 1 Sept 15

Sargent, T E H. 1 Sept 15

**No. 610.**

The Vermilion Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 May 15.)

Headquarters—Vermilion, Alta.

One Company.

MacKinnon, R M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roseborough, A. 1 Oct 15

Bryden, A. 1 Oct 15

**No. 611.**

Lord Selkirk.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June, 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

**No. 611—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brotherton, C. 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robb, G. 1 Sept 15

Robertson, V. 1 Sept 15

**No. 612.**

The Mackenzie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 27 Jan. 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, R. 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, F. 1 Sept 15

Wilson, J. 1 Sept 15

**No. 613.**

The Model School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 June 15.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, E T. 1 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stovel, N C. 1 May 15

Loftus, T. 1 May 15

**No. 614.**

The Miniota.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 June 15.)

Headquarters—Miniota, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 615.**

The Lamont.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 25 June, 15.)  
Headquarters—Lamont, Alta.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....

**No. 616.**

The Cobalt Public School.  
M. D. No. 2.  
(Organized 29 June, 15.)  
Headquarters—Cobalt, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....

**No. 617.**

The Birds Hill.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 24 July, 15.)  
Headquarters—Birds Hill, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....

**No. 618.**

The Deziel.  
M. D. No. 5.  
(Organized 21 Sept., 15.)  
Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Lebrique, E. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Giguere, A. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rossiquail, J. .... 21 Sept 15

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Francoeur, A. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufault, V. .... 21 Sept 15  
Fournier, L. .... 21 Sept 15

.....  
B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, H. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaumont, L. .... 21 Sept 15  
Vasseur, L. .... 21 Sept 15

.....  
C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, A. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aubert, H. .... 21 Sept 15  
Poitras, L. .... 21 Sept 15

**No. 618—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatigny, L. .... 21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dion, J M. .... 21 Sept 15

Andry, A. .... 21 Sept 15

**No. 619.**

The Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Beauceville, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Faquet, O. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Soucie, L. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dayon, J. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poulin, L P. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, A. .... 26 Oct 15

Cloutier, V L. .... 26 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, E. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, L. .... 26 Oct 15

Pouliot, A. .... 26 Oct 15

**No. 619—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, M. .... Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bolduc, I. G. .... 26 Oct 15

La Rue, A. .... 26 Oct 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dumont, E. .... 26 Oc 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 26 Oct 15

Paquin, H. .... 26 Oct 15

**No. 620.**

The Canso High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Canso, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart, A N H. .... 29 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horne, M. .... 29 Sept 15

Eustace, R. .... 29 Sept 15

**No. 621.**

The 100th Regiment Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 621—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 622.**

The Queen Mary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 12 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neath, S. .... 12 Oct 15

Coombe, G. .... 12 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swingle, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, H. .... 12 Oct 15

Tanner, C. .... 12 Oct 15

**No. 623.**

The Strathelair.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Strathelair, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 624.**

The Rivers.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Rivers, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 625.**

The Tofield.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Oct 12.)

*Headquarters—Tofield, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 626.**

The Public School (Port Hope).

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Nov 15.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 627.**

The Trail.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Trail, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, G H..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, F W..... 2 Nov 15

Schofield, J L..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 631.**

The Raymond.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Raymond, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 628.**

The Alix.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Alix, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darlow, F..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pate, W..... 2 Nov 15

Ennis, G..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 632.**

Sir James Douglas.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 11 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawkins, E H..... 11 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piercy, G W..... 11 Nov 15

de Carteret, R..... 11 Nov 15

**No. 629.**

The Shaunavon.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Shaunavon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 634.**

The Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Wilkie, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 635.**

The Empress Avenue School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov. 15).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fowler, W A..... 30 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hodgins, W..... 30 Nov 15

Stevens, H E..... 30 Nov 15

**No. 638.**

Victoria School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cahill, W S..... 1 Dec 15

Weld, H G..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 636.**

The Balaclava Street.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 639.**

The Chesley Avenue School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beam, C C..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, L G..... 1 Dec 15

Butterworth, B..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 637.**

The Lorne Avenue School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 640.**

Tweed Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Tweed, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 641.**

Parry Sound High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Footo, C. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, N. .... 1 Jan 16

Went, I. .... 1 Jan 16

**No. 642.**

The Rosthern.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Rosthern, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 643.**

The North Ward.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ridoute, G L. .... 5 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, T B. .... 5 Dec 15

Walker, H H S. .... 5 Dec 15

**No. 644.**

The Berlin and Waterloo.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lippert, E. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schnarr, W. .... 1 Jan 16

Cunningham, R. .... 1 Jan 16

**No. 645.**

The Dresden Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 19 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Dresden, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVean, E. .... 19 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eberlee, H. .... 19 Dec 15

Craig, W. .... 19 Dec 15

**No. 646.**

The St. George's

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Dec 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGugan, O. .... 23 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moir, D. .... 23 Dec 15

Head, W. .... 23 Dec 15

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahon, E. .... Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cowley, E. .... 23 Dec 15

Williamson, W. .... 23 Dec 15

**No. 647.**

The Trenton Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 648.**

The Kenton.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Dec 15.)

Headquarters—Kenton, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 649.**

The Academic Mallet.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paradis, G..... 4 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, R..... 4 Jan 16

Cormier, E..... 4 Jan 16

**No. 649—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jolicoeur, C H..... 4 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neil, L..... 4 Jan 16

Bolduc, W..... 4 Jan 16

**No. 650.**

The Oaklands.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 651.**

The Aberdeen School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferguson, O..... 7 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibling, W..... 7 Jan 16

Swindall, H..... 7 Jan 16

**No. 652.**

The King Street School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 653.**

The Connaught School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 654.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 4 Feb 16.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, C ..... 2 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flood, G ..... 2 Feb 16

Short, W F ..... 2 Feb 16

**No. 655.**

The Sharpshooter.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Feb 16.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 656.**

The Ville Emard Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No 4.

(Organized 29 Feb, 16.)

Headquarters, Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 657.**

The Chipman

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Mar 16).

Headquarters, Chipman, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McKay, M. .... 21 Mar 16  
Wuetherick, E. .... 21 Mar 16**No. 658.**

The N B High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Mar., 16).

Headquarters, North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniel, G G. .... 1 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Case, K. .... 1 Mar 16  
Underhill, F. .... 1 Mar 16**No. 659.**

The St. Jean de la Croix Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Mar. 16).

Headquarters, Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.***No. 659—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 659—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 660.**

The Scott St. School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 16).

Headquarters, St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 661.**

The Finch.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Mar 16).

Headquarters, Finch, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



---

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

MD. No. 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Engineer Cadet Company Leader.*

Wandless, John F..... 7 Jan 11

*Engineer Cadet Hal/Company Leaders (2).*

Grey, George K..... 7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton..... 7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS. 769

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                        | Headquarters.                          | President.  | Secretary.  | Treasurer   |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....  | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.    | .....   | Major R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt. (D.C.O.R.)                 | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br>I.S.O.                       |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....  | Continental Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Oster, Esq., M.P.....                                   | Captain A. A. Miller,<br>48th Regt., (Highlanders).               | .....   |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal.....            | .....   | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....   | Capt. W. L. Bond  |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....   | Halifax, N.S.....                      | Lt.-Col. I. W. Vidito,<br>63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).        | Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.   | Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.                               |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn..... | St. John, N.B.....                     | Colonel H. H. McLean,<br>28th New Brunswick Dragoons.         | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers).            | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt., (St. John Fusiliers). |
| P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Charlottetown, P. E. I.....            | Colonel F. S. Moore, R.O.                                     | Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.  | Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.                              |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Winnipeg, Man.....                     | Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan,<br>Commanding 20th "Infantry Brigade." | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).               | Capt. G. W. Andrews,<br>90th Regt., (Winnipeg Rifles).  |
| Saskatchewan Prov. Rifle Assn.....  | Regina, Sask.....                      | Lt.-Col. R. A. Carman,<br>16th L. Horse                       | Captain A. C. Garnor,<br>Corps of Guides.                         | Captain J. McAta,<br>95th Sask. Rifles.                 |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....         | Vancouver, B.C.....                    | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie,<br>50th Regt.                       | Captain A. Graham,<br>6th Regt. (D.C.O.R.)                        | Lieut. J. D. Quine,<br>30th Regt. (H.C. Horse)          |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Calgary, Alta.....                     | Captain G. A. Reid.....                                       | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong,<br>103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles). | Lieut. E. S. Sales,<br>103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).   |
| Canadian Rifle League.....          | Ottawa, Ont.....                       | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood,<br>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C<br>R.O.     | F. Beard, Esq.  | F. Beard, Esq.....                                      |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 1.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.          | Captain.               | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
|                                    | 7th Regiment.....                 | London, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. H. C. Becher. | Capt. W. J. Taylor.  |
| 5                                  | Palmyra.....                      | Palmyra, Ont.....      | T. McAuliffe.          | J. Atkinson.         |
| 6                                  | Clinton.....                      | Clinton, Ont.....      | Major J. W. Shaw.      | C. E. Dowding.       |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township.....            | Goderich, Ont.....     | H. L. Montgomery.      | Capt. T. R. Rundle.  |
| 10                                 | Auburn.....                       | Auburn, Ont.....       | G. F. Yungblut.        | R. H. Munro.         |
| 12                                 | Hickson.....                      | Hickson, Ont.....      | J. C. Rowe.            | J. B. Tree.          |
| 14                                 | Hespeler.....                     | Hespeler, Ont.....     | Major P. Jardine.      | James Moreland.      |
| 15                                 | Thamesford.....                   | Thamesford, Ont.....   | O. H. Gidley.          | C. Brock.            |
| 20                                 | Woodstock.....                    | Woodstock, Ont.....    | John Gordon.           | G. Tracey.           |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas.....                   | St. Thomas, Ont.....   | R. J. Miller.          | S. J. Fulton.        |
| 25                                 | Aldborough.....                   | Rodney, Ont.....       | R. A. Spence.          | M. McL. Patterson.   |
| 26                                 | Lanes.....                        | Lanes, Ont.....        | C. E. McDonagh.        | J. F. Johnson.       |
| 27                                 | Beachville.....                   | Beachville, Ont.....   | John Downing.          | G. A. Uren.          |
| 28                                 | Point Edward.....                 | Point Edward, Ont..... | D. Patterson.          | W. J. McCormack.     |
| 29                                 | Dungannon.....                    | Dungannon, Ont.....    | C. Elliott.            | H. Bellamy.          |
| 30                                 | Paisley.....                      | Paisley, Ont.....      | Lieut. E. G. Eckel.    | S. F. Ballachey.     |
| 31                                 | Kintore.....                      | Kintore, Ont.....      | James Robson.          | Wm. Morrison.        |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown.....                  | Wallacetown, Ont.....  | S. S. Turville.        | H. Drumgole.         |
| 33                                 | West Nissouri.....                | Thorndale, Ont.....    | B. Logan.              | W. G. Lee.           |
| 34                                 | Sweaborg.....                     | Sweaborg, Ont.....     | E. Wiseman.            | J. Pullin.           |
| 35                                 | Colborne.....                     | Saltford, Ont.....     | C. A. Robertson.       | G. Bissett.          |
|                                    | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....           | Guelph, Ont.....       | Major E. C. O'Brien.   | Lieut. J. A. Steele. |
|                                    | No. 1 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R. | London, Ont.....       | Major C. H. Hill.      |                      |
| 86                                 | Guelph.....                       | Guelph, Ont.....       | Geo. Sleeman.          | D. Clark.            |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 771

Military District No. 1.—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.                | Headquarters.       | Captain.               | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 42                                 | McClary                           | London, Ont.        | J. K. H. Pope          | J. W. McLeish             |
| 43                                 | Amabel                            | Allenford, Ont.     | G. Fenton              | R. P. Haskett             |
| 49                                 | St. Helens                        | St. Helens, Ont.    | John Webster           | W. J. Miller              |
| 80                                 | Ailsa Craig                       | Ailsa Craig, Ont.   | A. Stewart             | Capt. S. G. McKay         |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch                       | Whitechurch, Ont.   | R. Carrick             | Dr. Jamieson              |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin                       | Mount Elgin, Ont.   | J. Baskett             | A. E. Hadcock             |
| 423                                | Lochalsh                          | Lochalsh, Ont.      | D. C. McKenzie         | F. D. McLennan            |
| 431                                | East Oxford                       | Oxford Centre Ont.  | B. Hill                | O. H. Cole                |
| 472                                | Lucknow                           | Lucknow, Ont.       | A. H. Boyd             | R. Johnston               |
| 479                                | Kincardine                        | Kincardine, Ont.    | A. H. Ingram           | R. Ross                   |
| 502                                | 22nd Regt.                        | Woodstock, Ont.     | Captain T. L. Hay      | E. J. Groom               |
| 508                                | Kintail                           | Kintail, Ont.       | C. J. McLean           | G. Collison               |
| 515                                | St. Augustine                     | St. Augustine, Ont. | A. Kinahan             | Wm. A. Boyle              |
| 536                                | Princeton                         | Princeton, Ont.     | Major D. M. Sutherland | S. L. Foe                 |
| 555                                | Westfield                         | Westfield, Ont.     | W. Stackhouse          | T. Taylor                 |
| 574                                | Richmond                          | Rayham, Ont.        | H. L. Godwin           | L. Stewardson             |
|                                    | North Dorchester                  | Crampton, Ont.      | A. J. Remington        | Leslie Newell             |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars            | Amherstburg, Ont.   | Major T. B. Balfour    | Lieut. L. M. Thomas       |
|                                    | "F" Co., 32nd Regt.               | Tara, Ont.          | Capt. H. Danard        | Sergt. J. H. Temple       |
|                                    | 25th Regiment                     | St. Thomas, Ont.    | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green   |                           |
| 603                                | Guelph Agricultural College       | Guelph, Ont.        | J. R. Spry             | R. J. Skelton             |
| 604                                | Guelph Army and Navy Veterans     | Guelph, Ont.        | F. W. Hocking          | F. F. Gazzard             |
| 606                                | Kingsbridge                       | Kingsbridge, Ont.   | J. Sennett             | M. J. Bowler              |
| 607                                | London C.P.R.                     | London, Ont.        | J. G. Sheppard         | C. A. Phipps              |
| 624                                | London Schools                    | London, Ont.        | F. W. C. McCutcheon    | J. A. Buchanan            |
| 629                                | Teeswater                         | Teeswater, Ont.     | J. McKague             | R. M. Ecclestone          |
|                                    | No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.              | London, Ont.        | Major W. G. Coles      | Sergt. A. Hogg            |
| 634                                | Elora                             | Elora, Ont.         | Lieut. C. McGowan      | E. Morfie                 |
|                                    | 7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers | London, Ont.        | Major F. W. Farncomb   | W. A. Taylor              |
| 644                                | Sarnia                            | Sarnia, Ont.        | Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers  | Lieut. P. S. Robinson     |
| 645                                | Hepworth                          | Hepworth, Ont.      | A. H. Richards         | W. Eldridge               |
|                                    | "B" Coy., 33rd Regt.              | Wingham, Ont.       | Capt. N. T. Sinclair   |                           |
|                                    | 1st Division Departmental         | London, Ont.        | Capt. F. O. Hodgins    | S. Sgt. J. H. C. Woodward |
| 679                                | Maple City                        | Chatham, Ont.       | S. Stephens            | J. C. Stewart             |
|                                    | "B" Squad'n 1st Hussars           | London, Ont.        | Capt. A. E. Reason     | Lieut. A. Weldon          |
| 720                                | Tillsonburg                       | Tillsonburg, Ont.   | C. Williams            | W. A. Toogood             |

# 772 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 2.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                       | Secretary.                       |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                    | G. G. B. Guard.....                     | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major T. L. Kennedy.....       |                                  |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....                  | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Lieut. J. C. Ball.....         | Sergt. Holt.....                 |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major S. G. Beckett.....       | Capt. A. V. S. Nordheimer.....   |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. J. Hutcheson.....        | Lieut. F. H. Stark.....          |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. A. E. Gooderham.....     | Lieut. J. B. Neale.....          |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....                  | Aurora, Ont.....         | Major A. Elliott.....          | Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher.....    |
|                                    | 13th Royal Regiment.....                | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross.....       | Lieut. L. E. Eager.....          |
|                                    | 33rd Peel Regt.....                     | Brampton, Ont.....       | Major F. J. Hamilton.....      | Lieut. C. Hagyard.....           |
|                                    | 38th Dufferin Rifles.....               | Brantford, Ont.....      | Capt. M. A. Colquhoun.....     | Lieut. A. C. Emmons.....         |
|                                    | 39th Regt.....                          | Simcoe, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....      | Major D. Burch.....              |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                          | Winona, Ont.....         | Major A. E. Kimmins.....       |                                  |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                          | Niagara Falls, Ont.....  | Lt.-Col. H. A. Rose.....       | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.....    |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. A. R. MacGregor.....     | Lieut. G. H. McLaren.....        |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                          | Dundas, Ont.....         | Lieut. A. Taylor.....          | Lieut. W. F. Moore.....          |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                          | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Capt. L. H. Millen.....        | Lieut. E. G. Mackay.....         |
|                                    | "D" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Elk Lake, Ont.....       | Capt. A. M. Daniels.....       | S. Sgt. J. R. Dey.....           |
| 59                                 | Harboard Collegiate Institute.....      | Toronto, Ont.....        | E. W. Hagarty.....             | E. T. Young.....                 |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....      | Hamilton, Ont.....       | R. A. Thompson.....            | W. W. Logan.....                 |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. A. Woodward.....            | E. W. Hancock.....               |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....  | Toronto, Ont.....        | T. E. Reid.....                | J. T. Hutchinson.....            |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Professor V. E. Henderson..... | A. F. Coventry.....              |
| 68                                 | "G" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | North Bay, Ont.....      | Capt. W. H. Milne.....         | E. F. Shephard.....              |
|                                    | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....        | Toronto, Ont.....        | W. Colls.....                  | W. J. Bewley.....                |
|                                    | "D" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | Loring, Ont.....         | Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....        | Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....        |
| 69                                 | Niagara.....                            | Niagara, Ont.....        | J. E. Masters.....             | A. W. Davey.....                 |
| 70                                 | Owen Sound.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont.....     | J. T. Hall.....                | C. Gordon.....                   |
|                                    | No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major J. C. Allan.....         | Sergt. E. Dawson.....            |
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....                        | Orangeville, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. J. A. V. Preston..... | A. Firth.....                    |
|                                    | 31st Regt.....                          | Owen Sound, Ont.....     | Lieut. T. H. Corrie.....       | Captain D. R. Doble.....         |
|                                    | No. 2 Infantry Station, R. C. R.....    | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. E. K. Eaton.....         | Q. M. Sgt. J. O'Neill.....       |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York.....                | Markham, Ont.....        | F. E. Reesor.....              | C. W. Hellems.....               |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....                 | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major D. D. Young.....         | Q. M. S. Inst., B. E. Purdy..... |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | Wm. Rae.....                   | W. L. C. Allwell.....            |
|                                    | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....       |                                | C. Cook.....                     |
|                                    | No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....              | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Capt. H. L. Beckett.....       | Capt. H. L. Beckett.....         |
| 429                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....          | S. J. Wilson.....              | C. T. Gilleland.....             |
| 452                                | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....        | H. Vick.....                   |                                  |
| 493                                | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont.....  | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....        | H. A. Riddell.....               |
|                                    | Right Half 2nd Fld Co., R. C. E.....    | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. T. E. Morrison.....      | Sergt. W. Worwood.....           |
|                                    | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....        | Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....       |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. V. Buck.....                | Wm. D. Love.....                 |
|                                    | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....      | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....         | Lieut. C. F. Rothers.....        |
| 570                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....    | Capt. H. A. Telfer.....        | E. Walker.....                   |
| 573                                | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | A. Pringle.....                | C. B. Topp.....                  |
|                                    | "F" Coy., 97th Regt.....                | Haileybury, Ont.....     | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....     | L. Jodoun.....                   |
|                                    | No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. W. D. Greer.....         | Lieut. F. Hills.....             |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 773

Military District No. 2.—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.  | Headquarters.                                       | Captain.   | Secretary  |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 599                                | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.<br>2nd Division Dept'l.<br>19th Regt. | Toronto.<br>Toronto, Ont.<br>St. Catharines, Ont.   | D Spence<br>Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.<br>Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh | A. Erno<br><br>Capt. W. A. Stevens<br>Sergt. W. Thompson<br>Lieut. W. F. Peterman<br>G. Skinner<br>G. Kemp<br>J. H. Hartman  |
| 635                                | Canadian Signal Corps.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.   | Capt. W. A. Stevens  |
| 647                                | Cobalt.  | Cobalt, Ont.  | C. L. Lloyd  | Sergt. W. Thompson   |
| 652                                | Chapleau Young Men's.  | Chapleau, Ont.                                      | D. McCowan   | Lieut. W. F. Peterman  |
| 661                                | Sundridge.<br>Beaver Valley.<br>No. 2 Det. Corps of Guides.        | Sundridge, Ont.<br>Clarsburg, Ont.<br>Toronto, Ont. | N. Tan<br>R. C. Ferguson<br>Lt.-Col. A. J. Van Nostrand                    | G. Skinner<br>G. Kemp<br>J. H. Hartman<br>Lieut. W. F. Howland<br>Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard<br>F. T. H. Chaddock<br>Lieut. E. Walker<br>E. Newton<br>C. B. Naismith<br>A. H. Chapman<br>S. Hughes<br>G. Temple McMurich |
| 678                                | No. 2 Section C.A.V.C.<br>Whitney.                                 | Toronto Ont.<br>Whitney, Ont.                       | Capt. C. G. Saunders<br>M. Nichols   | Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard<br>F. T. H. Chaddock  |
| 687                                | 35th Regiment.   | Collingwood, Ont.                                   | Captain G. E. McLean.  | Lieut. E. Walker   |
| 688                                | Uxbridge.  | Uxbridge, Ont.                                      | W. Smith   | E. Newton  |
| 689                                | Osgoode Hall.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | B. H. Ardagh   | C. B. Naismith   |
| 690                                | Arts and Sciences.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | R. A. Shephard   | A. H. Chapman  |
| 691                                | Durham.  | Durham, Ont.  | W. Tolford   | S. Hughes  |
| 692                                | St. Andrew's Society.<br>Toronto Harbour Commissioners.            | Toronto, Ont.<br>Toronto, Ont.                      | H. M. Mowat<br>J. R. Wainwright  | G. Temple McMurich<br>C. T. Croucher   |
| 693                                | Christie Brown Co., Ltd  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | R. J. Christie   | A. G. Greenwood  |
| 694                                | North Toronto  | North Toronto, Ont.                                 | A. H. Gilmore  | E. Keurn   |
| 695                                | Eatonia, "A"   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | G. T. Wolfe  | C. G. Sadler   |
| 696                                | " " "B"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | A. E. Covell   | F. A. Slater   |
| 697                                | " " "C"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | F. Carpenter   | J. Love  |
| 698                                | " " "D"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | C. Bishop  | J. Elliott   |
| 699                                | " " "E"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | R. W. Allingham  | T. Cullen  |
| 700                                | " " "F"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | E. Fry   | G. J. Mitchell   |
| 701                                | " " "G"  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | J. F. Weston   | R. W. Kerr   |
| 702                                | Insurance.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | T. Forwood   | F. D. Polchard   |
| 703                                | Toronto Board of Trade.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | D. H. McDougall  | W. R. McRae  |
| 704                                | Railway and Lighting.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | E. L. McColl   | A. C. Deeton   |
| 705                                | Toronto  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | C. S. Colton   | H. A. Temple   |
| 706                                | Toronto Dental.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | B. W. Clark  | V. E. Gray   |
| 707                                | McMaster University.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | Major W. W. Pope   | Alfred S. W. Barnes  |
| 708                                | Ontario Hydro.<br>Centre and South Toronto.                        | Toronto, Ont.<br>Toronto, Ont.                      | J. F. Wardless   | G. Tyrell  |
| 709                                | Parliament Buildings<br>Civil Service                              | Toronto, Ont.                                       | F. W. Macqueen   | C. A. Matthews   |
| 711                                | Wesley Church  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | J. Bouman  | F. Lloyd   |
| 712                                | Toronto Butchers.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | W. Fleming   | F. Cox   |
| 713                                | Argonaut.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | Major A. H. O'Brien  | J. L. Ferguson   |
| 714                                | Earls Court.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | F. G. McBrien  | F. Perrin  |
| 715                                | Dept. of Public Health.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | W. H. Meadows  | W. Stock   |
| 716                                | Parkdale.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | J. C. Eagleson   | M. R. Cean   |
| 717                                | St. Anne's.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | H. J. Fowler   | J. Hanna   |
| 718                                | Royal Canadian Yacht Club.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | S. Small   | W. R. Brent  |
| 719                                | High Park  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | W. H. Price  | J. Stewart Lundy   |
| 721                                | City Parks.  | Toronto, Ont.                                       | C. E. Chambers   | W. J. Love   |
| 722                                | College Heights.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | E. Russell-Hale  | H. O. E. Asman   |
| 723                                | St. James Cathedral.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | R. Clark   | S. W. W. Lawless   |
| 724                                | Consumers Gas Coy.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | H. J. Sutherland   | G. W. Allen  |
| 725                                | Grimsby.   | Grimsby, Ont.                                       | H. Fleming   | T. A. C. Jones   |
| 726                                | Press.   | Toronto, Ont.                                       | H. E. Willmott   | W. R. Ruthford   |
| 727                                | Hamilton Home Guard.   | Hamilton, Ont.                                      | Lieut.-Col. G. Acheson   | W. E. Dickson  |

# 774 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 3.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.        | Headquarters.         | Captain.                  | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 728                                | St. Catherines Home Guard. | St. Catherines, Ont.  | Major R. W. Leonard.      | J. Daw.                   |
| 729                                | Beamsville and Clinton     | Beamsville, Ont.      | G. V. Cooke.              | M. Frampton.              |
| 730                                | Lambton                    | Lambton, Ont.         | D. J. Howell.             | J. Anthony.               |
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt.        | Stirling, Ont.        | Capt. D. Green.           | Major H. H. Alger.        |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt.        | Sidney, Ont.          | Capt. R. Vanderwater.     | Sgt. T. McGowan.          |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt.        | Madoc, Ont.           | Major C. M. Wallbridge.   | Captain C. E. Wright.     |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt.        | Tyendenaga, Ont.      | Captain H. R. Wilson.     | J. Crump.                 |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt.        | Marmora, Ont.         | Capt. C. A. Bleecker.     | Pte. W. C. Inkster.       |
|                                    | 14th Regt.                 | Kingston, Ont.        | Capt. P. G. C. Campbell.  | Lieut. W. E. Swaine.      |
|                                    | 57th Regt.                 | Peterboro, Ont.       | Major J. Mills.           | Capt. A. G. Carruthers.   |
| 82                                 | East Durham                | Port Hope, Ont.       | W. H. Roper.              | W. T. Robertson.          |
| 83                                 | Warsaw                     | Warsaw, Ont.          | W. J. Selkirk.            | H. G. Choate.             |
|                                    | "F" Co., 47th Regt.        | Tamworth, Ont.        | Captain J. Hannah.        | H. G. Bolster.            |
| 84                                 | Cobourg                    | Cobourg, Ont.         | A. B. Roberts.            | P. Alumbreck.             |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville                | Bowmanville, Ont.     | Lieut. H. W. Cooper.      | W. Byers.                 |
| 88                                 | Baileboro                  | Baileboro, Ont.       | J. Seens.                 | G. Shorts.                |
|                                    | "H" Co., 47th Regt.        | Arden, Ont.           | Capt. W. G. Pringle.      | R. F. Beatty.             |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville             | Elizabethville, Ont.  | J. E. Beatty.             | Maj. J. A. Williamson.    |
| 92                                 | Victoria County            | Lindsay, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester. | Q.M.S. W. E. Craig.       |
|                                    | 3rd Field Co., C.E.        | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major J. A. McKenna.      | Sgt. H. P. Herbert.       |
|                                    | 5th P.L.D.G.               | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith.     | Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson.     |
|                                    | G.G.F.G.                   | Ottawa, Ont.          | Capt. H. W. O'Connor.     | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.   |
|                                    | 43rd D.C.O.R.              | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart.   | H. Stewart.               |
| 94                                 | Radford                    | Shawville, Que.       | John Stewart.             | E. McNally.               |
| 95                                 | Prescott                   | Prescott, Ont.        | J. B. Coates.             | James Reilly.             |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona.           | Richmond, Ont.        | R. C. Channonhouse.       | P. Crowley.               |
| *101                               | Gananoque.                 | Gananoque, Ont.       | K. H. Britton.            | W. D. Monk.               |
| 105                                | Carleton                   | Carp, Ont.            | P. J. Lynch.              | John F. French.           |
| 106                                | Renfrew                    | Renfrew, Ont.         | J. M. Briscoe.            | N. Washburn.              |
| 107                                | Almonte                    | Almonte, Ont.         | H. Brown.                 | R. MacKay.                |
| 108                                | North Gower                | North Gower, Ont.     | J. McFadden.              | J. McAuley.               |
| 110                                | Chalk River                | Chalk River, Ont.     | F. Skinner.               | J. A. Long.               |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst.    | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt. S. J. Huggins.        | T. J. Mulligan.           |
| 113                                | Kazubazua                  | Kazubazua, Que.       | C. A. Heney.              | J. R. Heardon.            |
|                                    | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.        | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major C. D. Spittal.      | T. L. Simson.             |
| 115                                | Lanark                     | Lanark, Ont.          | W. J. Scott.              | Lieut. A. Watts, C.M.S.C. |
|                                    | Headquarters.              | Ottawa, Ont.          | Capt. E. H. Spearing.     | I. E. Shepherd.           |
| 117                                | Algonquin                  | Algonquin, Ont.       | W. J. Bissel.             | O. Wright.                |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence               | South Augusta, Ont.   | W. Warner.                | T. H. Mansell.            |
| 416                                | Royal Mint                 | Ottawa, Ont.          | J. Roe.                   | C. G. Lafayette.          |
|                                    | "E" Co., 47th Regt.        | Verona, Ont.          | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.  | T. C. D. Bidell.          |
|                                    | "A" Co., 47th Regt.        | Inverary, Ont.        | Capt. F. Partridge.       | D. T. McManus.            |
| 427                                | Brockville                 | Brockville, Ont.      | J. F. Chrysler.           | T. C. Stephenson.         |
| 451                                | Merrickville               | Merrickville, Ont.    | E. J. Kyle.               | C. Davidson.              |
| 474                                | Kingston                   | Kingston, Ont.        | A. Atkins.                | J. A. Paul.               |
| 485                                | Omamee                     | Omamee, Ont.          | M. Sherin.                | J. Stewart, Jr.           |
| 488                                | Wilton                     | Wilton, Ont.          | G. Simmonds.              | A. F. Smith.              |
| 492                                | Poland                     | Poland, Ont.          | W. J. Wrathall.           |                           |
| 505                                | Hoard's Station.           | Hoard's Station, Ont. | J. Cotton.                |                           |
|                                    | "B" Co., 47th Regt.        | Sydenham, Ont.        | Mai. S. Knight.           |                           |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 775

Military District No. 3—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                     | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 565                                | Clear Lake.....                         | Arden, Ont.....         | E. Mouck.....                | G. W. Kirk.....           |
| 569                                | Over Seas.....                          | Ottawa, Ont.....        | J. J. Wilkinson.....         | W. A. Evans.....          |
| 572                                | Department of Interior.....             | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Thos. E. S. Davies.....      | W. A. Purdie.....         |
| 608                                | Tweed.....                              | Tweed, Ont.....         | H. E. Corbett.....           | Z. LaFountain.....        |
| 625                                | Belleville.....                         | Belleville, Ont.....    | J. Douch.....                | J. W. Davison.....        |
| 621                                | Lakefield.....                          | Lakefield, Ont.....     | J. W. Kidd.....              | C. S. Carter.....         |
|                                    | "D" Co., 45th Regt.....                 | Omemece, Ont.....       | Lieut. W. J. Thorn.....      | Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....  |
| 623                                | Ottawa Electric.....                    | Ottawa, Ont.....        | G. D. Wright.....            | G. S. Abbott.....         |
| 642                                | Foxboro.....                            | Foxboro, Ont.....       | G. Shaw.....                 | D. F. Ashley.....         |
| 548                                | Pontypool.....                          | Pontypool, Ont.....     | J. E. Commins.....           | R. Miller.....            |
| 660                                | Norwood.....                            | Norwood, Ont.....       | Capt. H. S. Neilson.....     | W. H. Harper.....         |
| 651                                | Enterprise.....                         | Enterprise, Ont.....    | H. A. Carscallen.....        | H. W. Wager.....          |
| 653                                | Odessa.....                             | Odessa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. T. Clyde.....       | W. Heaslip.....           |
| 657                                | Baltimore.....                          | Baltimore, Ont.....     | F. Fraser.....               | A. J. Richards.....       |
|                                    | 8th Bgde., C.F.A.....                   | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. C. H. Maclaren..... | Capt. D. A. White.....    |
| 664                                | Wagarville.....                         | Wagarville, Ont.....    | H. Crook.....                | F. Kirkham.....           |
| 670                                | Fenelon Falls.....                      | Fenelon Falls, Ont..... | A. Tiers.....                | H. Macdougall.....        |
|                                    | No 3 Detachment Corps<br>of Guides..... | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Captain J. W. Sifton.....    | Lieut. J. C. McCuaig..... |



# 776 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 4.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.          | Headquarters.             | Captain.                       | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                    | 17th Hussars.....            | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....      |                           |
|                                    | The Montreal Heavy Bgde..... | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....    |                           |
|                                    | 1st G. G. of C.....          | Montreal, Que.....        | Col. J. W. Carson.....         |                           |
|                                    | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....      | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. H. Harrison.....      |                           |
|                                    | 3rd Victoria Rifles.....     | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. W. W. Burland.....    |                           |
|                                    | 5th Royal H. of C.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie.....    |                           |
|                                    | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | Major E. J. Peltier.....       |                           |
|                                    | 85th Regiment.....           | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochele.....     |                           |
| 122                                | McGill University.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | J. Robertson.....              | L. J. Johnson.....        |
| 123                                | Aubrey.....                  | Aubrey, Que.....          | W. Allen.....                  | E. Robertson.....         |
| 126                                | Canadian Pacific Ry.....     | Montreal, Que.....        | Henry Osborne.....             | F. Street.....            |
| 129                                | Montreal A.A.A.....          | Montreal, Que.....        | W. R. Dunlop.....              | L. R. Binmore.....        |
| 132                                | Geraldine.....               | Geraldine, Que.....       | E. Sutton.....                 | H. Moneypenny.....        |
| 133                                | Drummond County.....         | Ulverton, Que.....        | M. L. Brady.....               | J. A. Bothwell.....       |
|                                    | 53rd Regiment.....           | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. F. C. Bowen.....      |                           |
| 134                                | Sutton.....                  | Sutton, Que.....          | A. G. Brown.....               | J. H. Holmes.....         |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....              | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Rhicard.....                | M. Harris.....            |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....                  | Munsonville, Que.....     | C. M. Bowen.....               | F. H. Perkins.....        |
| 142                                | Granby.....                  | Granby, Que.....          | L. H. Hall.....                | C. A. McDonald.....       |
|                                    | 13th S. L. Dragoons.....     | Waterloo, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker.....      |                           |
|                                    | 54th Regiment.....           | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. V. E. Ricour.....     |                           |
| 553                                | Border.....                  | Abercorn, Que.....        | C. M. Wiley.....               | H. Bowker.....            |
|                                    | 1th Divisional Staff.....    | Montreal, Que.....        | Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....    |                           |
| 614                                | B. N.I.....                  | Montreal, Que.....        | N. H. Lysons.....              | W. R. Baken.....          |
| 616                                | Sherbrooke.....              | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.....   | B. H. Irwin.....          |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn., 17th Hussars..... | Lachute, P.Q.....         | R.O.....                       | Lieut. J. S. E. Todd..... |
|                                    |                              |                           | Captain M. C. W. Copeland..... |                           |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 777

## Military District No. 5.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.           | Captain.                | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                    | 6th Regt. Can. Art.             | Lévis, Que.             | Major E. Boutin         | Capt. T. E. Boissinot.    |
|                                    | No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.  | Quebec.                 | Lieut. A. Willoughby    | Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles          | Quebec.                 | Lieut.-Col. D. Watson   | Capt. A. H. Grenier       |
|                                    | 9th Regiment                    | Quebec.                 | Capt. P. E. Trudel      | Capt. R. Guenet           |
| 131                                | 17th Regiment                   | Lévis, Que.             | Capt. G. E. Marquis     | W. J. Kelly               |
| 137                                | Lake Megantic.                  | Lake Megantic, Que.     | J. C. Marceau           | D. P. McFlaig             |
| 147                                | Dudswell                        | Bishop's Crossing, Que. | M. S. Macdonald         | O. R. Beane               |
| 149                                | East Angus                      | East Angus, Que.        | R. E. Willard           | W. R. Damant              |
| 151                                | Richmond County                 | Richmond, Que.          | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O. | L. T. Dion                |
| 156                                | Lévis                           | Lévis, Que.             | J. H. Fontaine          | Z. Ruel                   |
| 157                                | Garde Inde Champlain            | Quebec.                 | A. Parent               | G. H. Davis               |
|                                    | Gaspé                           | Gaspé, Que.             | E. P. Suddard           | Capt. C. de Lery          |
| 159                                | 87th Regiment.                  | Ancienne Lorette, Que.  | Major G. Montreuil      |                           |
|                                    | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club | Quebec, Que.            | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson  | Maj. S. H. Hill           |
|                                    | R.C.G.A.                        | Quebec Que.             | Lieut. H. F. Geary      | Sergt. F. Foote           |
| 182                                | "G" Co., 17th Regt.             | Ste. Gervais, Quo.      | Capt. G. E. Marquis     | Capt. O. Pare             |
| 470                                | Conroy                          | Inverness, Que.         | C. H. George            | J. B. Smythe              |
| 486                                | Spooner Pond                    | Donson's Mills, Que.    | W. H. Patrick           | C. E. Taylor              |
| 527                                | Lingwick                        | Gould, Que.             | N. C. McDonald          | A. Milloy                 |
| 544                                | St. Félicien                    | St. Félicien, Que.      | R. Gauthier             | J. G. Bouchard            |
|                                    | Smith's Brook                   | Maple Hill, Que.        | J. G. Bentine           | A. W. Kinghon             |
| 592                                | "D" Coy, 4th Regt.              | St. Narcisse, Que.      | Capt. J. Cossette       |                           |
|                                    | Sandhill                        | Sandhill, P.Q.          | H. C. Bailey            | R. Hashe                  |
| 622                                | No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C           | Quebec.                 | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin    | S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy        |
| 641                                | Kenogami                        | Kenogami, Que.          | J. Gagnon               | E. Bouchard               |
| 648                                | Grand Mere                      | Grand Mere, P.Q.        | P. Desbiens             | O. Lefebvre               |
| 668                                | Lauzon                          | Lauzon, P.Q.            | J. T. Lagueux           | J. M. Dorval              |
|                                    | Dominion Arsenal                | Quebec, P.Q.            | Lt.-Col. P. D. Lafferty |                           |

# 778 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 6.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                     | Headquarters.               | Captain.                                  | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                                    | 3rd Heavy Brigade.....                                  | St. John, N.B.              | Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong                  | Captain A. Gamblin          |
|                                    | 62nd Regiment.....                                      | St. John, N.B.              | Major H. Perley.....                      | Sergt. H. F. Gladwin        |
| 164                                | Moncton.....  | Moncton, N.B.               | A. B. McDonald.....                       | A. R. Boss.....             |
| 166                                | Grand Falls.....  | Grand Falls, N.B.           | Lieut. C. A. Estey.....                   | J. B. Powers.....           |
| 168                                | Restigouche.....  | Campbellton, N.B.           | John White.....                           | H. O. Chandler.....         |
| 170                                | Marysville.....   | Marysville, N.B.            | F. M. Merritt.....                        | D. E. Pickard.....          |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....  | Fredericton, N.B.           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O.            | Capt. W. C. Good.....       |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....                                    | Point de Bute, N.B.         | B. Carter.....                            | J. F. McKay.....            |
| 173                                | Sackville.....  | Sackville, N.B.             | W. J. Dixon.....                          | C. C. Campbell.....         |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                                      | St. John, N.B.              | N. J. Morrison.....                       | J. S. Sullivan.....         |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....  | Woodstock, N.B.             | Wm. Balmain.....                          | C. M. Aughterton.....       |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant.....                                     | Mount Pleasant, N.B.        | B. R. Clark.....                          | Lieut. S. W. Smith.....     |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....  | St. Andrews, N.B.           | H. H. Bartlett.....                       | D. G. Hanson.....           |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....                                | Avondale, N.B.              | B. Rockwell.....                          | A. de Grass.....            |
| 185                                | Centreville.....  | Centreville, N.B.           | Major A. A. H. Margison                   | Capt. C. F. Williams.....   |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....                                 | East Florenceville,<br>N.B. | P. R. Semple.....                         | R. B. Hagerman.....         |
| 188                                | Rockland.....   | Coldstream, N.B.            | B. H. Novers.....                         | E. A. Estabrooks.....       |
|                                    | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos.....                      | Moncton, N.B.               | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....                   | Lieut. D. R. Chandler       |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....   | Bathurst, N.B.              | C. H. Ellis.....                          | R. Murray.....              |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....   | Black River Bridge<br>N.B.  | Rev. G. A. Grant.....                     | Major A. S. Cameron.....    |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                                      | Jacquet River, N.B.         | B. L. Ellis.....                          | D. McAlister.....           |
|                                    | 19th Field Battery.....                                 | Moncton, N.B.               | Major S. B. Anderson.....                 | Capt W. A. McKee.....       |
| 532                                | Hammond and Upham,<br>No. 3 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R. | Hillisdale, N.B.            | L. H. Reid.....                           | T. W. Reid.....             |
|                                    |   | Fredericton, N.B.           | Major A. C. B. Hamil-<br>ton-Gray, R.C.R. | Sergt. A. Walton,<br>R.C.R. |
|                                    | "A" Squadron Sth Hus-<br>sars.....                      | Sussex, N.B.                | Major R. H. Arnold.....                   | Captain S. J. Goodliffe     |
| 682                                | Upham.....  | Upham, N.B.                 | L. H. Reid.....                           | W. W. Hays.....             |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 779

Military District No. 6.—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.                | Captain.               | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.               | Halifax, N.S.                | Major E. V. Hogan      | Corpl. A. Messervey    |
|                                    | 63rd Halifax Rifles                  | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. H. P. Adams      | Captain F. C. Kaiser   |
|                                    | 69th Regt.                           | Roundhill, N.S.              | Capt. J. E. Morse      | Lieut. S. L. McNeil    |
| 195                                | 75th Regt.                           | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. T. A. Mulock  | Capt. G. C. Berringer  |
| 200                                | Amherst                              | Amherst, N.S.                | H. D. Oulton           | S. Parks               |
| 201                                | Bridgetown                           | Bridgetown, N.S.             | H. L. Bustin           | J. C. Foster           |
| 202                                | New Caledonia                        | Annapolis, N.S.              | G. D. Jefferson        | F. E. Jefferson        |
| 203                                | Sydney                               | Sydney, N.S.                 | N. B. Coates           | W. A. Creelmann        |
|                                    | Stewiacke                            | Stewiacke, N.S.              | Major J. R. Smith      | H. A. McCleave         |
| 204                                | Royal Canadian Engineers             | Halifax, N.S.                | Major L. G. VanTuyl    | S.M. H. G. Kidby       |
| 206                                | Sam Slick                            | Windsor, N.S.                | R. Fleming             | J. P. Smith            |
|                                    | Charles Wood                         | Middle Musquodoboit N.S.     | F. H. Taylor           | G. McFetridge          |
| 208                                | Earltown                             | Earltown, N.S.               | J. M. Munro            | J. A. Murray           |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'                           | Parrsboro', N.S.             | J. Farrel              | E. A. Vaughan          |
| 242                                | Bear River                           | Bear River, N.S.             | G. W. Harris           | J. E. Langley          |
| 213                                | Durham                               | Durham, N.S.                 | H. D. Falconer         | T. Robinson            |
|                                    | 66th Regiment                        | Halifax, N.S.                | Major R. B. Simmonds   | Captain C. E. Dowden   |
| 216                                | 14th King's Can. Hrs.                | Middleton, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte    |
|                                    | North Sydney                         | North Sydney, N.S.           | M. D. E. McKeigan      | W. Elliott             |
| 218                                | Royal Canadian Regt.                 | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. F. S. L. Brett   | Lieut. H. T. Cook      |
| 219                                | Frasar                               | Sydney Mines, N.S.           | A. Fraser              | L. Kerr                |
| 220                                | Clementsvale                         | Clementsvale, N.S.           | D. E. Trimper          | A. C. Chute            |
|                                    | Central Colchester                   | Upper North River, N.S.      | M. B. McCallum         | S. Blackmore           |
| 221                                | West Branch                          | West Branch River John, N.S. | M. P. Berry            | M. Sutherland          |
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke                     | Middle Stewiacke, N.S.       | H. Fisher              | Sydney Fleck           |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook                         | Lyon's Brook, N.S.           | S. Mursis              | J. Blackie             |
| 426                                | West River Station                   | West River Station, N.S.     | S. R. McKenzie         | J. McLean              |
|                                    | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.                   | Halifax, N.S.                | Major A. W. Jamieson   | Capt. C. C. Shaw       |
|                                    | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.                | Halifax, N.S.                | Major S. A. Heward     | Lieut. H. M. Reynolds  |
|                                    | "G" Co., 94th Regt.                  | Inverness, N.S.              | Capt. J. G. Johnstone  | Captain J. L. McKinnon |
| 517                                | Dominion                             | Dominion, C.B.               | H. G. Douglas          | J. A. McMillan         |
|                                    | C.P.A.S.C.                           | Halifax, N.S.                | Major E. C. Dean       | Lieut. J. N. Gwynne    |
|                                    | "A," "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt. | Truro, N.S.                  | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman | Capt. J. C. Creelman   |
| 552                                | Bridgewater                          | Bridgewater, N.S.            | R. McMoekin            | Lieut. E. H. Bowron    |
| 582                                | 78th Regiment                        | Westville, N.S.              | Lieut. H. T. Doran     | G. H. Love             |
| 598                                | Lunenburg                            | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Major J. H. Creighton  |                        |
|                                    | Midland                              | Kennetcook Corner, N.S.      | E. McCulloch           | J. K. Urquhart         |
| 628                                | Mayflower                            | Ronnd Hill, N.S.             | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain  | A. J. Echlin           |
| 656                                | Kemptown                             | Kemptown, N.S.               | L. McNutt              | D. T. Munro            |

# 780 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 6—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.         | Captain.                  | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| .....                              | P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)....  | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake....  | Captain D. A. McKinnon..... |
| 370                                | "H" Coy. 82nd Regt....   | Tryon, P.E.I.         | Major F. Boulter.....     | A. Dawson.....              |
| 374                                | Summerside.....          | Summerside, P.E.I.    | E. H. Monckly.....        | L. R. Allen.....            |
| 376                                | Milton.....              | Milton, P.E.I.        | W. R. Coles.....          | P. Hooper.....              |
| 380                                | Souris.....              | Souris, P.E.I.        | M. A. Paquet.....         | J. F. Sterns.....           |
|                                    | Pownal.....              | Pownal, P.E.I.        | Capt. W. E. Smith.....    | J. A. Moore.....            |
| 384                                | "F" Co., 82nd Regt....   | Cove Head, P.E.I.     | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan..... | Captain J. MacMillan.....   |
| 386                                | Prince of Wales College' | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | J. G. Bennett.....        | J. A. Murphy.....           |
| 387                                | Charlottetown.....       | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | P. Barlow.....            | R. V. Longworth.....        |
| 388                                | Princetown.....          | Malpeque, P.E.I.      | S. McCougan.....          | V. McCougan.....            |
| 573                                | Brookfield.....          | Brookfield, P.E.I.    | A. Benton.....            | C. McDuff.....              |
| 660                                | York.....                | York, P.E.I.          | J. C. MacDonald.....      | B. R. Brown.....            |
| 686                                | Kingsboro.....           | Kingsboro, P.E.I.     | C. Stewart.....           | W. Robertson.....           |
|                                    | Ebenezer.....            | Ebenezer, P.E.I.      | C. McLeod.....            | W. R. Seaman.....           |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 781

*Military District No. 10.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.        | Captain.                         | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                    | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.) | Winnipeg, Man.       | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O. | Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O. |
|                                    | "A" Squad, 12th Man Dragoons.   | Virden, Man.         | Major F. Palmer                  | E. R. Morrison             |
|                                    | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.           | Winnipeg, Man.       |                                  | Capt. E. D. H. Means       |
|                                    | "D" Squad, 12th Man Dragoons.   | Minnedosa, Man.      | Major H. M. Dyer                 |                            |
| 226                                | Pilot Mound                     | Pilot Mound, Man.    | G. M. Fraser                     | J. A. Blackburn            |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains                  | Gilbert Plains, Man. | A. G. Stewart                    | W. B. Randall              |
| 234                                | "B" Co., 98th Regt.             | Kenora, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie          | Maj. C. N. Schnarr         |
| 236                                | La Riviere                      | La Riviere, Man.     | W. T. Windsor                    | J. A. Buchanan             |
| 237                                | Winnipeg                        | Winnipeg, Man.       | J. Lonsdale                      | W. McIlveen                |
| 238                                | Rock Lake                       | Greenway, Man.       | T. Graham                        | W. B. Cornish              |
| 239                                | Oak Lake                        | Oak Lake, Man.       | R. H. Hoekin                     | T. J. Parsons              |
| 240                                | Beulah                          | Beulah, Man.         | W. R. Doylo                      | W. C. Murdock              |
| 241                                | Fairview                        | Curberry, Man.       | W. A. Cathrea                    | T. Muirhead                |
| 244                                | Silver Creek                    | Russell, Man.        | T. McKay                         | J. A. Kiffin               |
| 249                                | Minnedosa                       | Minnedosa, Man.      | F. Londry                        | J. L. McQuarrie            |
| 251                                | Boulton & Shell River           | Mississippi, Man.    | E. Armstrong                     | D. W. R. McDonald          |
| 254                                | Minnetonas                      | Minnetonas, Man.     | J. L. Elliott                    | H. C. Mackay               |
| 258                                | Kenton                          | Kenton, Man.         | A. W. Kent                       | A. S. Bowes                |
| 263                                | Springfield                     | Springfield, Man.    | D. Hanson                        | W. H. Hemmings             |
| 268                                | Neepawa                         | Neepawa, Man.        | R. Hunter                        | W. S. Gordon               |
| 273                                | Rosburn                         | Rosburn, Man.        | J. A. Armstrong                  | I. M. Caldwell             |
| 275                                | Northwood                       | Mankroff, Man.       | J. H. Grundy                     | M. Evans                   |
| 276                                | Franklin                        | Franklin, Man.       | N. V. Clive                      | E. Farquhar                |
| 277                                | Fort William                    | Fort William, Ont.   | W. H. Adams                      | G. R. Colville             |
|                                    | Eastern Division of the         |                      |                                  |                            |
|                                    | Springfield                     | Dugald, Man.         | W. H. Hemmings                   | R. Galloway                |
| 278                                | Birds Hill                      | Birds Hill, Man.     | A. Fay                           | W. Gorham                  |
| 280                                | Sidney                          | Sidney, Man.         | F. M. Stanley                    | D. J. MacFarlane           |
| 287                                | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.            | Winnipeg, Man.       | Major C. M. Scott                | Capt. C. M. Ruttan         |
| 294                                | Manitoba Club                   | Winnipeg, Man.       | G. F. Carruthers                 |                            |
| 304                                | Tenby                           | Tenby, Man.          | J. Lorimer                       | J. W. Lukin                |
|                                    | Endcliffe                       | Shellmouth, Man.     | Alex. Stewart                    | D. H. Hooper               |

## 782 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 10—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                     | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 307                                | Baldur.....             | Baldur, Man.....       | A. Fowler.....               | H. Bateman.....           |
| 310                                | Valley.....             | Solsgirth, Man.....    | R. Mountain.....             | E. G. Fisher.....         |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 98th Regt..... | Fort Frances, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie..... | .....                     |
| 313                                | Treherne.....           | Treherne, Man.....     | T. Delabunt.....             | J. G. McGowan.....        |
| 314                                | Belmont.....            | Belmont, Man.....      | T. Hall.....                 | A. J. Box.....            |
| 319                                | Moore Park.....         | Moore Park, Man.....   | J. Allen.....                | R. J. Stephens.....       |
| 321                                | Rathwell.....           | Rathwell, Man.....     | W. H. Turnbull.....          | F. Stockdale.....         |
| 326                                | Thunder Hill.....       | Benito, Man.....       | C. W. Staple.....            | C. B. Perry.....          |
| 353                                | Glenora.....            | Glenora, Man.....      | H. Lander.....               | A. M. Lindsay.....        |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....            | Winnipeg, Man.....     | E. T. Smith.....             | W. Dempster.....          |
| 450                                | Foxwarren.....          | Foxwarren, Man.....    | W. P. Graham.....            | T. M. Hodgson.....        |
| 451                                | Holland.....            | Holland, Man.....      | R. W. Handford.....          | W. K. Ross.....           |
| 460                                | Marquette.....          | Russell, Man.....      | R. D. McIntosh.....          | H. A. Adams.....          |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....           | Kelliher, Sask.....    | A. Allen.....                | F. C. Middleton.....      |
| 503                                | Deloraine.....          | Deloraine, Man.....    | J. C. Lawson.....            | W. H. Bisset.....         |
| 512                                | Birtle.....             | Birtle, Man.....       | H. Gibson.....               | C. L. Dutton.....         |
| 521                                | Shoal Lake.....         | Shoal Lake, Man.....   | J. Grieve.....               | R. J. Greenwood.....      |
| 522                                | Dropmore.....           | Dropmore, Man.....     | L. S. Gibson.....            | I. A. Selfar.....         |
| .....                              | 79th Regt.....          | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Major D. S. Mackay.....      | Capt. J. D. Sinclair..... |
| .....                              | 96th ".....             | Port Arthur, Ont.....  | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....   | Maj. E. R. Wayland.....   |
| .....                              | 99th ".....             | Brandon, Man.....      | Lt.-Col. I. R. Snider.....   | Lt. C. H. Lamontagne..... |
| .....                              | 100th ".....            | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell..... | Major W. Webster.....     |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain.....      | Grandview, Man.....    | C. B. McLean.....            | J. H. Booth.....          |
| 535                                | Altamont.....           | Altamont, Man.....     | W. E. Holliston.....         | C. R. Davidson.....       |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 783

Military District No. 10--Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.         | Captain.                 | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 542                                | Millwood                        | Millwood, Man.        | J. W. Spencer            | A. G. D. Bognall      |
| 568                                | Carrick                         | Spurgrove, Man.       | J. F. Villars            | C. H. Waterman        |
| 578                                | Wheat City                      | Brandon, Man.         | F. W. Durst              | M. Witherington       |
| 580                                | Gladstone                       | Gladstone, Man.       | A. Singleton             | G. C. Waight          |
| 584                                | Cartwright                      | Cartwright, Man.      | R. M. Withers            | W. G. Brown           |
| 588                                | Birnie                          | Birnie, Man.          | W. H. Douglas            | R. Sykes              |
| 591                                | Ashville                        | Ashville, Man.        | J. Henderson             | F. D. Kemp            |
| 597                                | Elkhorn                         | Elkhorn, Man.         | R. A. Scotney            | R de W. Waller, Junr. |
| 609                                | Hamiota                         | Hamiota, Man.         | A. L. Laughton           |                       |
| 617                                | 34th Regt. F. G. Horse          | Queen's Valley, Man.  | Lieut. W. H. Hennings    | R. Galloway, Jr.      |
| 631                                | Winnipegosis                    | Winnipegosis, Man.    | E. Morris                | D. S. Hattie          |
| 636                                | Hartney                         | Hartney, Man.         | E. A. Eastwood           | J. A. Fry             |
| 637                                | 34th L. Horse                   | Winnipeg, Man.        | Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson | Lieut. C. Goodday     |
| 650                                | Lidstone                        | Lidstone, Man.        | A. H. Finch              | B. W. Finch           |
| 652                                | Riding Mountain                 | Riding Mountain, Man. | J. Scouting              | F. E. Palmiter        |
| 659                                | Binscarth                       | Binscarth, Man.       | O. Allen                 | F. Hallam             |
| 662                                | Wawanesa                        | Wawanesa, Man.        | E. N. Elliott            | H. Brice-Jones        |
| 665                                | Menteith                        | Menteith, Man.        | S. Carlton               | C. N. Reid            |
| 674                                | Winnipeg Legion of Frontiersmen | Winnipeg, Man.        | E. C. Laver              | H. R. Gunning         |
| 675                                | Leida Lake                      | Erickson, Man.        | A. North                 | H. Miller             |
| 685                                | West Favelle                    | West Favelle, Man.    | R. Henderson             | Roy Henderson         |



# 784 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 11.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.         | Captain.                | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Regt. C.A.                 | Victoria, B.C.        | Lt.-Col. W. N. Winsby.  | Q. M. Sgt. J. Caven.   |
|                                    | 6th D.C.O.R.                   | Vancouver, B.C.       | Capt. P. M. Ferris.     | Sergt. C. R. Porter.   |
|                                    | "C" Co., 102nd Regt.           | Armstrong, B.C.       | Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.   | Capt. E. T. Petar.     |
|                                    | 102nd Regt.                    | Kamloops, B.C.        | Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.   | Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat. |
|                                    | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.           | Kamloops, B.C.        | Capt. C. L. Wain.       | Lieut. C. E. Sjoquist. |
|                                    | Dawson Rifle Co.               | Dawson, Yukon         | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard  |                        |
| 340                                | Trail                          | Trail, B.C.           | F. G. Morin.            | W. Hill.               |
| 341                                | Sloean.                        | Sloean, B.C.          | W. Hicks.               | E. Graham.             |
| 342                                | Vancouver                      | Vancouver, B.C.       | S. B. Bird.             | A. E. Coffin.          |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley.           | Grand Forks, B.C.     | E. Spraggett.           | L. Mader.              |
| 345                                | Golden                         | Golden, B.C.          | N. M. Foulkes.          | R. M. K. Johnstone.    |
| 346                                | New Denver                     | New Denver, B.C.      | R. J. Sutherland.       | W. C. Patterson.       |
| 349                                | Cariboo District.              | Quesnel, B.C.         | D. H. Anderson.         | R. A. Chester.         |
| 351                                | Yukon.                         | Dawson, Y.T.          | G. Brimston.            | F. C. O. Edwards.      |
| 352                                | Nanaimo                        | Nanaimo, B.C.         | Dr. J. O'Brien.         | E. H. Gough.           |
|                                    | Esquimalt Garrison.            | Esquimalt, B.C.       | Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.   | Sergt. H. Co line.     |
| 356                                | New Westminster.               | New Westminster, B.C. | J. H. Vidal.            | E. W. Jewhurst.        |
| 357                                | Summerland                     | Summerland, B.C.      | H. Dunsdon.             | F. J. Nixon.           |
| 358                                | Kelowna.                       | Kelowna, B.C.         | G. C. Rose.             | G. C. Rose.            |
| 359                                | Sooke                          | Sooke, B.C.           | Dr. R. Falton.          | A. N. McNamara.        |
| 360                                | Penticton                      | Penticton, B.C.       | I. R. Mitchell.         | J. W. Edmonds.         |
|                                    | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse       | Vernon, B.C.          | Major R. J. Mutrie.     | Sgt.-Major D. Tate.    |
| 361                                | Erickson.                      | Erickson, B.C.        | A. S. Fitzgerald.       | H. Dodd.               |
| 362                                | Fernie                         | Fernie, B.C.          | J. Minton.              | H. Gould.              |
| 363                                | Port Haney                     | Port Haney, B.C.      | G. G. Abernethy.        | J. B. Martyn.          |
|                                    | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse       | Lumby, B.C.           | Major M. V. Allan.      | Sergt.-Major Whitell.  |
| 364                                | Lillooet                       | Lillooet, B.C.        | J. Russell.             | A. W. A. Phair.        |
| 435                                | Vernon                         | Vernon, B.C.          | A. Rogers.              | N. Lishman.            |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen. | Nelson, B.C.          | D. O. Thomas.           | I. Crawford.           |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert.                 | Prince Rupert, B.C.   | R. W. Cameron.          | G. G. Cameron.         |
| 500                                | Alberni District.              | Alberni, B.C.         | J. P. Drinkwater.       | D. Owen.               |
| 504                                | Hosmer                         | Hosmer, B.C.          | Dr. J. May.             | H. Brooks.             |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm                     | Salmon Arm, B.C.      | J. Johnson.             | J. Day.                |
| 516                                | Hazelton                       | Hazelton, B.C.        | A. R. Macdonald.        | W. W. Wrathall.        |
| 528                                | North Bend.                    | North Bend, B.C.      | H. R. Wyall.            | C. Webster.            |
| 529                                | Agassiz.                       | Agassiz, B.C.         | H. Fooks.               | A. McCallum.           |
| 539                                | Crawford Bay                   | Crawford Bay, B.C.    | R. C. Inglis.           | H. J. Inglis.          |
|                                    | 72nd Regt.                     | Vancouver, B.C.       | Lieut. R. M. Blair.     | Q. M. Sgt. B. Gibson.  |
| 558                                | Port Moody.                    | Port Moody, B.C.      | H. H. Jones.            | L. C. Walker.          |
|                                    | Earl Grey's Own Rifles.        | Prince Rupert, B.C.   | Capt. A. Stork.         | C. R. Averill.         |
| 575                                | Victoria.                      | Victoria, B.C.        | E. J. Gollop.           | E. H. Beaney.          |
|                                    | 104th Regt.                    | New Westminster, B.C. | Capt. T. Cunningham.    | Capt. P. H. Smith.     |
| 581                                | Hope.                          | Hope, B.C.            | C. E. Parker.           | D. J. McCrue.          |
|                                    | "C" 31st B.C. Horse.           | Wallachin, B.C.       | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell. | Capt. J. M. Prower.    |
| 600                                | Ashcroft.                      | Ashcroft, B.C.        | W. H. Kipp.             | Capt. J. Davis.        |
| 602                                | Lytton                         | Lytton, B.C.          | W. C. Keeble.           | G. Blue.               |
|                                    | "B" Co., 102nd Regt.           | Kamloops, B.C.        | Capt. J. W. Clark.      | Lieut. Wm. L. Ford.    |
|                                    | "A" 31st B.C. Horse.           | Kamloops, B.C.        | Capt. G. Rotinie.       |                        |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 785

Military District No. 11—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.          | Captain.                             | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 610                                | Outlet Sports Club.....                  | Proctor, B.C.....      | R. H. Manley.....                    | R. Holmes a'Court...       |
| 626                                | 88th Regt.....                           | Victoria, B.C.....     | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....             | Sergt. W. H. Keatings      |
|                                    | Rosslund.....                            | Rosslund, B.C.....     | L. M. Roberts.....                   | T. Talbot.....             |
|                                    | 6th Field Coy. C.E.....                  | North Vancouver, B.C.  | Major J. P. Fell.....                | Capt. N. R. Robert-<br>son |
|                                    | "D" Coy. 102nd Regt.....                 | Revelstoke, B.C.....   | Captain R. H. Sawyer..               | Lieut. G. H. Brock...      |
|                                    | "D" Squadron, 31st B.C.                  |                        |                                      |                            |
| 638                                | Horse.....                               | Lower Nicola, B.C..... | Lieut.-Col. C. Flick....             | Lieut. C. Tyner.....       |
|                                    | Cranbrook.....                           | Cranbrook, B.C.....    | E. Elwell.....                       | H. H. Bourne.....          |
|                                    | Staff, 31st B.C. Horse                   | Merritt, B.C.....      | Lt.-Col. C. L. Fliet...              | Major H. H. Matthews       |
| 664                                | Salmo.....                               | Salmo, B.C.....        | J. E. King.....                      | G. A. Kennington....       |
|                                    | 50th Regt.....                           | Victoria, B.C.....     | Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie...             | Sergt. G. A. Cooney..      |
|                                    | "C" 30th B.C. Horse.....                 | Enderby, B.C.....      | Capt. E. C. J. L. Hen-<br>niker..... | Lieut. R. E. Wheeler..     |
| 671                                | "E" 102nd Regt.....                      | Kelowna, B.C.....      | Capt. G. C. Rose.....                | C. Talbot Hassam....       |
| 673                                | North Vancouver.....                     | North Vancouver, B.C.  | R. J. Fowler.....                    |                            |
|                                    | Vancouver Legion of<br>Frontiersmen..... | Vancouver, B.C.....    | G. H. Sloan.....                     | J. Miller.....             |
|                                    | "D" 30th B.C. Horse.....                 | Kelowna, B.C.....      | Major C. Clarke.....                 | Capt. A. Temple.....       |
|                                    | 11th Regt.....                           | Vancouver, B.C.....    | Lt.-Col. G. McSpadden.               | Lieut. E. S. Wilband..     |
|                                    | "B" 31st B.C. Horse.....                 | Eburne, B.C.....       | Lieut. G. M. Endacot                 | Lieut. E. S. Morgan...     |
| 680                                | Port Coquitlam.....                      | Port Coquitlam, B.C.   | T. B. Thomas.....                    | A. G. Lytle.....           |
|                                    | "F" 102nd Regt.....                      | Salmon Arm, B.C.....   | Capt. M. Pott.....                   | Lieut. W. W. Haddock       |
|                                    | Independent Company of<br>Rifles.....    | Grand Forks, B.C.....  | Captain S. G. Kirk....               | Corpl. R. W. Rowell..      |
| 731                                | Burnaby.....                             | Edmonds, B.C.....      | B. G. Walker.....                    | H. Disney.....             |

## 785a LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 12.

| No. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.        | Captain.               | Secretary.            |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 243 | Saskatchewan                         | Prince Albert, Sask. | Capt. J. G. Wayne      | R. Pearne             |
| 247 | Broadview                            | Broadview, Sask.     | T. C. Wilson           | M. W. Porter          |
| 250 | Maymont                              | Maymont, Sask.       | T. W. Burrow           | D. H. Ward            |
| 255 | Saskatoon                            | Saskatoon, Sask.     | G. N. Hughes           | P. L. Convey          |
| 261 | Estevan                              | Estevan, Sask.       | D. R. Davis            | W. W. Stokes          |
| 283 | Tantallon                            | Tantallon, Sask.     | O. G. Olafson          | A. T. Moore           |
| 290 | Duck Lake                            | Duck Lake, Sask.     | W. A. Urton            | F. Anderson           |
| 293 | Heward                               | Heward, Sask.        | A. J. Walker           | T. Henderson          |
| 295 | Fleming                              | Fleming, Sask.       | E. Shillingford        | G. Gable              |
| 306 | Redberry                             | Keatley, Sask.       | L. E. Tillotson        | T. L. Evres           |
| 311 | Lippentott                           | Lippentott, Sask.    | F. Simpson             | G. Longman            |
| 316 | Devoron                              | Adair, Sask.         | W. Lyon                | J. Chalmers           |
| 317 | Kisbey                               | Kisbey, Sask.        | J. B. Reid             | W. Ostwon             |
| 318 | Colleston                            | Prince Albert, Sask. | M. McBeth              | H. Evans              |
| 324 | Kennedy                              | Kennedy, Sask.       | M. Konzack             | W. J. Shoult          |
| 330 | Manor                                | Manor, Sask.         | P. Cook                | H. Hindmarsh          |
|     | "B" Sqdn., 22nd S. L. Horse.         | Lashburn, Sask.      | Major W. Bates         | S. Johnson            |
| 334 | Kamsack                              | Kamsack, Sask.       | H. W. Stevenson        | D. Lloyd              |
| 406 | Stoughton                            | Stoughton, Sask.     | A. E. Carr             | F. A. Zeigler         |
| 446 | North Star                           | Nokomis, Sask.       | L. Whitman             | J. Austin             |
| 459 | Earl Grey                            | Earl Grey, Sask.     | G. Foster              | L. M. J. Nicholl      |
| 463 | Baring                               | Baring, Sask.        | A. Beckett             | S. A. Paeock          |
| 478 | Morven                               | Burr, Sask.          | E. P. Robins           | W. H. Wilkins         |
| 495 | LeRoss                               | LeRoss, Sask.        | C. A. Gingras          | F. C. Middleton       |
| 499 | Kelliber                             | Kelliber, Sask.      | A. Allen               | J. H. Andrews         |
| 523 | Sequin                               | Howard, Sask.        | R. Wallace             | M. Beavans            |
| 523 | Bear Creek                           | Scribberon, Sask.    | A. McLean              | C. F. H. James        |
| 534 | Assiniboine                          | Tozo, Sask.          | J. H. Corshie          | M. S. McKee           |
| 538 | Froude                               | Froude, Sask.        | G. H. Dix              | J. W. Mather          |
| 540 | Marshall                             | Marshall, Sask.      | I. G. Lee              | A. C. Budd            |
| 545 | Cut Bank                             | Burnham, Sask.       | T. Norris              | Lieut. E. J. Hunter   |
|     | "B" Sqdn. 20th B. Horse              | Carnduff, Sask.      | Maj. J. H. Elliott     | G. W. Stevens         |
| 559 | Wadena                               | Wadena, Sask.        | N. O. Nelson           | D. Pierce             |
| 571 | Invermay                             | Invermay, Sask.      | T. Hogan               | G. L. Scott           |
| 577 | Bridgford                            | Bridgford, Sask.     | S. Rutherford          | A. C. Tappin          |
| 579 | Lanenburg                            | Lanenburg, Sask.     | C. A. McFice           | J. Langill            |
| 587 | Spruce Lake                          | Emmaville, Sask.     | F. J. G. Croft         | G. N. Williams        |
| 590 | Esterhazy                            | Esterhazy, Sask.     | A. Common              | W. J. Hill            |
| 595 | Plumas                               | Plumas, Sask.        | E. E. Payne            |                       |
|     | Regt) Staff "A" Sqdn., 22nd S. L. H. | Lloydminster, Sask.  | Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodson  | J. C. Underhill       |
| 605 | Weyburn                              | Weyburn, Sask.       | F. C. Washington       | G. Wyatt              |
| 611 | Paynton and District                 | Paynton, Sask.       | A. M. Black            | D. Markland           |
| 612 | Stranraer                            | Stranraer, Sask.     | W. Hall                | I. H. Watson          |
| 615 | Spy Hill                             | Spy Hill, Sask.      | A. Austin              | Sgt.-Major G. Griffin |
|     | 52nd Regt.                           | Prince Albert, Sask. | Lt.-Col. F. G. Shannon | A. G. Styles          |
| 618 | Regina                               | Regina, Sask.        | I. G. Coles            | I. C. Nichole         |
| 619 | Radison                              | Radison, Sask.       | C. T. Driver           | C. J. L'Ami           |
| 625 | Legion of Frontiersmen               | Saskatoon, Sask.     | R. Boulton             | J. A. DeCow           |
| 627 | Lemsford                             | Lemsford, Sask.      | C. H. Waugh            | L. E. Thomson         |
| 633 | Pontiac                              | Musten, Sask.        | A. A. Steele           | H. T. Hill            |
| 639 | Waseca                               | Waseca, Sask.        | H. B. Rowel            | A. Schofield          |
|     | "C" Sqdn., 29th L.I. Horse           | Rosetown, Sask.      | Lieut. A. Wilson       | H. P. Tripp           |
| 655 | Kerrobert, 95th Regt.                | Kerrobert, Sask.     | W. C. Hammond          | Lieut. A. G. Styles   |
|     | 95th Regt.                           | Regina, Sask.        | Capt. J. McAr          | Lieut. R. Longman     |
| 667 | Maryfield                            | Maryfield, Sask.     | H. Cochrane            | C. J. Forrest         |
| 669 | Scott                                | Scott, Sask.         | D. J. McCarthy         | E. Adamson            |
| 672 | Regina Col. Inst.                    | Regina, Sask.        | Robt. Weir             | W. J. Thompson        |
| 676 | Regina Post Office                   | Regina, Sask.        | J. Parker              | A. J. Rooke           |
| 677 | Dodsland                             | Dodsland, Sask.      | E. E. McDonald         | J. R. Cook            |
| 681 | Moosomin                             | Moosomin, Sask.      | C. P. Jannett          | Capt. J. McAughey     |
|     | 165th Regt.                          | Saskatoon, Sask.     | Lt.-Col. A. E. Dulmage | R. W. Durran          |
| 684 | Leeville                             | Assinibon, Sask.     | J. Butler              |                       |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 786

## Military District No. 13.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                         | Headquarters.           | Captain.                    | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary .....                               | Calgary, Alta.....      | S. Sergt. W. Branchley      | F. W. Herring.....       |
| 391                                | Innisfail .....                             | Innisfail, Alta.....    | E. J. Dodd                  | M. E. Snyder.....        |
| 393                                | Elbow River .....                           | Elbow River, Alta.....  | Major E. G. May             |                          |
| 398                                | Penhold .....                               | Penhold, Alta.....      | L. Domoney                  | T. Hives.....            |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat.....                           | Medicine Hat, Alta..... | Capt. F. Hutcheson          | M. Fulton.....           |
| 405                                | Bankhead .....                              | Bankhead, Alta.....     | J. Watters                  | R. Dougal.....           |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse.                    | Langdon, Alta.....      | Lieut. D. O. Brown          |                          |
| 411                                | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.                      | Medicine Hat, Alta..... | Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins          |                          |
| 413                                | Hardisty .....                              | Hardisty, Alta.....     | A. Daniel                   | J. A. MacDougall.....    |
| 415                                | Coleridge .....                             | Coleridge, Alta.....    | J. Sallows                  | F. H. Wright.....        |
| 428                                | Ponoka .....                                | Ponoka, Alta.....       | E. H. Cooke                 | W. H. Smith.....         |
| 430                                | Banff .....                                 | Banff, Alta.....        | W. J. Collins               | W. Alexander.....        |
|                                    | Westcott .....                              | Westcott, Alta.....     | J. B. Braun                 | W. MacDougall.....       |
| 443                                | 101st Regt.....                             | Edmonton, Alta.....     | Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne      |                          |
| 465                                | Lethbridge .....                            | Lethbridge, Alta.....   | Major J. S. Stewart         | R. H. Wodell.....        |
|                                    | Rising Sun .....                            | Rising Sun, Alta.....   | W. Wallace                  | W. D. Menzies.....       |
|                                    | "A" Sqdn. 35th C. A. Horse.                 | Red Deer, Alta.....     | Maj. H. L. Gaetz            |                          |
| 501                                | Lake View .....                             | Lake View, Alta.....    | G. MacRae                   | L. Mackay.....           |
| 541                                | Munson .....                                | Munson, Alta.....       | Wm. J. Godson               | W. F. White.....         |
|                                    | 103rd Regt.....                             | Calgary, Alta.....      | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong |                          |
| 554                                | Carmangay .....                             | Carmangay, Alta.....    | W. Stitt                    | R. A. Mowat.....         |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons.                  | Vegreville, Alta.....   | Maj. L. J. Whitaker         | Major F. W. W. Fane..... |
| 580                                | Islay .....                                 | Islay, Alta.....        | G. Davison                  | J. R. Darrach.....       |
| 583                                | Fishburn .....                              | Fishburn, Alta.....     | H. McClelland               | B. W. Thomas.....        |
| 585                                | Harmattan .....                             | Harmattan, Alta.....    | E. B. Grange                | F. Ingham.....           |
|                                    | Staff, "A" & "B" Squadrons 19th A. Dragoons | Edmonton, Alta.....     | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson     | Capt. A. E. Hopkins..... |
| 613                                | Argyle .....                                | Flagstaff, Alta.....    | J. W. Ricker                | W. Melvin Fleming.....   |
| 630                                | Sedgewick .....                             | Sedgewick, Alta.....    | E. S. le Riche              | H. Purvis.....           |
| 632                                | Loyalist .....                              | Bowden, Alta.....       | N. Fawcett                  | J. L. McDougall.....     |
| 640                                | Bowden .....                                | Loyalist, Alta.....     | R. T. Washburn              | H. E. Shenfield.....     |
| 643                                | University of Alberta.                      | Bowden, Alta.....       | H. Taylor                   | D. O. Mothersill.....    |
| 646                                | Stony Plain .....                           | Strathcona, Alta.....   | M. McKinlay                 | H. C. Franklin.....      |
| 658                                | Magrath .....                               | Stony Plain, Alta.....  | H. S. Taylor                | J. Steele.....           |
| 663                                | Springside .....                            | Magrath, Alta.....      | A. McNaughton               | A. R. McNaughton.....    |
| 668                                | East Clover Bar .....                       | Didsbury, Alta.....     | G. W. Uren                  | W. J. Jackman.....       |
| 683                                | Exshaw .....                                | Brewner, Alta.....      | It. W. Anderson             | G. H. Shaw.....          |
|                                    |   | Exshaw, Alta.....       |                             |                          |

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 432; total number, 599. Membership, R. A. Military 24,414, civilian, 27,626; total membership, 52,040.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

787 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES,  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 1.

| Brigade, &c.     | Rank.       | Name.           | Unit.               | P. O. Address.                           |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel | Abbott, H. R.   | 1st Hussars         | 402½ Richmond, London, Ont               |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Acheson, G.     | Commanding          | 9 Proctor Buildings, Hamil-<br>ton, Ont. |
| District Troops  | Major       | Bentley, D. B.  | No. XIV Fd. Amb.    | Sarnia, Ont.                             |
|                  | Lt.-Colonel | Bowman, H. J.   | 108th Regt.         | Berlin, Ont.                             |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel | Brown, W. J.    | XII Bde. C.F.A.     | Aylmer, Ont                              |
| "                | Major       | Coghlan, F. T.  | 11th Baty, C. F. A. | Guelph, Ont                              |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Colos, W. G.    | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C  | 299 Princess, London, Ont.               |
| 2nd Inf. Bde     | Lt.-Colonel | Combe, H. B.    | 33rd Regt.          | Clinton, Ont.                            |
| District Troops  | Major       | Craig, J. J.    | 30th Regt.          | Fergus, Ont.                             |
| "                | Major       | Darke, J. R.    | 4th H.B. C.G.A.     | Charlottetown, P.E.I.                    |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Davis, E. G.    | No. XV Fd. Amb.     | 119 Wortley, London, Ont.                |
| District Troops  | Major       | Douglass, W. J. | 32nd Regt.          | Orillia, Ont                             |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Farncomb, F. W. | 7th Fd. Coy., C.E   | 719 Watson, St., London, Ont             |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Green, W. J.    | 25th Regt.          | St. Thomas, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Mussie, J. C.   | 27th Regt.          | 103 John St., Stratford, Ont.            |
| "                | Lt.-Colonel | Lamb, H. J.     | C of Guides         | Windsor, Ont.                            |
| District Troops  | Major       | Lawrence, W.    | 28th Regt.          | Stratford Ont.                           |
| "                | Major       | Leonard, E. W.  | 6th Baty, C. F. A.  | 602 Queens, London, Ont.                 |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Lewis, E. N.    | 31st Baty, C. F. A. | Goderich, Ont.                           |
| "                | Lieut.      | Mayberry, T. R. | 34th Horse          | King St. Ingersoll, Ont.                 |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Murray, K. A.   | No. 1, Det. C.P.C.  | 791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon-<br>don, Ont.    |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | MacKenzie, R.   | Commanding          | Sarnia, Ont.                             |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McKay, J. H.    | 26th Regt.          | Ailsa Craig, Ont.                        |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McMullen, W. T. | 22nd Regt.          | Woodstock, Ont.                          |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Oliver, A. J.   | 29th Regt.          | Galt, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Captain     | Robinson, S. C. | 21st Regt.          | Walkerville, Ont.                        |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Simpson, W.     | 16th Baty, C. F. A. | Guelph, Ont.                             |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Smith, H. D.    | 24th Regt.          | Chatham, Ont.                            |
| District Troops  | Major       | Weir, A.        | Commanding          | Port Credit, Ont.                        |
| "                | Major       | Wilson, J. H.   | No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C  | 848 Richmond, London, Ont                |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 788 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 2—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.  |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Aiken, L. F.....      | 39th Regt.....                     | Simcoe, Ont.  |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. A. W.....   | Commanding.....                    | Newmarket, Ont  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Allan, J. C.....      | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 1023 Bathurst Street<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt. Colonel. | Ashton, E. C.....     | 32 Bty., C.F.A.....                | Brantford, Ont.   |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Beckett, S. G.....    | 9th Horse.....                     | 404 Brunswick Avenue, To-<br>ronto, Ont.                |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bick, C. F.....       | 34th Regt.....                     | Cannington, Ont.  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Biggs, S. P.....      | 2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.....              | 6 Walmer Rd., Toronto                                   |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Bruce, W. H.....      | 91st Regt.....                     | 276 Aberdeen Ave., Hamil-<br>ton, Ont.                  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Carscallen, H.....    | 4th Bty, C. F. A.....              | Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton,<br>Ont.                        |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chisholm, W. N.....   | 31st Regt.....                     | Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.                               |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Cohoe, J. E.....      | Commanding.....                    | Welland, Ont.   |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, W.....         | Commanding.....                    | 9 Oakland Ave., Toronto<br>Ont.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Davidson, J. H.....   | 2nd H.B., C.G.A.....               | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>Que.                      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Deacon, F. H.....     | C A. S. C.                         | clo Deacon & Co. Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Donald, D.....        | 48th Regt.....                     | 74 Elmwood Ave., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Farmer, G. D.....     | No. XII Fd. Amb                    | Ancaster, Ont.  |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Fearman, G. D.....    | 13th Regt.....                     | 365 Hess St. Hamilton, Ont.                             |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Fraser, J. Z.....     | 2nd Dragoons.....                  | Burford, Ont.   |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Genet, H. A.....      | 38th Regt.....                     | 173 Chatham St., Brantford,<br>Ont.                     |
| 10th Int. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Grant, D. McK.....    | 35th Regt.....                     | Huntsville, Ont.  |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gregory, R. W.....    | Commanding.....                    | St. Catharines, Ont                                     |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Hatch, A. F.....      | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 73 Sherman Ave., S.<br>Hamilton, Ont.                   |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Hendry, W. B.....     | No. X. Fd. Amb.....                | 181 Carlton St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Inksetter, G. A.....  | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E.....              | Hamilton, Ont.  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | King, W. B. M.....    | 7th Bty, C. F. A.....              | 41 Church St., St. Cather-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel  | King, F.....          | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.....            | 43 Church St., St. Cather-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Kingsmill, W. B.....  | 10th Regt.....                     | 74 Castle Frank Rd., To-<br>ronto.                      |
| 14 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Knifton, J.....       | Commanding.....                    | Parry Sound, Ont.                                       |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Knowles, W. E. S..... | 77th Regt.....                     | Dundas, Ont.  |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Lang, W. R.....       | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | University of Toronto,<br>Toronto, Ont                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Langton, J. G.....    | C. A. S. C.                        | Crow's Nest Coal Co.<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | LeVesconte, R.C.....  | 2nd Regt.....                      | 532 Sherbourne St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                    |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Logie, W. A.....      | 13th Bde. C.F.A.....               | Markham St., Hamilton.                                  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | MacDougall, E. A..... | 9th Bty, C. F. A.....              | 34 Avenue Rd., Toronto                                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel  | Marlow, F. W.....     | No. 1 C. Hosp.....                 | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto.<br>Ont.                     |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercer, M. S.....     | 2nd Regt.....                      | 24 King St. W., Toronto, Ont.                           |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Miller, J. B.....     | 23rd Regt.....                     | Polson's Iron Works, Esplan-<br>ade East, Toronto, Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Mewburn, S. C.....    | Commanding.....                    | 65 Markland St., Hamilton<br>Ont.                       |

# 789 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 2.—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                          | P. O. Address.                            |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Muir, M. F.....       | 25th Dragoons.....             | Brantford, Ont.....                       |
| 22 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Nicol, A. G.....      | 12th Regt.....                 | Aurora, Ont.                              |
| 22 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Noble, A. L.....      | 20th Regt.....                 | Norval, Ont.                              |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Colonel..... | Pellatt, Sir H. M.... | Commanding.....                | Traders Bank Building, Tor-<br>onto, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Penhorwood, S. L....  | 51st Regt.....                 | Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.                    |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rennie, R.....        | 2nd Regt.....                  | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto<br>Ont.      |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rose, H. A.....       | 44th Regt.....                 | Welland, Ont.                             |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, F. B.....       | 13th Regt.....                 | 202 James St. South, Ham-<br>ilton, Ont.  |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Ross, G.....          | Can. Postal Corps..            | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, 1st               |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Scott, W. A.....      | No. XIII Fd. Amb.              | 627 Sherbourne St., Toronto,<br>Ont.      |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Shaw, J. A.....       | No. 12 Coy.....                | 12 Wellington St., Toronto,<br>Ont.       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, S. F.....      | C. A. S. C.<br>G. G. B. G..... | 15 Wilton Ave.<br>Toronto, Ont.           |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Stewart W. T.....     | 109 Regt.....                  | 5 Edgedale Road, Toronto.                 |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Truill, W. A.....     | 19th Regt.....                 | Port Dalhousie, Ont.                      |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Van Nostrand A. J..   | C of Guides.....               | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,<br>Ont.        |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Windeyer, R. C.....   | 36th Regt.....                 | 11 Grenville St., Toronto,<br>Ont.        |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 790 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 3.*

| Brigade, &c.                        | Rank.       | Name.               | Unit.                        | P. O. Address.                                    |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 6th Inf. Bde                        | Lt.-Colonel | Adams, M. K.        | 16th Regt.                   | Pictou, Ont.                                      |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Allard, W. L.       | 70th Regt.                   | 130 Champlain Ave., Hull,<br>P.Q.                 |
| 9th Inf. Brigade<br>District Troops | Lt.-Colonel | Anderson, R. H.     | 45th Regt.                   | Tory Hill, Ont.                                   |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Arnoldi, E. C.      | 8th Bde., C.F.A.             | 83 Goulburn Ave., Ottawa,<br>Ont.                 |
| 8th Inf. Bde<br>District Troops     | Lt.-Colonel | Balderson, J. M.    | 42nd Regt.                   | Perth, Ont.                                       |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Barragar, D.        | 15th Regt.                   | Belleville, Ont.                                  |
|                                     | Major       | Barrett, E. C.      | 5th Bty. C.F.A.              | P. O. Barriefield, R. R.<br>No. 1, Kingston, Ont. |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde<br>District Troops     | Lt.-Colonel | Bedell, T. C. D.    | 56th Regt.                   | Merriekville, Ont.                                |
|                                     | Lt.-Col.    | Binnington, A. A.   | 4th Hussars                  | Prescott, Ont.                                    |
| 5th Inf. Bde<br>District Troops     | Major       | Britton, R. H.      | 8th Bty. C.F.A.              | Gananoque, Ont.                                   |
|                                     | Lt.-Col.    | Clegg, E. B.        | 57th Regt.                   | 427 George St., Peterboro,<br>Ont.                |
| 7th Inf. Bde<br>District Troops     | Lt.-Colonel | Dawson, H. J.       | 14th Regt.                   | 125 King St., Kingston, Ont.                      |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Farrell, W.         | 46th Regt.                   | Tyrone, Ont.                                      |
| 7th Inf. Brigade<br>District Troops | Lt.-Colonel | Ferguson, F. S.     | 47th Regt.                   | Inverary, Ont.                                    |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Gardner, R. L.      | No. 2 Fd. Amb.               | 142 Bank St., Ottawa.                             |
|                                     | Major       | Hall, G. R.         | 24th Bty. C.F.A.             | Fleming Place, Peterborough<br>Ont.               |
| 9th Inf. Bde<br>2nd Mtd. Bde        | Colonel     | Hughes, J.          | Commanding                   | Clarke, Ont.                                      |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Johnston, T. J.     | 3rd Dgns                     | Otonabee, R.R. No. 7,<br>Peterboro.               |
| 7th Inf. Brigade<br>District Troops | Lt.-Colonel | Kent, R. E.         | Commanding                   | Kingston, Ont.                                    |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Ketcheson, W. G.    | 40th Regt.                   | Wallbridge, Ont.                                  |
|                                     | Lt.-Colonel | Maedonald, A. G. F. | 59th Regt.                   | Alexandria, Ont.                                  |
| District Troops                     | Major       | Maephail, A.        | 5th Fd. Co., C.E.            | 50 Clergy St., Kingston.                          |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Malley, W. J.       | 9th Brigade, C.F.A.          | Deseronto, Ont.                                   |
| District Troops                     | Major       | McKenna, J. A.      | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.            | 381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.                         |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Meredith, C. P.     | Commanding Div-<br>Engineers | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.                         |
| 8 Inf. Brigade                      | Major       | Mitchell, W. A.     | No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C           | 185 William St. Kingston,<br>Ont.                 |
| District Train                      | Lt.-Colonel | Morgan, H. A.       | Commanding                   | Osnabrock Centre, Ont.                            |
| District Troops                     | Major       | Mundell, D. E.      | Dis. Sig. Officer            | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont                      |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Murphy, G. P.       | Commanding                   | P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.                             |
| District Troops                     | Major       | Odell, J. W.        | Cobourg Co., C.G.A           | Cobourg, Ont.                                     |
|                                     | Major       | Ralston, G. H.      | 14th Baty, C.F.A.            | Port Hope, Ont.                                   |
| District Troops                     | Major       | Rierdon, W. R.      | 34th Baty, C.F.A.            | Belleville, Ont.                                  |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade                    | Lt.-Colonel | Richardson, A. W.   | C. of Guides                 | 247 Johnson St., Kingston.                        |
| 6th Inf. Bde                        | Lt.-Colonel | Richardson, T. B.   | No. 10 Fd. Amb.              | 128 Bloor St., Toronto.                           |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Ross, A. E.         | No. 3 Fd. Amb.               | Kingston, Ont.                                    |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade                    | Lt.-Col.    | Russell, W. H.      | 40th Regt.                   | Brighton, Ont.                                    |
| 8th Inf. Bde                        | Major       | Shurman, C. H. L.   | 2nd Bde. C. F. A.            | Canadian Building, Ottawa.                        |
| 8th Inf. Brigade                    | Lt.-Colonel | Smith, L. A.        | 5th P.L.D.G.                 | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.                            |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Stewart, R. G.      | 43rd Regt.                   | 50 Albert St., Ottawa.                            |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Wilkinson, C. T.    | 41st Regt.                   | Brockville, Ont.                                  |
| District Troops                     | Major       | Wood, E. E.         | No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C           | 67 Gilmour St., Ottawa.                           |
| District Troops                     | Lt.-Colonel | Woods, J. W.        | G.G.F.G.                     | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa.                           |
|                                     | Major       | Young, T. W. H.     | 10th Bde. C.F.A.             | Peterboro, Ont.                                   |



# 791 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 4.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.                     | Unit.                      | P. O. Address                           |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| District Troops   | Captain     | Adams, C.                 | No 15 Coy. C.A.S.C         | 9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Bayley, L. A.             | 53rd Regt.                 | Sherbrooke                              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Beauregard, H. A.         | 84th Regt.                 | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.                     |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Bissonette, J. H.         | 6 Hussars                  | 1621 Hutchison St., Montreal, P.Q.      |
| 11th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Bourk, L. P. H.           | 80th Regt.                 | Nicolet, P.Q.                           |
| District Troops   | Major       | Campbell, R. P.           | No. V Fd. Amb.             | 249 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Cantlie, G. S.            | 5th Regt.                  | 338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
|                   | Colonel     | Cooper, J.                | 1st Regt.                  | P.O. Box 386, Montreal, P.Q.            |
|                   | Major       | Cole, A. W. P.            | 1st Hy. Bty. C.G.A         | 33 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.         |
|                   | Major       | Cole, E. C.               | 2nd Hy. Bty. C.G.A         | 23 Essex Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Creelman, J. J.           | 6th Brigade, C.F.A         | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.           |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Davidson, P.              | 5th Regt.                  | 120 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 11th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | de Lanaudiere, C. T.      | 83rd Regt.                 | Joliette, P.Q.                          |
| 11th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | des Trois Maisons, J.P.A. | Commanding                 | 419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q. |
|                   | Lt. Colonel | Fisher, F. W.             | 58th Regt.                 | 434 Westmount Ave., Westmount, P.Q.     |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | Fletcher, R. H.           | 22nd Bty. C.F.A.           | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Gascoigne, F. A. de L.    | 3rd Regt.                  | 4489 Sherbrooke St., Westmount, P.Q.    |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Hanson, A. C.             | 26th Dragoons              | Coaticook, P.Q.                         |
| District Troops   | Major       | Hanson, E. G.             | 21st Bty., C.F.A.          | 164 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Harrison, H.              | Commanding Divl. Engineers | 578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.      |
| District Troops   | Major       | Hyde, J. R.               | 30th Bty. C.F.A.           | 157 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Keating, J. B.            | No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C         | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Starke, R.                | Commanding                 | 14 St. Peter St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| 11th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Labelle, A. M.            | 64th Regt.                 | 34 Voreville St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Lordly, H. R.             | C. of Guides               | 74 Strathearn Ave., Montreal, P.Q.      |
|                   | Major       | Lyman, W. E.              | Montreal Heavy Brigade     | 99 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| District Troops   | Major       | Matthews H. R.            | No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C          | 43 Fenwick Ave., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops   | Major       | McNaughten, A. G. I.      | 3rd Bty., C.F.A.           | 271 Prince Arthur St., Montreal, P.Q.   |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Mercier, L. P.            | 86th Regt.                 | Three Rivers, P.Q.                      |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Morrill, B. B.            | 13th Dragoons              | Rock Island, P.Q.                       |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Morris, G. C.             | 13th Dragoons              | 112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Ostell, I. T.             | 65th Regt.                 | 195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.          |
| District Troops   | Major       | Paige, G. W.              | 35th Bty. C.F.A.           | Coaticook, P.Q.                         |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 792 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 4—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.            | Unit.             | P. O. Address.                        |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| District Troops   | Major       | Peltier, E.      | No. XX Fd. Amb.   | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q. |
| .....             | Lt.-Colonel | Renoul, E. M.    | 7th Brig., C.F.A. | 718 Pine Ave., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Rioux, V. E.     | 54th Regt.        | Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.      |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Ross, J. G.      | 5th Regt.         | 393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.   |
| District Train    | Lt.-Colonel | Sadler, W. J.    | Commanding        | 511 William St., Montreal.            |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Schneider, W. H. | Commanding        | 3 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Seale, J. E.     | 17th Hussars      | Morin Heights, P.Q.                   |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Spearing, R. J.  | Commanding        | Sherbrooke, Que.                      |
| .....             | Lt.-Colonel | Trihey, H. J.    | 55th Regt.        | 667 Belmont Ave., Westmount, P.Q.     |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Williams, E. J.  | No. VI Fd. Amb.   | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.     |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Wylde, C. F.     | No. IV Fd. Amb.   | 101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.      |
| .....             | Lt.-Colonel | Whitehead, C. R. | 86th Regt.        | Notre Dame St., Three Rivers, P.Q.    |

# 793 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 5.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.                      | Name.                 | Unit.                   | P. O. Address.                                     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Bacon, L. T.....      | Commanding.....         | 18 Ferland St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.                   |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Bois, E. S.....       | 92nd Regt.....          | Limoilou, P. Q.                                    |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Boutelle, J. H.....   | 11th Hussars.....       | Danville, P. Q.                                    |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Chabot, L. G.....     | 9th Regt.....           | 34 Cote de la Montagne,<br>Quebec, P. Q.           |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel.               | Chauveau, C. A.....   | 5 Bde. C.F.A.....       | 75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.                    |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Gelly, E.....         | 6th Regt, C. G. A.....  | Levis, P. Q.                                       |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Dunsmore, W. W.....   | 7th Hussars.....        | Bury, P. Q.  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Guay, J. N. R.....    | C. A. S. C.....         | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.               |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Jones, G. E. A.....   | Commanding.....         | 1½ Herbert St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.                   |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Knox, R.....          | No. 17 Co. C.A.S.C..... | St. Ursule House, St. Ursule<br>St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel.               | LaVergne, A. R.....   | 61 Regt.....            | 2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.                          |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Marquis, L. J. D..... | 17th Regt.....          | 565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.                    |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Colonel.....               | McLean, H. H.....     | 28th Dragns.....        | St. John, N. B.                                    |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Murray, W. H.....     | Commanding.....         | Montrose Ave., Wasmout.<br>P. Q.                   |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | O'Hara, B. L.....     | C. of Guides.....       | 23 St. Louis St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.                 |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | O'Meara, J. S.....    | 8th Regt.....           | Grand Allée, Quebec, P. Q.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Puize, P. A.....      | 20th Bty. C.F.A.....    | Fraserville, P. Q.                                 |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Readman, O.....       | 4th Regt.....           | Grand Mere, P. Q.                                  |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel.               | Rioux, L. I.....      | 89th Regt.....          | Bic, Que.  |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Roy, H. O.....        | 87th Regt.....          | 136 St. Peter St. Quebec,<br>P. Q.                 |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Tremblay, T. L.....   | 1st Quebec Batt.....    | 20 Durocher St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.                  |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Villeneuve, T.....    | 18th Regt.....          | Chicoutimi.  |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Wurtele, E. F.....    | Commanding.....         | 136 St. Ahne St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.                 |
| District Troops.....   | Capt. (Temp<br>Major)..... | Wright, R. P.....     | No. VII Fd. Amb.....    | 46 St. Louis St., Quebec, P. Q.                    |

**POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 794  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.**

*Military District No. 6.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                | Unit.                            | P. O. Address.                          |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. R.....     | 82nd Regiment.....               | Cove Head, Rural Route,<br>P.E.I.       |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Anderson, S. B.....  | 19th Bde, C. F. A.               | Moncton N. B.                           |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, B. R..... | 3rd Regt, C. G. A.               | St. John, N. B.                         |
|                        | Major.....   | Barker, L. W.....    | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                         |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bishop, A. H.....    | 69th Regt.....                   | Williamston, N.S.                       |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cameron, D. D.....   | 78th Regt.....                   | Mount Thom, N.S.                        |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Campbell, H. M.....  | Commanding.....                  | Apohaqui, N.B.                          |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Coleman, C. R.....   | 76th Regt.....                   | Truro, N. S.                            |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Crooker, R.....      | 12 Bty, C.F.A.                   | Millerton, N.B.                         |
|                        | Major.....   | Darke, J. R.....     | 4th Hvy. Bty,<br>C. G. A.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
|                        | Major.....   | Ernst, P. A.....     | No. 1 Siege Co.,<br>C. G. A.     | Mahone Bay, N.S.                        |
| District Troops.....   | Captain..... | Fields, A. W.....    | 10 Bty, C.F.A.                   | Woodstock, N.B.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Ford, F. S. L.....   | No. 2 C. Hosp.                   | Milton, N.S.                            |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Good, W. C.....      | 4th Bde, C. F. A.                | Woodstock, N.B.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Gray, W. H.....      | 71st Regt.....                   | Marysville, N.B.                        |
|                        | Major.....   | Hamilton, H. S.....  | 28th Bty, C. F. A.               | Pictou, N.S.                            |
|                        | Major.....   | Harrison, W. H.....  | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                         |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Ings, A. E.....      | 38th P.E.I.L. Horse              | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Irving, H.....       | 73rd Regt.....                   | Chatham, N.B.                           |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Kennedy, L. L.....   | 67 Regt.....                     | Tracy Mills, N.B.                       |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | King, A.....         | 66th Regt.....                   | Halifax, N. S.                          |
|                        | Major.....   | Leigh, C.....        | 3rd Hvy. Bty.,<br>C. G. A.       | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “    | Captain..... | MacKay, A. T.....    | 37 Bty, C.F.A.                   | Montague, P.E.I.                        |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Major.....   | MacKay, D. C.....    | 27th Bty, C.F.A.                 | Digby, N.S.                             |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKinlay, C. H..... | 51st Regt.....                   | Halifax, N.S.                           |
| District Train.....    | Lt.-Colonel. | Marshall, J. A.....  | 1st Regt., C. G. A.              | 76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S.           |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Massie, A. E.....    | Commanding.....                  | St. John, N. B.                         |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | McDougall, J. A..... | 8th Hussars.....                 | McDougall, N. B.                        |
|                        | Major.....   | McGowan, J. T.....   | No. 2 Coy, 3rd<br>Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | McKean, F. T.....    | No 7 Coy, C.A.S.C.               | 224 Princes St., St. John, N.B          |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | McLeod, H. G.....    | 3 Brig. C. F. A.                 | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S              |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. D.....     | 94th Regt.....                   | Baddeck, N.S.                           |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. F.....     | Commanding.....                  | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N                 |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Melville, W. W.....  | 3rd Fd. Coy, C.E.                | Peel, N.B.                              |
|                        | Major.....   | Mersereau, C. J..... | 6 Det. C. of G.                  | Hampton, N.B.                           |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, D.....       | 93 Regt.....                     | Springhill, N. S.                       |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, T. A.....    | 75th Regiment.....               | Bridgewater, N. S.                      |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Mulock, T. A.....    | 14th Hussars.....                | Middleton, N. S.                        |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Parsons, N. H.....   | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde....              | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                 |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Peake, A. G.....     | C. G. A.                         |   |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Perley, H.....       | 62nd Regt.....                   | St. John, N.B.                          |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Potter, E. A.....    | Commanding.....                  | Springhill, N.S.                        |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Ronan, M. F.....     | 18th Bty, C. F. A.               | Antigonish, N. S.                       |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J.....         | No.1 Fd. Amb.....                | 43 Spring Garden Road,<br>Halifax, N.S. |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Seely, T. M.....     | 11th Bde., C. F. A.              | P.O. Box 517, Yarmouth, N.S             |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Tompkins, J. R.....  | Comd'g. Divl. Engs.              | Woodstock, N. S.                        |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Vidito, I. W.....    | 63 Regt.....                     | 128 Granville St., Halifax,<br>N. S.    |
| District Troops.....   | Captain..... | Bishop, T. E.....    | No. VIII Fd., Amb                | 175 Germain St., St. John<br>N.B.       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Watmore, O. W.....   | 74th Regt.....                   | Clifton, N.B.                           |
| District Troops.....   | Captain..... | Wickwire, H. H.....  | No. 8 Coy, C.A.S.C.              | Kentville, N.S.                         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Yeo, I. J.....       | No. IX Fd., Amb..                | 42 Kent St., Charlottetowa<br>P.E.I.    |

# 795 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## Military District No. 10.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.                   | Name.                  | Unit.                 | P. O. Address                             |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.            | Blanchard, C. F.....   | 90th Regt.....        | 10 St. James Place, Winnipeg, Man.        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.            | Cantlie, J. A.....     | 79th Regt.....        | River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.                |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Brev. Lt.-Col.          | Corelli, A. H.....     | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.   | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winnipeg, Man.         |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.            | Cowan, H. J.....       | Commanding            | Portage La Prairie, Man.                  |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel.            | Ducharme, L. J. O..... | 14th Brig., C.F.A.    | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.                |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.            | Gray, A. C.....        | 34th Horse.....       | Suite 16, Rosemount Block, Winnipeg, Man. |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Capt. (Temp Major)..... | Gunn, J. A.....        | No. XVI Fd. Amb.      | Boyd Building, Winnipeg, Man.             |
|                        | Major.....              | Hesketh, J. A.....     | C. of Guides.....     | C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.        |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....              | Lachance, F.....       | 36th By. C. F. A..... | St. Boniface, Man.                        |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.            | Little, J. A.....      | 96th Regt.....        | Port Arthur, Ont.                         |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.            | McKenzie, D. C.....    | 98th Regt.....        | Fort Frances, Ont.                        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.            | McLean, D.....         | 106th Regt.....       | 346 Redwood Ave, Winnipeg, Man.           |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.            | McPherson, C. D.....   | 18 Mtd Rifles.....    | Portage la Prairie, Man.                  |
|                        | Capt.....               | Milne, C. G.....       | 2 Fd. Troop C.E.....  | Dept. Public Works, Winnipeg, Man.        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.            | Mitchell, J. B.....    | 100th Regt.....       | 74 Furby St., Winnipeg, Man.              |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.            | Rattray, J. G.....     | 20th Horse.....       | Pipestone, Man.                           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.            | Ruttan, H. N.....      | Commanding.....       | Winnipeg, Man.                            |
|                        | Major.....              | Scott, C. M.....       | 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.....  | 40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg, Man.          |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.            | Snider, I. R.....      | 27th Horse.....       | Portage la Prairie, Man.                  |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.            | Stevenson, H. I.....   | 99th Regiment.....    | Roblin, Man.                              |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....              | Templeton, C.P.....    | No. XXI. F. A.....    | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.            | Young, A. L.....       | 12th Dragons.....     | Souris, Man.                              |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....              | Carruthers, G. A.....  | 38th Bty. C.F.A.....  | 87 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg, Man.             |

## Military District No. 11.

|                        |              |                     |                          |                                   |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Bott, J. C. L.....  | 30th Horse.....          | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.        |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Bryan, T. W. G..... | C. of Guides.....        | 634 Michigan St., Victoria, B.C.  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, A. W.....   | 50th Regt.....           | Victoria, B.C.                    |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Fell, J. P.....     | 6th Fd. Co., C.E.....    | 1630 Horwood St., Vancouver, B.C. |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Flick, C. L.....    | 31st Horse.....          | Lower Nicola, B.C.                |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hall, J. A.....     | 88th Regt.....           | Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.     |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hulme, J. H. D..... | 6th Regt.....            | Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.           |
| .....                  | Captain..... | Kirk, S. G.....     | Ind. Coy. of Rifles..... | P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks, B.C.    |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 796 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## Military District No. 11—Con.

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.           | Unit.                     | P. O. Address.                          |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 30 Inf. Brigade   | Lt.-Colonel | Mackay, J.      | 107 Regt.                 | Fernie, B.C.                            |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | McSpadden, G.   | 11th Regt.                | Vancouver, B.C.                         |
|                   | Major       | McTavish, F. C. | No. XVIII Fd. Am          | 384 Bute St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.        |
|                   | Major       | Moore, M.       | No. 19 Co. C.A.S.<br>C.   | 1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.   |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Peck, C. W.     | 68th Regt.                | 707 Second Ave., Prince<br>Rupert, B.C. |
|                   | Major       | Snow, A. B.     | C. of Guides              | Thoburn, B.C.                           |
|                   | Captain     | Stork, A.       | Earl Grey's Own<br>Rifles | Prince Rupert, E.C.                     |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Stuart, J. D.   | Commanding                | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.     |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Swinford, H.    | C.A.S.C.                  | Vancouver Club, Vancouver,<br>B.C.      |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Fait, J. S.     | 72nd Regt.                | 144 Water St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.       |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Taylor, J. D.   | 104 Regt.                 | 212 3rd Avenue, New West<br>minster     |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Vicars, J. R.   | 102nd Regt.               | Kamloops, B.C.                          |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Winsby, W. N.   | 5th Regt. C.G.A.          | 1054 Southgate St., Victoria,<br>B.C.   |

## Military District No. 12.

|                   |             |                  |                     |  |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--|
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Aitkin, J. A.    | 29th Horse          | Saskatoon, Sask.                         |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Bishop, W. G. V. | 26th Bty. C.F.A.    | P. O. Box 818, Regina, Sask.             |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Carman, R. A.    | 16th Horse          | Regina, Sask.                            |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Clark, F. J.     | Commanding          | Brandon, Man.                            |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Dulmage, A.      | 105th Regt.         | Saskatoon, Sask.                         |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Embury, J. F. L. | 95th Regt.          | Regina, Sask.                            |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Hodson, G. C.    | 22nd Horse          | Lloydminster, Sask.                      |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Laird, H. W.     | No. 20 Co. C.A.S.C. | 2331 Victoria Ave, Regina,<br>Sask.      |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Captain     | McPherson, A. J. | 3rd Fd. Troop C.E.  | 2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask.            |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Pickett, H. D.   | 60th Regt.          | Moosjaw, Sask.                           |
| 21st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Shannon, E. G.   | 52nd Regt.          | 143 W. 20th St., Prince<br>Albert, Sask. |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Smyth, W. O.     | 27th Horse          | Swift Current, Sask.                     |

# 796a POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 13.*

|                       |              |                       |                      |                               |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Aitken, R. T. D.....  | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C. | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta. |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, W.C.G..... | 103rd Regt.....      | P.O. Box 644, Calgary.        |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Belcher, R.....       | Commanding.....      | 388 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.  |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Osborne, F. A.....    | 101st Regt.....      | 15 College Ave., Edmonton.    |
| .....                 | Major.....   | de Kam, C. T.....     | C. of Guides.....    | Alta.                         |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jamieson, F. C.....   | 19th Dragoons.....   | P.O. Box 55, Calgary.         |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Jenkins, H.....       | 21st Hussars.....    | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon-     |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kemmis, A. C.....     | 23rd Rangers.....    | ton, Alta.                    |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, G.....     | 15th Horse.....      | Medicine Hat, Alta.           |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | McGuffin, C. F.....   | No. XVII Fd. Amb.    | Pincher Creek, Alta.          |
| .....                 | Captain..... | Peters, F. H.....     | 4th Fd. Tp. C.E..... | P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.  |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Stewart, J. S.....    | 25th By, C.F.A.....  | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary.     |
| .....                 | .....        | .....                 | .....                | Alta.                         |
| .....                 | .....        | .....                 | .....                | P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta. |
| .....                 | .....        | .....                 | .....                | Lethbridge, Alta.             |





## MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—

Montreal—Foster Brown Co. Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St. W.,

Ottawa—Reid's Book Store, 105 Bank St.,

Toronto—Grand and Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.,

London—Hamblys, 416 Richmond St.

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.     | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"—1 mile. | 25c.   |
| 4   | Grimsbv.....           | "          | "      |
| 5   | Dunville.....          | "          | "      |
| 6   | Welland.....           | "          | "      |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | "          | "      |
| 8   | Merrickville.....      | "          | "      |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | "          | "      |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | "          | "      |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | "          | "      |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | "          | "      |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | "          | "      |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | "          | "      |
| 16  | Russell.....           | "          | "      |
| 17  | Cornwall.....          | "          | "      |
| 18  | Alexandria.....        | "          | "      |
| 19  | Thurso.....            | "          | "      |
| 20  | Haykesbury.....        | "          | "      |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....        | "          | "      |
| 22  | Laval.....             | "          | "      |
| 23  | Lachine.....           | "          | "      |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....       | "          | "      |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....         | "          | "      |
| 26  | St. Johns.....         | "          | "      |
| 27  | Iacolle.....           | "          | "      |
| 28  | Lachute.....           | "          | "      |
| 29  | Long Point.....        | "          | "      |
| 30  | Simcoe.....            | "          | "      |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....      | "          | "      |
| 32  | Tillsonburg.....       | "          | "      |
| 33  | Hamilton.....          | "          | "      |
| 34  | Toronto.....           | "          | "      |
| 35  | Brampton.....          | "          | "      |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....      | "          | "      |
| 37  | St. Thomas.....        | "          | "      |
| 38  | Strathroy.....         | "          | "      |
| 39  | Bothwell.....          | "          | "      |
| 40  | Sarnia.....            | "          | "      |
| 41  | Wallaceburg.....       | "          | "      |
| 42  | St. Clair Flats.....   | "          | "      |
| 43  | Ridgetown.....         | "          | "      |
| 44  | Chatham.....           | "          | "      |
| 45  | Romney.....            | "          | "      |
| 46  | Essex.....             | "          | "      |
| 47  | Belle River.....       | "          | "      |
| 48  | Windsor.....           | "          | "      |
| 49  | Amherstburg.....       | "          | "      |
| 50  | Pelee.....             | "          | "      |
| 51  | Perch.....             | "          | "      |
| 52  | Parkhill.....          | "          | "      |
| 54  | Woodstock.....         | "          | "      |
| 57  | Petawawa.....          | "          | "      |
| 58  | Markham.....           | "          | "      |
| 59  | Bolton.....            | "          | "      |
| 60  | Wolfe Island.....      | "          | "      |
|     | Brockville.....        | 1"—2 miles | 30c.   |
|     | Cornwall.....          | "          | "      |
|     | Lachine.....           | "          | "      |
|     | Niagara Peninsula..... | "          | "      |
|     | Ottawa.....            | "          | "      |
|     | Index.....             | "          | "      |

Free.  
H.C. 36-6-2

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING .....1, 61, 130, 306, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542

A.

|                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Abderson, T C.                     | 186                    |
| Abel, P M.                         | 410                    |
| Abell, H N.                        | 121, 148               |
| T S H.                             | 303                    |
| Abendana, E M.                     | 221, 226               |
| Abenethy, Miss M A.                | 451                    |
| Aberdeen, The Rt Hon J C, Earl of. | 61, 264, 532, 537, 539 |
| Abbott, H R.                       | 115, 148               |
| C R.                               | 274                    |
| E L.                               | 372                    |
| H H B.                             | 388                    |
| Very Rev H P A.                    | 127, 192               |
| J A.                               | 234                    |
| J L G.                             | 258                    |
| N.                                 | 319                    |
| R H.                               | 507                    |
| S W.                               | 186                    |
| Ablett, C A.                       | 325                    |
| Abramowitz, Rev H.                 | 129                    |
| Acer, J H A.                       | 252                    |
| Acheson, G.                        | 114                    |
| D A A.                             | 392                    |
| J A.                               | 394                    |
| H.                                 | 492                    |
| S M.                               | 395                    |
| T S.                               | 382                    |
| Achim, H.                          | 321                    |
| Ackland, C M.                      | 394                    |
| Ackerman, C H.                     | 324                    |
| Ackland, W C.                      | 53, 203                |
| Anland, B J D.                     | 53, 493                |
| H V.                               | 363                    |
| J B.                               | 363                    |
| Acres, A G.                        | 306                    |
| Acton, C J.                        | 202                    |
| Adair, H J.                        | 108, 142               |
| Miss E M.                          | 462a                   |
| G. H.                              | 346                    |
| Adams, R A S.                      | 519                    |
| H S.                               | 264                    |
| C M.                               | 338                    |
| W A.                               | 221, 222               |
| Adami, J G.                        | 50, 424                |
| Adams, A.                          | 509, 520               |
| A H S.                             | 268                    |
| C.                                 | 410, 546               |
| C T.                               | 318                    |
| E A.                               | 274                    |
| F J.                               | 475                    |
| F P.                               | 283                    |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Adams, G F.              | 399      |
| G J.                     | 154      |
| H E.                     | 337      |
| H F.                     | 124, 332 |
| H M D.                   | 384      |
| J D.                     | 152      |
| J F.                     | 231, 512 |
| J H.                     | 477      |
| J M.                     | 435      |
| J T.                     | 470      |
| Miss K.                  | 462      |
| Miss L.                  | 402a     |
| L. H.                    | 242      |
| M K.                     | 116, 274 |
| M K 53rd Regt.           | 320      |
| C B.                     | 293      |
| Miss M L.                | 463      |
| G L.                     | 308      |
| H E.                     | 337      |
| M K.                     | 320      |
| O F.                     | 299      |
| P.                       | 396      |
| R.                       | 203      |
| R W.                     | 270      |
| S E.                     | 105, 141 |
| W A.                     | 173      |
| W A, C S C I.            | 477      |
| W B.                     | 283, 313 |
| W D.                     | 252, 512 |
| W F M.                   | 437      |
| W. H.                    | 385      |
| W J.                     | 174a     |
| W R.                     | 158      |
| Adams, A S A M.          | 246, 546 |
| J. D.                    | 432      |
| J. F.                    | 426      |
| L.                       | 170      |
| L.                       | 522      |
| Addie G K.               | 297      |
| Addinall, W.             | 481      |
| Addinall, J H.           | 57       |
| Addison, W G.            | 265      |
| G D.                     | 277      |
| Adie, R N.               | 287      |
| Adolard, L S.            | 267      |
| Adelstane-Colley, D G.   | 47, 343  |
| Affleck, R G.            | 353      |
| R G, 79th Regt.          | 338      |
| B C.                     | 291      |
| Agar, F Z.               | 317, 546 |
| Agar, G S.               | 475      |
| E. E.                    | 546      |
| Agnew, J., 30th B. C. H. | 181, 514 |
| D R.                     | 319      |
| G P.                     | 495      |
| J, maj.                  |          |

|                    |                         |                   |              |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Ahern, A W         | 230, 233                | Alexander, R O    | 98, 139      |
| — A W              | 104, 132, 134, 516      | — R O, 108 Regt.  | 397          |
| — E G              | 163                     | — S G             | 199          |
| — G S              | 262                     | — T O             | 481, 546     |
| — J G              | 254                     | — T L             | 522          |
| — T F              | 433                     | — T W             | 246          |
| — A H              | 294                     | — W T             | 382          |
| Aiken, L F         | 115, 302                | Alers-Hankey, E N | 181          |
| — R E              | 524                     | Alford, F R       | 256          |
| — R F              | 381                     | — H F             | 469          |
| — W L              | 394                     | — I H             | 439b         |
| Aikenhead, A E     | 422                     | — J N             | 56           |
| — D A              | 286                     | Alger, E S        | 305          |
| — J A              | 279                     | Alger, H H        | 316          |
| — R C              | 475                     | Alguire, A R      | 118, 431     |
| Aikins, Sir J A M  | 6, 33, 61, 62, 365, 379 | Allaway, J        | 490          |
| Aikin, J A         | 116, 180                | Alley, H R        | 249          |
| — G H              | 366                     | — G T             | 427          |
| Ainley, I T        | 418a                    | Algie, W L        | 203          |
| — W E              | 434                     | Alison, T H C     | 298          |
| Ainscough, W G     | 174                     | Allaire, W J      | 335          |
| Ainslie, G M       | 352                     | Allan D M         | 522          |
| Ainsworth, D S     | 274                     | — A               | 57           |
| Aird, H R          | 249                     | — Miss A D        | 441          |
| — J                | 314                     | — C J             | 199          |
| — W D              | 392                     | — D G             | 264          |
| — W G E            | 301                     | — D J             | 353          |
| Airth, H C         | 391a                    | — A W             | 356          |
| — J M              | 305                     | — F S             | 53, 314      |
| Aitken, R T D      | 120, 410                | — Sir H M         | 62, 255, 539 |
| — A A              | 295                     | — H               | 255          |
| — Miss E           | 481                     | — J               | 58, 546      |
| — G G              | 441                     | — J A             | 247          |
| — G W A            | 216                     | — J C             | 120, 407     |
| — Miss M           | 435                     | Allan, J A W      | 16, 115, 546 |
| — R F              | 447                     | — J L McD         | 214          |
| — R J              | 381                     | — J R             | 356          |
| — J                | 291                     | — J R, 1 Regt.    | 115, 247     |
| — Sir W M          | 301                     | — J W             | 365          |
| Aitkens, L J B     | 344                     | — L B             | 288          |
| Aitkin, G J        | 58, 201                 | — Miss M          | 461          |
| Akerloy, Miss M    | 289                     | — N F             | 157          |
| Akhurst, E A       | 451                     | — S S             | 204          |
| Albertson, S W     | 177                     | — T A             | 293          |
| Albrechtsen, H O A | 395                     | — T G             | 368          |
| Albright, S        | 319                     | — T S             | 390          |
| Alderson, F J      | 397                     | — W S             | 181          |
| — W F              | 207                     | — W D             | 122, 249     |
| — S G              | 410                     | Allard, A         | 354          |
| Aldous, M C        | 470                     | — A B             | 505          |
| — G B              | 411                     | — W L             | 117, 340     |
| Aldridge, R F      | 207                     | Allen, J          | 297          |
| Alexander, R C F   | 300                     | — A A J           | 178          |
| — A                | 510                     | — A E             | 264          |
| — D C              | 259                     | — A H             | 323          |
| — C C              | 405                     | — A S             | 355          |
| — E D              | 437                     | — B K             | 273          |
| — E D              | 245                     | — A P             | 123, 273     |
| — Miss E E V       | 455                     | — C C             | 358          |
| — G E              | 249                     | — C T             | 435          |
| — G M              | 314, 542a               | — C W             | 221          |
| — J G              | 407, 473                | — E C             | 373          |
| — J P              | 315                     | — E R             | 101          |
| — M                | 247                     | — E S             | 250          |
| — M B              | 204a                    | — H H             | 317          |
| — N B              | 55, 439a                | — H S             | 470          |
| — P H              | 270a                    | — J               | 164          |
| — R H              | 384                     | — J 80th D R G S  | 177          |
|                    |                         | — J B 30th Regt.  | 299          |

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Allen, J B.        | 146                   |
| J J F.             | 394                   |
| J L.               | 426                   |
| J L W.             | 500                   |
| J S.               | 57 <sup>a</sup>       |
| L R.               | 356                   |
| L C.               | 394                   |
| M H.               | 437 <sup>c</sup>      |
| L T.               | 215                   |
| M V.               | 120, 181              |
| N B.               | 399                   |
| N P.               | 164                   |
| R W.               | 178                   |
| S H.               | 299                   |
| W.                 | 394                   |
| W A.               | 57 <sup>a</sup>       |
| W H.               | 51, 348               |
| W S.               | 273                   |
| Allin, H R.        | 294                   |
| C S.               | 241                   |
| E W.               | 425                   |
| N G.               | 425                   |
| N G.               | 427                   |
| E W.               | 294                   |
| H R.               | 422, 466              |
| Allingham, J H.    | 337                   |
| A P.               | 330                   |
| H W S.             | 358                   |
| R.                 | 7, 58                 |
| Allison, J W.      | 430                   |
| G.                 | 434                   |
| H C.               | 174                   |
| J B.               | 238                   |
| J D.               | 445                   |
| Miss C H.          | 129                   |
| Rev W C.           | 471                   |
| R J.               | 56                    |
| Alliston, C G P.   | 489, 546              |
| Allmond, W.        | 348                   |
| Allura, H A.       | 453                   |
| Allwood, Miss M J. | 300                   |
| Almas, C B.        | 125, 154, 546         |
| Almond, Rev J M.   | 134                   |
| Almon, W B, R C A. | 52, 88, 122, 132, 418 |
| W B.               | 508                   |
| C F.               | 508                   |
| M B.               | 303                   |
| Alp, J H.          | 420                   |
| Alport, E B.       | 443                   |
| Miss J O.          | 171                   |
| Alson, E A.        | 207                   |
| Alton, R A T.      | 215                   |
| Alward, W W.       | 42, 54, 179           |
| H C.               | 388                   |
| Amati-Smith, P N.  | 279                   |
| Amas, C W.         | 280                   |
| Ambery, C L F.     | 280                   |
| C E F.             | 280                   |
| G E.               | 363                   |
| Ambridge, W G.     | 404                   |
| Amrose, H F.       | 348                   |
| Amos, W H.         | 198                   |
| G A.               | 406 <sup>b</sup>      |
| R C.               | 170                   |
| Amey, J A.         | 170                   |
| Ami, B S.          | 524                   |
|                    | 199                   |

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Amiot, S.                   | 276              |
| Amos, L J A.                | 501, 509         |
| M C E.                      | 501, 509         |
| Amsden, L E.                | 268              |
| W G.                        | 268              |
| Amyot, G E, Esq.            | 62, 329          |
| J A.                        | 418              |
| Amyrauld, O.                | 500              |
| Anderson, A H.              | 83, 117, 144     |
| A A, A M C.                 | 423              |
| A A.                        | 502, 511         |
| A B.                        | 332              |
| A B, 10 <sup>th</sup> Regt. | 385              |
| A F.                        | 425              |
| A J.                        | 152              |
| Miss A K.                   | 459              |
| A L.                        | 191              |
| A O.                        | 262              |
| Miss B L S.                 | 445              |
| C A.                        | 239              |
| C D.                        | 325              |
| C E.                        | 429              |
| Miss C H B.                 | 456              |
| C H M.                      | 312              |
| C J.                        | 524              |
| D.                          | 370              |
| D M.                        | 158              |
| D S.                        | 267, 268         |
| E E.                        | 328              |
| Miss E L.                   | 460              |
| F.                          | 501, 509         |
| F C, rmc.                   | 508              |
| F J.                        | 308              |
| F O.                        | 437              |
| F W G.                      | 373              |
| F W.                        | 378              |
| G.                          | 496, 502, 546    |
| G C.                        | 349              |
| G R.                        | 481              |
| G W.                        | 348              |
| G W, A M S.                 | 418, 466         |
| G W, 5 <sup>th</sup> Regt.  | 319              |
| Miss H.                     | 450              |
| H B.                        | 117, 413         |
| H C.                        | 267              |
| H G.                        | 258              |
| H H C.                      | 410              |
| J.                          | 185              |
| J.                          | 376              |
| J A.                        | 439              |
| J C.                        | 397              |
| J F.                        | 372              |
| J F W.                      | 376              |
| J G.                        | 542 <sup>a</sup> |
| J M.                        | 268              |
| J R 15 L H.                 | 104              |
| J R.                        | 337              |
| M.                          | 455              |
| Miss M.                     | 328              |
| M M.                        | 122, 384         |
| P.                          | 372              |
| P M.                        | 498              |
| P H.                        | 270              |
| P W.                        | 310              |
| R C.                        | 117, 310         |
| R H.                        | 270 <sup>a</sup> |
| R K.                        | 270 <sup>a</sup> |

|                         |                                 |                      |             |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Anderson, R M.          | 232                             | Anthony, E.          | 348         |
| — R N.                  | 392                             | — A M.               | 355         |
| — S B.                  | 118, 195                        | — E.                 | 355         |
| — S J.                  | 327, 540                        | Apedaile, J L.       | 211         |
| — S W.                  | 120, 150                        | Appelbe, W P.        | 522         |
| — T V.                  | 88, 121, 136, 510               | — E F.               | 529         |
| — T W.                  | 249                             | — E F.               | 487         |
| — W.                    | 199                             | Apperley, R E.       | 350         |
| — W A.                  | 479                             | Applegarth, G H.     | 221         |
| — W B.                  | 43, 81, 117, 136, 138, 510, 515 | Applegath, T G.      | 220, 254    |
| — W F.                  | 410                             | Applemian, J.        | 478         |
| — W H K.                | 416                             | Appleton, D T.       | 56          |
| — W K, 12th Drgs.       | 160                             | — A H.               | 301         |
| — W K.                  | 310                             | — A W.               | 319         |
| — W P.                  | 502, 537, 546                   | — F L.               | 447         |
| Andrew, Rev J W J.      | 126, 175                        | — Miss A V.          | 261         |
| — Miss A E.             | 460                             | Appleyard, E.        | 389         |
| — Miss E.               | 455                             | Arbuckle, J F.       | 206         |
| — F W.                  | 425                             | Arbuthnot, A H A C.  | 452         |
| — P J A.                | 230, 233                        | Apter, Miss G E.     | 334         |
| — W H.                  | 440                             | Arcand, L.           | 335         |
| — W B.                  | 283                             | Archambault, L H.    | 41, 48, 335 |
| Andrews, W.             | 309                             | — G.                 | 427         |
| — F A.                  | 260                             | — H E.               | 487         |
| Andrews, C A.           | 27, 115                         | — J A.               | 334         |
| — A C H.                | 158                             | — J E.               | 359         |
| — D M, 25th Drgs.       | 170                             | — J P U.             | 457         |
| — G F.                  | 365                             | Archard, Miss S A.   | 234         |
| — Ren. G H.             | 125, 363                        | Archbald, F F.       | 171         |
| — G S.                  | 173                             | Archer, A, 20th B H. | 388         |
| — G W.                  | 366, 540a                       | — A.                 | 344         |
| — H B.                  | 317                             | — C F.               | 546         |
| — Miss J F.             | 451                             | — C J.               | 193         |
| — J R C.                | 475                             | — E G.               | 439d        |
| — L R.                  | 388                             | — G B.               | 386         |
| — W A.                  | 284                             | — J.                 | 480         |
| — W C.                  | 287                             | — R M.               | 76          |
| Andros, R C.            | 120, 171                        | — S W.               | 512         |
| Andy, P J T.            | 266                             | Archibald, C B.      | 348, 448    |
| Anglin, J V.            | 121, 331                        | — Miss C P.          | 348         |
| — D G.                  | 201                             | — C W.               | 428         |
| — G C.                  | 419                             | — D W.               | 60          |
| — G G.                  | 243                             | — E B.               | 424         |
| — S E.                  | 308                             | — E W.               | 235         |
| — W G.                  | 431                             | — F F.               | 172         |
| Angstrom, L C.          | 146                             | — F Y.               | 171         |
| Angus, A. D.            | 248                             | — G W.               | 120, 348    |
| — D F.                  | 106, 141, 517                   | — H C.               | 215         |
| — J D M.                | 51, 119, 216                    | — I F.               | 158         |
| — R.                    | 121, 157                        | — T D.               | 348         |
| — R F, 9th Miss. Horae. | 106, 126                        | — G G.               | 478         |
| — R F.                  | 283                             | — J T.               | 388a, 376   |
| — R W.                  | 235                             | — M G.               | 518         |
| — W F.                  | 206                             | — S W.               | 297         |
| — W G.                  | 390                             | Arehbold, F H W.     | 297         |
| Annand, R A.            | 279                             | Ardagh, A H.         | 285         |
| Annandale, F W.         | 287                             | — H V.               | 425         |
| Annett, R R.            | 279                             | Ardiel, J J L.       | 346         |
| Annis, W F.             | 279                             | — E.                 | 293a        |
| Antoney, C.             | 491                             | Ardiff, J H.         | 125, 236    |
| Ansell, P S.            | 395                             | Ardill, Rev J.       | 491         |
| Ansley, J J.            | 377                             | Ardron, J E.         | 348         |
| — A J.                  | 376                             | Arenburg, J T.       | 347         |
| — A M N.                | 119, 147                        | — J T, 70th Regt.    | 307         |
| — F C R.                | 376                             | — H R.               | 120, 307    |
| — R H.                  | 382                             | Argue, J F.          | 152         |
| Anthos, L L.            | 219, 223                        | — F C.               | 431         |
|                         |                                 | — H H.               |             |

# INDEX.

v

|  |                     |                        |           |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Argue, J H.....                              | 390                 | Armstrong, R K.....    | 192       |
| — R F.....                                   | 242                 | — R M.....             | 243       |
| Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of..... | 61,                 | — R R.....             | 174       |
| — N D, Duke of.....                          | 61,                 | — S P.....             | 299       |
| Arlidge, C E.....                            | 440                 | — W C G.....           | 115,      |
| Armes, H P.....                              | 242                 | — W.....               | 285       |
| Armitage, Rev W J.....                       | 58, 125,            | — W E.....             | 475       |
| — Miss B L.....                              | 443                 | — W F.....             | 389, 390  |
| — R S.....                                   | 198                 | — W P.....             | 180       |
| Armour, J D.....                             | 197                 | — W W.....             | 324       |
| — A D.....                                   | 298                 | Arnett, R G.....       | 483       |
| — C G.....                                   | 60                  | Arniel, M S.....       | 221,      |
| — E B P.....                                 | 193a,               | — O R.....             | 521       |
| — E N.....                                   | 298                 | — B G.....             | 279       |
| — J G.....                                   | 386                 | — C L.....             | 291       |
| — R G.....                                   | 237                 | — E M.....             | 162       |
| — S D.....                                   | 342                 | — F G.....             | 372       |
| Armstrong, A D.....                          | 506                 | — H.....               | 180       |
| — Miss A B.....                              | 454                 | — H G.....             | 326       |
| — A C.....                                   | 434                 | — J W.....             | 385       |
| — A J.....                                   | 322                 | — R H.....             | 119, 156, |
| — B H O.....                                 | 509, 518,           | — R R.....             | 279       |
| — B R.....                                   | 116, 215,           | — Miss S J.....        | 442       |
| — C E.....                                   | 118,                | — W, 27 L H.....       | 178       |
| — C H A.....                                 | 306                 | — W.....               | 279       |
| — C J.....                                   | 114, 257, 509, 537, | — W C.....             | 436       |
| — C L.....                                   | 259                 | — W S.....             | 353       |
| — C M.....                                   | 247                 | Arnoldi, E C.....      | 116,      |
| — C V N.....                                 | 337                 | — Miss C P.....        | 461       |
| — C W.....                                   | 180                 | — E L F.....           | 318       |
| — D B.....                                   | 221                 | — F F.....             | 512       |
| — D B.....                                   | 353                 | — Miss H.....          | 462       |
| — D E.....                                   | 293                 | — P C F.....           | 103, 130, |
| — E F.....                                   | 376                 | Arnold-Simmers, W..... | 431       |
| — E H.....                                   | 51,                 | Arnott, T L.....       | 101, 131, |
| — Miss E M.....                              | 270                 | — A W.....             | 270       |
| — E N.....                                   | 442                 | — A E.....             | 286       |
| — F.....                                     | 118,                | — A M W.....           | 386       |
| — F.....                                     | 346                 | — C A.....             | 434       |
| — F C.....                                   | 367                 | — J W.....             | 52,       |
| — F L.....                                   | 40, 97,             | — J W.....             | 52,       |
| — Miss F M.....                              | 515                 | Arsenault, J M.....    | 275       |
| — G F.....                                   | 446                 | — R.....               | 346       |
| — G H.....                                   | 306                 | Arthur, R H.....       | 118,      |
| — G P, 29 Lt Hrse.....                       | 57                  | — A.....               | 422       |
| — G P.....                                   | 180                 | — C G.....             | 390,      |
| — G P C F A.....                             | 434                 | — H F.....             | 239       |
| — H E.....                                   | 202                 | — J R.....             | 419a      |
| — H N M.....                                 | 213                 | — J T.....             | 351       |
| — G H L.....                                 | 293                 | — W C S.....           | 376       |
| — J A.....                                   | 434                 | — W F.....             | 161       |
| — J E.....                                   | 117,                | — W F.....             | 385       |
| — J D.....                                   | 487                 | Arthurs, R C.....      | 221       |
| — J E.....                                   | 221a                | — W G.....             | 52        |
| — J E.....                                   | 210                 | — J.....               | 453       |
| — J E, A S C.....                            | 412                 | Asenh, Miss N M G..... | 271       |
| — J H.....                                   | 367                 | Aseltine, A W.....     | 444       |
| — J R.....                                   | 522                 | Ash, Miss H A.....     | 385       |
| — J S.....                                   | 312                 | — S R.....             | 172       |
| — Miss M A.....                              | 453                 | Ashburner, E.....      | 151       |
| — Miss M L.....                              | 453                 | Ashby, J M.....        | 261       |
| — M L G.....                                 | 392                 | — A G.....             | 256       |
| — N D.....                                   | 395                 | — G S.....             | 261       |
| — P C.....                                   | 325                 | — H B.....             | 518       |
| — P L.....                                   | 306                 | Ashcroft, E D.....     | 444       |
| — N A D.....                                 | 317                 | — Miss R F.....        | 317       |
| — R C.....                                   | 282                 | — L E.....             | 339       |
| — Miss S M R.....                            | 453                 | Asher, R S.....        | 179       |
| — R F.....                                   | 195                 | Ashford, H G.....      | 192       |



|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Bailey, H C      | 155           |
| — B S            | 471           |
| — B W            | 343           |
| — A E            | 474           |
| — A H            | 288           |
| — C E            | 391           |
| — C F            | 496           |
| — E E E          | 389           |
| — G I            | 235           |
| — G T            | 434           |
| — H M            | 319           |
| — J B            | 259           |
| — N S            | 470           |
| — P S, 101 Regt. | 385           |
| — R G            | 160           |
| — R              | 250           |
| — W              | 267           |
| — W G            | 57b           |
| — W I            | 288           |
| Baillarge, L W   | 262           |
| Baillargeon, G G | 263           |
| — J O            | 354           |
| Baillie, W M     | 524           |
| — Miss A         | 453           |
| — A K            | 351           |
| — F J            | 398a          |
| — G I            | 234           |
| — J M            | 386           |
| — Miss M L       | 451           |
| — S A            | 424           |
| — W              | 267           |
| — W S            | 325           |
| Bain, J S        | 174           |
| — J              | 187           |
| — J A            | 281           |
| — G              | 187           |
| — J R            | 193           |
| — J T            | 334           |
| Baino, H J       | 368           |
| Baines, E B      | 250           |
| Baird, J D       | 522           |
| — H              | 160           |
| — Miss A B       | 450           |
| — A S            | 366           |
| — A W            | 303           |
| — D H            | 471, 547      |
| — F C            | 348           |
| — H N            | 250           |
| — J M, 106 Regt. | 395           |
| — J M            | 522           |
| — Miss M M H     | 440           |
| — R              | 315           |
| — R P H          | 363           |
| — W S            | 416, 467      |
| Baker, E C       | 510, 518, 547 |
| — A E            | 303           |
| — Miss B D       | 462           |
| — C E, G G B G   | 147           |
| — C E            | 179           |
| — C W            | 474           |
| — D M            | 433           |
| — E A            | 312a          |
| — E G P          | 219, 225, 216 |
| — E S            | 524           |
| — F C            | 495, 300      |
| — F H            | 197           |
| — F L            | 258           |
| — F L            | 277           |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Baker, Miss F M   | 457      |
| — G               | 503      |
| — G H             | 116, 161 |
| — G H M           | 509      |
| — G P             | 185, 473 |
| — H, 26 Regt.     | 285      |
| — H               | 392      |
| — H A H           | 353      |
| — H B             | 398      |
| — H C             | 164      |
| — H F             | 367      |
| — J B             | 383      |
| — J D             | 385      |
| — J H             | 500, 388 |
| — J L             | 197      |
| — J M             | 365      |
| — J O             | 434      |
| — J P             | 178      |
| — J W             | 503      |
| — K E             | 394      |
| — K W             | 162      |
| — L R             | 522      |
| — L S             | 411      |
| — M D             | 427      |
| — P C             | 159      |
| — R P             | 183      |
| — T M             | 164      |
| — W J             | 326      |
| — W L             | 319      |
| Balcom, S R       | 57       |
| — H C             | 339      |
| — W R             | 386      |
| Bald, J C         | 149      |
| — G               | 294      |
| — T J             | 323      |
| Baldock, J W      | 366      |
| Balders, R E      | 99, 139  |
| Balderson, J M    | 115, 305 |
| Baldock, T G      | 298      |
| — Miss E M        | 459      |
| — J W             | 242      |
| Baldwin, K J M    | 501, 510 |
| — C Y             | 384      |
| — D L             | 309      |
| — D K             | 269      |
| — E D             | 309      |
| — G               | 284      |
| — H W             | 158      |
| — W T             | 344      |
| Balfour, T B      | 120, 148 |
| — Miss B H        | 455      |
| — E B             | 148      |
| — G B             | 193      |
| — G S             | 322      |
| — H               | 480      |
| — J S             | 372      |
| — St C            | 192      |
| — W M             | 169      |
| Balger, L G       | 361      |
| Balinhard, J C de | 499      |
| Ball, G A         | 149      |
| — A E             | 293      |
| — A N             | 372      |
| — A S             | 524      |
| — B               | 148      |
| — E S             | 149      |
| — G E J           | 486      |
| — H D             | 439c     |



|                      |                    |                       |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Ball, J A.....       | 382                | Barelay, W C.....     | 315              |
| — J C.....           | 193,               | Barden, Miss K E..... | 454              |
| — R N.....           | 281                | Barbour, F T.....     | 406              |
| — S F.....           | 205                | Bardolph, J T.....    | 181              |
| — S H.....           | 325                | Barford, V W.....     | 170              |
| — S S.....           | 430                | Barge, H J.....       | 189              |
| — T E.....           | 471                | Baril, H.....         | 254              |
| — Rev. W A R.....    | 128,               | — Rev D.....          | 126,             |
| — W K.....           | 281                | Barker, F E L.....    | 509, 518,        |
| Ballachey, J.....    | 524                | — A B.....            | 379              |
| — P P.....           | 122,               | — A F.....            | 318              |
| Ballantine, J.....   | 51, 121, 279, 540, | — A R.....            | 163              |
| — A C.....           | 209                | — C L S.....          | 247              |
| Ballantyne, W H..... | 422                | — D J.....            | 514              |
| — C C.....           | 166                | — H C.....            | 471              |
| — C C, A M S.....    | 426                | — J W.....            | 493              |
| — C T.....           | 438                | — L W.....            | 473              |
| — L H.....           | 235                | — M.....              | 165              |
| Ballard, G W M.....  | 269                | — O W.....            | 434              |
| — F L.....           | 406,               | — P W.....            | 490              |
| — G B R.....         | 309                | — R L.....            | 547              |
| Balls, G H.....      | 242                | — R K.....            | 14, 41, 51, 495, |
| Balmain, D H.....    | 337                | — W D P.....          | 251              |
| Balme, H.....        | 281                | — W J.....            | 163              |
| Bamford, H H.....    | 327                | — W McL.....          | 478              |
| Banbury, T R.....    | 298                | Barlee, W R.....      | 181              |
| Band, S W.....       | 122,               | Barkley, J H.....     | 397              |
| — C P W K.....       | 249                | Barlow, W L.....      | 419              |
| — P C.....           | 264                | — F L.....            | 248              |
| Banfield, T H.....   | 314                | — M.....              | 300              |
| Bankier, D S.....    | 396                | Barnabe, J E.....     | 360              |
| Banks, W J.....      | 269                | Barnard, P B.....     | 524              |
| — A R.....           | 492                | — H A.....            | 280              |
| — H E.....           | 339                | Barnes, T W.....      | 156              |
| — J C.....           | 335                | — Miss F.....         | 448              |
| — G W.....           | 339                | — F M.....            | 473              |
| — V L.....           | 475a               | — G R.....            | 156              |
| — W A.....           | 347                | — H E.....            | 396              |
| Bannan, W T.....     | 172                | — R B.....            | 389              |
| Banner, L E.....     | 386                | — R F.....            | 174              |
| Bannerman, L.....    | 293a               | — R G.....            | 390              |
| — Miss D.....        | 441                | Barnet, T. F.....     | 305              |
| Banning, C R.....    | 394                | Barnett, S.....       | 547              |
| Bannister, N.....    | 394                | — D H.....            | 56               |
| Panton, T H.....     | 160a               | — Rev J H.....        | 129              |
| Bapty, W.....        | 315                | — J P.....            | 305              |
| Baptist, W B.....    | 122, 189,          | — J W.....            | 385              |
| Barager, C A.....    | 547                | Barnfield, F. H.....  | 368              |
| Barber, J R.....     | 361                | Barnhart, C E.....    | 393              |
| — C D A.....         | 425                | Barnhill, I L.....    | 347              |
| — J S.....           | 547,               | Barnum, H G.....      | 260              |
| — P L.....           | 528,               | Baron, Miss L.....    | 462              |
| — R R.....           | 387                | Barot, P N.....       | 321              |
| — T R.....           | 273                | Barr, J G.....        | 522              |
| Barbour, R M.....    | 274                | — J.....              | 398a             |
| — R A.....           | 124, 228,          | — M J.....            | 184              |
| Bareelo, J J E.....  | 292                | — R W.....            | 373              |
| Barelay, A C.....    | 341                | — T F.....            | 154              |
| — A P M.....         | 261                | Barraclough, W W..... | 118,             |
| — G.....             | 236                | Barragar, D.....      | 40, 117,         |
| — D J.....           | 288                | Barras, J D E.....    | 471              |
| — E T.....           | 221a               | Barratt, H.....       | 547              |
| — F L.....           | 234                | Barraud, C H.....     | 108, 142,        |
| — G O.....           | 431                | Barre, J W.....       | 336,             |
| — J B.....           | 180                | — H.....              | 52,              |
| — L T.....           | 304                | Barrett, F C.....     | 201              |
| — T.....             | 426                | — B N.....            | 124,             |
| — W A.....           | 386                | — C H.....            | 219,             |
|                      | 374                | — H M.....            | 433              |
|                      | 412                |                       |                  |
|                      | 192                |                       |                  |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Barrette, J. A.      | 321              |
| Barrie, T. B.        | 342              |
| —E. G.               | 397              |
| Barrieau, J. E.      | 344              |
| Barron, J. A.        | 9                |
| —Miss J. H.          | 456              |
| Barrons, A. B.       | 280              |
| Barrow, S.           | 492              |
| —Hon. J. A.          | 59               |
| —R. M.               | 425              |
| Barry, J. J.         | 21               |
| —A. L.               | 344              |
| —A. M.               | 159              |
| —C. L. M.            | 369              |
| —D.                  | 60               |
| —Miss E. L.          | 457              |
| —F. H.               | 344              |
| —H. N.               | 191              |
| —J. W.               | 315              |
| —M. J.               | 309              |
| —Miss M. J.          | 455              |
| —N. J.               | 152              |
| —M.                  | 427              |
| —Miss W.             | 444              |
| Bartheaux, J. E.     | 348              |
| —J. L.               | 496              |
| Barter, J.           | 220              |
| —P. L.               | 100              |
| —W. J.               | 280              |
| Bartholomew, W.      | 382              |
| —F. W. E.            | 406 <sup>a</sup> |
| —R.                  | 155              |
| Bartington, A.       | 229, 309         |
| Bartle, J. C.        | 308              |
| Bartle, D. S.        | 195              |
| Barton, A. E.        | 189              |
| —F. P.               | 404              |
| —H. M.               | 376              |
| —H. R.               | 455              |
| —Miss I. M.          | 223              |
| —J. W. S.            | 418              |
| —N. J.               | 216              |
| —Rev. W.             | 127, 388         |
| —R. A.               | 299              |
| —T. H.               | 426              |
| —W. J.               | 158              |
| —W. R.               | 189              |
| —W. S., B. C. Horse. | 363              |
| Bartlet, G. T.       | 280              |
| —W. G.               | 280              |
| Bartlett, A. A.      | 212              |
| —A. H.               | 379              |
| —Miss E. M.          | 459              |
| —J. W.               | 250              |
| —P. H.               | 208              |
| —W. H.               | 186              |
| —W. T.               | 261              |
| Bartram, W. B.       | 245              |
| Barwell, J.          | 547              |
| Barwick, H. A.       | 314              |
| Barwis, T. S.        | 522, 517         |
| —C. W. A.            | 520, 524         |
| —W. B.               | 296 <sup>a</sup> |
| Bascom, H.           | 118, 163         |
| Basovi, J.           | 163              |
| Basorville, F. C.    | 381              |
| Basset, E.           | 245              |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Bassett, J.         | 54, 245          |
| Bastedo, A. F.      | 423              |
| —Miss M.            | 453              |
| Bastien, J. P. L.   | 357              |
| —R.                 | 335              |
| Bastin, C. H.       | 425, 467         |
| Batcheller, G.      | 123, 175         |
| Batchelor O. S.     | 221              |
| Bate, H. N.         | 105, 130         |
| —A. C.              | 152              |
| —E. S.              | 181              |
| —H. G., 40 Regt.    | 303              |
| —H. G.              | 436              |
| —L. N.              | 246              |
| —S. C.              | 104, 139         |
| —Miss V. M.         | 457              |
| —W. C.              | 181              |
| Bateman, G. S.      | 316              |
| —R.                 | 378              |
| —C. A.              | 187              |
| Bates, W.           | 529              |
| —B. J.              | 280              |
| —E. A. R.           | 160              |
| —H. E.              | 197              |
| —H. K.              | 434              |
| —J. H.              | 305              |
| —Miss M. S.         | 462              |
| —W. S.              | 230, 233         |
| Barh, E. O.         | 314              |
| —C. L.              | 193              |
| Bathurst, S. A.     | 391              |
| Battersby, W. F.    | 301              |
| —T. F.              | 288              |
| Battershill, J. W.  | 366 <sup>a</sup> |
| —C. A.              | 242              |
| Battle, L. F.       | 149              |
| Battle, E. V.       | 366              |
| Batty, Miss L. R.   | 462              |
| Baty, W.            | 169, 170, 547    |
| Bauckham, C.        | 57 <sup>b</sup>  |
| Bauld, D. S.        | 336              |
| —A. M.              | 214, 547         |
| —J. G.              | 505              |
| —Miss M. H.         | 458              |
| —W. A. G.           | 420, 465         |
| Baule, W. C. L.     | 339              |
| Baum, H. A.         | 154              |
| Bauset, M. E.       | 335              |
| —P.                 | 360              |
| Bausbaugh, R. A.    | 382              |
| Bawden, G.          | 271              |
| —R. P.              | 209              |
| Bawlf, N.           | 326              |
| —L. D.              | 366              |
| Bawtinheimer, D. G. | 349              |
| Baxandall, S.       | 111, 145         |
| Baxter, E. S.       | 529              |
| —A. B.              | 297              |
| —A. D.              | 347              |
| —E. B.              | 280              |
| —H. A.              | 305              |
| —J.                 | 527              |
| —J. B. M.           | 493              |
| —J. McG.            | 527              |
| —L. D. M.           | 151              |
| —T. A.              | 277              |
| —W. J.              | 281              |
| Bayeroft, W. C.     | 376              |

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bayer, J A S.....                 | 212       |
| Bayfield, G E.....                | 438       |
| Bayley, L A.....                  | 117, 320  |
| <i>Rev. W H</i> .....             | 127, 413  |
| Baylis, H A.....                  | 154       |
| Bayliss, F.....                   | 266       |
| Bayly, B M.....                   | 432       |
| G W.....                          | 56        |
| Bayne, C M.....                   | 328       |
| Baynes, E A.....                  | 524, 547  |
| <i>Miss K A</i> .....             | 460       |
| Baynes-Reed, <i>Rev W L</i> ..... | 126, 158  |
| Bazin, A T.....                   | 429       |
| Beadle, S A.....                  | 270       |
| Beak, W F.....                    | 338, 465  |
| Beal, W A.....                    | 315       |
| A P.....                          | 310       |
| Beale, W St J.....                | 363       |
| Beam, J G.....                    | 524       |
| J R.....                          | 398       |
| Beall, <i>Miss S P</i> .....      | 454       |
| Bealey, W F de V.....             | 259       |
| Beament, A W.....                 | 306       |
| Beames, J.....                    | 180       |
| Beamish, <i>Rev G R</i> .....     | 125, 273a |
| Beard, A G.....                   | 505       |
| F, <i>Esq</i> .....               | 6         |
| H J.....                          | 485       |
| Beardmore, C O.....               | 265a      |
| A O T.....                        | 264       |
| G T.....                          | 264       |
| Beasley, T A.....                 | 192       |
| W J.....                          | 438       |
| Beaton, W E.....                  | 371       |
| W A.....                          | 398a      |
| <i>Rev. J M</i> .....             | 128, 164  |
| J R H.....                        | 318       |
| W J.....                          | 296       |
| Beatson, J D.....                 | 259       |
| Beattie, <i>Rev J A</i> .....     | 126, 168  |
| A J.....                          | 379       |
| C H.....                          | 285       |
| G.....                            | 325       |
| H F.....                          | 181       |
| H T.....                          | 315       |
| J M.....                          | 279a      |
| J O.....                          | 343       |
| L S.....                          | 304       |
| T.....                            | 524, 547  |
| R H.....                          | 260       |
| <i>Rev W</i> .....                | 303       |
| W J.....                          | 288       |
| Beatty, J E.....                  | 509       |
| J A, C A B C.....                 | 470       |
| J C.....                          | 439d      |
| J R.....                          | 338       |
| L S.....                          | 147       |
| P W.....                          | 264       |
| W J B.....                        | 282       |
| W H, G G B G.....                 | 147       |
| W H.....                          | 281, 440  |
| W M.....                          | 463       |
| W T.....                          | 389       |
| W T.....                          | 315       |
| Beaty, <i>Miss M S D</i> .....    | 443       |
| Beaubien, J A.....                | 263       |
| B F.....                          | 380       |
| D W.....                          | 380       |
| J de G.....                       | 218       |

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Beaubien, L A.....                  | 263                |
| P.....                              | 197                |
| Beauchamp, G E.....                 | 119, 413, 467      |
| A.....                              | 471, 440           |
| P E.....                            | 296                |
| W N.....                            | 354                |
| Beauchemin, A.....                  | 357                |
| A, <i>83rd Regt.</i> .....          | 357                |
| G.....                              | 276                |
| J O.....                            | 435                |
| L O.....                            | 460                |
| Beauchesme, <i>Miss F M</i> .....   | 524                |
| Beauchet, A.....                    | 547                |
| Beaudreau, J.....                   | 522, 527           |
| Beaudry, A G E.....                 | 335                |
| A C P.....                          | 334                |
| H.....                              | 313                |
| J O P.....                          | 357                |
| J W.....                            | 275                |
| R.....                              | 460                |
| <i>Miss Y</i> .....                 | 386                |
| Beaufort, E B.....                  | 364                |
| Beaulieu, J M.....                  | 359                |
| R.....                              | 524                |
| Beaumont, E J.....                  | 172                |
| H C C.....                          | 280                |
| J S.....                            | 358                |
| Beauregard, H A.....                | 115, 358           |
| F M.....                            | 478                |
| Beazley, G C.....                   | 443                |
| <i>Miss A</i> .....                 | 435                |
| Bechtel, A D.....                   | 547                |
| Beck, J.....                        | 524, 447           |
| <i>Miss A D</i> .....               | 384                |
| C L.....                            | 56, 58             |
| Sir A.....                          | 7, 267             |
| G A.....                            | 348                |
| G W.....                            | 516                |
| H W.....                            | 105, 133, 134, 312 |
| Beckel, E E.....                    | 524                |
| Becket, R A.....                    | 157                |
| Beckett, S G.....                   | 46, 117, 323       |
| C D.....                            | 252                |
| D H.....                            | 503                |
| D W.....                            | 234                |
| G.....                              | 269                |
| H C.....                            | 409                |
| H L.....                            | 122, 173           |
| J M.....                            | 262                |
| R M.....                            | 192                |
| R W.....                            | 323                |
| T J.....                            | 59                 |
| Becklos-Wilson, F.....              | 524                |
| Beckwith, A G.....                  | 162                |
| B M.....                            | 280                |
| H.....                              | 471                |
| W H H.....                          | 335                |
| Bedard, R.....                      | 340                |
| E.....                              | 329                |
| J A.....                            | 404                |
| W O M.....                          | 480                |
| Beddome, J B.....                   | 323                |
| Bedoll, T C D.....                  | 116, 304           |
| Bedford-Jones, <i>Rev H H</i> ..... | 126, 186           |
| Bedson, K C.....                    | 365                |
| P J.....                            | 186                |
| S L.....                            | 186                |

|                    |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Becby, H M.        | 394                             |
| Beech, A.          | 431                             |
| Beeman, M I.       | 527                             |
| N T.               | 174                             |
| W G.               | 45, 93, 123, 132, 135, 511, 515 |
| Beemer, H G.       | 398                             |
| E L.               | 442                             |
| Beer, Miss         | 434                             |
| F C.               | 52, 124, 188                    |
| L H.               | 518                             |
| V L.               | 509                             |
| Beers, G W.        | 356                             |
| F C.               | 280                             |
| H I.               | 188                             |
| Miss V G.          | 461                             |
| Beeson, J.         | 479                             |
| Beeston, Miss H T. | 458                             |
| Beggs, W.          | 425                             |
| Begy, G E B.       | 277                             |
| Begin, J N.        | 329, 120                        |
| J R.               | 275                             |
| J V.               | 210                             |
| J W.               | 364                             |
| P P.               | 196                             |
| Beique, V E.       | 359                             |
| Beith, R E.        | 318                             |
| G A W.             | 312                             |
| Belanger, H O.     | 505                             |
| J.                 | 364                             |
| J E, 85th Regt.    | 366                             |
| J E.               | 420                             |
| P.                 | 524                             |
| P E.               | 321                             |
| Belcher, W H.      | 547, 522                        |
| C S.               | 365                             |
| F P.               | 395                             |
| L K.               | 382                             |
| P J.               | 169                             |
| R.                 | 547                             |
| Belcourt, L E.     | 32, 115, 537, 433               |
| Belfie, G.         | 432                             |
| Bell, A de M.      | 14, 92, 123, 141                |
| A H, LSH (R C).    | 32, 50, 92, 123, 131, 547       |
| A H.               | 529                             |
| A McK.             | 433                             |
| A M.               | 524                             |
| A R.               | 367                             |
| A W.               | 490                             |
| A A.               | 250                             |
| C C.               | 11, 53, 283, 415                |
| C G.               | 420                             |
| C H C.             | 428                             |
| C H S.             | 231, 232                        |
| C J.               | 192                             |
| Miss C M.          | 458                             |
| C P.               | 505                             |
| D E.               | 418                             |
| D H.               | 292                             |
| D S.               | 202                             |
| Miss E.            | 404                             |
| Miss E L.          | 454                             |
| E W.               | 454                             |
| F C.               | 347                             |
| F McK.             | 417, 464                        |
| G A.               | 153, 120                        |
| G F W.             | 307                             |
| G G.               | 296a                            |
| G S.               | 245                             |
| H.                 | 566                             |
|                    | 438                             |

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bell, H B.                 | 214                   |
| H M.                       | 301                   |
| H O.                       | 294                   |
| H P.                       | 332                   |
| H T.                       | 406                   |
| J.                         | 352                   |
| J A.                       | 309                   |
| J C.                       | 261                   |
| J D.                       | 258                   |
| J E.                       | 158                   |
| J H M.                     | 424                   |
| J H.                       | 507                   |
| Miss J I.                  | 445                   |
| J J.                       | 480                   |
| J K.                       | 365                   |
| J M.                       | 256                   |
| J R, 12 Rgrs.              | 267                   |
| J R, 35 Regt.              | 297                   |
| J R, 4 Bgd.                | 195                   |
| J S.                       | 204                   |
| J W.                       | 120, 468              |
| J W N.                     | 309                   |
| Miss L.                    | 440                   |
| L G.                       | 214                   |
| Miss M L.                  | 446                   |
| N B.                       | 265                   |
| P G, AMS.                  | 417, 464              |
| P G.                       | 478                   |
| P L D.                     | 293                   |
| R F.                       | 174                   |
| R W, 105 Regt.             | 529                   |
| R W.                       | 547, 522              |
| T.                         | 352                   |
| T H.                       | 421                   |
| W.                         | 189                   |
| W A.                       | 201                   |
| W G, 48 Regt.              | 314                   |
| W G.                       | 382                   |
| W G.                       | 59, 119, 353          |
| W H.                       | 34, 95, 130, 547      |
| W J, Eng.                  | 221a                  |
| W J.                       | 435                   |
| W R.                       | 524                   |
| W R, 2 F B.                | 527                   |
| Bellamy, R V.              | 384                   |
| C S.                       | 203                   |
| G A.                       | 178                   |
| Bellefeuille, Miss C L de. | 445                   |
| Bellhouse, R W S.          | 381                   |
| Bell-Irving, D P.          | 511                   |
| R O.                       | 342                   |
| R.                         | 342                   |
| Belleau, G.                | 118, 263              |
| J.                         | 263                   |
| Bellavance, J P.           | 364                   |
| Bellerby, Miss M D.        | 450                   |
| Bellemare, D.              | 428                   |
| Bellow, E D.               | 266                   |
| Bellisle, Miss H M.        | 113, 142              |
| Belliveau, E A.            | 341                   |
| Bell-Macdonald, W M.       | 220                   |
| Bellsmith, Rev F M.        | 129                   |
| Belson, B H.               | 46, 50, 121, 277      |
| W H.                       | 31, 41, 119, 166, 548 |
| Belt, J E D.               | 279                   |
| W R.                       | 296                   |
| Belton, C W.               | 72, 115, 142          |
| J.                         | 208                   |

|                  |                                    |                       |                |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Belyca, W H      | 529                                | Bentley, A W          | 208            |
| — J H            | 162                                | — C E                 | 388            |
| Belzile, C E     | 364                                | — L O                 | 370            |
| Bonallick, H L   | 191                                | — Miss O M            | 457            |
| Bender, H        | 524                                | — W J                 | 468            |
| — A M            | 320                                | Benzie, R L           | 351            |
| Benedict, E McL  | 234                                | — Miss A              | 450            |
| — G A            | 294                                | Benwell, E G          | 120, 172, 548  |
| Benham, L G      | 291                                | Berdan, O L           | 286            |
| — A W            | 383                                | Beresford, G W de L P | 245            |
| Benjamin, E V    | 404                                | — H F                 | 287            |
| Benn, F W        | 344                                | — L                   | 380            |
| Benner, J K      | 374                                | Berg, F A             | 392            |
| — W C            | 172                                | Berge, Miss M         | 414            |
| Bennet, G A      | 221a                               | Bergeron, J E P       | 48, 493        |
| Bennett, C C     | 17, 39, 81, 117, 548               | — J A                 | 125, 276       |
| — A E H          | 422                                | — J A, A M S          | 349            |
| — A P            | 201                                | — Rev J               | 259            |
| — Miss B H       | 459                                | — M A                 | 232            |
| — C G            | 396                                | Bergh, F E            | 230, 164       |
| — Miss C M       | 459                                | Berkeley, G L         | 163, 157       |
| — C N            | 332                                | Berkinshaw, E L       | 289            |
| — D              | 275                                | — R C                 | 509            |
| — D L            | 273                                | Berlet, L F W         | 322            |
| — C S            | 215                                | Bermingham, C W       | 548            |
| — D D            | 372                                | — T C                 | 453            |
| — E              | 394                                | Bernard, E S          | 460            |
| — B A            | 221                                | — Miss E              | 446            |
| — H              | 280                                | — Miss H              | 338            |
| — H F            | 232                                | — Miss L              | 503            |
| — H M            | 174                                | Berner, A             | 354            |
| — J              | 341                                | — A G                 | 364            |
| — J E            | 474                                | — E                   | 217            |
| — J H            | 267                                | — Rev H               | 127, 359       |
| — J J            | 273                                | — H J                 | 496            |
| — J M            | 300                                | — J E                 | 522            |
| — J M, C S C I   | 481                                | — L                   | 329a           |
| — L G            | 510                                | — J A                 | 417            |
| — Miss M         | 455                                | Berouard, L C E       | 195            |
| — R              | 297                                | Berrie, J C           | 347            |
| — R B            | 59, 61, 292                        | Berringer, G C        | 347            |
| — R J            | 181                                | — A J                 | 291            |
| — R O G          | 158                                | Berry, A M            | 181            |
| — S K            | 386                                | — A E                 | 382            |
| — J M            | 524                                | — E G                 | 439            |
| — W              | 389                                | — G H                 | 326            |
| — W G            | 389                                | — G L                 | 487            |
| Benney, F H      | 163                                | — O                   | 56, 223        |
| Benner, Miss M H | 457                                | — W H                 | 220, 114       |
| Bennington, P    | 151                                | Bertin, J W           | 8, 41, 50, 325 |
| Benoit, P S      | 26, 88, 121, 136, 138, 511, 516    | — A S                 | 8              |
| — D A            | 437                                | — H A                 | 512            |
| Ben-Oliel, H A   | 312                                | — J K                 | 349            |
| Benson, F A      | 522                                | — L H                 | 270            |
| — C B            | 404                                | — T S                 | 359            |
| — F M            | 100, 132, 134                      | Bertrand, G           | 316            |
| — Sir F W        | 61, 277, 394, 534, 548             | — E                   | 491            |
| — G B            | 363                                | — M                   | 359            |
| — G F            | 514                                | — O                   | 484            |
| — J C H          | 388                                | Bessette, C G R       | 324            |
| — J R            | 410                                | Bassonnette, R V C    | 443            |
| — T              | 26, 39, 50, 67, 114, 476, 508, 515 | Best, E M             | 59             |
| Bont, C E        | 370                                | — Miss E M            | 347            |
| — L L            | 60a                                | — F F                 | 295            |
| — R A            | 338                                | — J A                 |                |
| Bontham, W       | 176                                | — J H                 |                |
| Bentley, D B     | 119, 413, 466                      |                       |                |
| — A              | 480                                |                       |                |

|                      |                                |                   |               |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Bost, Miss M A.      | 453                            | Bigue, Miss M     | 445           |
| — R M                | 57a                            | Bigwood, P H      | 282           |
| — V C                | 471                            | Bilky, P E        | 60a           |
| Beswick, A E         | 384                            | Billing, H W      | 383           |
| Betchell, B R        | 245                            | Billings, Miss G  | 457           |
| Bethell, B           | 389                            | — H C             | 270           |
| — G O                | 395                            | Billingsley, F C  | 262           |
| Bethune, D A         | 256                            | Billman, T H      | 503           |
| — H L                | 212                            | — R S             | 511           |
| — H W                | 250                            | Billyard, Miss G  | 448           |
| — J H G              | 371                            | Bilodeau, T       | 275           |
| — Miss L             | 456                            | — T, 54th Regt.   | 321           |
| — N G                | 514                            | Bindon, F H       | 60a           |
| — W                  | 415, 466                       | — Miss F C        | 462b          |
| — W D                | 514                            | Binet, J          | 263           |
| Bottison, L J        | 183                            | Bingay, H I       | 510, 518      |
| Betts, D C           | 163                            | — L W             | 374, 529      |
| — F C                | 208                            | Bingham, W J      | 168           |
| Bevan E. C.          | 193                            | — G H K           | 397           |
| — T H H              | 308                            | — G W             | 292           |
| Bevan-Pritchard, G F | 481                            | — H B F           | 440           |
| Beveridge, J K       | 256                            | — J H C           | 485           |
| — P A                | 390                            | — R               | 382           |
| Beyers, Miss B I     | 461                            | — R F             | 183, 548      |
| Bibby, F             | 349                            | Bingle, T         | 301           |
| — A H                | 381                            | Binks, B C        | 287           |
| — Miss B             | 460                            | Binnie, H J       | 180           |
| Bice, Miss I         | 442                            | Binning, Miss D M | 441           |
| — E                  | 418                            | Binnington, A     | 115, 151      |
| Biek, A H            | 199                            | Binns, P V        | 221           |
| — C F                | 296                            | — J C             | 394           |
| — P V                | 485                            | Birbeck, G C      | 488           |
| Bickerdike, R        | 325                            | Birch, C W        | 216           |
| — C E                | 325                            | — G T             | 272           |
| Biokford, H C        | 14, 40, 43, 51, 90, 123, 548   | — H               | 353           |
| — R                  | 485                            | — J H             | 435           |
| Bieke, E W           | 314                            | Birchall, W D     | 123, 255      |
| Bidell, C H          | 373                            | — A S             | 325           |
| Bidlake, H           | 475                            | — G S             | 366           |
| Bidwell, L M         | 392                            | — T P             | 256           |
| Bidwill, W E         | 169                            | Birchard, J       | 296a          |
| — P                  | 394                            | — C C             | 420           |
| Biederman, C C R     | 386                            | — A F             | 478           |
| Biehl, W C           | 160                            | — E R             | 57            |
| Bielcr, E S          | 56                             | Bird, D A         | 273           |
| Biette, F C          | 57b                            | — A I             | 405           |
| Bigelow, J G         | 310                            | — C A             | 286           |
| Biggar, B C          | 243                            | — H I             | 205           |
| — A L                | 260                            | — E A             | 203           |
| — B L                | 406                            | — E C             | 173           |
| — F C                | 409                            | — F G             | 221, 225      |
| — J L                | 169                            | — F W             | 56            |
| — J L, 5 Regt.       | 256                            | — L G             | 211           |
| — J L, AMS           | 7, 69, 114, 141, 143, 472, 548 | — M H             | 315           |
| — P E                | 408                            | — T G             | 258           |
| — R W                | 367                            | Birds, S B        | 342           |
| — W H                | 408                            | Birdsall, R E     | 494           |
| Biggs, J C           | 548                            | — F E             | 303           |
| — E R J              | 121, 228, 233, 297             | Birdwhistle, R J  | 117, 306      |
| — G M                | 417                            | Birkin, F         | 473           |
| — H St J             | 258                            | Birkett, H S      | 115, 235, 413 |
| — J C W              | 232                            | — F W             | 507           |
| — J R                | 220                            | — L H             | 271           |
| — S C                | 510                            | — M               | 325           |
| — S P                | 223                            | — Miss N          | 456           |
| Bignell, J P         | 120, 219, 223                  | — W M             | 211           |
| — C J                | 362                            | Birks, H G        | 255           |
|                      | 373                            | — G A             | 256           |

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Birks, G W      | 59                      |
| Birmingham, H F | 268                     |
| Birney, J A     | 53, 389, 548            |
| Birnie, J F P   | 203                     |
| Birrell, W C    | 330                     |
| Bisailon, H R   | 121, 350                |
| E               | 359                     |
| P R             | 120, 350                |
| Biscoe, J R     | 378                     |
| Bishop, A H     | 117, 339                |
| A L             | 519                     |
| B               | 339                     |
| B B             | 408                     |
| C A             | 268                     |
| C A             | 162                     |
| Miss C L        | 456                     |
| C V             | 102, 132, 134, 513, 516 |
| F C             | 119, 155                |
| F W             | 339                     |
| G A             | 434                     |
| G D             | 155                     |
| H F             | 162                     |
| H H             | 155                     |
| H H             | 475                     |
| J L             | 245                     |
| J M             | 251                     |
| L F             | 176                     |
| Miss M          | 462a                    |
| P E             | 398a                    |
| R               | 268                     |
| R H             | 219, 226                |
| R N C           | 106, 144, 517           |
| R W             | 11, 123, 219, 226, 511  |
| T E             | 414, 466                |
| W               | 524                     |
| W A             | 157                     |
| W G V           | 124, 209, 548           |
| Bishopric, J L  | 385                     |
| C F O           | 170                     |
| Bissell, E S    | 430                     |
| C E             | 304                     |
| D M             | 304                     |
| Bissett, W H    | 165                     |
| J               | 57a                     |
| J E             | 207                     |
| Bisson, H       | 361                     |
| Bissonette, J H | 117, 154                |
| D F             | 316                     |
| I               | 359                     |
| J E             | 154                     |
| J F             | 354                     |
| A S             | 359                     |
| T H             | 373                     |
| Bixel, A W      | 511                     |
| F G             | 506, 301                |
| Blachford, H C  | 268                     |
| Black, A M      | 173                     |
| Miss A I        | 456                     |
| A S             | 348                     |
| A W             | 245                     |
| C M             | 197                     |
| D Y             | 165                     |
| E D             | 54                      |
| Miss E G        | 442                     |
| E P             | 198                     |
| F B             | 118, 156                |
| G               | 301                     |
| G B             | 57a                     |

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Black, G M W        | 353                 |
| G W                 | 260                 |
| H A                 | 343                 |
| Miss H D            | 463                 |
| H K                 | 191                 |
| H W                 | 346                 |
| J                   | 252                 |
| J A                 | 524                 |
| J C                 | 416                 |
| J D M               | 464, 334            |
| J E                 | 471                 |
| J R S               | 366                 |
| J S                 | 11, 46, 115         |
| J W S               | 118, 156            |
| L G                 | 256                 |
| L W                 | 162                 |
| Miss M L            | 457                 |
| N J                 | 365                 |
| O C E               | 366                 |
| R C                 | 283                 |
| R D                 | 396                 |
| R J                 | 195                 |
| R N                 | 162                 |
| R R                 | 26, 41, 407         |
| W, C A S C          | 418a                |
| W                   | 504                 |
| W M                 | 477                 |
| Blackadar, G D      | 457                 |
| Miss C              | 255                 |
| G H                 | 503                 |
| Blackburn, T A      | 366a                |
| A M                 | 180                 |
| C R                 | 355                 |
| J A                 | 406                 |
| R                   | 373                 |
| R V                 | 485                 |
| Blackett, A E       | 386                 |
| W E                 | 399                 |
| Blackey, P          | 375                 |
| Blackham, F J M     | 363                 |
| Blackie, A          | 411                 |
| Blacklin, H         | 346                 |
| Blacklock, M T      | 401                 |
| Blackman, E F       | 453                 |
| Blackmore, Miss L E | 373                 |
| Blackstock, G G     | 513                 |
| G G rmc             | 102, 132, 134, 462b |
| Blackwell, Miss A J | 311                 |
| L C                 | 264                 |
| Blackwood, S T      | 425                 |
| B                   | 54, 410             |
| H P                 | 6, 216              |
| S T                 | 329a                |
| T G                 | 439a                |
| Blagdon, J H A      | 615                 |
| L B                 | 105, 131, 316       |
| Blacklock, S T      | 127, 298            |
| Blagae, Rev R C     | 398                 |
| Blain, R I          | 522                 |
| D                   | 172                 |
| Blaino, A           | 348                 |
| T R                 | 119, 389            |
| Blair, H C          | 259                 |
| A                   | 282                 |
| A G                 | 468                 |
| F J                 | 392                 |
| J F                 |                     |
| J K                 |                     |

|                   |               |                 |                             |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Blair, McP        | 383           | Blundell, R C   | 209                         |
| —O                | 342           | Blueau, W P     | 359                         |
| —R M              | 342           | Blyth, J W      | 372                         |
| Blais, G N        | 329           | —Miss R         | 454                         |
| —E A              | 359           | —R A            | 216                         |
| —G A              | 278           | Boak, J A       | 515                         |
| —L                | 429           | —H E            | 34, 93, 123, 132, 133, 134, |
| —Miss Y           | 446           | Boale, H        | 327                         |
| Blakely, A M      | 283           | Board, Miss M K | 451                         |
| Blakey, R P       | 169           | Bocking, W R    | 277                         |
| Blake, C          | 379           | Boddington H    | 365                         |
| —G V C            | 57a           | Boddy, A H      | 301                         |
| —H                | 146           | —A W            | 148                         |
| —H A              | 265           | —W J            | 301                         |
| —H C              | 161, 539      | Bodtcher, C     | 185                         |
| —H H              | 146, 513      | Bodwell, H L    | 343, 510                    |
| —J J              | 418, 465, 469 | —H              | 342                         |
| —M R              | 394           | Boehm, M S      | 398                         |
| Blake-Forster, A  | 485           | —W R            | 398                         |
| Blakeman, F W     | 421           | Boehmer, H F    | 397                         |
| Blaker, L         | 316           | Bogart, J L H   | 84, 117, 136, 137, 510,     |
| Blakeston, W J    | 450           | —D P            | 527                         |
| —Miss M G         | 448           | —W H            | 326                         |
| Blanchard, C H S  | 500           | Boger, W O      | 103, 131,                   |
| —A A              | 510           | Boggs, F D      | 303, 120                    |
| —A B              | 221a          | —A B            | 512, 520                    |
| —C F              | 116, 365      | —H A            | 524                         |
| —E S              | 356           | Bogue, W S      | 386                         |
| —J A              | 346           | Bohan, J A      | 315                         |
| —J F J            | 57, 512       | Boileau, A      | 170                         |
| —J S              | 366, 548      | Bois, E S       | 115, 369, 548               |
| —R J              | 473           | Boisclair, J H  | 429                         |
| —W H              | 450           | Boissinet, T E  | 217                         |
| Bland, Miss I S   | 294           | Boivin, J P H   | 505                         |
| —W L              | 208           | Bolduc, E       | 275                         |
| Blandford, R D    | 51, 270       | —E              | 404                         |
| Blandy, O R       | 268           | —J              | 275                         |
| Blaney, R J       | 307           | —L E            | 217                         |
| Blatch, G L       | 349           | Boles, D H      | 384                         |
| Blatchford, T L   | 175           | Bolger, E J     | 201                         |
| Blathwayt, F W    | 57            | Bollard, J H    | 524                         |
| Blaydon, R A      | 59            | —Miss E C       | 441                         |
| Blaylock, H       | 302           | —Miss F         | 450                         |
| Blaynoy, C L      | 298           | Bolster, H G    | 529                         |
| Blaknoy, W T      | 305           | —G B            | 343                         |
| Blacknoy, A S     | 316           | Bolt, H G       | 181                         |
| Blecker, C A      | 366a          | Bolte, F O      | 249                         |
| Bletcher, H E J   | 441           | —A A            | 406a                        |
| Blewett, Miss B J | 336           | Bolton, J B     | 160                         |
| Bligh, H H        | 522, 548      | Bond, F         | 522, 548                    |
| Bliss, D C F      | 457           | —A              | 293                         |
| —Miss G F         | 451           | —A T            | 430                         |
| —Miss M           | 245           | —D F            | 395                         |
| Blizard, J        | 336           | —F G            | 191                         |
| Bliss, A O        | 163           | —G F D          | 394                         |
| —H M              | 163           | —G H            | 173                         |
| —H S              | 351           | —H St. G        | 110, 136, 137, 512,         |
| Blondin, J M      | 548           | —J L            | 516                         |
| Bloomfield, A E   | 451           | —J R            | 386                         |
| Bloomquist, M T   | 160, 454      | —W L            | 308                         |
| Blot, Miss M E    | 457           | Bongard, G R    | 247                         |
| Blouin, F         | 263           | Bonin, C        | 514                         |
| —A L J            | 321           | Bonisteel, E D  | 357                         |
| Blouin, F J       | 288           | Bonn, A G       | 193                         |
| Bluz, J. H        | 121, 320      | Bonneau, H      | 158                         |
| —G S              | 356a          | Bonnell, S      | 335                         |
| —W A              | 123, 152      | —M B            | 221, 396                    |
| —W E              | 231, 493, 512 | —W L            | 344                         |



|                    |                        |                     |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Bonnett, J T       | 374                    | Boucher, W W        | 180, 473               |
| Bonnick, H P       | 57a                    | Bouchette, E E      | 306                    |
| Bonnycastle, G C   | 468                    | Bouck, C            | 439a                   |
| — R H              | 425                    | Boufford, H         | 362                    |
| Bonus, W H         | 238                    | Boufford, H         | 280                    |
| Book, F            | 277                    | Boug, A E           | 364                    |
| Booker, H C        | 514                    | Bouliane, T S       | 548                    |
| Boone, C A         | 265                    | Boulton, F W        | 508, 165               |
| Bonter, Miss M A   | 453                    | — F E               | 445                    |
| Booth, C J         | 306                    | — Miss E            | 471                    |
| — A C T            | 163                    | Boultenhouse, W J G | 548                    |
| — C D G            | 206                    | Boulanger, G L dit  | 481                    |
| — D W              | 398                    | Boulding, C R       | 406                    |
| — F H              | 200                    | Boule, R            | 259                    |
| — H                | 288                    | Boult, G A          | 258, 356               |
| — P                | 235                    | Boulter, F          | 119, 356               |
| — P D              | 206                    | — H                 | 157                    |
| — S                | 363                    | — H S               | 515                    |
| Boothe, C H        | 265                    | — J H               | 130, 444               |
| Boots, Miss K N    | 461                    | — Miss M O          | 500                    |
| Borbridge, H B     | 499                    | Boulton, J E G      | 185                    |
| Bordleau, Miss E   | 461                    | — D O E             | 124, 185               |
| Borden, A H        | 91, 123, 139           | — R H               | 185                    |
| — Sir F W          | 61, 413, 537, 548      | — L C               | 275                    |
| — J W, Esq         | 3, 8, 9                | Bourasst, A         | 334                    |
| — L E              | 414                    | — A J E             | 359                    |
| — Rt Hon Sir R. L  | 61, 332, 537, 544      | — E                 | 254                    |
| Boreham, H B       | 374                    | — J A               | 217                    |
| Borg, E            | 299                    | — L, 6th Regt C A   | 254                    |
| Borzman, E         | 328                    | — L                 | 359                    |
| Borland, D         | 277                    | — R U               | 359                    |
| — Miss L M         | 457                    | — R                 | 442                    |
| Borrett, W C       | 336                    | Bourgaize, Miss B E | 320a                   |
| Borthwick, D S     | 168                    | Bourgault, C E      | 118, 497               |
| — G B              | 268                    | Bourgeois, G        | 429                    |
| Bosdet, L. J       | 312                    | — B G               | 346                    |
| Bosse, J F X       | 119, 411               | — J                 | 504                    |
| Bossenberry, H     | 174                    | — T J               | 321                    |
| Bostock, A H       | 183, 513               | Bourgoing, L P      | 210                    |
| Boswell, H B       | 98, 136, 138, 512, 516 | Bourque, L          | 246                    |
| — C M              | 366                    | Pourinot, A S       | 115, 354               |
| — J M              | 366                    | Bouric, I P H       | 377                    |
| — M L              | 212                    | Bourke, L           | 465                    |
| Bosworth, S M      | 256                    | Bourne, C R         | 422, 396               |
| Bothwell, J F      | 305                    | — H H               | 424, 465, 548          |
| — G E              | 385                    | — W                 | 321                    |
| — S                | 170                    | Bourque, J          | 437                    |
| — W H              | 327                    | — J O               | 195                    |
| Bott, J C L        | 115, 181, 548          | — A L               | 159                    |
| Bottelet, Miss J A | 456                    | Boutelle, J H       | 103, 116, 263          |
| Botterill, S H     | 503                    | Boutet, A           | 435                    |
| Bottomley, J W     | 548                    | Bouthillier, G      | 548                    |
| Botum, A R         | 310                    | Boutillier, A       | 484, 217               |
| Botsford, W M      | 509                    | Boutin, L           | 119, 217               |
| — C A              | 274                    | — L P               | 217                    |
| Boucock, H L       | 163                    | — A                 | 398a                   |
| Bouchard, S        | 276                    | Bovaird, C J        | 122, 255               |
| — G R              | 102, 139               | Bovey, W            | 216                    |
| — L                | 263                    | — Q C D             | 317                    |
| Boucher, A L       | 357                    | Bovill, R H         | 235                    |
| — E A              | 389                    | — O H               | 445                    |
| — G F              | 159                    | Boving, P A         | 385                    |
| — J O              | 321                    | Bowden, Miss C L    | 286                    |
| — J V              | 335                    | — A G               | 388                    |
| — L P              | 357                    | — R B               | 171                    |
| — P                | 370                    | — W                 | 548                    |
| — R B              | 431                    | Bowdridge, W J      | 62, 316, 522, 537, 522 |
| — V                | 57a                    | Bowell, Sir M       |                        |
|                    |                        | Bowen, G F          |                        |

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Bowen, D J     | 285      |
| FC             | 116, 320 |
| FH             | 419      |
| GH             | 507      |
| Her J C        | 128      |
| LD             | 382      |
| Miss L         | 450      |
| PE             | 169      |
| Bower, I       | 471      |
| Bowerbank, G S | 271      |
| Bowers, F      | 480      |
| Bowes, H K     | 496      |
| JA             | 524      |
| VA             | 390      |
| Bowie, G S     | 504, 509 |
| AG             | 304      |
| DB             | 515      |
| GG             | 246      |
| HA             | 439b     |
| HW             | 246      |
| Miss E J       | 449      |
| RA             | 394      |
| Bowly, DA      | 527      |
| DF             | 496      |
| GH             | 434      |
| Miss S         | 462a     |
| Bowler, J R    | 380      |
| Bowles, A C    | 298      |
| WG             | 197      |
| WF             | 237      |
| Bowman, W      | 279      |
| FR             | 467      |
| HT             | 548      |
| IT             | 418      |
| TE             | 399      |
| Bowmaker, CE   | 403      |
| Bown, F T      | 252      |
| Bowness, E W   | 506, 549 |
| HL             | 188      |
| Bowring, C T   | 381      |
| Bowron, E H    | 351      |
| Boyce, G J     | 417, 465 |
| AC, M P        | 318      |
| CD             | 62, 318  |
| H              | 429      |
| JJ             | 172      |
| Boyd, Miss A B | 461      |
| AM             | 192      |
| AM 20th Urse   | 180      |
| E              | 418a     |
| ED II          | 149      |
| EG             | 292      |
| GH             | 221      |
| CL             | 201      |
| GM             | 310      |
| HB             | 423      |
| HC             | 514      |
| J              | 379      |
| J 30 Regt      | 375      |
| JB             | 266      |
| JD             | 249      |
| JG, 71st Regt  | 311      |
| JG             | 372      |
| JS, 39 Regt    | 302      |
| JS             | 416      |
| JT             | 383      |
| JTW            | 439a     |
| JW             | 282      |

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Boyd, J W G    | 268           |
| LB             | 160           |
| LC             | 310           |
| Miss LI        | 446           |
| Miss M A       | 458           |
| MR             | 210           |
| PE             | 314           |
| Miss S A       | 450           |
| T              | 383           |
| V              | 219, 223      |
| W              | 428           |
| WH T           | 410           |
| WJ             | 200           |
| WW             | 203           |
| Boyer, P       | 524, 549      |
| Miss E L       | 458           |
| FC             | 8             |
| GE             | 522           |
| GF             | 424           |
| G L E          | 335           |
| J M            | 195           |
| R R C          | 501, 511      |
| Boyes, D A     | 266           |
| FC             | 481           |
| Boyle, J P     | 499           |
| F C            | 223           |
| H R            | 219, 372      |
| M L            | 164           |
| Boylen, J C    | 268           |
| Boyt, W A      | 386           |
| Brace, W D     | 432           |
| Braeken, C M   | 304           |
| Braekin, G G   | 283           |
| Bradbrook, C A | 229, 233, 549 |
| GH             | 165           |
| Bradford, G E  | 198           |
| J L            | 355           |
| R D            | 167           |
| Bradburn, W N  | 499           |
| FL             | 384           |
| WC             | 169           |
| Bradbury, G H  | 51            |
| Bradfield, R H | 398           |
| Bradley, J     | 514           |
| A E            | 277           |
| Miss A L       | 446           |
| Miss E F       | 442           |
| Miss E         | 451           |
| Miss E         | 461           |
| Rev F          | 127, 223      |
| F H            | 470           |
| Miss F M       | 459           |
| F S            | 173, 277      |
| G R            | 280           |
| H J            | 524           |
| J A            | 160           |
| J W            | 279           |
| L              | 459           |
| Miss M J       | 303           |
| P R            | 455           |
| Miss R         | 549           |
| S M            | 153, 419      |
| T P            | 52, 404       |
| W A            | 56            |
| Bradley, W F   | 150           |
| Bradshaw, R D  | 141           |
| A G N          | 109, 141      |
| E A            | 406a          |

|                         |                   |                        |                  |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Bradshaw, Miss H T..... | 457               | Brennan, A R.....      | 188              |
| —W F W.....             | 105               | —D J.....              | 358              |
| —W J.....               | 193               | —C V.....              | 356a             |
| Bradt, A.....           | 277, 501,         | —F P.....              | 405              |
| —C S.....               | 270               | —J D.....              | 194              |
| Brady, G R.....         | 376               | —J W.....              | 212              |
| —Miss I C.....          | 453               | —T L.....              | 57               |
| —M L.....               | 159               | —W R.....              | 280              |
| —Miss L.....            | 447               | Brennand, J.....       | 386              |
| —Miss L.....            | 456               | Brenon, C St J.....    | 394              |
| —Miss N.....            | 454               | Bresnan, J A.....      | 304              |
| Braine, L B W.....      | 439b              | Brent, G E.....        | 287              |
| Brakspear, L E.....     | 189               | Brenton, Miss G T..... | 454              |
| Bramlitt, G N 2.....    | 42, 54, 219, 223, | Brethour, J R.....     | 279              |
| Brand, Miss L J.....    | 447               | —R H.....              | 237              |
| —J M.....               | 475               | Brett, G S.....        | 432              |
| —W D.....               | 474               | —R H.....              | 55, 388          |
| Brandon, J A.....       | 171               | —W F.....              | 398              |
| —E E.....               | 316               | Breuls, H A C.....     | 214              |
| —F W.....               | 378               | Brew, G M.....         | 388              |
| —H E.....               | 395               | —S A H.....            | 341              |
| —J L.....               | 176               | Brewer, E W.....       | 182, 452         |
| —J V.....               | 428               | —Miss E A.....         | 373              |
| —T A.....               | 432               | —J J.....              | 290              |
| Brandt, J F.....        | 429               | Brewster, W.....       | 332              |
| —F A.....               | 338               | —F A.....              | 301              |
| Brankin, Miss M.....    | 335               | —H S.....              | 207              |
| —Miss A.....            | 444               | Brice, A J.....        | 56               |
| Brann, H.....           | 461               | —H E.....              | 173              |
| Branscombe, C H.....    | 268               | Brichta, G J O.....    | 170              |
| —M E.....               | 509               | Brick, A L.....        | 410              |
| Brassard, R A.....      | 274               | —W J.....              | 226              |
| Brant, V W.....         | 335a              | Briejkenden, F M.....  | 221, 175         |
| Brass, L D.....         | 270               | Bricker, C M.....      | 174              |
| Brassey, R N.....       | 328               | Bridge, J O.....       | 208              |
| Brault, R.....          | 391               | —W O.....              | 363              |
| Brawley, G M.....       | 423               | Bridgeman, J C.....    | 142              |
| Bray, A.....            | 305               | Bridges, J W.....      | 20, 73, 115, 436 |
| —G H.....               | 549               | —E S.....              | 69               |
| —G J M.....             | 469               | —G W.....              | 338              |
| —H B.....               | 312               | Bridgewater, C.....    | 436              |
| —Her H E.....           | 320               | Bridgman, M C.....     | 436              |
| —H F.....               | 302               | Bridgman.....          | 439              |
| Brazill, R F.....       | 60                | Brien, J W.....        | 291              |
| Breakey, J L.....       | 350               | Bright, H W.....       | 216              |
| —H L.....               | 409               | —J B.....              | 475              |
| —N J.....               | 388               | —S G.....              | 324              |
| Brechin, J.....         | 57a               | Brightman, J A.....    | 374              |
| Breckenridge, C A.....  | 396               | —R G.....              | 459              |
| Bredin, J H.....        | 171               | Brighty, Miss H.....   | 430              |
| —C E A.....             | 549               | Briggs, T A.....       | 470              |
| —J W.....               | 379               | —F C H.....            | 448              |
| —W T.....               | 505               | —G N.....              | 347              |
| Breedon, J S.....       | 310               | —Miss O M E M.....     | 509              |
| Breen, P J.....         | 505, 549          | Brignell, W W.....     | 504, 364         |
| Breithaupt, A L.....    | 311               | Bristocke, R W.....    | 364              |
| —J E.....               | 397               | Brilliant, J.....      | 391              |
| Bremner, A G.....       | 175               | —J A.....              | 429              |
| —C M.....               | 549               | Brincombe, V C.....    | 165              |
| —A P.....               | 386               | Brink, G C.....        | 283              |
| —D G.....               | 520               | Brinton, G A.....      | 424              |
| —J A.....               | 315               | Brisco, E.....         | 357              |
| —J J.....               | 405               | —C A.....              | 527              |
| —W F des B.....         | 522, 519          | Brissette, J A.....    | 304              |
| Brenan, H P D.....      | 355               | Blisson, T A.....      | 627              |
| —Miss E.....            | 404               | Brister, A J.....      | 511              |
| Brennan, F H.....       | 460               | Bristol, A S.....      | 524              |
|                         | 519               | —E.....                |                  |
|                         |                   | Brittain, R.....       |                  |

|                        |                |      |
|------------------------|----------------|------|
| Britton, R H.....      | 121,           | 201  |
| A H.....               |                | 203  |
| G C.....               |                | 193  |
| T G.....               |                | 307  |
| Broad, T H.....        |                | 389  |
| W E L.....             |                | 390  |
| Broadfoot, D D.....    |                | 372  |
| Broadway, J A.....     |                | 297  |
| Broat, W A.....        |                | 178  |
| Brochu, E.....         |                | 505  |
| Miss A.....            |                | 452  |
| Brook, H.....          | 405,           | 549  |
| B W.....               | 124,           | 159  |
| C G.....               |                | 366  |
| C H.....               |                | 215  |
| E R.....               |                | 374  |
| F F.....               |                | 306  |
| G H.....               |                | 388  |
| G M.....               |                | 240  |
| Miss L.....            |                | 441  |
| R.....                 |                | 286  |
| R A.....               | 115,           | 197  |
| R W.....               |                | 342  |
| S G.....               |                | 265  |
| Broderiek, G.....      |                | 389  |
| Brokenshire, M C.....  |                | 310  |
| F A.....               |                | 436  |
| S H.....               |                | 201  |
| Brocklebank, P.....    |                | 326  |
| Broder, F S.....       |                | 326  |
| Brodeur, C.....        |                | 840  |
| Brodie, G.....         |                | 522  |
| A B.....               |                | 255  |
| H L.....               |                | 308  |
| F J.....               |                | 431  |
| D M.....               |                | 376  |
| R.....                 |                | 167  |
| R A.....               |                | 247  |
| T G.....               |                | 429  |
| W M.....               |                | 398a |
| W P.....               |                | 265  |
| Brokenshire, M H.....  |                | 398a |
| Bromley, J E.....      |                | 439  |
| Bromley, J M.....      |                | 385  |
| Bromwick, H W W.....   |                | 273  |
| A L.....               |                | 305  |
| Brook, R J.....        | 42, 98         | 139  |
| M W.....               |                | 327  |
| P E.....               |                | 151  |
| Brooks, Rev H A.....   | 127, 318, 537, | 539  |
| <i>Lev</i> .....       | 50,            | 114  |
| F C.....               |                | 282  |
| H G.....               |                | 279a |
| K C.....               |                | 267  |
| T C.....               |                | 183  |
| Brookfield, R J.....   |                | 175  |
| E W.....               |                | 149  |
| G P.....               |                | 239  |
| Brookhouse, R J G..... |                | 177  |
| Brooks, A J.....       |                | 346  |
| A.....                 |                | 388  |
| A C.....               |                | 518  |
| A L G.....             |                | 405  |
| C C.....               |                | 250  |
| E J.....               |                | 355  |
| G S.....               |                | 404  |
| H.....                 |                | 343  |
| J L.....               |                | 60a  |

|                         |              |      |
|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Brooks, I H.....        |              | 524  |
| R B.....                |              | 150  |
| R E.....                |              | 211  |
| W C.....                | 46, 51, 120, | 149  |
| W M.....                |              | 389  |
| Brooksmith, E J.....    |              | 372  |
| Broome, D F.....        |              | 183  |
| Brophy, G F.....        |              | 524  |
| J B.....                |              | 57   |
| J B, C E.....           |              | 221  |
| R E.....                |              | 405  |
| Brossenu, J.....        |              | 522  |
| Miss C.....             |              | 452  |
| C A.....                |              | 359  |
| J.....                  |              | 359  |
| P.....                  |              | 359  |
| B L.....                |              | 335  |
| Brotherhood, W C.....   |              | 247  |
| Brothers, O F.....      |              | 258  |
| W H.....                |              | 427  |
| W J.....                |              | 371  |
| Brough, R R.....        |              | 374  |
| Broughall, Rev J S..... | 126,         | 147  |
| Brouse, E D G.....      |              | 409  |
| W H D.....              |              | 206  |
| Brousseau, J D.....     | 77, 117,     | 142  |
| J.....                  |              | 357  |
| Brown, A F.....         |              | 168  |
| A C.....                |              | 396  |
| Miss A.....             |              | 451  |
| A J.....                |              | 524  |
| A L.....                |              | 434  |
| A M, 11th Regt.....     |              | 266  |
| A M.....                |              | 191  |
| A R.....                |              | 287  |
| A S.....                |              | 299  |
| A W.....                |              | 408  |
| B H.....                | 52, 123,     | 267  |
| C.....                  |              | 468  |
| C, C A S C.....         |              | 405  |
| C E.....                |              | 175  |
| C H.....                |              | 439c |
| C I.....                |              | 262  |
| C J.....                |              | 174  |
| C L.....                | 415,         | 464  |
| C L W.....              |              | 514  |
| C P.....                |              | 427  |
| C R.....                |              | 349  |
| D O.....                |              | 164  |
| E, Esq.....             | 61,          | 381  |
| E C, C A S C.....       |              | 405  |
| E C.....                |              | 381  |
| E H.....                |              | 159  |
| E P, 10th Regt.....     |              | 265  |
| E P.....                | 501,         | 510  |
| E R.....                | 118,         | 257  |
| F.....                  |              | 337  |
| F F M.....              |              | 267  |
| F C.....                |              | 259  |
| F Le B.....             |              | 172  |
| F M.....                |              | 239  |
| F R.....                |              | 165  |
| F V.....                |              | 505  |
| F W, 21st Hrs.....      |              | 172  |
| Miss F W.....           |              | 461  |
| F W.....                | 522,         | 549  |
| G.....                  |              | 382  |
| G C.....                |              | 265  |

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Brown, G B.....       | 519              |
| — G D.....            | 287              |
| — G K.....            | 193              |
| — G M.....            | 495              |
| — G O.....            | 279              |
| — G S.....            | 174              |
| — G W.....            | 120, 373         |
| — G T.....            | 485, 549         |
| — G T.....            | 373              |
| — Hon G W.....        | 62, 372          |
| — G W, 6th Hrs.....   | 154              |
| — G W.....            | 375              |
| — H.....              | 305              |
| — H A.....            | 473              |
| — H A W.....          | 439              |
| — H B.....            | 174              |
| — H C.....            | 405              |
| — H C M.....          | 372              |
| — H E.....            | 270              |
| — H E.....            | 437              |
| — H W, Esq.....       | 4                |
| — H N.....            | 315              |
| — H P.....            | 376              |
| — I K.....            | 297              |
| — J B.....            | 419              |
| — J C.....            | 346              |
| — J E.....            | 121, 282         |
| — J E, G G F G.....   | 245              |
| — J H S.....          | 366              |
| — J H.....            | 256              |
| — J H L.....          | 519              |
| — J M.....            | 482              |
| — J M.....            | 242              |
| — J S.....            | 312              |
| — J S, R C R.....     | 93, 123, 540     |
| — J V.....            | 418 <sup>a</sup> |
| — K A.....            | 179              |
| — K C.....            | 211              |
| — L A.....            | 370              |
| — Miss L M.....       | 457              |
| — L W.....            | 301 <sup>a</sup> |
| — M.....              | 158              |
| — Miss M.....         | 462              |
| — M W.....            | 519              |
| — O B.....            | 292              |
| — P.....              | 297              |
| — P, w.o.....         | 484              |
| — P C.....            | 188              |
| — P G.....            | 417              |
| — R, 21 Hrs.....      | 172              |
| — R.....              | 492              |
| — R A.....            | 314              |
| — R C.....            | 271              |
| — R D.....            | 277              |
| — R E.....            | 369              |
| — R H.....            | 262              |
| — R R.....            | 518              |
| — R R, 29th Regt..... | 289              |
| — R P, Esq.....       | 9                |
| — R P, 27th Regt..... | 287              |
| — R R J.....          | 122, 365         |
| — R T.....            | 301              |
| — S H.....            | 298              |
| — T A.....            | 495              |
| — T D.....            | 258              |
| — Rev T C.....        | 125, 315         |
| — T G.....            | 175              |
| — T L.....            | 159              |

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Brown, T L, res.....   | 527                      |
| — W.....               | 481                      |
| — W.....               | 493                      |
| — W.....               | 57                       |
| — W A.....             | 439                      |
| — W A, A M C.....      | 256                      |
| — W D, 6th Regt.....   | 383                      |
| — W E, 100th Regt..... | 147                      |
| — W E, G G B G.....    | 148                      |
| — W E, 1st Hrs.....    | 318                      |
| — W E, 51st Regt.....  | 423                      |
| — W E.....             | 249                      |
| — W E, 1st Regt.....   | 425                      |
| — W H.....             | 205                      |
| — W J, 12th Bgde.....  | 46, 116, 273             |
| — W J, 15th Regt.....  | 17, 42, 46, 51, 120, 524 |
| — W J, R O.....        | 123, 414                 |
| — W J, Amc.....        | 123, 399                 |
| — W J J.....           | 367                      |
| — W O.....             | 355                      |
| — W S.....             | 157                      |
| — W T.....             | 121, 260                 |
| — W R.....             | 330                      |
| — W R, 62nd Regt.....  | 515                      |
| Browne, G S.....       | 96, 132, 135, 511, 342   |
| — B W.....             | 302                      |
| — C M.....             | 287 <sup>a</sup>         |
| — C W.....             | 251                      |
| — Rev E G B.....       | 120 <sup>a</sup> , 55    |
| — F.....               | 262                      |
| — F E.....             | 287 <sup>a</sup>         |
| — F C.....             | 164                      |
| — G A.....             | 514                      |
| — G B.....             | 252                      |
| — H D.....             | 465                      |
| — J G.....             | 424, 232                 |
| — J E.....             | 47, 228, 304             |
| — J V.....             | 245                      |
| — L A.....             | 458                      |
| — Miss M.....          | 366                      |
| — P E.....             | 304                      |
| — P J.....             | 334                      |
| — P L.....             | 147                      |
| — R M.....             | 509                      |
| — T H.....             | 450                      |
| — T G.....             | 365                      |
| — W E.....             | 279                      |
| — W G M.....           | 242                      |
| Brownell, L E.....     | 516                      |
| Brownfield, H O N..... | 103, 132, 134, 524       |
| Browning, G J.....     | 312                      |
| — G R.....             | 280                      |
| — H.....               | 293                      |
| Brownlee, J H.....     | 471                      |
| — B E.....             | 246                      |
| — H E.....             | 365                      |
| — W F.....             | 268                      |
| Brownridge, W J.....   | 439 <sup>b</sup>         |
| Broyden, L F.....      | 494                      |
| Bruce, G W.....        | 406                      |
| — A B D.....           | 457                      |
| — Miss A L.....        | 277                      |
| — A S.....             | 443                      |
| — Max C E.....         | 282                      |
| — E K.....             | 163                      |
| — G B.....             | 32, 407                  |
| — G N.....             | 117, 413                 |
| — H A.....             | 422, 406, 522            |
| — J, A M S.....        |                          |

|                        |          |                     |               |
|------------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------|
| Bruce, J.              | 172      | Buckham, J B.       | 380           |
| — J A.                 | 215      | Buckingham, A.      | 486           |
| — Miss M E.            | 460      | Buckland, T F.      | 198           |
| — R.                   | 282      | — Rev A W.          | 128           |
| — R G.                 | 250      | — Rev C H.          | 129           |
| — R H.                 | 215      | Buckler, J J.       | 524           |
| — R W.                 | 394      | Buckley, J F.       | 207           |
| — T C.                 | 469      | — A F H.            | 514           |
| — W D.                 | 183      | — E G.              | 386           |
| — W H.                 | 367      | — H A.              | 207           |
| Bruhl, L R B.          | 115, 289 | — J.                | 496           |
| Bruhm, J F.            | 347      | — T J.              | 240           |
| Brumpton, J C.         | 187      | Bucknall, E A D.    | 164           |
| Brun, J A E.           | 527      | Buckwell, E L.      | 164           |
| Bruneau, I F.          | 423      | Budden, E F.        | 510, 518      |
| Brunet, O.             | 472      | Budge, E C.         | 161           |
| — E.                   | 465      | — Miss C E.         | 460           |
| Brunelle, P.           | 419, 524 | Buell, W S.         | 40, 115, 304  |
| — G.                   | 254      | Buften, Miss A L.   | 459           |
| Bruning, W H.          | 224      | Bugg, H C.          | 288           |
| Brunst, H D.           | 477      | Bule, J.            | 471           |
| Bruuton, T H.          | 528      | Buisson, C O K.     | 254           |
| — C M C.               | 306      | Bullman, J D.       | 522, 549      |
| — J S L.               | 221      | Bull, J J.          | 119, 337      |
| — Miss M D.            | 462      | — B A.              | 298           |
| Bryan, H W.            | 268      | — C H.              | 337           |
| — R R.                 | 304      | — H W.              | 280a          |
| — C G.                 | 60       | — Miss I.           | 444           |
| — E F.                 | 370      | — J H.              | 298           |
| — O E.                 | 366      | — R O.              | 518           |
| — S S.                 | 382      | — W E.              | 56            |
| — W C.                 | 174a     | Bullen, D B F.      | 317           |
| Bryans, E E.           | 120, 439 | Buller, F J.        | 467, 418      |
| Bryant, L J, 32nd Hrs. | 185      | Bulloch, J A.       | 202           |
| — Miss C.              | 462      | Bullock, T S.       | 119, 171      |
| — J L.                 | 327      | — Rev C S.          | 129           |
| — F M.                 | 419      | — Rev G W.          | 128           |
| — S J.                 | 480      | — L N B.            | 332           |
| Bryce, G M.            | 197      | — W H.              | 385           |
| — Miss W A.            | 461      | Bullock-Webster, L. | 338           |
| Bryceson, E.           | 437      | — F.                | 173           |
| Bryden, Miss H.        | 416      | Bunbury, J C V P.   | 53, 342       |
| Brydon, R G H.         | 259      | Bundy, A C.         | 477           |
| Brydone-Jack, F W.     | 431      | — F E.              | 398a          |
| Bryson, G H.           | 304      | Bunn, C R R.        | 436           |
| Buchan, J S.           | 154      | — V W.              | 380           |
| — A C A.               | 174      | Bunnell, K V.       | 301           |
| — J A.                 | 474      | Bunt, W H.          | 479           |
| — P H.                 | 343      | Bunting, Miss G.    | 442           |
| Buchanan, J A.         | 278      | — H L.              | 366           |
| — A W P.               | 197      | — Miss M E.         | 462b          |
| — E L.                 | 247      | Burbank, M A.       | 242           |
| — E V.                 | 226      | Burbridge, H A.     | 269           |
| — F J.                 | 318      | — G H.              | 270           |
| — F P.                 | 255      | Burch, F O, jr.     | 118, 149, 549 |
| — G A.                 | 174a     | — Rev A L.          | 125, 209      |
| — J W.                 | 395      | — D.                | 120, 302      |
| — L.                   | 258      | — E T.              | 271           |
| — M W.                 | 209      | — F O.              | 524           |
| — Miss M A.            | 462      | Burde, R J.         | 216           |
| — M C.                 | 341      | Burdett, E E.       | 289           |
| — N V.                 | 201      | Burden, C E.        | 193           |
| — R H B.               | 529      | — F E.              | 471           |
| — V C.                 | 255      | — H J.              | 157           |
| — W E.                 | 174      | Burdick, W L.       | 383           |
| Buckner, T D.          | 261      | Burgar, W H.        | 149           |
| Buck, C S.             | 302      | Burgo, J M.         | 266           |
| — H.                   | 417      | Burgener, C.        | 150           |
| Bucke, H L.            | 501, 510 | Burger, M S.        | 383           |

|                          |                             |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Burgess, F O             | 120,                        | 281  |
| —A C                     |                             | 245  |
| —A S                     |                             | 242  |
| —C H                     |                             | 268  |
| —Rev. E H                |                             | 128  |
| —F V                     |                             | 351  |
| —H C                     |                             | 424  |
| —J C                     |                             | 306  |
| —J F                     |                             | 418  |
| —R M                     |                             | 370  |
| —W                       |                             | 235  |
| —W A                     |                             | 466  |
| —W Q                     |                             | 382  |
| Burgoyne, H B            |                             | 193a |
| —J M                     |                             | 259  |
| Burk, H D                |                             | 265  |
| Burke, D C               | 120,                        | 164  |
| —Rt Rev A E              |                             | 125  |
| —A H                     |                             | 212  |
| —E A                     |                             | 161  |
| —F J                     |                             | 373  |
| —F S                     |                             | 423  |
| —J M                     |                             | 266  |
| —M C                     |                             | 429  |
| —M N                     |                             | 325  |
| Burkholder, F D          |                             | 153  |
| —F H                     |                             | 477  |
| Burland, W W             | 116, 252,                   | 540  |
| —C I                     |                             | 149  |
| —G H                     |                             | 269  |
| Burleigh, W W            |                             | 495  |
| —E J                     |                             | 366  |
| Burlingham, R            |                             | 150  |
| —H C                     |                             | 173  |
| Burn, R J                |                             | 312  |
| —G A H                   |                             | 312  |
| —G D                     |                             | 406a |
| —D H                     |                             | 213  |
| —M T                     |                             | 281  |
| Burns, G E               | 20, 46, 116,                | 228  |
| —A H                     |                             | 366  |
| —A J                     |                             | 339  |
| —Miss A A                |                             | 441  |
| —Miss A L                |                             | 462c |
| —Miss A M                |                             | 458  |
| —A P                     |                             | 172  |
| —C H                     |                             | 185  |
| —C                       |                             | 306  |
| —C W                     |                             | 242  |
| —E A                     |                             | 398  |
| —E L M                   |                             | 516  |
| —F P                     | 105, 136, 137,              | 398  |
| —F S                     |                             | 214  |
| —Miss G L                |                             | 447  |
| —G S                     |                             | 317  |
| —G E                     |                             | 232  |
| —Miss L W                |                             | 445  |
| —Miss M L                |                             | 445  |
| —Rev R N                 |                             | 426  |
| —R N                     |                             | 469  |
| —W A                     |                             | 193a |
| —W J G                   |                             | 139  |
| Burnham, J G             | 88, 121,                    | 366  |
| —A E                     |                             | 269  |
| —F W                     |                             | 150  |
| —G C                     |                             | 423  |
| —H H                     |                             | 324  |
| —J H                     |                             | 502  |
| —N G H                   |                             | 512  |
| Burnham, A W             |                             | 509  |
| —S S                     |                             | 284  |
| Burnet, J H              |                             | 474  |
| Burnett, M L             | 235,                        | 499  |
| —H                       | 55,                         | 410  |
| —Rev H W                 | 128,                        | 161  |
| —P                       | 53,                         | 414  |
| —R                       |                             | 197  |
| —T M                     |                             | 174  |
| —W                       |                             | 428  |
| —W B                     |                             | 524  |
| Burpee, L J              |                             | 245  |
| —F de M                  |                             | 306  |
| —Miss E V                |                             | 445  |
| Burr, F G                |                             | 344  |
| —F H                     |                             | 395  |
| —W A                     |                             | 436b |
| Burteil, N A             |                             | 479  |
| —G E                     |                             | 579  |
| —H P                     |                             | 384  |
| Burrill, R W S           | 367,                        | 520  |
| —W R                     |                             | 491  |
| —J W                     |                             | 252  |
| Burrington-Ham, Miss E A |                             | 443  |
| Burris, H L              |                             | 416  |
| —J S                     |                             | 434  |
| Burritt, W H             |                             | 524  |
| —C J                     |                             | 153  |
| —R                       | 17, 119,                    | 381  |
| —R                       | 30, 47, 120,                | 163  |
| Burroughs, G H V         | 55,                         | 429  |
| —C M                     |                             | 299  |
| —C R                     |                             | 527  |
| Burrows, P P             |                             | 426  |
| —A E                     |                             | 221  |
| —B H A                   |                             | 273  |
| —C R                     |                             | 398a |
| —C S                     |                             | 348  |
| —D H                     |                             | 213  |
| —E B                     |                             | 191  |
| —L F                     |                             | 308a |
| —N R                     |                             | 973  |
| —S R                     |                             | 301  |
| —W A                     |                             | 264  |
| Burson, E C              |                             | 549  |
| Burstell, H E            | 1, 10, 34, 43, 50, 70, 114, | 454  |
|                          | 132, 134, 515, 534,         | 288  |
| Burt, Miss M C           |                             | 338  |
| —J G                     |                             | 138  |
| —S C                     |                             | 315  |
| Burton, G J              | 109, 136,                   | 349  |
| —C C N                   |                             | 392  |
| —F L                     | 52, 118,                    | 313  |
| —L M                     |                             | 404  |
| —W                       |                             | 464  |
| Burwash, E H             | 440,                        | 260  |
| —L T                     |                             | 170  |
| Burwell, A E             |                             | 394  |
| Bury, A C                |                             | 298  |
| —G A E                   |                             | 153  |
| Busby, A A               |                             | 233  |
| Bush, J W                | 229,                        | 342  |
| —C E                     |                             | 313  |
| —H J                     |                             | 275  |
| —W C                     |                             | 502  |
| Busterson, J E           |                             | 339  |
| Busteed, E B             |                             | 162  |
| Bustin, A                |                             | 293  |
| —H                       |                             |      |
| Butchart, R M            |                             |      |

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Butchart, G W    | 293                      |
| Butcher, W P     | 549                      |
| Butler, T P      | 35, 40, 52, 123, 90, 522 |
| A W L            | 277                      |
| Miss E           | 460                      |
| E B              | 60a                      |
| E J              | 486                      |
| F A              | 164                      |
| F R              | 189                      |
| G                | 200                      |
| Butler, G A      | 273                      |
| H B B            | 513, 519                 |
| J H              | 305                      |
| M L              | 303                      |
| W C              | 260                      |
| W D              | 343                      |
| W J              | 149                      |
| W R, Esq         | 33                       |
| W                | 504                      |
| Butt, W H        | 419                      |
| Buttenshaw, A S  | 111, 144                 |
| Butterfield, J   | 230, 232                 |
| Butters, T L     | 428                      |
| Butterwick, J A  | 439b                     |
| Butterworth, F W | 309                      |
| W R S            | 406a                     |
| Buttle, W W      | 433                      |
| Button, E A      | 147                      |
| Byatt, J R       | 524                      |
| Byatt, E R       | 247                      |
| Byers, E         | 155                      |
| Miss E H         | 471                      |
| E W              | 327                      |
| H W              | 152                      |
| J C              | 422                      |
| J H A            | 323, 298                 |
| J R              | 431                      |
| C H              | 177                      |
| R T              | 161                      |
| Bygott, J M      | 312                      |
| Byrd, A T        | 283                      |
| Byrne, J         | 524                      |
| J H              | 245                      |
| L C              | 178                      |
| T H              | 510                      |
| T I              | 306, 439a                |
| Miss W M         | 446                      |
| Miss K M         | 454                      |
| Byrnes, M R      | 221a                     |
| Bywater, A E     | 47, 122, 316             |

C.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Cadham, F T     | 414       |
| Cadiou, T O     | 168       |
| L A             | 334       |
| Cadotto, J A    | 335       |
| Cagnat, G H     | 351       |
| Cahat, J F      | 387       |
| Cahill, M R     | 221, 225  |
| Cain, L         | 405       |
| Caines, J M     | 374       |
| Cains, Miss I A | 500       |
| Cairns, J       | 462a, 524 |

|                  |                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Cairns, J        | 180                                  |
| J A              | 347                                  |
| J F              | 62, 392                              |
| J W              | 171                                  |
| K C              | 438                                  |
| R                | 203                                  |
| R M              | 439b                                 |
| W M G            | 160                                  |
| Calder, A G      | 260                                  |
| Miss A           | 454                                  |
| A                | 418a                                 |
| Rev A C          | 127, 166                             |
| E W              | 385                                  |
| H A              | 169, 170                             |
| Miss J S         | 462                                  |
| R L              | 351                                  |
| Calderon, A M    | 169                                  |
| Calder, W L      | 330                                  |
| Calvert, J H     | 286                                  |
| Caldwell, A C    | 14, 80, 117, 136, 137, 510, 516, 549 |
| A B              | 341                                  |
| B A C            | 493, 510                             |
| C N R            | 364                                  |
| E L              | 42, 101, 130                         |
| F                | 364                                  |
| F L              | 60a                                  |
| H G              | 327                                  |
| J E              | 273                                  |
| J G              | 4                                    |
| J W, Esq         | 384                                  |
| L W              | 462                                  |
| Miss M           | 496                                  |
| R B              | 305                                  |
| T R              | 385                                  |
| W R              | 156                                  |
| Calhoun, S E     | 417                                  |
| J C              | 156                                  |
| Calkin, J R      | 290                                  |
| Call, G W        | 355                                  |
| C J              | 522                                  |
| Callaghan, D     | 367                                  |
| J C              | 183                                  |
| T H              | 129a                                 |
| Callen, J J      | 368                                  |
| Callaway, W J    | 456                                  |
| Callin, Miss J K | 439d                                 |
| Calnek, S H      | 181                                  |
| Calloway, T      | 207                                  |
| Calver, G W      | 207                                  |
| A F              | 220                                  |
| Calvin, J D      | 220                                  |
| R M              | 360                                  |
| Camaraire, F     | 503                                  |
| Cameron, A B     | 426                                  |
| A B              | 285                                  |
| A                | 101, 131                             |
| A D              | 473                                  |
| A E, CVO         | 178a                                 |
| A E              | 255                                  |
| A G              | 446                                  |
| Miss A M         | 352                                  |
| A O L            | 268                                  |
| A P              | 475                                  |
| A R              | 242                                  |
| A T              | 344                                  |
| A S              | 121, 480                             |
| A V              | 438                                  |
| C B              | 446                                  |
| Miss C E         | 446                                  |
| C R              | 323                                  |



|                 |               |                  |               |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| Cameron, D.     | 376           | Campbell, A C.   | 512           |
| D A, 43th Regt. | 314, 315      | A D.             | 478           |
| D A.            | 55, 323       | A F.             | 380           |
| D C, Sir.       | 61, 352, 537  | A H.             | 430d          |
| D A R.          | 308           | Miss A L.        | 452           |
| D E.            | 174           | A M.             | 352           |
| D E.            | 499           | A R, 10th Regt.  | 285a          |
| D D.            | 115, 351      | A R.             | 425           |
| Miss D J.       | 454           | A S.             | 381           |
| D L.            | 352           | A W.             | 155           |
| Rev D P.        | 128           | B A.             | 337           |
| D U.            | 381           | B B S.           | 326           |
| D W.            | 494           | B F.             | 522           |
| E.              | 524           | C.               | 371           |
| E D.            | 294           | Miss C.          | 457           |
| E G.            | 511           | C A.             | 439           |
| E P.            | 199           | C D.             | 289           |
| Miss E V.       | 454           | C E.             | 469           |
| F J.            | 326           | C E.             | 320           |
| G B.            | 506           | C I.             | 293           |
| G G.            | 200           | C S.             | 282           |
| G L.            | 178a          | C St G.          | 57a           |
| G M.            | 385           | C V.             | 119, 187      |
| G S.            | 120, 203, 414 | D.               | 527           |
| G S.            | 468           | D A.             | 233           |
| H A.            | 326, 119,     | D A, C of G.     | 231, 508      |
| H C.            | 284           | D C.             | 164           |
| H H.            | 493           | D E C.           | 390           |
| H M.            | 438           | D G.             | 465           |
| H M M.          | 57            | D M.             | 417, 285      |
| H S.            | 296a          | D M.             | 543           |
| I H.            | 413           | Miss E.          | 444, 150      |
| J.              | 117, 53,      | E.               | 388           |
| Miss J.         | 38, 53, 239   | E E.             | 353           |
| J A.            | 462           | E G.             | 300           |
| J A, 5rd Regt.  | 479           | E G.             | 470           |
| J A, 5th PLDG.  | 253           | E H.             | 57            |
| J A, C S C I.   | 120, 152      | E St G.          | 453           |
| J A.            | 480           | Miss E M.        | 152           |
| J A.            | 204           | Miss E N.        | 528           |
| J D.            | 372           | F A.             | 404           |
| J D.            | 384           | F A, C A S C.    | 388           |
| J H V.          | 245           | F D.             | 391           |
| J M.            | 315           | F D.             | 383           |
| J S.            | 394           | F J.             | 240           |
| K M.            | 510           | F J H.           | 330           |
| K.              | 20, 115, 413  | F R L.           | 423           |
| K B.            | 508, 520, 549 | F T.             | 330           |
| K G.            | 300           | F W, 109th Regt. | 398, 204      |
| K W.            | 420           | G.               | 51, 123, 349  |
| L.              | 351           | G A, 77th Regt.  | 422           |
| L F.            | 352           | G A.             | 211           |
| L W.            | 197           | G B.             | 356           |
| M C.            | 147           | G H, 82nd Regt.  | 288           |
| N K.            | 118, 208      | G H.             | 332           |
| O L.            | 399           | G H.             | 313           |
| R B.            | 258           | G H S.           | 129a          |
| R B M.          | 306           | G I.             | 430a          |
| R J.            | 307           | G L.             | 204           |
| R J.            | 382           | G L.             | 265           |
| S D.            | 435           | G M.             | 110, 120a     |
| V C.            | 392           | H.               | 295           |
| W A, 43rd Regt. | 307           | H, 28th Regt.    | 295           |
| W A.            | 336           | H.               | 517           |
| W R.            | 399           | H A.             | 104, 144, 518 |
| Campbell, A G.  | 522           | H B D.           | 207           |
| A A.            | 494           | H C.             | 60            |
| A A, A M S.     | 60, 416, 463  | H D.             | 481           |
| A B.            | 291           | H I.             | 385           |
| A C, R C R.     | 103, 139      | A M, 81st Regt.  | 149           |
|                 |               | H M, 2nd Drgs.   |               |

|                        |                    |      |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|
| Campbell, H M          | 26, 114, 508, 518, | 549  |
| J C                    | 502,               | 511  |
| J                      |                    | 170  |
| <i>Rev J</i>           | 127,               | 317a |
| J A, <i>CAVC</i>       | 123, 147,          | 472  |
| J A                    |                    | 423  |
| J A M                  |                    | 427  |
| J E                    | 421,               | 467  |
| J D                    |                    | 293  |
| J F                    |                    | 317  |
| J G A                  |                    | 60   |
| J G D                  |                    | 239  |
| J H                    |                    | 174  |
| J H                    |                    | 201  |
| J J                    |                    | 206  |
| J L                    |                    | 524  |
| J P                    |                    | 436  |
| J S, <i>98th Regt</i>  |                    | 378  |
| J S                    | 503,               | 550  |
| J S, <i>48th Regt</i>  |                    | 314  |
| J R                    |                    | 351  |
| K A                    | 524,               | 550  |
| K A                    |                    | 370  |
| K C                    |                    | 352  |
| K C, <i>1st Regt</i>   |                    | 247  |
| K C, <i>R O</i>        |                    | 504  |
| K M                    | 229,               | 232  |
| K J R                  | 520, 540,          | 550  |
| Miss L                 |                    | 455  |
| Miss L E               |                    | 402  |
| L G                    |                    | 299  |
| L G                    |                    | 293  |
| <i>Rev M C</i>         | 126,               | 178  |
| Miss M F               |                    | 447  |
| Miss M M               | 455c,              | 456  |
| N A                    |                    | 385  |
| N H                    |                    | 324  |
| P G                    |                    | 314  |
| P G C                  | 51, 184, 242,      | 271  |
| P J                    |                    | 343  |
| R                      |                    | 184  |
| R B                    |                    | 337  |
| R F B                  |                    | 239  |
| R H                    | 52,                | 496  |
| R J, <i>10th L H</i>   |                    | 165  |
| R J                    |                    | 287  |
| R P                    |                    | 465  |
| S                      | 121, 414,          | 464  |
| Miss S A               | 416,               | 452  |
| T                      |                    | 425  |
| T C                    |                    | 430d |
| V A                    |                    | 341  |
| W A, <i>31st Regt</i>  |                    | 184  |
| W A, <i>19th Drags</i> |                    | 169  |
| W A, <i>69th Regt</i>  |                    | 328  |
| W A                    |                    | 285  |
| W B                    |                    | 406  |
| W C                    |                    | 511  |
| W E                    |                    | 194  |
| W E                    |                    | 432  |
| W G                    |                    | 430d |
| W H                    | 121,               | 156  |
| W H, <i>15th Regt</i>  |                    | 273  |
| W J                    |                    | 209  |
| W K                    |                    | 405  |
| W M                    |                    | 192  |
| W M, <i>28th Regt</i>  |                    | 288  |
| Camp, H M              |                    | 296  |
| Campeau, A V           |                    | 359  |

|                 |          |      |
|-----------------|----------|------|
| Campion, W      |          | 271  |
| Camsell, G      |          | 464  |
| Campkin, H H    |          | 412  |
| Candlish, J W   |          | 180  |
| Candy, L E      |          | 163  |
| Cane, J M       |          | 298  |
| — W E           |          | 279a |
| Canfield, F O   |          | 511  |
| Canning, Miss L |          | 454  |
| Cannon, O A     | 11,      | 418  |
| Cansell, G      |          | 417  |
| Cantin, J N     | 175,     | 513  |
| Cantley, T      | 8, 41,   | 58   |
| — C L           |          | 123  |
| — D             |          | 351  |
| — H             |          | 351  |
| Cantlio, G S    | 115,     | 255  |
| — J A           | 46, 116, | 352  |
| — W N H         |          | 510  |
| Cantrill, F C   |          | 319  |
| Cape, E G M     | 54,      | 197  |
| Carbert, C M    |          | 279  |
| Carbray, T J    |          | 254  |
| Card, W F S     |          | 160  |
| Cardoll, H J    |          | 410  |
| — C F           |          | 164  |
| Cardinal, E J A |          | 343  |
| Cardwell, W A   |          | 437  |
| Carew, F J      |          | 311  |
| Curey, H C      | 508,     | 518  |
| — A B           |          | 317  |
| — C J           |          | 372  |
| — C L           |          | 192  |
| — D S           |          | 371  |
| — J W M         |          | 366  |
| — L C           |          | 346  |
| — L J           |          | 381  |
| — W V           |          | 269  |
| Carlaw, J A     |          | 524  |
| Carleton, D E   |          | 301  |
| — G W           |          | 435  |
| — Miss E C      |          | 460  |
| — W B           |          | 129a |
| Carling, J I    | 6,       | 261  |
| — C             |          | 260  |
| — G B           |          | 403  |
| — J B           |          | 307  |
| — J I           |          | 260  |
| — L B           |          | 406a |
| — W H           |          | 260  |
| Carlisle, G C   | 522,     | 550  |
| — <i>Rev A</i>  |          | 128  |
| — G H           |          | 379  |
| Carlross, R I   |          | 490  |
| — A             |          | 490  |
| Carlton, R      |          | 260  |
| — C G           |          | 164  |
| — H G           |          | 301a |
| Carlyle, T      |          | 383  |
| — C F           |          | 237  |
| — D B           |          | 382  |
| — F             |          | 221  |
| — W M           |          | 486  |
| Carman, F W     |          | 481  |
| — C R           |          | 394  |
| — H             |          | 440  |
| — Miss H E      |          | 273  |
| — S E           |          | 115, |
| — R A           |          | 165  |

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Carment, W M      | 388              |
| — J J             | 184              |
| Carmichael, A     | 550              |
| — A H             | 398 <sup>a</sup> |
| — C               | 266              |
| — C, 37th Regt.   | 300              |
| — D               | 297              |
| — E K             | 216              |
| — G R             | 378              |
| — H B             | 422              |
| — J               | 439 <sup>a</sup> |
| — J E             | 438              |
| — J W             | 391              |
| — K M             | 373              |
| — L T             | 246              |
| — Miss M          | 452              |
| — M A             | 464              |
| — R               | 266              |
| — Miss R          | 443              |
| — R W             | 491              |
| — W P             | 406              |
| Carnegie, E       | 58               |
| — D               | 8, 41,           |
| — H               | 8, 41,           |
| Carney, N J       | 282              |
| Carnwith, W R     | 418              |
| Caron, I P P      | 284              |
| — A E             | 329              |
| — J B T           | 340              |
| Carpenter, A E    | 359              |
| — Miss E E        | 75, 115, 139,    |
| — F I             | 550              |
| — G H             | 445              |
| — J V E           | 308              |
| — R G             | 490, 490,        |
| — R G             | 230, 231,        |
| Carper, H P       | 233              |
| Carr, O E         | 406 <sup>a</sup> |
| — B L             | 422              |
| — H P             | 376              |
| — Miss I M        | 479              |
| — Miss K          | 446              |
| — L A             | 455              |
| — R               | 430              |
| — Miss S L        | 394              |
| — W M             | 462 <sup>a</sup> |
| Carr-Harris, E D  | 464, 421         |
| — R R             | 510, 550         |
| — F F             | 501, 510         |
| Carrick, W        | 501, 510         |
| — J J             | 416, 466         |
| — A               | 50, 62, 374      |
| — G M             | 496              |
| — C R             | 173              |
| — C R             | 60               |
| Carriere, F X A   | 524              |
| Carrington, E R   | 58               |
| Carroll, Miss H   | 451              |
| — H Y             | 306              |
| — J A             | 279              |
| — J C             | 202              |
| — J W             | 175              |
| — R S             | 57               |
| — Rev W           | 129              |
| Carron, F B       | 129              |
| Carruthers, W B M | 424              |
| — A G             | 598              |
| — Rev C           | 323              |
| — C G             | 170              |
| — C G             | 127, 170         |
| — C G             | 513              |
| — D               | 519              |
| — D               | 271              |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Carruthers, E D    | 518              |
| — G                | 527              |
| — G A              | 207              |
| — J C              | 122, 151         |
| — J S              | 434              |
| — K                | 57 <sup>a</sup>  |
| — K B              | 511              |
| — R H              | 201, 285         |
| — R S P            | 418 <sup>a</sup> |
| — T F              | 381              |
| — W J              | 260              |
| — W O              | 139              |
| — W O              | 102, 150         |
| Carry, M           | 150              |
| Carscallen, H G    | 47, 119, 192     |
| — Miss A A         | 455              |
| — J S              | 270              |
| — H R              | 271 <sup>a</sup> |
| Carso, J O         | 306              |
| Carsley, J G       | 255              |
| Carson, I D        | 467              |
| — E J              | 208              |
| — G M              | 440, 433         |
| — Miss I           | 461              |
| — J C K            | 247              |
| — J H              | 172              |
| — J W              | 534              |
| — F J              | 294              |
| — F W              | 404              |
| — H                | 153              |
| — C D              | 158              |
| — C F              | 511, 475         |
| — M                | 221              |
| — P A              | 373              |
| — S G              | 439 <sup>c</sup> |
| — T A              | 293              |
| — T H              | 479              |
| — W L              | 338              |
| Carss, A           | 550              |
| Carstairs, W F W   | 495, 363         |
| — G S              | 60               |
| — J S              | 346              |
| Carter, A D        | 312              |
| — C S              | 385              |
| — J B              | 505              |
| — J N              | 385 <sup>a</sup> |
| — J W              | 385              |
| — G D              | 346              |
| — G M              | 270              |
| — C                | 119, 395         |
| — E                | 239              |
| Carton, A S        | 370              |
| — E O              | 496              |
| — E F              | 265              |
| — F B              | 297              |
| — F M              | 328              |
| — J C              | 446              |
| — Miss L M         | 381              |
| — H C              | 274              |
| — R S              | 390              |
| — R S, 103rd Regt. | 488              |
| — W C              | 262              |
| — W L M            | 394              |
| Carthow, W M       | 457              |
| Cartier, Miss C A  | 396              |
| Cartmel, J         | 144              |
| Cartmer, E M       | 11, 98, 447      |
| Carton, Miss K M   | 500              |
| Carvell, F P       | 500              |
| — H                | 337              |

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Carveth, W L       | 312                   |
| Carvolth, Miss G M | 442                   |
| Cartwright, A D    | 265a                  |
| C                  | 420                   |
| C E                | 508                   |
| F L                | 34, 92, 123, 131, 550 |
| G S                | 518, 550              |
| L S H              | 540                   |
| R                  | 550                   |
| V E                | 51, 508, 537, 437     |
| Carty, E G         | 200                   |
| Casabon, A         | 357                   |
| Casault, Miss M H  | 451                   |
| Cascaden, J H      | 424                   |
| Case, A            | 314                   |
| A M                | 439                   |
| Miss E M           | 462b                  |
| F W                | 193                   |
| H R                | 400a                  |
| J                  | 480                   |
| J M                | 189                   |
| T A                | 158                   |
| Casewell, L G      | 389                   |
| Casewy, F H N      | 308                   |
| Casgrain, H R      | 280a, 550             |
| Miss B             | 462                   |
| Mrs. A F           | 459                   |
| H R                | 406a                  |
| J R                | 118                   |
| J U                | 357                   |
| Hon J P B          | 62, 357               |
| P H DuP            | 508, 520, 476         |
| Hon T C            | 61, 217, 284          |
| Cash, E P          | 469                   |
| Cashman, A V       | 465                   |
| Caskoy, J C        | 120, 414, 391         |
| T E                | 465                   |
| Casselman, V E D   | 418a                  |
| Cassels, R C H     | 501, 510              |
| F H                | 475                   |
| G H                | 510                   |
| G T                | 314, 510              |
| H                  | 104, 132              |
| J K                | 314                   |
| W L L              | 105, 130, 515         |
| Casserly, M J      | 221                   |
| Cassidy, D S       | 429                   |
| Cassels, C W       | 432                   |
| Caswell, Miss E J  | 256                   |
| Castell, A B       | 462                   |
| Castle, R F        | 431                   |
| Caswell, N         | 201                   |
| W B                | 522                   |
| Cate, E            | 180                   |
| C L                | 129a, 198             |
| Catellier, D       | 198                   |
| Cates, A           | 359                   |
| H A                | 524                   |
| Catherbert, J P S  | 430                   |
| Cather, R E        | 425                   |
| Cather, H L        | 266                   |
| Caton, H W         | 178                   |
| Cattell, R P       | 151                   |
| Catton, G H        | 281                   |
| Cauchon, J E       | 398                   |
| Caudwell, N S      | 375                   |
| Caughy, G D        | 323                   |
| Caulder, J A       | 173                   |
| G S                | 327                   |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Cauldwell, H       | 378                |
| Caulfield, H F S   | 162                |
| Causton, E F W     | 320                |
| Cavanagh, Miss B   | 445                |
| A L                | 366                |
| H                  | 220                |
| J L                | 219, 227           |
| Cave, F C          | 382                |
| F C B              | 391                |
| Cavell, E C        | 268                |
| Caven, W E         | 439c               |
| Caverhill, E A H   | 146                |
| G R                | 410                |
| Cavers, C W        | 346                |
| Cavey, E           | 162                |
| Cawley, E S R      | 391                |
| Cawthra, J J       | 60                 |
| Cay, E             | 394                |
| C D                | 385                |
| Cayford, A F       | 361                |
| S B                | 362                |
| Cerswell, W A      | 439d               |
| Chabelle, J H      | 124, 334           |
| Chabot, A          | 522                |
| E                  | 120, 369           |
| H                  | 369                |
| J                  | 369                |
| J L                | 120, 153           |
| L A                | 415, 467           |
| L G                | 115, 263, 550      |
| R                  | 275                |
| R, 18th Regt       | 276                |
| Chace, W G         | 220                |
| Chadwick, W C V    | 492                |
| F J G              | 346, 513           |
| F W                | 529                |
| M A                | 60a, 440           |
| R H                | 313                |
| T S                | 392                |
| W A                | 268                |
| W F                | 327                |
| Chadwick-Quinan, B | 56                 |
| Chaffey, G E       | 342                |
| Chagnon, H         | 474                |
| E S                | 270                |
| Chaldecott, L H    | 317                |
| Chalifour, S J L   | 329                |
| Chalk, F           | 475                |
| W J                | 382                |
| Challener, H R H   | 264                |
| Chalmers, T W      | 508                |
| A P                | 439b               |
| H L                | 352                |
| Chalouar, Miss M J | 451                |
| Chamberlain, E J   | 7, 58              |
| E C                | 288                |
| H                  | 177                |
| J R                | 57a, 59            |
| R G                | 169                |
| W B C              | 391                |
| Chamberlin, H C    | 373                |
| R R R              | 550                |
| Chambers, E J      | 117, 228, 232, 158 |
| C E                | 226                |
| E C G              | 219, 220, 315      |
| E V                | 429                |
| G                  | 308                |
| G S                | 308                |

|                           |               |                          |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Chambers, H S.....        | 408           | Charlton, L.....         | 162           |
| _____ J H.....            | 279           | _____ L T.....           | 245           |
| _____ Miss M E.....       | 454           | _____ M R.....           | 211           |
| _____ P A.....            | 474           | _____ N G.....           | 281           |
| _____ S.....              | 149           | _____ Miss P.....        | 468           |
| _____ R G.....            | 291           | Charpentier, C J.....    | 439           |
| _____ S P.....            | 173           | Charrest, L B.....       | 383           |
| _____ W.....              | 421           | Charron, A E.....        | 254           |
| _____ W D.....            | 256           | Charters, Rev H.....     | 167           |
| Chambre, H W A.....       | 503,          | _____ Miss E E.....      | 126,          |
| _____ W H C.....          | 366,          | _____ H P.....           | 458           |
| Chambres, J H.....        | 279           | Chartier, A E.....       | 279           |
| Champagne, Miss C.....    | 452           | Charton, P.....          | 254           |
| _____ Miss E.....         | 453           | Chartre, C F.....        | 354           |
| Champion, W S.....        | 504           | Chartres, Miss F.....    | 409           |
| _____ H S.....            | 383           | Chase, B F.....          | 452           |
| _____ B H.....            | 418a          | _____ G A.....           | 497           |
| Champoux, J E.....        | 362           | Chasse, H.....           | 162           |
| _____ E.....              | 427           | _____ J M G A.....       | 196           |
| Chandler, D R.....        | 346           | Chassels, J.....         | 263           |
| _____ B C.....            | 434           | Chattell, A P.....       | 430           |
| _____ Miss F M.....       | 447           | Chatwin, A E.....        | 384           |
| _____ H A.....            | 215           | Chauveau, C A.....       | 372           |
| _____ C M.....            | 312           | Chauvin, E H.....        | 62, 115, 196, |
| _____ J A.....            | 215           | Chawdick, H M.....       | 161           |
| _____ J W.....            | 55            | Cheeseborough, H S.....  | 197           |
| _____ W K.....            | 352           | Chelw, W E.....          | 398           |
| Channell, H E.....        | 159, 550      | Chenay, J S.....         | 112, 143      |
| Channen, H R.....         | 368           | Cheney, H W.....         | 237           |
| Chantler, I O.....        | 328           | Chenier, A.....          | 303           |
| Chapelaine, E M.....      | 357           | Chenney, J A B.....      | 287           |
| Chapin, C D.....          | 176, 415      | Chennels, P L.....       | 160a          |
| _____ C H.....            | 376           | Chenoweth, W H.....      | 288           |
| Chaplin, G W.....         | 57            | _____ F.....             | 373           |
| Chapman, A.....           | 386           | Cherrie, R.....          | 174           |
| _____ A B.....            | 425           | Cherry, H M.....         | 365           |
| _____ A G.....            | 346           | _____ H T.....           | 170           |
| _____ A H.....            | 221a, 225     | _____ J J R.....         | 378           |
| _____ G W.....            | 505           | _____ Miss C L.....      | 453           |
| _____ G W, 74th Regt..... | 346           | Chesham, E N.....        | 285,          |
| _____ H H.....            | 148           | Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | 286           |
| _____ J A F.....          | 201           | Chesnut, J A.....        | 518           |
| _____ J H.....            | 277           | Chester, W M E.....      | 296           |
| _____ L P.....            | 298           | Chesterton, C W.....     | 391           |
| _____ M.....              | 308           | Chevalier, E N.....      | 527           |
| _____ Miss M.....         | 462b          | _____ A M.....           | 335           |
| _____ Miss W.....         | 462a          | Chevallier, P.....       | 56            |
| _____ W J.....            | 435           | _____ P.....             | 56            |
| _____ W J, 41st Regt..... | 304           | Cheverie, W J.....       | 107, 133,     |
| _____ W O.....            | 378           | Chevrier, R.....         | 134           |
| Chappell, F.....          | 296           | _____ F X A.....         | 431           |
| _____ A L.....            | 469           | Cheyne, W T.....         | 267           |
| Charest, J C B.....       | 360, 550      | _____ J D.....           | 280           |
| Charlebois, A.....        | 219           | Chicoyne, Miss C.....    | 452           |
| Charles, A H.....         | 154, 550      | Chilcott, Rev T E.....   | 282           |
| _____ J L.....            | 366           | _____ A E.....           | 125, 968      |
| _____ S C.....            | 57a           | Ching, Rev J M C.....    | 128           |
| _____ T E.....            | 485           | Chinic, J E.....         | 522,          |
| _____ W.....              | 342           | Child, C G.....          | 229,          |
| Charlson, Miss E M.....   | 443           | _____ W A.....           | 372           |
| _____ D R.....            | 258           | Childs, T.....           | 474           |
| _____ E E.....            | 408           | _____ Miss B V.....      | 458           |
| Charlesworth, J L.....    | 191           | _____ S.....             | 298           |
| Charlton, J.....          | 524           | _____ W H.....           | 367           |
| _____ B.....              | 353           | Chipman, H L.....        | 115,          |
| _____ C J.....            | 112, 145, 550 | _____ A R.....           | 52,           |
| _____ C M.....            | 496           | _____ G R.....           | 182a, 473     |
| _____ H O.....            | 211           |                          |               |

|                          |              |                         |               |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Chipman, H R.....        | 336          | Church, H L.....        | 349           |
| J H.....                 | 314          | Miss F M.....           | 441           |
| J S D.....               | 503          | R J G.....              | 294           |
| L de V.....              | 339          | W G.....                | 473           |
| N L.....                 | 162          | Churchill, W A.....     | 118, 154      |
| R W.....                 | 170          | A S.....                | 355           |
| Chingwin, W L.....       | 371          | B C.....                | 374           |
| Chisholm, G T.....       | 51, 314      | C.....                  | 214           |
| A R.....                 | 336          | C E.....                | 204           |
| E A.....                 | 194          | G W.....                | 332           |
| F H.....                 | 279          | L P.....                | 439d          |
| H A.....                 | 95, 142, 540 | R W.....                | 214           |
| H A, 1st Regt.....       | 247          | Miss S.....             | 462           |
| H G.....                 | 436          | Chute, V H.....         | 300           |
| J.....                   | 368          | A H.....                | 347           |
| J D.....                 | 439          | C C.....                | 481           |
| J A.....                 | 326          | F R.....                | 317           |
| J M.....                 | 279          | Cimon, J A B.....       | 362           |
| J S.....                 | 432          | Cinq-Mars, J E E.....   | 59            |
| Miss M N E.....          | 492          | Clafly, Miss J M.....   | 443           |
| R C.....                 | 351          | Clancy, G S.....        | 426           |
| Miss S.....              | 450          | Clapham, Miss S.....    | 450           |
| T.....                   | 315          | Clapp, H S.....         | 475           |
| T G.....                 | 293          | J M.....                | 509           |
| W N.....                 | 110, 352     | Clappison, H G.....     | 192           |
| W T.....                 | 249          | Clapperton, G.....      | 376           |
| Chitty, R M W.....       | 185          | Clare, C M.....         | 418           |
| Chivers, C W U.....      | 524          | H.....                  | 439d          |
| Choate, J F.....         | 324          | A N W.....              | 289           |
| A E.....                 | 370          | J S.....                | 289           |
| Choisnet, T C.....       | 236          | Clarence, Miss K.....   | 450           |
| Chouinard, G.....        | 437          | Clark-Kennedy, W H..... | 255, 540, 551 |
| D.....                   | 263          | Clark, A M.....         | 149           |
| J J.....                 | 152          | A A.....                | 303           |
| Chown, L A.....          | 437          | A F.....                | 210           |
| A P.....                 | 207          | A L.....                | 304           |
| H B.....                 | 423          | A N.....                | 400           |
| S G.....                 | 335          | C D.....                | 158           |
| Chrétien-Zaugk, A.....   | 437          | C R.....                | 295           |
| Christian, J R L.....    | 550          | C S.....                | 398           |
| Christie, A E.....       | 382          | C T.....                | 314           |
| A F.....                 | 452          | C W.....                | 341           |
| Miss A M.....            | 427          | D A.....                | 200a          |
| C H.....                 | 326          | D A, A M S.....         | 439           |
| D M.....                 | 351          | D G.....                | 331           |
| G A.....                 | 336          | E J.....                | 169           |
| H T.....                 | 459          | E J, 46th Regt.....     | 312           |
| Miss K.....              | 378          | E R.....                | 294,          |
| L.....                   | 318          | F.....                  | 440           |
| J E.....                 | 266          | F A.....                | 366a          |
| J F.....                 | 246          | F C.....                | 422           |
| J H.....                 | 348          | F J.....                | 31a, 115, 551 |
| L M.....                 | 435          | F W.....                | 242           |
| N A.....                 | 454          | G M.....                | 315           |
| Miss N J.....            | 250          | H G.....                | 477           |
| R J.....                 | 55, 250      | H S.....                | 277           |
| R T.....                 | 355          | J E.....                | 478           |
| T D M.....               | 342          | Rec J A.....            | 129, 361      |
| W L.....                 | 249          | J A, 2nd Regt.....      | 51, 122, 342  |
| Christmas, A P.....      | 271          | J A, U.....             | 56            |
| Christopherson, H C..... | 60a          | J C.....                | 374           |
| Chryzier, G G.....       | 48, 245      | J H.....                | 348           |
| P H.....                 | 199          | J R.....                | 425           |
| Chrystal, J P.....       | 280          | J S.....                | 551           |
| Church, G A.....         | 506          | J W.....                | 388, 398      |
| Miss A B.....            | 455          | J W G.....              | 270           |
| C H.....                 | 421, 428     | L E.....                | 439c          |
| E J.....                 | 410          | L E, A M S.....         |               |
| F G.....                 | 381          |                         |               |

|                        |              |                      |               |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Clark, Miss M M B..... | 450          | Claxton, E T.....    | 165           |
| — M R.....             | 305          | Claydon, A.....      | 207           |
| — N W.....             | 350          | Clayton, E R.....    | 336           |
| — R M.....             | 349          | — G A.....           | 385           |
| — R O.....             | 266          | — S J.....           | 163           |
| — R P.....             | 216, 542a,   | — W A.....           | 439a          |
| — T W.....             | 551          | — W E.....           | 468           |
| — W B.....             | 391          | — W D.....           | 53, 267       |
| — W B, A M S.....      | 325          | Clearihue, J B.....  | 216           |
| — W F.....             | 439e         | — R E.....           | 299           |
| — W J.....             | 473          | Cleary, R E.....     | 324           |
| — W R.....             | 439e         | Clegg, E B.....      | 115, 434      |
| Clarke, D A.....       | 341          | — G G.....           | 475a          |
| — A R.....             | 331          | — R.....             | 148           |
| — B E.....             | 268          | — W J.....           | 150           |
| — C.....               | 305          | Cleghorn, R.....     | 529           |
| — C E.....             | 551          | — A M, A M C.....    | 309           |
| — E.....               | 328          | — R.....             | 257           |
| — E E.....             | 170          | — G S.....           | 494           |
| — E D.....             | 7, 39, 85,   | Cleland, H R.....    | 119, 62, 293, |
| — Miss E de V.....     | 117          | — C A.....           | 154           |
| — Miss E M.....        | 384          | — W.....             | 367           |
| — E W.....             | 460          | Clemence, S.....     | 265           |
| — F A.....             | 406          | Clement, F.....      | 313           |
| — F F.....             | 324          | — C M.....           | 183           |
| — H.....               | 267          | — F W.....           | 430           |
| — H, C A D C.....      | 508          | — J E.....           | 624           |
| — H A.....             | 469          | — W P.....           | 397           |
| — Rev H B.....         | 344          | Clements, R M.....   | 279           |
| — Miss H D.....        | 129          | — F de L.....        | 215           |
| — H H.....             | 443          | — G A.....           | 484           |
| — H N.....             | 172          | — G E.....           | 379           |
| — Miss J A.....        | 332          | — H G.....           | 390           |
| — J A G.....           | 462b         | — H E.....           | 178           |
| — J C.....             | 267          | — R N.....           | 279a          |
| — J D.....             | 183          | — W A.....           | 392           |
| — J T.....             | 51, 123,     | — W H.....           | 374           |
| — Miss K P.....        | 289          | Clemens, H K.....    | 149           |
| — L E.....             | 23, 82, 117, | Clemes, N H.....     | 221a          |
| — L F.....             | 142          | Clemesha, F C.....   | 412           |
| — Miss M E.....        | 448          | Clemdenan, A E.....  | 428           |
| — R R.....             | 157          | — D G.....           | 377           |
| — S A.....             | 205          | Cloddening, A C..... | 395           |
| — S J.....             | 461          | Clercq, G A de.....  | 335           |
| — T C.....             | 334          | Clerk, B M.....      | 298           |
| — T W.....             | 377          | — G E.....           | 438           |
| — W.....               | 390          | Clermont, H.....     | 429           |
| — W A.....             | 319          | Clery, W V P.....    | 163           |
| — W E.....             | 382          | Cleveland, E T.....  | 504           |
| — W F.....             | 58           | — C H.....           | 159           |
| — W G, 10th Regt.....  | 431          | — D E H.....         | 439b          |
| — W N.....             | 516          | — H R.....           | 471           |
| Clarkson, E P.....     | 135          | — H R.....           | 497           |
| — E P, C F A.....      | 395          | — T P.....           | 551           |
| — E R.....             | 509          | Cleven, E J.....     | 396           |
| — D B R.....           | 551          | Cliff, H T C.....    | 514           |
| — D W.....             | 490,         | Clifford, E W.....   | 208           |
| — F H.....             | 206          | — E S.....           | 64            |
| — G E.....             | 265          | Clifton, W P.....    | 551           |
| — M A.....             | 154          | Clinch, H W.....     | 509, 518,     |
| — R.....               | 330          | — Miss B.....        | 459           |
| — R, 2nd Regt.....     | 341          | Cline, J G.....      | 309,          |
| — W H.....             | 372          | — G A.....           | 160           |
| Clarry, A R.....       | 250          | Clingon, G.....      | 29, 51, 118,  |
| Chay, H.....           | 157          | Chinkett, F.....     | 392,          |
| — E H.....             | 247          | Cinskill, J T.....   | 441           |
| Claxton, A T.....      | 249          | Clint, Miss M.....   | 306           |
|                        | 157          | Cipperton, W H.....  | 514           |
|                        | 498          | Clogstoun, T O.....  |               |
|                        | 228,         |                      |               |
|                        | 232          |                      |               |
|                        | 230,         |                      |               |
|                        | 232          |                      |               |
|                        | 121,         |                      |               |
|                        | 165          |                      |               |

|  |                           |                         |                 |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Clokic, J A.....                       | 392                       | Cockburn, R M.....      | 295             |
| Cloran, E P.....                       | 319                       | W A.....                | 175             |
| Clouse, F L.....                       | 277                       | Cockeram, A.....        | 304             |
| Clouse, A M.....                       | 367                       | Cocking, J T.....       | 491             |
| Cloutier, A.....                       | 340                       | Cockrane, C N.....      | 237             |
| Miss A.....                            | 462                       | Cocks, A.....           | 173             |
| G A.....                               | 335                       | Cockshutt, H.....       | 52, 61, 176     |
| G L.....                               | 414                       | C G.....                | 176             |
| Clow, Miss J C.....                    | 442                       | E M.....                | 206             |
| Clowes, A G A.....                     | 187                       | G T.....                | 301             |
| R H W.....                             | 384                       | H W.....                | 176             |
| Cluff, Rev W T.....                    | 288a                      | W A.....                | 389             |
| Miss D O.....                          | 461                       | W F.....                | 62              |
| F N.....                               | 295                       | Codd, A.....            | 527, 551        |
| H R.....                               | 295                       | R G.....                | 403             |
| R A.....                               | 288                       | S A.....                | 372             |
| Clunas, M.....                         | 284                       | Code, J E.....          | 282             |
| Cluxton, W H.....                      | 324                       | A L.....                | 406             |
| Clyde, T.....                          | 551                       | G H.....                | 398             |
| Coad, H O.....                         | 522, 511                  | Miss G L.....           | 456             |
| Miss O.....                            | 453                       | L B.....                | 479             |
| Coady, R T.....                        | 193a                      | Mrs. G L.....           | 446             |
| Coats, P S.....                        | 283                       | Code, W H.....          | 305             |
| Coates, H W.....                       | 437, 551                  | Codère, F J.....        | 321             |
| Coatsworth, C P.....                   | 267                       | C.....                  | 321             |
| C H.....                               | 299                       | G.....                  | 321             |
| R C.....                               | 430                       | P. A.....               | 393             |
| Cobban, Miss B R.....                  | 444                       | Codville, F H M.....    | 101, 130, 512a  |
| Cobb, Rev A J F.....                   | 122                       | Cody, Rev H J.....      | 6, 58, 125, 251 |
| Cobb, Miss M L.....                    | 458                       | Coe, A P.....           | 385             |
| Cobbett, H N R.....                    | 34, 45, 97, 132, 133, 172 | Coffey, C L.....        | 477             |
| Cobham, A H.....                       | 129a                      | Coffin, Rev R L.....    | 127, 348        |
| Coburn, J.....                         | 103, 130, 515             | B.....                  | 485             |
| Cochran, H E E.....                    | 385                       | C E.....                | 350             |
| F R.....                               | 58                        | W G.....                | 335             |
| Cochrane, Hon F.....                   | 7, 406                    | W V.....                | 434             |
| A C.....                               | 379                       | Coghill, W H.....       | 288a            |
| C H.....                               | 368                       | H J.....                | 288             |
| D.....                                 | 424                       | Coghlan, J P.....       | 403             |
| D J.....                               | 512                       | G H.....                | 398             |
| H G.....                               | 439a                      | Coglan, F T.....        | 119, 191        |
| H A.....                               | 170                       | Cogswoll, A W.....      | 239             |
| H H.....                               | 508                       | Cohen, M T.....         | 349             |
| J B.....                               | 123                       | H R.....                | 354             |
| J B.....                               | 458                       | N B.....                | 221             |
| Miss J W.....                          | 451                       | Cohoe, D H.....         | 305             |
| Miss M L.....                          | 264                       | Rev A B.....            | 129, 333        |
| O D.....                               | 281a                      | J E.....                | 308             |
| Rev R B.....                           | 126, 314                  | J E.....                | 15, 46, 114     |
| W C.....                               | 422                       | Coke, E F.....          | 186             |
| W N.....                               | 139                       | Cokers, J A.....        | 326a            |
| Cock, H T.....                         | 280                       | Colbeck, W K.....       | 149, 418a       |
| A E.....                               | 98, 348, 415              | O W.....                | 462a            |
| J L.....                               | 296                       | Colborne, Miss M G..... | 454             |
| Cockburn, A A.....                     | 52, 121, 296              | Colburn, Miss J L.....  | 355             |
| A B.....                               | 519                       | Colchester, C.....      | 394             |
| C.....                                 | 513                       | Colclough, W T.....     | 440             |
| C B.....                               | 265                       | M C.....                | 160             |
| C J.....                               | 139                       | Coldwell, G A.....      | 379             |
| E J.....                               | 191                       | J R H.....              | 524             |
| G A.....                               | 341                       | Cole, C S.....          | 211             |
| G H I.....                             | 410                       | A W P.....              | 122, 379        |
| G L.....                               | 237                       | C E.....                | 246             |
| J R.....                               | 296a                      | D S.....                | 211             |
| J R.....                               | 135                       | E C.....                | 415, 463        |
| L C M.....                             | 296a                      | E C, A M S.....         | 353             |
| I, W S 31, 45, 97, 123, 132, 133, 515, | 296a                      | F E.....                | 551             |
| M J.....                               | 296                       | F M.....                | 6, 499,         |
| R K A.....                             | 296                       |                         |                 |



|                       |               |  |             |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|-------------|
| Cole, G A.....        | 480           | Colquhoun, W G.....  | 542a        |
| —G E.....             | 376           | —W J.....  | 301         |
| —G M.....             | 524           | Coltart, W A.....  | 283         |
| —H L.....             | 162a          | Colter, A A.....   | 179         |
| —J E.....             | 273           | —A L.....  | 300         |
| —L H.....             | 54, 199       | —H A.....  | 284         |
| —T B.....             | 167           | Colville, G R.....   | 374         |
| —W.....               | 439a          | —A B.....  | 303         |
| —W H.....             | 6, 58, 522,   | —A B.....  | 374         |
| Colebrook, C.....     | 366           | —F C.....  | 336         |
| Coleburn, H.....      | 186, 473      | Colwell, G J.....  | 129a        |
| Coleman, C R.....     | 115, 348      | —F C.....  | 450         |
| —C.....               | 174           | Comartin, Miss G.....  | 295         |
| —C E.....             | 439b          | —H B.....  | 117, 372    |
| —D C.....             | 230, 233      | —R G.....  | 496         |
| —D W V.....           | 492           | Comeau, J A.....   | 354         |
| —E C.....             | 410           | Comire, J H.....   | 354         |
| —G C H.....           | 396           | —W.....  | 298         |
| —S V.....             | 221           | Commins, W K.....  | 440         |
| —T R.....             | 289           | Common, J S.....   | 282         |
| —W E L.....           | 146, 147      | Complin, H Y.....  | 365         |
| Colerick, J.....      | 286           | —E C.....  | 215         |
| Coles, W R.....       | 415           | Compton, W A.....  | 271         |
| —H T.....             | 220           | —S J M.....  | 324         |
| —H V.....             | 384           | Comstock, M.....   | 355         |
| —L R.....             | 386           | —W D.....  | 321         |
| —W G.....             | 117, 403      | Comtois, J.....  | 322         |
| —W G, C A S C.....    | 404           | Conaughton, F J M.....   | 439a        |
| Colgate, C.....       | 216           | Condell, W N.....  | 220         |
| Collard, R R.....     | 193           | Condgon, J H.....  | 145         |
| Colley, T B.....      | 264           | Conger, W S.....   | 84, 117, 60 |
| —J N B.....           | 268           | —C G.....  | 276         |
| Collie, J R M.....    | 493           | —C G, 15 Regt.....   | 430c        |
| Collier, W B.....     | 479           | Conklin, J H.....  | 273a        |
| —M B.....             | 279           | —K B.....  | 152         |
| —W E.....             | 354           | Conn, H A L.....   | 355         |
| Collin, G R.....      | 397           | Conley, H C.....   | 452         |
| —F J.....             | 418a          | Conlin, Miss F.....  | 350         |
| —L.....               | 436           | —R V.....  | 426         |
| —P F.....             | 391           | Conn, H R.....   | 165         |
| Collings, F E.....    | 341           | —W D.....  |             |
| —Miss D M.....        | 448           | Connaught and Strathearn, H R H., A. W. P A., Duke of, 1, 61, 139, 245, 252, 258, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539, 544..... | 551         |
| Collingwood, D M..... | 219, 227      |  | 405         |
| —J.....               | 245           |  | 221a        |
| Collins, G R N.....   | 298, 551      | Connell, F M.....  | 121, 59     |
| —A.....               | 439           | —E K.....  | 462         |
| —Miss C M.....        | 462b          | —J C.....  | 223         |
| —D W.....             | 295           | —Miss M.....   | 221a        |
| —E J.....             | 480           | —N B.....  | 333         |
| —F K.....             | 395           | —W C.....  | 430         |
| —F P.....             | 198           | —W T.....  | 4, 3        |
| —H L.....             | 425           | Conner, Miss G J.....  | 410         |
| —Miss J.....          | 447           | Conners, A D.....  | 462         |
| —J W O.....           | 485           | Connerty, Miss L E.....  | 249         |
| —T E.....             | 323           | Connery, F C.....  | 462a        |
| —R.....               | 361           | Conning, Miss M M.....   | 420         |
| —W A.....             | 50            | Connolly, H E.....   | 497         |
| Collinson, C H.....   | 209           | —B G.....  | 433         |
| Collis, Miss E D..... | 458           | —E W.....  | 388         |
| Collisson, W H T..... | 120, 104      | —H E.....  | 265         |
| Collum, W H.....      | 352, 353      | —J H.....  | 357         |
| Colman, P E.....      | 160           | —R.....  | 287         |
| —E H.....             | 382           | —W G.....  | 370         |
| —R M.....             | 379           | Connon, J.....   | 416         |
| Colquhoun, M A.....   | 123, 300, 540 | Connor, V F.....   | 204, 426    |
| —A D.....             | 480           | —E L.....  | 454         |
| —F G.....             | 312           | —Miss I.....   | 205         |
| —R T.....             | 55, 411       | —M.....  | 124,        |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Connors, F B.   | 220       |
| — M J.  | 366       |
| Conover, R V.   | 279       |
| Conquest, R B.  | 308       |
| Conradi, F J.   | 221       |
| Conrod, W H.  | 332       |
| Conron, M E.  | 118,      |
| Consett, E C V.                                       | 129a      |
| — T A.  | 305a,     |
| — A C.  | 416       |
| — A C.  | 305       |
| Constantine, C F 34, 45, 90, 123, 132, 133, 134, 511. | 515       |
| Contant, J C G.                                       | 505       |
| Converse, B E.  | 177       |
| — W B.  | 492       |
| Convery, J A.   | 163       |
| Coo, A E H.   | 375       |
| Cooch, H A.   | 158       |
| Cooil, J.   | 178       |
| Cook, W A.  | 253       |
| — A B.  | 372       |
| — B L.  | 287       |
| — Miss D.   | 446       |
| — E D.  | 343       |
| — Miss E R.   | 456       |
| — F.  | 404       |
| — F L.  | 368       |
| — G E.  | 155       |
| — G H.  | 196       |
| — H, 20th Horse.                                      | 171       |
| — H.  | 374       |
| — H G.  | 506       |
| — H M.  | 397       |
| — R M.  | 435       |
| — T.  | 186       |
| — T O H.  | 170       |
| — W C.  | 188       |
| — W E.  | 500       |
| — W J.  | 273       |
| Cooke, C.   | 524       |
| — Rec A.  | 377       |
| — B B.  | 129,      |
| — B L.  | 398       |
| — C A.  | 173       |
| — E.  | 57b       |
| — Miss E A.   | 423       |
| — E W.  | 462       |
| — F E.  | 119,      |
| — G T.  | 109, 136, |
| — G V.  | 551       |
| — Miss H B.   | 292       |
| — H W.  | 448       |
| — J P.  | 324       |
| — J T.  | 502       |
| — H P.  | 165       |
| — K E.  | 296       |
| — N M.  | 419       |
| — M G.  | 408       |
| — R L.  | 297       |
| — S V.  | 350       |
| — T C.  | 517       |
| — W F.  | 325       |
| — W N.  | 374       |
| — W S.  | 216       |
| Cookman, W S.   | 260       |
| Cookson, Miss A.                                      | 154       |
| Coolican, F S.  | 455       |
| — Miss H.   | 262       |
| Cools, J M.   | 271       |
| Coombs, H L.  | 271       |
| — A E.  | 522,      |
| — J H.  | 277       |

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Coombs, C V V.      | 397       |
| — F M.              | 474       |
| — G E.              | 310       |
| Coon, W H.          | 297       |
| — H A.              | 313       |
| Cooper, A T.        | 110,      |
| — A.                | 144       |
| — A C.              | 396       |
| — A C, 12th Regt.   | 261       |
| — A S.              | 269       |
| — Miss A M.         | 174       |
| — F B.              | 450       |
| — Miss G.           | 389       |
| — G.                | 451       |
| — G H.              | 437       |
| — G M.              | 406       |
| — H H.              | 411       |
| — H M.              | 262       |
| — H S.              | 56        |
| — H S, Eng.         | 279       |
| — H W.              | 220       |
| — J.                | 312       |
| — J A.              | 116, 247, |
| — J G.              | 551       |
| — N G.              | 496       |
| — R. B.             | 522       |
| — R C.              | 426       |
| — T.                | 362,      |
| — W B.              | 551       |
| — W H.              | 373       |
| — W T.              | 366       |
| Coote, A L.         | 524,      |
| — I V.              | 398       |
| — J M.              | 121,      |
| — J V.              | 391       |
| — J M.              | 343       |
| Cope, E H.          | 256       |
| Copeland, M C W.    | 169       |
| — A H M.            | 167       |
| — G G.              | 404       |
| — G H.              | 422       |
| — L B.              | 297       |
| — W M.              | 220       |
| Copeman, L.         | 410       |
| Copland, A R.       | 327       |
| — A E.              | 505       |
| Copp, J P.          | 197       |
| — H W W.            | 392       |
| — T P.              | 250       |
| Copping, N J.       | 338       |
| Corbet, G G.        | 264       |
| — J D.              | 179       |
| Corbett, R A.       | 366       |
| — E.                | 277       |
| — F.                | 230,      |
| — H A.              | 221a,     |
| — P E.              | 228       |
| — R H.              | 315       |
| Corbin, J G.        | 256       |
| Corbishley, Miss J. | 270       |
| Corbould, G B.      | 528,      |
| — C E B.            | 551       |
| — Miss H.           | 445       |
| Corbling, R C.      | 391,      |
| — Miss H.           | 551       |
| Corell, A H.        | 391       |
| — Miss H.           | 389       |
| Corey, Rec C W.     | 116,      |
| — E F.              | 403       |
| — F.                | 462       |
| Coristino, S B.     | 129       |
| — C G.              | 176       |
| — J H.              | 255, 256, |
| — J H.              | 511       |
| — J H.              | 256       |
| — J H.              | 481       |

|                   |                |                    |                    |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Corke, G B        | 394            | Cotnam, I D        | 439                |
| — N H             | 282            | Cottam, B          | 286                |
| Corckett, E W     | 388            | Cotter, J H        | 332                |
| Corley, J B       | 476            | Cottingham, J H    | 310                |
| Cormier, M D      | 337            | Cottie, H          | 318                |
| — J A             | 321            | Cotton, T F        | 420                |
| Cornack, V        | 121, 154       | — C D              | 291                |
| — J J             | 154            | — C M              | 198                |
| — Miss W          | 459            | — H H              | 159                |
| Corneau, C        | 364            | — J D              | 250                |
| Cornell, A C      | 386            | — Miss D M P       | 446                |
| Corness, T E      | 379            | — M P              | 493                |
| Cornelius, J R    | 301            | — R P              | 342                |
| Cornell, G W      | 524            | Cottrell, D        | 176                |
| — F C             | 379            | Couch, Miss M S    | 456                |
| Cornett, W F      | 419            | Couillard, Miss D  | 142                |
| — Miss R M        | 453            | — C A              | 304                |
| Corr, F J         | 339            | — E                | 254                |
| Correlli, A D     | 157            | Coull, J R         | 280                |
| Corrie, F H       | 293            | — A E              | 364                |
| — W H             | 281            | Coulson, J C       | 473                |
| Corrigall, D J    | 308            | — B J              | 343                |
| Corrigan, C A     | 410            | — C H L            | 308                |
| — S H             | 432            | — J L              | 265                |
| — Miss V          | 461            | Coulter, W B       | 351                |
| Corriveau, R de B | 505            | — Miss A J         | 462b               |
| Corsan, K C       | 396            | — C S              | 409                |
| — D               | 69             | — Miss F M         | 461                |
| — D R             | 427            | — R J              | 173                |
| Corston, J R      | 507            | — W G G            | 438                |
| Cory, G N         | 552            | Coulthard, H G     | 425                |
| — A               | 191            | — R W              | 222, 221a          |
| — R Y             | 314            | Coults, J W        | 192                |
| — T L             | 200            | Counsell, J L      | 388                |
| Corvell, J A      | 508            | Counter, F E       | 139                |
| Cosbie, W G       | 432            | Coupe, J W         | 109, 275           |
| Cosby, F L        | 499            | Courteau, J H E    | 507                |
| — N W             | 315, 552       | Courtenay, J D     | 288                |
| Cosgrave, L V M   | 157, 512       | — A W              | 330                |
| — J R             | 219, 225, 542a | — F A              | 441                |
| Cosgrove, W       | 266            | Courtice, Miss P I | 481                |
| Cosette, J        | 254            | — S J              | 518                |
| Cosh, A B         | 356            | Courtman, Miss M A | 510, 552           |
| Cossitt, E C      | 202            | Courtney, F H      | 394                |
| Cosstick, E C     | 174            | — R M              | 492, 509, 520, 255 |
| Costain, W A      | 428            | Cousins, B A       | 275                |
| — R H             | 176            | — G V              | 508                |
| Coste, E F        | 410            | Coutellier, A      | 335                |
| Coster, R W B     | 330            | Contlee, C R F     | 552                |
| Costello, T J     | 421            | — J L              | 435                |
| — G F             | 364            | — I W              | 522, 399           |
| — M C             | 439a           | Coutts, R B        | 428                |
| Costigan, R       | 116, 197, 552  | Couture, C H       | 340                |
| — C T             | 334, 389       | — C L              | 57, 340            |
| — J F             | 334, 389       | — J E              | 340                |
| — J S             | 235            | — J G              | 251                |
| Costley, D        | 374            | — J P              | 297a               |
| Cote, J A A       | 502, 439b      | Coventry, A F      | 230, 232, 237, 475 |
| — A E             | 367            | Cowan, A           | 119, 181           |
| — J               | 321            | — A                | 296                |
| — G               | 319d           | — A W R            | 297                |
| — G F             | 364            | — C G              | 392                |
| — J M             | 367            | — D R G            | 221a               |
| — J R             | 329            | — J                | 552                |
| — L J             | 329            | — J G              | 20, 115,           |
| — T A             | 196, 473       | — H J              |                    |
| — Rev V           | 129a 364       |                    |                    |

|                     |              |                       |               |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Cowan, J.           | 279          | Craig, E S.           | 353           |
| J L.                | 522          | F.                    | 496           |
| Miss J M.           | 458          | H W.                  | 475           |
| R C.                | 296          | J A W.                | 272           |
| S.                  | 287          | J C.                  | 220, 225      |
| T C.                | 121, 141     | J D.                  | 201           |
| T M.                | 180          | J E.                  | 424           |
| W.                  | 15, 115, 403 | H C.                  | 303           |
| W E.                | 318          | H G.                  | 432           |
| W J.                | 62, 296      | H W.                  | 395           |
| Cowans, D.          | 252          | J D.                  | 170           |
| P P.                | 256          | J H.                  | 267           |
| R.                  | 232          | J J.                  | 116, 201, 552 |
| Coward, G S.        | 313          | J R.                  | 260           |
| Cowell, P.          | 280          | M K.                  | 369           |
| H.                  | 164          | N R.                  | 327           |
| Cowen, W J.         | 334          | R F.                  | 202           |
| Rev C.              | 125          | R J.                  | 303           |
| Cowens, E H.        | 161          | R J, 109th Regt.      | 308a          |
| Cowie, C S.         | 520          | T.                    | 59            |
| Cowles, J P.        | 300          | T H.                  | 282           |
| Cowley, F P V.      | 502, 511     | W B S.                | 386           |
| Cowling, H G.       | 155          | W C.                  | 52, 109       |
| Cowper, R McG.      | 175          | W H.                  | 123, 271      |
| A D.                | 478          | W W.                  | 410           |
| G C.                | 309          | Craigh, G H.          | 424           |
| J W.                | 349          | Craighhead, Miss M B. | 467           |
| Cor, H C, Esq.      | 62, 157      | Craigie, J H.         | 477           |
| A.                  | 193          | Craigie-Halkett, F J. | 408           |
| Miss A.             | 455          | Crain, G E.           | 514           |
| A H.                | 158          | Crairie, W.           | 150           |
| C F.                | 162          | Crain, R.             | 372           |
| E H.                | 383          | Crampton, Miss I B.   | 455           |
| Miss E M.           | 461          | Crane, J N.           | 503           |
| E R.                | 265          | H J.                  | 266           |
| F W.                | 158          | J W.                  | 279a          |
| G F.                | 162          | Cranston, J G.        | 439a          |
| H K.                | 158          | Crashley, J W.        | 158           |
| H P.                | 381          | Crassweiler, H.       | 418a          |
| H W D.              | 172          | Crathern, F A.        | 198           |
| J H.                | 162          | Cravem, W H.          | 161           |
| J J.                | 186          | Craw, L e E.          | 496           |
| S J.                | 396          | Crawley, A A.         | 306           |
| T H.                | 485          | E A.                  | 383           |
| W.                  | 334          | H A.                  | 162           |
| W J.                | 348          | S J.                  | 207           |
| W R.                | 373          | W A.                  | 279           |
| Coxworth, G E.      | 317          | Crawford, F L.        | 508           |
| Coy, W H.           | 62, 317      | A E H.                | 256           |
| F E.                | 431          | A H.                  | 439a          |
| Coyne, E J.         | 385          | C M.                  | 423           |
| Coyne, J G B.       | 501, 510     | E H.                  | 470           |
| G B.                | 406          | G.                    | 310           |
| H E B.              | 269          | H A C.                | 382           |
| Cozens, H A.        | 278          | H L.                  | 380           |
| Crabbe, C E.        | 542a         | J D.                  | 522           |
| Crabtree, M.        | 296          | J L.                  | 264           |
| H J, Miss A C.      | 395          | J K.                  | 552           |
| Craddock, Miss A E. | 447          | J M.                  | 522, 250      |
| Craddock, S L.      | 55, 216      | J P.                  | 250           |
| Craft, S L.         | 159          | L.                    | 396           |
| Cragg, G E.         | 347          | M M.                  | 439b          |
| G J.                | 393          | R W L.                | 518           |
| S J.                | 265          | S H.                  | 315           |
| Craig, C S.         | 282          | T H.                  | 421           |
| B A C.              | 203, 542a    | W.                    | 417           |
| C E.                | 180          | W J.                  | 250           |
| D A.                | 435          | Craughan, T C.        | 344           |
| Miss E M.           | 442          |                       |               |

|                         |               |                        |          |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------|
| Creamer, A N.....       | 359           | Croff, H K.....        | 429      |
| Crean, F J P.....       | 160           | Croft, E.....          | 273      |
| Crease, A D.....        | 363           | —A T.....              | 355      |
| Creaser, L G G.....     | 282           | —F.....                | 489      |
| Creasor, J A.....       | 322           | Croil, D R.....        | 320      |
| Creasv, W.....          | 215           | Croise, Miss M.....    | 443      |
| Creelman, J J.....      | 197           | Croken, I E.....       | 473      |
| —H W.....               | 46, 116, 481  | Croll, H A.....        | 188, 160 |
| —J C.....               | 348           | —A.....                | 119, 417 |
| —W A.....               | 478           | —H A.....              | 183      |
| —W J.....               | 379           | Croly, R C.....        | 178      |
| Creer, F N.....         | 282           | Crombie, W C D.....    | 381      |
| Creery, C J.....        | 57a           | —C S G.....            | 301      |
| —T C.....               | 356           | —E R.....              | 177      |
| Crehan, W H.....        | 479           | Cromwell, A J.....     | 444      |
| Creighton, J H.....     | 119, 347      | —Miss B M.....         | 395      |
| —C D.....               | 193           | Crompton, J A P.....   | 461      |
| —A H.....               | 332           | —Miss B B.....         | 330      |
| —J A.....               | 423           | —E J.....              | 294      |
| —J F.....               | 426           | Cronin, J A.....       | 398      |
| —D St C.....            | 432           | Cronk, J.....          | 398      |
| —F A.....               | 229, 233      | —F S.....              | 552      |
| —G E.....               | 336           | Cronyn, H B.....       | 503, 298 |
| —G G.....               | 352           | —B H.....              | 513      |
| —G M.....               | 150           | —J K.....              | 264, 250 |
| —H A.....               | 332           | —L G.....              | 260      |
| —J H.....               | 315           | —R H.....              | 290      |
| —K T.....               | 375           | —V P.....              | 434      |
| —S C.....               | 220, 227      | —W H.....              | 220, 233 |
| —J K.....               | 238           | Crooks, W J.....       | 341      |
| —T M.....               | 436           | Crookshanks, A O.....  | 378      |
| —W W R.....             | 252           | Croome, N L.....       | 260      |
| Creogan, Miss G.....    | 441           | Crosbie, G F.....      | 355      |
| Creoggan, A H.....      | 125           | Crosby, A T E.....     | 462      |
| Crepault, A.....        | 437           | Crosier, Miss M H..... | 336      |
| Creerar, H D G.....     | 192, 512      | Crosskill, J H.....    | 372      |
| —A J.....               | 103, 130, 515 | Cross, J A.....        | 122, 326 |
| —J P.....               | 376           | —C E.....              | 313      |
| —M C.....               | 258           | —G T.....              | 433      |
| Cressey, W J.....       | 121, 376      | —R S.....              | 281a     |
| Cresswell, J A.....     | 258           | —W W.....              | 462      |
| —A A.....               | 372           | Crossley, F.....       | 372      |
| Creswicke, T S.....     | 297           | —Miss E H.....         | 151      |
| Crews, W H.....         | 506           | Crosthwait, S.....     | 271      |
| —H C.....               | 410           | Crothers, V B.....     | 152      |
| —T H.....               | 431           | —N G.....              | 282      |
| Crichton, A.....        | 156           | —W G.....              | 202      |
| —Miss K.....            | 459           | Croucher, C T.....     | 245      |
| Crighton, G.....        | 490           | Crow, C W.....         | 292      |
| Crilly, A T.....        | 389           | Crowdy, J F.....       | 480      |
| Cripps, G W.....        | 259           | Crowe, C R.....        | 191      |
| Crisp, A P.....         | 165           | —C B.....              | 450      |
| —R P A.....             | 273           | —C D.....              | 306      |
| —F G.....               | 184           | —Miss G E.....         | 408      |
| Crispo, F W S.....      | 382           | —G F.....              | 353      |
| Critchley, A C.....     | 101, 131      | —H S.....              | 291      |
| —J A.....               | 542a          | —J A.....              | 373      |
| Crites, C P.....        | 102, 131, 281 | —R.....                | 348      |
| Crocheteire, R G E..... | 129a          | —R M.....              | 500      |
| —J R.....               | 476           | —V D.....              | 439a     |
| Croken, I E.....        | 188, 473      | —W.....                | 57       |
| Crocker, R.....         | 123, 195      | —W B.....              | 163      |
| Crockett, G.....        | 522           | —W O.....              | 294      |
| —A R.....               | 356           | Crowell, H C.....      | 348      |
| —J H.....               | 330           | —H E.....              | 249      |
| —M.....                 | 216           | —K L.....              | 146      |
| —P H.....               | 356           | Crowthor, W B.....     | 213      |
| Croden, J R.....        | 260           | —A T.....              |          |
|                         |               | —G D.....              |          |

|                        |                               |                      |                    |      |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------|
| Crowther, S L.....     | 147                           | Cunningham, J F..... | 46, 117,           | 245  |
| W.....                 | 309                           | J G.....             |                    | 433  |
| Crozier, J A G.....    | 524, 366                      | J N.....             |                    | 238  |
| J A.....               | 429                           | J R.....             |                    | 474  |
| M E.....               | 414, 185                      | J S.....             |                    | 363  |
| Cruikshank, G R.....   | 120, 413, 466                 | Miss R.....          |                    | 449  |
| G.....                 | 193                           | R A.....             | 210,               | 242  |
| G.....                 | 388                           | S L.....             |                    | 271  |
| Cruikshank, E A.....   | 32, 39, 50, 62, 69, 114, 308, | T.....               | 124,               | 391  |
| W D.....               | 439a                          | W G.....             |                    | 393  |
| Cruise, W W.....       | 418                           | Dunlap, C J A.....   | 505,               | 552  |
| Crumb, E L.....        | 169                           | Curran, A.....       | 16, 117, 267,      | 552  |
| Cudlip, C M.....       | 215                           | H W.....             |                    | 60   |
| Cudmore, Miss L M..... | 456                           | R H.....             |                    | 151  |
| Cudney, R F.....       | 149                           | S E.....             |                    | 267  |
| Cubert, W B.....       | 318                           | V.....               |                    | 353  |
| Culham, G J.....       | 191                           | Curren, A E.....     | 58, 62, 214,       | 499  |
| H A.....               | 435                           | E P.....             |                    | 405  |
| Cullen, S I.....       | 410                           | J E.....             | 524,               | 552  |
| J C.....               | 281                           | L M.....             | 414,               | 466  |
| R.....                 | 266                           | L O.....             |                    | 162a |
| Collin, H J R.....     | 51, 122, 363, 522             | R H.....             |                    | 162  |
| Colling, E C.....      | 245                           | Currey, F E.....     | 440,               | 464  |
| Collum, J A.....       | 417                           | D V.....             | 278,               | 422  |
| Culver, A F.....       | 207                           | Currie, J A.....     | 114, 103,          | 314  |
| Cumberland, T J.....   | 174a                          | A H.....             |                    | 306  |
| T D.....               | 419a                          | A R.....             |                    | 469  |
| Cumbers, Miss F E..... | 462a                          | B.....               |                    | 332  |
| Cume, Miss E.....      | 456                           | C F.....             |                    | 440  |
| Cummer, C S.....       | 293                           | C J.....             | 120, 414,          | 466  |
| Rec A C.....           | 296a                          | A W.....             | 46, 114, 317, 534, | 544  |
| R L.....               | 367                           | G S.....             |                    | 231  |
| Cumming, W G.....      | 414                           | Miss I M.....        |                    | 462a |
| A.....                 | 430                           | M, 15th L H.....     |                    | 164  |
| A L.....               | 221a                          | Miss M G.....        |                    | 458  |
| A R.....               | 203                           | Miss M L.....        |                    | 462b |
| H E.....               | 423, 465                      | M.....               |                    | 273  |
| G C.....               | 379                           | M A.....             |                    | 318  |
| H J.....               | 165                           | W F.....             |                    | 277  |
| Miss H G.....          | 462a                          | Currier, E D.....    |                    | 56   |
| Miss I K.....          | 453, 454                      | Curry, M A.....      | 118,               | 336  |
| J.....                 | 431                           | B H.....             |                    | 366  |
| J D.....               | 479                           | B J.....             |                    | 471  |
| J R K.....             | 202                           | F C.....             |                    | 304  |
| M.....                 | 289                           | H E.....             |                    | 511  |
| Cummings, R A.....     | 273                           | J R.....             |                    | 214  |
| Miss M.....            | 443                           | V G.....             |                    | 252  |
| L.....                 | 406                           | W H.....             |                    | 334  |
| Miss M A.....          | 445                           | W E.....             |                    | 249  |
| Cundall, R W.....      | 385                           | Curtis, A E.....     |                    | 177  |
| Cundick, A J.....      | 273                           | C A.....             |                    | 585  |
| Cunningham, J P.....   | 187                           | C L.....             |                    | 527  |
| Cunliffe, J R.....     | 410                           | C S.....             |                    | 302  |
| Cunningham, A.....     | 477                           | G A.....             |                    | 302  |
| A B.....               | 18, 46, 115,                  | G F.....             |                    | 431  |
| A R.....               | 333, 416                      | H.....               |                    | 339  |
| A W.....               | 336                           | H G.....             | 119,               | 177  |
| C.....                 | 202                           | I B.....             |                    | 507  |
| C G.....               | 475                           | J D.....             |                    | 418a |
| E D.....               | 397                           | N.....               |                    | 191  |
| F.....                 | 374                           | V.....               |                    | 302  |
| F do II.....           | 245                           | W A.....             |                    | 250  |
| F H.....               | 52, 391,                      | Curwen, M A.....     |                    | 181  |
| H D., 14th Hisc.....   | 552                           | Cushing, D.....      |                    | 167  |
| H D.....               | 162                           | E A.....             |                    | 167  |
| H D.....               | 171                           | G E.....             |                    | 514  |
| J A.....               | 208                           | Cusler, W E.....     |                    | 277  |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Cutbill, R S.....     | 309          |
| Cutbush, S C.....     | 458          |
| Cuteliffe, M E B..... | 51, 123, 301 |
| —A B.....             | 176, 472     |
| Cuthbert, A E R.....  | 499, 552     |
| —S R.....             | 165          |
| Cathbertson, J A..... | 305          |
| —C H.....             | 307          |
| Cutten, L R.....      | 370          |
| Cuzner, A E.....      | 200          |
| Cyphot, H.....        | 439a         |
| Cyr, L A.....         | 335          |
| —J A.....             | 364          |

## D.

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Da Costa, W R C.....    | 192              |
| Dacre, C V.....         | 60a              |
| Dagenais, H A R.....    | 340              |
| —E G.....               | 435              |
| Daignault, F A.....     | 473              |
| —J E.....               | 321, 418         |
| D'Aigle, L C.....       | 52               |
| Dalley, J J.....        | 373              |
| Dakin, F W.....         | 220              |
| —W A.....               | 425              |
| —W S.....               | 427              |
| Dalby, W S.....         | 471              |
| Dale, R C.....          | 218              |
| —G M.....               | 437              |
| —C E S.....             | 374              |
| —H O.....               | 398              |
| —T.....                 | 398              |
| —Dales, J F.....        | 296a             |
| Daley, J.....           | 524              |
| —Miss A F.....          | 458              |
| Dalglish, Miss F M..... | 445              |
| —W R.....               | 350              |
| Dallamore, J H.....     | 385              |
| Dallas, W.....          | 372              |
| —H H.....               | 158              |
| Dalley, E M.....        | 52, 367          |
| —F F.....               | 289              |
| —J N.....               | 269              |
| Dallimore, A E.....     | 281              |
| Dallin, W C.....        | 183              |
| Dally, G F.....         | 284              |
| Dallyn, F A.....        | 467              |
| —G M.....               | 238              |
| —R E.....               | 268              |
| Dalpe, W G.....         | 420              |
| Dalrymple, J E.....     | 7, 59            |
| —C D.....               | 318              |
| —C P.....               | 405              |
| Dalton, C S.....        | 249              |
| —F W.....               | 552              |
| —J A.....               | 258, 271         |
| —J E.....               | 60a              |
| Daly, Miss M A.....     | 443              |
| —H M.....               | 10, 40, 100, 552 |
| —P J.....               | 389              |
| —U de B.....            | 405              |

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Dalziel, N P.....            | 220                 |
| Daman, K.....                | 470                 |
| Darne, A F.....              | 522                 |
| D'Amour, J B, 64th Regt..... | 334                 |
| —J B.....                    | 528, 294            |
| Danard, H.....               | 293                 |
| —A V.....                    | 411                 |
| Dancer, C J.....             | 404                 |
| —H.....                      | 443                 |
| Dancey, Miss A M.....        | 922                 |
| —S N.....                    | 409                 |
| Dando, A B C.....            | 335                 |
| Dandurand, H.....            | 394                 |
| Danelz, E C.....             | 316                 |
| Danford, S.....              | 608                 |
| Daniel, A W.....             | 170                 |
| —H E.....                    | 160, 128            |
| —Rev I J E.....              | 310                 |
| —J D.....                    | 527                 |
| —J W.....                    | 481                 |
| —T E.....                    | 233                 |
| —W T.....                    | 220, 376            |
| Daniels, A M.....            | 280                 |
| —R L.....                    | 490                 |
| —W H.....                    | 425                 |
| Danks, A I.....              | 343                 |
| Dann, E M.....               | 512                 |
| Dansereau, J A L.....        | 229, 232, 354       |
| —H.....                      | 512                 |
| —J A.....                    | 51, 229, 232, 340   |
| —T E.....                    | 343                 |
| Darbyshire, L C.....         | 366a                |
| D'Arcy, W H.....             | 366                 |
| —N J.....                    | 326                 |
| Dardis, G D.....             | 356                 |
| Darke, W G.....              | 212                 |
| —J R.....                    | 119, 385            |
| —R H.....                    | 389                 |
| Darley, R B.....             | 314                 |
| Darling, C W.....            | 52, 121, 154        |
| —A G R.....                  | 452                 |
| —Miss A M.....               | 297                 |
| —C T.....                    | 402a                |
| —Miss G C.....               | 53                  |
| —H M E.....                  | 524                 |
| —J.....                      | 390                 |
| —J R.....                    | 511, 281            |
| —R C.....                    | 315, 411            |
| Darrow, F R.....             | 57                  |
| Darwen, J.....               | 167                 |
| Dashwood, J L.....           | 152                 |
| Date, W E.....               | 20, 47, 119, 444    |
| Daubney, H J.....            | 347                 |
| Daugharty, Miss M M.....     | 347                 |
| Dauphinee, O G.....          | 304                 |
| —D B.....                    | 235                 |
| D'Autueil, G.....            | 273                 |
| Dauth, Rev Canon.....        | 6, 33, 58, 125, 467 |
| Davern, W.....               | 300                 |
| Davey, J E.....              | 120, 414, 456       |
| —R H.....                    | 532                 |
| —W R E.....                  | 524, 366            |
| David, R S.....              | 233                 |
| —A C.....                    | 522                 |
| —C.....                      | 6, 58, 58           |
| Davidson, Sir C P.....       | 7, 187              |
| —A D.....                    |                     |
| —A H.....                    |                     |

|                    |          |      |
|--------------------|----------|------|
| Davidson, A J G    | 219,     | 223  |
| — A M              |          | 433  |
| — A R W            |          | 191  |
| — A T              |          | 193  |
| — B F              |          | 355  |
| — C G              |          | 255  |
| — C L              |          | 310  |
| — E A              |          | 253  |
| — E I              |          | 265  |
| — E S              |          | 259  |
| — G C              |          | 327  |
| — G N              |          | 167  |
| — H J A            | 353,     | 552  |
| — H G              |          | 264  |
| — H G, 5th Regt.   |          | 256  |
| — J                |          | 522  |
| — J, 104th Regt.   |          | 391  |
| — Rev J C          | 125,     | 324  |
| — J A              |          | 504  |
| — Miss J A         |          | 462  |
| — L L              |          | 373  |
| — J H              | 47,      | 493  |
| — P                | 46, 116, | 255  |
| — R A              |          | 330  |
| — R B              |          | 372  |
| — R E              |          | 213  |
| — R H              |          | 314  |
| — R J              |          | 505  |
| — W D              |          | 286  |
| — W E              |          | 382  |
| — W H              |          | 494  |
| — W M              |          | 264  |
| — W W              |          | 193  |
| Davie, H I F       |          | 519  |
| — P A              | 118,     | 172  |
| Davies, Sir L H    | 62, 212, | 537  |
| — A L              |          | 392  |
| — Miss A M M       |          | 455  |
| — A P              | 307,     | 418  |
| — A S              |          | 390  |
| — C A              |          | 429  |
| — D J              |          | 343  |
| — E L              |          | 377  |
| — F McG            |          | 291  |
| — G                |          | 493  |
| — G B              |          | 280  |
| — H P              |          | 172  |
| — Miss I           |          | 346  |
| — J B              |          | 445  |
| — J F B            |          | 382  |
| — Miss M E         |          | 193  |
| — P G              |          | 455  |
| — R                |          | 249  |
| — R D, 107th Regt. |          | 149  |
| — R D              |          | 396  |
| — S J              | 174,     | 552  |
| — T E              |          | 478  |
| — W                |          | 277  |
| — W J              |          | 398a |
| Davis, A I P       |          | 398  |
| — A                | 509,     | 520  |
| — A E              |          | 268  |
| — Miss A B         |          | 393  |
| — C W              |          | 445  |
| — Rev E            |          | 256  |
| — D C              |          | 528  |
| — D G              | 102,     | 131  |
|                    |          | 477  |

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Davis, D W        | 431       |
| — D W, 12th Drag. | 160       |
| — E B             | 300       |
| — Miss E E        | 459       |
| — E G             | 294       |
| — E G, A M C      | 121, 414, |
| — E O             | 467       |
| — E W             | 396       |
| — F               | 348       |
| — F A             | 508       |
| — F E             | 164       |
| — G               | 5, 40,    |
| — G A             | 99        |
| — G H             | 343       |
| — G H             | 279       |
| — G M W           | 342       |
| — G H, C F A      | 338       |
| — G M             | 202       |
| — H C             | 421       |
| — H S             | 435       |
| — H W             | 365       |
| — J E             | 104,      |
| — J J             | 139       |
| — J T             | 372       |
| — J R             | 438       |
| — R de F          | 471       |
| — Miss L A        | 175       |
| — A B             | 346       |
| — R D P           | 452       |
| — R N C           | 204       |
| — R W             | 178       |
| — S               | 249       |
| — S N             | 392       |
| — S W             | 518       |
| — Rev T R         | 503       |
| — V G             | 350       |
| — W               | 528       |
| — W L             | 299       |
| — W M             | 300       |
| — W R             | 256       |
| — W W             | 508       |
| Davison, H McL    | 409,      |
| — Miss B          | 106, 139, |
| — E S             | 516       |
| — F C S           | 493       |
| — H J P           | 447       |
| — J A             | 193       |
| — J M             | 168       |
| — L H             | 264       |
| — R F             | 314       |
| Davy, R N         | 524       |
| — J H             | 212       |
| — Miss V E L      | 347       |
| Daw, H            | 55,       |
| — C E             | 183       |
| — H B             | 325       |
| — P P             | 458       |
| — Rev S           | 210,      |
| — P F             | 209       |
| Dawes, A S        | 209       |
| — K T             | 269       |
| — N J             | 519       |
| Dawson, A         | 129       |
| — A O             | 192       |
| — C               | 197       |
| — C B             | 256       |
| — C N             | 256       |
| — Miss D E        | 552       |
| — E C             | 320a,     |
|                   | 331       |
|                   | 201       |
|                   | 278       |
|                   | 262       |
|                   | 442       |
|                   | 373       |



|                         |                  |                  |                                   |                         |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dawson, E F.....        | 511,             | 518              | Dean, F W.....                    | 408                     |
| — F J.....              |                  | 388              | — G E M.....                      | 193                     |
| — F M.....              |                  | 348              | — H.....                          | 239                     |
| — F P.....              |                  | 287              | — K C W.....                      | 425                     |
| — G J.....              |                  | 170              | — Miss H E L.....                 | 452                     |
| — H B.....              |                  | 169              | — R I.....                        | 198                     |
| — H B, 96th Regt.....   | 123,             | 374              | — R H.....                        | 247                     |
| — H C.....              |                  | 348              | — Miss R T.....                   | 459                     |
| — H J, 14th Regt.....   | 33, 117,         | 271              | — W A.....                        | 238                     |
| — H J, 8th Bde.....     |                  | 200              | — W E.....                        | 432                     |
| — H McN.....            |                  | 169              | — W J.....                        | 380                     |
| — H W.....              |                  | 220              | Deans, J M.....                   | 470                     |
| — I.....                |                  | 172              | Deaper, O C.....                  | 386                     |
| — I H.....              |                  | 193              | Dear, L S.....                    | 374                     |
| — J A.....              |                  | 478              | Deason, Miss E M.....             | 447                     |
| — J A, 74th Regt.....   |                  | 346              | D'Easum, G C.....                 | 129 <sup>a</sup>        |
| — J C.....              |                  | 477              | de Balinhard, J C.....            | 553                     |
| — J D.....              |                  | 372              | de Barathy, S A.....              | 389                     |
| — J M.....              |                  | 491              | DeBay, M S.....                   | 55                      |
| — L H.....              |                  | 172              | deBeaujeu, O.....                 | 354                     |
| — L M.....              |                  | 426              | DeBlois, C H E.....               | 506                     |
| — R M.....              |                  | 347              | — E.....                          | 524                     |
| — P H B.....            |                  | 318              | deBoucherville, C F J B.....      | 501,                    |
| — U G.....              |                  | 356              | de Brumath, A L.....              | 359                     |
| — W H.....              |                  | 167              | deBury and de Bocarme, Count..... | 520                     |
| — W T.....              |                  | 356              | Decarie, Hon J L.....             | 82, 117, 144, 509, 517, |
| Day, A.....             |                  | 171              | — J P.....                        | 62,                     |
| — A E.....              |                  | 330              | Decary, A R.....                  | 351                     |
| — C E.....              |                  | 279              | Decelles, L.....                  | 427                     |
| — C F.....              |                  | 281              | Déchenes, B M.....                | 236                     |
| — D J.....              |                  | 201              | Dechene, A M.....                 | 504                     |
| — Miss E.....           |                  | 444              | de Chevigny, J O D.....           | 384                     |
| — E H.....              |                  | 398              | de Coriolis, J.....               | 60                      |
| — E W.....              |                  | 59               | DeCormier, Miss C A.....          | 335                     |
| — F B.....              |                  | 436              | DeCow, Miss F I G.....            | 453                     |
| — P G.....              |                  | 57 <sup>a</sup>  | Dedino, Miss L.....               | 452                     |
| — P H.....              |                  | 33               | de Dombasle, G C.....             | 163                     |
| — P P.....              |                  | 179              | DeFoy, E.....                     | 522                     |
| — G S.....              | 120,             | 387              | de Freitas-West, C L.....         | 181                     |
| — G W.....              |                  | 298              | Degagne, J.....                   | 382                     |
| — H R.....              |                  | 291              | de Gruchy, P C J.....             | 364                     |
| — J C.....              |                  | 183              | — C S.....                        | 211                     |
| — J H.....              | 182,             | 287              | — P E.....                        | 299                     |
| — J I.....              |                  | 215              | deGuise, C T.....                 | 359                     |
| — J O.....              |                  | 261              | Dellaitre, J E N.....             | 427                     |
| — J W.....              |                  | 288              | De Hart, R D H.....               | 260                     |
| — Miss M A.....         |                  | 455              | de Hertel, J E.....               | 305 <sup>a</sup>        |
| — O J.....              |                  | 418 <sup>a</sup> | De Jasserand, L C.....            | 51,                     |
| — R W.....              |                  | 363              | DeKam, C T.....                   | 291                     |
| — W H.....              |                  | 238              | deKappelle, W J C.....            | 335                     |
| — W J.....              |                  | 553              | Delacombe, A St A.....            | 167                     |
| — W S.....              | 486,             | 412              | DeLacy, Miss M.....               | 449                     |
| Davor, W.....           |                  | 26               | de la Fontaine, Miss W.....       | 455                     |
| Daykin, A N.....        |                  | 553              | Delago, C A.....                  | 465                     |
| Dayman, Miss P.....     | 266,             | 441              | Delahay, R L.....                 | 372                     |
| Dayton, B J.....        |                  | 553              | Delahaye, A L.....                | 429                     |
| Deacon, F H.....        | 103,             | 499              | De Lallaye, S J.....              | 364                     |
| — A W.....              |                  | 288              | DeLaine, F.....                   | 474                     |
| — G R.....              |                  | 439 <sup>b</sup> | DeLancere, J M.....               | 522,                    |
| — J.....                |                  | 522              | — H D.....                        | 146                     |
| — E A.....              |                  | 394              | — T G.....                        | 51, 123, 288,           |
| — T R.....              |                  | 383              | de Lanaudiere, C T.....           | 116,                    |
| Deadman, W J.....       |                  | 431              | DeLancey, J A.....                | 23,                     |
| Dean, E C, C A S C..... | 26, 35, 83, 117, | 141              | Dolaney, W H.....                 | 344                     |
| — A C.....              |                  | 315              | De la Porcello, D P.....          | 262                     |
| — A C H.....            |                  | 518              | — T.....                          | 467                     |
| — C.....                |                  | 154              | De Laporte, A V.....              |                         |
| — E C.....              |                  | 247              |                                   |                         |

|                        |                               |                  |                        |                            |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| De laRonde, S E.       | 41, 122,                      | 553              | Denny, A.              | 524                        |
| de Latour, E V D.      |                               | 181              | Dennoucourt, Rev E L.  | 129, 361                   |
| de Launay, Miss J E D. |                               | 480              | Denoon, Rev A H.       | 126, 351                   |
| DeLatour, P. J D.      | 54, 182, 184,                 | 553              | Denovan, H J.          | 431                        |
| Delaute, F J.          |                               | 306              | — A M.                 | 265                        |
| Delavault, E E.        |                               | 387              | — A E B.               | 434                        |
| Delausse, J H R.       |                               | 502              | — G J.                 | 302                        |
| Delhaye, R A.          |                               | 57a              | Densmore, L D.         | 436                        |
| Delisle, J H.          | 121,                          | 276              | Dent, F S.             | 298                        |
| — G.                   |                               | 276              | — J H.                 | 281                        |
| Dell, D.               |                               | 149              | — T E.                 | 342                        |
| — G H.                 |                               | 323              | Denton, H.             | 462 <sup>b</sup>           |
| — H L.                 |                               | 149              | — Miss L E.            | 462                        |
| de Long, D D.          |                               | 347              | — M C.                 | 204                        |
| de Lotbiniere, H A J.  |                               | 512              | — W H.                 | 315                        |
| de Lotinville, G L.    |                               | 321              | de Pencier, N G.       | 318                        |
| Delorme, H.            |                               | 326              | — Rt Rev A U.          | 128                        |
| de Martigny, H L.      |                               | 335              | de Puyjalou, R R.      | 340                        |
| de Merrill, Miss E W.  |                               | 425              | De Ronides, G.         | 163                        |
| Demers, I.             |                               | 457              | Deroche, A P.          | 8, 85, 117, 136, 137, 511, |
| — F L.                 |                               | 524              | — H M P.               | 202                        |
| — J A.                 |                               | 439 <sup>b</sup> | Derome, A.             | 196                        |
| — L de C.              |                               | 427              | — W J.                 | 428                        |
| — N.                   |                               | 335              | Dery, J M.             | 52,                        |
| — P.                   |                               | 338              | de Salaberry, R.       | 245                        |
| Demorest, J S.         |                               | 357              | — M A C B d'I.         | 514                        |
| de Morini, J.          |                               | 432              | De Salis, C F de la F. | 121, 363,                  |
| de Montnoroney, F H.   |                               | 254              | — F R L.               | 363                        |
| De Moupied, W.         |                               | 173              | de Sales, F de R.      | 389                        |
| Dempsey, Miss M C.     |                               | 527              | Desaulniers, C J J L.  | 495                        |
| — J D.                 |                               | 447              | Desbiens, P.           | 254                        |
| Dempster, W.           |                               | 288              | — G H.                 | 276                        |
| — G L.                 |                               | 522              | DesBrisay, C A.        | 508                        |
| Dempster, H.           |                               | 319              | — C D.                 | 347                        |
| Denaghy, C R.          |                               | 201              | Descary, E.            | 354                        |
| Denault, G H.          |                               | 495              | Deschamps, Rev E A.    | 125, 335 <sup>a</sup>      |
| Denbigh, W W.          |                               | 321              | Deschenes, R.          | 337                        |
| Denby, J B.            |                               | 395 <sup>a</sup> | De Serres, R.          | 335                        |
| Denham, Miss E J.      |                               | 216              | DesJardins, Rev J N A. | 128, 302                   |
| Donis, L G.            |                               | 444              | — J M.                 | 329                        |
| — H.                   |                               | 262 <sup>a</sup> | Desjardins, I. H.      | 359                        |
| Denison, C A K.        | 522,                          | 354              | — L G.                 | 522, 553                   |
| — E H.                 |                               | 553              | Desjarlais, Miss E.    | 452                        |
| — F C.                 |                               | 299              | Deslauriers, J.        | 522, 553                   |
| — G T.                 |                               | 499              | — J O.                 | 124, 340                   |
| — G T, maj.            | 50, 61, 146, 522,             | 553              | Deslie, J R.           | 269                        |
| — G W.                 | 47,                           | 492              | Desmeules, D.          | 276                        |
| — H R.                 | 510, 518,                     | 553              | — J B.                 | 369                        |
| — R I.                 |                               | 181              | Desmond, Miss M A.     | 460                        |
| — S J A.               | 1, 14, 39, 68, 114, 515, 537, | 553              | Despird, R V.          | 128                        |
| — V D.                 |                               | 520              | Despins, F.            | 181                        |
| — W T.                 |                               | 374              | DeRoche, J S.          | 356                        |
| — W W.                 |                               | 146              | Deroche, A P.          | 117, 136, 137,             |
| — W Y.                 | 119,                          | 306              | Desmarteau, W B.       | 474                        |
| Denmark, J M.          |                               | 491              | DesRochers, H.         | 354                        |
| Dennis, Miss I.        |                               | 443              | Desrochers, C.         | 263                        |
| — W H.                 |                               | 332              | DesRosiers, L J.       | 117, 403                   |
| — E R.                 |                               | 332              | — A.                   | 52, 335                    |
| — Miss G M.            |                               | 448              | Desrosiers, V D.       | 434                        |
| — H J.                 |                               | 389              | Dessureau, A.          | 254                        |
| — H O.                 |                               | 303              | de St Real, H V.       | 357                        |
| Dennison, J W.         |                               | 506              | D'Esterre, P B.        | 271                        |
| — H H.                 |                               | 60               | — J C.                 | 271                        |
| — H S.                 |                               | 529              | des Trois-Maisons, L.  | 354                        |
| — J.                   |                               | 295              | — J P A.               | 21, 114, 553               |
| Dennistoun, J A.       |                               | 513              | d'Etchegogen, V.       | 165                        |
| — R M.                 | 186,                          | 50               | Detchon, H E.          | 353                        |

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| de Tilly, A        | 360        |
| Detlor, J A        | 316        |
| De Tonnancour, L G | 335        |
| A G                | 119, 335a  |
| Detweiler, H K     | 426        |
| M                  | 397        |
| Detwiler, E S      | 208        |
| Dever, J B         | 179        |
| Devine, J A        | 540        |
| S H                | 174        |
| Devitt, E A A      | 152        |
| Miss C R M         | 462b       |
| Devlin, H L        | 157        |
| F C C              | 388        |
| T P                | 437        |
| Devonshire, J      | 398        |
| de Waasele, E V    | 335        |
| Dewar, A           | 527        |
| A A                | 381        |
| D E                | 110, 144   |
| J H                | 495        |
| Miss M             | 449        |
| Dewart, J A        | 308        |
| Dewberry, A B      | 405        |
| Dewey, H           | 408        |
| A G                | 386        |
| deWitt, G E H      | 470        |
| DeWitt, C E A      | 419, 463   |
| G                  | 193a       |
| deWolf, T St. E.   | 343        |
| A B                | 208        |
| De Wolfe, H B      | 162        |
| Dexter, W E        | 245        |
| F G                | 189        |
| Deyell, H J        | 501, 510   |
| Deyman, Miss E J   | 448        |
| Diamond, J H       | 391        |
| Dibble, R G        | 398a       |
| Dibblee, F H J     | 499, 6, 58 |
| Dichmont, W        | 365        |
| Dick, N            | 302        |
| A M                | 187        |
| D                  | 309        |
| D C                | 203        |
| D L                | 425        |
| G M                | 398        |
| M W                | 302        |
| R M                | 245        |
| T                  | 390        |
| Dickenson, G N     | 221a       |
| Dickinson, G H     | 479, 343   |
| H P                | 280        |
| H T                | 406        |
| J M                | 289        |
| J                  | 459        |
| Miss M I           | 378        |
| T H                | 437        |
| T K                | 325        |
| Dickey, O B R      | 519, 553   |
| H A                | 169        |
| Miss S A           | 462        |
| Dickie, H          | 522        |
| E                  | 315        |
| Miss E L           | 449        |
| H A                | 348        |
| J W V              | 382        |
| Dickson, Miss A    | 449        |

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Dickson, C H           | 416, 463  |
| B A                    | 327       |
| B T                    | 480       |
| C W                    | 242, 388  |
| D J                    | 169       |
| F, 58th Regt.          | 301       |
| F R                    | 232       |
| H A                    | 229, 348  |
| H A W                  | 355       |
| J                      | 491       |
| J A                    | 368       |
| J A, 53rd Regt.        | 120, 305  |
| J E B                  | 388       |
| J L                    | 281       |
| J S                    | 396       |
| Rev J S B              | 126, 330  |
| J W U                  | 155       |
| Diction, Miss B M M H  | 441       |
| Dier, Miss V           | 425       |
| Digby, R W             | 165       |
| L W J                  | 60a       |
| Diggoory, R W          | 290       |
| Digman, W S            | 281       |
| Dignam, J H            | 399       |
| H M                    | 405       |
| Dilks, A G             | 242       |
| Dillabough, J V        | 355       |
| Dill, R W              | 553       |
| Dillon, R              | 206a, 260 |
| A M                    | 322       |
| G A P                  | 203       |
| H R                    | 302       |
| M M                    | 296       |
| R B                    | 146       |
| Dimlock, J E           | 299       |
| Dimock, G F            | 302       |
| Dimond, E H            | 253       |
| Dingman, E C           | 304       |
| Dingle, G E            | 288       |
| G M                    | 398       |
| H J                    | 524, 553  |
| Dingwall, R            | 122, 327  |
| F J                    | 395       |
| G C                    | 249       |
| W H                    | 249       |
| Dineen, C W B          | 398       |
| G G B                  | 124, 374  |
| Dinnick, W S           | 314       |
| Dinsdale, H S          | 217       |
| Dinsmore, G H S        | 309       |
| Dion, G E              | 321       |
| Dinwoodie, J R         | 263       |
| J C A                  | 327       |
| J M F R                | 217       |
| A H                    | 245       |
| L T                    | 450       |
| S A                    | 329       |
| Dionne, Miss M M       | 439       |
| J                      | 500       |
| Dishrow, J R           | 263       |
| dit Boulanger, G L     | 339       |
| dit Morency, P O B L B | 310       |
| Ditmars, J C W         | 129       |
| Dwyer, F G             | 221a      |
| Dix, Rev G M           | 384       |
| W G                    | 270       |
| Dixie, C G             |           |
| A H                    |           |

|                      |                |                       |                   |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Dixie, A W.....      | 280            | Doering, F S.....     | 355               |
| Dixon, B.....        | 504            | Dogart, H J.....      | 221a              |
| CE.....              | 156            | Dogherty, F.....      | 523               |
| EG.....              | 367            | CE.....               | 391               |
| Miss E M.....        | 443            | Dohan, J S.....       | 322               |
| ER.....              | 294            | Doheny, J E.....      | 249               |
| F J.....             | 500, 508,      | C W.....              | 56-               |
| Miss G J.....        | 553            | H A.....              | 322               |
| Rep H C.....         | 461            | Doherty, C E.....     | 124, 391          |
| HC.....              | 265a           | C A.....              | 193               |
| HGS.....             | 425            | Hon C J.....          | 61, 322           |
| J.....               | 502            | G H.....              | 308               |
| J F B.....           | 207            | J G.....              | 283               |
| J J.....             | 298            | Doidge, T C.....      | 477               |
| Miss L.....          | 269            | Doig, Miss A.....     | 452               |
| RA.....              | 450            | Doiron, B A.....      | 356               |
| SC.....              | 250            | Dolan, G R.....       | 389               |
| SN.....              | 349            | J J.....              | 299               |
| W.....               | 238            | Miss S M.....         | 454               |
| W A M C.....         | 483            | Dolbee, M.....        | 439a              |
| WA.....              | 437            | Dolling, C R J R..... | 206               |
| WE J.....            | 553            | Dolman, G V.....      | 303               |
| W F J.....           | 250            | Domaille, T.....      | 373               |
| Doak, J F.....       | 392            | Domville, E.....      | 167               |
| Doan, A W R.....     | 479            | Hon J.....            | 62, 156, 523, 554 |
| W K.....             | 147            | J W, 17th Hrs.....    | 167               |
| Doane, F W W.....    | 333            | J W.....              | 509               |
| H W L.....           | 332            | Miss M L.....         | 442               |
| SA.....              | 406a           | P.....                | 51, 121, 269      |
| W E E.....           | 392            | Donald, A.....        | 496               |
| Dobbie, A G.....     | 519            | A G.....              | 315               |
| J A.....             | 439b           | A S.....              | 195               |
| J H.....             | 397            | A W.....              | 386               |
| Dobbin, W H.....     | 215            | B B.....              | 318               |
| Dobbin, T F.....     | 503            | C.....                | 121, 344          |
| G D C.....           | 325            | D.....                | 116, 314          |
| C E B.....           | 325            | D, 60th Regt.....     | 121, 314, 414     |
| Dobell, G L.....     | 325            | H H.....              | 314               |
| Dobell, C M.....     | 509, 510,      | J.....                | 438               |
| C M, II.....         | 519            | R A.....              | 315               |
| AC.....              | 492            | R P.....              | 331               |
| Dobereiner, A E..... | 165            | S K.....              | 188               |
| Dobie, D R.....      | 293            | Donaldson, J B.....   | 403, 523          |
| J M R.....           | 293            | A S.....              | 420, 554          |
| Doble, A R.....      | 250            | C A.....              | 506, 554          |
| H L.....             | 325            | C Y.....              | 261               |
| J J.....             | 290            | D B.....              | 299               |
| Dobson, O B.....     | 195            | J M.....              | 379               |
| J C.....             | 388a           | Rev L J.....          | 126, 214          |
| H E.....             | 386            | R L.....              | 192               |
| Miss V.....          | 155            | R L M.....            | 110, 144, 554     |
| Docker, P M.....     | 406            | R M.....              | 164               |
| Docherty, M.....     | 42, 102, 131,  | S J.....              | 52, 60            |
| Dockrill, W R.....   | 554            | W W.....              | 379               |
| Dodd, G S.....       | 259            | Doncaster, P E.....   | 391               |
| Dodda, W O H.....    | 168, 554       | Miss M E.....         | 451               |
| AC.....              | 247            | Donevan, F J.....     | 433               |
| R.....               | 479            | Miss M V.....         | 458               |
| Dodge, G A.....      | 350            | Donisthorpe, H.....   | 305               |
| GT.....              | 141            | Donkin, I B.....      | 524               |
| HS.....              | 320            | Miss G O.....         | 461               |
| Doda, A D.....       | 274            | R E.....              | 174               |
| A W.....             | 410            | Donley, H G.....      | 193a              |
| Dodsworth, H M.....  | 299            | Donnan, J W.....      | 209               |
| F D.....             | 409            | H.....                | 164               |
| Dodwell, C G.....    | 355            | J R.....              | 230               |
| E I.....             | 519            | Donne, W G.....       | 487               |
| Dodworth, G G.....   | 106, 133, 135, |                       |                   |
| 172                  |                |                       |                   |

|                     |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|
| Donnelly, H H       | 330, | 512  |
| —Miss C A           |      | 449  |
| —D                  |      | 239  |
| —E J                |      | 325  |
| —Miss E M           |      | 451  |
| —J B                |      | 252  |
| —J F                |      | 475  |
| —J J                |      | 540  |
| Donohoe, W C        |      | 431  |
| Donoghue, Miss R I  |      | 456  |
| Donohue, Miss N     |      | 449  |
| —T                  |      | 360  |
| Donovan, O G        | 347, | 416  |
| —G G                |      | 173  |
| —J J L              |      | 383  |
| —Miss L             |      | 462  |
| —W J                |      | 323  |
| Dooe, Miss J E      |      | 450  |
| Dooley, F           | 490, | 554  |
| Doone, J H H        |      | 341  |
| Doore, J C          |      | 471  |
| Doran, H T          |      | 351  |
| —F B                |      | 323  |
| —L                  |      | 471  |
| Dore, W H           |      | 381  |
| —G L                |      | 174  |
| Dorion, C N         |      | 254  |
| —L P                |      | 275  |
| —W A                |      | 340  |
| d'Orsonnens, G      | 504, | 554  |
| —A                  | 48,  | 503, |
| —                   | 416, | 466  |
| Dorsey, J W         |      | 335  |
| Dorval, C O         |      | 524  |
| Dostaler, M D       |      | 295  |
| Doty, T H           |      | 295  |
| Doubt, A B          |      | 508  |
| Doucet, A E         |      | 369  |
| —E                  |      | 344  |
| —J T                |      | 554  |
| —L C A de B         | 510, | 554  |
| —Miss M Y L         |      | 441  |
| Dougall, W          |      | 374  |
| —H F                |      | 382  |
| Dougan, J A         |      | 310  |
| Dougherty, Miss E B |      | 460  |
| —E F                |      | 395  |
| Doughty, E S        |      | 389  |
| —A G                | 59,  | 537  |
| —C F                |      | 302  |
| —H                  |      | 320  |
| —J D                |      | 291  |
| Doughns, J W        | 524, | 554  |
| —A C                |      | 480  |
| —Miss C J           |      | 448  |
| —D                  |      | 296a |
| —E                  |      | 296a |
| —E                  |      | 421  |
| —H G                |      | 478  |
| —H R                |      | 410  |
| —D E                |      | 283  |
| —Miss G             |      | 443  |
| —G K                |      | 315  |
| —H T                |      | 436  |
| —Miss I M           |      | 459  |
| —J H                |      | 398  |
| —J M                |      | 305  |
| —J S                |      | 379  |
| —K L                |      | 473  |

|                   |                                  |      |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|------|
| Douglas, L H      |                                  | 436  |
| —M                |                                  | 281a |
| —Miss M K         |                                  | 447  |
| —M L              | 230,                             | 232  |
| —N A              |                                  | 405  |
| —R                |                                  | 523  |
| —R G              |                                  | 426  |
| —R H              |                                  | 170  |
| —T                |                                  | 497  |
| —T C              |                                  | 169  |
| —W G              |                                  | 279  |
| Douglass, W J     | 115,                             | 294  |
| —C I              |                                  | 336  |
| —B                |                                  | 344  |
| —J                |                                  | 294  |
| —J G M            |                                  | 382  |
| —L E              |                                  | 293  |
| —W J              |                                  | 294  |
| Doull, J D        | 23, 76, 116, 139, 509, 515, 521, | 553  |
| —J A              |                                  | 427  |
| —R                |                                  | 306  |
| Douthwaite, L C   |                                  | 220  |
| Doutney, W L      |                                  | 524  |
| Dover, Miss A     |                                  | 444  |
| —M G              |                                  | 381  |
| Dow, T            | 374,                             | 375  |
| —J                |                                  | 173  |
| —Miss M E         |                                  | 452  |
| —R J G            |                                  | 385  |
| Dowden, C E       |                                  | 336  |
| Dowding, I W      | 47,                              | 266  |
| —C E              |                                  | 295  |
| Dowding, Miss W J |                                  | 455  |
| Dower, A          |                                  | 174  |
| Dowie, L A        |                                  | 56   |
| Dowker, G         |                                  | 523  |
| Dowler, R H       |                                  | 284  |
| —J                |                                  | 284  |
| —J W D            |                                  | 480  |
| —W J              |                                  | 365  |
| Downer, S         |                                  | 332  |
| Downey, W H       |                                  | 462a |
| —Miss R R         |                                  | 304  |
| —G A              |                                  | 191  |
| —G J              |                                  | 245  |
| —J                |                                  | 273  |
| Dowling, G Q      |                                  | 330  |
| —V C              |                                  | 316  |
| Downing, W P      |                                  | 347  |
| —F C              |                                  | 204  |
| —H                |                                  | 165  |
| Dowser, W         |                                  | 323  |
| Dowsley, D J      | 417,                             | 272  |
| —G W O            |                                  | 463  |
| —C D              |                                  | 199  |
| Doxtader, I P A   |                                  | 356  |
| —L P              |                                  | 359  |
| Doyer, A          |                                  | 509  |
| Doyle, J V        |                                  | 273a |
| —A                |                                  | 182  |
| —Miss A C         |                                  | 441  |
| —Miss E C         |                                  | 441  |
| —F D              |                                  | 409  |
| —J J              |                                  | 505  |
| —L S              |                                  | 195  |
| —M L              |                                  | 322  |
| —T V              |                                  | 404  |
| —W G              |                                  | 395  |

|                            |          |   |               |
|----------------------------|----------|---|---------------|
| Doyon, Rev C A.....        | 128      | Dryden, S.....                                    | 171           |
| Rev C V.....               | 335a     | M J.....  | 371           |
| Dozoi, L O R.....          | 511      | Dryru, M H A.....                                 | 130           |
| Drabble, H.....            | 384      | Drysdale, Miss E M.....                           | 441           |
| Drader, R E.....           | 478      | A E.....  | 313           |
| Draescke, G C.....         | 415, 467 | W.....  | 325           |
| Draffin, Miss I B.....     | 462b     | Dube, A.....                                      | 354           |
| Drainie, Miss A L.....     | 458      | C E.....  | 196           |
| Drake, B H T.....          | 500      | J.....  | 275           |
| O J.....                   | 411      | Dubeau, L P.....                                  | 377           |
| E A.....                   | 285      | Dubord, A.....                                    | 471           |
| Miss H T.....              | 447      | Dubrule, M.....                                   | 335           |
| Drake-Brockman, R C Z..... | 437      | Dubuc, A E.....                                   | 229, 232      |
| Draper, D C.....           | 392      | G A.....  | 421           |
| F E.....                   | 161      | Ducharme, I J O.....                              | 116, 207      |
| H C.....                   | 439a     | G E.....  | 210           |
| W D J.....                 | 267      | Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....                  | 229, 232      |
| W H.....                   | 484      | Duchene, J D.....                                 | 23, 116, 472  |
| W H, 101st Regt.....       | 252      | H J D.....  | 472           |
| Drayner, F.....            | 386      | Duck, A R B.....                                  | 356           |
| Drayton, F L.....          | 508      | F H.....  | 280           |
| Drew, G A.....             | 306      | Duckett, F A.....                                 | 236           |
| A C.....                   | 191      | Duckworth, F.....                                 | 411           |
| C C.....                   | 191      | L B.....  | 157           |
| G L.....                   | 279a     | Duclos, V E.....                                  | 252           |
| J A C.....                 | 247      | A S.....  | 497           |
| Miss M C.....              | 206      | Dudley, H W.....                                  | 120, 150      |
| Drew-Brook, M D.....       | 343      | D L.....  | 150           |
| Drewry, W S.....           | 451      | E.....  | 372           |
| Drier, E N.....            | 298      | E J S.....  | 178a          |
| Drinkwater, E.....         | 186      | R L.....  | 470           |
| K E.....                   | 418a     | Dudley-Waters, H.....                             | 293           |
| Drinon, A A.....           | 159      | Dudman, P G.....                                  | 487           |
| Driscoll, H R.....         | 255      | DuDomaine, E L.....                               | 92, 123a, 139 |
| H A.....                   | 436      | Duff, A A.....                                    | 1, 538, 554   |
| Driver, G O H.....         | 163      | G M.....  | 508, 518, 554 |
| Miss S M.....              | 352      | C F W.....  | 298           |
| W.....                     | 408      | C W.....  | 292           |
| Drolet, J.....             | 432      | Miss H M.....                                     | 456           |
| J, res.....                | 392      | H J.....  | 469           |
| J C.....                   | 362      | H R.....  | 529           |
| Drouin, A.....             | 497      | J R.....  | 379           |
| N.....                     | 56       | M M.....  | 228, 232      |
| Drum, L.....               | 430      | H C.....  | 261           |
| A W.....                   | 275      | J M.....  | 320           |
| Drummond, Rev D R.....     | 554      | Miss K.....                                       | 447           |
| C B.....                   | 410      | M M.....  | 124           |
| G A.....                   | 368      | P B.....  | 347           |
| G I.....                   | 255      | P J A.....  | 149           |
| Drummond, H.....           | 495      | R H.....  | 347           |
| Miss H M.....              | 255      | T A.....  | 6, 59         |
| G S.....                   | 315      | T A J.....  | 438           |
| J J L.....                 | 462a     | Dufferin & Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 61..... | 301           |
| K S.....                   | 170      | Duffield, Miss M.....                             | 443           |
| L.....                     | 151      | N S.....  | 367           |
| L C.....                   | 297      | Duffin, R.....                                    | 273a          |
| R P.....                   | 513      | E C.....  | 381           |
| W C.....                   | 256      | Dufour, C.....                                    | 276           |
| W H.....                   | 151      | DuFour, J A.....                                  | 359           |
| Drummond-Hay, H S.....     | 349      | Duffus, E J.....                                  | 508, 518, 554 |
| L V.....                   | 349      | A W.....  | 118, 214      |
| Druman, J V.....           | 160      | F P.....  | 509, 520, 554 |
| Drury, E H.....            | 394      | G S.....  | 508, 518, 554 |
| G C.....                   | 406a     | J J.....  | 150           |
| H A K.....                 | 508      | Duffy, R R.....                                   | 221a          |
| M H A.....                 | 262      | Dufresne, A R.....                                | 523           |
| V M.....                   | 352      | E.....  | 429           |
|                            | 515      | J C.....  | 388           |
|                            | 252      |   |               |

|                     |                        |  |                                |
|---------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Dufresne, L O.....  | 524                    | Dundas, G A.....                                       | 283                            |
| Dugal, B A.....     | 321                    | Dundonald, Rt. Hon. The Earl of 61, 367, 534, 539..... | 554                            |
| Dugas, C A.....     | 523                    | Dunfield, C D.....                                     | 380                            |
| — J L.....          | 341                    | — J D.....   | 287                            |
| Dugdale, S W.....   | 163                    | Dunford, C L.....                                      | 172                            |
| Duggan, R E.....    | 207                    | Dunham, F H.....                                       | 555                            |
| — C R.....          | 250                    | — Miss A C.....  | 47, 267, 268, 462 <sup>a</sup> |
| — E S.....          | 57 <sup>a</sup>        | — F F.....   | 429                            |
| — G W.....          | 146                    | — L J.....   | 304                            |
| — H V N.....        | 398                    | Dunkley, R E.....                                      | 398 <sup>a</sup>               |
| — K L.....          | 167                    | — A W.....   | 299                            |
| — R B.....          | 298                    | Dunkly, B V.....                                       | 326                            |
| Dugit, R L.....     | 302                    | Dunlevie, F S.....                                     | 306                            |
| — W A.....          | 281                    | Dunlevy, P B.....                                      | 208                            |
| Duguid, A F.....    | 197                    | Dunlop, E A.....                                       | 305                            |
| Duhamel, H M.....   | 436                    | — C F.....   | 119, 174                       |
| Duhault, R.....     | 143                    | — D R.....   | 435                            |
| Duke, L de S.....   | 363                    | — F T.....   | 466                            |
| Dulmage, A.....     | 392                    | — G P G.....   | 419, 252                       |
| Dumais, J C A.....  | 116, 263               | — H C.....   | 295                            |
| Dumas, J E.....     | 275                    | — J I M.....   | 542 <sup>a</sup>               |
| — I S.....          | 312                    | — J.....   | 206, 379                       |
| Dumble, W C.....    | 520                    | — J H.....   | 173                            |
| Duminy, F R.....    | 509, 305               | — J S.....   | 301 <sup>a</sup>               |
| Dumont, W.....      | 217                    | — R.....   | 299                            |
| — R.....            | 439 <sup>b</sup>       | — R S.....   | 315                            |
| Dumontier, C A..... | 428                    | — W.....   | 287                            |
| DuMontier, C E..... | 366                    | — W A.....   | 398 <sup>a</sup>               |
| Dumoulin, J.....    | 329                    | — W J.....   | 238                            |
| Dunbar, J S.....    | 6, 33, 39, 49, 70, 114 | Dunn, C G.....   | 263                            |
| — A M.....          | 292                    | — C W S.....   | 262                            |
| — D A.....          | 430                    | — D J.....   | 417                            |
| — E A.....          | 389                    | — Miss E.....  | 452                            |
| — J.....            | 268                    | — F A S.....   | 187                            |
| — J.....            | 481                    | — G A.....   | 327                            |
| — H G.....          | 351                    | — H H.....   | 354                            |
| — J B P.....        | 516                    | — I S.....   | 208                            |
| — Miss M J.....     | 98, 136, 137, 512, 412 | — J.....   | 524                            |
| Duncan, G A.....    | 301                    | — J M.....   | 367                            |
| — A B.....          | 298                    | — Miss N E.....  | 448                            |
| — A J.....          | 39 <sup>a</sup>        | — O.....   | 553                            |
| — A G W.....        | 246                    | — O S.....   | 523, 367                       |
| — A S.....          | 419                    | — S de W.....  | 14, 53, 308, 401, 328          |
| — Miss A S.....     | 442                    | — T H.....   | 327, 441                       |
| — A T.....          | 176                    | Dunne, Miss M.....                                     | 353                            |
| — A W.....          | 122, 376               | Dunnet, J F.....                                       | 480                            |
| — C F.....          | 391                    | Dunnott, A H.....                                      | 354                            |
| — C G S.....        | 216                    | Dunning, B.....  | 470                            |
| — D M.....          | 352                    | — J N.....   | 345                            |
| — E.....            | 220                    | Dunphy, V.....   | 508                            |
| — Miss E M.....     | 442                    | Dunscombe, W G B.....                                  | 208                            |
| — G B.....          | 258                    | Dunseith, H F.....                                     | 189                            |
| — G L.....          | 524                    | Dunsford, C R.....                                     | 349                            |
| — Rev G P.....      | 129                    | — M.....   | 155                            |
| — H C.....          | 297                    | Dunsmore, W W.....                                     | 117, 198                       |
| — Miss J F.....     | 449                    | — G M.....   | 320                            |
| — J A.....          | 386                    | — C C.....   | 230                            |
| — I H.....          | 439 <sup>a</sup>       | — R L.....   | 234                            |
| — J L.....          | 191                    | Dunton, W E.....                                       | 364                            |
| — J R.....          | 320                    | Dupere, J A A.....                                     | 357                            |
| — M B.....          | 249                    | Duplessis, J A.....                                    | 509                            |
| — R.....            | 379                    | duPlessis, J E L.....                                  | 454                            |
| — S M.....          | 152                    | — Miss E L.....  | 524                            |
| — W H.....          | 297                    | Dupont, C T.....                                       | 439                            |
| — W J.....          | 344                    | — C A.....   | 335, 416                       |
| — W S.....          | 299                    | — J G.....   | 555                            |
| Duncanson, A E..... | 264                    | Dupre, G C.....  | 486, 524                       |
| — J.....            | 298                    | Dupuis, L A.....                                       | 359                            |
|                     |                        | — A.....   |                                |

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Dupuis, G E A    | 263           |
| —Miss H          | 460           |
| —J H             | 354           |
| —J R             | 340           |
| Dupuy, L R       | 321           |
| —E               | 428           |
| —F S, 41st Regt  | 304           |
| Duquet, G H      | 263           |
| —D               | 362           |
| —F E             | 335           |
| —L C E           | 359           |
| Duquette, E      | 359           |
| Durham, T H      | 407           |
| —Miss H M        | 447           |
| Durie, W A P     | 298           |
| Durke, A A       | 555           |
| Durkin, Miss K F | 204, 450      |
| Durkin, L H      | 474           |
| Durley, R J      | 234           |
| Durnford, P E    | 514           |
| Durocher, A      | 354           |
| Durrand, G       | 306a          |
| —W               | 386           |
| Durrell, Miss K  | 456           |
| Durward, W B     | 302           |
| Dussault, I      | 523           |
| —E               | 263           |
| —Miss A          | 443           |
| —P J L           | 329           |
| —J T             | 418, 465      |
| Dutcher, H K     | 266           |
| Duthie, R C      | 174a, 473     |
| —M W             | 282           |
| —W A             | 282           |
| Dutil, H         | 276           |
| du Val, J G      | 335           |
| Duval, I M       | 334           |
| —L M             | 334           |
| Duval, J         | 434           |
| Duvernois, L O R | 502           |
| Dwason, F M      | 348           |
| Dwyer, G         | 336           |
| —D J             | 60            |
| —D J             | 336           |
| —D L             | 336           |
| —Miss J          | 462a          |
| —J P             | 355           |
| Dyas, V W        | 322           |
| —P C             | 299           |
| —A D             | 298, 430      |
| Dyde, Rev S W    | 430           |
| —H A             | 128           |
| Dyer, H M        | 386           |
| —H               | 540           |
| Dyer, W R        | 118, 160, 421 |
| —W A             | 477           |
| Dyke, S A        | 395a          |
| —A E             | 277           |
| —F G             | 288           |
| —F S             | 405           |
| —H F             | 221           |
| Dykeman, C E     | 221a          |
| Dyment, A E, Esq | 379           |
| —H M             | 376           |
| —R L             | 297           |
| Dymond, W L      | 222           |
| —W               | 219, 145      |
| —W A             | 35, 107, 555  |
|                  | 425           |

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Dynes, Miss E A | 451 |
| Dysart, H       | 345 |
| Dyson, H S      | 177 |
| —G H            | 242 |

E.

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Eade, T E           | 163                        |
| Eadie, W M          | 478                        |
| —G H H              | 256                        |
| —S                  | 529                        |
| Eagar, G E C        | 161                        |
| —R F                | 336                        |
| Eager, L E          | 269                        |
| —J C                | 438                        |
| —K                  | 269                        |
| —W H                | 424                        |
| Eagleson, S P       | 221                        |
| —J C                | 393a                       |
| Eaid, C R           | 481                        |
| Eakins, J M         | 197, 511                   |
| Eakins, S W         | 385                        |
| Eaman, W R          | 469                        |
| Eamer, Miss H A     | 451                        |
| Earchman, A         | 296                        |
| Eardley-Wilnot, V L | 317                        |
| Earl, R O           | 220, 304                   |
| Earle, H            | 225                        |
| Early, S            | 506                        |
| —F D                | 473                        |
| Earnshaw, P         | 219, 341                   |
| Eason, F            | 306                        |
| Eastcott, W M       | 389                        |
| Eastham, A          | 447                        |
| Eastland, Miss E J  | 298                        |
| Eastmure, A W       | 379                        |
| Easton, G C         | 286                        |
| —G S                | 324                        |
| Eastwood, V         | 324                        |
| —J H                | 324                        |
| —J H, M O           | 121, 456                   |
| —Miss L V           | 324                        |
| —V McC              | 324                        |
| —W P                | 324                        |
| Eaton, D I V        | 43, 78, 117, 132, 134, 555 |
| —E K                | 92, 123, 139               |
| —F B                | 11, 95, 141                |
| —G S                | 123, 293                   |
| —J                  | 7, 58                      |
| —J C                | 435                        |
| —J M                | 173                        |
| —O B                | 493, 555                   |
| —R B                | 250                        |
| —T A                | 162                        |
| —V B                | 423                        |
| Eby, W H            | 407                        |
| Eccles, J H G       | 440, 389                   |
| —V J L              |                            |



|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Ecclestone, G P     | 497                |
| I C                 | 147                |
| W M                 | 439                |
| W R                 | 498                |
| Echlin, E B         | 507                |
| H W                 | 365                |
| Eckel, E G          | 294                |
| Eckersley, R N      | 339                |
| Ecrement, A         | 429                |
| Eddy, W P           | 365                |
| Edgar, D K          | 510, 519           |
| F                   | 394                |
| H S                 | 317                |
| J                   | 386                |
| J H                 | 252                |
| N S                 | 51, 120, 165       |
| P. C O T C          | 237                |
| Edgecombe, G H      | 195                |
| A C                 | 195                |
| W T                 | 52                 |
| Edgett, C E         | 473                |
| L S                 | 346                |
| Edmison, W C        | 150                |
| Rev G A             | 128, 380           |
| J H                 | 379                |
| T B                 | 437                |
| Edmiston, K W       | 169                |
| Edmond, C H         | 183                |
| Edmond-Jenkins, W H | 206, 555           |
| Edmonds, H L        | 60                 |
| Edmondson, F R      | 171                |
| W E                 | 334                |
| Edmunds, G L        | 312                |
| Edney, H            | 320                |
| Edridge, G C        | 57a                |
| Edward, C K         | 261                |
| H B                 | 287                |
| Edwardes, Miss E E  | 458                |
| Edwards, E B        | 523                |
| A W                 | 299                |
| A                   | 181                |
| C L                 | 473                |
| C MacP              | 47, 50, 121, 306   |
| D K                 | 152                |
| E A                 | 183                |
| Miss E M            | 459                |
| E W                 | 284                |
| F B                 | 181                |
| G                   | 312                |
| G D                 | 170                |
| H H                 | 304                |
| H S P               | 365                |
| J                   | 305                |
| J F                 | 375                |
| J. G G F G          | 245                |
| J. W O              | 55, 488, 516       |
| J P                 | 100, 136, 512, 406 |
| M B                 | 494                |
| M J                 | 390                |
| W A                 | 221                |
| W F L               | 284                |
| W H. 101st Regt.    | 385                |
| W M. 101st Regt.    | 385                |
| W M                 | 304                |
| W V                 | 164                |
| Edye, W K C D       | 378                |
| Egan, T J           | 523                |

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Egan, W J 42nd Regt. | 305                            |
| W J                  | 423                            |
| Egbert, W            | 390                            |
| J H                  | 438                            |
| W G                  | 390                            |
| Ehier, A             | 437                            |
| Eichel, N W          | 347                            |
| Einersson, J         | 165                            |
| Eisener, A L         | 218                            |
| H P                  | 218                            |
| Ekers, H A           | 197                            |
| A                    | 325                            |
| F                    | 189                            |
| Ekins, W E           | 390                            |
| Eland, R G W         | 555                            |
| Elder, J M           | 524, 238                       |
| J A D                | 484                            |
| F                    | 370                            |
| Elderkin, V M        | 294                            |
| Eldridge, G          | 167                            |
| Elliot, C A          | 489                            |
| L H                  | 363                            |
| V A G                | 515                            |
| Elkins, W H P        | 92, 123, 132, 134, 511, 259    |
| F D                  | 408                            |
| Ellard, I C          | 183                            |
| Eller, O B           | 413                            |
| Ellerington, Miss H  | 442                            |
| Elliot, H C S        | 119, 160                       |
| Miss E F             | 264                            |
| F R                  | 515                            |
| F du V               | 285                            |
| H M                  | 3, 8, 38, 45, 50, 70, 114, 290 |
| R G                  | 285                            |
| T N                  | 286                            |
| Elliott, A           | 268                            |
| A, 12th Regt.        | 119, 267, 418a                 |
| A H                  | 384                            |
| B S                  | 528                            |
| C, V S               | 347                            |
| C B                  | 157                            |
| C F                  | 319                            |
| D C                  | 365                            |
| D W                  | 296                            |
| E B                  | 273                            |
| E J                  | 331                            |
| F H                  | 233                            |
| G R                  | 230, 323                       |
| G W                  | 411                            |
| H A                  | 185                            |
| H D                  | 472                            |
| H J                  | 343                            |
| H M                  | 168, 310                       |
| H W                  | 310                            |
| J                    | 525                            |
| J E                  | 129a                           |
| J H                  | 192                            |
| J H                  | 171                            |
| J H                  | 118, 120, 431                  |
| J H                  | 449                            |
| Miss J M             | 515                            |
| J M                  | 104, 131, 342                  |
| Miss K J             | 467                            |
| L A                  | 55, 483                        |
| Miss L E             | 193                            |
| L H                  | 454                            |
| Miss M               | 339                            |
| M F                  | 380                            |
| N C                  | 468                            |
| O A                  |                                |

|                    |                           |                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Elliott, R.        | 378                       | Emery, G A R.      | 27            |
| RA.                | 187                       | GB.                | 271           |
| R C M.             | 165                       | GH.                | 280           |
| RJ.                | 316                       | Miss U B.          | 461           |
| R K.               | 395                       | W.                 | 230, 233      |
| TH.                | 503                       | W M.               | 152           |
| WA.                | 380                       | Emmerton, R.       | 294           |
| WJ.                | 175                       | Emmery, W E.       | 390           |
| WM.                | 425                       | Emmet, A G.        | 300           |
| WH.                | 378                       | Emmons, A C.       | 301           |
| WR.                | 320                       | Emond, J B.        | 525           |
| WR, 45th Regt.     | 310                       | Emory, N B.        | 367           |
| Eljis, C S.        | 502                       | Empcy, W S.        | 385           |
| AC.                | 287                       | Emra, F H.         | 221           |
| A H J.             | 407                       | Emsley, Rev W H.   | 125, 127, 274 |
| A W M.             | 423                       | J H M.             | 169           |
| Miss C M.          | 443                       | Miss L E.          | 456           |
| DO.                | 406a                      | Emslie, G W W.     | 289           |
| DS.                | 219, 225                  | J F.               | 170           |
| GE.                | 319                       | Endacott, G M.     | 183           |
| GF.                | 330                       | Endress, G W.      | 382           |
| GH.                | 208                       | Engel, J C.        | 203           |
| F J.               | 425                       | Engelke, Miss M E. | 449           |
| H H, 2nd Regt.     | 249                       | England, G P.      | 500           |
| HH.                | 176                       | R.                 | 373           |
| Miss H M.          | 460                       | English, A S.      | 247           |
| JB.                | 385                       | CD.                | 386           |
| JF.                | 439b                      | IF.                | 192           |
| JW.                | 180                       | IL.                | 283           |
| JWH.               | 374                       | LT.                | 163           |
| ML.                | 250                       | Miss M C.          | 450           |
| Miss M M.          | 441                       | M W.               | 512, 518      |
| Miss M S P.        | 450                       | Rev W H.           | 126, 173a     |
| RY.                | 525, 555                  | W R C.             | 289           |
| S.                 | 417, 466                  | Enright, Miss N J. | 443           |
| WC.                | 486, 555                  | WE.                | 435           |
| WH.                | 329                       | WL.                | 426           |
| WP.                | 293                       | Ensor, R W.        | 389           |
| Elison, Hon P.     | 62, 181                   | Eppes, D D R.      | 298           |
| WR.                | 283                       | Eraut, Miss V L.   | 458           |
| ELLS, S C.         | 199                       | Erb, E E.          | 394           |
| CL.                | 406                       | Ericksen, O L.     | 381           |
| R H.               | 426                       | Ermatinger, C P.   | 499           |
| Elleworth, L H.    | 475                       | Ernst, P A.        | 118, 218      |
| Ellwood, Miss F E. | 447                       | V.                 | 175           |
| W J H.             | 202                       | W T.               | 218           |
| Elmer, R M.        | 202                       | Ersinger, C S.     | 382           |
| Elmitt, T F.       | 306                       | Ersine, H J.       | 285           |
| Elmsley, J H.      | 14, 43, 78, 117, 130, 355 | J, 91st Regt.      | 368           |
| Elsey, G.          | 382                       | J.                 | 192           |
| Elson, L.          | 350                       | Esdale, M.         | 307           |
| Elson, A G.        | 350                       | Essdalo, M.        | 380           |
| Elsworth, L H.     | 440, 466                  | Esslemont, J.      | 337           |
| Elwell, G H.       | 475                       | Estey, C A.        | 419           |
| Ely, R F.          | 250                       | A S.               | 303           |
| Edward, P.         | 388                       | Etcher, F L.       | 334, 555      |
| Embury, J F L.     | 359                       | Etches, C T W.     | 17, 119, 413  |
| AT.                | 372                       | Etherington, F.    | 197, 472      |
| Embree, M H.       | 115, 430                  | Etienne, A A.      | 241           |
| AG.                | 416                       | Ettinger, K F.     | 393           |
| Emerson, S L.      | 370                       | Eustace, J D F.    | 555           |
| SL.                | 215                       | Evans, A S.        | 510, 519, 529 |
| J J.               | 503                       | A E.               | 461           |
| T J.               | 327                       | Miss A M.          | 505, 508      |
| WH.                | 504                       | AT K.              | 181           |
| Emmons, R L.       | 247                       | A V.               | 336           |
| Emmerson, H R.     | 156                       | CA.                | 280           |
| Emery, F B.        | 501, 509                  | CT.                | 182           |
| FE.                | 395                       | DS.                |               |

|                  |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| Evans, D T       | 424                        |
| — D J            | 262                        |
| — E              | 555                        |
| — E C            | 523, 256                   |
| — E J            | 60                         |
| — Miss E M       | 462 <sup>b</sup>           |
| — E R            | 215                        |
| — Miss G A       | 454                        |
| — G E            | 479                        |
| — G I            | 406                        |
| — G T            | 146, 503                   |
| — H M E          | 505                        |
| — H L            | 178                        |
| — H O            | 330                        |
| — J A            | 432                        |
| — J H            | 105                        |
| — J L            | 160, 555                   |
| — J              | 525                        |
| — J L, 99th      | 379                        |
| — J L            | 319                        |
| — J W            | 430 <sup>c</sup>           |
| — N G            | 397                        |
| — R E            | 158                        |
| — R S            | 193 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — S J            | 60                         |
| — S J D          | 231, 233                   |
| — T A            | 252                        |
| — T C            | 199, 472, 542 <sup>a</sup> |
| — Very Rev T F L | 127, 248                   |
| — V H            | 395                        |
| — W B            | 122, 252                   |
| — W E            | 491                        |
| — W L            | 437 <sup>c</sup>           |
| Evans-Milne, J   | 372                        |
| Evantarel, G T A | 522, 555                   |
| — A              | 439 <sup>d</sup>           |
| Eve, A S         | 234                        |
| Evel, H B        | 367                        |
| Evcleigh, W J    | 163                        |
| — A W            | 346                        |
| — Miss G         | 457                        |
| Evely, C C       | 170, 473                   |
| Evenden, H W     | 318                        |
| Everall, W M     | 223, 233                   |
| Everard, Miss E  | 462                        |
| Everett, H S     | 179                        |
| — A J            | 146                        |
| Evry, G W P      | 296 <sup>u</sup>           |
| Eville, C K      | 355                        |
| Ewan, H          | 252                        |
| Ewart, J A       | 307                        |
| — C              | 386                        |
| — D M            | 199                        |
| — G A            | 373                        |
| — H E            | 53, 190                    |
| Ewens, G A       | 293                        |
| Ewing, W J       | 492                        |
| — C I            | 303                        |
| — F J            | 438                        |
| — Miss H M       | 441                        |
| — J A            | 119, 211                   |
| — J E            | 294                        |
| — R L H          | 250                        |
| — W              | 247                        |
| — W C            | 215                        |
| — W T            | 425                        |
| Exham, F R       | 390                        |
| Exloy, F T       | 284                        |
| Eyres, H H       | 425                        |

## F

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Faber, S I          | 254   |
| Fache, J H          | 187   |
| Facey, A G          | 328   |
| Fachnie, A R        | 373   |
| Faed, P E           | 430 <sup>b</sup>  |
| Fafard, R           | 363   |
| Fageant, L W        | 395   |
| Fages, A O          | 555   |
| — C A, 8th Regt     | 23, 39, 49, 57 <sup>b</sup> , 74, 115, 41, 262 <sup>a</sup> |
| — C A               | 23, 114   |
| — J A               | 20, 39, 49, 69, 394   |
| Fahy, E E           | 59  |
| — W                 | 291   |
| Fair, J B           | 280   |
| — H E               | 345   |
| — H F               | 234   |
| — R M               | 301   |
| — W H               | 282   |
| — W J A             | 412   |
| — W W               | 298   |
| Fairbairn, J J      | 304   |
| — A R               | 310   |
| — H A               | 521   |
| Fairbank, C O       | 500, 508, 381   |
| Fairbrother, R F    | 250   |
| Fairclough, A B     | 246   |
| Fairey, E R         | 410   |
| Fairhead, N A       | 419   |
| — N E               | 410   |
| Fairie, J A         | 373   |
| Fairley, J W        | 389   |
| Fairn, C W          | 523   |
| Fairweather, C H    | 388 <sup>a</sup>  |
| — A C               | 346   |
| — C E               | 499   |
| — D H               | 330   |
| Fairweather, F R    | 215   |
| — J H A L           | 555   |
| — P R L             | 309, 156, 428   |
| Fairdeau, J         | 58  |
| — R                 | 6, 537  |
| Falconbridge, Sir G | 372   |
| Falconer, R A       | 61, 237, 150  |
| — A J               | 262   |
| — J F               | 374   |
| Falkenberg, C F     | 392   |
| Falkner, W H        | 259   |
| — I P               | 499   |
| — J                 | 338   |
| Fall, P             | 128   |
| — J                 | 128, 430 <sup>c</sup>                                       |
| Fallis, Rev G O     | 169   |
| — L C               | 120, 555  |
| Fane, F W W         | 523, 355  |
| Farowell, J E       | 355   |
| Farish, G C         | 509, 520, 555   |
| Farley, J J B       | 508   |
| — H                 | 527   |
| — J J               | 165   |
| — R D               | 466   |
| Farmer, G D         | 120, 414, 446   |
| — Miss H            | 174   |
| — J H               |   |

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Farmer, R.           | 525            |
| T W                  | 149            |
| Farncomb, F G        | 106, 141, 517  |
| E M                  | 261            |
| Farnsworth, T O      | 155            |
| W                    | 485            |
| Farquhar, T De W     | 214            |
| G                    | 395            |
| Farquharson, W O     | 387, 419       |
| S R                  | 163            |
| Farr, G P            | 258            |
| C J                  | 395            |
| Farrant, A L         | 182, 472       |
| Farrar, G E          | 270            |
| Farrell, W           | 312            |
| A G                  | 504            |
| A R                  | 424            |
| E                    | 236            |
| E D                  | 597            |
| G W M                | 48, 336, 555   |
| J A                  | 294            |
| J J                  | 473            |
| K A                  | 405            |
| R B                  | 348            |
| T B                  | 299            |
| Farries, A H         | 394            |
| Farrow, E W          | 146            |
| Fathers, C B         | 382            |
| Farthing, Rt Rev J C | 125, 253       |
| G C                  | 405            |
| Farwell, E W         | 21, 329        |
| C B                  | 509            |
| W A                  | 320            |
| Fatt, W M            | 118, 317       |
| Faulds, W            | 525            |
| Faulkner, C F P      | 363            |
| G                    | 295            |
| J                    | 285            |
| S J                  | 202            |
| Favreau, E           | 374            |
| Fawcett, F           | 360            |
| J H                  | 156            |
| J N                  | 282            |
| J P                  | 484            |
| O W                  | 269            |
| T G                  | 392            |
| Fawns, W S           | 519            |
| Fay, L W             | 439d           |
| Miss M               | 161            |
| Fearman, G D         | 463a           |
| F G                  | 117, 269       |
| H D                  | 367, 368       |
| Fearon, Miss M I     | 367            |
| Feary, E J           | 456            |
| Fecteau, J A         | 183            |
| J J H                | 121, 364       |
| C P                  | 116, 310       |
| Fee, J J H           | 555            |
| D L                  | 203, 419       |
| E D                  | 419            |
| Feehan, E D          | 159            |
| Fendel, Miss L I     | 478            |
| Feldhaus, H W        | 446            |
| Fell, J P            | 423            |
| R W                  | 225            |
| Fellowes, W G        | 124a, 219, 470 |
| C O                  | 556            |
| G A                  | 245            |
| G A                  | 250            |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Fellowes, G C       | 193              |
| K C                 | 282              |
| S H                 | 219              |
| Miss S E            | 446              |
| Fellows, W T        | 109, 136, 137    |
| A C                 | 262              |
| Felton, E P         | 523              |
| Fennell, T H        | 172              |
| A B                 | 237              |
| Fenning, J E        | 312              |
| Fenwick, H E        | 440              |
| Miss G M            | 461              |
| Fenton, W S         | 104, 139         |
| A                   | 57a              |
| H J                 | 297              |
| Ferg, F M           | 410              |
| Ferguson, A H       | 389, 490, 556    |
| A D                 | 434              |
| A W                 | 294              |
| C                   | 320              |
| C H                 | 56               |
| C R                 | 376              |
| D                   | 523              |
| D G                 | 265              |
| D J H               | 353              |
| E A                 | 439a             |
| F S                 | 115, 313         |
| G A                 | 392              |
| Miss G A            | 451              |
| G H, Eng            | 221              |
| G H                 | 167              |
| H C                 | 285              |
| H E                 | 418a             |
| J A                 | 282              |
| J A                 | 285              |
| J M                 | 250              |
| Miss J M            | 447              |
| R C                 | 293              |
| H W                 | 529              |
| J F                 | 372              |
| J H                 | 152              |
| J J                 | 183              |
| K D                 | 274              |
| Miss K M            | 446              |
| M M                 | 378              |
| M U                 | 284              |
| Miss M W            | 462              |
| N H                 | 427              |
| P G                 | 376              |
| R A                 | 377              |
| R H                 | 201              |
| R I                 | 295              |
| R J                 | 270              |
| Miss S              | 443              |
| S C                 | 385              |
| W A                 | 242              |
| W A H               | 376              |
| W B                 | 274              |
| W T                 | 305              |
| W W                 | 370              |
| Fergusson, A T      | 370              |
| J L, C A S C        | 292              |
| N C                 | 403              |
| R M                 | 405              |
| W W                 | 439a             |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A | 38, 95, 145, 281 |
| Ferne, C A          | 556              |
| Fernie, W L         | 174              |
| G A                 | 184              |

|                       |          |                 |                    |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Ferris, D N           | 169      | Finley, F G     | 527                |
| — E L                 | 385      | — A A           | 151                |
| — J R                 | 385      | — C A           | 293                |
| — P M                 | 258      | — E B           | 256                |
| — S B                 | 386      | — W B           | 403                |
| — W D                 | 425      | — T G           | 168                |
| Ferrie, G C           | 269      | — E A           | 384                |
| — C C                 | 259      | — I             | 319                |
| — R L                 | 514      | Finnemore, H W  | 160                |
| Ferrier, W B          | 271      | Finnie, R C     | 404                |
| — D W                 | 206      | Finzel, W A C   | 374                |
| — C J C               | 439d     | Firmstone, W E  | 483                |
| Ferron, A             | 427      | Firstbrook, J H | 232                |
| Fessenden, J H        | 520, 556 | — H M           | 230, 397           |
| — C V                 | 314, 513 | Firth, A        | 478                |
| Fetherstonhaugh, H I  | 197      | — L M           | 208                |
| — E P                 | 220, 242 | — W G H         | 326                |
| — F J                 | 57a      | Fiset, E        | 556                |
| Fettrly, H C          | 260      | — E, 39th Regt  | 364                |
| Fier, P W             | 398      | — M             | 523, 145           |
| Fiddler, R P          | 525      | — M A           | 98, 273a           |
| — E                   | 435      | Fish, H A       | 298                |
| Field, W              | 192      | — J             | 177                |
| — A T                 | 288      | — L W           | 503                |
| — C V G               | 529      | Fisher, A A     | 55                 |
| — C W                 | 426      | — A B           | 407                |
| — F M                 | 213      | — A B, C A S C  | 285                |
| Field, G H            | 213, 417 | — A E           | 57                 |
| — J J                 | 417      | — A H           | 437                |
| Fielder, Miss M M     | 453      | — A J           | 431                |
| Fielding, W S         | 336      | — A M           | 299                |
| — E L                 | 238      | — A M, 5th Regt | 556                |
| — E M V               | 309      | — A W           | 512                |
| — H C                 | 57a      | — C E H         | 523, 179, 57       |
| — P M                 | 355      | — C M P         | 515                |
| Fields, Miss A        | 452      | — D A           | 388                |
| — S W                 | 385      | — D S           | 103, 130, 512, 294 |
| Fife, A T             | 378      | — E             | 186                |
| — W M W               | 240      | — E, 32nd Regt  | 530                |
| Filtrautt, J A de P F | 335      | — E M           | 148                |
| Fillan, C T           | 245      | — F             | 260                |
| Fillmore, W A         | 120, 370 | — F M           | 325                |
| — C E                 | 207      | — F St C        | 405                |
| — R M                 | 370      | — F W           | 115, 353           |
| Filmer, F S           | 209      | — H C           | 304                |
| Filson, R M           | 439a     | — H L           | 353                |
| Finch, C D            | 181      | — H W           | 303                |
| — O E                 | 427      | — J B           | 176                |
| — Hon R W E           | 181      | — J E           | 395                |
| Finck, C W            | 478      | — J H           | 472                |
| Findlay, J T          | 284      | — J T           | 291                |
| — Miss E              | 461      | — J W           | 116, 203, 404      |
| — E B                 | 382      | — N W           | 430a               |
| — J H                 | 344      | — R E           | 423                |
| — W H de L T          | 122, 403 | — R H           | 164                |
| Findley, T I          | 201      | — S M           | 286                |
| — H B                 | 470      | — T S           | 174                |
| Finland, W            | 60       | — W H           | 505                |
| Fink, G B             | 289      | — W J           | 424                |
| Finkle, W H           | 273      | — W S           | 512                |
| Finlay, J E           | 310      | Fisk, G         | 518                |
| Finlayson, J A        | 526, 481 | Fiske, R W      | 493, 317           |
| — A                   | 447      | Fisken, A D     | 350                |
| — Miss E              | 363      | Fisken, S F     | 390                |
| — R H                 | 242      | Fison, C        | 481                |
| — R K                 | 297      | Fitch, H B      |                    |
| — W                   | 305      | — I F           |                    |
| — W B                 |          | Fitchett, J H   |                    |

|                         |           |                    |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Fitchett, F A           | 286       | Fletcher, E W      | 349                    |
| Fite, N G               | 308       | H B                | 320                    |
| Fitzgerald, J C R       | 277       | H M                | 270                    |
| G M                     | 349       | J C                | 285                    |
| M L                     | 349       | J P                | 525, 556               |
| Fitzgerald, F J         | 504       | Miss M E           | 447                    |
| C C                     | 408       | N E                | 262                    |
| Miss L M                | 451       | R H                | 120, 198               |
| Miss I L                | 452       | R S                | 158                    |
| J G                     | 418a      | R W                | 364                    |
| Rev W F                 | 128       | W J                | 292                    |
| FitzGibbon, Miss O      | 448       | W M                | 193                    |
| H O C                   | 322       | Flett, F P         | 344                    |
| Fitzmaurice, R          | 181       | Fleury, R S        | 180                    |
| Fitzpatrick, Miss E     | 447       | Flewswelling, G H  | 346                    |
| L J                     | 246       | Flexman, E         | 216                    |
| FitzRandolph, C         | 341       | Flick, C L         | 46, 115, 183, 556      |
| G A                     | 215       | Flin, J E M        | 288                    |
| Fitzsimmons, E T        | 174       | Flint, C K         | 387                    |
| Fitzsimon, C S          | 318       | C                  | 221                    |
| Flack, W H              | 171       | Miss M             | 454                    |
| Flagg, A                | 511, 460  | Flint, N A         | 177                    |
| Flanagan, Miss M        | 460       | Flood, A J         | 267                    |
| T C                     | 398       | P H A              | 349                    |
| Flannagan, T F          | 162       | H C                | 163                    |
| Flavelle, S A           | 310       | W H                | 373                    |
| J E                     | 249       | Floody, W E        | 279                    |
| Flavin, C G             | 386       | Flowerday, W G     | 176                    |
| Fleck, J G              | 342       | Flowers, H         | 493                    |
| Fleet, R                | 55, 197   | E P                | 214                    |
| Fleetwood, E J          | 330       | Floyd, W H         | 494                    |
| Flegg, R F              | 425       | Miss N C           | 449                    |
| T W                     | 323       | T C                | 382                    |
| Fleming, F A            | 499       | Miss B             | 400                    |
| A                       | 235       | Flurey, T J        | 310                    |
| A L                     | 406a      | Flynn, E J         | 364                    |
| Miss A M H              | 457       | E                  | 276                    |
| C H                     | 398       | J S                | 289                    |
| C S                     | 245       | P                  | 329                    |
| E G                     | 300       | Fogarty, Miss H    | 454                    |
| E W                     | 165       | G S                | 322                    |
| F N S                   | 313       | Foggo, J G         | 383                    |
| G D                     | 293       | Foisy, T           | 360                    |
| G O                     | 226       | H C                | 440                    |
| H                       | 221, 368  | Foley, F D         | 346                    |
| H A                     | 309       | E W                | 361                    |
| H L                     | 157       | J H                | 307                    |
| H P                     | 390       | Folger, K C        | 90, 123, 144, 517, 556 |
| J                       | 436       | Folkins, H A       | 307                    |
| J A M                   | 60        | C G                | 223, 416               |
| J H                     | 406a      | Follott, A H       | 298                    |
| J W                     | 337       | J V                | 439b                   |
| P F                     | 118, 160a | Follette, Miss M A | 441                    |
| R                       | 319       | Folliotte, W C     | 382                    |
| W D P R                 | 371       | Fonger, H          | 308                    |
| Fleming, P R            | 318       | Fonseca, A G       | 2, 366                 |
| Fleney, R               | 411       | Fontaine, J H      | 217                    |
| Flesher, H B, 70th Regt | 204       | C F                | 362                    |
| Fletcher, D             | 242       | F                  | 382                    |
| A A                     | 353       | Foord, E A         | 383                    |
| A P                     | 294       | Foot, E H M        | 366                    |
| D                       | 418a      | Foote, G W         | 517                    |
| A G A                   | 299       | T M                | 366a                   |
| F A                     | 423       | W L                | 145                    |
| E D                     | 267       | Foran, R           | 111, 322               |
| E S                     | 366       | H P                | 413                    |
|                         | 287       | Forbes, A M        | 57                     |
|                         | 147       | D B                | 57                     |
|                         |           | D W                | 288a                   |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Forbes, J.            | 391                   |
| — J C                 | 392                   |
| — J H                 | 221, 224              |
| — J R                 | 14, 82, 117, 145      |
| — J W                 | 394                   |
| — K N                 | 333                   |
| — Miss M H            | 451                   |
| — R D                 | 289                   |
| — R G                 | 332                   |
| — W E                 | 52, 345               |
| — Miss W E            | 462b                  |
| — W F                 | 123, 255              |
| — W M F               | 229, 232              |
| Forbes-Mitchell, W J. | 260                   |
| Foreade, L G          | 276                   |
| Foree, A.             | 525                   |
| Ford, E.              | 14, 401, 402, 508     |
| — Miss E J            | 462b                  |
| — C S                 | 379                   |
| — Miss E B            | 444                   |
| — E N                 | 161                   |
| — F                   | 503                   |
| — F L                 | 156                   |
| — F S L               | 121, 414, 403, 537    |
| — H A                 | 389                   |
| — J                   | 352                   |
| — J J                 | 409                   |
| — Miss I A            | 454                   |
| — Miss M A            | 458                   |
| — R W, 6th Regt.      | 258                   |
| — R W                 | 477                   |
| — T R                 | 360                   |
| — W L                 | 388                   |
| Ford-Smith, G.        | 222a                  |
| Forde, J W            | 480                   |
| Fordham, J G          | 342                   |
| — R W                 | 309                   |
| Forest, J.            | 120, 159              |
| — Miss E B            | 454                   |
| — M J T               | 357                   |
| — P L                 | 357                   |
| Forget, Sir J D R     | 61, 335               |
| Forzey, Miss B.       | 451                   |
| Forgie, J M           | 314                   |
| — A W                 | 59                    |
| Forgues, J A H        | 427                   |
| Forhan, L G H         | 169                   |
| Forin, J A            | 396                   |
| Fornerot, Rev G A     | 125, 209              |
| — G R                 | 269                   |
| Forrest, W H          | 523, 556              |
| — Miss A M            | 443                   |
| — C F                 | 525, 556              |
| — F                   | 343                   |
| — J G                 | 317                   |
| — W M D               | 282                   |
| Forrester, W C        | 504                   |
| — A                   | 181                   |
| — R D                 | 259                   |
| Forse, W C            | 302                   |
| Forshaw, Miss J       | 490                   |
| Forster, H G          | 184, 556              |
| — A G                 | 338                   |
| — E L C               | 219, 221a             |
| — F J R               | 47, 120               |
| — F J R, A M C        | 437                   |
| — G H                 | 235                   |
| — J H                 | 168                   |
| Forster, M E          | 300                   |
| — C L                 | 285                   |
| — Miss R B            | 458                   |
| — W                   | 325                   |
| — W B                 | 389                   |
| Forsyth, F            | 174, 124, 296         |
| — G O                 | 439a                  |
| — J C                 | 443                   |
| — Miss E              | 57a                   |
| — R                   | 381                   |
| — R H                 | 475                   |
| — W D                 | 392                   |
| — W F                 | 473                   |
| — W W                 | 317                   |
| Forsythe, C A         | 51, 123, 207          |
| — A T                 | 446                   |
| Fortesque, Miss M J   | 472                   |
| Fortier, J A          | 221                   |
| — F A                 | 334                   |
| — H                   | 364                   |
| Fortin, A.            | 410                   |
| — A R                 | 416                   |
| — C E F               | 422, 383, 512         |
| — E                   | 462a                  |
| Fortt, R L            | 100, 132, 134, 349    |
| Fortune, Miss M A     | 249                   |
| Fortye, W T           | 246                   |
| Forwood, T W          | 436                   |
| Fosberry, E G         | 468                   |
| Foss, A F             | 118, 468              |
| Foster, D M           | 416, 477              |
| — A L                 | 342                   |
| — A D                 | 376                   |
| — A P                 | 287                   |
| — C A                 | 250                   |
| — C H                 | 409                   |
| — C L                 | 514                   |
| — E                   | 534                   |
| — F L                 | 433                   |
| — G L a F             | 14, 73, 115, 142, 353 |
| — G M                 | 162                   |
| — G S                 | 296                   |
| — H M                 | 392                   |
| — H W A               | 172                   |
| — J                   | 294                   |
| — J, 21st Horse       | 316                   |
| — L                   | 436                   |
| — L D                 | 189                   |
| — L S                 | 521                   |
| — M A                 | 279                   |
| — R G                 | 385                   |
| — R L                 | 391                   |
| — R M                 | 479                   |
| — R P                 | 192                   |
| — W E                 | 932                   |
| — W G, 2nd Bgde.      | 396                   |
| — W G                 | 525                   |
| — W G                 | 189                   |
| — W R L               | 413                   |
| — W W                 | 235                   |
| Fotheringham, J T     | 115, 825              |
| — J B                 | 428                   |
| Foucher, J U          | 283                   |
| — E                   | 280                   |
| Foubister, D B        | 576, 237, 439a        |
| Foulds, A             | 301                   |
| — G S                 |                       |
| — P S                 |                       |

|                  |                       |                 |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Foulds, R H      | 373                   | Fraser, A D     | 220, 232  |
| S                | 181                   | Miss A E        | 451       |
| Foulis, W        | 525                   | A G, 7th Regt   | 260       |
| Foulkes, J F     | 31, 91, 123, 145, 556 | A G             | 306       |
| Fournier, A      | 523, 556              | A K             | 283       |
| A, A M S         | 433                   | A M             | 371       |
| A T              | 200                   | Miss A M        | 459       |
| J E              | 329a                  | A W             | 170       |
| J N P            | 471                   | B H res         | 501, 509  |
| L A              | 321                   | Miss B V        | 455       |
| Fowlds, Miss H L | 441                   | C               | 365, 556  |
| Fowle, F F       | 344                   | C K             | 320, 556  |
| Miss M           | 443                   | C D             | 200       |
| Fowler, A L      | 215                   | C E             | 221a, 225 |
| C A DeW          | 370                   | C R             | 318       |
| D R              | 308                   | C W             | 277       |
| F S              | 353                   | D               | 174       |
| G H              | 469, 471              | D G M           | 343       |
| G W              | 6, 117                | D T             | 430       |
| H A              | 365                   | E C             | 408       |
| H H S            | 312                   | E E             | 309       |
| J                | 263                   | Miss E E        | 452       |
| J M              | 418a                  | E H             | 267       |
| R                | 404                   | F D             | 301       |
| Fox, F G         | 267, 556              | Miss F M        | 482       |
| Miss B B         | 384, 401, 402         | F R             | 371       |
| C J H            | 452                   | F W             | 330       |
| E A              | 290                   | G A             | 525       |
| Miss M G         | 219                   | G F             | 149       |
| R E              | 451                   | G K             | 367       |
| T W              | 385                   | G M             | 238       |
| W H              | 525                   | H A, R M C      | 502, 512  |
| Foxon, Miss J E  | 439d, 466             | H A             | 57a       |
| Foxwell, H N     | 447                   | H L             | 370       |
| Foy, J C         | 169                   | H M             | 343       |
| Foyle, H         | 298                   | H N             | 245       |
| Frair, H F       | 525                   | H R             | 503       |
| Fraleigh, A J    | 274                   | I M             | 351       |
| W E              | 497                   | J               | 525, 556  |
| Frame, R S       | 378                   | J A K           | 277       |
| W E              | 288                   | J B             | 260       |
| Francis, M       | 481                   | J D             | 152       |
| A                | 374                   | J F             | 501, 509  |
| B                | 481                   | J F, 94th Regt  | 371       |
| F                | 434                   | J G L           | 327       |
| G L              | 398a                  | J J             | 416, 466  |
| H W              | 282                   | J R             | 422, 465  |
| J P              | 385                   | J S             | 325       |
| M E              | 151                   | J Z             | 115, 149  |
| Miss M L         | 478                   | Miss L F        | 453       |
| R B              | 456                   | M D             | 389       |
| S E              | 435                   | Miss M M        | 444       |
| W W              | 320                   | P D             | 351       |
| Frank, J H C L   | 421, 465              | R A             | 279       |
| R W              | 180                   | S R             | 381       |
| E R              | 470                   | Rev T           | 129       |
| Frankish, W P    | 439c                  | W A             | 316       |
| B W              | 151                   | W E             | 430       |
| R G              | 313                   | W G             | 439b      |
| W J              | 480                   | W K             | 406       |
| Franks, H        | 326                   | W K             | 336       |
| N                | 314                   | W H A           | 307       |
| Fraps, A E       | 385                   | Frawley, G A    | 398a      |
| Fraser, A        | 108, 143, 523, 556    | Frny, Miss W H  | 440       |
| A, 1st Regt      | 214                   | Frazier, G F    | 149       |
| A, 12th Regt     | 62, 267               | Fraun, Miss L M | 443       |
| A B              | 252                   | Fredenburg, F W | 279a      |
|                  |                       | Frederick, E V  | 426       |





|                         |          |                              |                   |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gaisford, R C.....      | 304      | Garand, H.....               | 335               |
| J.....                  | 54       | I.....                       | 334               |
| Gaitskell, C W.....     | 163      | L E.....                     | 334               |
| Galbraith, J.....       | 525      | Garbutt, H.....              | 304               |
| A A.....                | 382      | <i>Rev J</i> .....           | 120a              |
| A C.....                | 60a      | Garceau, J M.....            | 354               |
| A H.....                | 148      | Garden, N A.....             | 165               |
| A L.....                | 282      | A M.....                     | 193               |
| C A.....                | 279      | Gardiner, T A.....           | 489               |
| C T.....                | 433      | A E.....                     | 426               |
| J G.....                | 381      | A E <i>57th Regt</i> .....   | 324               |
| Miss J C C.....         | 450      | R J, AMS.....                | 417               |
| Miss L E.....           | 452      | R J.....                     | 17, 123, 271, 414 |
| Miss M.....             | 458      | R W.....                     | 349               |
| Miss M F.....           | 453      | R W, <i>106th Regt</i> ..... | 395               |
| J S.....                | 265      | W F.....                     | 259               |
| W C.....                | 191, 473 | Gardner, I.....              | 525               |
| R A H.....              | 514      | B C.....                     | 353               |
| R D.....                | 157      | B T.....                     | 376               |
| S T.....                | 381      | E A.....                     | 372               |
| W J.....                | 220      | G S.....                     | 245               |
| Gale, J R.....          | 330      | H C.....                     | 406a              |
| B R.....                | 330      | J A S.....                   | 242               |
| R H.....                | 299      | J D.....                     | 306               |
| Galer, C N.....         | 298      | J W.....                     | 367               |
| Gall, H.....            | 412      | P H.....                     | 305               |
| Gallagher, R J.....     | 221, 223 | R.....                       | 523               |
| O G.....                | 479      | R L.....                     | 116, 413, 465     |
| Miss E A.....           | 307      | S D.....                     | 258, 557, 542a    |
| J.....                  | 459      | S D.....                     | 258, 557          |
| J P.....                | 169      | S G.....                     | 390               |
| Gallaher, Miss M K..... | 460      | W A.....                     | 353, 415          |
| Gallaher, Miss M E..... | 441      | W E.....                     | 277               |
| Gallant, F A.....       | 370      | W L.....                     | 165               |
| C E.....                | 371      | Garceau, J G R.....          | 112, 145          |
| Gallen, H.....          | 247      | Garlat, A A.....             | 460               |
| J C.....                | 279      | Garlepy, U.....              | 424, 467          |
| Gallie, W E.....        | 439b     | C E.....                     | 362               |
| Galligan, J B.....      | 419      | Garland, C H B.....          | 109, 513          |
| Gallop, E S.....        | 439b     | A H.....                     | 199               |
| Miss A M.....           | 235      | C B.....                     | 258               |
| Gallow, W F.....        | 462a     | Miss O F.....                | 449               |
| Galloway, J.....        | 467      | W M.....                     | 392               |
| Galpin, H B.....        | 523      | Garneau, Sir J A.....        | 500               |
| F H.....                | 208      | C E.....                     | 364               |
| Galt, J.....            | 208      | F J G.....                   | 263               |
| Miss C.....             | 186, 513 | J G.....                     | 335               |
| D A.....                | 412      | J W.....                     | 340               |
| Galway, J C.....        | 353      | L A.....                     | 423               |
| Gamble, C L.....        | 221      | P E.....                     | 364               |
| Miss A V.....           | 479      | P L A.....                   | 263               |
| C S.....                | 449      | R.....                       | 329               |
| E.....                  | 279a     | Garnor, A C.....             | 229, 233, 557     |
| Miss L A.....           | 152      | E L.....                     | 426               |
| T.....                  | 452      | Garnott, G R.....            | 286, 525          |
| W P.....                | 152      | C G.....                     | 557               |
| Gamblin, G A.....       | 191      | Garnham, Miss E.....         | 42, 96, 139       |
| Game, H F.....          | 215      | Garon, M M L.....            | 457               |
| W G.....                | 57       | Garrard, Miss L A.....       | 527               |
| Garney, R S.....        | 186      | Garrett, R W.....            | 219, 226, 193     |
| Garnaby, G A.....       | 300      | D M.....                     | 193               |
| Ganson, H N.....        | 202      | Miss E J.....                | 442               |
| Gander, W J.....        | 341      | H C B.....                   | 54, 410           |
| Gandier, E B.....       | 277      | J.....                       | 384               |
| Gane, F E.....          | 260      | J A.....                     | 313               |
| Ganong, A T.....        | 353      | J E.....                     | 265a              |
| Gape, H F B.....        | 156      | R D.....                     | 308               |
|                         | 392      | W G.....                     | 261               |

|                     |                |      |                   |               |
|---------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Garrison, W A       | 525,           | 557  | Geddes, W R       | 285           |
| — F McK             |                | 316  | Geddie, G L       | 353           |
| Garrow, E E         |                | 220  | Ge, Miss A M      | 445           |
| — A B               |                | 314  | — B V             | 386           |
| — J                 |                | 385  | — G S             | 386           |
| — J U               |                | 265  | — H E             | 289           |
| Garside, T E        |                | 386  | Geelan, W J       | 282           |
| Garson, A L         |                | 279  | Geen, Miss C      | 441           |
| Garton, M H         |                | 381  | — P W             | 273           |
| Gartshore, W M      | 499,           | 557  | — E A             | 273           |
| — J S               |                | 315  | Geer, W J         | 59            |
| Gartside, J A       |                | 178  | Geggie, R C G     | 465           |
| Garvey, G G         |                | 287  | Geiger, Miss L A  | 416, 480      |
| Garvin, C O         |                | 386  | Gelineau, P       | 170           |
| Gary, F J           |                | 216  | Gell, G H         | 300           |
| Gascoigne, F A de L | 116,           | 252  | — E V             | 382           |
| Gass, T A           |                | 398  | Gelling, E F      | 163           |
| — Miss C            |                | 449  | Gelly, E          | 116, 217      |
| — C I               |                | 435  | Gemmell, J        | 324           |
| — L H               |                | 211  | — P               | 56            |
| Gaskin, Miss B E    |                | 448  | Germill, J A O    | 381           |
| Gate, W             |                | 395  | — J D, red.       | 523, 557      |
| Gates, H E          | 122,           | 214  | — J D, r m c      | 511, 462a     |
| — A F               |                | 514  | Gendors, Miss S E | 321           |
| — A G               |                | 269  | Gendreau, J J     | 263           |
| — G R S             |                | 305  | Gendron, D        | 276           |
| — H L               |                | 339  | — C               | 513           |
| — L M S             |                | 339  | — J F E           | 219, 224, 301 |
| Gatton, C E         |                | 359  | Genet, H A        | 46, 116, 519  |
| Gaudet, F M         | 509,           | 522  | — H T             | 321           |
| Gaudreau, J L A     |                | 275  | — J E             | 321           |
| Gaudry, M T A       |                | 473  | Genest, J A       | 321           |
| Gaul, A J           |                | 164  | — A               | 567           |
| Gault, C E          |                | 257  | — J M             | 385           |
| — A H               | 257, 540, 557, | 544  | — M I             | 464           |
| — A F               |                | 494  | Genze, T S        | 414, 259      |
| — W J               |                | 207  | Genower, A E      | 327           |
| Gausby, F W         |                | 191  | Gentles, N        | 378           |
| Gausden, C E        |                | 211  | George, A D       | 398           |
| Gauthier, G H       | 119,           | 280a | — A               | 169           |
| — J L               |                | 473  | — F R             | 174           |
| — I P               |                | 439b | — F W B           | 402b          |
| — J R               | 334,           | 418  | — Miss A I        | 420           |
| — P P               |                | 439  | — F R             | 187, 251      |
| Gauvin, C J H       | 409,           | 472  | — H M             | 250, 219      |
| — J C               |                | 364  | — R K             | 399           |
| — J F R             |                | 362  | — T H             | 404           |
| — J H O             |                | 340  | Georgeson, W A    | 323           |
| Gauvin, R F         |                | 359  | Gerald, G A       | 447           |
| Gauvreau, T E       |                | 525  | Gerard, Miss N    | 281           |
| — Rev G             |                | 129a | — H W             | 395           |
| — L                 |                | 354  | — V               | 236           |
| — Miss M O          |                | 451  | Gerin-Lajoie, L   | 525           |
| Gaviller, C A F     |                | 434  | Germain, F W      | 401           |
| Gavin, P L          |                | 290  | — J A A           | 327           |
| Gaw, E C            | 198,           | 472  | — M A             | 412           |
| Gay, L W            |                | 367  | Germaine, W L     | 206           |
| Geur, W I           |                | 58   | Gerneurt, T J     | 160           |
| Geury, H F          | 101, 132,      | 134  | Gerrand, T S      | 284           |
| — G R               |                | 219  | Gerrard, D E      | 376           |
| — C V               |                | 529  | — H R             | 410           |
| Geddes, C G         |                | 525  | — W J             | 341           |
| — F K               |                | 294  | Gerow, P A        | 459           |
| — G                 |                | 284  | — Miss C E T      | 330           |
| — H E               |                | 291  | — S P             | 439b          |
| — J R               |                | 294  | Gershaw, F W      | 381           |
| — R W               |                | 439d | Gerth, G C        | 180           |
| — W F               |                | 238  | Gessell, W J      |               |

|                   |                        |                     |                  |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Ghewy, G W        | 263                    | Gilbert, F M        | 407              |
| Ghislan, H E M C  | 388                    | — A E               | 192              |
| Gianelli, N A     | 157                    | — A F S             | 481              |
| Gibb, J J         | 198                    | — A V               | 299              |
| — C A W           | 181                    | — B E               | 238              |
| Gibberd, E W      | 386                    | — Miss E            | 462b             |
| Gibbins, H C      | 352                    | — Miss G R          | 455              |
| Gibbons, Miss B M | 462a                   | — H B               | 514              |
| Gibbs, F N        | 501, 509               | — J A               | 23, 91, 123, 145 |
| — C S             | 485                    | — J L               | 122, 263, 414    |
| — H B             | 386                    | — L J               | 23, 46, 115      |
| — W R             | 350                    | — Miss P N          | 445,             |
| Gibson, D S       | 301a                   | — R F A             | 284              |
| — A B             | 474                    | — R H               | 266              |
| — D A             | 379                    | — R W               | 404              |
| — A H             | 269, 270, 511          | — W R               | 369              |
| — A R             | 419                    | — W R               | 302              |
| — C               | 187                    | Gilbert-Cooper, E M | 279              |
| — C A             | 209                    | Gilchrist, L        | 237              |
| — C C             | 201                    | — J A               | 238              |
| — C W G           | 434                    | — Miss M L          | 454              |
| — D               | 519                    | — Miss M            | 456              |
| — E L             | 268                    | — W C               | 287              |
| — E R             | 280                    | Gilday, A L C       | 248, 416         |
| — F J P           | 380                    | — F W               | 439c             |
| — F M             | 519                    | Giles, H G A        | 518              |
| — F E             | 513                    | — W T               | 407              |
| — F R             | 406                    | Gillfillan, G E     | 470              |
| — G               | 285                    | Gilfoy, S W         | 163              |
| — G H R           | 193                    | Gillham, H C        | 152              |
| — H A             | 557                    | Gilker, J S         | 389, 390         |
| — H G             | 438                    | Gill, A G           | 403, 511         |
| — J A             | 398                    | — E                 | 159, 557         |
| — J G             | 279                    | — E I               | 206              |
| — J G, r m c      | 171, 511               | — Miss E L          | 358              |
| — J L             | 409, 508, 520          | — G                 | 490, 557         |
| — Hon Sir J M     | 61, 260, 502, 537, 267 | — Rev E A W         | 126, 109a        |
| — J M             | 141                    | — J A               | 122, 185         |
| — J N             | 111, 141               | — L W               | 219, 225         |
| — L               | 220                    | — N                 | 271              |
| — Rev I B         | 127, 224               | — R J               | 304              |
| — L P K           | 529                    | — W H F             | 212              |
| — M M             | 57a                    | Gillam, G J         | 429              |
| — O K             | 123, 468               | — M H               | 291              |
| — P B             | 57                     | Gillatt, J B        | 338              |
| — R               | 431                    | Gillean, Miss H F   | 444              |
| — R, ret          | 527, 557               | Gillespie, A C      | 384, 387         |
| — R B             | 267                    | — A                 | 497              |
| — R J             | 372                    | — A H               | 315              |
| — S G             | 192                    | — C                 | 383              |
| — T               | 281                    | — D L               | 317              |
| — 22nd Regt       | 422, 439d              | — E P               | 317              |
| — W               | 504                    | — G H               | 17, 41, 120, 412 |
| — W F             | 271                    | — J C               | 352              |
| — W J             | 163                    | — J J               | 419              |
| — W L             | 199                    | — J H               | 53, 317          |
| — W O             | 495                    | — J K               | 238              |
| Gibson, G F       | 493                    | — J W               | 395              |
| — J B             | 262a                   | — R C               | 259              |
| — L F             | 493                    | — T S               | 256              |
| — W W P           | 26, 50, 91, 123, 139   | — W G               | 124, 172         |
| Giddings, J       | 580                    | Gillispe, R A       | 122, 394         |
| Gidley, W G       | 280                    | Gilhooley, J        | 372              |
| Giffen, Miss J B  | 442                    | Gilker, R H M       | 410              |
| Giffn, Miss E J   | 450                    | Gilliatt, E N       | 342              |
| Gifford, C F      | 389                    | Gillie, G D         | 392              |
| Giggey, F F       | 346                    | Gillies, A          | 268, 557         |
|                   |                        | — A, 24th Regt      | 283              |

|  |                |      |                          |           |      |
|--|----------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|------|
| Gillies, A B.....                                | 119, 203,      | 511  | Girouard, E C.....       | 369, 502, | 511  |
| —A R.....  |                | 202  | —R A.....                |           | 506  |
| —B W D.....                                      | 343,           | 419  | —V.....                  |           | 359  |
| —C C.....  |                | 385  | Giroux, C H.....         |           | 523  |
| —C F.....  |                | 165  | —J R.....                |           | 357  |
| —G E.....  | 420,           | 467  | Girvin, A W.....         |           | 414  |
| —J A.....  | 124, 228,      | 232  | —J S.....                |           | 469  |
| —J A, 59th Regt.....                             |                | 326  | —J S.....                |           | 245  |
| —L H.....  |                | 148  | Gisborne, G S.....       |           | 312a |
| —J T.....  |                | 289  | Gist, H R.....           |           | 431  |
| —R.....  |                | 312  | Gittleton, P M.....      |           | 312  |
| —R J.....  |                | 294  | Given, K F.....          |           | 366  |
| Gillin, M C.....                                 | 44, 89, 122,   | 144  | Gladman, D U.....        |           | 265  |
| Gillingham, A V.....                             |                | 266  | —C R A.....              |           | 316  |
| Gillis, A W.....                                 |                | 339  | Gladney, E M.....        |           | 269  |
| —A E.....  |                | 156  | —R M L.....              |           | 396  |
| —G H.....  |                | 332  | Gladwin, J S.....        |           | 344  |
| —J W.....  |                | 383  | —N W.....                |           | 319  |
| —Miss L L.....                                   |                | 442  | Glanville, E H.....      |           | 169  |
| —R.....  | 495,           | 525  | Glascok, T B.....        |           | 326  |
| —W C.....  |                | 408  | Glasgow, E J.....        |           | 366  |
| Gilman, F.....                                   | 42, 95,        | 130  | —I H.....                |           | 444  |
| —J K.....  |                | 523  | —Miss A H.....           |           | 514  |
| Gillman, H C L.....                              | 384,           | 387  | —T L.....                |           | 395  |
| —T H.....  |                | 187  | Glazier, W J.....        |           | 311  |
| Gillmor, D P.....                                |                | 234  | Glass, J J.....          |           | 55   |
| —W D.....  |                | 154  | —J.....                  |           | 454  |
| Gillmore, E T B.....                             | 47, 119, 199,  | 509  | —Miss J F.....           |           | 367  |
| Gillrie, F P.....                                |                | 430  | Glasco, G B.....         |           | 406a |
| Gilmore, S J.....                                |                | 274  | —I H.....                |           | 368  |
| —Miss J.....                                     |                | 445  | Glassford, H A.....      |           | 294  |
| Gilmour, C H.....                                | 118, 413,      | 466  | Glave, R B.....          |           | 336  |
| —A C.....  |                | 330  | Glazebrook, J R.....     |           | 172  |
| —A U.....  |                | 307  | Gleaves, A W.....        |           | 293  |
| —D B.....  |                | 256  | Gleason, L J.....        | 230,      | 462b |
| —J F.....  |                | 245  | —Miss F.....             |           | 461  |
| —Rev. J L.....                                   | 128,           | 176  | —Miss H.....             |           | 451  |
| —J, L, 1st Regt.....                             |                | 247  | Glendenning, Miss J..... |           | 439d |
| —L C.....  |                | 327  | Glendinning, H.....      |           | 302  |
| —Miss M S.....                                   |                | 442  | —E G.....                |           | 170  |
| —S H.....  |                | 259  | Glenistor, J J.....      |           | 557  |
| —W.....  |                | 395  | Glenn, J.....            | 123, 165, | 290  |
| —W H.....  |                | 199  | Glennie, W C.....        |           | 432  |
| —W N.....  |                | 436  | Gliddon, R.....          |           | 423  |
| Gillon, A R.....                                 |                | 395a | —G C.....                |           | 439b |
| Gillson, H.....                                  |                | 148  | —W O.....                |           | 345  |
| Gilpin, W G.....                                 | 408,           | 472  | Glover, F R.....         |           | 183  |
| —J A.....  |                | 158  | —F L.....                |           | 309  |
| Gilray, S A.....                                 |                | 398a | Glynn, B.....            |           | 157  |
| Gilroy, W H.....                                 |                | 469  | Goad, J L.....           | 221a,     | 226  |
| —A E.....  |                | 292  | —C E.....                |           | 364  |
| —J A G.....                                      |                | 57a  | Gobeil, J B.....         |           | 403  |
| —R J.....  |                | 296  | —J E.....                |           | 462a |
| —S W.....  |                | 305  | Gobiel, Miss B.....      |           | 447  |
| Gilson, W.....                                   |                | 387  | Godard, Miss W.....      |           | 304  |
| Gilverson, N H.....                              |                | 398a | Godber, H J.....         |           | 329  |
| Gimblett, W.....                                 | 107, 133, 134, | 557  | Godbout, J B.....        |           | 161  |
| Ginna, E L.....                                  |                | 221  | Godhard, M F.....        | 54b,      | 220  |
| Gince, M P O.....                                |                | 321  | —E H.....                |           | 480  |
| Gingras, J N.....                                |                | 275  | —A S.....                |           | 384  |
| —J A.....  |                | 254  | Godden, W J.....         |           | 338  |
| —O J L D.....                                    | 47,            | 320  | Godenrath, P F.....      |           | 447  |
| Girard, Miss M J.....                            |                | 447  | —Miss E B.....           |           | 314  |
| —P E.....  |                | 369  | Godfrey, M P.....        | 152,      | 557  |
| Girardot, F R.....                               |                | 280  | —E A.....                |           | 431  |
| Girling, T A.....                                |                | 473  | —H M.....                | 48b,      | 657  |
| Girouard, Sir E P C, 62, 270, 508, 520, 537, 540 |                |      | —J.....                  |           | 268  |
| 344,   |                | 557  | —T B.....                |           | 422  |
|  |                |      | Godin, W N.....          |           |      |

|                          |                             |                  |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Godin, Miss A            | 460                         | Goodland, H T    | 384             |
| Godmer, E A              | 454                         | Goodlife, S J    | 156             |
| Godsoe, F A              | 470                         | Goodliff, R L    | 300             |
| Godson, F A              | 46, 117, 342, 343, 540, 558 | Goodman, K       | 523, 558        |
| Godwin, C R M            | 514, 519                    | F L              | 291             |
| J L                      | 209, 513                    | H E              | 37a             |
| R                        | 199                         | Goodman-Jones, E | 328             |
| W D F                    | 167                         | Goodspeed, F G   | 229, 232        |
| Goforth, P               | 391                         | Goodwill, V L    | 119, 356        |
| Gogay, A W               | 55                          | Goodwillie, F B  | 48              |
| Gohn, G A                | 57                          | F B, 52nd Regt   | 319             |
| Gokey, F W               | 475a                        | Goodwin, E P     | 122, 228, 232   |
| Gold, A M O              | 473                         | E M C            | 230, 232        |
| Goldby, H M              | 306                         | G S              | 347             |
| Golding, H E D           | 301                         | H F              | 156             |
| A C                      | 346                         | L F, 43rd Regt   | 307             |
| W O                      | 330                         | L F              | 53, 271         |
| Goldie, E C              | 490                         | W C              | 334             |
| D M                      | 511                         | W M              | 219, 225        |
| Goldman, C E A           | 512                         | Goodwyn, C E     | 270             |
| Goldsborough, Miss E     | 250                         | Goosens, F W     | 382             |
| Goldsmith, P G           | 448                         | Gordon, H D L    | 116, 157, 509   |
| T C                      | 251                         | A                | 283             |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, Esq | 171                         | A B              | 425             |
| Golightly, R             | 8                           | A D              | 180             |
| Golwynne, H A            | 347                         | A H              | 419, 465        |
| Gomme, P C               | 158                         | A M              | 127             |
| Gonnason, C S            | 312                         | A R, G G B G     | 147             |
| Gooch, F J               | 216                         | A R              | 429             |
| R E                      | 193a                        | B A              | 146             |
| Good, W C                | 399                         | C B              | 124, 161        |
| A                        | 558                         | C E              | 352             |
| A W G                    | 329                         | C N              | 288             |
| C A                      | 341                         | C W              | 328             |
| F A                      | 339                         | D H              | 353             |
| G A                      | 341                         | Rev D M          | 6, 58, 537, 558 |
| J J                      | 341                         | E C              | 315             |
| Goodall, S H             | 485                         | Miss E H         | 401             |
| A H                      | 342                         | G B, 38th Regt   | 301             |
| J A                      | 164                         | G B              | 308             |
| J R                      | 292                         | C C              | 261             |
| Godard, W R              | 428                         | G H              | 403             |
| Goodechild, R H          | 350                         | Rev C W          | 126, 353        |
| Gooday, C                | 221a                        | H A              | 433             |
| H R                      | 186                         | H F              | 433             |
| R L H                    | 329                         | H H              | 422             |
| W A                      | 233                         | H M              | 158             |
| Goode, H J               | 492                         | J A              | 379             |
| W L                      | 221                         | J A              | 268             |
| Goodearle, F R           | 209                         | J H              | 288, 525        |
| Gooderham, A E           | 303                         | J J              | 449             |
| A E, 10th Regt           | 62, 264, 494                | Miss J M         | 523             |
| E S                      | 264                         | J R              | 373             |
| G G                      | 264                         | J V              | 404             |
| H S                      | 516                         | L                | 185             |
| L E                      | 264                         | K W              | 390             |
| M S                      | 146                         | L F              | 147             |
| M R                      | 264                         | M, G G B G       | 338             |
| N R                      | 314                         | M                | 157, 501, 510   |
| Goodeve, L C             | 250                         | M L              | 308             |
| H T                      | 540                         | R A              | 500             |
| Miss M M                 | 199, 512, 60                | R H              | 419             |
| S M                      | 441                         | R J              | 60              |
| W S                      | 199                         | S                | 305             |
| Goodfellow, W D B        | 408                         | S F              | 459             |
| Goodhugh, W T            | 206                         | Miss S M         | 57              |
|                          | 405                         | V C              | 522, 558        |
|                          |                             | W D              |                 |

|  |               |                        |           |
|--|---------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Gordon, W J.....   | 379           | Grafton, J J, Esq..... | 62, 349   |
| — W L L.....   | 512           | Graham, A.....         | 122, 253  |
| — W M.....   | 405           | — Rev A.....           | 259       |
| — W R.....   | 180           | — A G.....             | 59        |
| — W S.....   | 380           | — C.....               | 378       |
| Gordon-Hall, G C W. 5, 38, 43, 49, 87, 228   | 558           | — C, 98th Regt.....    | 199       |
| Gordon-Reid, A L.....  | 343           | — C C P.....           | 52        |
| Gorham, H K.....   | 325           | — C M R.....           | 464       |
| Goring, G H.....   | 367           | — C R.....             | 417, 408  |
| — A F.....   | 149           | — C H.....             | 448       |
| Gorman, F.....   | 495, 558      | — Miss C M.....        | 418a      |
| — G.....   | 246           | — C W.....             | 426       |
| — H.....   | 525, 558      | — D A L.....           | 237       |
| — M E.....   | 430           | — D S.....             | 128       |
| — T C.....   | 220           | — Rev E E.....         | 392       |
| Gorrell, C W F.....  | 507           | — G.....               | 305       |
| — A S.....   | 209, 415      | — G G.....             | 439       |
| Gorrie, D F.....   | 186           | — G W.....             | 399       |
| — H T.....   | 406a          | — G W, AMC.....        | 444       |
| Gorsline, R M.....   | 97, 142       | — Miss H.....          | 386       |
| Gorst, H P.....  | 342           | — H B.....             | 318       |
| Gosby, F.....  | 388           | — H L.....             | 372       |
| Gosling, G E.....  | 505           | — J.....               | 558       |
| Goss, H H.....   | 268           | — J, 7th Regt.....     | 261, 298  |
| Gossman, V.....  | 164           | — J, 36th Regt.....    | 438       |
| Goudy, D M.....  | 296           | — J A.....             | 285       |
| Gouinlock, R W.....  | 265           | — J A E.....           | 399       |
| — G R.....   | 203           | — J C.....             | 184       |
| Gould, H J.....  | 119, 300, 558 | — J G.....             | 404       |
| — H V.....   | 296           | — J H.....             | 304       |
| — J B.....   | 366           | — J H, 41st Regt.....  | 313       |
| — Miss M G.....  | 400           | — J J.....             | 315       |
| Goulden, R.....  | 436           | — J L.....             | 337       |
| Goulding, Miss V A.....  | 444           | — J R B.....           | 298       |
| — A M.....   | 193           | — J.....               | 444       |
| Goulet, H.....   | 369           | — J I.....             | 118, 426  |
| — J E.....   | 217           | — Miss M.....          | 426       |
| — J A.....   | 217           | — M.....               | 178       |
| Gourdeau, F F E.....   | 62, 152, 523  | — M D.....             | 436       |
| Gourlay, Miss R.....   | 449           | — M J.....             | 455       |
| — J B.....   | 289           | — M R.....             | 386       |
| Gourley, T A.....  | 390, 425      | — Miss N A V.....      | 439a      |
| Gouvreau, J E.....   | 275           | — N F W.....           | 274       |
| Govan, W T.....  | 326           | — P V.....             | 251       |
| Governor General, His Royal Highness, The<br>1, 61, 139, 245, 252, 258, 531, 532, 533, 534,<br>536, 537, 538, 539 544..... | 551           | — R A.....             | 442       |
| Gow, A M.....  | 365           | — R D.....             | 57a       |
| — D B.....   | 395           | — R G.....             | 442       |
| — F A R.....   | 424           | — Miss R R.....        | 351       |
| — Mrs F M.....   | 448           | — R H, 78th Regt.....  | 119, 284  |
| — G.....   | 468           | — R H.....             | 202       |
| — W.....   | 314           | — R J E.....           | 178       |
| — W J.....   | 476           | — R T.....             | 285       |
| Gowan, Miss R.....   | 459           | — R T E.....           | 430b      |
| — A A.....   | 211           | — S W.....             | 419       |
| Gowans, H N.....   | 210           | — T F.....             | 296a      |
| Gowdey, W C.....   | 431           | — V H.....             | 392       |
| Gowen, H P D.....  | 262           | — W.....               | 236       |
| Goyette, A.....  | 321           | — W.....               | 316       |
| Grabam, C M.....   | 411           | — Miss W C.....        | 129a, 163 |
| Grace, J C.....  | 123           | — W D.....             | 123, 351  |
| Grady, J M.....  | 435           | — W E, 15th Horse..... | 349       |
| Graftey, W A.....  | 256           | — W E.....             | 165       |
| Grafton, J S.....  | 349           | — W F.....             | 304       |
| — J.....   | 174           | — W M.....             | 238       |
| — C S.....   | 285           | — W N.....             | 312       |
|  |               | — W T.....             | 439       |
|  |               | Grahame, G H.....      | 260       |
|  |               | Grain, O I.....        |           |
|  |               | Grainger, F V.....     |           |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Grainger, F.        | 377               |
| —H O                | 169               |
| —J W                | 318               |
| Grandy, F N         | 297               |
| Granery, J J        | 178               |
| Grange, E R         | 405               |
| —E W                | 60a               |
| —G R                | 406a              |
| Granger, A.         | 357               |
| —A R                | 104               |
| —F V                | 260               |
| Grand, Miss F       | 444               |
| Grannan, C P        | 330               |
| Grant, A C          | 297a              |
| —A                  | 394               |
| —Miss A             | 446               |
| —A R                | 388               |
| —B de F             | 505               |
| —C A                | 385               |
| —C R                | 135               |
| —D A                | 34, 95, 132, 133, |
| —D J                | 103, 130,         |
| —D J, 90th Regt     | 282               |
| —D McK              | 365               |
| —D R                | 297               |
| —E A                | 386               |
| —E G                | 468               |
| —Miss E S           | 478               |
| —F W                | 455               |
| —G A                | 315               |
| —G S                | 266               |
| —H M                | 518, 514,         |
| —J A                | 366               |
| —J A, 63rd Regt     | 26, 72, 115, 142, |
| —J C                | 558               |
| —J F                | 332               |
| —J H                | 260               |
| —J R                | 419               |
| —J R, 30th Regt     | 396               |
| —J W                | 505               |
| —L                  | 292               |
| —L R F              | 370               |
| —M                  | 525               |
| —N P                | 511               |
| —O W                | 406               |
| —P B                | 195               |
| —R F                | 287               |
| —R G                | 439-1             |
| —R H                | 361               |
| —R K                | 152               |
| —S                  | 315               |
| —T H                | 367               |
| —W A                | 252               |
| —W H                | 523               |
| —W H                | 138               |
| —W J                | 109, 136,         |
| —W L                | 48, 493           |
| —W L, 14th Regt     | 195               |
| —W W                | 365               |
| —W W                | 432               |
| —W W                | 57, 271           |
| —W W                | 242, 271          |
| —W W                | 590               |
| Grantham, C V       | 149               |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P | 102, 139          |
| Grassett, H J       | 523, 537, 558     |
| —A E                | 519               |
| —E T                | 265               |
| —H M                | 57                |
| —S H B              | 264               |
| Grassett, J C       | 507               |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Grassett, F L       | 523               |
| Grassick, Miss B F  | 457               |
| —F C                | 265               |
| Grassie, W          | 123, 352          |
| Gratton, Miss R A M | 444               |
| Gravel, P E         | 327               |
| —L G                | 369               |
| —M A                | 334               |
| Gravelle, J E       | 62, 340           |
| Graves, T M         | 512, 519          |
| —C A                | 426               |
| —C L                | 337               |
| —F W                | 339               |
| —G                  | 178               |
| —G A J              | 529               |
| —G C                | 152               |
| —H C                | 245               |
| —O W                | 339               |
| Gray, C H           | 119, 313          |
| —A, 36th Regt       | 299               |
| —A                  | 183               |
| —A, 101st Regt      | 385               |
| —A A                | 259               |
| —A C                | 29, 48, 116, 186, |
| —A C B              | 558               |
| —A D                | 363               |
| —A G                | 298               |
| —A J                | 309               |
| —A W                | 317               |
| —A W                | 391               |
| —A W                | 313               |
| —B G                | 290               |
| —C A                | 306               |
| —C F                | 394               |
| —Miss D L           | 460               |
| —D W                | 187, 422          |
| —Miss G A           | 452               |
| —E J                | 431               |
| —F E                | 288               |
| —G D                | 171               |
| —Rev H A            | 126, 170          |
| —H R D              | 197, 417          |
| —H S                | 285               |
| —J                  | 296a              |
| —J, 106th Regt      | 395               |
| —J                  | 523, 538          |
| —J A, 20th Horse    | 171               |
| —J A                | 284               |
| —J C                | 315               |
| —J G                | 162               |
| —J H                | 388               |
| —Miss L N           | 450               |
| —Miss M O           | 461               |
| —M S                | 351               |
| —P E                | 508, 518, 558     |
| —R A L              | 250               |
| —R G                | 475               |
| —R McC M            | 289               |
| —R M                | 250               |
| —R M, 7th Regt      | 201               |
| —V E                | 265               |
| —W B                | 379               |
| —W H                | 117, 341          |
| —S J                | 154               |
| —S M                | 326               |
| —T J                | 425               |
| —T W A              | 312               |
| Graydon, A R        | 514               |
| Grayson, C D        | 327               |



|                    |                  |                        |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Greacen, T.        | 160              | Greenwood, Miss C E.   | 444                 |
| Greaves, G A.      | 421              | H G.                   | 519                 |
| H B.               | 363              | A B.                   | 430                 |
| Green, W J.        | 46, 116, 284,    | A T C.                 | 511                 |
| A D.               | 558              | E H.                   | 340                 |
| B.                 | 280              | E H de L.              | 519                 |
| B M.               | 328              | R S.                   | 278                 |
| C C.               | 308              | T C.                   | 518                 |
| C D B.             | 376              | T H.                   | 506                 |
| Miss C G.          | 279              | Greer, F C B.          | 502                 |
| C W.               | 462b             | G A.                   | 57a                 |
| E A.               | 420              | Miss A.                | 445                 |
| D.                 | 273              | G G.                   | 417                 |
| F W.               | 316              | H C.                   | 150, 141            |
| H.                 | 426              | R H.                   | 96, 59              |
| H A.               | 160              | T E.                   | 327                 |
| H J.               | 59               | W D.                   | 410                 |
| Miss J.            | 160              | Grogoire, G M.         | 424                 |
| J A.               | 453              | Greely, J W G.         | 55, 314             |
| J K M.             | 478              | A.                     | 188                 |
| J L.               | 513              | D C.                   | 54, 513             |
| J R.               | 436              | P B.                   | 193a                |
| J T.               | 317              | Greff, F B.            | 394                 |
| L H.               | 436              | Gregg, P D.            | 243                 |
| L M.               | 56               | Gregor, A.             | 400                 |
| Miss M C.          | 250              | Gregory, F B.          | 500                 |
| M L.               | 458              | A E.                   | 221a                |
| P W.               | 350              | A C.                   | 268                 |
| R H.               | 273              | Miss A R.              | 455                 |
| R F.               | 396              | A W.                   | 341                 |
| T B.               | 63, 396          | C E.                   | 500                 |
| W H.               | 431              | D S.                   | 280                 |
| W J, 77th Regt.    | 220, 223         | F.                     | 173                 |
| W J.               | 350              | J J.                   | 523                 |
| W L.               | 46, 116, 284,    | R H.                   | 384                 |
| W R.               | 409              | R W.                   | 582                 |
| Greene, A W.       | 327              | S I.                   | 14, 114, 409        |
| C G.               | 408              | W.                     | 261                 |
| E.                 | 161              | W II.                  | 397                 |
| E A.               | 419              | W II, 19th Regt.       | 277                 |
| E L.               | 193, 512         | Gregory-Allen, Miss L. | 459                 |
| G B.               | 193              | Groig, W R.            | 508                 |
| G E D.             | 54, 245          | A.                     | 366                 |
| K A.               | 264              | R.                     | 276                 |
| L K.               | 306              | W E.                   | 265                 |
| M K.               | 154, 513         | Grell, N.              | 183                 |
| P W.               | 42, 98, 139, 517 | Grenier, J. A.         | 363                 |
| R E.               | 299              | J A.                   | 357                 |
| R H.               | 306              | J F T.                 | 362                 |
| R L.               | 181              | J J.                   | 335                 |
| V G.               | 385              | M W.                   | 276                 |
| W R.               | 265              | P.                     | 355                 |
| Greenhill, J A.    | 468              | Grenom, L.             | 263                 |
| Greenlay, G L.     | 231              | Greves, W G.           | 149                 |
| Greenless, F H.    | 178              | Grevillo-Harston, C.   | 8, 39, 70, 114, 448 |
| A H.               | 511              | Grey, C H E.           | 286                 |
| Groening, E O.     | 208, 221, 226    | A D.                   | 288                 |
| Miss M.            | 229, 232         | Miss M I.              | 453                 |
| W J.               | 459              | Gribble, A B.          | 273                 |
| Greenshields, J G. | 487              | Grior, A E.            | 256                 |
| C G.               | 255              | A H.                   | 256                 |
| J N.               | 252              | C B.                   | 193                 |
| M.                 | 63               | C G M.                 | 250                 |
| Greensted, F Y.    | 255              | D E M.                 | 438                 |
| Greenway, G E.     | 370              | L A B.                 | 481                 |
| Greenwood, H S.    | 414, 467         | R T.                   | 174                 |
| C.                 | 500, 508, 558    | R V.                   | 206                 |
| E G S.             | 406              | G A H.                 |                     |
|                    | 386              |                        |                     |

Grierson, J F ..... 495, 558  
 — D ..... 328  
 — F ..... 199  
 — T ..... 386  
 Griesbach, W A ..... 47, 50, 119, 169, 558  
 — H H ..... 57  
 Griesinger, W ..... 280  
 — A H ..... 58  
 Grievé, J B ..... 291  
 — R ..... 383  
 — W P ..... 295  
 Grievés, T R ..... 260  
 Griffin, P E ..... 109, 141  
 Griffin, H S ..... 527  
 — A K ..... 268  
 — A L ..... 404  
 — E S ..... 315  
 — L O ..... 418a  
 — S P ..... 398  
 — W E ..... 269  
 Griffith, H F R ..... 96, 139  
 — H G ..... 277  
 — E J ..... 247  
 — J E ..... 432  
 — G T ..... 439b  
 — M A ..... 439  
 — Miss M K ..... 456  
 — R M ..... 247  
 — T R ..... 343  
 Griffiths, T H ..... 165  
 — I J ..... 57a  
 — J E ..... 374  
 — M A ..... 439  
 — W J E ..... 200  
 Griffiths, Miss C A ..... 445  
 Grigg, A P ..... 234  
 — A E ..... 178  
 — J M ..... 295  
 Grignon, L M ..... 573  
 Grimbé, S ..... 386  
 Grimes, A E ..... 164  
 Grimm, F O D ..... 440  
 Grimmer, G S ..... 179  
 Grimsdall, W A ..... 183  
 Grimsdick, J D ..... 168  
 Grimeshaw, W ..... 489  
 Grindlay, Miss A M ..... 452  
 — J M ..... 308  
 Grindley, J ..... 207  
 Grison, Miss C ..... 401  
 Grobb, F I ..... 301  
 Grogan, L A ..... 185  
 Groff, H K ..... 433  
 Groff, J E ..... 527  
 — M ..... 275  
 — V ..... 236  
 Groome, G V ..... 405  
 Groshaw, J ..... 173  
 Groshon, J A ..... 260  
 Grossman, C ..... 391  
 Grosvenor, Hon F E ..... 342  
 Grothe, T C ..... 359  
 — T C ..... 390  
 — R C ..... 300  
 Groulx, D L ..... 529  
 Grover, L H ..... 420  
 — G A ..... 294  
 — G E ..... 140  
 — ..... 294

Grover, J I ..... 264  
 — T M ..... 525  
 — T M, 2nd Regt. .... 250  
 Groves, W A, A M C ..... 119, 419  
 — H M ..... 303  
 — W A ..... 393  
 — Miss K ..... 455  
 — W J ..... 391  
 Grubbe, T P ..... 314  
 Grundy, A ..... 183  
 — W L ..... 342  
 — W C ..... 375  
 — Miss M ..... 459  
 Guay, J N R ..... 46, 115, 403  
 — A ..... 254  
 — Rec F X E ..... 369  
 Guenet, R ..... 275  
 Guerin, T ..... 120, 167  
 — Miss K ..... 444  
 Guernsey, F W ..... 525  
 Guerre, H W de ..... 280  
 Guertin, J O ..... 474  
 — A L ..... 427  
 Guess, G H ..... 151  
 Guest, F, A M S ..... 121, 414, 467  
 — W E ..... 439  
 — F ..... 363  
 Guilbault, J H ..... 254  
 Guilbride, Miss P ..... 456  
 Guild, W F ..... 365  
 — T L ..... 373  
 Guildford, D A ..... 214  
 Guilfoyle, H E ..... 158  
 — T R ..... 439b  
 Guillet, G ..... 525, 558  
 — L ..... 333  
 Guillon, S ..... 385  
 — G M ..... 329  
 — J A ..... 354  
 Guilmette, J N ..... 276  
 Guimond, G ..... 334  
 Guimont, J E ..... 329  
 Guild, Miss E B ..... 462a  
 Gulston, C S ..... 481  
 Gummer, C F ..... 241  
 Gunn, J A ..... 47, 120, 252, 464  
 — A ..... 439c  
 — A S ..... 195  
 — A D ..... 514  
 — E A ..... 398  
 — G ..... 404  
 — G C ..... 424  
 — J A ..... 53  
 — J A, A M S ..... 50, 415, 464  
 — J D, 52nd Regt. .... 339  
 — J D, 69th Horse ..... 123, 180  
 — J G ..... 423  
 — J H ..... 319  
 — J N ..... 415, 512  
 — K W ..... 493, 502, 448  
 — Miss M C N ..... 303  
 — M G ..... 351  
 — J W M ..... 305  
 — R E ..... 265  
 — S L ..... 148, 512  
 Gunno, I G ..... 433  
 Gundy, W E ..... 283  
 — J R ..... 301

|                  |                                |
|------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gunning, C W     | 494                            |
| — R H            | 242                            |
| Gunter, W D      | 344                            |
| — Miss E L       | 450                            |
| — H R            | 409                            |
| Gunther, E F     | 503, 558                       |
| — R A            | 852                            |
| Guntton, D D     | 302                            |
| Gurd, F B        | 424                            |
| — R D            | 419                            |
| — C C            | 419                            |
| Gurney, A B      | 506                            |
| — A N            | 367                            |
| Gustin, E F      | 281                            |
| Guthrie, P A     | 117, 341                       |
| — Rev D          | 129                            |
| — H C            | 191                            |
| Guy, W           | 523                            |
| — G F            | 296                            |
| — J D            | 496                            |
| Guyatt, B L      | 436                            |
| Gwatkin, W G     | 3, 5, 33, 38, 43, 65, 114, 534 |
| — V G            | 278                            |
| Gwillim, F L     | 342                            |
| Gyles, R W       | 160                            |
| Gwyn, H C        | 523                            |
| — D S            | 104, 130, 515                  |
| — A H            | 510                            |
| — N B            | 429                            |
| Gwyn, C C        | 349                            |
| Gwynn, J C       | 391                            |
| — G I            | 342                            |
| Gwynn-Craig, E G | 316                            |
| Gwynne, R J      | 6, 39, 71, 114                 |
| — J N            | 101, 517                       |
| — J N, r m c     | 141                            |
| Gyde, A C        | 211                            |
| Gysin, L S       | 185                            |
| Gzowski, N G     | 314                            |
| — H N            | 123, 219, 226                  |
| — J S            | 249                            |

H.

|                |                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Haas, M S      | 250                         |
| Hachey, S E    | 276                         |
| Hachborn, E W  | 398                         |
| — R G          | 398                         |
| Hacker, W C    | 274                         |
| Hacket, C L    | 410                         |
| Hackett, H M M | 511, 520                    |
| — F W          | 177                         |
| — J T          | 322                         |
| — W T          | 471                         |
| Hackwell, R    | 525                         |
| Hadeock, H R   | 366                         |
| Haddock, W W   | 388                         |
| Haddon, A W    | 264                         |
| Hadley, W F    | 55, 104, 136, 137, 513, 516 |
| — C S          | 230, 232                    |
| — H            | 161                         |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Hadrill, G C T    | 530                        |
| Hadskis, G H      | 318                        |
| Haffey, R J       | 480                        |
| Haffner, H J      | 342                        |
| — E B             | 381                        |
| Hagar, W C        | 253                        |
| — H L             | 485                        |
| — L M             | 408                        |
| Hagarty, W G      | 45, 95, 132, 134, 511, 515 |
| — D G             | 249                        |
| — E W             | 237, 58                    |
| Hagell, A F       | 6, 52, 355                 |
| Hager, Rev A E    | 129a                       |
| Hagerman, A F     | 324                        |
| — F W             | 232                        |
| Hagey, J W        | 231, 469                   |
| — C R             | 201                        |
| Haggard, R L      | 56                         |
| Haggerty, E W     | 478                        |
| — J F             | 274                        |
| Haggett, A J      | 328                        |
| Hagyard, C        | 298                        |
| Hahn, J E         | 542a                       |
| — A E             | 124, 287, 281              |
| Haigh, A W        | 327                        |
| Haight, W R W     | 430                        |
| — J C             | 353                        |
| — W L             | 282a                       |
| Haines, L E       | 390                        |
| — L E, 107th Regt | 391                        |
| Hains, R          | 275                        |
| Halbert, H A      | 479                        |
| Halero, A J       | 406a                       |
| Haldane, A J      | 376                        |
| Haldenby, R E     | 315                        |
| — R E             | 315a                       |
| Haldimand, W W    | 325                        |
| Hale, L           | 305a                       |
| — E A F           | 514, 518                   |
| — E C             | 197                        |
| — E C, res        | 502, 404                   |
| — E R             | 157                        |
| — F A             | 235                        |
| — F W G           | 418                        |
| — G C             | 261, 373                   |
| — J A             | 409                        |
| — J J             | 181                        |
| — R W             | 438                        |
| — W               | 344                        |
| Haley, H R        | 214                        |
| Haliburton, A F   | 468a                       |
| — Miss M F        | 426                        |
| Halkett, N M      | 150                        |
| Hall, G           | 204                        |
| — A               | 473                        |
| — A H             | 206, 216                   |
| — A M             | 502, 440                   |
| — B D             | 295                        |
| — B O H           | 325                        |
| — C S             | 265                        |
| — C M             | 356                        |
| — C V             | 322                        |
| — E K             | 281                        |
| — E V             | 247                        |
| — F A             | 327                        |
| — F E             | 439c                       |
| — F S             |                            |
| — F W, A M S      |                            |

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Hall, F W, V.C.       | 530                    |
| — F W                 | 305                    |
| — G A B               | 31, 317a, 418a         |
| — G C                 | 118                    |
| — G E                 | 211                    |
| — G O                 | 298                    |
| — G R                 | 51, 120, 203, 511      |
| — G W, 45th Regt.     | 427                    |
| — H C                 | 310                    |
| — H F                 | 432                    |
| — H I                 | 262                    |
| — H J                 | 159                    |
| — I C                 | 352                    |
| — J A                 | 291                    |
| — J B                 | 114, 363               |
| — J C                 | 7, 58                  |
| — J M                 | 296a                   |
| — J M C N             | 386                    |
| — J P                 | 506                    |
| — J S                 | 386                    |
| — J St. G             | 525                    |
| — M E                 | 161                    |
| — P B                 | 422                    |
| — P G L               | 49, 122, 363, 540, 559 |
| — P L                 | 279                    |
| — R                   | 252                    |
| — R I, 52nd Regt.     | 392                    |
| — R H                 | 319                    |
| — R J                 | 376                    |
| — R K                 | 474                    |
| — R M                 | 479                    |
| — R T                 | 281                    |
| — R W                 | 149                    |
| — S D                 | 301                    |
| — T E A               | 245                    |
| — V A                 | 405                    |
| — W B                 | 203, 558               |
| — W E                 | 523, 558               |
| — W G                 | 371                    |
| — W J                 | 324                    |
| — W K                 | 339                    |
| — W R                 | 431                    |
| — W T, CFA            | 528                    |
| — W T                 | 102                    |
| — Halladay, R W       | 150                    |
| — Halle, J F X        | 433                    |
| — Hallett, W S        | 254                    |
| — E J                 | 297                    |
| — G B                 | 332                    |
| — Halley, K G         | 346                    |
| — Hallick, W          | 317                    |
| — Halliday, J T I     | 7, 77, 116, 144, 559   |
| — Hallisey, J F       | 527                    |
| — Halliwell, A F      | 347                    |
| — Hall-Reynor, Miss M | 317                    |
| — Haltonquist, J E    | 455                    |
| — Halpenny, Miss G E  | 327                    |
| — Halpin, C E         | 411                    |
| — Halsall, W          | 242                    |
| — Halsey, A B         | 382                    |
| — J C                 | 396                    |
| — Halstead, C W       | 472                    |
| — Hatton, W T         | 338                    |
| — Ham, G              | 283                    |
| — D M                 | 490                    |
| — W J                 | 58                     |
|                       | 520                    |
|                       | 176                    |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Ham, H B          | 186                    |
| Hambly, P H       | 523, 559               |
| — G               | 399                    |
| — F L             | 57a                    |
| — G H             | 316                    |
| — J A             | 57                     |
| — Miss M H        | 451                    |
| — Miss V V        | 453                    |
| — W R J           | 423                    |
| Hambrook, F C     | 313                    |
| Hamel, L E        | 362                    |
| — E               | 320a                   |
| — J               | 362                    |
| — J G H P         | 329                    |
| — T               | 217                    |
| Hamelin, J R      | 428                    |
| — J J             | 438                    |
| Hamer, F W        | 374                    |
| Hamilton, A L     | 262                    |
| — A J             | 288                    |
| — A R             | 205                    |
| — A S             | 299                    |
| — Miss A B        | 457                    |
| — C D             | 21                     |
| — C R             | 252                    |
| — C F             | 121, 230, 559          |
| — D K             | 277                    |
| — E C             | 509                    |
| — F J             | 51, 119, 298           |
| — F C             | 279                    |
| — F S             | 490                    |
| — G A S           | 503                    |
| — G C             | 405                    |
| — G H             | 155                    |
| — G J             | 383                    |
| — G M             | 308                    |
| — G T             | 6, 38, 89, 518         |
| — H D             | 427                    |
| — H J             | 117, 415               |
| — H K             | 265                    |
| — H P             | 430                    |
| — H S             | 56                     |
| — H S U           | 119, 204               |
| — Sir I S M       | 61, 314, 534, 540, 559 |
| — J               | 17, 108, 133, 134      |
| — J, 72nd Regt.   | 342                    |
| — J A             | 379                    |
| — J H             | 434                    |
| — Miss J R        | 448                    |
| — J S             | 528                    |
| — K B             | 327                    |
| — L G             | 317                    |
| — L J             | 260                    |
| — M B             | 203                    |
| — Miss M M        | 457                    |
| — M G             | 324                    |
| — Miss M O M M    | 451                    |
| — R               | 270                    |
| — Miss R E        | 462a                   |
| — R               | 474                    |
| — R B             | 52                     |
| — R W, 79th Regt. | 353                    |
| — Rev T J         | 126, 294a              |
| — W A             | 509, 519, 559          |
| — W B             | 123, 207               |
| — W H A           | 219, 223               |
| — W J             | 124, 303               |
| — W R             | 313                    |

|                         |                   |                   |               |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Hamilton, W. T.         | 439d              | Hanratty, C. J.   | 322           |
| Hamilton-Catty, C.      | 162               | Hansen, A. J. E.  | 319           |
| Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. | 35, 81, 117, 139, | —A. C.            | 389           |
| Hamly, C. T.            | 274               | —F. G.            | 174           |
| Hamm, G. W.             | 504               | —W. J.            | 383           |
| Hanlynn, C. F.          | 281               | Hansford, J. E.   | 365           |
| Hammell, Miss A. W.     | 441               | Hanshaw, L. LeR.  | 330           |
| —D. H.                  | 469               | Hanson, A. C.     | 115, 444      |
| Hammer-Schou, J. J. E.  | 57b               | —Miss H. E.       | 559           |
| Hammond, F. S.          | 501, 511          | —J. W.            | 523, 247      |
| —Miss C. R.             | 453               | —C. H.            | 521           |
| —F. D. M.               | 271               | —C. S.            | 197, 512, 511 |
| —H. L.                  | 302               | —E. G.            | 121, 191, 393 |
| —H. R.                  | 493, 511          | —F. J.            | 346           |
| —I.                     | 305               | —J. C.            | 247           |
| —J. L.                  | 433               | —P. R.            | 51, 122, 481  |
| Hampson, R.             | 247               | —W.               | 197           |
| Hammersley, H. St. G.   | 510, 518, 559     | —W. G.            | 372           |
| —H. St. G.              | 511, 520          | Hantelman, L. H.  | 328           |
| Hanan, H. P.            | 149               | Hanway, J. B.     | 180           |
| Hanbury, G. R.          | 365               | Harbord, H. W.    | 510           |
| Hancock, E. W.          | 479               | Harcourt, R. H.   | 279           |
| —C. B.                  | 404               | —G. A.            | 211, 398      |
| —F.                     | 60                | —G. E.            | 299           |
| —P. S.                  | 160               | —H. T.            | 264           |
| —W. F. W.               | 174               | —R. M.            | 309           |
| Handcock, Miss E. D.    | 447               | —F. Y.            | 525           |
| Handley, J.             | 377               | Harder, W.        | 273           |
| Handy, D. M.            | 160               | —R. S.            | 559           |
| —E.                     | 160               | Hardie, G. E.     | 510, 620, 458 |
| Hanes, G. S.            | 221, 225          | —Miss M. W.       | 528           |
| Haney, B. M.            | 300               | Harding, L. R.    | 559           |
| Hanford, H. H. R.       | 328               | —C. W.            | 491, 477      |
| Hanham, Miss L. J.      | 459               | —M. K.            | 305           |
| Hanlan, E. G.           | 398               | —P. S. D.         | 204           |
| Hannington, C. L.       | 346               | —R. P.            | 284a          |
| Hanley, T. R.           | 422, 466          | —R. T.            | 296           |
| —E. G. S.               | 282               | —W. D.            | 170           |
| —G. T.                  | 379               | Hardisty, R. G.   | 385           |
| —W. J.                  | 169               | —H. E.            | 421           |
| Hanlon, J. B.           | 201               | —R. H. M.         | 385           |
| —E. A.                  | 60                | —W. D. P.         | 328           |
| Hankey, F. J. B.        | 396               | Hards, B. E.      | 356           |
| Hanmore, G. S.          | 474               | Hardy, W. E. F.   | 388           |
| Hanna, G. McL.          | 301a, 422         | —P.               | 421           |
| —D. B.                  | 58                | —E. A. P.         | 284           |
| —E. B.                  | 308               | —W. J. Y.         | 466           |
| —H. L.                  | 206               | —E. B.            | 120, 414, 580 |
| —J. E.                  | 475               | Hare, H. M.       | 350           |
| —L. M.                  | 241               | —H. R.            | 479           |
| —Miss M. B.             | 462b              | —A. F.            | 444           |
| —LeR. J.                | 308               | —Miss C. M.       | 512           |
| —W. B.                  | 314               | Hardgraft, S. A.  | 365, 385      |
| —W. N.                  | 191               | Hardisty, H. E.   | 356           |
| Hannaford, R. M.        | 325               | Hardy, M. R.      | 318           |
| Hannah, J.              | 313               | Hardymann, F. N.  | 147           |
| —B.                     | 439               | Hargraft, G. G.   | 268           |
| —D. C.                  | 260               | —A.               | 157           |
| —G. D.                  | 299               | —L. G.            | 55, 403       |
| —G. K.                  | 154               | —W. M.            | 523           |
| —W. D.                  | 479               | Hargreaves, R. G. | 463           |
| —W. H.                  | 279               | —W. O.            | 348           |
| Hannington, H. C.       | 504               | Harkom, J. W.     | 336           |
| —D. P.                  | 432               | —Miss I. S.       | 157           |
| Hanning, H. R.          | 523               | Harley, J. R.     | 336           |
| —F. W.                  | 100, 111, 145     | —E. B.            | 157           |
| —J. E.                  | 230, 233          | Hurling, T. I.    | 323           |
| —J. R.                  | 298               | —W. H.            |               |

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Harman, H M                | 249                    |
| Miss F A                   | 461                    |
| H F                        | 406 <sup>a</sup>       |
| Harlow, S M                | 252                    |
| L C                        | 348                    |
| Harmon, W P                | 355                    |
| Harn, R C                  | 60                     |
| Harper, B                  | 503                    |
| A D                        | 273                    |
| D                          | 480                    |
| E F                        | 260                    |
| F                          | 185                    |
| H F                        | 346                    |
| J A                        | 391                    |
| J E                        | 330                    |
| Miss M M                   | 445                    |
| Miss N                     | 462 <sup>b</sup>       |
| O C                        | 173                    |
| W S                        | 439                    |
| Harran, G E                | 288                    |
| Harriss, T B               | 474                    |
| Harrigan, F C              | 347                    |
| Harriman, J J              | 308                    |
| Harrington, J A G          | 506                    |
| A G                        | 355                    |
| C D                        | 511                    |
| E I                        | 270                    |
| G S                        | 336                    |
| H B                        | 379                    |
| J                          | 473                    |
| O                          | 383                    |
| Harris, A W                | 115, 162 <sup>a</sup>  |
| A B                        | 157                    |
| A D                        | 157                    |
| A E                        | 515                    |
| B B                        | 93, 123, 132, 134, 339 |
| C J                        | 206                    |
| D E                        | 239                    |
| D F                        | 204                    |
| E                          | 201                    |
| E H                        | 347                    |
| E M                        | 96, 141, 517, 521      |
| F H                        | 57, 487                |
| G A                        | 336                    |
| G C                        | 514                    |
| G H R                      | 501, 509               |
| G M                        | 365                    |
| G P                        | 306                    |
| G R                        | 156                    |
| G W                        | 339                    |
| H A                        | 230                    |
| H K                        | 314                    |
| H R D                      | 514                    |
| J                          | 550                    |
| J A, 63 <sup>d</sup> Regt. | 398, 332               |
| J A                        | 118, 162               |
| J C                        | 120, 216               |
| J J                        | 483                    |
| J L W                      | 195                    |
| J O                        | 339                    |
| Miss K                     | 446                    |
| L C                        | 418                    |
| M E                        | 301 <sup>a</sup>       |
| P B                        | 312                    |
| R H                        | 288                    |
| R I                        | 437                    |
| S B                        | 395                    |
| Miss S M C                 | 448                    |

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Harris, S L D                | 256              |
| T D                          | 56               |
| W                            | 525              |
| W E, C F A                   | 193              |
| Rev W H F                    | 129, 187         |
| W G                          | 194              |
| W M, 103 <sup>rd</sup> Regt. | 389              |
| W M                          | 396              |
| W P                          | 350              |
| Harrison, E                  | 523, 559         |
| A E                          | 229, 233, 559    |
| B H                          | 54, 363, 560     |
| C E                          | 206              |
| Miss C W                     | 448              |
| D R                          | 374              |
| E S                          | 353              |
| E S, 50 <sup>th</sup> Regt.  | 366              |
| E W, 102 <sup>nd</sup> Regt. | 388              |
| E W                          | 219, 224         |
| F A                          | 265              |
| F C                          | 439 <sup>b</sup> |
| F C St B                     | 47, 500          |
| F E                          | 383              |
| F E                          | 355              |
| G R                          | 258              |
| G S                          | 21, 46, 116, 219 |
| H                            | 379              |
| H E                          | 528              |
| H J                          | 306              |
| H S                          | 277              |
| H W                          | 435              |
| J P                          | 214              |
| L L                          | 523              |
| M B                          | 160              |
| R                            | 390              |
| Rev R D                      | 128, 390         |
| S G                          | 305              |
| S L T                        | 346              |
| S R                          | 427              |
| Rev T                        | 128              |
| W A                          | 123, 215         |
| W G                          | 384              |
| W H, 58 <sup>th</sup> Regt.  | 325              |
| W H                          | 50, 119, 215     |
| Harriss, H A                 | 233              |
| Harron, L W                  | 238              |
| Harrower, R H                | 103, 131, 515    |
| G                            | 327              |
| G S                          | 161              |
| Harston, T B                 | 266              |
| Harstone, J A                | 324              |
| J B                          | 384              |
| R E G                        | 374              |
| Hart, G C                    | 500              |
| A P                          | 426              |
| E B                          | 363, 559         |
| E G                          | 354              |
| H                            | 425              |
| H                            | 31, 80, 117, 142 |
| E C                          | 252              |
| E T                          | 434              |
| F W                          | 216              |
| J                            | 388              |
| R M                          | 265              |
| M M                          | 211              |
| R S                          | 423              |
| W M                          | 297              |
| Hartle, J H                  | 523              |
| Hartley, A D                 | 453              |
| Miss A J                     |                  |

|                  |          |      |                  |              |      |
|------------------|----------|------|------------------|--------------|------|
| Hartley, J J     | 108, 136 | 137  | Hatch, A F       | 117,         | 403  |
| — P M            |          | 355  | — Miss B A       |              | 441  |
| — T L            |          | 383  | — H C            |              | 409  |
| Hartling, E A    |          | 332  | — S R            |              | 388  |
| Hartney, H E     | 392,     | 393  | Hatchard, O B    |              | 181  |
| — J C            |          | 372  | Hatcher, W J     |              | 308  |
| — R              |          | 392  | Hatt, H L        | 55,          | 149  |
| Harton, W H      |          | 159  | Hatter, K L      |              | 439b |
| Hartry, R R      |          | 283  | Hattie, W H      |              | 305  |
| Hartt, E H       |          | 525  | — A E            |              | 385  |
| — C H            |          | 389  | — G S            |              | 514  |
| — J L            |          | 297a | — N C            |              | 324  |
| — J T T          |          | 503  | — T              |              | 512  |
| — P P            |          | 439  | Haultain, R M    | 57a,         | 221  |
| — W D            |          | 525  | — A G            |              | 313  |
| Harty, W         | 54, 201, | 510  | — F A N          |              | 198  |
| Harvey, G        |          | 407  | — T G            |              | 168  |
| — A              |          | 279a | Havard, A        | 121,         | 168  |
| — A A            |          | 277  | — A E            |              | 216  |
| — A W            |          | 259  | Havers, G F      |              | 406  |
| — B              |          | 363  | Haverson, J P    |              | 433  |
| — C              |          | 481  | — J B            |              | 435  |
| — C B S          |          | 388  | — J F            |              | 391  |
| — C E            |          | 506  | Haverstock, G K  |              | 222  |
| — E J            |          | 193  | Hawker, J W      | 29, 53, 219, | 337  |
| — E L            |          | 60   | Hawkins, K B     |              | 277  |
| — F              |          | 390  | — L A            |              | 381  |
| — F W            |          | 439b | — S S            |              | 297a |
| — G R            | 235,     | 428  | — T E            |              | 454  |
| — H              |          | 269  | Hawley, Miss B E |              | 341a |
| — H A            |          | 426  | Hawthorne, J H   |              | 294  |
| — J B            |          | 221  | Hay, T           | 119,         | 383  |
| — J G            |          | 260  | — A              |              | 263  |
| — J S            |          | 475  | — A W            | 50, 122,     | 179  |
| — Miss O K       |          | 317  | — B F            |              | 223  |
| — R D            |          | 443  | — B M            | 219,         | 390  |
| — V              |          | 510  | — C              |              | 293  |
| — V V            |          | 217  | — D A            |              | 378  |
| Harvie, A D      |          | 398  | — G C            |              | 519  |
| — A K            |          | 385  | — G H            | 513,         | 449  |
| — H H            |          | 366  | — Miss H A       |              | 294  |
| — K A            |          | 439  | — H E            |              | 438  |
| — S S            |          | 297  | — H R            |              | 259  |
| — W A            |          | 471  | — J G            |              | 293  |
| Harwood, R de L  | 50, 121, | 433  | — J M            |              | 386  |
| — F A            |          | 384  | — M R            |              | 221a |
| — O L            |          | 252  | — R A            |              | 395  |
| — W H            |          | 380  | — R G            |              | 281a |
| Hase, H S        |          | 479  | — T L            |              | 395  |
| Haslam, J A      |          | 265  | — W              |              | 349  |
| Hassall, F       |          | 372  | — W F            |              | 200  |
| Hassard, H J     |          | 173  | Haycock, O B     |              | 468  |
| — F R            |          | 423  | Hayden, W Y      |              | 460  |
| — O G            |          | 429  | — Miss F A       |              | 507  |
| Hassell, C B C   |          | 468  | Hayes, A N       |              | 265  |
| Hastey, Miss K M |          | 192  | — B B            | 161,         | 473  |
| — R P            |          | 449  | — C E            |              | 303  |
| Hastie, W        |          | 406a | — F J            |              | 523  |
| Hastings, V J    | 352,     | 383  | — G W            |              | 418a |
| — C E            |          | 542a | — I D            |              | 507  |
| — H J N          |          | 466a | — J              | 273,         | 505  |
| — J O            |          | 305  | — J D            |              | 439a |
| — M B            |          | 255  | — J W            |              | 462c |
| — W A            |          | 193a | — Miss L         |              | 495  |
| — W R            |          | 186  | — L M            |              | 161  |
| Haswell, E A     |          | 256  | — P M            |              | 215  |
| Haszard, C F L   | 121,     | 259  | — R St C         |              |      |
|                  | 163      |      |                  |              |      |

|                    |                                    |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Haygarth, Miss E J | 458                                |
| G E                | 367                                |
| Hayman, L T        | 208                                |
| Hayne, G O         | 245, 456                           |
| Haynes, Miss M F   | 396                                |
| W T                | 295                                |
| Hays, R S          | 295                                |
| R C                | 559                                |
| Hayter, R J F      | 26, 38, 43, 49, 87, 510, 519, 540, |
| G P                | 474                                |
| Hayward, G F H     | 499, 560                           |
| G H                | 318                                |
| L T                | 481                                |
| P K                | 238                                |
| R H                | 365                                |
| W H                | 342                                |
| Haywood, A K       | 251, 420 542a                      |
| A P                | 299                                |
| C C                | 299                                |
| Hazan, J M         | 514                                |
| Hazelwood, B J     | 312a 422                           |
| Hazen, D K         | 215                                |
| G W                | 330                                |
| H T                | 220                                |
| J M                | 199                                |
| Hazlewood, J F     | 439d                               |
| H C P              | 439d                               |
| Head, W M          | 122, 291                           |
| Headlam, A M       | 366                                |
| Headland, S H      | 54, 411                            |
| Heal, J G F        | 132                                |
| H H                | 351                                |
| H S                | 366                                |
| Heald, E           | 172                                |
| Heakes, J R        | 525, 560                           |
| F V                | 398a                               |
| Healey, F P        | 269                                |
| Healy, F E         | 510, 510                           |
| G B                | 226                                |
| J J                | 439d                               |
| M C                | 470                                |
| P J                | 399                                |
| T                  | 295                                |
| Hearman, W J       | 458                                |
| Hearney, Miss S    | 348                                |
| Heard, O G         | 508                                |
| Hearn, J           | 322                                |
| G J                | 55                                 |
| J H                | 55                                 |
| R L                | 193a                               |
| Hearnden, J R      | 408                                |
| Hearne, F G        | 53, 410                            |
| W T                | 176                                |
| Hearst, H V        | 122, 250                           |
| W I                | 250                                |
| Heasley, H J       | 410                                |
| Heaslip, R E       | 300                                |
| T H                | 312                                |
| T S                | 307                                |
| Heath, E L         | 525                                |
| B S                | 398a                               |
| C C                | 382                                |
| E E                | 283                                |
| E F W              | 317                                |
| S B                | 265                                |
| V S                | 368                                |
| W L                | 302                                |
| Heathcote, R V     | 221a                               |

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Headley, E A      | 284                   |
| Heaton, E         | 148                   |
| I W               | 269                   |
| J C               | 234                   |
| Hebb, G M         | 347                   |
| G P               | 347                   |
| Hebden, E R W     | 197                   |
| C U               | 327                   |
| H E C             | 319                   |
| R M               | 235                   |
| Hebert, Z J R     | 503, 560              |
| F                 | 486, 560              |
| M L               | 263                   |
| H G               | 489                   |
| Hebron, H B       | 235                   |
| Hechler, H        | 496, 560              |
| Heckbert, S C     | 344                   |
| Heckles, Miss D M | 442                   |
| Hector, F E       | 490                   |
| Hedges, W H       | 298                   |
| Hedley, H D       | 178a                  |
| Rev C W           | 126, 375              |
| R W               | 480                   |
| Heeley, Miss M R  | 457                   |
| Heeney, Rev W W B | 126, 383              |
| P E               | 397                   |
| T                 | 169                   |
| Hees, H L         | 315                   |
| Heffer, G         | 393                   |
| Heffernan, F S    | 370                   |
| G A               | 386                   |
| M R               | 169                   |
| W S               | 170                   |
| Hegan, Miss E T   | 447                   |
| C R               | 581                   |
| Hegler, J C       | 523                   |
| Heighington, W    | 265                   |
| A C               | 315                   |
| G                 | 315                   |
| Heighway, E W     | 411, 473              |
| Heimrich, C J     | 397                   |
| Heintzman, H C    | 193                   |
| Helliwell, M R    | 430                   |
| Hellmuth, F G     | 314                   |
| H I               | 404                   |
| Helmer, R A       | 7, 8, 35, 39, 71, 114 |
| A H               | 512                   |
| Helwig, A C       | 292                   |
| N W               | 293                   |
|                   | 229, 232              |
| Hember, A J       | 168                   |
| Hernenway, W C    | 288                   |
| Hemery M G        | 350                   |
| Heming, C W       | 165                   |
| Hemmans, G W      | 363                   |
| Hemmel, H H D     | 439                   |
| Hemmeon, J A M    | 17, 39, 68, 114       |
| Hemming, T D R    | 139                   |
| A K               | 42, 97, 186           |
| Hemmings, W H     | 319                   |
| Hemsley, F H      | 481                   |
| Hemsworth, E A    | 504                   |
| Henderson, A R O  | 432                   |
| A                 | 523                   |
| A G               | 168                   |
| A J               | 386                   |
| A K               | 426                   |
| A T               | 315                   |
| C B               | 315                   |



|                   |                            |                      |                                     |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Henderson, C E    | 377                        | Henry, C A           | 310                                 |
| —C McP            | 411, 473                   | —C M                 | 434                                 |
| —D R              | 302                        | —F O                 | 291                                 |
| —E B              | 280                        | —H                   | 162                                 |
| —E H              | 266                        | —H B                 | 386a                                |
| —F D              | 495                        | —H D                 | 339                                 |
| —E M              | 249                        | —H M                 | 156                                 |
| —E P              | 511, 520                   | —J S                 | 349                                 |
| —E W              | 219, 225                   | —L B                 | 296                                 |
| —F A              | 193                        | —R C                 | 280                                 |
| —F L              | 367                        | —R L                 | 309                                 |
| —G                | 239, 355                   | —W                   | 395                                 |
| —G J              | 270                        | —W B                 | 325                                 |
| —H E, 20th Regt   | 279a                       | —W F B               | 516                                 |
| —H E              | 280                        | Henshaw, F R         | 99, 136, 138, 512, 56               |
| —H E, 37th Regt   | 294                        | —A G                 | 493                                 |
| —H H              | 337                        | Hensley, G W C       | 480                                 |
| —H J              | 470                        | —C A E               | 385                                 |
| —H McC            | 480                        | —G S                 | 363                                 |
| —Rev H M          | 127, 174a                  | Hensman, G H         | 54, 452                             |
| —H N              | 149                        | Heon, Miss E         | 451                                 |
| —J, A M S         | 417                        | Hepburn, Miss M M    | 128                                 |
| —J, 37th Regt     | 294a                       | —Rev C G             | 181                                 |
| —J                | 166, 560                   | —H F                 | 284                                 |
| —J D              | 381                        | —M F                 | 391                                 |
| —J F              | 193                        | Hepworth, O H        | 436                                 |
| —J G              | 350                        | Herald, R T W        | 560                                 |
| —J L              | 146                        | Herbert, Sir I J C   | 522, 534, 537, 544, 339             |
| —J P              | 288                        | —C E                 | 129                                 |
| —J S              | 156                        | —Rev R               | 56                                  |
| —Rev J S          | 126, 391a                  | —W R                 | 173                                 |
| —L A              | 265                        | —H                   | 522                                 |
| —M R              | 283                        | Herchmer, L          | 352                                 |
| —R                | 316                        | —L G                 | 353                                 |
| —R A              | 391                        | —W S                 | 54                                  |
| —T D              | 221a                       | Herd, W              | 481                                 |
| —W R W            | 395                        | —H D                 | 439                                 |
| —W T R            | 178                        | Herdman, W W         | 420                                 |
| —V E              | 237                        | Heringer, W J        | 560                                 |
| —W                | 420                        | Heriot, J D          | 160a, 490                           |
| —W, 77th Regt     | 350                        | Heritage, H          | 259                                 |
| —W B              | 265                        | —H                   | 335                                 |
| —W T              | 206                        | Herrick, G N B       | 153                                 |
| —W W              | 174a                       | Herridge, Rev W T    | 6, 59, 125, 408                     |
| Hendrick, A C     | 414                        | —G B                 | 152                                 |
| Hendrie, Hon J S  | 499, 539                   | —W D                 | 462                                 |
| —W                | 495                        | Heron, Miss G B      | 299                                 |
| —W I S            | 192, 512                   | Heron, O             | 381                                 |
| Hendry, W B       | 120, 414, 466              | —G R                 | 223                                 |
| —E D              | 481                        | —J R                 | 221, 267                            |
| —R W              | 333                        | —L D                 | 139                                 |
| Hendy, H R        | 54b, 102, 141              | —V W S               | 102, 398                            |
| Heneker, F C      | 509, 519                   | Herraghty, W R       | 370                                 |
| —W C G            | 509, 519, 560              | Herratt, M R         | 525                                 |
| Heney, J B L      | 230                        | Herring, J H         | 389                                 |
| Henley, W         | 119, 311                   | —F W                 | 446                                 |
| —C S              | 381                        | Herrington, Miss L   | 289                                 |
| Hennan, J H       | 475                        | —A C                 | 304                                 |
| Hennessey, J T    | 11, 47, 122, 284, 401, 560 | Hurron, A S          | 247                                 |
| Hennessey, P      | 55                         | Hersey, A C          | 221a                                |
| Hennigar, C S     | 419, 463                   | Hertzberg, C S L     | 542a                                |
| Henniker, F C J L | 121, 189                   | —H F H               | 105, 136, 164                       |
| Henning, R M      | 180                        | —C L                 | 163, 220, 560                       |
| —R M, 106th Regt  | 392                        | Horvoy, H C A        | 220                                 |
| Henricks, Miss M  | 454                        | —C L                 | 20, 46, 48, 116, 228, 233, 540, 291 |
| Henry, J          | 527                        | Hesketh-Bamford, W W | 291                                 |
| —A S              | 371                        | Hessell, E C         | 297                                 |
| —Miss A H         | 453                        | Hessey, J J E        |                                     |

|                    |                       |                   |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hessey, A.         | 57a                   | Higgins, B.       | 525                         |
| Hessian, E V.      | 500                   | Miss D A.         | 446                         |
| Hesson, I A.       | 277                   | D C.              | 201                         |
| F L.               | 381                   | D G.              | 157                         |
| R W.               | 383                   | C P.              | 419                         |
| Hester, H H.       | 245                   | C H.              | 472                         |
| Hetherington, G A. | 528                   | C T.              | 37a                         |
| F M.               | 242                   | F C.              | 162                         |
| I.                 | 295                   | L T.              | 405                         |
| S W.               | 337                   | W R G.            | 324                         |
| T J.               | 57                    | High, I V.        | 300                         |
| T S.               | 525                   | Higinbotham, H T. | 291                         |
| Hethrington, E A.  | 34, 55, 101, 130      | Higginson, C T.   | 525                         |
| Hett, J E.         | 418                   | Rev A B.          | 126, 279a                   |
| Houston, F R.      | 336                   | F J.              | 187                         |
| Heward, S A.       | 52, 88, 122, 132, 135 | J H.              | 514                         |
| C G.               | 234                   | Hilchie, H M.     | 32, 97, 145                 |
| C V.               | 247                   | Hilder, S.        | 325                         |
| E H T.             | 560                   | Hilditch, J H.    | 338                         |
| F S B.             | 10, 39, 73, 115, 234  | Hill, Rev A C.    | 528, 561                    |
| G C, 10th Regt.    | 265                   | A C.              | 380                         |
| Hewer, E T.        | 281                   | A H.              | 485, 561                    |
| F A.               | 391                   | Rev A M.          | 127, 204                    |
| Hewetson, S W.     | 32, 119, 413          | A T.              | 411                         |
| H J.               | 181                   | B M.              | 178                         |
| Hewgill, W H.      | 119, 166              | C H.              | 88, 121, 139                |
| E H.               | 277                   | C R.              | 122, 392                    |
| W P.               | 484, 560              | C W.              | 525                         |
| Hewett, E V O.     | 429, 520, 660         | E H.              | 372                         |
| S R D.             | 520                   | E S.              | 93, 123, 136, 137, 511, 516 |
| T B T.             | 163                   | Miss E V J.       | 459                         |
| Hewis, T B.        | 297a                  | F J, 16th L H.    | 121, 165, 561               |
| Hewitt, D G.       | 175                   | F J.              | 480, 561                    |
| C D.               | 435                   | F L.              | 435                         |
| J T.               | 343                   | F R.              | 262                         |
| Hewlett, W.        | 385                   | F W.              | 46, 48, 494, 540            |
| Hewson, C W.       | 154                   | G.                | 385                         |
| C D.               | 398                   | Rev G C.          | 126, 373                    |
| G E.               | 57                    | G M.              | 177                         |
| Hewton, R J.       | 499                   | H.                | 120, 173                    |
| Hextall, L J.      | 163                   | H B.              | 205                         |
| Heyloor, M.        | 266                   | H C.              | 163                         |
| Heyman, A A I.     | 365                   | H P.              | 408                         |
| Heywood, J T.      | 382                   | H R.              | 60                          |
| Heyworth, G.       | 315                   | H F.              | 324                         |
| Hiam, G C H.       | 253                   | H W.              | 439c                        |
| G.                 | 247                   | Miss J E M.       | 459                         |
| T A.               | 221, 223              | J T.              | 173, 415                    |
| Hibbard, F W.      | 500                   | J J.              | 409                         |
| Hibbon, J P.       | 500                   | J T M.            | 285                         |
| Hibert, E.         | 376                   | Miss M M.         | 459                         |
| Hibs, Miss E L.    | 451                   | R.                | 479                         |
| Hickey, R H F.     | 183                   | R, 19th Regt.     | 277                         |
| J E.               | 266                   | R F L.            | 165                         |
| Hickman, J D.      | 204                   | S H.              | 20, 23, 41, 46, 116, 262    |
| Hicks, F E.        | 301                   | T.                | 490                         |
| Miss A.            | 442                   | W H P.            | 119, 414                    |
| C L.               | 316                   | W R.              | 475                         |
| E D.               | 56                    | Hilkam, J A.      | 540                         |
| H B.               | 396                   | Hilliard, T.      | 307                         |
| L W.               | 352                   | E T.              | 397                         |
| Miss R.            | 449                   | G C.              | 105, 130, 515               |
| R T.               | 57a                   | G F H.            | 122, 203, 512               |
| T R C H.           | 439b                  | R H.              | 433, 500                    |
| W J.               | 431                   | Hillier, R.       | 118, 268                    |
| Hicks-Lyne, R T E. | 250                   | Hilhary, R M.     | 270                         |
| Higgs, J A D.      | 297                   | Hillis, C R.      | 220                         |
| Higgett, W E.      | 300                   | Hillman, D.       |                             |

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Hillman, J F      | 339              |
| —R M              | 398              |
| —W S              | 288              |
| Hills, A          | 289              |
| —F                | 410              |
| Hilton, A M       | 484, 560         |
| —H E              | 332              |
| —J H B            | 372              |
| Hinch, E F        | 203              |
| —Miss H           | 461              |
| Hinchev, Miss A R | 441              |
| —R S              | 328              |
| Hincheliffe, J    | 391              |
| Hind, A F         | 296              |
| —R W              | 267              |
| Hindle, G         | 479              |
| —D A              | 395              |
| Hindley, Miss A E | 462 <sup>a</sup> |
| Hinds, A II       | 481              |
| —A O              | 470              |
| —F                | 470              |
| —F E              | 270              |
| —J D              | 399              |
| Hindson, G N      | 380              |
| Hines, J H        | 160              |
| Hingston, Rev W H | 127, 322         |
| —D A              | 424              |
| —H R              | 322              |
| —R B              | 252              |
| Hinkson, N D      | 296              |
| Hinton, J A       | 216              |
| —A H              | 207              |
| Hipwell, J E      | 297              |
| Hird, W           | 483              |
| Hire, T F         | 250              |
| Hirsch, J         | 363              |
| Hirtle, A G G     | 477              |
| Hiscock, Miss G B | 446              |
| Hiscocks, C E F   | 164              |
| Hiscott, J        | 525              |
| Hiscox, W F       | 288              |
| —F M              | 288              |
| Hislop, J A       | 123, 414         |
| —C A              | 327              |
| Hitchcock, A      | 63, 178          |
| Hoag, E S         | 245              |
| Hoar, W J         | 312              |
| Hoare, W E        | 279              |
| —C W              | 280              |
| —E S              | 211              |
| Hobart, S W       | 306              |
| —V E              | 235              |
| Hobbins, A K      | 384              |
| Hobbs, T S, Esq   | 63, 148          |
| —J H              | 268              |
| —A T              | 597              |
| —J                | 465              |
| —W E              | 221 <sup>a</sup> |
| Hobkirk, C H      | 311              |
| Hobson, G K       | 474              |
| Hocken, Miss F M  | 446              |
| —R II             | 157              |
| Hockin, F         | 372              |
| Hocor, Miss M E   | 446              |
| Hocking, W J      | 481              |
| Hodder, L G       | 434              |
| Hodge, H E        | 303              |
| —E F              | 151              |

|                   |                                    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hodge, T G        | 60 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| —W R              | 430                                |
| Hodges, W B       | 177                                |
| Hodgeson, J E     | 324                                |
| Hodgins, A E      | 560                                |
| —C R              | 561                                |
| —E C              | 283                                |
| —E P              | 387                                |
| —E S              | 397                                |
| —F O              | 11, 94, 123, 136, 137, 511, 516    |
| —F S              | 397                                |
| —G W F            | 260                                |
| —H J              | 295                                |
| —Rev J W          | 125, 561                           |
| —W E              | 3, 6, 11, 33, 39, 50, 67, 114, 315 |
| Hodgens, W B      | 413                                |
| Hodgetts, C A     | 50, 116, 373                       |
| Hodgkins, C O     | 473                                |
| Hodgson, R K      | 410, 258                           |
| —R D              | 295                                |
| —C W              | 434                                |
| —E G              | 315                                |
| —J E              | 260                                |
| Hodkinson, T      | 385                                |
| Hodkisson, H      | 561                                |
| Hodson, G C       | 115, 173, 514                      |
| —R                | 139                                |
| —V                | 102, 449                           |
| Hoerner, Miss S M | 459                                |
| Hofstrand, Miss E | 521                                |
| Hogan, H H        | 508, 214                           |
| —E V              | 120, 435                           |
| —F                | 280                                |
| —J D              | 322                                |
| —R T              | 318                                |
| Hogarth, W L      | 462 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| —Miss A G         | 374                                |
| —D M              | 193 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| —G W              | 125                                |
| Hogbin, Rev G H   | 413                                |
| Hogg, D H         | 118, 165                           |
| —C J              | 297                                |
| —J L              | 297                                |
| —J S              | 478                                |
| —N W A            | 320                                |
| —R W              | 474                                |
| —W S              | 106, 133, 134, 516                 |
| Hoggan, T R R     | 434                                |
| Hogle, J H        | 181                                |
| Holbeck, C H      | 147                                |
| Holeroff, H S     | 225                                |
| Holderoff, J B    | 221, 245                           |
| —499              | 499                                |
| Holden, J C       | 484                                |
| —A H              | 161                                |
| —J                | 452                                |
| —H A              | 410                                |
| —Miss L M         | 347                                |
| —R C              | 347                                |
| Holder, P V       | 267                                |
| —L B              | 481                                |
| Holdsforth, T H   | 374                                |
| —J A              | 287                                |
| —T W              | 164                                |
| Hole, C C         | 164                                |
| Holiday, E M      | 221 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| —A H              | 561                                |
| Holland, E J      | 118, 161, 530, 371                 |
| —C                |                                    |

|                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Holland, E H.....        | 161           |
| Miss E O.....            | 459           |
| F.....                   | 346           |
| Miss G.....              | 462b          |
| GC.....                  | 317           |
| GK.....                  | 282           |
| HL.....                  | 230           |
| H M D.....               | 252           |
| HR, 101st Regt.....      | 384           |
| J A.....                 | 371           |
| Miss L.....              | 451           |
| St CC.....               | 325           |
| W.....                   | 298           |
| WCS.....                 | 349           |
| Hollands, F J.....       | 336           |
| Hollick, Miss V D.....   | 454           |
| Holiday, J H.....        | 56            |
| Hollingshead, T G.....   | 470           |
| Hollinshead, H N B.....  | 509,          |
| Hollingsworth, G.....    | 525           |
| Hollingsworth, H.....    | 303           |
| Hollis, K E.....         | 432           |
| O H.....                 | 165           |
| Hollister, F S J.....    | 382           |
| Hollington, G F.....     | 407           |
| Holloway, K M.....       | 304           |
| HS.....                  | 139           |
| HS, 63rd Regt.....       | 221           |
| WA.....                  | 332           |
| Miss E.....              | 56            |
| Holman, G A.....         | 455           |
| BR.....                  | 381           |
| HG.....                  | 188           |
| RH.....                  | 220           |
| SB.....                  | 382           |
| Holmden, S M.....        | 382           |
| Holme, H R.....          | 384           |
| Holmes, J G.....         | 466           |
| A E.....                 | 415,          |
| C R.....                 | 61, 388, 522, |
| C D.....                 | 398a          |
| C U.....                 | 279a          |
| D E.....                 | 439           |
| G.....                   | 417           |
| H.....                   | 295           |
| GE.....                  | 518           |
| J H.....                 | 518           |
| J E.....                 | 180           |
| Mrs.....                 | 392           |
| RS.....                  | 468           |
| SE.....                  | 446           |
| V H.....                 | 344           |
| V N W.....               | 437           |
| W D.....                 | 492           |
| W J H.....               | 362           |
| W J R.....               | 542a          |
| W M.....                 | 363, 540,     |
| W S.....                 | 509,          |
| Holmes a Court, R A..... | 494,          |
| Holmstead, J S.....      | 527           |
| Holroyde, H.....         | 514           |
| Holt, C W.....           | 770           |
| A P.....                 | 396           |
| H P.....                 | 302           |
| Holton, G H.....         | 319           |
| Holtzman, E.....         | 370           |
| Home, F J.....           | 513           |
|                          | 512,          |
|                          | 518           |
|                          | 273           |
|                          | 270           |
|                          | 496,          |
|                          | 561           |

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Home, W J.....           | 105, 139,         |
| R.....                   | 419               |
| Homer, W J.....          | 489               |
| Homer-Dixon, T E.....    | 14, 89, 122, 131, |
| H E.....                 | 388               |
| Hone, A.....             | 163               |
| A D M.....               | 392               |
| Honey, W B.....          | 429               |
| Honeyman, P D I.....     | 258               |
| Honeywell, F H.....      | 119,              |
| A E.....                 | 152               |
| Honsinger, E W.....      | 199               |
| Hood, G B.....           | 469               |
| Miss C M.....            | 525               |
| A J G.....               | 211,              |
| A S.....                 | 472               |
| J.....                   | 502,              |
| Hoodless, J B.....       | 523               |
| Hooker, L McM.....       | 206               |
| Hookirk, Miss A I M..... | 119,              |
| Hooper, G R.....         | 154               |
| B O.....                 | 442               |
| E E.....                 | 493,              |
| Rev E B.....             | 209,              |
| F J.....                 | 542a              |
| G A B.....               | 111, 144,         |
| J H.....                 | 126,              |
| Rev J H.....             | 331               |
| J P.....                 | 375               |
| W H V.....               | 101, 141,         |
| WT.....                  | 561               |
| Hoose, C G.....          | 381               |
| Hooton, R S.....         | 270               |
| J N.....                 | 56                |
| Hoover, W H.....         | 386               |
| Hope, J A.....           | 294               |
| A E M.....               | 305a              |
| C.....                   | 325               |
| J A, 72nd Regt.....      | 514               |
| J C.....                 | 342               |
| R M.....                 | 518               |
| Hopewell, D I C.....     | 185               |
| Hopkins, E.....          | 406a              |
| A E.....                 | 311               |
| A G.....                 | 122,              |
| B H.....                 | 169               |
| D B.....                 | 473               |
| E B.....                 | 422               |
| F H.....                 | 311,              |
| G S.....                 | 198               |
| H F.....                 | 386               |
| H H.....                 | 529               |
| J W.....                 | 259               |
| R H.....                 | 398               |
| W E.....                 | 337               |
| Hopper, A E.....         | 310               |
| C R.....                 | 310               |
| D A.....                 | 237,              |
| H M.....                 | 480               |
| Horan, H J.....          | 213               |
| J A.....                 | 242               |
| Horetsky, R F C.....     | 420               |
| Horgan, D.....           | 20, 41, 54,       |
| Horkins, R E.....        | 487               |
| Horn, C C.....           | 398,              |
| J H.....                 | 561               |
| Hornby, C B.....         | 209               |
| Miss D H.....            | 389               |
|                          | 443               |

|                         |                                     |                  |                    |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Hornby, L F             | 391                                 | Howard, J A      | 525                |
| Horne, <i>Rev</i> C W E | 126, 390                            | <i>Rev</i> R S W | 127, 283           |
| A C W                   | 405                                 | R                | 363                |
| A E                     | 194                                 | S                | 325                |
| D S                     | 213                                 | W H              | 218                |
| J W                     | 57a                                 | V M              | 250                |
| Horner, A W             | 477                                 | Miss W           | 460                |
| A M                     | 238                                 | W J E            | 183                |
| Horrigan, F J           | 525                                 | W V              | 234                |
| Horsley, A J            | 527, 561                            | W V              | 388                |
| C M                     | 255, 512                            | C M              | 268                |
| <i>Rev</i> H I          | 128                                 | W                | 267                |
| Horsfall, H             | 398                                 | Howatt, I B      | 385                |
| Horsley, G F            | 124, 384                            | Howcroft, C      | 349                |
| Hornby, L F             | 389                                 | Howden, R        | 525                |
| Horton, R N             | 527                                 | How, H C B       | 171                |
| A A                     | 284                                 | F W              | 471                |
| E A                     | 284                                 | Howe, J W        | 505                |
| H                       | 363                                 | F H              | 294                |
| J R                     | 363                                 | G P              | 384                |
| Horwood, V W            | 366a                                | H                | 336                |
| E L                     | 306                                 | J E              | 478                |
| Hosford, G D            | 291                                 | Miss M           | 443                |
| Hoshal, A J             | 300                                 | W E              | 162                |
| Hosie, A D              | 379                                 | Howell, W B      | 415                |
| R J                     | 379                                 | E, 40th Regt     | 303                |
| Hoskin, H A             | 471                                 | E                | 238                |
| Hosking, E J            | 318                                 | E L              | 383                |
| Hosmer, E A C           | 29, 41, 48, 63, 100, 492, 561       | H D              | 158                |
| Hossie, W A             | 352                                 | M J              | 173                |
| Hotchkiss, T F          | 475                                 | R R              | 192                |
| C P                     | 170                                 | Howell-Evans, H  | 372                |
| Houde, J L              | 329                                 | Howells, E P     | 394                |
| C H                     | 359                                 | Howes, D E       | 438                |
| J B F                   | 359                                 | Howes, J B       | 317                |
| Hough, J H              | 252                                 | J E              | 346                |
| A H                     | 439                                 | W B              | 292                |
| W M                     | 376                                 | Howey, R         | 439c               |
| Houghton, L F           | 419                                 | Miss N E         | 480                |
| E O                     | 281                                 | Howie, J R       | 470                |
| J W                     | 395                                 | R O              | 101                |
| K G                     | 56                                  | Howitt, H        | 232                |
| T M                     | 262                                 | Howland, W F     | 220, 436b          |
| Houlding, J G           | 139                                 | G W              | 386                |
| Honlston, J             | 26, 35, 76, 116, 136, 138, 509, 516 | N A              | 384                |
| Houldsworth, F          | 376                                 | G                | 465                |
| Hounsell, R T           | 122, 324                            | Howlett, G P     | 416, 149           |
| House, J A              | 277                                 | Howse, I O       | 341                |
| Houston, P J R F        | 291a, 415                           | Howson, C E      | 299                |
| A S                     | 265                                 | R C              | 386                |
| H C                     | 265                                 | W R              | 457                |
| J B                     | 486                                 | Hoxsey, Miss M A | 216                |
| R M                     | 165                                 | Hoylo, R C       | 511                |
| W                       | 343                                 | Hoyles, N W C    | 342, 255           |
| W J                     | 481                                 | H L              | 53, 400            |
| Hovelt, A E B           | 249                                 | Hoyt, A V        | 275                |
| Howard, F A             | 561, 115, 301, 424                  | Huard, G         | 465                |
| A C P                   | 444                                 | Hubbard, A R F   | 416, 179           |
| Miss A E                | 444                                 | G A              | 491                |
| Miss A H                | 445                                 | H S              | 385                |
| Miss A M                | 455                                 | S T              | 203                |
| C M                     | 300                                 | W F              | 277                |
| E A E                   | 419                                 | Hubbert, A J     | 423                |
| F C                     | 157                                 | Hubbell, E W     | 122, 100, 508, 202 |
| F M                     | 401                                 | E D              | 447                |
| G B                     | 101, 144, 517                       | W C              | 202                |
| D M                     | 499                                 | Hubbs, Miss M B  | 447                |
| H C                     | 325                                 | F S              | 150                |

|   |                           |      |    |
|---|---------------------------|------|----|
| Hubley, Miss L M.                           | 113,                      | 142  |    |
| Miss J M.                                   |                           | 458  |    |
| T M.  |                           | 325  |    |
| Hudd, F.                                    |                           | 265  |    |
| Hudgin, E G.                                |                           | 274  |    |
| Hudson, J A G.                              | 523, 537,                 | 561  |    |
| C.  |                           | 404  |    |
| L E.  | 523,                      | 561  |    |
| J A.  |                           | 497  |    |
| J O.  |                           | 275  |    |
| M L E.                                      |                           | 357  |    |
| Hudson, J D.                                |                           | 248  |    |
| A J.  |                           | 317  |    |
| A M.  |                           | 346  |    |
| Miss C.                                     |                           | 462a |    |
| E A.  |                           | 381  |    |
| Miss E F.                                   |                           | 441  |    |
| G E L.                                      |                           | 385  |    |
| G M.  |                           | 233  |    |
| J S.  | 229,                      | 439b |    |
| W D.  |                           | 410  |    |
| W H.  |                           | 273  |    |
| W R.  |                           | 394  |    |
| Hueston, M G.                               |                           | 406  |    |
| Huetter, A L.                               |                           | 238  |    |
| C.  |                           | 397  |    |
| Huestis R D.                                |                           | 206  |    |
| Huff, A J.                                  |                           | 386  |    |
| Huffman, Miss A.                            |                           | 442  |    |
| Huggins, S J.                               | 478,                      | 561  |    |
| G M.  |                           | 477  |    |
| J A.  |                           | 306  |    |
| Hughes, G E A.                              |                           | 523  |    |
| Miss A M.                                   |                           | 469  |    |
| A J.  |                           | 379  |    |
| A P.  |                           | 390  |    |
| A T.  |                           | 561  |    |
| A W.  | 485,                      | 267  |    |
| Miss B V.                                   |                           | 455  |    |
| E A.  |                           | 289  |    |
| E F.  |                           | 398  |    |
| E R.  |                           | 366a |    |
| F N.  |                           | 150  |    |
| G B.  | 118,                      | 466  |    |
| G H.  | 46, 50, 114, 317, 510,    | 540  |    |
| G W.  |                           | 359  |    |
| G W.  | <i>98th Regt.</i>         | 378  |    |
| H E.  |                           | 312  |    |
| H H.  |                           | 517  |    |
| H J.  | 106, 141,                 | 219  |    |
| H T.  |                           | 378  |    |
| J.  | 17, 81, 117, 136,         | 137  |    |
| J A.  | 10, 18, 50, 63, 114, 312, | 562  |    |
| J H.  |                           | 299  |    |
| J L.  |                           | 296a |    |
| J M.  |                           | 6,   | 58 |
| J T M.                                      |                           | 169  |    |
| J W.  |                           | 472  |    |
| L M.  |                           | 370  |    |
| O C.  | 101, 132,                 | 134  |    |
| P H.  |                           | 285  |    |
| R A.  |                           | 481  |    |
| R B.  |                           | 424  |    |
| Hon Sir S, 2, 3, 33, 61, 61, 114, 310, 534, |                           | 170  |    |
| T A M.                                      |                           | 562  |    |
| V J.  |                           | 439a |    |
| W St P.                                     |                           | 322  |    |
|   | 116, 271,                 | 561  |    |

|                        |           |      |
|------------------------|-----------|------|
| Hughson, H M.          | 200       |      |
| Hugill, A H.           | 318       |      |
| J W.                   | 164       |      |
| Hugonnet, E F.         | 375       |      |
| Hulatt, E T.           | 382       |      |
| Hull, R W.             | 471       |      |
| G B.                   | 338       |      |
| Hulme, J H D.          | 116,      | 258  |
| Hulme, G G.            |           | 506  |
| R C.                   |           | 523  |
| Humble, B M.           | 259,      | 561  |
| Hume, G M.             | 320,      | 417  |
| E W.                   |           | 178  |
| G G.                   |           | 468  |
| G L.                   |           | 428  |
| J A.                   |           | 312a |
| R.                     |           | 385  |
| W W.                   |           | 426  |
| Hummel, J W.           |           | 180  |
| Humphrey, R H.         | 336,      | 561  |
| A E, <i>8th Horse.</i> |           | 156  |
| H I.                   |           | 287  |
| J M.                   |           | 247  |
| J N.                   |           | 418  |
| J W.                   |           | 346  |
| W M.                   | 63, 336,  | 522  |
| A E.                   | 502,      | 511  |
| Humphreys, G C.        |           | 449  |
| S.                     | 221,      | 225  |
| Humphries, E A.        |           | 286  |
| H H.                   |           | 57a  |
| W R B.                 |           | 57a  |
| Hunt, A.               |           | 479  |
| Miss E de V.           |           | 442  |
| G C.                   |           | 260  |
| G D.                   |           | 385  |
| G E.                   |           | 319  |
| J D.                   |           | 261  |
| J G.                   | 123,      | 414  |
| J W.                   |           | 318  |
| M S C.                 |           | 410  |
| R D.                   |           | 367  |
| S.                     |           | 394  |
| W H.                   |           | 405  |
| Hunter, A C.           |           | 295  |
| A H.                   |           | 473  |
| A S.                   |           | 323  |
| A T.                   | 47, 121,  | 267  |
| A T <i>16th Horse.</i> |           | 165  |
| A W.                   |           | 418a |
| C.                     |           | 432  |
| D.                     |           | 309  |
| D M.                   |           | 338  |
| Miss E.                |           | 455  |
| E J.                   |           | 529  |
| Miss F A.              |           | 441  |
| F C.                   |           | 281  |
| F F.                   | 510, 520, | 562  |
| F H.                   |           | 326  |
| G C.                   |           | 260  |
| G D.                   |           | 157  |
| G H.                   | 523,      | 562  |
| H.                     |           | 382  |
| H B.                   |           | 403  |
| J.                     |           | 309  |
| J B.                   |           | 302  |
| J C.                   |           | 374  |
| J D.                   |           | 438  |



|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Ingham, G H       | 420                     |
| Ingledeu, F       | 151                     |
| Ingles, C J       | 309                     |
| Inglis, D S       | 167                     |
| —G R              | 208                     |
| —C M              | 343                     |
| —H A              | 315                     |
| —R Y              | 315                     |
| —W C              | 395                     |
| —W C              | 384                     |
| Ingleton, R       | 330                     |
| Ingpen, W F       | 481                     |
| Ingraham, B A     | 115, 194                |
| —Miss I M         | 443                     |
| —R E              | 391                     |
| Ingram, G J       | 261                     |
| —A A              | 284                     |
| —A P              | 296                     |
| —H                | 260                     |
| —H K              | 208                     |
| —H L              | 273                     |
| —R                | 430                     |
| Ings, A E         | 101, 188                |
| —E I H            | 513                     |
| —G A              | 116, 163, 164, 434      |
| —J W              | 514                     |
| Inksetter, G A    | 510                     |
| Inkster, J C B    | 379                     |
| —F B              | 152                     |
| —J D              | 258                     |
| Inman, T H E      | 124, 188                |
| —D C              | 185                     |
| —F P              | 395                     |
| Innes, R          | 355                     |
| —C                | 332                     |
| —C S              | 332                     |
| —J P D            | 368                     |
| Innes-Taylor, R   | 299                     |
| Innis, C E        | 302                     |
| Inskip, E C       | 392                     |
| Insley, E M       | 286                     |
| Insols, R R       | 270                     |
| Ireland, W        | 528                     |
| —F A              | 149                     |
| —J S              | 395                     |
| —R A              | 426                     |
| Ireson, C N A     | 406a                    |
| Irvine, A G       | 562, 542, 523, 258, 562 |
| —A B              | 329                     |
| —E C              | 151                     |
| —G H              | 384                     |
| —I S              | 504                     |
| —J D              | 319                     |
| —J H              | 151                     |
| —O A              | 119, 242                |
| —V S              | 156                     |
| —W H              | 467                     |
| —W H, 8th Hussars | 418, 439d, 465, 522     |
| Irving, J D       | 515                     |
| —A B              | 189                     |
| —E B              | 351                     |
| —G G              | 562                     |
| —H E              | 268                     |
| —J A H            | 523, 433                |
| —J F              | 503                     |
| —L                | 503                     |
| —L E W            | 500, 540, 562           |
| —H                | 116, 344                |

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Irving, T        | 320                   |
| —J C             | 219, 223              |
| —T L             | 154                   |
| —W A             | 97, 132, 135          |
| —W S             | 355                   |
| Irwin, A de la C | 122, 199              |
| —B H J           | 320                   |
| —B L             | 326                   |
| —C C             | 148                   |
| —C W             | 250                   |
| —de la C T       | 522, 537, 562         |
| —G M             | 216                   |
| —H               | 367                   |
| —J               | 203                   |
| —J J             | 523                   |
| —J R             | 198, 472              |
| —L H             | 426                   |
| —N A             | 390                   |
| —O D             | 273                   |
| —Miss P L S      | 59                    |
| —R H             | 20, 93, 117, 136, 137 |
| —Rep S P         | 127, 287a, 288        |
| —T A             | 367                   |
| —T L             | 283                   |
| —T N             | 288                   |
| —W E C           | 234                   |
| —W W             | 500                   |
| —W W             | 120, 280              |
| Isaacs, W H      | 305                   |
| Isbester, M      | 300                   |
| Isbister, C W S  | 214                   |
| Isnor, G B       | 255                   |
| Ives, H D        | 445                   |
| Ivey, Miss P A   | 315                   |
| —A M             | 220, 226              |
| —C H             | 303                   |
| —H S             | 303                   |

J.

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Jack, R B    | 509      |
| —A C         | 471      |
| —Miss C C    | 446      |
| —G E         | 362      |
| —J G         | 410      |
| —P G         | 362      |
| —T C         | 390      |
| Jackes, H L  | 417, 466 |
| Jackson, D E | 523      |
| —A           | 391      |
| —A R         | 302      |
| —A M         | 206      |
| —B G         | 251      |
| —B Y         | 389      |
| —Miss C E    | 450      |
| —C J F       | 365      |
| —C W H       | 203      |
| —C W         | 382      |
| —D A         | 344      |
| —E R         | 153      |
| —F W         | 437      |



|                        |               |                       |               |      |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|
| Jackson, G F.....      | 432           | Jamieson, A W.....    | 93, 123, 132, | 135  |
| G.....                 | 285           | A E.....              |               | 385  |
| G F, 97th Regt.....    | 377           | C.....                |               | 58   |
| H, 90th Regt.....      | 118, 366a     | C E.....              | 6,            | 394  |
| H.....                 | 469           | C N.....              |               | 425  |
| H M.....               | 302           | C V.....              |               | 485  |
| J H, 23rd Rangers..... | 174           | D W.....              |               | 448  |
| J H H.....             | 343           | Miss F.....           |               | 152  |
| J M.....               | 420           | E A, 5th Drgs.....    |               | 259  |
| L F.....               | 404           | E A.....              |               | 337  |
| L F.....               | 200, 489      | E H.....              |               | 562  |
| Miss N.....            | 445           | F C.....              | 40, 115, 169, | 352  |
| N B.....               | 221, 224      | G W.....              |               | 423  |
| P.....                 | 525           | H C.....              |               | 410  |
| P M.....               | 282           | J J.....              |               | 203  |
| R C, 78th Regt.....    | 351           | J R.....              |               | 459  |
| R C.....               | 385           | Miss M.....           |               | 445  |
| R W.....               | 285           | Miss M C.....         |               | 57a  |
| T F.....               | 277           | M A.....              |               | 338  |
| T S.....               | 406           | M R.....              |               | 469  |
| V W.....               | 242           | R.....                |               | 430a |
| W F.....               | 439d          | R A.....              |               | 395  |
| W G.....               | 302           | R C.....              |               | 256  |
| W H.....               | 523, 562      | R H.....              | 122, 255,     | 313  |
| W H.....               | 247           | S.....                |               | 366  |
| W J.....               | 211           | S F.....              |               | 267  |
| W S.....               | 203           | W H.....              |               | 418a |
| Jacobi, M R.....       | 296           | W H, 5th Regt.....    | 257,          | 295  |
| Jacobs, E W.....       | 154           | Jane, A H.....        |               | 354  |
| Miss C.....            | 447           | Janelle, H.....       |               | 471  |
| Jacques, H M.....      | 81, 117, 142  | Janes, L V.....       |               | 529  |
| A E.....               | 315           | Janin, G.....         |               | 322  |
| G V.....               | 478           | Janitsch, W A.....    |               | 284  |
| L E.....               | 251           | Jaques, G E.....      |               | 475  |
| W C.....               | 121, 262      | J.....                |               | 526  |
| Jacquet, J.....        | 359           | Jardine, P.....       |               | 344  |
| Jafford, E C.....      | 141           | A.....                |               | 242  |
| Jaffray, W R.....      | 105, 418      | E I W.....            |               | 423  |
| Miss M F.....          | 450           | G H.....              |               | 191  |
| Jaggard, Mrs J B.....  | 448           | H.....                |               | 173  |
| Jago, J R.....         | 500, 510, 562 | P C.....              |               | 382  |
| R M.....               | 161           | R A.....              |               | 385  |
| W W.....               | 161           | R C.....              |               | 284  |
| Jakeman, H M.....      | 312           | R S P.....            |               | 168  |
| Jalbert, E.....        | 276           | Jarrett, J W.....     |               | 562  |
| Miss A.....            | 452           | Jarvis, A L.....      | 523, 542,     | 146  |
| Jamer, S H.....        | 337           | E.....                | 63,           | 146  |
| H W.....               | 337           | E. H.....             |               | 250  |
| James, B E.....        | 301           | A E de M.....         |               | 562  |
| C A R.....             | 440           | A M.....              | 29, 122, 537, | 60   |
| C B.....               | 211           | A S.....              |               | 274  |
| C H J.....             | 264           | C F.....              |               | 4    |
| C M.....               | 59            | E F, Esq.....         | 3,            | 274  |
| C W.....               | 6, 562        | J G.....              | 119,          | 374  |
| D.....                 | 120, 174, 363 | K.....                |               | 260  |
| I, 9th Bde.....        | 202           | L C.....              |               | 57   |
| F.....                 | 305           | R H.....              |               | 267  |
| F J.....               | 412           | T R.....              |               | 331  |
| G C.....               | 382           | Rec V R.....          | 120,          | 341  |
| Miss J J.....          | 442           | W L.....              |               | 187  |
| P E.....               | 301           | W M P.....            |               | 523  |
| R H.....               | 282           | W D, 12th Regt.....   |               | 285  |
| R T.....               | 203           | Jay, F W.....         |               | 128  |
| W C.....               | 146           | Jenkins, Rev G E..... | 237,          | 497  |
| Jameson, G W.....      | 352           | Jenneret, F C A.....  |               | 267a |
| C B.....               | 525           | Jebb, T W.....        |               | 270  |
| C I.....               | 353           | Jefferess, S R.....   |               | 59   |
| J D R.....             | 149           | Jeffers, W S.....     |               |      |

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Jefferson, E W.....            | 365  |
| C.....                         | 170  |
| Jeffery, F H.....              | 439c |
| Jeffrey, E S.....              | 426  |
| A H.....                       | 267  |
| C L.....                       | 306  |
| C N F.....                     | 395  |
| H C.....                       | 470  |
| J.....                         | 542a |
| J M.....                       | 267  |
| Jeffries, H L.....             | 203  |
| Jeff, H B.....                 | 420  |
| Jekill, H.....                 | 466  |
| H E.....                       | 503  |
| Jellett, L G.....              | 266  |
| R P.....                       | 169  |
| Jemison, F D.....              | 247  |
| Jenkins, S R.....              | 312  |
| G L.....                       | 212  |
| H.....                         | 202  |
| H T.....                       | 562  |
| J S.....                       | 356  |
| J T.....                       | 421  |
| Miss M A.....                  | 268  |
| Miss S M.....                  | 454  |
| T.....                         | 460  |
| W C.....                       | 491  |
| Jenkinson, J E.....            | 174  |
| Jenkyn, C D.....               | 374  |
| Jennaway, E A.....             | 164  |
| Jennings, G T.....             | 342  |
| D C.....                       | 501  |
| F C.....                       | 262  |
| J H.....                       | 201  |
| P J.....                       | 250  |
| R B.....                       | 233  |
| S.....                         | 250  |
| W A.....                       | 385  |
| Jenns, P A.....                | 284  |
| Jenson, E P.....               | 338  |
| Jephson, W J.....              | 291  |
| J M.....                       | 233  |
| Miss M I.....                  | 389  |
| Jepson, H R.....               | 459  |
| G L.....                       | 183  |
| Jerdan, P.....                 | 438  |
| Jernyn, J W.....               | 247  |
| H G.....                       | 180  |
| Jessop, W.....                 | 279  |
| G W.....                       | 301a |
| J R.....                       | 280  |
| Miss M I.....                  | 381  |
| Jewell, J F.....               | 458  |
| Jewett, F A.....               | 358  |
| O V.....                       | 479  |
| Jewitt, W G.....               | 283  |
| A T.....                       | 174  |
| W.....                         | 390  |
| P H.....                       | 389  |
| R E V.....                     | 312  |
| Jodoin, H.....                 | 312  |
| A.....                         | 504  |
| R.....                         | 358  |
| Miss M G.....                  | 335a |
| John, Miss M G.....            | 457  |
| Johns, J C M.....              | 173a |
| A F.....                       | 480  |
| O M.....                       | 282  |
| Johnson, A L, 60th Rifles..... | 327  |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Johnson, Miss A..... | 458      |
| A.....               | 55       |
| A, W O.....          | 485      |
| A L.....             | 423      |
| A L B.....           | 230, 233 |
| A B.....             | 281      |
| B F.....             | 439a     |
| B L.....             | 249      |
| D W.....             | 404      |
| Miss E L S.....      | 441      |
| Miss E M.....        | 447      |
| E P.....             | 308      |
| E W.....             | 394      |
| F C.....             | 491      |
| F G.....             | 180      |
| F L.....             | 300      |
| F R.....             | 247      |
| H D.....             | 497, 562 |
| G.....               | 171      |
| G A.....             | 220      |
| G B.....             | 510, 521 |
| G O.....             | 479      |
| G R.....             | 164, 416 |
| H C.....             | 309      |
| H H.....             | 421      |
| H P.....             | 305      |
| Miss I.....          | 447      |
| J A.....             | 178      |
| J C.....             | 404      |
| J E.....             | 525      |
| J G.....             | 231, 233 |
| J S.....             | 300      |
| J G W.....           | 422, 405 |
| J H.....             | 183      |
| J W.....             | 202      |
| K B.....             | 406      |
| L A.....             | 529      |
| M.....               | 334      |
| I I.....             | 307      |
| P E.....             | 281      |
| P W.....             | 164      |
| R A.....             | 333      |
| R E.....             | 53, 211  |
| R T.....             | 308      |
| S K.....             | 343      |
| Miss S P.....        | 449      |
| S M.....             | 288      |
| V C.....             | 204      |
| W.....               | 366      |
| W H.....             | 495      |
| Johnston, A C C..... | 421      |
| A C.....             | 436      |
| A G.....             | 320      |
| Miss A M.....        | 450      |
| A T.....             | 183      |
| B A.....             | 395      |
| B J.....             | 56       |
| B S.....             | 287      |
| C F.....             | 201      |
| C J.....             | 487      |
| C M.....             | 372      |
| C P.....             | 389      |
| C W.....             | 439a     |
| D.....               | 247      |
| D E.....             | 343      |
| E F.....             | 238      |
| Miss E M.....        | 452      |
| E H L.....           | 363      |

|                   |      |                          |                               |
|-------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johnston, E L.    | 268  | Jolly, W L.              | 270                           |
| — E P.            | 193  | Joly de Lotbiniere, A C. | 508,                          |
| — E R.            | 189  | — A.                     | 509, 519,                     |
| — F B.            | 265  | — H G.                   | 509, 519,                     |
| — F G.            | 193  | — H A.                   | 509, 519,                     |
| — G.              | 180  | Jonasson, J T.           | 409                           |
| — G C.            | 181  | Joncas, E F.             | 214                           |
| — G C S.          | 221a | Jones, A N.              | 303                           |
| — G M.            | 330  | — A E R.                 | 246                           |
| — G N.            | 509, | — A D L.                 | 453                           |
| — G W.            | 377  | — Miss A E.              | 174                           |
| — H.              | 281  | — A E.                   | 420                           |
| — H B.            | 281  | — A L.                   | 284                           |
| — H E.            | 395  | — A R.                   | 394                           |
| — H W, res.       | 500, | — A R, 100th Regt.       | 460                           |
| — Miss J.         | 441  | — Miss A S.              | 172                           |
| — Miss J.         | 458  | — B R E.                 | 390                           |
| — J.              | 438  | — C B F.                 | 260                           |
| — J F E.          | 501, | — C H L.                 | 123a,                         |
| — J H.            | 318  | — C L.                   | 523                           |
| — J L.            | 265  | — C S.                   | 456                           |
| — J L, A M S.     | 440  | — C S.                   | 405                           |
| — J M.            | 323  | — Miss C R.              | 250                           |
| — J P.            | 426  | — C W.                   | 509                           |
| — K B.            | 406  | — D F.                   | 501,                          |
| — L A.            | 325  | — Miss E A.              | 461                           |
| — L C.            | 289  | — Miss E F.              | 444                           |
| — L C.            | 440  | — Miss E H.              | 304                           |
| — L F.            | 268  | — E W.                   | 279                           |
| — L W.            | 289  | — F A.                   | 563                           |
| — M M.            | 197  | — F C.                   | 500,                          |
| — Miss M.         | 451  | — F H.                   | 332,                          |
| — Miss M.         | 462b | — F H.                   | 514                           |
| — Rev R.          | 6,   | — F S.                   | 314                           |
| — R.              | 525  | — F V.                   | 300                           |
| — R E.            | 430  | — G B S.                 | 563                           |
| — R M.            | 409  | — G C.                   | 1, 6, 66, 114, 142, 413, 537, |
| — R B, 2nd Regt.  | 249  | — G E A.                 | 23,                           |
| — R B, 61st Regt. | 318  | — G F.                   | 514                           |
| — R K.            | 342  | — G J L.                 | 500                           |
| — Miss S.         | 462a | — G W.                   | 312                           |
| — S.              | 348  | — G W, 46th Regt.        | 391                           |
| — S R.            | 336, | — H.                     | 466                           |
| — T J.            | 116, | — H, 107th Regt.         | 417,                          |
| — T D.            | 150  | — H.                     | 301                           |
| — Miss V A.       | 456  | — H A.                   | 173                           |
| — W.              | 291  | — H J D.                 | 348                           |
| — W B.            | 480  | — H P H.                 | 346                           |
| — W J.            | 366  | — H R St C.              | 121,                          |
| — W S.            | 231  | — H S.                   | 388                           |
| Johnstone, J G.   | 123, | — H W.                   | 171                           |
| — E C.            | 267  | — I.                     | 262                           |
| — E R.            | 180  | — J A.                   | 172                           |
| — Miss G I G.     | 462  | — J A.                   | 308                           |
| — L, 15th L H.    | 163  | — J E.                   | 149                           |
| — L.              | 283  | — J B L.                 | 193                           |
| — L H.            | 355  | — J C.                   | 119,                          |
| — R M.            | 425  | — J C.                   | 222                           |
| — W A.            | 560  | — J C.                   | 220,                          |
| Joliffe, R H M.   | 268  | — J H, C B.              | 118,                          |
| Jolin, J E.       | 275  | — J H.                   | 356                           |
| — I.              | 369  | — J M, 82nd Regt.        | 471                           |
| Jolley, J A.      | 269  | — J M, 58th Regt.        | 195                           |
| — J H.            | 349  | — J M.                   | 168                           |
| Jolly, T.         | 525  | — Rev J W.               | 344                           |
| — C O.            | 398  | — L.                     | 287                           |
| — W J.            | 169  | — L D.                   | 394                           |
|                   |      | — L E.                   | 421                           |
|                   |      | — M.                     |                               |
|                   |      | — L F.                   |                               |

K.

Jones, N U ..... 238  
 Rev J W ..... 125, 313  
 OB ..... 336  
 RA ..... 439a  
 RD ..... 193a  
 REN ..... 381  
 RK ..... 215  
 RN ..... 379  
 RV ..... 195  
 RW ..... 398a  
 RWF ..... 150  
 SOH ..... 422  
 SS ..... 296  
 T ..... 404  
 TH ..... 525  
 TP ..... 301  
 TR ..... 146  
 TS ..... 392  
 WA ..... 221  
 WR ..... 431  
 Jongley, L E ..... 328  
 Jordan, A D ..... 339  
 F F ..... 148  
 G A ..... 343  
 H K ..... 60, 295  
 J ..... 437  
 S ..... 484  
 WH ..... 310  
 Jordan, H L ..... 592  
 Jory, J M ..... 507  
 Joseph, Miss M L ..... 457  
 Joslin, J S ..... 160  
 Joslyn, H W ..... 373  
 Jost, A C ..... 232  
 N R M ..... 121, 228, 385  
 Joubert, L de G ..... 429  
 Joy, E W ..... 348  
 A C ..... 395  
 F G ..... 264  
 D G ..... 157  
 Joyce, W ..... 301  
 C E ..... 301  
 C M ..... 481  
 C M ..... 293  
 C R ..... 470  
 H G ..... 420  
 R H ..... 154, 439c  
 W ..... 146  
 Jubien, A E ..... 174  
 Jackson, A H ..... 332  
 Judd, W W ..... 293  
 A M ..... 241  
 Jndson, F S ..... 260  
 Jukes, A H ..... 406a  
 A E ..... 511, 520  
 H D ..... 342  
 Miss H E C ..... 353  
 Julian, C C ..... 455  
 Juller, A J ..... 395  
 Jull, W ..... 338  
 Jumeau, P A ..... 163  
 Junkin, R L ..... 321  
 Junor, K W ..... 220, 224  
 Jupp, J B ..... 157  
 E H ..... 436  
 G W ..... 191  
 ..... 289

Kaiser, T E ..... 59  
 Kaizer, F C ..... 332  
 Kaine, S G ..... 496  
 A J ..... 378  
 J M ..... 479  
 Kaines, R ..... 527  
 Kalichman, G ..... 430  
 Kane, R A C ..... 252  
 A C ..... 439a  
 A L A ..... 332  
 C J ..... 313  
 J E ..... 438  
 P ..... 306  
 Kantel, F W ..... 203  
 Kappel, D P ..... 414, 406  
 E R ..... 157  
 J L ..... 409  
 Karn, C A Le R ..... 281  
 Karns, A L ..... 381  
 Kaufmann, J ..... 428  
 E J ..... 281  
 Kaulbach, H A ..... 510, 519, 563  
 Kavanagh, G T ..... 287  
 J J ..... 322  
 W M ..... 322  
 Kay, W F ..... 161  
 A D W ..... 439b  
 Miss B ..... 462  
 C J C ..... 392  
 G ..... 288  
 J ..... 314  
 Kaye, J H ..... 80, 117, 139, 563  
 Kent, F A ..... 366  
 Kealy, Miss I L ..... 458  
 Keane, J T ..... 221  
 Kearney, W P ..... 322  
 G H ..... 438  
 Kearns, A L ..... 381  
 Keating, J B ..... 117, 403  
 H J B ..... 55, 103, 141  
 P F ..... 54, 408  
 Keny, A ..... 426  
 Kee, R J ..... 430  
 Keoble, W C ..... 184  
 Keefe, G J ..... 330  
 Keefe, T C ..... 219, 510, 521  
 A ..... 245  
 H ..... 374  
 H W ..... 508  
 J A ..... 493, 511  
 M W ..... 206  
 Keffer, C P A ..... 387  
 Keefler, J K ..... 29, 41, 12, 180  
 Keegan, H L ..... 163  
 Keeler, G H ..... 332  
 E O ..... 273  
 J E ..... 288  
 K P ..... 392  
 Keelley, J A ..... 466, 413  
 J C ..... 398  
 Keen, A E ..... 289  
 Keenan, C B ..... 507, 541, 563  
 T ..... 313  
 Keene, A H ..... 411

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Keene, F T.....                | 159                      |
| <i>Miss I.</i> .....           | 457                      |
| L.....                         | 335                      |
| Keenleyside, C B.....          | 373                      |
| Keeping, K F.....              | 212                      |
| Keightley, W J.....            | 53                       |
| Keillor, F A.....              | 425                      |
| B F.....                       | 436                      |
| C M.....                       | 429                      |
| Keirstead, W.....              | 243                      |
| G C F.....                     | 373                      |
| Keith, D F.....                | 123, 157                 |
| A C.....                       | 299                      |
| A W.....                       | 319                      |
| C G.....                       | 395                      |
| D L.....                       | 250                      |
| G A.....                       | 157                      |
| G W.....                       | 398a                     |
| W C.....                       | 479                      |
| Kelcey, E H.....               | 282                      |
| Keljonen, H.....               | 434                      |
| Kelk, F C.....                 | 147                      |
| N E.....                       | 147                      |
| Kell, T W.....                 | 411                      |
| Keller, H H.....               | 325                      |
| C J.....                       | 391                      |
| Kellett, W P.....              | 206                      |
| G M.....                       | 281                      |
| Kelley, F W D.....             | 468                      |
| L C.....                       | 243                      |
| N P.....                       | 249                      |
| Kellond, F W.....              | 270                      |
| Kells, C R.....                | 277                      |
| Kelly, E T.....                | 119, 300                 |
| A C.....                       | 341                      |
| A W.....                       | 112, 115                 |
| B E.....                       | 427                      |
| C E.....                       | 479                      |
| E.....                         | 469                      |
| E C.....                       | 56                       |
| E J.....                       | 469                      |
| E T S.....                     | 274                      |
| F W.....                       | 468                      |
| <i>Miss G H.</i> .....         | 446                      |
| J C.....                       | 288                      |
| J D.....                       | 206                      |
| J E.....                       | 481                      |
| J G.....                       | 356                      |
| J H.....                       | 57                       |
| J W.....                       | 324                      |
| L St G.....                    | 215                      |
| M E F.....                     | 109                      |
| N J.....                       | 395                      |
| M G.....                       | 374                      |
| M V.....                       | 336                      |
| N P.....                       | 249                      |
| P.....                         | 60a                      |
| R H.....                       | 398                      |
| T.....                         | 563                      |
| <i>R v W T.</i> .....          | 129                      |
| Kelman, G, 79th Regt.....      | 353                      |
| Kelson, A A.....               | 277                      |
| Kemball, A H G.....            | 51, 396, 534             |
| Kembar, <i>Miss S B.</i> ..... | 457                      |
| Kemmis, A C.....               | 115, 174                 |
| Kemmis-Betty, H.....           | 5, 43, 81, 117, 130, 541 |
| Kemp, W F.....                 | 342                      |
| C A.....                       | 406                      |

|                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Kemp, F G.....                   | 282           |
| F L.....                         | 184           |
| G O.....                         | 406           |
| J C.....                         | 234           |
| H W.....                         | 260           |
| W.....                           | 379           |
| Kempthorne, W J.....             | 998           |
| Kempton, A K.....                | 123, 263      |
| C F.....                         | 327           |
| Kendall, R S.....                | 258           |
| E.....                           | 186           |
| E W.....                         | 238           |
| W B.....                         | 439c          |
| Kennally, <i>Miss M I.</i> ..... | 460           |
| Kennedy, J.....                  | 523           |
| A.....                           | 300           |
| <i>Miss B.</i> .....             | 469b          |
| C M.....                         | 285           |
| D.....                           | 170           |
| D L.....                         | 439c          |
| C W.....                         | 408           |
| D W.....                         | 332           |
| E J C.....                       | 428           |
| F C.....                         | 394           |
| F C, 107th Regt.....             | 396           |
| F N.....                         | 259           |
| F W.....                         | 310           |
| G B.....                         | 433           |
| G L D.....                       | 199           |
| G N.....                         | 310           |
| H A.....                         | 282           |
| H C.....                         | 247           |
| H J.....                         | 285           |
| H, 5th Regt.....                 | 216           |
| H.....                           | 478           |
| H B.....                         | 303           |
| H L.....                         | 294           |
| H M.....                         | 279           |
| H S.....                         | 221           |
| J.....                           | 563           |
| J A.....                         | 288           |
| J D.....                         | 298           |
| J H M.....                       | 279a          |
| J K.....                         | 395           |
| J N C.....                       | 508, 520, 198 |
| K E.....                         | 198           |
| K L.....                         | 337           |
| L L.....                         | 117, 451      |
| <i>Miss M.</i> .....             | 463a          |
| <i>Miss M.</i> .....             | 441           |
| <i>Miss M C.</i> .....           | 402           |
| <i>Miss M E.</i> .....           | 473           |
| M P.....                         | 213, 351      |
| R H.....                         | 146           |
| T L.....                         | 119, 394      |
| T.....                           | 313           |
| W.....                           | 437           |
| W D B.....                       | 395           |
| W S.....                         | 394           |
| W W, 106th Regt.....             | 425           |
| W W.....                         | 475           |
| Kenney, W G C.....               | 434           |
| W E.....                         | 280           |
| Kenning, E C.....                | 519, 563      |
| Kenny, G W.....                  | 563           |
| C H.....                         | 193a          |
| E L.....                         | 120a          |
| <i>R v H B.</i> .....            |               |

|                   |          |                      |                       |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Kenny, M A.       | 436      | Kerr, S S.           | 475                   |
| —R W.             | 424      | —W A H.              | 509                   |
| —R Y.             | 421      | —W F.                | 372                   |
| Kerrick, F B.     | 238      | —W G, 3rd Regt. C A. | 215                   |
| Kent, R E.        | 17, 114  | —W G.                | 283, 513              |
| —C G.             | 496      | —W L.                | 281                   |
| —C H.             | 495      | —W M.                | 528                   |
| —D C.             | 385      | Kerrigan, J E.       | 505                   |
| —E S.             | 395      | Kerrison, V C.       | 485                   |
| —F C.             | 327      | Kerruish, H B.       | 291                   |
| —F D.             | 203a     | —Miss H.             | 454                   |
| —G A.             | 160a     | —T M.                | 191                   |
| —H A.             | 239      | Kerry, A A.          | 334                   |
| —H G.             | 265      | Kersell, I.          | 285                   |
| —H V.             | 497      | Kersey, R R.         | 478                   |
| —J P.             | 310      | Kert, L.             | 377                   |
| —L A.             | 181      | Kertland, D E.       | 298                   |
| —M A.             | 216      | Keslick, W H.        | 296                   |
| —R.               | 196      | Keston, S H.         | 474                   |
| —S E, 34th Regt.  | 296a     | Keswick, M.          | 344                   |
| —S E.             | 389      | Ketchen, H D B.      | 29, 70, 114, 131, 563 |
| —S H.             | 542c     | Ketcheson, W G.      | 115, 316              |
| —V J.             | 501, 510 | —F G.                | 316                   |
| Kenwick, L P.     | 394      | —P K.                | 273                   |
| Kenward, J F.     | 523      | —W H.                | 120, 316              |
| Kenwood, F H.     | 386      | —W H F.              | 316                   |
| —J C.             | 386      | Ketchum, C J.        | 199                   |
| Kenworthy, J G.   | 342      | —J.                  | 245                   |
| Kenyon, E E.      | 247      | Kotterson, Rev A.    | 129                   |
| Keough, W T.      | 326      | Kettle, W F.         | 109, 136, 138         |
| Keown, H E.       | 165      | —F H.                | 281                   |
| Keppel, Miss C I. | 446      | Key, J.              | 405                   |
| Ker, Rev R.       | 125, 278 | —H E.                | 235                   |
| —A H.             | 206      | —Keyes, S J.         | 417, 464              |
| —B R.             | 514      | Koys, W R.           | 221a                  |
| —C A.             | 59, 541  | —G P.                | 481                   |
| —R H.             | 429      | Kozar, G G.          | 152                   |
| —R H B.           | 317      | —G L.                | 519                   |
| —T R.             | 161      | Kidby, H G.          | 484                   |
| Kerby, F M.       | 508      | Kiburz, L.           | 343                   |
| Kerfoot, H W.     | 418      | Kidd, E.             | 118, 151              |
| —H W, 66th Regt.  | 121, 323 | —G.                  | 186                   |
| —W J.             | 323, 415 | —G E.                | 225, 418              |
| Kern, J H.        | 327      | —Miss J E.           | 461                   |
| —E E.             | 327      | —J F.                | 507                   |
| Kerns, W.         | 523      | —Rev J H.            | 126, 312a             |
| Kerr, A O.        | 167      | —Mrs. L.             | 448                   |
| —A M.             | 397      | —T A.                | 323                   |
| —C.               | 416      | —W S.                | 323                   |
| —C H.             | 209      | —W W.                | 308                   |
| —C H.             | 308      | Kiddy, J R.          | 489                   |
| —D.               | 375      | Kier, Miss L F.      | 448                   |
| —E B.             | 274      | Kift, L J.           | 206                   |
| —F.               | 563      | —W K.                | 206                   |
| —Miss G.          | 489, 451 | Kilborn, R K.        | 33, 527               |
| —J.               | 386      | —Miss G H.           | 458                   |
| —J O.             | 379      | Kilburn, F C.        | 108, 136, 137, 563    |
| —J H.             | 343      | Kilby, E W.          | 183                   |
| —J J.             | 328      | —W H.                | 185                   |
| —J W F.           | 299      | Kiley, J A.          | 371                   |
| —L V.             | 212      | Kilgour, J L.        | 269, 270              |
| —M.               | 481      | —A W.                | 146                   |
| —R.               | 398      | —D.                  | 367                   |
| —R H.             | 428      | —D M.                | 431                   |
| —R L.             | 57a      | —J.                  | 251                   |
| —R W.             | 265      | —W A.                | 146                   |
| —S C S.           | 264      | Killam, H E.         | 417, 465              |

|                        |  |                       |                             |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Killam, G K.....       | 352  | Kingman, A.....       | 284                         |
| S D.....               | 240  | Kingsford, W R.....   | 130                         |
| Killins, Miss L M..... | 462c   | G E.....              | 95, 298                     |
| Killip, W C.....       | 220, 222   | M R.....              | 264                         |
| Killkelly, Miss E..... | 441  | Kingsmill, H A.....   | 119, 148, 414               |
| Killoran, Rev J P..... | 128  | A K.....              | 158                         |
| Kilmer, C E.....       | 249  | G F.....              | 208                         |
| E E C.....             | 480  | J G.....              | 264                         |
| Kilner, C C.....       | 398  | V S.....              | 285                         |
| Kilpatrick, W A.....   | 473  | W B.....              | 116, 264, 510               |
| C G R.....             | 363  | Kingston, J.....      | 307                         |
| G.....                 | 206  | J L.....              | 290                         |
| N L.....               | 293  | L B.....              | 393                         |
| R.....                 | 514  | W R.....              | 252                         |
| N O, C F A.....        | 202  | Kingstone, H D.....   | 461                         |
| Rev G G D.....         | 128, 268   | Miss M H.....         | 388                         |
| Kilvert, R C.....      | 366  | Kingwell, H P.....    | 388                         |
| Kimmerley, A S.....    | 491  | E G.....              | 347                         |
| Kimmins, Rev C A.....  | 128  | Kinley, J J.....      | 332                         |
| Kinnaird, J U.....     | 383  | G S.....              | 221a                        |
| Kinpe, M.....          | 384  | Kinmond, R D.....     | 156                         |
| Kinahan, G.....        | 178  | Kinnear, G S.....     | 118, 386                    |
| Kineaid, R.....        | 527  | J M.....              | 443                         |
| H R.....               | 304  | Miss H M.....         | 296                         |
| Kinealdy, J.....       | 121  | G W B.....            | 392                         |
| King, Tho.....         | 1, 61, 130, 306, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, | W.....                | 378                         |
| King, 66th Regt.....   | 115, 336,  | Kinney, J A.....      | 148                         |
| A.....                 | 7, 40, 99, 480,  | Kinsman, H F.....     | 120, 399                    |
| A C.....               | 347  | D A.....              | 204                         |
| A M.....               | 247  | W L R.....            | 349                         |
| A W.....               | 366  | Kinton, C E.....      | 153                         |
| C.....                 | 199  | Kirby, C T.....       | 307                         |
| C E.....               | 374, 563   | D P.....              | 507                         |
| C E.....               | 258  | H S.....              | 57b, 394                    |
| C J.....               | 289  | H T.....              | 432                         |
| C J.....               | 374  | W J.....              | 381                         |
| C W.....               | 279a   | W L.....              | 381                         |
| D A.....               | 351  | Kirkby, T T.....      | 310                         |
| E E.....               | 118, 265, 635  | Kirkconnell, W A..... | 242                         |
| F.....                 | 117, 192,  | T W.....              | 379                         |
| F W.....               | 368  | Kirkealdy, J.....     | 51, 121, 56                 |
| G C.....               | 280  | J A.....              | 477                         |
| H B.....               | 266  | Kirk, W F.....        | 346                         |
| H F.....               | 247  | J H.....              | 456                         |
| H de W.....            | 495  | Miss M L.....         | 400                         |
| Miss H M.....          | 451  | S G.....              | 452                         |
| J C.....               | 471  | Kirke, Miss E.....    | 280                         |
| J H.....               | 392  | Kirkey, Miss A.....   | 164                         |
| J L.....               | 160a, 563  | Kirkhum, T.....       | 365                         |
| J J W.....             | 351  | N P.....              | 513                         |
| J P.....               | 374  | Kirkhouse, T I B..... | 184                         |
| J W.....               | 270  | Kirkland, T.....      | 309                         |
| J W de C.....          | 425  | H S.....              | 284                         |
| Miss M A.....          | 460  | J A M.....            | 489                         |
| P L.....               | 266  | S C.....              | 508                         |
| R L.....               | 434  | Kirkness, J W.....    | 249                         |
| R W.....               | 256  | Kirkpatrick, A K..... | 47, 122, 188                |
| R W H.....             | 499  | A J E.....            | 127, 505                    |
| S S.....               | 425  | Rev E L.....          | 519                         |
| T C.....               | 371  | E S.....              | 341                         |
| W B M.....             | 563  | E R M.....            | 193                         |
| W C.....               | 48, 120, 192, 541,   | F A.....              | 563                         |
| W H.....               | 312a   | G D.....              | 563                         |
| W M.....               | 366  | G H.....              | 50, 122, 342, 510, 521, 563 |
| W M H.....             | 336  | G M.....              | 519, 385                    |
| W W.....               | 523  | G S.....              | 171                         |
| King-Mason, C.....     | 247  | H C.....              | 247                         |
|                        | 252  | H R.....              |                             |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Kirkpatrick, J A.....                     | 338   |
| J G.....                                  | 337   |
| J R.....                                  | 116, 337  |
| R.....                                    | 440   |
| T.....                                    | 168   |
| W M.....                                  | 247   |
| Kirkwood, J.....                          | 240   |
| J H.....                                  | 350   |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal..... | 61, 136, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 544, 564 |
| Kitchin, H M.....                         | 258   |
| Kitson, A.....                            | 123, 379  |
| N E.....                                  | 381   |
| Kittermaster, D A.....                    | 256, 513  |
| Kitto, F H.....                           | 199   |
| Kitson, N E.....                          | 381   |
| Klein, A B.....                           | 525   |
| O E.....                                  | 294   |
| Kleiser, R L.....                         | 249   |
| Klingner, L W.....                        | 219, 223  |
| Kluh, A B.....                            | 241   |
| Knapp, S C.....                           | 323   |
| Knapp, Miss H K.....                      | 454   |
| Knifton, H P.....                         | 505   |
| J.....                                    | 16, 114, 504                                    |
| A.....                                    | 525, 564  |
| C F.....                                  | 431   |
| E L.....                                  | 297   |
| E R.....                                  | 389   |
| F.....                                    | 470   |
| F R.....                                  | 327   |
| G W.....                                  | 174   |
| H J.....                                  | 230, 232  |
| J C.....                                  | 391   |
| J G D.....                                | 160   |
| J S.....                                  | 330   |
| J S, 4th Hrs.....                         | 151   |
| Miss K.....                               | 462   |
| M J.....                                  | 391   |
| P G F.....                                | 279   |
| R H.....                                  | 386   |
| S.....                                    | 120, 313  |
| S F.....                                  | 391   |
| W I.....                                  | 421   |
| Knill, A W.....                           | 303   |
| Kniseley, W W.....                        | 149   |
| Knisley, E J.....                         | 170   |
| Knott, J E.....                           | 385   |
| E W.....                                  | 398d  |
| Knowles, W E S.....                       | 115, 349  |
| Miss A E.....                             | 458   |
| C G.....                                  | 155   |
| H.....                                    | 178   |
| J M.....                                  | 155   |
| J W.....                                  | 287   |
| P M.....                                  | 224   |
| R M.....                                  | 392   |
| R S.....                                  | 350   |
| T N.....                                  | 287   |
| W B R.....                                | 385   |
| W N.....                                  | 298   |
| Knowlson, V M.....                        | 201   |
| Knowlton, W M.....                        | 201   |
| Knowlton, J P.....                        | 201   |
| Knowlton, C D.....                        | 162   |
| Knox, J E.....                            | 330   |
| C E.....                                  | 418   |
| J H, 62nd Regt.....                       | 395   |
| J.....                                    | 330   |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Knox, J H.....       | 267           |
| W M.....             | 150           |
| R.....               | 124, 411      |
| Knox-Leet, E H.....  | 322           |
| Knubley, W K.....    | 247           |
| Koelle, H H V.....   | 248           |
| L E L.....           | 256           |
| Kohler, J H.....     | 279           |
| Komph, Miss L E..... | 453           |
| Kormann, C R.....    | 308           |
| Kortright, F H.....  | 158           |
| Krafft, W R.....     | 309           |
| Kreitzer, W H J..... | 397           |
| Kress, G H.....      | 287           |
| Krug, J F.....       | 175           |
| H B.....             | 294           |
| W A.....             | 294           |
| Kruger, W A.....     | 107, 133, 564 |
| Kuhring, G A.....    | 127           |
| Kuhn, Miss F E.....  | 443           |
| Kuhring, P. L.....   | 307           |
| Kydd, A.....         | 432           |
| Kyle, E J.....       | 323           |
| D.....               | 407           |
| J F.....             | 206           |
| W A.....             | 230, 232      |
| Kyles, A E.....      | 427           |
| Kylie, E J.....      | 237           |

L.

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Labatt, R H, 15th Regt..... | 46, 117, 269, 564     |
| Label, J A.....             | 304                   |
| Labelle, A E D.....         | 50, 63, 114, 494, 564 |
| A M.....                    | 115, 334              |
| Rev J.....                  | 128, 354              |
| J G.....                    | 335a                  |
| J H.....                    | 504                   |
| R A.....                    | 334                   |
| Laboie, G A.....            | 506                   |
| Laberge, E.....             | 276                   |
| J B R.....                  | 362                   |
| Labonte, B.....             | 429                   |
| Rev A J.....                | 129a                  |
| Labranche, J O.....         | 525                   |
| Lacasse, J I, D'A.....      | 329                   |
| Lace, A F D.....            | 146                   |
| Lacey, A M.....             | 512                   |
| E A.....                    | 388                   |
| F M.....                    | 264                   |
| Lachance, F.....            | 124, 210              |
| F R.....                    | 263                   |
| J O.....                    | 121, 276              |
| M.....                      | 276                   |
| T O.....                    | 504                   |
| Lackner, H M.....           | 397                   |
| Lacoste, L.....             | 359                   |
| Lacroix, J O D.....         | 90, 123, 142          |
| J F.....                    | 340                   |
| I.....                      | 359                   |
| W.....                      | 362, 418, 465         |



|                       |                                       |                      |                             |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lacy, F A             | 389                                   | Lamarche, J E        | 528                         |
| Ladler, A E           | 163                                   | Lamarre, J A         | 275                         |
| Ladner, W H D         | 266                                   | Lamb, H J            | 509                         |
| Ladouceur, J E        | 51, 122, 357                          | — H M                | 46, 115, 228, 232, 218      |
| — J W                 | 439b                                  | — J M                | 330                         |
| Laperriere, J A       | 340                                   | — T C                | 280                         |
| Lafferty, F D         | 8, 36, 30, 44, 79, 117, 510, 515, 564 | — W J                | 294                         |
| — G G                 | 410                                   | — W J                | 489                         |
| — H P                 | 98, 132, 134, 512, 516                | — W J T              | 152                         |
| — T H                 | 343                                   | — W V                | 435                         |
| Lafleche, O R         | 408, 472                              | Lambart, C           | 172                         |
| — L A                 | 335                                   | — H F J              | 300                         |
| Lafleur, J            | 434                                   | Jambe, L M           | 508                         |
| — A J                 | 439c                                  | Lambie, J            | 148                         |
| Lafond, R             | 354                                   | Lambly, W O          | 507                         |
| — A                   | 435                                   | Lambert, M L B H     | 564                         |
| La Fontaine, J        | 359                                   | — A O                | 520, 17, 85, 117, 210       |
| La Fontaine, L R      | 527                                   | — C A                | 491                         |
| — A                   | 335                                   | — H                  | 480                         |
| La Fontaine, Miss E J | 442                                   | — H M                | 383                         |
| Laframboise, C A A    | 564                                   | — J F                | 174                         |
| — C J                 | 358                                   | — J S                | 422                         |
| — J M                 | 420                                   | — M P                | 432                         |
| Lafreniere, J         | 357                                   | — W H                | 329                         |
| Lagueur, P            | 122, 414                              | Lambert-Godber, V    | 59                          |
| — J                   | 440                                   | Lambkin, J B         | 180                         |
| Lahaise, G            | 437                                   | L'Ami, C J           | 443                         |
| La Hays, R            | 395                                   | Lamkin, Miss K       | 289                         |
| Laidlaw, G E          | 6, 58, 506, 521, 564                  | Lamond, A E          | 283                         |
| — C                   | 216, 417                              | Lamont, H B          | 350                         |
| — E J                 | 299                                   | — A N                | 439c                        |
| — J B                 | 296                                   | — G A                | 461                         |
| — J H                 | 435                                   | — Miss B             | 217                         |
| — L N                 | 172                                   | Lamontagne, A        | 439c                        |
| — R                   | 315                                   | — A, A M S           | 124                         |
| — W B                 | 389                                   | — C, C G A           | 390                         |
| — W C                 | 421                                   | — C H                | 379, 362                    |
| Lailley, W W          | 426                                   | — J W                | 454                         |
| Laing, A B            | 280                                   | La Mothe, A P        | 275                         |
| — A R                 | 406a                                  | Lamphier, Miss W M   | 148                         |
| — A S                 | 325                                   | La Mothe, G E        | 445                         |
| — C P                 | 280                                   | Lampman, C G         | 270                         |
| — F H                 | 494                                   | Lampough, Miss M E G | 172                         |
| — G F                 | 234                                   | Lamroek, J S         | 512                         |
| — G S                 | 54, 365                               | L'Amv, J H           | 319                         |
| — M                   | 234                                   | Lancaster, E H       | 193, 334                    |
| Laird, Rev A          | 33                                    | — S C                | 163                         |
| — A F                 | 436                                   | Lancetot, G          | 399                         |
| — W C                 | 412                                   | Landale, A C         | 948                         |
| — H W                 | 412                                   | Landel, C D          | 139                         |
| — J H                 | 123, 359                              | Landels, B H         | 365                         |
| — R A                 | 412                                   | Landon, A H W        | 102, 289                    |
| — S                   | 235                                   | — C S C              | 478                         |
| — W S                 | 430                                   | Landroth, F W        | 564                         |
| Lajoie, J H           | 357                                   | Landrigan, J         | 310                         |
| Lake, S A             | 221, 225                              | Landry, Hon P        | 61, 329, 522, 329           |
| Laliberte, E          | 500                                   | — E F                | 354                         |
| — A J                 | 263                                   | — J M                | 1, 23, 39, 50, 68, 106, 340 |
| Lalime, E J           | 358                                   | — J P                | 114, 133, 195               |
| — P E                 | 358                                   | — J R                | 363                         |
| Lalonde, A            | 335                                   | — N L                | 514                         |
| — M C                 | 335                                   | — P A                | 195                         |
| Lally, J E            | 292                                   | — R                  | 564                         |
| — C T                 | 57a                                   | — W A                | 564                         |
| Lalor, W J A          | 282, 572a                             | Lano, Rev W G        | 125, 370, 317               |
| — C F                 | 350                                   | — A E C              | 347                         |
| Lalumiere, H          | 358                                   | — E S H              |                             |
| Lamaire, W            | 210, 473                              |                      |                             |

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Lane, H N          | 169                       |
| —Miss M A          | 453                       |
| M P                | 388                       |
| T B                | 379                       |
| R H                | 57                        |
| W S                | 278                       |
| Lang, W R          | 42, 46, 116, 237          |
| —B                 | 429                       |
| —C A               | 288 <sub>a</sub>          |
| —C E               | 397                       |
| —R A               | 397                       |
| —M                 | 376                       |
| —N                 | 180                       |
| —R W               | 51, 120, 57 <sub>a</sub>  |
| —W H               | 430                       |
| Lange, P F W       | 350                       |
| Langelier, O F B   | 263                       |
| Langevin, J O      | 473                       |
| Langier, J M       | 395                       |
| Lang-Hyde, J I     | 508, 520, 564             |
| Langford, W, ret.  | 525, 285                  |
| —E A               | 281                       |
| —G C               | 60 <sub>a</sub>           |
| —H A               | 238                       |
| —H D               | 221                       |
| —J A               | 426                       |
| —J C K             | 516                       |
| —R J S             | 26, 42, 96, 139, 140, 294 |
| —S H               | 470                       |
| —T E               | 324                       |
| W, 67th Regt.      | 120, 317                  |
| Langille, J A      | 347                       |
| —B St C            | 491                       |
| —O A               | 351                       |
| —W L               | 216                       |
| Langley, W H       | 299                       |
| —G H               | 150                       |
| —G R               | 200                       |
| —J A               | 339                       |
| —J E               | 364                       |
| L'Anglais, W       | 196                       |
| Langlais, J T      | 452                       |
| Langlois, Miss A   | 329                       |
| —G A               | 430 <sub>c</sub>          |
| Langmaid, C A      | 462 <sub>b</sub>          |
| Langman, Miss M H  | 250                       |
| Langman, J W       | 380                       |
| Langmuir, J W      | 119, 157                  |
| Langstaff, J M     | 378                       |
| —R C               | 243                       |
| Langstroth, C C    | 403                       |
| Langton, J G       | 114, 388                  |
| —N C G             | 252                       |
| Languedoc, B G     | 366                       |
| Lanigan, W L       | 428                       |
| Lancois, J E       | 271                       |
| Lancois, Miss A L  | 271                       |
| Lancois, J M, Esq. | 33, 271                   |
| Lancois, V A       | 271                       |
| Lanndown, G H      | 366                       |
| —F                 | 385                       |
| Lanther, I O J     | 359                       |
| Lantier, J P       | 471                       |
| —A A               | 471                       |
| Lapierre, L A      | 176                       |
| —A                 | 422, 467                  |
| —G A               | 415                       |
| —J A               | 358, 357                  |
| Lapman, A O        | 514                       |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Lapointe, L O      | 276              |
| Lardner, W G       | 347              |
| Larivée, J         | 217              |
| Lark, C T          | 292              |
| Larken, F R D      | 247              |
| Larkin, G R        | 407              |
| —H W               | 193              |
| —J                 | 111, 144         |
| —J M               | 328              |
| Larmour, A         | 525              |
| Laroche, W         | 329 <sub>a</sub> |
| La Rochelle, M     | 21, 115          |
| —J G               | 359              |
| La Rocque, P M J A | 501, 510         |
| —N D'A             | 472              |
| —R                 | 359              |
| Larommée, J H      | 329              |
| Larose, A          | 427              |
| —R                 | 340              |
| LaRose, A L        | 335              |
| —Miss C L          | 462              |
| Larouche, H        | 437              |
| La Roy, O E        | 343              |
| Larter, A C        | 407              |
| —Miss L G          | 461              |
| —Miss V            | 461              |
| La Rue, R          | 119, 329         |
| Larzen, O J        | 344              |
| Lash, J F          | 314              |
| Laslett, Miss E E  | 445              |
| Lasnier, L         | 217              |
| —H                 | 431              |
| —J H               | 217              |
| Latchford, A M     | 206              |
| —J K               | 206              |
| Latimer, F H       | 508              |
| —Miss C M          | 449              |
| —G B               | 221, 512         |
| —G W               | 481              |
| —W H               | 167              |
| —W R, 22nd L H     | 173              |
| —W R               | 408              |
| Latornell, A       | 203              |
| —A J               | 203              |
| Latreille, E       | 428              |
| La Truce, E C      | 338              |
| Latta, E E         | 418, 464, 564    |
| —W S               | 258              |
| Lattimer, J E      | 176              |
| Latulippe, E       | 364              |
| Laturday, F F      | 313              |
| Laub, T H          | 164              |
| Laubach, C W       | 165              |
| Lauchland, L C     | 350, 431         |
| Lauder, Miss A L   | 45               |
| Laughlin, H S      | 341              |
| —F A               | 308              |
| —W H               | 121, 341         |
| Laughton, A L      | 160              |
| —G Van W           | 261              |
| Laur, J E          | 121, 308         |
| Laurence, H T      | 523              |
| Laurendeau, A      | 210, 417         |
| Laurie, D A        | 262              |
| —J W               | 522              |
| —C N               | 494              |
| —G B               | 519, 564         |
| —J G               | 387              |

|                              |                        |                       |                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Laurie, J H.                 | 474                    | Laws, B.              | 173, 565                |
| — R C.                       | 379, 508, 521, 564     | — H A.                | 394                     |
| — R P.                       | 52, 122, 319           | — Rev H S.            | 127, 337                |
| — S M.                       | 479                    | Lawson, A, 67th Regt. | 365                     |
| — W H.                       | 525, 564               | — A.                  | 516                     |
| Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid. | 63, 263, 537, 564      | — A G.                | 99, 136, 138, 512, 466  |
| — J R.                       | 440, 467               | — A S.                | 417, 370                |
| Laurin, L N.                 | 523, 564               | — D M.                | 423                     |
| — C H.                       | 120, 362               | — E H.                | 389                     |
| — R.                         | 335                    | — F.                  | 346                     |
| Lauterman, M.                | 119, 154               | — G A.                | 142                     |
| Lavalle, E A A.              | 369                    | — G C.                | 90, 366                 |
| — Miss B.                    | 452                    | — G W.                | 436                     |
| — J.                         | 275                    | — H B.                | 516                     |
| Lavallee, Rev L H.           | 127, 354               | — H H.                | 105, 133, 134, 193, 512 |
| Lavell, W H.                 | 429                    | — H H.                | 285                     |
| — Rev A E.                   | 129a                   | — H J.                | 517                     |
| Laverdure, J.                | 340                    | — H O.                | 101, 141, 512, 353      |
| — A U C.                     | 340                    | — J C.                | 407                     |
| La Vergne, A R.              | 116, 329               | — J D.                | 199a                    |
| Lavergne, R.                 | 329                    | — J I.                | 233                     |
| — J D.                       | 329                    | — R C.                | 230, 398a               |
| Lavers, P L.                 | 418a                   | — S D N.              | 534                     |
| Lavery, S.                   | 335                    | — T.                  | 146                     |
| Lavigne, C B.                | 354                    | — T W.                | 513                     |
| Lavigneur, L H.              | 329                    | — W B.                | 314, 315, 341           |
| LaViolette, A D.             | 354                    | — W C.                | 200                     |
| LaViolette, C.               | 424                    | — W E.                | 350                     |
| — I. D.                      | 335                    | — W G.                | 291a                    |
| Lavoie, A E.                 | 35, 107, 145           | — W S.                | 425                     |
| Lavoie, E.                   | 196                    | Lawther, A.           | 440                     |
| — J E.                       | 275                    | Lawton, M W.          | 314                     |
| — U.                         | 196                    | Laycock, J S.         | 324                     |
| Law, J C.                    | 264                    | Layfield, R E.        | 271                     |
| — A G.                       | 256                    | Layng, A E.           | 339                     |
| — D.                         | 440                    | Layte, R R.           | 511                     |
| — A A S.                     | 93, 123, 139           | Layton, S T.          | 211, 450                |
| — J R.                       | 57a                    | — Miss A R.           | 285                     |
| — P R.                       | 217                    | — D S.                | 266                     |
| — R.                         | 119, 413, 465          | — F.                  | 348                     |
| — R B.                       | 187                    | — F P H.              | 221                     |
| — T.                         | 365                    | Lazenby, P H.         | 478                     |
| — W V.                       | 265                    | LaZerte, M E.         | 523                     |
| Lawder, A H.                 | 189                    | Lazier, S S.          | 273                     |
| Lawler, L L.                 | 381                    | — F S.                | 496                     |
| Lawloss, W T.                | 29, 40, 53, 95, 564    | — H L.                | 565                     |
| — G P V.                     | 326                    | — T C.                | 61, 384, 525, 277       |
| Lawley, J H.                 | 477                    | Lazon, S.             | 149                     |
| Lawlor, J L.                 | 195                    | Lea, C.               | 565                     |
| — D E.                       | 406a                   | Leach, F E.           | 343, 510, 342           |
| — F E.                       | 426                    | — F E.                | 52, 165                 |
| — F J.                       | 314                    | — A.                  | 395                     |
| Lawronce, W.                 | 288                    | — H O.                | 542a                    |
| — A R.                       | 116, 287               | — R J.                | 102, 132, 134, 513, 439 |
| — B.                         | 341                    | Leacock, F L.         | 585                     |
| — C A.                       | 193                    | Leader, H P.          | 518, 392                |
| — C J L.                     | 282                    | — F M.                | 419                     |
| — Miss C.                    | 462b                   | — H.                  | 389                     |
| — C A.                       | 192                    | Leadlay, G O.         | 453                     |
| — Rev C G.                   | 129                    | Leadley, P G.         | 485                     |
| — C V.                       | 408                    | Leamy, Miss F A.      | 485                     |
| — E W.                       | 287                    | — Miss M.             | 213                     |
| — H H.                       | 161                    | Lenmey, Miss C.       | 358                     |
| — H S.                       | 320                    | Leau, J E.            | 120, 416                |
| — P W.                       | 481                    | Leard, L B.           | 499                     |
| — R P G.                     | 318                    | Learn, C R.           | 499                     |
| — S H.                       | 266                    | Learned, J F.         | 478                     |
| — W S.                       | 98, 136, 138, 512, 516 | Leary, J L.           |                         |

|                  |                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Leary, C'S       | 388                             |
| —E J             | 435                             |
| Leask, T McC     | 178a                            |
| —D R             | 406a                            |
| —P A O           | 519                             |
| Leather, E R     | 206                             |
| Leatherland, J F | 118, 151                        |
| Leavitt, A       | 401, 402, 565                   |
| —Miss M P        | 444                             |
| —Miss V L        | 451                             |
| LeBeau, J A      | 334                             |
| Lebel, E A       | 118, 413, 565                   |
| —G E             | 335                             |
| —M H             | 428                             |
| LeBel, J A       | 364                             |
| —J A W           | 504                             |
| LeBlanc, C E     | 254                             |
| —F X A           | 335                             |
| —H A             | 254                             |
| LeBlanc, A T     | 344                             |
| —E J             | 344                             |
| —E T             | 346                             |
| —J H             | 332                             |
| —J J             | 477                             |
| —J A             | 330                             |
| —L J             | 346                             |
| —L J             | 479                             |
| —J R             | 428                             |
| —M J R           | 515                             |
| —Miss M R D      | 102, 130, 513, 440              |
| —W D             | 346                             |
| Leblond, T       | 565                             |
| LeBoeuf, A       | 483, 435                        |
| LeBon, H         | 369                             |
| LeBrouil, J      | 334                             |
| Le Cain, G A     | 494                             |
| Lech, K G        | 324                             |
| Leckie, J E      | 121, 342, 509, 521, 541, 565    |
| —N E             | 367                             |
| —R G E           | 46, 50, 114, 342, 509, 537, 565 |
| Lecky, J V       | 273                             |
| —J A             | 329                             |
| Ledger, G N      | 329                             |
| Ledour, Miss B E | 395                             |
| Leduc, A         | 462                             |
| LeDuc, L         | 525                             |
| —F H             | 20, 39, 49, 83, 117, 565        |
| —T J             | 340                             |
| Lee, W G         | 181                             |
| —A C             | 285                             |
| —C E             | 349                             |
| —C G             | 315                             |
| —C J N           | 242                             |
| —C P             | 398                             |
| —E               | 328                             |
| —F D             | 300                             |
| —G D             | 311                             |
| —G H             | 349                             |
| —H               | 395a                            |
| —H E             | 338                             |
| —J               | 481                             |
| —J E             | 475                             |
| —J G             | 384                             |
| —J P             | 432                             |
| —J T             | 430a                            |
| —L A C           | 206                             |
| —L G             | 238                             |
| —L J             | 173                             |
| —L J             | 202                             |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Leo, R C                | 265       |
| —S A                    | 146       |
| —S J                    | 389       |
| —T                      | 396       |
| —T O G                  | 202       |
| —W H T                  | 475       |
| —W W                    | 59        |
| Leech, H                | 365       |
| —G W                    | 439       |
| Leeming, J H            | 421       |
| —H D                    | 299       |
| Lees, F W               | 430       |
| —Miss E                 | 460       |
| —H H                    | 213       |
| Leeson, D               | 266       |
| Lefebvre, F             | 473       |
| —H H                    | 473       |
| Lefebvre, A             | 495       |
| —G                      | 428       |
| —H                      | 359       |
| —J E                    | 23, 401   |
| —J D G                  | 528       |
| —R                      | 359       |
| —R G                    | 360       |
| Lefebvre, J A Z M       | 329       |
| LeFevre, A G T          | 325, 509  |
| Lefort, Miss B          | 452       |
| Lefrancois, A           | 321       |
| Lefroy, H C             | 513       |
| —C B L                  | 181       |
| —L D                    | 295       |
| Lefurgoy, A             | 356       |
| —A M                    | 188       |
| —F A                    | 470       |
| Le Gallais, J P         | 348       |
| Legarde, R E H          | 293       |
| Legare, J E             | 47, 263   |
| Leger, J A              | 344       |
| Legere, A A             | 346       |
| Leggat, W               | 54, 197   |
| Legge, J S              | 53, 485   |
| Leggott, T H            | 120, 414  |
| Leggo, A R              | 306       |
| —A H                    | 406a      |
| —G L                    | 381       |
| Leggott, S T            | 312       |
| Legueux, P              | 414       |
| LeHain, G M             | 161       |
| Lehaise, J L            | 490       |
| L'Heureux, J T N        | 119, 254  |
| Lehmann, J E            | 207, 415  |
| —E J                    | 470       |
| Leicester, W F          | 178       |
| Leigh, C                | 118, 212  |
| —J S                    | 319       |
| Leigh-Spencer, O L      | 164       |
| Leighton, A             | 343       |
| —J W                    | 280       |
| —P R                    | 379       |
| Leir, W H               | 384       |
| Leishman, Miss J        | 441       |
| —E J                    | 250       |
| —G E                    | 265       |
| —C M                    | 265       |
| Leitch, J S, 103th Regt | 120, 395a |
| —C H                    | 221       |
| —H L C                  | 152       |
| —J S                    | 326a, 510 |

|                                  |          |   |      |
|----------------------------------|----------|---|------|
| Leitch, Miss M J.....            | 460      | Leslie, G M.....                        | 269  |
| Leith, E J.....                  | 368      | G R.....                                | 332  |
| Leith-Ross, D.....               | 206      | J N S..... 78, 117, 132, 134.           | 565  |
| LeMesurier, H V..... 103, 130,   | 515      | J R.....                                | 466  |
| C N.....                         | 398      | N V..... 420,                           | 469  |
| C S.....                         | 56       | O.....                                  | 343  |
| G S.....                         | 56       | R F.....                                | 516  |
| G W.....                         | 492      | R W..... 105, 133, 135,                 | 543  |
| S A.....                         | 411      | T S.....                                | 382  |
| Lemieux, A, 17th Regt.....       | 275      | T W.....                                | 288  |
| A.....                           | 525      | W, 28th Regt.....                       | 319  |
| E, M D..... 471,                 | 505      | W.....                                  | 378  |
| E E, Esq.....                    | 4        | W B.....                                | 320  |
| H.....                           | 369      | W R B.....                              | 360  |
| J.....                           | 275      | L'Esperance, L.....                     | 566  |
| P.....                           | 329      | Lessard, F L..... 10, 39, 64, 114, 534, | 170  |
| R.....                           | 364      | P E.....                                | 354  |
| V.....                           | 359      | Lesser, C.....                          | 566  |
| Lemire, L.....                   | 470      | Lesslie, W B..... 509, 519,             | 206  |
| Le Moine, J D St D.....          | 542      | Lester, Rev C V..... 128,               | 398  |
| R H E.....                       | 245      | J W.....                                | 266  |
| Lemoine, C E.....                | 362      | E G.....                                | 296a |
| Lendrum, W B.....                | 320      | J W.....                                | 315  |
| W G.....                         | 164      | A J.....                                | 287  |
| Lenfesty, Miss E.....            | 449      | LeSueur, N L.....                       | 129a |
| Lennard, F E.....                | 349      | Letang, Rev H E.....                    | 254  |
| Lennox, E E.....                 | 249      | Letarte, J J.....                       | 379  |
| C J.....                         | 327      | Letcher, W T.....                       | 364  |
| J M G.....                       | 409      | Letchford, P H.....                     | 515  |
| J W.....                         | 435      | Letendre, J E.....                      | 381  |
| M K.....                         | 409      | Lethbridge, E R..... 104, 131,          | 277  |
| O E.....                         | 57       | J M.....                                | 329  |
| T H..... 52, 124,                | 399      | Letourneau, R.....                      | 267  |
| Lent, F I.....                   | 478      | LeTouzel, G R.....                      | 267  |
| Lenton, W.....                   | 474      | Lett, W S.....                          | 267  |
| Leon, T A C.....                 | 485      | F C.....                                | 268  |
| Leonard, H F..... 116,           | 176      | S.....                                  | 216  |
| A V.....                         | 418a     | Lettice, W H.....                       | 282  |
| C F.....                         | 215      | Leushner, F P.....                      | 525, |
| D J.....                         | 384      | LeVasseur, N Z.....                     | 357  |
| E.....                           | 236      | Leveille, E.....                        | 404  |
| E L..... 50, 119, 148,           | 510      | J E A.....                              | 249  |
| E W..... 119, 208, 511,          | 541      | Leveque, H C..... 116,                  | 305  |
| J.....                           | 250      | LeVesconte, R C.....                    | 470  |
| R W..... 33, 117, 228, 232, 508, | 565      | Levesque, E G.....                      | 446  |
| V B.....                         | 339      | Levey, T H.....                         | 394  |
| W H.....                         | 409      | Levinger, Miss K N.....                 | 334  |
| W J.....                         | 284      | Levinson, E R.....                      | 405  |
| Lepage, J.....                   | 364      | Levy, P.....                            | 183, |
| LePan, A D.....                  | 42, 122, | J.....                                  | 183  |
| Lepine, E E.....                 | 359a     | Lewall, J F.....                        | 511  |
| Leppard, H M.....                | 306      | Lewin, J.....                           | 158  |
| Lepper, W E.....                 | 265      | Lewis, A C T..... 408,                  | 250  |
| LePoidevin, Miss I.....          | 447      | A C, 9th Horse.....                     | 332  |
| Leprohon, E T..... 52,           | 335      | A C.....                                | 289  |
| G E.....                         | 335      | A T.....                                | 521  |
| LeRoy, Miss E L.....             | 457      | A W.....                                | 187  |
| LeRoy, J A.....                  | 359      | C A.....                                | 168  |
| Leslie, J K..... 523,            | 565      | C J.....                                | 205  |
| A G.....                         | 193      | D L..... 124,                           | 426  |
| D.....                           | 500      | E N.....                                | 299  |
| Miss E.....                      | 442      | E P.....                                | 247  |
| Miss E.....                      | 450      | F I.....                                | 448  |
| E A.....                         | 211      | G G.....                                | 481  |
| E H.....                         | 259      | Miss G A.....                           | 381  |
| E T.....                         | 279      | G H.....                                | 422  |
| Miss G E.....                    | 462a     | H F.....                                |      |
| G H.....                         | 258      | H W.....                                |      |

|                    |                                 |                  |                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lewis, J F         | 390                             | Lindsay, W St G  | 58                          |
| — J L              | 158                             | Lindsell, G C H  | 388                         |
| — J S              | 247                             | Lindsey, C B     | 249                         |
| — J T              | 219, 224, 512                   | Linehan, D M     | 424                         |
| — L H              | 296                             | Lineham, A       | 338                         |
| — O L              | 121, 283                        | Lines, W E       | 385                         |
| — R C              | 173                             | — R W            | 385                         |
| — R G              | 307                             | Linforth, A T    | 385                         |
| — R P              | 229                             | Linnell, H R     | 381                         |
| — S H              | 185                             | Linney, G H      | 366                         |
| — W A              | 427                             | Linton, H W      | 42, 53, 367, 368            |
| — W B              | 486                             | — A P            | 372                         |
| Ley, V G           | 439b                            | — E              | 245                         |
| — A G              | 273                             | — A T            | 389                         |
| — R H              | 439a                            | — N S            | 367                         |
| Leyland, J B       | 366                             | — O H            | 197                         |
| Libby, R H         | 177                             | Lionais, J E     | 335                         |
| Lick, V C          | 281                             | — H              | 468                         |
| Liddell, G H       | 336                             | Lippe, L E H     | 357                         |
| Liddicoat, J P     | 294a                            | Lippiatt, H T    | 421                         |
| Liddle, F G        | 474                             | Lipsett, L J     | 9, 20, 38, 43, 87, 537, 566 |
| Lidstone, J        | 377                             | Lishman, F R     | 300                         |
| Lieb, J J          | 270                             | Lisk, Miss M     | 454                         |
| Light, A           | 566                             | Lister, F A      | 5, 83, 117, 139, 401, 541   |
| — H J              | 112, 482, 291                   | — F              | 396                         |
| — H W              | 280                             | Lithgow, J C     | 355                         |
| — J W F            | 398                             | Little, J A      | 115, 374                    |
| Lightbound, Miss G | 459                             | — A T            | 122, 260                    |
| — C H              | 248                             | — Miss C J       | 462c                        |
| Lightbourne, A H   | 157                             | — E C            | 209                         |
| — G O              | 398                             | — Miss E E       | 445                         |
| Lightfoot, J       | 394                             | — Miss E M       | 456                         |
| — J W O            | 490                             | — F C            | 392                         |
| Lighthall, A       | 523, 566                        | — G B            | 267                         |
| Lilley, Miss A B   | 462b                            | — G W            | 260                         |
| Lillico, Miss A E  | 450                             | — H M            | 293a                        |
| Lily, L D          | 329                             | — H M            | 424                         |
| Limerick, LeR G    | 195                             | — J C            | 294                         |
| Limeres, G         | 439b                            | — J H            | 367                         |
| Lincoln, A G       | 121, 163                        | — Miss K         | 445                         |
| — W A              | 439                             | — O J S          | 436                         |
| Lindal, W          | 392                             | — P M            | 203                         |
| Lindsay, C W A     | 523, 566                        | — R              | 299                         |
| — A B              | 151                             | — T R            | 434                         |
| — C B              | 249                             | — W H            | 353                         |
| — C D              | 381                             | — W T            | 418                         |
| — C V              | 382                             | Littlewood, P P  | 172                         |
| — A I              | 512                             | Livernois, P     | 505                         |
| — Miss E J         | 458                             | Livesey, E       | 384                         |
| — H C L            | 424                             | Livesey, E       | 389                         |
| — J                | 527                             | Living, A H      | 298                         |
| — J A              | 396                             | Livingston, C W  | 165                         |
| — J H              | 121, 319                        | — C D            | 201                         |
| — J S              | 262                             | — C W, C F A     | 162                         |
| — L L              | 104                             | — D              | 418a                        |
| — L M              | 422, 465                        | — F J            | 192                         |
| — Miss M           | 448                             | — H A            | 301                         |
| — Miss M O         | 447                             | — H D A          | 149                         |
| — N B              | 283                             | — J A McD        | 439a                        |
| — N J              | 419                             | — J M            | 201                         |
| — N R              | 386                             | Livingstone, C E | 123, 317                    |
| — R K              | 406a                            | — G T            | 249                         |
| — S B              | 255                             | — J S            | 459                         |
| — W R              | 516                             | — Miss R G       | 371                         |
| — W P              | 20, 82, 117, 136, 138, 510, 505 | — W A            | 329                         |
| — W P              | 404, 566                        | Lizotte, L       | 254                         |
| — W L              | 506                             | — A J            | 128                         |
| — W R              | 364                             | — R + J O        | 502, 566                    |
|                    |                                 | Lloyd, T H       |                             |

|                  |                            |                  |               |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Lloyd, C G       | 168                        | Lomas, A P       | 497           |
| —Miss E F        | 444                        | —A J             | 423           |
| —F P             | 393                        | —A W             | 318           |
| —G D             | 296                        | —G A             | 395           |
| —G H             | 201                        | Loney, R         | 566           |
| —L B E           | 163                        | —A H C           | 124, 327, 312 |
| —Miss M M        | 453                        | —E J             | 9, 107, 133,  |
| —R E A           | 163                        | —Miss E M        | 149           |
| Llwyd, C D       | 332                        | —F S             | 163           |
| Loddell, H R     | 270                        | —G R             | 306           |
| Lobley, O R      | 186                        | —H T             | 287           |
| Lochead, W M O   | 51, 124, 397               | —J               | 54            |
| —D C             | 439c                       | —M V             | 117,          |
| —W G             | 287                        | —M V             | 198           |
| Locheed, R W     | 148                        | Longley, H G     | 339           |
| Lock, H          | 378                        | Longman, J M     | 306           |
| —R H             | 279a                       | Longworth, F J   | 212           |
| Lockary, Rev F M | 129                        | —F R             | 382           |
| Locke, V F       | 396                        | Longworthy, W E  | 209           |
| —B E             | 437                        | Lontin, H A      | 360           |
| —R P             | 406                        | Loomis, F O W    | 540           |
| —C H             | 207                        | —116, 255,       | 349           |
| Lockerby, R A    | 239                        | Loosley, F A     | 386           |
| Locket, W F      | 439d                       | Lopston, A M     | 495           |
| Lockett, E       | 525                        | Loranger, J H    | 275           |
| —J C             | 271                        | Lord, J P        | 480           |
| —W F             | 439                        | —Miss A          | 118,          |
| Lockhart, A      | 397                        | —J W C           | 391           |
| —A R B           | 479                        | —L               | 291           |
| —H F             | 162a                       | —S N             | 291           |
| —H G             | 396                        | —S N             | 232           |
| —F E             | 314                        | Lordly, H R      | 115, 223,     |
| —H W E           | 421                        | —Miss E R        | 451           |
| —J W             | 315                        | Loree, G F       | 193           |
| —W T             | 171                        | Lorimer, G H     | 147           |
| Lockwood, H G    | 396                        | —W A             | 429           |
| —G B             | 280                        | Lorrain, J A     | 495           |
| Lodge, F L       | 280                        | Lortie, J L      | 417           |
| Lofft, H W       | 232                        | Losier, A J      | 345,          |
| —A H             | 208                        | Loudon, L B M    | 314           |
| —A               | 289                        | —J D             | 399           |
| Logan, F W       | 123, 372                   | —T R             | 223           |
| —D               | 405                        | —W J             | 210,          |
| —F A             | 308                        | —W J             | 183           |
| —G E             | 330                        | Lough, J R S     | 469           |
| —H L             | 346                        | —A G             | 391           |
| —H T             | 343                        | Lougheed, N S    | 410           |
| —H M             | 139                        | —C H             | 54,           |
| —J C             | 220                        | —E D             | 427           |
| —J D             | 353                        | —G W             | 179           |
| —J W             | 332                        | Lounsbury, C J   | 330           |
| —L H             | 39a                        | —G H             | 361           |
| —R B             | 347                        | —R W, 86th Regt. | 297           |
| —W               | 265                        | Lount, S K       | 316           |
| —W H             | 181                        | Louitt, A M      | 296a          |
| —W M             | 192                        | Lott, F M        | 287           |
| —W M             | 192                        | —R E L           | 400           |
| Loggie, T G J    | 285                        | Love, T A        | 163           |
| —G P             | 32, 91, 123, 141, 511, 503 | —H A             | 266           |
| —H N             | 517                        | —H T M           | 409           |
| —Miss R          | 345                        | —K H L           | 404           |
| —W S             | 449                        | —T               | 274           |
| Loghrin, S M     | 439c                       | —T P             | 156           |
| Logio, W A       | 288                        | Lovegrove, F F   | 280           |
| —A E             | 206                        | —F F             | 513           |
| —F G             | 419                        | —F F             | 192,          |
| —H B             | 422, 467                   | Lovelace, S E    | 193a          |
| Logue, W E       | 424                        | —E S M           | 395           |
|                  | 394                        | —E J             | 177           |
|                  |                            | Loveland, H      | 177           |
|                  |                            | Lovell, H P      | 198           |
|                  |                            | —M T             |               |

|                |          |                       |                   |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Lovays, W      | 525, 566 | Lundon, C T           | 179               |
| Lovett, E A    | 406      | —A E                  | 425               |
| Lovitt, G L C  | 162      | Lundy, J B            | 176               |
| Low, C A       | 51, 495  | —J D                  | 150               |
| —E H           | 505, 510 | —W E                  | 471               |
| —V             | 566      | Lunham, O H           | 355               |
| Lowden, W K    | 220      | Lunman, Miss E A      | 462b              |
| Lowe, K B      | 497      | Lunney, T H           | 433               |
| —A T           | 281      | Lussier, J A          | 417, 467          |
| —B G           | 192      | —A J E                | 358               |
| —J W           | 288      | Luton, R M            | 418a              |
| —R S           | 58       | —W F                  | 427               |
| —S             | 312      | Lutz, R C             | 169               |
| —T J           | 353      | Lyall, W G            | 427               |
| —W             | 164      | —C F                  | 187               |
| Lowery, J R    | 173      | —L B                  | 250               |
| —W W           | 173      | —P                    | 410               |
| Lowes, S B     | 160      | Lydiard, T A          | 118, 162          |
| —A T           | 164      | Lydon, F L            | 525, 566          |
| Lowndes, R H M | 405      | Lye, A E H            | 183               |
| —C B           | 250      | Lyle, R M             | 124, 219, 224     |
| —J M           | 315      | —J P                  | 173               |
| —J M, A M S    | 410      | —H                    | 325               |
| Lowrie, A      | 430      | Lyman, H H            | 525               |
| —A W P         | 221, 222 | —C S                  | 235               |
| —J H           | 180      | —R B                  | 211               |
| Lowry, W A     | 233, 297 | —W E                  | 117, 386          |
| —A P           | 149      | Lymburn, J F          | 507               |
| —E W           | 296a     | Lynch, D P            | 355               |
| —R J           | 310      | —F H                  | 178               |
| —T J           | 368      | —F L                  | 352               |
| —V C           | 380      | —G D                  | 444               |
| —W C           | 414      | —Miss L               | 346               |
| —W H           | 38       | —L C                  | 441               |
| Lowther, C     | 347      | —Miss M T             | 355               |
| Loye, R B      | 118, 151 | —T W J                | 297               |
| Loyst, A       | 151      | —V J                  | 350               |
| —F S           | 519, 566 | —W P                  | 94, 144, 124, 566 |
| Luard, C C     | 520, 566 | Lyndon, A A           | 120, 174          |
| —G D           | 523      | —W A                  | 409               |
| Lucas, R       | 287      | Lynch-Staunton, G     | 126, 156          |
| —A B           | 223, 233 | Lynds, Rev H I        | 99, 130, 542a     |
| —A L           | 287      | Lyne-Evans, J S M A H | 169               |
| —G E           | 293      | Lynn, H R             | 219, 223, 512     |
| —G K           | 510      | —E F                  | 273               |
| —F T           | 452      | —G W                  | 383               |
| —Miss L G      | 427      | —R B                  | 427               |
| —M F           | 287      | —R W                  | 300               |
| —S L           | 378      | Lyon, W P             | 455               |
| Lacey, W J     | 392      | —Miss A E             | 367               |
| Ludgate, H     | 211      | —D                    | 266a              |
| Ludington, W H | 325      | —G                    | 433               |
| Ludlow, T W    | 445      | —G R D                | 174               |
| Luko, Miss A G | 118      | —H E                  | 514               |
| Lukes, F B     | 392      | —J E                  | 305               |
| Lukoy, J       | 389      | —R E                  | 421               |
| Lumb, F V      | 304      | —T                    | 300               |
| —L             | 264      | —T P J                | 496               |
| Lumsden, H A   | 265      | Lyons, B W            | 380               |
| —H S           | 458      | —C E                  | 297a              |
| —Miss E E      | 343      | —G M                  | 364               |
| —A C           | 349      | —H J                  | 350               |
| —J G           | 265      | —S E                  | 408               |
| —G L           | 270a     | —W A                  | 185               |
| —H L           | 270      | Lys, H E              | 264, 511          |
| —W G           | 250      | Lytlo, F H            | 284               |
| Lunan, W       | 445      | —W H                  |                   |
| Lund, Miss P J |          |                       |                   |



M.

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Mabe, Miss L M.       | 443               |
| Mabee, O H.           | 315               |
| —O R.                 | 439a              |
| —W J.                 | 427               |
| Macabe, A H.          | 407               |
| MacAdam, C L.         | 525               |
| MacAdams, J.          | 287               |
| MacAfee, R E.         | 221               |
| MacAgy, W C.          | 250               |
| Macalister, Miss C.   | 441               |
| —J.                   | 385               |
| —T G.                 | 497               |
| MacAloney, C W.       | 355               |
| MacAlpine, C D H.     | 352               |
| Macan, A V.           | 363               |
| MacApce, Miss H E.    | 447               |
| MacArthur, A.         | 351               |
| —J W.                 | 204               |
| Macarthur, J M.       | 235               |
| Macartney, C G.       | 325               |
| —E E.                 | 308               |
| MacAskill, W R.       | 371               |
| —J.                   | 168               |
| Macaulay, M A.        | 414               |
| —A E.                 | 420, 466          |
| —A F.                 | 419               |
| —A G.                 | 164               |
| —D L.                 | 220               |
| —M W.                 | 439b              |
| —R A.                 | 376               |
| Macaulay, W H.        | 289               |
| —A C.                 | 397               |
| MacAulay, R N.        | 485               |
| —Miss L.              | 462               |
| —W B T.               | 503               |
| Macaw, W M.           | 381               |
| —A.                   | 382               |
| McBride, Miss M P.    | 446               |
| MacBeth, G K.         | 411               |
| —R E A.               | 57a               |
| —G.                   | 330               |
| MacBryne, E.          | 230, 233          |
| MacBrien, J H.        | 96, 136, 541, 569 |
| MacCallum, D.         | 187               |
| —D.                   | 253, 431          |
| —G B.                 | 241               |
| —Miss H B.            | 452               |
| MacCarthy, G S.       | 497               |
| MacColl, A E.         | 123, 273a         |
| MacConnell, E L.      | 316               |
| MacCordick, A H.      | 437               |
| MacCourt, J.          | 172               |
| MacCrimmon, H J.      | 221               |
| —F N.                 | 208               |
| MacCuish, K A.        | 420               |
| MacCulloch, F G.      | 98, 139           |
| MacCulloch, F.        | 380               |
| MacDermid, J E.       | 392               |
| MacDermid, H E.       | 423               |
| —J H.                 | 418a              |
| —Miss M L.            | 413               |
| —W B.                 | 425               |
| Macdiarmid, Miss M I. | 462               |
| Macdonald, A C.       | 598               |

|                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Macdonald, Miss A. | 440                         |
| —A, 94th Regt.     | 371                         |
| —A.                | 523                         |
| —A D.              | 53, 63, 146, 464, 164       |
| —A D.              | 377                         |
| —A de L.           | 360                         |
| —A E.              | 233                         |
| —A F.              | 230, 164                    |
| —A F.              | 178                         |
| —A H, 10th Regt.   | 266                         |
| —A H.              | 61, 191, 522, 569           |
| —A G F.            | 115, 464                    |
| —A.                | 415, 523                    |
| —A, ret l.         | 525                         |
| —A, ret maj.       | 243                         |
| —A L.              | 332                         |
| —A T.              | 282                         |
| —A W.              | 264                         |
| —A W, 10th Regt.   | 450                         |
| —Miss C.           | 283                         |
| —C A.              | 356                         |
| —C G.              | 143                         |
| —C S.              | 14, 97, 389                 |
| —C V.              | 542                         |
| —D A.              | 3, 7, 39, 64, 114, 537, 222 |
| —D A Eng.          | 221, 194                    |
| —D D.              | 301, 512                    |
| —D J.              | 439                         |
| —D J, A M C.       | 266                         |
| —D R.              | 312                         |
| —D R.              | 351                         |
| —E M, Esq.         | 61, 395                     |
| —F A.              | 265                         |
| —F H.              | 315                         |
| —F H C.            | 193                         |
| —F M.              | 318                         |
| —F M, 51st Regt.   | 474                         |
| —F S.              | 314                         |
| —F W.              | 103                         |
| —G.                | 46, 115, 57                 |
| —G E.              | 326                         |
| —G F.              | 250                         |
| —G G.              | 270                         |
| —G O.              | 450                         |
| —Miss H.           | 355                         |
| —H A.              | 390                         |
| —H A, 103rd Regt.  | 274                         |
| —H A L.            | 469                         |
| —H C.              | 359                         |
| —H de L.           | 365                         |
| —H R.              | 415                         |
| —H K.              | 443                         |
| —Miss J.           | 155                         |
| —J.                | 418a, 462a                  |
| —J A.              | 259, 419                    |
| —Miss J A.         | 308a                        |
| —J D.              | 569                         |
| —J D.              | 7, 71, 114, 144, 221b       |
| —J E.              | 250                         |
| —J K.              | 456                         |
| —J M.              | 389                         |
| —Miss J.           | 351                         |
| —J R.              | 456                         |
| —J W.              | 456                         |
| —Miss K M.         | 270                         |
| —Miss L.           | 543                         |
| —M.                | 568, 569                    |
| —Miss M.           | 113, 142, 453, 568, 569     |

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Macdonald, Miss M M. | 462            |
| N J.                 | 57             |
| N M.                 | 440, 464       |
| P W.                 | 336            |
| Rev R.               | 129            |
| R C.                 | 332            |
| R H.                 | 420            |
| R M.                 | 259            |
| R J.                 | 170, 509, 518  |
| R R.                 | 234            |
| R St J.              | 418            |
| R T.                 | 497            |
| S.                   | 346            |
| S B.                 | 269            |
| Miss S H.            | 452            |
| S K L.               | 215            |
| S M.                 | 379            |
| T H.                 | 497            |
| T W F.               | 212            |
| Miss V M.            | 455            |
| W.                   | 389            |
| W, 101st Regt.       | 384            |
| W B.                 | 342            |
| W C.                 | 194, 494, 569  |
| W H.                 | 415            |
| W M.                 | 265            |
| MacDonald, A E.      | 206            |
| Miss A B.            | 462a           |
| A F.                 | 260            |
| A J.                 | 356            |
| A L.                 | 250            |
| Miss C.              | 448            |
| Miss C.              | 462a           |
| C B R.               | 513            |
| C S.                 | 205            |
| C W.                 | 382            |
| D G.                 | 480            |
| D J.                 | 121, 180, 542a |
| F C.                 | 423            |
| F G.                 | 351            |
| F J T.               | 370            |
| F S.                 | 283            |
| G A.                 | 175            |
| G H.                 | 384            |
| Miss H H.            | 447            |
| Miss H C.            | 449            |
| J A, C S C I.        | 479            |
| J A, w. o.           | 484            |
| J A.                 | 194            |
| J A, 04 Regt.        | 371            |
| Miss J A.            | 457            |
| Miss J McG.          | 445            |
| Miss J B.            | 462            |
| J C.                 | 220, 225, 542a |
| J C, 52nd Regt.      | 294            |
| J D.                 | 439            |
| Rev J H.             | 126, 341a      |
| J F.                 | 460            |
| J P.                 | 440, 426       |
| J R.                 | 326            |
| L C.                 | 285            |
| L E.                 | 371            |
| L J.                 | 356            |
| Miss M.              | 460            |
| Miss M S.            | 451            |
| N.                   | 425            |
| Miss N E L.          | 418            |
| N S.                 | 479            |

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| MacDonald, R.                       | 163                                       |
| R T.                                | 471                                       |
| R W.                                | 474                                       |
| T A.                                | 300                                       |
| T G.                                | 439b                                      |
| W B.                                | 153                                       |
| W F.                                | 430                                       |
| W L.                                | 576, 243, 341                             |
| Macdonell, A C.                     | 34, 75, 115, 131, 508, 515, 537, 541, 569 |
| Rev A.                              | 129                                       |
| A H.                                | 11, 43, 75, 115, 139, 541, 569            |
| C K S.                              | 297                                       |
| C R.                                | 183                                       |
| D K.                                | 245                                       |
| E F.                                | 334                                       |
| G.                                  | 342                                       |
| I M.                                | 193                                       |
| J A, Esq.                           | 6, 58                                     |
| J A.                                | 53  |
| Miss L M.                           | 461                                       |
| Miss M C.                           | 459                                       |
| W S.                                | 427                                       |
| Macdonnell, J MacK.                 | 193                                       |
| H W.                                | 267                                       |
| H W.                                | 439                                       |
| MacDougald, E.                      | 462a                                      |
| MacDougald, Miss M.                 | 525                                       |
| Macdougall, H St C.                 | 200                                       |
| B R.                                | 475                                       |
| W F.                                | 510                                       |
| MacDougall, A C.                    | 256, 510                                  |
| A.                                  | 180                                       |
| B R, 97th Regt.                     | 376                                       |
| D H.                                | 336                                       |
| Miss E.                             | 459                                       |
| H B.                                | 256                                       |
| J C, 10, 39, 50, 68, 114, 515, 537. | 570                                       |
| E A.                                | 120, 193, 569                             |
| K W A.                              | 102, 141                                  |
| N E.                                | 430                                       |
| R E.                                | 247                                       |
| Miss S M.                           | 448                                       |
| Miss S M.                           | 363, 512                                  |
| Macdowall, H C V.                   | 304                                       |
| MacDowell, T W.                     | 304                                       |
| M W.                                | 439a                                      |
| Mace, R D.                          | 371                                       |
| MacEchen, F A.                      | 462                                       |
| MacEachern, Miss G.                 | 310                                       |
| A.                                  | 240                                       |
| MacEachran, J M.                    | 458                                       |
| Macey, Miss E F.                    | 57a                                       |
| MacFarland, R H.                    | 247                                       |
| Macfarlane, B C.                    | 381                                       |
| W G.                                | 443                                       |
| Miss M.                             | 296                                       |
| A C.                                | 234                                       |
| D H.                                | 242                                       |
| G S.                                | 446                                       |
| Miss I.                             | 349                                       |
| R A.                                | 341                                       |
| R B.                                | 326                                       |
| W L.                                | 167                                       |
| MacFarlane, J N R.                  | 285                                       |
| S S.                                | 156                                       |
| W H.                                | 525                                       |
| Macfie, G H.                        | 56  |
| T G.                                | 164                                       |
| MacGuchen, E.                       | 164                                       |

|                              |                  |                    |                         |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Macgowan, H B H              | 320              | MacKay, H A        | 385                     |
| — K C                        | 391              | — Miss H A         | 446                     |
| — R                          | 258              | — Miss H B         | 451                     |
| MacGill, J H                 | 259              | — J                | 352                     |
| MacGillivray, A D            | 527              | — J, 107th Regt.   | 396                     |
| — C J                        | 395              | — J A, 9th Horse   | 158                     |
| — D J                        | 243              | — J A              | 373                     |
| — G L                        | 256              | — J C              | 329                     |
| — L                          | 208              | — <i>See</i> J     | 343                     |
| Macgillivray, <i>Rev</i> J M | 205              | — J D              | 126, 569                |
| — <i>Rev</i> R               | 127, 129         | — J E              | 376, 281                |
| MacGillivray, D              | 504              | — J J              | 231                     |
| MacGowan, L S                | 179              | — J K              | 204                     |
| MacGregor, G A               | 326              | — J St C           | 436                     |
| — A                          | 319              | — Miss M           | 447                     |
| — A E                        | 260              | — Miss O R         | 461                     |
| — E R                        | 407              | — <i>Hon</i> R     | 255                     |
| — E S                        | 481              | — R J E            | 63, 399                 |
| — G E                        | 162              | — W A              | 282                     |
| — Miss J                     | 462a             | — W B              | 281                     |
| — J D                        | 370              | Mackay, D A        | 429                     |
| — H P                        | 323              | — A A              | 429                     |
| — N W                        | 286              | — A F              | 348                     |
| — R C                        | 249              | — <i>Rev</i> A W   | 246                     |
| — W                          | 309              | — Miss A S         | 127, 450                |
| Machaffie, W A               | 353              | — C                | 215                     |
| — J                          | 356              | — C M              | 281                     |
| Machell, G                   | 314              | — C M              | 436                     |
| Machin, R H                  | 230              | — D S              | 352                     |
| — H A C                      | 51               | — E G              | 367                     |
| Machum, R S                  | 330              | — F H              | 465                     |
| MacInnes, D S                | 509, 519, 569    | — F S              | 423, 570                |
| — C S                        | 6, 117, 264      | — G C              | 503, 396                |
| — C W                        | 384              | — H                | 267                     |
| — Miss F L                   | 451              | — H B              | 508                     |
| — M A                        | 392              | — J                | 396                     |
| Macintosh, R D               | 473              | — J B              | 116, 426                |
| — A T                        | 382              | — J D, 10th Bn     | 504                     |
| — W C                        | 392              | — Miss K           | 450                     |
| MacIntosh, <i>Rev</i> C C    | 126, 371         | — K L              | 369                     |
| — <i>Rev</i> D C             | 125, 305a        | — M                | 380                     |
| — L D                        | 432              | — M, 62nd Regt.    | 468                     |
| — Miss M C                   | 457              | — Miss M H         | 514                     |
| — Miss M I                   | 448              | — N D              | 385                     |
| MacIntyre, Miss I C          | 441              | — T H              | 424                     |
| — W, W O                     | 484              | — W F              | 304                     |
| Macintyre, D E               | 327, 541         | — W H              | 235                     |
| — H R                        | 427              | — W H              | 258                     |
| — J D                        | 371              | MacKechnie, A F    | 516                     |
| — R W                        | 418a             | MacKeddie, A R     | 448                     |
| — W                          | 250              | MacKeen, D W       | 103, 132, 135, 421, 204 |
| MaeIver, G A                 | 320              | — Miss F           | 246                     |
| — A A J                      | 399              | — H P              | 371                     |
| — J F                        | 420, 465         | — R T              | 267                     |
| — K C                        | 268              | MacKeigan, M       | 238                     |
| MacIvor, R S P               | 520              | MacKendrick, G K   | 435                     |
| Mack, I C O                  | 20, 80, 117, 145 | — H C              | 60                      |
| — Miss B H                   | 454              | — H F              | 409                     |
| — R T                        | 477              | — J M              | 439a                    |
| Mackusay, W P                | 432              | — R H              | 494                     |
| MacKay, A                    | 120, 299         | MacKenna, D I      | 193                     |
| — A H                        | 6, 58            | — A                | 173                     |
| — A T                        | 194              | Mackenzie, J D B F | 146                     |
| — C L T                      | 212              | — A A, 22nd L II   | 481                     |
| — D C                        | 121, 204         | — A A              | 260                     |
| — D H                        | 514              | — A C              | 513                     |
| — D W                        | 386              | — A G              | 179, 495                |
| — F                          | 335              | — B H T            |                         |
|                              |                  | — A B              |                         |

|                  |                |          |                      |                   |
|------------------|----------------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Mackenzie, A J   | 120,           | 315      | Mackinnon, A W       | 382               |
| Miss C           |                | 462a     | MacKinnon, D A, Esq  | 61, 356           |
| C H              |                | 372      | A                    | 371               |
| C R              |                | 343      | A G                  | 230, 233          |
| D A              |                | 478      | A P                  | 438               |
| D N              |                | 386      | C G                  | 408               |
| Miss E M         |                | 459      | D A, 3rd Bty         | 212               |
| G I              |                | 372      | I                    | 353               |
| E B              |                | 306      | H                    | 434               |
| G L B            |                | 267      | J A, Eng             | 221a              |
| H P              |                | 204      | J A                  | 371               |
| I A              |                | 343      | J L                  | 121, 214          |
| J A              |                | 268      | J P                  | 168               |
| J A              | 351, 502,      | 512      | M A                  | 439b              |
| J G              |                | 351      | W T M                | 416, 463          |
| J G, 48th Regt   |                | 314      | MacKintosh, C        | 120, 179          |
| J M              |                | 363      | A E                  | 494               |
| J P              |                | 186      | P                    | 216               |
| J S              |                | 256      | Mackintosh, A C      | 308               |
| K B              |                | 387      | A A                  | 1                 |
| K F              |                | 315      | Miss M               | 458               |
| K G              |                | 183      | Macintosh, A         | 266               |
| L H              |                | 351      | C St L               | 146               |
| M                |                | 285      | D A                  | 314               |
| P                |                | 252      | Macklem, T           | 525               |
| R M              |                | 162      | J                    | 180               |
| T P              |                | 265      | O T                  | 33, 502, 511      |
| T R              |                | 320      | Macklin, G E         | 479               |
| Sir W            | 7, 58, 63,     | 310      | A H                  | 431               |
| W                | 501,           | 509      | F C A                | 255               |
| W M              |                | 306      | F E                  | 397               |
| Mackenzie, C G G |                | 512, 519 | Macksey, H G         | 368               |
| A N              |                | 371      | MacLachlan, C C      | 470               |
| C L              |                | 363, 570 | MacLachlan, D C      | 381               |
| D H              |                | 371      | A J                  | 430               |
| J                |                | 337      | Miss E T             | 450               |
| E A              | 104, 133, 135, | 516      | J B                  | 216               |
| E C              |                | 209      | W A                  | 315               |
| F A              |                | 344      | MacLaren, D H        | 52, 118, 297      |
| F J              |                | 391      | H                    | 438               |
| H H              |                | 424      | I M                  | 215               |
| H S              |                | 378      | J F                  | 250               |
| J A              |                | 267      | K F                  | 265               |
| Miss E M         |                | 447      | L D                  | 215               |
| J A, 62nd Regt   |                | 330      | R T                  | 436               |
| J A              |                | 365      | MacLaren, A          | 523               |
| J J              |                | 429      | A H                  | 439b              |
| Miss J M         |                | 444      | A R                  | 514               |
| J M              |                | 570      | C H                  | 46, 116, 199, 202 |
| K A              |                | 437      | H J                  | 356               |
| L H              |                | 351      | I G                  | 306               |
| M D              | 47, 122,       | 495      | J A                  | 496, 570          |
| Miss M E         |                | 460      | J G                  | 502, 511          |
| N                |                | 366      | K                    | 314               |
| N D              |                | 289      | K B                  | 497, 537          |
| R R              |                | 114      | M                    | 113, 142, 543     |
| Miss R E         | 12,            | 452      | MacLatchey, Miss K O | 195               |
| S G              |                | 378      | E B                  | 440               |
| W A              |                | 365      | W F                  | 330               |
| W J              |                | 432      | MacLachlan, R F      | 506               |
| W M              |                | 173      | MacLaughlin, C E     | 199               |
| Mackid, I S      |                | 120, 413 | C                    | 461               |
| Mackie, E F      |                | 570      | Miss D F             | 460               |
| H J              | 84, 117, 131,  | 570      | Miss F D             | 456               |
| H de F           | 503,           | 570      | Miss H A             | 283               |
| W B              |                | 373      | MacLaurin, J L       | 471               |
| Mackinlay, C H   |                | 512, 518 | J D                  | 315, 427          |
| J B              | 117, 355,      | 570      | MacLaurin, N W T     |                   |
|                  | 230,           | 233      |                      |                   |

|                   |          |                           |                 |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| MacLean, A B      | 167      | MacLeod, Miss N M         | 460             |
| — APS             | 382      | — N P                     | 215             |
| — A S             | 295      | — R M                     | 352             |
| — A T             | 221a     | — Miss S                  | 462             |
| — Miss C M        | 449      | — Miss W G                | 450             |
| — C H             | 420, 464 | MacLoughlin, S            | 292             |
| — D R             | 330      | MacLurg, Rev A            | 129a            |
| — Miss E I        | 454      | —                         | 60a             |
| — E L             | 394      | Macmahon, P B             | 514             |
| — Miss J          | 458      | MacMahon, H B             | 514             |
| — G C             | 366      | — W H D                   | 379             |
| — G M G           | 386      | Macmillan, A P            | 386             |
| — J A             | 242      | — A                       | 232             |
| — J B             | 499      | — C                       | 230, 430        |
| — J D             | 195      | — L                       | 356             |
| — J N             | 432      | MacMillan, J              | 326             |
| — Rev J R         | 127      | — A J                     | 379             |
| — H               | 417      | — A P                     | 434             |
| — Miss M R        | 469      | — C E                     | 350             |
| — Miss M          | 462      | — J A, 77th Regt          | 424             |
| — N B             | 242      | — J A                     | 383             |
| — N D             | 191      | — J J                     | 259             |
| — S L             | 310      | — J L                     | 333             |
| — V A             | 342      | — Rev J W                 | 6, 58, 125, 446 |
| Maclean, J C      | 505      | — Miss M                  | 376             |
| — J C, 10th L H   | 165      | — P R                     | 416             |
| — A               | 392      | — R J                     | 147, 297a       |
| — A               | 216      | — T D                     | 466             |
| — A P             | 314      | MacMilland, W J P         | 416, 332        |
| — D               | 480      | MacMinn, E G              | 344             |
| — D G             | 407      | MacMurray, J A            | 424             |
| — D R C           | 365      | MacNab, D S               | 245             |
| — L               | 351      | — R                       | 523, 539        |
| — G A             | 407      | MacNaughtan, N F          | 203             |
| — G W             | 351      | — E A                     | 266             |
| — H B             | 351      | Macnaghten, R F           | 350             |
| — R R             | 356      | Macnamara, Rev R          | 490             |
| — V W             | 256      | — W B                     | 125, 289        |
| — W L             | 417      | — G P                     | 255, 513        |
| — W N             | 342      | MacNaughton, I R R        | 449             |
| Macellan, E K     | 419      | — Miss C L                | 446             |
| MacLennan, C C    | 510      | — J D K                   | 382             |
| — G H             | 346      | — Miss M                  | 458             |
| — J A             | 409      | — W K                     | 273             |
| — S J             | 437      | Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C | 271             |
| MacLennan, J D    | 525      | Macnee, W H               | 272             |
| Macleod, Miss M E | 444      | — W K                     | 239             |
| — A G             | 438      | — F H                     | 383             |
| — Miss C S        | 443      | Macneil, M                | 383             |
| — Miss M          | 448      | — C H                     | 447             |
| — J F A           | 390      | — M G                     | 172             |
| — D D             | 315      | MacNoil, Miss A B         | 458             |
| — Rev R           | 129a     | MacNeill, G W C           | 469             |
| MacLeod, J R      | 159      | — Miss M B                | 451             |
| — C               | 351      | MacNevin, W G             | 670             |
| — C T             | 194      | MacNichol, Miss I U       | 112, 145, 570   |
| — D A             | 435      | MacNicol, J               | 417             |
| — D A, A M C      | 437      | MacNutt, T E              | 356, 475        |
| — D D             | 384      | — L W                     | 541             |
| — G W             | 384      | Maconachi, C              | 124, 225, 432   |
| — H J             | 240      | Macphail, A               | 220             |
| — J D             | 390      | — A                       | 300             |
| — J H             | 296      | — W M                     | 127, 466        |
| — J O             | 351      | MacPhail, Rev D G         | 523             |
| — Miss K A        | 445      | MacPhee, J A              | 373             |
| — Miss M          | 460      | MacPherson, D             | 128             |
| — M               | 370      | — D, 95th Regt            | 191             |
| — Miss M C        | 441      | — Rev D                   |                 |
|                   |          | — A R                     |                 |

|                     |                    |                      |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| MaePherson, Miss A. | 450                | Magann, A A.         | 105, 133, 135, 516 |
| A.                  | 183                | Mageau, J J L.       | 318                |
| H W.                | 101, 132, 134, 512 | Magee, A A.          | 52, 122, 234       |
| M A.                | 178                | — C F.               | 121, 215, 541      |
| P A.                | 370                | — F C.               | 246                |
| Macpherson, D.      | 50, 508            | — F A.               | 267                |
| C K.                | 295                | — H W.               | 521, 566           |
| C W.                | 294                | — J K.               | 468                |
| D G.                | 256                | — J M.               | 215                |
| G A.                | 439                | — R D.               | 566                |
| H B.                | 279 <sup>a</sup>   | — R H B.             | 117, 399, 521, 525 |
| H D.                | 372                | — W C.               | 376                |
| J.                  | 395                | Magladery, T.        | 377                |
| J A C.              | 245                | — W.                 | 507                |
| J D G.              | 570                | Magnan, J A.         | 297                |
| J C.                | 319                | Magnus, J W.         | 209                |
| J S B.              | 200, 513           | Magrath, C B.        | 256                |
| J P.                | 523, 570           | Magor, N A.          | 161                |
| O C.                | 501, 509           | — G A.               | 158                |
| R H.                | 370                | Maguire, C D.        | 455                |
| R J.                | 365                | — Miss B O.          | 365                |
| S H.                | 288                | — D A.               | 258                |
| V M.                | 379                | — E J.               | 329 <sup>a</sup>   |
| W.                  | 326                | — F.                 | 277                |
| W M, Esq.           | 61, 262            | — H C.               | 329 <sup>a</sup>   |
| MacQuig, Miss A D.  | 443                | — J D.               | 329 <sup>a</sup>   |
| MacQuarrie, J H.    | 7                  | Magwood, W H.        | 326 <sup>a</sup>   |
| — G B.              | 303                | — S J N.             | 419                |
| Macquarrie, J C.    | 384                | Mahaffy, K A.        | 282                |
| MacQueen, F W.      | 525                | — D R.               | 322                |
| MacQueen, C W.      | 285                | Maher, J, 56th Regt. | 483, 566           |
| J H.                | 517                | J.                   | 279                |
| L H.                | 100, 144, 474      | Mahon, J K.          | 514                |
| Macrae, A W N.      | 60                 | — H M.               | 291                |
| A E.                | 511, 518           | — J F.               | 296 <sup>a</sup>   |
| Miss M.             | 454                | Mahony, E L.         | 330                |
| MacRae, Rev A O.    | 126, 164           | — J F.               | 271                |
| — D A, 84th Regt.   | 371                | Mahood, F K.         | 289                |
| — D A.              | 384                | Main, W W.           | 313                |
| — F B.              | 356, 289           | — C.                 | 439 <sup>d</sup>   |
| — J N.              | 371                | — C G.               | 367                |
| M J.                | 318                | — G E.               | 260                |
| Macreath, C M.      | 435                | — T H.               | 381                |
| MacRitchie, J J.    | 287                | Mainer, R G.         | 297 <sup>a</sup>   |
| — C W.              | 423                | — B H.               | 395 <sup>a</sup>   |
| MacRury, C W.       | 382                | — R H.               | 152                |
| MacTaggart, R M.    | 382                | Mainguy, H L.        | 4304               |
| MacTier, W S M.     | 255                | Mainwaring, A G M.   | 163                |
| MacVicar, A F.      | 440, 466           | — L H.               | 173                |
| MacVicar, W W.      | 287                | Mair, W R.           | 297                |
| — M G.              | 122, 392           | — A K.               | 295                |
| — J J.              | 262                | — J K.               | 294, 401, 402      |
| MacWilliam, W L.    | 291                | Maitland, M L.       | 475                |
| Madden, H B.        | 284                | — G A.               | 327                |
| — Rev A.            | 128                | — O M.               | 363                |
| — E D.              | 469                | Major, I H.          | 332                |
| — E J.              | 421                | — A F.               | 348                |
| — G E.              | 318                | — C S.               | 296 <sup>a</sup>   |
| — O M.              | 438                | — F A.               | 164                |
| Mader, H R.         | 347                | — F L.               | 296                |
| Madill, G W.        | 365                | — H L.               | 348                |
| — H H.              | 37                 | — H S.               | 330                |
| — W G.              | 261                | — R A.               | 221                |
| Maddin, Miss C.     | 460                | — W P.               | 288 <sup>a</sup>   |
| — J M.              | 162                | Makins, J C.         | 225                |
| — J W.              | 371                | Malcolm, L.          | 122, 219, 439      |
| Maddison, H P.      | 387                | — D C.               | 458                |
| Magann, G L.        | 157, 513           | — Miss J M.          |                    |

|                  |                |                  |              |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Malcolm, M.      | 180            | Manning, W McC.  | 370          |
| —W F             | 406a           | Manseau, A.      | 186          |
| Malcolmson, A S  | 193            | —E.              | 329          |
| Malenfant, J     | 346            | Mandelsloh, A A  | 397          |
| Malette, A.      | 504            | Mansell, M.      | 180          |
| —E.              | 439b           | —R.              | 122, 180     |
| Malhot, J B E    | 384            | —S M             | 393          |
| Malins, A.       | 31, 411        | Mansfield, E H.  | 317          |
| Malkin, E F.     | 282            | Mansley, T.      | 491          |
| Mallaluc, M.     | 266, 566       | Manson, A B.     | 288          |
| Mallandaine, E.  | 396            | —Miss K.         | 451          |
| Mallett, C F.    | 479            | —S R.            | 367          |
| Mallette, L J V. | 159            | Mansur, C H.     | 395          |
| Malley, W J.     | 117, 201       | Mantle, A F.     | 372          |
| —A L.            | 201            | —G E.            | 386          |
| Malloch, F G.    | 157, 511       | Manville, F G H. | 319          |
| —E.              | 305            | —A H.            | 319          |
| —T A.            | 429            | —W B, 67th Regt. | 337          |
| —W J O.          | 429            | Manzotti, C A.   | 217          |
| Mallory, F R.    | 468            | Maple, H E.      | 224          |
| —Miss C E.       | 445            | Mapson, F W.     | 389          |
| —D D.            | 302            | Mara, W H.       | 299          |
| Mallory, T O.    | 260            | —G E.            | 158          |
| Malone, W P.     | 293            | Maranda, A.      | 354          |
| —A P.            | 285            | —A, 4th Regt.    | 254          |
| —G M.            | 315            | Marani, G R.     | 315          |
| —M E.            | 314            | Marcellus, F N.  | 238          |
| —R H.            | 424            | March, R A.      | 156          |
| —T B.            | 384            | —A C.            | 372          |
| Mannhan, R M.    | 327            | —E A.            | 330          |
| Manby, E.        | 185            | —J E.            | 330          |
| —P.              | 395            | Marchand, B.     | 361          |
| Manchester, G H. | 391a, 416      | Marchidon, C.    | 334          |
| —C S.            | 230            | Marchington, W.  | 60           |
| —Miss S A L.     | 448            | Marcy, W J M.    | 432          |
| Mandel, E F.     | 567            | Margeson, J W.   | 347          |
| Mandley, C S.    | 221a, 225      | Margison, A A H. | 337          |
| Manhard, W E.    | 219, 225       | Marier, J A.     | 119, 254     |
| Manley, J F.     | 342            | Marion, J J.     | 418          |
| Mann, A B.       | 150            | —G.              | 357, 365     |
| —A R.            | 57             | —N J.            | 340          |
| —Sir D D.        | 7, 58, 61, 279 | Mark, W A R.     | 310          |
| —Miss D M.       | 462b           | —Miss A M.       | 459          |
| —J F.            | 171            | —F J.            | 307          |
| —J A.            | 234            | Markham, A.      | 523          |
| —H E.            | 470            | —A J.            | 156          |
| —J A.            | 396            | —H V O.          | 48, 118, 473 |
| —Miss J E.       | 450            | —R W.            | 166, 388a    |
| —R W.            | 439            | Marks, E W.      | 277          |
| —W L.            | 423            | Markle, J W E.   | 170          |
| Manning, J.      | 504            | —A T O.          | 281          |
| —A E.            | 479            | Marlatt, K D.    | 157          |
| —C L.            | 347            | Marler, H M.     | 247          |
| —F C.            | 389            | Marling, T W B.  | 312          |
| —F J.            | 383            | Marlow, F W.     | 463          |
| —F W.            | 466, 422       | —F C.            | 433          |
| —G F.            | 311            | —R H.            | 265          |
| —H E.            | 191            | Marois, Res O V. | 125, 329     |
| —H K.            | 430            | Marquis, L J D.  | 115, 275     |
| —H W.            | 193a           | —G F.            | 472          |
| —J C R.          | 311            | —N L.            | 336          |
| —J H.            | 330            | Marr, F H.       | 435          |
| —J S.            | 270            | —B B.            | 205          |
| —P W.            | 347            | —A W.            | 162          |
| —R H.            | 355            | —B H.            | 283          |
| —T R.            | 237            | —D.              | 260          |
| —W.              | 323            | —G.              | 260          |
| —V Z.            | 266            | —H F.            | 344          |

|                            |       |                       |                          |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Marr, J H.....             | 346   | Martin, E B.....      | 346                      |
| Marrison, A H.....         | 479   | E H.....              | 172                      |
| Mariott, G W.....          | 169   | E O C.....            | 363                      |
| H B.....                   | 178   | E T.....              | 363                      |
| W C N.....                 | 319   | F J S.....            | 318                      |
| W G.....                   | 368   | F R.....              | 389                      |
| Marryatt, W R.....         | 218   | G.....                | 276                      |
| Mars, A.....               | 391   | G B.....              | 525, 566                 |
| Marsan, L.....             | 525   | G E.....              | 232                      |
| G A M.....                 | 357   | G E, C of G.....      | 230                      |
| Marsden, M A M.....        | 567   | H.....                | 503                      |
| H M.....                   | 395   | H C.....              | 430                      |
| Marsh, G H.....            | 200   | H J.....              | 165                      |
| D.....                     | 260   | H M.....              | 386                      |
| Marsh, J L.....            | 523   | H W.....              | 282                      |
| B C.....                   | 400a  | I E, Esq.....         | 33                       |
| J P.....                   | 260   | J A E.....            | 362                      |
| L E.....                   | 398a  | Rev J C.....          | 128                      |
| F W.....                   | 260   | J E.....              | 428                      |
| L W.....                   | 115,  | Miss J I.....         | 152                      |
| Miss M R.....              | 462b  | J F.....              | 396                      |
| Marshall, H W.....         | 271   | J J.....              | 452                      |
| A.....                     | 57    | Miss J M.....         | 234                      |
| A T.....                   | 327   | J L T.....            | 149                      |
| D M.....                   | 395   | J R.....              | 389                      |
| F J.....                   | 363   | J S.....              | 439                      |
| F R.....                   | 203   | J W.....              | 357                      |
| G A.....                   | 289   | L.....                | 282                      |
| H A.....                   | 204   | L G.....              | 491                      |
| C J.....                   | 346   | M M.....              | 444                      |
| Miss E A.....              | 456   | Miss M P.....         | 161                      |
| G L.....                   | 314   | M C.....              | 477                      |
| G R.....                   | 478   | O M.....              | 300                      |
| H R.....                   | 303   | O M, 37th Regt.....   | 419                      |
| H S.....                   | 339   | R B.....              | 213                      |
| I M.....                   | 221a, | R G.....              | 385                      |
| J A.....                   | 225   | R H.....              | 317                      |
| J A P.....                 | 214   | S.....                | 161, 416                 |
| J F S.....                 | 285   | S H.....              | 262                      |
| J S.....                   | 439a  | S T.....              | 317                      |
| K R.....                   | 339   | V C.....              | 367                      |
| N.....                     | 314   | W E.....              | 385                      |
| N A.....                   | 59    | W G B.....            | 238                      |
| R W.....                   | 292   | W H.....              | 144                      |
| V C W.....                 | 412   | W M J.....            | 31, 38, 44, 94, 525, 566 |
| W.....                     | 469   | W W.....              | 352, 495                 |
| W A J.....                 | 525   | W.....                | 300                      |
| W R.....                   | 342   | Martindale, C J.....  | 263                      |
| W S.....                   | 505   | Martineau, J A.....   | 185                      |
| 14, 41, 48, 121, 270, 541. | 338   | Martinson, J H.....   | 289                      |
| Marston, Miss H F.....     | 462b  | Martyn, G H de W..... | 391                      |
| Martel, J B.....           | 263   | D B.....              | 282                      |
| Martell, Rev W R.....      | 347   | E M.....              | 294                      |
| Rev G R.....               | 355   | H L.....              | 274                      |
| L H.....                   | 162   | Marvin, C H.....      | 392                      |
| Martin, C, 82nd Regt.....  | 356   | Masecar, B R.....     | 504                      |
| A, 82nd Regt.....          | 356   | Mason, E F.....       | 479                      |
| A, 85th Regt.....          | 359   | A A.....              | 270                      |
| A.....                     | 334   | A B.....              | 54, 410                  |
| A, 8th Bde.....            | 199   | A D A.....            | 270                      |
| A, 103rd Regt.....         | 390   | A E.....              | 220                      |
| A C.....                   | 424   | C G.....              | 251                      |
| A J.....                   | 439a  | D H C.....            | 389                      |
| C.....                     | 242   | E G.....              | 50, 120, 388             |
| C C.....                   | 199   | G R.....              | 312                      |
| C H.....                   | 368   | H D.....              | 567                      |
| C K C.....                 | 192   | J.....                | 61, 298, 522, 220        |
| Miss E.....                | 457   | J B.....              |                          |
| E A H.....                 | 249   |                       |                          |



|                           |                |      |
|---------------------------|----------------|------|
| Mason, J C.....           | 117, 204, 522, | 567  |
| — J C, 83rd Bn.....       |                | 357  |
| — J L D.....              | 429,           | 465  |
| — L B.....                |                | 421  |
| — Miss M.....             |                | 461  |
| — P E.....                |                | 302  |
| — P L.....                | 503,           | 539  |
| Masse, A E.....           |                | 321  |
| — Miss E.....             |                | 461  |
| Massey, F.....            | 523,           | 567  |
| — C V.....                | 123,           | 237  |
| — D W.....                |                | 470  |
| — R H.....                |                | 193  |
| Massiah, C H.....         |                | 495  |
| Massicotte, E.....        |                | 254  |
| Massie, J.....            | 523,           | 567  |
| — J C.....                | 46, 117, 287,  | 567  |
| — J M.....                |                | 250  |
| — A E.....                | 27, 116,       | 403  |
| — R F.....                |                | 203  |
| Masson, J C.....          |                | 421  |
| — H V K.....              |                | 303  |
| — R G.....                |                | 306  |
| Massy, Miss G A C.....    |                | 445  |
| — Miss D H.....           |                | 450  |
| Masterman, L A.....       |                | 353  |
| Masters, Rev C K.....     |                | 129  |
| Mastin, Miss H M.....     |                | 462  |
| Masuret, E J.....         |                | 405  |
| Matchett, L LeR.....      |                | 470  |
| Mather, H R.....          |                | 165  |
| — E F S.....              |                | 374  |
| — N L C.....              |                | 314  |
| Mathers, W R.....         |                | 215  |
| — F G.....                |                | 353  |
| Matheson, A J, r m c..... | 501,           | 509  |
| — A J, r o.....           | 523,           | 567  |
| — A S.....                |                | 480  |
| — F A.....                |                | 379  |
| — G M.....                |                | 269  |
| — Miss J.....             | 450,           | 457  |
| — J F.....                |                | 429  |
| — J K.....                |                | 164  |
| — J R.....                |                | 430a |
| — J S.....                | 120,           | 160  |
| — J N.....                |                | 155  |
| — Rev J W.....            | 127,           | 395  |
| — R D.....                |                | 305  |
| — Rev S P.....            | 126,           | 306a |
| Mathews, R G.....         |                | 174a |
| Mathius, P F.....         |                | 161  |
| Matte, J B.....           | 119,           | 263  |
| — J S.....                |                | 263  |
| — L.....                  |                | 263  |
| Matthew, A S.....         |                | 412  |
| — R G.....                |                | 474  |
| — R T.....                |                | 283  |
| Matthewman, J P.....      |                | 307  |
| — A S.....                |                | 520  |
| — G B.....                |                | 520  |
| Mathews, A E.....         |                | 490  |
| — A C.....                |                | 264  |
| — A J.....                |                | 529  |
| — A R.....                |                | 408  |
| — C.....                  |                | 218  |
| — C G.....                |                | 398  |
| — E W.....                |                | 242  |
| — F J.....                |                | 423  |

|                         |                           |      |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------|
| Mathews, F K.....       |                           | 287  |
| — G S, 57th Regt.....   |                           | 324  |
| — G S.....              |                           | 301a |
| — H H.....              | 47, 120, 183,             | 540  |
| — H R.....              | 122,                      | 493  |
| — H S.....              |                           | 513  |
| — J E.....              | 229, 233,                 | 513  |
| — J E, 99th Regt.....   |                           | 390  |
| — J S.....              |                           | 289  |
| — M.....                |                           | 404  |
| — M E.....              |                           | 250  |
| — R A.....              |                           | 432  |
| — R H.....              |                           | 165  |
| — S C.....              |                           | 405  |
| — S G.....              |                           | 245  |
| — W L.....              |                           | 193a |
| — W L.....              | 506,                      | 510  |
| — W M.....              |                           | 307  |
| Mathewson, C H.....     |                           | 208  |
| — H.....                |                           | 255  |
| — J A.....              |                           | 255  |
| — Rev J W.....          | 127,                      | 395a |
| — K.....                |                           | 256  |
| — S J.....              |                           | 256  |
| Mathieson, D M.....     | 502, 511,                 | 542a |
| Mathieu, V.....         |                           | 362  |
| — J A.....              |                           | 378  |
| Matteice, Miss B F..... |                           | 445  |
| — G L.....              | 8, 53,                    | 220  |
| Maturin, D C P.....     |                           | 163  |
| Maughan, W.....         |                           | 59   |
| Maund, F G C.....       |                           | 313  |
| Maunder, J F C.....     |                           | 199  |
| Maunsell, G S.....      | 8, 10, 70, 114, 136, 137, | 219  |
| — E St J.....           |                           | 509  |
| — J Q.....              |                           | 245  |
| — T St G.....           | 106, 136, 137,            | 616  |
| Maurice, Rev J O.....   | 127,                      | 385  |
| — J K.....              |                           | 429  |
| Mavety, A F.....        |                           | 456  |
| — Miss G H.....         |                           | 431  |
| — J L.....              | 314,                      | 542a |
| Mavor, W.....           |                           | 317  |
| — J.....                |                           | 184  |
| Mawhinner, W L.....     |                           | 395  |
| Mawson, J W.....        |                           | 184  |
| Maxey, W M.....         | 119, 160,                 | 164  |
| Maxfield, W E.....      |                           | 567  |
| — W R.....              |                           | 356  |
| Maxner, E R.....        |                           | 347  |
| Maxwell, W.....         |                           | 529  |
| — C M.....              |                           | 521  |
| — D J.....              |                           | 214  |
| — G H.....              | 122,                      | 214  |
| — H B.....              |                           | 419a |
| — J R.....              |                           | 351  |
| — Miss M.....           |                           | 462a |
| — M W.....              | 122, 266,                 | 221  |
| — R G.....              |                           | 507  |
| — R J.....              |                           | 541  |
| — T P.....              |                           | 481  |
| — W H.....              |                           | 505  |
| Maxwell-Davis, R E..... | 32, 47, 51, 120,          | 279a |
| Mny, E G.....           |                           | 174  |
| — B H.....              |                           | 174  |
| — F.....                |                           | 330  |
| — F F.....              |                           | 330  |
| — F R.....              |                           | 211  |

|                   |              |                         |                   |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| May, G.           | 385          | Melhuish, Miss J M.     | 450               |
| —G H.             | 230, 232     | Mellen, Miss P.         | 442               |
| —G G.             | 245          | Mellott, Miss H.        | 449               |
| —L W.             | 422          | Mellish, A J B.         | 496, 507          |
| —R G.             | 163          | Meloughlin, W B.        | 306               |
| —W T.             | 376          | Melville, W W.          | 27, 117, 120, 219 |
| Mayall, W.        | 403          | —J L.                   | 221a              |
| —C.               | 406          | —T W.                   | 354               |
| Maybee, A.        | 440, 464     | Melvin, W D.            | 239               |
| —F R.             | 281          | —C H.                   | 204               |
| —H.               | 303          | —J M.                   | 204               |
| —J E.             | 503          | Meloche, H G.           | 334               |
| Mayberry, T R.    | 115, 175     | Melrose, W.             | 120, 177          |
| Mayes, H G.       | 55           | —J P.                   | 300               |
| Mayhew, F H.      | 55, 317      | —T M.                   | 177               |
| —Miss G B.        | 459          | Menard, G.              | 357               |
| Mayhood, F H.     | 53, 416, 464 | Membery, G G.           | 424               |
| —L F.             | 390          | Meneray, W H.           | 160               |
| Maylor, V R.      | 287          | Menger, E W.            | 289               |
| Maynard, F H.     | 510, 520     | Menish, J S.            | 285               |
| —E R.             | 475a         | Menpes, C.              | 264               |
| —J C.             | 432          | —W.                     | 314               |
| —J W.             | 404          | Menzie, J J.            | 323               |
| —Miss M L.        | 453          | Menzies, P K.           | 416               |
| Maynes, J.        | 523          | —A F.                   | 432               |
| Maynard, R.       | 415          | —A P.                   | 206               |
| Mead, C.          | 170          | —J A.                   | 316               |
| Meade, S A.       | 198          | —J M.                   | 391               |
| —J C.             | 222          | —J W.                   | 221a              |
| Meadows, C H.     | 280          | Mephram, C F.           | 319               |
| Meakins, C W.     | 525          | Mercer, M S.            | 46, 114, 249, 534 |
| —J C.             | 424          | —Miss E C.              | 441               |
| —W G.             | 269          | —H de B.                | 229, 232          |
| Medcalf, W B.     | 336          | —J L.                   | 174               |
| —G A.             | 214          | —R E.                   | 174a              |
| Medd, S T.        | 119, 150     | —W D.                   | 228, 232, 293     |
| —A W.             | 150          | Mercier, P E.           | 236               |
| —W H B.           | 474          | —J A.                   | 276               |
| Medhurst, N.      | 507          | —J E.                   | 340               |
| Medland, E C.     | 55, 483, 298 | —L P.                   | 495               |
| Medley, C.        | 366          | —S M.                   | 220               |
| Meek, E E.        | 230, 233     | Mereweather, H D.       | 525               |
| —J F.             | 373, 415     | Meredith, C P.          | 18, 116, 219      |
| —M W.             | 284          | —E.                     | 258               |
| —V M.             | 284          | —E R C.                 | 203               |
| Meekison, D M.    | 221          | —A P O.                 | 512               |
| Meach, L R.       | 343          | —J F.                   | 317               |
| Meen, B.          | 433          | —J R.                   | 250               |
| Meeres, H.        | 296a         | —P R, 9th Horse.        | 158               |
| Meerstadt, J W G. | 187          | —P R.                   | 57                |
| Megaffin, D W.    | 312          | —R E.                   | 388               |
| Megan, G W.       | 267          | —T R, 109th Regt.       | 398a              |
| Meloughlin, W B.  | 235          | —T R.                   | 261               |
| Meighan, F S.     | 306          | Meredith-Jones, H D.    | 216               |
| Meikleham, R W.   | 247          | Merkley, D C.           | 152               |
| Meiklejohn, A J.  | 289          | —M E.                   | 390               |
| —H M.             | 306          | Mermagen, E W M.        | 365               |
| —Miss N.          | 395          | Merrett, E S.           | 410               |
| Meikle, A U.      | 445          | Merrick, R C.           | 201               |
| Meir, H G.        | 200          | —C G.                   | 439               |
| Melanson, J L.    | 147          | —G R.                   | 246               |
| —E J.             | 346          | Merrill, H.             | 335a              |
| Meldrum, G W.     | 327          | —W A.                   | 159               |
| —J A.             | 405          | Merriman, Miss B A.     | 461               |
| —J J.             | 259          | Merrison, Lt-Col J G.   | 499               |
| —G W.             | 334          | —Capt J G.              | 148               |
| Melhuish, G W.    | 258          | Merritt, W H, Brig Com. | 492, 567          |
|                   |              | —A S.                   | 344               |

|                          |                     |                       |                |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Merritt, G G.....        | 346                 | Mignault, L J A.....  | 424, 467       |
| — W H, 2nd Brig C A..... | 122, 192            | — L.....              | 360            |
| — J O.....               | 278                 | — L O.....            | 321            |
| — T R.....               | 193                 | Milburn, T H H.....   | 418a           |
| — W.....                 | 421                 | — G N.....            | 324            |
| Merry, R H.....          | 398                 | — H R.....            | 178            |
| — J M.....               | 406a                | — W W.....            | 398a           |
| Mersereau, C J.....      | 46, 117, 228, 232   | Miles, E.....         | 437            |
| — C J S.....             | 344                 | Milette, G E.....     | 367            |
| — C R.....               | 344                 | Millen, L H.....      | 350            |
| — F H.....               | 344                 | — J A.....            | 262a           |
| — G W.....               | 26, 117             | Millar, F G.....      | 363            |
| — H C.....               | 424                 | — A M.....            | 372            |
| Mess, J.....             | 314                 | — A D.....            | 305            |
| Messervey, H A.....      | 212                 | — A J.....            | 411            |
| Messier, A E.....        | 321                 | — F D.....            | 432            |
| Messett, H.....          | 350                 | — D J.....            | 250            |
| Metcalfe, J.....         | 171                 | — H G.....            | 297            |
| — A A.....               | 439                 | — G.....              | 406            |
| — A E.....               | 284                 | — H.....              | 194            |
| Metcalf, S W.....        | 178                 | — H I.....            | 370            |
| Metherall, V.....        | 356                 | — J M.....            | 457            |
| — G T.....               | 356                 | — J R.....            | 384            |
| Method, L D.....         | 354                 | — Miss M M.....       | 363            |
| Metler, C L.....         | 300                 | — R M.....            | 232            |
| Metzler, H.....          | 346a, 567           | — R R.....            | 230, 301       |
| Meurling, H F V.....     | 161                 | — T R.....            | 425            |
| Meyers, B H.....         | 324                 | — W G.....            | 349            |
| — D C.....               | 122, 265a           | — W J S.....          | 280            |
| — G N.....               | 349                 | Millard, W S.....     | 314            |
| — J S.....               | 281a                | — J L.....            | 336            |
| Mewburn, F C.....        | 527                 | Miller, A A.....      | 53, 385        |
| — A F.....               | 198                 | — A A.....            | 511            |
| — C L.....               | 270                 | — A F.....            | 316, 199       |
| — F H H.....             | 209                 | — A P.....            | 568            |
| — F H.....               | 433                 | — A H.....            | 568            |
| — J C.....               | 269                 | — C B.....            | 339, 233       |
| — S C.....               | 14, 15, 33, 46, 114 | — C E.....            | 496, 230       |
| — T C.....               | 161                 | — C P.....            | 238            |
| Miail, E.....            | 178                 | — C S.....            | 297            |
| Michael, D.....          | 186                 | — C T.....            | 257            |
| Micheel, W C.....        | 122, 249            | — D C S.....          | 222            |
| Michie, J F.....         | 315                 | — D J.....            | 439            |
| — V.....                 | 178                 | — D P.....            | 214            |
| Michaud, J H.....        | 364                 | — E L.....            | 431            |
| — Miss F.....            | 460                 | — F R.....            | 103            |
| — J A.....               | 329                 | — F W.....            | 301            |
| — J P P.....             | 359                 | — F W, 38th Regt..... | 396            |
| — L G.....               | 217                 | — G G.....            | 514            |
| — M A.....               | 276                 | — G M.....            | 198            |
| Mickleborough, K G.....  | 349                 | — H B.....            | 368            |
| Mickles, L G.....        | 146                 | — H E.....            | 523            |
| Micklewright, F W.....   | 355                 | — H J.....            | 187            |
| — W.....                 | 389                 | — H H.....            | 249, 250, 162a |
| Middlemast, E L.....     | 165                 | — H I.....            | 302            |
| Middleton, C de C.....   | 521                 | — H W.....            | 282            |
| — A H.....               | 250                 | — I.....              | 115, 297       |
| — A Z.....               | 56                  | — J B.....            | 476            |
| — H J.....               | 60, 487             | — J C.....            | 336            |
| — Miss J.....            | 457                 | — J C.....            | 257            |
| — J J.....               | 429                 | — J L.....            | 270            |
| — J J, 16th Regt.....    | 273                 | — J M.....            | 530            |
| Midwinter, C A.....      | 395a                | — J R.....            | 563            |
| Mioville, A L.....       | 219, 223            | — J R.....            | 141            |
| Might, J.....            | 527, 568            | — J W.....            | 105, 390       |
| — P G.....               | 479                 | — J W A.....          | 187            |
| Mighton, H V.....        | 392                 | — L H.....            |                |
| Mignault, A.....         | 116, 413            | — L W.....            |                |

|                               |                                |                                 |                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Miller, Miss M V.....         | 456                            | Miln, A.....                    | 157                        |
| R.....                        | 218                            | Milne, J C.....                 | 374                        |
| R L.....                      | 427                            | C.....                          | 258                        |
| S C.....                      | 334                            | C N G.....                      | 219, 222                   |
| Miss R D.....                 | 461                            | G F.....                        | 281                        |
| S L.....                      | 356                            | G W.....                        | 372                        |
| S N.....                      | 527                            | J.....                          | 315                        |
| T.....                        | 418a                           | Miss J.....                     | 462b                       |
| T H.....                      | 301                            | N L.....                        | 294                        |
| V L.....                      | 438                            | Miss S.....                     | 456                        |
| W.....                        | 266                            | W H.....                        | 282                        |
| W, 5 <sup>th</sup> Regt.....  | 252                            | Milner, C W.....                | 38, 259                    |
| W, 38 <sup>th</sup> Regt..... | 301                            | H R.....                        | 386                        |
| W C.....                      | 220                            | W B.....                        | 330                        |
| W H.....                      | 221a                           | Milroy, R C.....                | 353                        |
| W J.....                      | 164                            | Miss K. C.....                  | 462a                       |
| W M.....                      | 100, 136, 138, 512, 516        | Milsom, G C.....                | 53, 98, 141, 517, 521, 568 |
| W St J.....                   | 172                            | R A.....                        | 333                        |
| Miles, W R.....               | 504                            | Milson, J E.....                | 332                        |
| E A.....                      | 404                            | Miltimore, J McN.....           | 119, 161                   |
| F G W B.....                  | 209                            | Milton, Miss C.....             | 444                        |
| G E.....                      | 395                            | Rev C.....                      | 128                        |
| Millett, R M.....             | 347                            | C H.....                        | 297                        |
| Millette, N A.....            | 300                            | Milward, E P.....               | 185                        |
| Millican, G W H.....          | 389                            | Minard, B B W.....              | 279                        |
| Milledge, D de B.....         | 195                            | A R.....                        | 299                        |
| Milligan, H L.....            | 11, 47, 53, 285                | Minchen, J K.....               | 350, 568                   |
| A.....                        | 60                             | Minchin, L H J.....             | 259                        |
| A W.....                      | 60a                            | W E B.....                      | 259                        |
| C N.....                      | 317                            | Minchinton, G E.....            | 395                        |
| Miss M.....                   | 451                            | Ming, E.....                    | 115, 151, 472              |
| Milliken, J B.....            | 504, 567                       | Mingie, F H.....                | 325                        |
| Millman, F.....               | 281a                           | W J E.....                      | 433                        |
| N C.....                      | 57                             | Mingo, E W.....                 | 348                        |
| O B.....                      | 299                            | Minns, E H.....                 | 57                         |
| P Mc K.....                   | 260                            | Minnes, A L.....                | 201                        |
| W H McK.....                  | 260                            | R S.....                        | 439c                       |
| Mills, C E.....               | 500, 568                       | Minions, W E.....               | 380                        |
| A.....                        | 525, 567                       | Minogue, H T.....               | 469                        |
| A B.....                      | 324                            | Mintern, T.....                 | 176                        |
| A L S.....                    | 255                            | Miquelon, P A.....              | 187                        |
| Miss A M.....                 | 449                            | Mire, D.....                    | 159                        |
| A S.....                      | 391                            | Misener, G D.....               | 386                        |
| B O.....                      | 382                            | Misner, C H.....                | 489                        |
| C F.....                      | 267                            | Miss M E.....                   | 462a                       |
| Miss E.....                   | 462                            | C E.....                        | 318                        |
| E R.....                      | 287                            | Mitchell, A M.....              | 520                        |
| F J.....                      | 192                            | Miss A F.....                   | 456                        |
| Miss G D.....                 | 461                            | A J.....                        | 374                        |
| G G.....                      | 193                            | A J, 48 <sup>th</sup> Regt..... | 314                        |
| G S.....                      | 471                            | C G.....                        | 167                        |
| H M.....                      | 285                            | C H, 30 <sup>th</sup> Regt..... | 291                        |
| J, 21 <sup>st</sup> Regt..... | 280                            | C H.....                        | 232                        |
| J E.....                      | 324                            | C S.....                        | 315                        |
| J R.....                      | 34, 45, 82, 117, 132, 133, 134 | C W.....                        | 60a                        |
| L G.....                      | 152                            | D A.....                        | 291                        |
| Miss M M.....                 | 264                            | E A.....                        | 306                        |
| P H.....                      | 441                            | E F.....                        | 219, 227                   |
| R.....                        | 193a                           | Miss E G.....                   | 450                        |
| R C.....                      | 386                            | E S.....                        | 56                         |
| R S.....                      | 270                            | F L, 51 <sup>st</sup> Regt..... | 318                        |
| S G.....                      | 529                            | F L.....                        | 267                        |
| W H.....                      | 418a, 464                      | F L.....                        | 213                        |
| W Y.....                      | 374                            | G G.....                        | 314                        |
| Millson, A E.....             | 271                            | G G, 48 <sup>th</sup> Regt..... | 382                        |
| Millward, J H.....            | 280                            | G L.....                        | 242                        |
| Millot, J A.....              | 327, 357                       | G W, COTC.....                  | 500                        |
|                               |                                | G W.....                        | 281                        |
|                               |                                | H L.....                        |                            |

|                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Mitchell, I G.....               | 382           |
| —J B.....                        | 568           |
| —J C, 6th Bty.....               | 116, 381, 208 |
| —J C.....                        | 394           |
| —J F.....                        | 395a          |
| —J G.....                        | 306           |
| —J H.....                        | 385           |
| —J H, 27th Regt.....             | 287a          |
| —J H, 2nd Bde 46, 115, 192, 544, | 568           |
| —Miss J M.....                   | 454           |
| —J P.....                        | 424           |
| —J R.....                        | 388           |
| —J S.....                        | 208           |
| —J W.....                        | 164           |
| —P V G.....                      | 59            |
| —R B.....                        | 425           |
| —R M.....                        | 366           |
| —R O.....                        | 291           |
| —Miss S I.....                   | 442           |
| —V E.....                        | 503           |
| —W A, CFA.....                   | 208           |
| —W A.....                        | 121, 408      |
| —W A.....                        | 436           |
| —W E.....                        | 440, 465      |
| —W G.....                        | 117, 249      |
| —W J.....                        | 509, 520, 568 |
| Mitchener, H L.....              | 468           |
| —J R.....                        | 237           |
| Mix, H W.....                    | 476           |
| Moberley, G.....                 | 120, 182, 525 |
| Moffat, J W.....                 | 318           |
| —T E.....                        | 316           |
| —F P.....                        | 501, 511      |
| —A B.....                        | 433           |
| —L M.....                        | 365           |
| —W J.....                        | 352, 511      |
| Moffatt, R.....                  | 501, 511      |
| —C F.....                        | 424, 465      |
| —H B.....                        | 438           |
| —G G.....                        | 396           |
| —G S.....                        | 397           |
| —J F.....                        | 326a          |
| —N R.....                        | 492           |
| —R J.....                        | 406a          |
| —T R.....                        | 173           |
| —T E.....                        | 383           |
| —W G.....                        | 158           |
| —W H.....                        | 483           |
| Moffitt, Miss T.....             | 461           |
| Mogg, C H B.....                 | 363           |
| —C K B.....                      | 363           |
| —H B.....                        | 363           |
| Moggridge, G A.....              | 270           |
| Mohr, F W C.....                 | 439c          |
| Moir, A.....                     | 525           |
| Moles, E B.....                  | 439a          |
| Molesworth, G N.....             | 158           |
| —A C V.....                      | 216           |
| Molleur, G O.....                | 496           |
| Molloy, J.....                   | 486, 568      |
| —W.....                          | 395           |
| Moloney, P J.....                | 118, 326      |
| —P J, 32nd Regt.....             | 294           |
| Molony, F R.....                 | 369           |
| Molson, F S.....                 | 255           |
| —H W.....                        | 252           |
| —H.....                          | 255           |
| —J H.....                        | 256           |

|                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Molson, K.....           | 262a         |
| —P.....                  | 234          |
| —W.....                  | 234          |
| —W H.....                | 256          |
| Molyneux, H A S.....     | 279          |
| —W G.....                | 220          |
| Monaghan, G.....         | 181          |
| Moncreiff, N H.....      | 287          |
| —G G.....                | 280          |
| —J G.....                | 223          |
| Monds, W.....            | 221, 437     |
| Monette, W.....          | 288a         |
| Money, G L.....          | 119, 242     |
| —K E.....                | 354          |
| Monfette, G.....         | 512          |
| Monk, W M C.....         | 146, 382     |
| —A D B.....              | 199          |
| —H C.....                | 448          |
| —Miss M J.....           | 216          |
| —T B.....                | 224          |
| Monks, K C H.....        | 220, 269     |
| Montagnon, B C.....      | 238          |
| Monro, D H C.....        | 424          |
| —A S.....                | 285          |
| Monsarrat, C N.....      | 50, 122, 364 |
| —L.....                  | 514          |
| —C A L L.....            | 186          |
| Montague, P J.....       | 186          |
| —F F.....                | 221          |
| —T M.....                | 367          |
| —W H.....                | 335          |
| Montbriant, R R.....     | 317          |
| Monteith, R G.....       | 176          |
| —A H, 25th Drgs.....     | 377          |
| —E M.....                | 496          |
| —S W N.....              | 163          |
| Montgomerie-Bell, J..... | 525          |
| Montgomery, E.....       | 317          |
| —C C S.....              | 342          |
| —D S.....                | 449          |
| —Miss J.....             | 439b         |
| —J E.....                | 398a         |
| —J H.....                | 317          |
| —N.....                  | 266          |
| —W E.....                | 376          |
| —W T.....                | 342          |
| Montzambert, H St J..... | 365          |
| —H B.....                | 275          |
| Montminy, N A.....       | 362          |
| —G H.....                | 196          |
| Montreuil, Y.....        | 47, 119, 420 |
| —A.....                  | 361          |
| Montserratt, C M.....    | 206          |
| Moodie, R.....           | 367          |
| —J D.....                | 63, 367      |
| —J R, Esq.....           | 568          |
| —R R.....                | 388, 551     |
| —W H.....                | 447          |
| Moody, F H.....          | 337          |
| —Miss E K.....           | 433          |
| Moon, P J.....           | 291          |
| —A A.....                | 351          |
| —J B.....                | 201          |
| Mooney, D.....           | 525          |
| —F J.....                | 179          |
| —G A.....                | 480          |
| —E.....                  | 60a          |
| —I.....                  | 480          |

|                      |                 |      |
|----------------------|-----------------|------|
| Mooney, M J.         | 118,            | 155  |
| —RB                  |                 | 204  |
| —WC                  |                 | 211  |
| Moore, A H.          | 63, 269, 523,   | 568  |
| —Miss A              |                 | 460  |
| —A E.                |                 | 293  |
| —Rev A H.            | 120,            | 177  |
| —A J.                |                 | 350  |
| —A L W.              |                 | 177  |
| —C A, 15th L H.      |                 | 164  |
| —C A.                |                 | 280  |
| —C F.                |                 | 158  |
| —C H.                |                 | 469  |
| —Rev C W G.          | 127,            | 187  |
| —D M.                |                 | 338  |
| —Rev E B.            | 125,            | 339  |
| —E C H.              |                 | 304  |
| —E F.                | 122, 414,       | 465  |
| —E E W.              | 15,             | 115  |
| —Miss E G.           |                 | 462a |
| —E J.                |                 | 279a |
| —Miss E L.           |                 | 443  |
| —F A.                |                 | 201  |
| —Rev F J.            |                 | 129  |
| —F S.                |                 | 522  |
| —F W L.              | 31, 40, 53, 95, | 568  |
| —H.                  |                 | 170  |
| —H, 52nd Man. Horse. |                 | 185  |
| —H A.                |                 | 221a |
| —H E.                |                 | 265  |
| —H M.                |                 | 398a |
| —H S.                |                 | 432  |
| —J.                  |                 | 435  |
| —J.                  |                 | 439  |
| —J, 52nd Regt.       |                 | 319  |
| —J A.                |                 | 356a |
| —J C, 32nd Regt.     |                 | 294  |
| —J C.                |                 | 121  |
| —J H.                |                 | 425  |
| —J M.                |                 | 285  |
| —L.                  |                 | 478  |
| —L A.                |                 | 188  |
| —L W L.              |                 | 383  |
| —P A.                | 32, 48, 120,    | 163  |
| —M.                  | 120,            | 411  |
| —Miss M M.           |                 | 448  |
| —M W.                |                 | 440  |
| —N C.                |                 | 270  |
| —R I.                |                 | 310  |
| —T W.                |                 | 421  |
| —W A, 9th Horse.     |                 | 157  |
| —W A.                | 53, 178,        | 518  |
| —W A, 28th Regt.     |                 | 288  |
| —W F.                |                 | 479  |
| —W H.                |                 | 395  |
| —W I.                |                 | 374  |
| —W P, 76th Regt.     |                 | 348  |
| —W P.                |                 | 523  |
| —Miss B A.           |                 | 443  |
| Moore, E S.          |                 | 507  |
| —A S.                |                 | 431  |
| —C A.                | 363,            | 568  |
| —S C.                |                 | 288  |
| —Rev W H.            | 127,            | 198  |
| —W J.                |                 | 209  |
| Moorhouse, R C.      |                 | 287  |
| Moors, W W.          |                 | 277  |
| Moran, P R.          |                 | 358  |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Moran, Miss M T.        | 462a             |
| —J F.                   | 220, 224         |
| —O T.                   | 405              |
| —P J.                   | 258              |
| —W J.                   | 352              |
| Moray, E G.             | 525              |
| Moorehouse, W A.        | 523, 568         |
| Moorhouse, W N.         | 157              |
| —B L.                   | 395              |
| —V H K.                 | 427              |
| Moorman, D J.           | 382              |
| Morash, C C.            | 347              |
| Morden, W S.            | 377              |
| —B D.                   | 200              |
| —Miss L A.              | 442              |
| —R C.                   | 274              |
| —W C.                   | 383              |
| —W G.                   | 7, 58, 63, 354   |
| Mordy, A G.             | 352              |
| More, G.                | 430              |
| —J R B.                 | 170              |
| Moreau, F P, 61st Regt. | 329              |
| —F P.                   | 432              |
| Moreault, L.            | 364              |
| Morel, E.               | 305              |
| Morell, H.              | 416              |
| —J A.                   | 201              |
| Moren, J A.             | 508, 520         |
| Morency, A I.           | 369              |
| Morewood, Miss A S.     | 451              |
| —R H.                   | 262              |
| Morfitt, G W.           | 51, 389          |
| Morgan, H A.            | 18, 116          |
| —A.                     | 395              |
| —A D.                   | 164              |
| —B G.                   | 193              |
| —C.                     | 270              |
| —C J.                   | 330              |
| —E.                     | 339              |
| —E A.                   | 439a             |
| —E H.                   | 353              |
| —E S.                   | 183              |
| —F C.                   | 256              |
| —G W.                   | 270              |
| —H.                     | 256              |
| —H J G.                 | 394              |
| —H W.                   | 286              |
| —J D.                   | 257, 416         |
| —J H.                   | 297              |
| —J W.                   | 375              |
| —M T.                   | 315              |
| —R C.                   | 193, 512         |
| —T G.                   | 256              |
| —T M.                   | 178              |
| —W C.                   | 439              |
| —W E.                   | 359              |
| —W J.                   | 116, 201, 568    |
| Morin, J.               | 525              |
| —A.                     | 275              |
| —A N.                   | 329              |
| —C.                     | 362              |
| —J A.                   | 26, 72, 115, 144 |
| —J H G.                 | 415, 467         |
| —L E A.                 | 359              |
| —L S R.                 | 358              |
| —Rev L J.               | 125, 357         |
| —N.                     | 420, 467         |
| —P H.                   | 359              |

|                                  |                    |                            |                              |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Morin, T.....                    | 489                | Morrison, C S M.....       | 158                          |
| T P.....                         | 528, 568           | <i>Miss</i> D.....         | 459                          |
| Morisette, L G.....              | 364                | D A R O.....               | 505                          |
| Morison, F.....                  | 118, 346, 541      | D A.....                   | 568                          |
| F, <i>81st Regt.</i> .....       | 367                | <i>Miss</i> D D.....       | 423, 436, 462a               |
| J B.....                         | 469                | D J.....                   | 353                          |
| J B, <i>18th Co, CASC.</i> ..... | 411                | D M.....                   | 326                          |
| J L.....                         | 241                | D W.....                   | 265                          |
| M J.....                         | 440                | E G.....                   | 378                          |
| R W.....                         | 346                | E W B.....                 | 8, 39, 50, 70, 114, 541, 569 |
| Morkill, R F.....                | 219, 224           | F S.....                   | 91, 123, 130, 568            |
| A B.....                         | 363                | F G.....                   | 265                          |
| F E.....                         | 282                | G F.....                   | 251                          |
| Morkin, <i>Miss</i> M.....       | 448                | G P.....                   | 104, 133, 134, 516           |
| Morley, A W.....                 | 47, 52, 122, 365   | J B.....                   | 296a                         |
| G B.....                         | 371                | J B.....                   | 293                          |
| P K.....                         | 283                | J F.....                   | 469                          |
| R B.....                         | 158                | J G S.....                 | 252                          |
| W.....                           | 221a               | K.....                     | 178                          |
| Morphy, A H A.....               | 252, 513           | L B.....                   | 287                          |
| C R.....                         | 208                | L P.....                   | 501, 509                     |
| F.....                           | 475                | L S.....                   | 264                          |
| H B.....                         | 208                | M A.....                   | 470                          |
| J A.....                         | 296                | <i>Miss</i> M E.....       | 442                          |
| J M.....                         | 325                | M H.....                   | 371                          |
| R S.....                         | 322                | <i>Miss</i> M S.....       | 450                          |
| Morrell, A.....                  | 479                | R.....                     | 216                          |
| Morres, S H.....                 | 1                  | S A.....                   | 477                          |
| Morrice, <i>Miss</i> J A.....    | 455                | S D.....                   | 371                          |
| Morrill, B B.....                | 492                | T.....                     | 269, 420                     |
| Morrin, W A.....                 | 474                | T A.....                   | 336                          |
| Morris, E M.....                 | 509, 519, 568      | T E.....                   | 511                          |
| A H, <i>DSO.</i> .....           | 117, 537, 541, 568 | T E.....                   | 326                          |
| B M.....                         | 305                | W A.....                   | 259                          |
| C.....                           | 394                | W G.....                   | 410                          |
| <i>Miss</i> E.....               | 441                | W J.....                   | 198                          |
| C H.....                         | 465                | Morrisette, G J.....       | 198                          |
| C H, <i>77th Regt.</i> .....     | 414, 350           | Morrissey, T S.....        | 257, 512                     |
| C P.....                         | 163                | G.....                     | 179                          |
| E C.....                         | 57                 | Morris, G G.....           | 120, 180                     |
| E R.....                         | 318                | Morritt, H L.....          | 170                          |
| <i>Miss</i> F.....               | 446                | Morrow, H A.....           | 500, 509                     |
| F W.....                         | 56                 | C E.....                   | 170                          |
| G C.....                         | 117, 161           | H A.....                   | 261                          |
| G E.....                         | 325                | H A.....                   | 158                          |
| H C.....                         | 318                | H M.....                   | 513                          |
| H C, <i>31st Horse.</i> .....    | 183                | J C M.....                 | 179, 474                     |
| <i>Miss</i> J.....               | 456                | J J.....                   | 289                          |
| J M.....                         | 247                | M H.....                   | 394                          |
| J R.....                         | 305                | T P.....                   | 339                          |
| O.....                           | 182, 422           | Morso, F B.....            | 305                          |
| R C.....                         | 509, 518           | C O.....                   | 256                          |
| R H.....                         | 339                | E D.....                   | 386                          |
| R S.....                         | 514                | E H T.....                 | 477                          |
| S.....                           | 373                | E P.....                   | 230                          |
| S C W.....                       | 421                | G P.....                   | 339                          |
| T W.....                         | 188                | H H.....                   | 339                          |
| V.....                           | 356                | J E.....                   | 27, 47, 122, 339             |
| W D.....                         | 268                | L R.....                   | 118, 442                     |
| W O.....                         | 157                | <i>Miss</i> M E.....       | 398                          |
| Morrison, A.....                 | 54, 279            | T W.....                   | 477                          |
| A, <i>45th Regt.</i> .....       | 310                | W H.....                   | 525                          |
| A, <i>90th Regt.</i> .....       | 366                | Morson, W A D.....         | 172                          |
| A B.....                         | 477                | Mort, A J.....             | 122, 512                     |
| A S.....                         | 303                | Mortimer, G C.....         | 493, 193a                    |
| A T.....                         | 440                | A B, <i>2nd Bde.</i> ..... | 285                          |
| C.....                           | 292                | D F.....                   | 144                          |
| C R.....                         | 220, 232           | G.....                     | 110, 261                     |
|                                  |                    | Mortimore, A R.....        |                              |

|                         |                    |                      |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Morton, C E H.....      | 264                | Mowat, G A.....      | 344                |
| C P G.....              | 285                | G D.....             | 324                |
| A E B.....              | 280                | H A.....             | 397                |
| A C.....                | 405                | N M.....             | 325                |
| A McD.....              | 415, 465           | R H.....             | 344                |
| A R C.....              | 363                | Miss W.....          | 449                |
| A S.....                | 286                | Mowatt, T F.....     | 344                |
| A W.....                | 411, 569           | Mowbray, J A C.....  | 403                |
| D C.....                | 280                | Miss C M.....        | 453                |
| D R.....                | 314, 315           | J N.....             | 283                |
| G H.....                | 363                | T.....               | 523                |
| G P.....                | 269                | W.....               | 283                |
| G V.....                | 397, 469           | Mowry, Miss B M..... | 456                |
| J K.....                | 395                | Moxam, J.....        | 410                |
| L M.....                | 437                | Moxley, R.....       | 308                |
| Miss M Y E.....         | 462b               | F G.....             | 271                |
| N T.....                | 486                | Moxsom, W J H.....   | 348                |
| Miss O P.....           | 462                | Moxon, A.....        | 392                |
| R F.....                | 477                | H A.....             | 397                |
| R M.....                | 280a               | Moyer, J C.....      | 373                |
| R O G.....              | 103, 132, 134, 516 | Moyle, W A.....      | 149                |
| R S.....                | 367                | H B.....             | 437                |
| S A.....                | 477                | Moynes, V C.....     | 273                |
| Morwick, J H.....       | 269                | H M.....             | 310                |
| H.....                  | 270                | Mundell, J A.....    | 291                |
| Moscrip, W R.....       | 288                | Muckle, J E.....     | 271                |
| Moses, H F.....         | 288                | Muckleston, H M..... | 501, 509           |
| E N.....                | 300                | A J.....             | 60, 440            |
| J D.....                | 300                | H S.....             | 20, 53, 415, 465   |
| Mosgrove, R St P.....   | 520                | Mudge, E W.....      | 510                |
| Moseley, J F.....       | 194                | Mudie, J M.....      | 501, 511           |
| F A.....                | 201                | W B.....             | 272, 176           |
| Mosher, Miss L T.....   | 444                | Muir, M F.....       | 115, 176           |
| B W.....                | 439d               | A D.....             | 178                |
| Miss E M.....           | 451                | J G.....             | 525                |
| Miss F A.....           | 461                | J M.....             | 267                |
| C M.....                | 347                | Miss M M.....        | 444                |
| Moshier, H H.....       | 415                | Miss M M.....        | 446                |
| Moss, H S.....          | 349                | R R.....             | 406a               |
| C.....                  | 394                | R S.....             | 273                |
| C A.....                | 264                | W K.....             | 119, 176           |
| E W.....                | 480                | W L.....             | 417, 465           |
| F.....                  | 398a               | W W.....             | 280                |
| F J.....                | 350                | Muirhead, W H.....   | 495                |
| H.....                  | 394                | G B G.....           | 374                |
| J H.....                | 51, 122, 157       | J B F.....           | 374                |
| T.....                  | 105, 130           | R G.....             | 215                |
| W P.....                | 353                | S C E.....           | 471                |
| Mossman, D G.....       | 121, 347           | T.....               | 317                |
| J K.....                | 439b               | W R.....             | 170                |
| Motherwell, G V.....    | 500                | Muise, J B.....      | 477                |
| Miss C M.....           | 443                | Mulcahy, A.....      | 107, 133, 135, 569 |
| J A.....                | 391                | D J.....             | 478                |
| W.....                  | 389                | Muldoon, H J.....    | 304                |
| Mothersill, G S.....    | 121, 366a          | Muldrew, G.....      | 451                |
| B J.....                | 280                | Mulhall, Miss A..... | 456                |
| Motion, Miss M.....     | 462c               | Mulholland, A A..... | 203                |
| Mott, G L.....          | 355                | D B.....             | 315                |
| Mouck, E.....           | 313                | G B.....             | 295                |
| W A.....                | 313                | J E.....             | 274                |
| Moulden, J D.....       | 394                | P C.....             | 172                |
| Mount, G N.....         | 384                | R A.....             | 63                 |
| Mountfield, H R.....    | 170                | Mullaly, E J.....    | 322, 418a          |
| Mountjoy, Miss M B..... | 455                | Mulligan, C V.....   | 310                |
| Mousette, O.....        | 525, 569           | M R.....             | 307                |
| Mowat, J McD.....       | 272                | Mullin, I M.....     | 479                |
| A M.....                | 385                | A E.....             | 468                |
| O A.....                | 195                | E V.....             | 151                |



|                         |                        |                     |                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Mullins, H A.....       | 58                     | Murdoch, J A M..... | 437               |
| F F.....                | 208                    | M D.....            | 265               |
| Mulloy, L W R.....      | 33, 63                 | T B.....            | 250               |
| Mulock, T A.....        | 116, 347               | Murdoch, D R.....   | 330               |
| W L.....                | 347                    | A E.....            | 158               |
| W P.....                | 193                    | P McA.....          | 404               |
| Muldowney, Rev H S..... | 129                    | Murdy, H C.....     | 260               |
| Mulvey, V C.....        | 468                    | Murison, W J H..... | 363               |
| J H.....                | 366                    | A D.....            | 390               |
| Muma, A E.....          | 205, 473               | G W.....            | 279               |
| Mumford, C A.....       | 123, 332               | W L P.....          | 317               |
| R R.....                | 405                    | Murphy, D M.....    | 490               |
| Muncaster, W H.....     | 128                    | Miss A.....         | 461               |
| Mundell, D E.....       | 17, 118, 401           | A E B.....          | 212               |
| D K F.....              | 151                    | A H.....            | 260               |
| Mundie, Miss J.....     | 462                    | C E.....            | 362               |
| Mungell, A N.....       | 341                    | E H.....            | 266               |
| Munn, F J.....          | 414, 463               | F M.....            | 315               |
| D E.....                | 351                    | G B.....            | 418 <sup>a</sup>  |
| Munnoch, Miss A B.....  | 454                    | G G D.....          | 59, 165           |
| Munns, C D.....         | 327                    | G H.....            | 421               |
| Munro, G H.....         | 297 <sup>a</sup> , 569 | C P.....            | 403               |
| A M.....                | 386                    | H.....              | 18, 114, 473      |
| D.....                  | 366                    | J A.....            | 411, 271          |
| D R.....                | 162                    | J A, C S C I.....   | 478               |
| C B.....                | 390                    | J H R.....          | 352               |
| D C.....                | 366                    | J M.....            | 514               |
| D J C.....              | 52, 119, 308           | J W.....            | 347               |
| F.....                  | 300                    | Miss M.....         | 480               |
| G R.....                | 324                    | N R.....            | 480               |
| H E.....                | 397                    | O W.....            | 323               |
| Miss I.....             | 460                    | P W.....            | 418 <sup>a</sup>  |
| J.....                  | 479                    | S H.....            | 306               |
| J A, 93rd Regt.....     | 392                    | T J F.....          | 439 <sup>a</sup>  |
| J C.....                | 370                    | T J.....            | 80, 117, 142      |
| J E.....                | 221, 227               | Rev T W.....        | 260               |
| J H.....                | 398 <sup>a</sup>       | S J.....            | 188               |
| J H, Eng.....           | 421                    | V P.....            | 309               |
| J J.....                | 220                    | W A.....            | 347               |
| J M.....                | 353                    | Murray, D.....      | 365               |
| J M, 72nd Regt.....     | 241                    | A.....              | 370               |
| J R, 5th P E D G.....   | 343                    | A A.....            | 207               |
| J R, 24th Regt.....     | 118, 152               | A E.....            | 56                |
| J W.....                | 50                     | A F.....            | 322               |
| J Y.....                | 293                    | A H.....            | 385               |
| L.....                  | 160                    | A M.....            | 308               |
| M J.....                | 231                    | A R.....            | 437               |
| W A.....                | 292                    | A W.....            | 195               |
| W G.....                | 116, 365               | Miss C A.....       | 408               |
| W H.....                | 296 <sup>a</sup>       | C E.....            | 456               |
| W I.....                | 324                    | C G.....            | 55, 250           |
| W M.....                | 379                    | C H.....            | 509               |
| Munroe, W L.....        | 315                    | C H.....            | 481               |
| A R.....                | 302                    | D.....              | 260               |
| E B.....                | 419                    | Miss E.....         | 423               |
| G A.....                | 157                    | E F.....            | 480               |
| H E.....                | 470                    | F J.....            | 506, 569          |
| F.....                  | 393, 415               | F J S.....          | 50, 121, 394, 342 |
| F A.....                | 326, 417               | G A.....            | 341 <sup>a</sup>  |
| R N.....                | 149                    | G B.....            | 336               |
| J E R.....              | 394                    | G E.....            | 171               |
| Munsee, J C K.....      | 324                    | G M.....            | 250               |
| Murchie, J C.....       | 151                    | G W.....            | 123, 336          |
| Murdie, R.....          | 104, 133, 134, 516     | H.....              | 256               |
| Miss M J.....           | 327                    | H A.....            | 234               |
| W C.....                | 442                    | H G.....            | 438               |
| Murdoch, R L.....       | 221 <sup>a</sup> , 344 | H S.....            | 344               |
|                         |                        | H W.....            | 314               |

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Murray, J         | 350                   |
| J A, 2nd Regt.    | 250                   |
| J A, A M S.       | 351, 414              |
| J A.              | 59, 525               |
| Miss J B.         | 456                   |
| J E.              | 59                    |
| J G.              | 473                   |
| J G, v s.         | 175                   |
| J J, 14th Horse.  | 162                   |
| J J.              | 260                   |
| J J, 37th Regt.   | 300                   |
| Rev J O.          | 126, 366 <sup>a</sup> |
| K A.              | 476                   |
| K A, 90th Regt.   | 366                   |
| Miss K M.         | 462 <sup>b</sup>      |
| L R.              | 118, 156              |
| L M.              | 315, 507              |
| N                 | 169                   |
| N R.              | 290                   |
| R B.              | 344                   |
| R H.              | 372                   |
| R M.              | 346                   |
| R R.              | 219, 227              |
| R S.              | 175                   |
| R St E.           | 423                   |
| T A.              | 174                   |
| T F.              | 260                   |
| T H.              | 151                   |
| W A.              | 222, 221 <sup>a</sup> |
| W C.              | 335                   |
| W D.              | 430                   |
| W E.              | 525                   |
| W F.              | 383                   |
| W H.              | 23, 115               |
| W H D.            | 220                   |
| W J.              | 322                   |
| W P.              | 500                   |
| Murtagh, F V.     | 306                   |
| Murton, Miss E E. | 448                   |
| J C.              | 203                   |
| Mussell, J C.     | 168                   |
| Muse, J W.        | 185                   |
| Musgrave, E C.    | 501, 509              |
| Musgrove, G H.    | 293                   |
| W M.              | 149                   |
| W W L.            | 419                   |
| Museen, H B.      | 505                   |
| Musson, G.        | 415, 466              |
| Mustard, H R.     | 423                   |
| J J.              | 423                   |
| W J A.            | 385                   |
| Mutrie, J.        | 523                   |
| J T.              | 181                   |
| R J.              | 120, 181              |
| Mutter, J A.      | 301                   |
| Muttlebury, C R.  | 366 <sup>a</sup>      |
| Myatt, A E.       | 389, 571              |
| Myers, C R.       | 56                    |
| H C.              | 158                   |
| J R.              | 376                   |
| R M.              | 382                   |
| P J.              | 63                    |
| Myler, R.         | 525                   |
| F P.              | 265, 521              |
| R G.              | 157                   |
| Mylks, G W.       | 120, 271              |
| L E.              | 429                   |
| Myne, J M.        | 509                   |

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Mynott, F.   | 60  |
| Myrand, S J. | 263 |
| R.           | 362 |

Mc.

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| McAdam, S.                  | 297              |
| L H.                        | 297 <sup>a</sup> |
| T H.                        | 318              |
| W A.                        | 273              |
| McAfee, L C.                | 165              |
| McAffee, Miss M.            | 454              |
| McAlister, W J.             | 420              |
| McAllister, D.              | 489              |
| A B.                        | 301              |
| A L.                        | 221 <sup>a</sup> |
| E A.                        | 293              |
| Miss C.                     | 456              |
| W S.                        | 320              |
| McAllister-Thompson, D S B. | 164              |
| McAmmond, J.                | 305              |
| McAnn, H H.                 | 346              |
| McAlpine, R D.              | 422              |
| D.                          | 386              |
| B.                          | 481              |
| T K.                        | 434              |
| McAndless, W H.             | 365              |
| McAndrew, J B.              | 277, 423         |
| J.                          | 279 <sup>a</sup> |
| McA'Nulty, A.               | 199              |
| McAra, J.                   | 373              |
| McArthur, D D.              | 330              |
| A D.                        | 422              |
| A S.                        | 264              |
| A W.                        | 429              |
| Miss H J.                   | 455              |
| C S.                        | 348              |
| Miss J.                     | 448              |
| R J.                        | 386              |
| McAskill, J E.              | 430              |
| McAughy, J.                 | 392, 393         |
| McAulay, D A.               | 433              |
| McAuley, M B.               | 523              |
| E D.                        | 155              |
| McAvity, J L.               | 494              |
| A G.                        | 252              |
| P D.                        | 330              |
| R A.                        | 331              |
| T M.                        | 330, 512         |
| McBain, E A.                | 171              |
| A M.                        | 191              |
| D.                          | 378              |
| S L.                        | 395              |
| W.                          | 58               |
| McBane, D.                  | 378, 417         |
| McBean, A.                  | 252              |
| W G.                        | 478              |
| McBeth, A.                  | 496              |
| Miss E W.                   | 450              |
| W L C.                      | 416, 466         |

|                                |                    |                                |               |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| McBeth, D S.....               | 367                | McCarthy, D L.....             | 499           |
| McBirnie, R C M.....           | 367                | E G.....                       | 373           |
| McBrady, R W.....              | 375                | Miss H I.....                  | 420           |
| McBride, <i>Hon Sir</i> R..... | 62,, 183, 379      | J A.....                       | 186           |
| A.....                         | 379                | J M.....                       | 58, 186       |
| A C.....                       | 323                | L M.....                       | 456           |
| C A.....                       | 470                | Miss M C.....                  | 570           |
| J B.....                       | 187                | P.....                         | 153, 382      |
| J T.....                       | 525                | R B.....                       | 259           |
| Miss M.....                    | 457                | R K.....                       | 129           |
| Miss M P.....                  | 446                | Rep T.....                     | 296a          |
| R P.....                       | 269                | W E C.....                     | 432           |
| S H.....                       | 163                | McCartney, G E.....            | 480           |
| W F.....                       | 154                | McCarville, C H.....           | 257           |
| McBrien, W C.....              | 312                | McCaskill, <i>Rep</i> J J..... | 129, 386      |
| McBurney, J.....               | 282                | McCaskin, J W.....             | 570           |
| H A.....                       | 372                | McCaughy, J.....               | 525, 332      |
| McCabe, R V.....               | 404                | McCaughin, H R.....            | 447           |
| L J.....                       | 285                | McCaul, Miss E T.....          | 193           |
| T T.....                       | 291                | J G.....                       | 372           |
| McCafferty, Miss E.....        | 447                | McCaughrin, D.....             | 372           |
| McCaffrey, H.....              | 354                | McCausland, M.....             | 298           |
| P F.....                       | 322                | A J.....                       | 419           |
| McCaghey, N F.....             | 262                | A.....                         | 129           |
| McCaldar, W A.....             | 212                | Rep H.....                     | 371           |
| McCalla, A I.....              | 426                | McCharles, F J.....            | 207           |
| G B.....                       | 193                | McClaftery, F S.....           | 180           |
| McCall, E H.....               | 520                | McClellan, C C.....            | 485           |
| P L.....                       | 309                | H F.....                       | 381           |
| W S.....                       | 302                | McClelland, S.....             | 122, 462b     |
| McCallum, C.....               | 213                | Miss E.....                    | 174           |
| A H K.....                     | 317a               | H E.....                       | 308           |
| C T.....                       | 418                | J.....                         | 397           |
| D N.....                       | 201                | J A M.....                     | 281           |
| D P.....                       | 479                | J C.....                       | 437           |
| E D.....                       | 373                | W A.....                       | 232           |
| E E N.....                     | 317                | R J.....                       | 124, 228, 309 |
| Miss F E M.....                | 441                | McCleary, L B E.....           | 332           |
| G H.....                       | 220                | McCleave, A R.....             | 26, 47, 348   |
| H A.....                       | 211                | H A.....                       | 514           |
| J A.....                       | 439d               | McClonaghan, S L.....          | 221a          |
| J M.....                       | 382                | V S C.....                     | 466           |
| J S.....                       | 432                | McClonahan, D A.....           | 417, 309      |
| J A.....                       | 159                | H D.....                       | 466           |
| Miss L.....                    | 457                | R R.....                       | 417, 297      |
| M C.....                       | 375                | McClinton, W S.....            | 450           |
| M R.....                       | 282                | McCloskey, Miss L E.....       | 322           |
| McCammon, Miss L.....          | 446                | J C.....                       | 456           |
| J A.....                       | 413                | S F.....                       | 317           |
| E E.....                       | 151                | McClung, Miss J M.....         | 382           |
| J A.....                       | 117                | McClure, J H S.....            | 382           |
| McCamas, J A.....              | 281                | J A B.....                     | 508           |
| McCann, J A, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 4                  | McColl, R.....                 | 146           |
| C M.....                       | 261                | E L.....                       | 120, 305      |
| W H.....                       | 285                | L C.....                       | 303           |
| W S.....                       | 201                | S.....                         | 488           |
| McCannell, F R.....            | 279a               | McColm, J A.....               | 459           |
| McCargar, D M.....             | 405                | Miss H.....                    | 221           |
| McCarley, R V.....             | 432                | McColough, R W.....            | 525           |
| McCarney, Miss C.....          | 461                | McComb, T.....                 | 384           |
| McCarrey, J J.....             | 473                | H A.....                       | 122, 421      |
| McCarron, T M.....             | 193                | McCombe, G.....                | 103, 385      |
| McCarter, G A.....             | 106, 133, 135, 516 | J.....                         | 198           |
| McCarthy, J F H.....           | 157                | McConaghy, C E.....            | 379           |
| A W P A.....                   | 313, 417           | McCone, E E.....               | 511           |
| C E.....                       | 395                | McConechy, A W.....            | 191           |
| C M.....                       | 193                | McConkey, T C.....             | 54, 197,      |
| D H.....                       | 372                | B B.....                       |               |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| McConkey, G O.....    | 406a         |
| T W.....              | 382          |
| W A.....              | 431          |
| W R.....              | 510          |
| McConnan, D B.....    | 500          |
| McConnell, H B.....   | 316          |
| A W.....              | 237          |
| C A.....              | 570          |
| A D.....              | 440, 464     |
| Miss E E.....         | 446          |
| H J.....              | 294          |
| J M.....              | 392          |
| M A.....              | 398          |
| Miss R.....           | 449          |
| S G.....              | 187          |
| W A.....              | 398a         |
| Rev W F.....          | 128, 154     |
| N R.....              | 395a         |
| F C.....              | 350          |
| McCordick, F C.....   | 277          |
| McCorison, L G.....   | 371          |
| McCorkill, J O.....   | 525a         |
| I J J.....            | 296          |
| J E.....              | 273          |
| McCormack, C A V..... | 249          |
| E D.....              | 203          |
| V W.....              | 424          |
| W G.....              | 439d         |
| W L.....              | 287          |
| McCormick, E.....     | 146          |
| A B.....              | 308          |
| A M.....              | 439d         |
| B J.....              | 308          |
| J.....                | 173          |
| McCort, Miss M.....   | 452          |
| C R.....              | 211          |
| McCoubrey J.....      | 390          |
| McCoy, S H.....       | 278          |
| D B.....              | 273          |
| McCracken, J F.....   | 438          |
| McCrae, J.....        | 570          |
| C H.....              | 500          |
| T.....                | 310          |
| J MeN.....            | 500          |
| McCrea, N A.....      | 570          |
| F D.....              | 154          |
| G E.....              | 139          |
| T A.....              | 381          |
| C A.....              | 399          |
| Miss E M.....         | 570          |
| McCready, A W.....    | 365          |
| H S.....              | 462          |
| McCrimmon, A A.....   | 299          |
| J D.....              | 507          |
| K H.....              | 288          |
| M.....                | 294          |
| W A.....              | 507          |
| A M.....              | 116          |
| McCrummon, A M.....   | 11, 41, 294  |
| McCrorie, D.....      | 28           |
| McCroy, M J.....      | 322          |
| P J.....              | 322          |
| McCrosson, P A.....   | 268          |
| McCrum, H U.....      | 492          |
| J R.....              | 386          |
| W T.....              | 386          |
| McCuaig, D R.....     | 47, 122, 255 |
| C J.....              | 63, 320      |
| C N.....              | 255          |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| McCuaig, J D.....      | 380           |
| J S.....               | 56            |
| K L.....               | 252, 513      |
| G E.....               | 235           |
| J C.....               | 229, 232      |
| Miss M C.....          | 455           |
| R.....                 | 388           |
| R E.....               | 250           |
| McCubbin, R M.....     | 350           |
| McCullagh, G A.....    | 169           |
| Miss A J.....          | 444           |
| McCulley, S U.....     | 523           |
| C P.....               | 344           |
| McCulloch, J.....      | 311, 418      |
| A E.....               | 429           |
| A S.....               | 187           |
| Miss G.....            | 437           |
| J A.....               | 382           |
| J M.....               | 433           |
| R J P.....             | 427           |
| McCullough, W.....     | 119, 150      |
| D.....                 | 384           |
| H.....                 | 303, 570      |
| H, C V C.....          | 474           |
| C R.....               | 53, 368       |
| Miss G B.....          | 443           |
| J A.....               | 207           |
| J L.....               | 193a          |
| J R.....               | 304           |
| J W S.....             | 53, 418b      |
| W L.....               | 431           |
| McCully, A.....        | 110, 144, 570 |
| McCurdy, Miss E E..... | 442           |
| L B.....               | 332           |
| M E.....               | 199           |
| W H.....               | 239           |
| McCurry, J H.....      | 376           |
| McCusker, H J.....     | 165           |
| T A.....               | 373           |
| McCutchan, E H.....    | 374           |
| McCutcheon, W S.....   | 320           |
| P.....                 | 198           |
| B.....                 | 178           |
| McDaniel, B.....       | 372           |
| McDermid, J.....       | 371           |
| C.....                 | 398a          |
| C W.....               | 525           |
| McDiarmid, D.....      | 451           |
| Miss A.....            | 317           |
| B.....                 | 415           |
| C.....                 | 428           |
| H O.....               | 506           |
| J H.....               | 457           |
| Miss J M.....          | 149           |
| McDonagh, W S H.....   | 525           |
| McDonald, A.....       | 326           |
| A D.....               | 371           |
| A J.....               | 406a          |
| A J, C A S C.....      | 379           |
| A K.....               | 378           |
| A P.....               | 297           |
| A R.....               | 319           |
| C.....                 | 119, 371      |
| D.....                 | 259           |
| D A.....               | 322           |
| D A, 55th Regt.....    | 326           |
| D J.....               | 500           |
| D L.....               | 371           |
| D N.....               | 371           |

|                    |                  |                   |                   |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| McDonald, D W      | 392              | McElroy, V H      | 221 <sup>a</sup>  |
| — E F              | 157              | McElveney, A E    | 341               |
| — F A              | 322              | McEvenue, St. C.  | 299               |
| — Rev F W          | 129              | McEvoy, A M       | 285               |
| — G C              | 234              | — J               | 54                |
| — H                | 360              | — Miss M          | 452               |
| — H D              | 215              | McEwan, F A       | 187, 473          |
| — H F              | 352              | — J A             | 394               |
| — H O              | 326              | McEwan, A B       | 512               |
| — J C              | 415, 466         | — C F             | 493, 148          |
| — J A, 27th Horse  | 178              | — D               | 356               |
| — J A              | 174              | — F A             | 479               |
| — J A              | 484              | — Miss F I        | 481               |
| — J A, 6th Regt.   | 258              | — H A             | 305 <sup>a</sup>  |
| — J A, 94th Regt.  | 371              | — K G             | 208               |
| — J L              | 328              | — L               | 282               |
| — J M, 29th L H    | 180              | — R               | 494               |
| — J M              | 370              | — R J             | 417               |
| — Rev. J W         | 129              | — S F             | 439 <sup>b</sup>  |
| — J W              | 469              | — W H             | 372               |
| — M A J            | 371              | — W J             | 470               |
| — R M              | 371              | McFadden, H S     | 379               |
| McDonell, A        | 502              | McFadgen, J C     | 341               |
| — J A E            | 250              | McFarland, G F    | 293               |
| McDonnell, Hon A   | 258              | — 16, 52, 121,    | 343               |
| — W                | 327              | McFarlane, A S    | 367               |
| McDougal, D J      | 153              | — A               | 471               |
| — C H              | 293              | — A M             | 404               |
| — S G              | 221              | — A T             | 42                |
| McDougald, J B     | 167              | — D H             | 392               |
| McDougall, J A     | 115, 156, 571    | — G W             | 239               |
| — A                | 220, 224         | — J R             | 146               |
| — A C              | 220              | — P A             | 478               |
| — A L              | 221 <sup>a</sup> | — P G             | 294               |
| — A W              | 345              | — R W             | 440               |
| — C H              | 417, 467         | — W O             | 511               |
| — D H              | 314              | — W T             | 250               |
| — E M              | 234              | McFarren, F B     | 336               |
| — E S              | 234              | McFartridge, J    | 472               |
| — H A              | 376              | — H S             | 26, 122, 204, 274 |
| — J C              | 220              | McFaul, H E       | 449               |
| — J G              | 384              | — Miss A          | 353               |
| — J L              | 373              | — A               | 571               |
| — K H              | 406 <sup>a</sup> | McFee, J          | 525, 273          |
| — M                | 199              | — A C             | 128, 251          |
| — P N              | 256              | McGaffin, Rev C S | 433               |
| — R G              | 393              | McGanity, A J     | 434               |
| — R I              | 266              | — A J             | 415               |
| — W A              | 337              | McGarry, J H      | 309, 353          |
| McDowall, R J      | 408              | McGaw, A R        | 571               |
| McDowell, G        | 302              | McGee, J C        | 525, 306          |
| — F C              | 481              | — F C             | 399               |
| — J                | 306              | — H               | 474               |
| McEachern, J       | 353              | — H E             | 321               |
| — F Y              | 299              | — J B             | 321               |
| — I W T            | 431              | — P               | 306               |
| — J M              | 353              | — W R             | 277               |
| — J N              | 194              | McGhie, W G       | 267               |
| — J S              | 422              | McGibbon, G D     | 122, 255, 197     |
| — P A              | 268              | — D L             | 63, 287           |
| — R A              | 311              | — F F             | 343               |
| — S M              | 288              | — F T             | 297               |
| McEachran, C       | 58               | — J A             | 279               |
| McEachren, Miss L  | 452              | — J O             | 373               |
| McElhinney, W J    | 508, 571         | — J W             | 419               |
| McElhoes, Miss M B | 460              | — P               | 465               |
| McElroy, H M       | 378              | — R H             | 417, 438          |
| — Miss I G         | 453              | — S               | 252               |
|                    |                  | — S R             |                   |

|                      |               |                    |             |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|
| McGiffen, R B.       | 219, 226      | McGugan, D.        | 542a        |
| McGie, A G.          | 273           | McGuinness, W A.   | 211, 571    |
| WR.                  | 280           | McGuire, H B.      | 298         |
| GA.                  | 298           | GA.                | 385         |
| McGill, D.           | 325           | J F.               | 304         |
| GA.                  | 170           | J F.               | 101st Regt. |
| GW.                  | 312           | M V.               | 385         |
| HW.                  | 420           | McGuirl, W H.      | 181         |
| JA.                  | 382           | McHaffie, G A.     | 305         |
| JN.                  | 150           | J W.               | 410         |
| JT.                  | 248           | McHarg, R J.       | 121, 177    |
| LS.                  | 259           | McHenry, C R.      | 304         |
| Miss M H.            | 447           | McHugh, T G.       | 280         |
| RI.                  | 395           | FB.                | 410         |
| RL.                  | 289           | J.                 | 55, 391     |
| SC.                  | 523           | McIlhenny, W J.    | 520         |
| TC.                  | 271           | McIlmoyle, W D.    | 431         |
| WA.                  | 474           | McIlree, J R.      | 541         |
| McGillis, J D.       | 8             | McIlwaine, W R.    | 327         |
| McGillivray, T A.    | 116, 296a     | McIlwraith, D G.   | 415, 466    |
| D.                   | 265a          | A H.               | 268         |
| D.                   | 343           | W L.               | 439b        |
| J D.                 | 474           | McInerney, R.      | 356         |
| Rev N H.             | 129a          | McInnes, J C.      | 305         |
| PC.                  | 404           | H.                 | 380         |
| TH.                  | 318           | McInnis, A D.      | 326         |
| McGilney, W C.       | 179           | A J.               | 371         |
| McGilvray, Miss M C. | 460           | C J.               | 346         |
| McGimsie, C S.       | 378           | D H.               | 297a        |
| McGivern, F A.       | 219, 223      | H L.               | 351         |
| McGlennon, A C.      | 437           | T J.               | 372         |
| McGonigle, Rev T G.  | 127, 267      | W S.               | 372         |
| RH.                  | 297           | McIntoch, J P.     | 60a         |
| McGoun, A.           | 513, 519      | McIntosh, Rev C C. | 371         |
| A F.                 | 325           | A H.               | 57a         |
| K.                   | 281           | A.                 | 194         |
| McGovern, A L.       | 374           | D A.               | 345         |
| J J.                 | 429           | Rev D C.           | 125, 305    |
| WF.                  | 322           | D G.               | 397         |
| McGowan, J T.        | 120, 215      | D K.               | 471         |
| A J.                 | 174           | Miss E.            | 457         |
| J R.                 | 250           | FB.                | 436         |
| C.                   | 291           | G.                 | 370         |
| McGowen, F F.        | 164           | H H.               | 430         |
| McGown, J M.         | 406           | J A.               | 289         |
| McGrath, J K.        | 195           | J I.               | 292         |
| Miss K.              | 449           | J M.               | 380         |
| Miss M T.            | 446           | J P.               | 490, 571    |
| McGreer, Miss L.     | 449           | J S.               | 221a        |
| McGreavy, H S.       | 497           | P D.               | 267         |
| F J.                 | 383           | RF.                | 225         |
| AR.                  | 499           | W.                 | 172         |
| CF.                  | 314           | WA.                | 121, 302    |
| DA.                  | 378           | WG.                | 342         |
| DK.                  | 379           | WL.                | 168         |
| DC.                  | 378           | McIntyre, J M.     | 346a        |
| DG.                  | 343           | A J.               | 344         |
| DU.                  | 292           | DB.                | 379         |
| EF.                  | 270           | GC.                | 433         |
| HB.                  | 470           | J D.               | 385         |
| JB.                  | 256           | PF.                | 147         |
| J M.                 | 185, 416      | RA.                | 381         |
| Miss M M.            | 158           | RC.                | 180         |
| WA.                  | 457           | VS.                | 397         |
| WL.                  | 172           | W.                 | 571         |
| McGuffin, C F.       | 121, 414, 464 | WE.                | 262         |
| WH.                  | 435           | WH.                | 423         |
|                      |               | McIsaac, J.        | 371         |

|                 |               |                       |               |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| McIsaac, A      | 380           | McKendrick, D R       | 337           |
| McIver, R L     | 155           | McKenna, J A          | 120, 219, 322 |
| A E             | 187           | J E                   | 323           |
| W E             | 320           | L R                   | 462b          |
| McIvor, R S P   | 520           | Miss M                | 451           |
| D A             | 382           | Miss S A              | 216           |
| E               | 405           | V                     | 177           |
| J H             | 371           | W H                   | 384           |
| McKague, E V    | 230, 232      | McKenney, F C V       | 439a          |
| McKay, A C      | 305a          | McKenty, F D          | 341           |
| A E             | 295           | McKenzie, A E G       | 296           |
| A E, 56th Horse | 187           | A C                   | 380           |
| Miss A L        | 441           | A F                   | 237           |
| Rev A W         | 127, 246      | A P                   | 220           |
| D               | 439           | B S                   | 321           |
| D A P           | 470           | C M                   | 371           |
| D G S           | 323           | D, maj                | 371           |
| D J             | 427           | D                     | 378           |
| E               | 295           | D C                   | 115, 379      |
| E K             | 332           | D H                   | 337           |
| Miss E V        | 462           | D R                   | 457           |
| J A             | 171           | Miss E M              | 430           |
| J B             | 344           | G E                   | 478           |
| J F             | 319           | G W                   | 351           |
| J G             | 439a          | H D                   | 458           |
| J H             | 117, 285      | Miss J T              | 392           |
| K D             | 281           | J P                   | 305           |
| L C             | 319           | J V                   | 420           |
| M A             | 351           | K G                   | 374           |
| M G             | 351           | K N B                 | 46            |
| N C             | 344           | L H                   | 441           |
| R A             | 438           | Miss M A              | 371           |
| R R             | 367           | P                     | 481           |
| S               | 285           | R I O                 | 368           |
| V N             | 415           | R M                   | 232           |
| W A             | 386           | R W                   | 229, 371      |
| W A             | 365           | R Y                   | 120, 525      |
| W D             | 330           | S A                   | 571           |
| W L             | 294           | W                     | 523, 378      |
| W M             | 504           | W, 98th Regt          | 432           |
| McKeague, C W   | 383           | W W                   | 322           |
| McKean, J W     | 505           | McKeon, H J           | 283           |
| F T             | 121, 409      | McKeough, W S         | 439a          |
| H S             | 221, 227      | G G                   | 313           |
| McKeand, D L    | 368           | G T                   | 429           |
| McKechnie, W    | 525           | McKeown, W, 47th Regt | 475           |
| D W             | 421           | W                     | 482           |
| M A             | 432           | W J                   | 197           |
| N K             | 282           | A M                   | 285           |
| Miss P T        | 450           | J D                   | 334           |
| V A             | 294           | McKercher, S          | 42, 122, 325a |
| W B             | 431           | McKergow, C M         | 63, 325       |
| McKee, T H      | 528           | J                     | 352           |
| Miss A          | 444           | P S                   | 525           |
| C S, AMS        | 430           | McKerrell, R J M      | 376           |
| C S             | 230, 232      | McKerron, W           | 123, 386      |
| G L             | 159, 420      | McKessock, R R        | 385a          |
| H E             | 494           | McKibban, J H         | 437           |
| J L             | 243           | McKibbin, R S         | 438           |
| N F             | 376           | A E                   | 443           |
| Miss S B        | 459           | McKibbon, R E         | 437           |
| S E             | 376           | Mokie, Miss G E       | 445           |
| S H             | 120, 414, 465 | McKie, J G            | 466           |
| W A             | 195, 571      | McKiel, Miss T A      | 420, 541      |
| McKeen, H E     | 223, 228      | McKillip, T H         | 355, 383, 378 |
| McKeever, C J   | 288           | McKillop, T H         | 126, 465      |
| McKogney, S E   | 301           | McKim, Rev C W        | 424,          |
| McKollar, A R   | 299           | I, H                  |               |

|                  |                    |                 |                   |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| McKimm, E F      | 305                | McLaren, W A    | 356               |
| C H              | 305                | W F             | 269               |
| McKinery, J W H  | 51                 | W H, C A D C    | 466b              |
| McKinlay, J M    | 279a               | W M             | 439               |
| J N              | 439d               | W S             | 470               |
| A S              | 478                | W S, ret        | 525               |
| McKinley, D F    | 505                | W H             | 367               |
| A F              | 277                | McLarty, J S    | 285               |
| J F              | 306                | G A             | 437               |
| W W              | 432                | W R             | 279               |
| McKinney, D J    | 485                | McLatchey, A C  | 162               |
| McKinnon, D A    | 174a               | McLauchlan, D   | 103, 497          |
| C F              | 194                | C G             | 337               |
| C J              | 432                | G D             | 293               |
| C N              | 165                | J K             | 293               |
| D                | 371                | McLaughlin, A E | 17, 47, 119, 150  |
| A G              | 155                | C E             | 469               |
| A L              | 291                | E               | 341               |
| D L              | 405                | E G             | 8                 |
| Miss E           | 461                | F               | 398               |
| E W              | 53                 | H J             | 250               |
| F L              | 433                | I T             | 122, 312          |
| F W              | 426                | W E             | 439d              |
| H B              | 407                | W W             | 250               |
| J                | 123, 213           | McLaurin, H J   | 352               |
| J A              | 292                | C C             | 481               |
| J L              | 371                | McLaws, D D     | 385               |
| M W              | 371                | McLay, S M      | 423               |
| R W              | 291                | J F             | 432               |
| McKissock, P K   | 279a               | McLea, K W      | 198               |
| W E              | 296a               | McLean, A       | 325, 523, 570     |
| McKitrick, C W   | 505                | A C             | 221               |
| McKnight, A W    | 512, 219, 225, 443 | A D             | 356               |
| Miss B I M       | 344                | A H             | 352               |
| G, 75rd Regt     | 344a               | A L             | 328               |
| G                | 341a               | A M             | 260               |
| H D              | 341, 243, 341      | A P             | 324               |
| J G              | 344                | A T             | 123, 156          |
| L                | 385                | A W             | 371               |
| R C              | 229, 233, 511      | C E             | 431               |
| McLachlan, J S   | 511, 291           | C E, 69th Regt  | 326               |
| A H              | 386                | C G             | 266               |
| A L              | 326                | C H             | 120, 179          |
| McLachlin, A F   | 503                | C W             | 121, 161          |
| E                | 245                | C W W           | 518, 570          |
| E H              | 152                | D               | 115, 394          |
| J H              | 408                | D B             | 421               |
| M H              | 284                | D J             | 326               |
| McLagan, P D     | 183                | D R M           | 163               |
| McLagan, F C     | 198                | E B             | 220               |
| McLamo, B P      | 356                | Miss E F        | 452               |
| McLano, Miss M E | 457                | E M             | 260               |
| McLaren, F G     | 529                | D H             | 119, 245          |
| A F              | 465                | D N             | 326               |
| A J              | 305, 417, 305      | F J             | 180               |
| C                | 268                | G A, 34th Regt  | 296a              |
| G H              | 314                | G A             | 192               |
| G H, ret         | 507                | G O             | 329               |
| H D              | 160                | G E             | 297               |
| Miss H G         | 455                | Miss G M        | 458               |
| J W              | 495                | H C, 33rd Regt  | 295               |
| J F              | 287a               | H C             | 504               |
| J L              | 249                | H H             | 54, 114, 179, 570 |
| Miss M           | 115, 367, 402      | H H, lt         | 179               |
| P D              | 495                | H J G           | 301               |
| P                | 527                | J H             | 174               |
| R J              | 520                | J L             | 316               |
|                  |                    | J R             | 289               |



|                      |           |      |                             |                    |
|----------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| McLean, J R.....     | 318,      | 422  | McLeod, J G.....            | 419                |
| J S.....             |           | 405  | J H.....                    | 338                |
| Miss M E.....        |           | 458  | J W.....                    | 410                |
| M S.....             |           | 395  | Rev K C.....                | 129a               |
| N.....               |           | 310  | Miss L F.....               | 449                |
| N B.....             | 501,      | 509  | N.....                      | 415,               |
| N J.....             |           | 410  | N G M.....                  | 379                |
| Miss R.....          |           | 445  | N M.....                    | 237                |
| R C.....             |           | 341  | N M.....                    | 155                |
| R J.....             |           | 394  | R D.....                    | 203                |
| R R R.....           |           | 341  | R C.....                    | 438                |
| R Y.....             |           | 295  | W.....                      | 121, 228, 233,     |
| S C.....             |           | 200  | W A.....                    | 571                |
| S S.....             |           | 344  | W A.....                    | 437                |
| T M.....             |           | 347  | W K.....                    | 346                |
| T P.....             |           | 392  | W M.....                    | 523                |
| W.....               |           | 523  | W M.....                    | 476                |
| W C.....             |           | 374  | McLerie, R D.....           | 247                |
| W J.....             |           | 305  | McLernon, J R S.....        | 382                |
| W T.....             | 417,      | 464  | McLoughlin, J J.....        | 318                |
| McLeay, D.....       |           | 292  | McLurg, J E.....            | 424                |
| L.....               |           | 439  | McMane, C.....              | 475                |
| McLeish, S.....      |           | 374  | McMahon, T W.....           | 475                |
| Miss E A.....        |           | 452  | B M.....                    | 462a               |
| H E.....             |           | 259  | Miss M B.....               | 385                |
| Miss R.....          |           | 459  | F.....                      | 287                |
| McLelan, A W.....    | 52,       | 266  | McMann, T E.....            | 258                |
| A G W.....           |           | 266  | McManus, W J.....           | 55                 |
| F B.....             |           | 266  | D T.....                    | 473                |
| R A.....             |           | 292  | J H.....                    | 448                |
| J J G.....           |           | 312  | Miss L.....                 | 460                |
| T G.....             |           | 266  | Miss L T.....               | 173                |
| McLellan, D.....     |           | 421  | R L.....                    | 382                |
| G S.....             |           | 256  | W H.....                    | 252                |
| W D.....             |           | 385  | McMaster, R H.....          | 398a               |
| McLelland, R A.....  |           | 505  | W A.....                    | 186                |
| W H.....             |           | 209  | McMeans, V A V.....         | 52                 |
| W J.....             |           | 192  | L.....                      | 347                |
| McLennan, B.....     | 256,      | 509  | McMeekin, R.....            | 419                |
| A G.....             |           | 306  | McMehan, C E.....           | 419                |
| C C.....             |           | 521  | McMicking, A E T.....       | 291                |
| D.....               |           | 289  | McMillan, A, 80th Regt..... | 330                |
| D, 3rd Regt.....     |           | 252  | A, 62nd Regt.....           | 571                |
| J.....               |           | 571  | A, D S O.....               | 91, 123, 130, 541, |
| J A.....             |           | 259  | C.....                      | 178                |
| J A B.....           |           | 326a | C R.....                    | 448                |
| J D.....             |           | 388  | Miss C S.....               | 344                |
| J L.....             | 512,      | 520  | D E.....                    | 571                |
| P A.....             |           | 430  | Str D H.....                | 62, 160, 523, 537, |
| McLeod, J S.....     |           | 421  | E G.....                    | 250                |
| McLeod, A.....       |           | 356  | H.....                      | 221                |
| Miss A D.....        |           | 453  | J G.....                    | 344                |
| A M.....             |           | 383  | R E.....                    | 209                |
| Miss A M.....        |           | 446  | McMillen, Rev W V L.....    | 127,               |
| Miss A T.....        |           | 462a | A R.....                    | 418,               |
| Miss C.....          |           | 452  | McMinn, A W.....            | 306                |
| D D.....             |           | 397  | McMordie, H C.....          | 338                |
| Miss E A.....        |           | 458  | S P.....                    | 337                |
| Miss F H.....        |           | 446  | McMullin, T.....            | 124,               |
| G B, 101st Regt..... |           | 384  | J H.....                    | 318                |
| G B.....             |           | 501  | P E.....                    | 291                |
| G E S.....           | 108, 141, | 517  | W B.....                    | 281                |
| G B.....             |           | 509  | McMullen, W T.....          | 116,               |
| H A.....             |           | 351  | G B.....                    | 348                |
| H F.....             |           | 494  | C B.....                    | 274                |
| H M.....             |           | 332  | Miss A.....                 | 444                |
| J D.....             |           | 338  | R G.....                    | 281                |
|                      |           |      | McMurdie, E A.....          | 375                |
|                      |           |      | McMurdo, W T.....           | 173                |
|                      |           |      | McMurray, J S.....          | 219,               |
|                      |           |      |                             | 226                |

|                  |                |                    |           |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|
| McMurray, J D.   | 259            | McNeill, N M.      | 436       |
| W L.             | 186            | McNeilly, S E.     | 349       |
| McMurrich, J B.  | 418            | McNeily, A R G.    | 411       |
| Miss H M.        | 462            | McNish, Miss A.    | 442       |
| J R.             | 400a           | McNicoll, J M.     | 171       |
| McMurtry, A O.   | 197            | G L.               | 499       |
| C A.             | 518            | F W.               | 491       |
| E O.             | 252, 513       | McNichol, O A.     | 429       |
| R O.             | 197            | H V.               | 281       |
| S O.             | 436, 465       | J.                 | 430       |
| U B.             | 206            | McNicoll, D.       | 7, 58     |
| W J.             | 571            | D J.               | 170       |
| McNab, J.        | 60             | McNicol, Miss A H. | 444       |
| McNabb.          | 324            | McNiven, D.        | 6, 40, 99 |
| McNair, G O.     | 279a           | McNulty, Miss J A. | 453       |
| D.               | 163            | C.                 | 162       |
| E M.             | 229, 233       | McNutt, C E.       | 188       |
| F A R.           | 268            | McQuatt, R P.      | 410       |
| J B.             | 215            | McPeake, J P.      | 341       |
| T K.             | 267            | McPhadran, F M.    | 439c      |
| McNairn, W W.    | 351            | McParland, J F.    | 201, 510  |
| S S.             | 514            | McPhail, J.        | 525       |
| McNally, A W.    | 294            | A J.               | 373       |
| A.               | 423            | A.                 | 219       |
| Miss F H.        | 460            | C.                 | 295       |
| G J.             | 507            | J A.               | 318       |
| Miss M.          | 459            | J L.               | 208       |
| P B.             | 469            | McPhattor, M.      | 474       |
| R.               | 291            | McPhedran, W F.    | 237       |
| T J.             | 427            | J H.               | 429       |
| T R.             | 341            | McPhee, J B.       | 503       |
| W.               | 258            | A.                 | 339       |
| W H.             | 352            | M N.               | 384, 511  |
| McNamee, Miss E. | 462a           | W N.               | 266       |
| McNaught, W K.   | 7, 58, 537     | McPherson, A W.    | 430       |
| W C.             | 250            | A J.               | 219, 222  |
| McNaughton, D.   | 119, 345       | A N.               | 178       |
| A D.             | 305            | C D.               | 116, 168  |
| A G L.           | 121, 197       | C J.               | 439e      |
| A S.             | 344            | D W.               | 115, 413  |
| F M.             | 328, 570, 262a | G.                 | 378       |
| G A.             | 326            | Miss G B.          | 462b      |
| J.               | 256            | G B.               | 251       |
| J W.             | 344            | H G.               | 380       |
| M A.             | 345            | J A, 100th Regt.   | 382       |
| M W A.           | 197            | J A.               | 425       |
| P.               | 384            | J A, 93rd Regt.    | 370       |
| McNee, F A.      | 404            | J C R.             | 201       |
| E W.             | 285            | Miss M.            | 462a      |
| McNeel, R E.     | 294            | P G.               | 311       |
| McNeil, A J.     | 371            | W B.               | 238       |
| D G.             | 165            | W H.               | 395       |
| E F.             | 494            | McPhillips, W H.   | 406       |
| E R.             | 307            | McPhun, F.         | 313       |
| F L.             | 339            | McPhun, W C.       | 330       |
| G.               | 171            | McQuade, W C.      | 194       |
| G M.             | 371            | McQuaid, A F.      | 59        |
| J, 12th Regt.    | 267            | McQuarrie, J H.    | 391a, 421 |
| J D.             | 371            | A L.               | 400       |
| N J.             | 284            | D A.               | 351p      |
| S L.             | 339            | G J.               | 391       |
| W A.             | 479            | W G.               | 439       |
| McNeill, T L.    | 351            | McQuay, J F.       | 502, 511  |
| E.               | 185            | McQueen, H R.      | 192       |
| J.               | 469            | A A.               | 480       |
| J H.             | 266            | A R.               | 387       |
|                  | 221            | Rev D G.           | 126, 387  |
|                  |                | J.                 | 384       |

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| McQueen, J E.....          | 374              |
| — J D.....                 | 420, 464         |
| — M.....                   | 283              |
| — M V.....                 | 409              |
| McQuillan, Rev P.....      | 127              |
| McQuire, C F.....          | 406              |
| McRae, A D, 94th Regt..... | 63, 117, 258     |
| — A D, CASC.....           | 116, 403         |
| — A D, CASC.....           | 403              |
| — A D, 94th Regt.....      | 371              |
| — A D, 100th Regt.....     | 383              |
| — A F.....                 | 27, 114          |
| — C E.....                 | 297              |
| — D A, capt.....           | 371              |
| — D J.....                 | 245              |
| — D M.....                 | 270              |
| — D P.....                 | 371              |
| — F.....                   | 174              |
| — J A.....                 | 296              |
| — Miss J A.....            | 462a             |
| — J D.....                 | 371              |
| — J D, RO.....             | 494              |
| — J D, lieut.....          | 371              |
| — J P.....                 | 152              |
| — J R.....                 | 439c             |
| — M.....                   | 351              |
| — Miss M B.....            | 444              |
| — W G.....                 | 371              |
| McRobbie, J H.....         | 492              |
| — J D C.....               | 215              |
| McRobie, F M.....          | 42, 51, 123, 252 |
| McRuer, J C.....           | 205              |
| McSloy, J I.....           | 193              |
| McSorley, H S.....         | 438              |
| McSpadden, W.....          | 525              |
| — G.....                   | 266, 116, 266    |
| — G S.....                 | 266              |
| McSweeney, J L.....        | 497              |
| McSweyn, Miss V.....       | 461              |
| McTaggart, M D.....        | 295              |
| — G D.....                 | 519              |
| — H J.....                 | 267              |
| — J A.....                 | 186              |
| — W B.....                 | 205, 513         |
| McTavish, F C.....         | 119, 413, 571    |
| — G B.....                 | 433              |
| — M G.....                 | 386              |
| — P G.....                 | 382              |
| — R B.....                 | 381              |
| — S A.....                 | 187              |
| McVean, H G.....           | 219, 222         |
| — J H.....                 | 147              |
| McVey, W B.....            | 424              |
| McVicar, C S.....          | 237              |
| — C S.....                 | 286              |
| — T D W.....               | 171              |
| McVicker, E H.....         | 433              |
| McVittie, J.....           | 315              |
| — A J.....                 | 279              |
| McWhorter, T A.....        | 481              |
| McWilliam, J.....          | 527              |
| McWilliams, V H.....       | 418a             |
| — Miss C A.....            | 455              |
| — R F.....                 | 242              |

N.

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Nadeau, J A.....        | 362                |
| — P E.....              | 369                |
| Nafel, Rev L J R.....   | 126, 292           |
| — K E.....              | 295                |
| Nagle, F W.....         | 428, 465           |
| — J W.....              | 475                |
| — N R.....              | 395                |
| Nagy, G G.....          | 394                |
| Naismith, A M.....      | 209                |
| Nancarrow, F R.....     | 390                |
| Nangle, H G.....        | 181                |
| Nantais, I.....         | 359                |
| Nantel, E J.....        | 334                |
| — J M.....              | 335                |
| Nanton, H C.....        | 508, 519, 571      |
| Napier, R R.....        | 229, 233           |
| — G P.....              | 221                |
| — L P.....              | 207                |
| Napper, H G.....        | 174                |
| Nase, O.....            | 470                |
| — P.....                | 439c               |
| Nash, J F P.....        | 183, 184, 541, 571 |
| — Miss A H.....         | 442                |
| — C E.....              | 336                |
| — C R.....              | 410                |
| — C W.....              | 395                |
| — G E.....              | 349                |
| — P D.....              | 289                |
| — P S.....              | 327                |
| Nasmith, G G.....       | 116, 467, 537      |
| — D W.....              | 243                |
| — S J.....              | 496                |
| Nasmyth, W W.....       | 164                |
| — A W.....              | 425                |
| — R D.....              | 256                |
| Nason, A P.....         | 512                |
| Nation, A F.....        | 363, 363           |
| — H T.....              | 381                |
| Naubert, A F.....       | 389                |
| Naylor, L.....          | 390                |
| — J F.....              | 588                |
| — J H.....              | 433                |
| — R W.....              | 374                |
| — S D.....              | 245                |
| Neal, C W.....          | 264                |
| Neale, J B.....         | 372                |
| — P.....                | 379                |
| — W.....                | 346a               |
| Neales, Rev S.....      | 126, 180           |
| Nealon, H A.....        | 144                |
| Neate, R.....           | 237                |
| Needlor, G H.....       | 111, 451           |
| Neelin, Miss A E F..... | 56                 |
| Neel, F E E.....        | 375                |
| Neeland, R H.....       | 290                |
| Neelands, A R.....      | 386                |
| — C A.....              | 376                |
| — R E K.....            | 267                |
| Neelon, M A.....        | 250                |
| — J H.....              | 474                |
| Neely, M J.....         | 435                |
| — D B.....              | 435                |
| — F L.....              | 435                |

|                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Neeves, F.                 | 353           |
| Neff, W A.                 | 479           |
| E A.                       | 384           |
| J C.                       | 328           |
| Neil, F W.                 | 148           |
| F S.                       | 178           |
| Neill, W J.                | 143           |
| H J.                       | 224           |
| J A.                       | 163           |
| N G.                       | 173           |
| N.                         | 220           |
| R M.                       | 324           |
| Neilson, J L H.            | 527,          |
| A B.                       | 395           |
| H K.                       | 439           |
| H S.                       | 303           |
| M A.                       | 245           |
| R A.                       | 213           |
| R H.                       | 298           |
| R M.                       | 433           |
| W.                         | 396           |
| Neily, B L.                | 468           |
| Neimeter, O W.             | 420           |
| Nelles, C M.               | 571           |
| 10, 34, 76, 116, 130, 537, |               |
| A T.                       | 208           |
| D A H.                     | 302           |
| E B.                       | 260           |
| E H.                       | 260           |
| H W.                       | 271           |
| L H.                       | 260           |
| R L.                       | 571           |
| S B.                       | 63, 300, 523, |
| W K.                       | 52,           |
| Nelligan, C L.             | 247           |
| J J.                       | 478           |
| Nelson, J.                 | 322           |
| C.                         | 504           |
| E B.                       | 174           |
| G F.                       | 152           |
| G V.                       | 439c          |
| G W.                       | 250           |
| H F.                       | 294           |
| J S.                       | 269           |
| Miss M W.                  | 465           |
| Miss A H.                  | 417,          |
| P H.                       | 441           |
| S B.                       | 442           |
| W E.                       | 185           |
| W J.                       | 209           |
| 124, 248,                  |               |
| H A, C A D C.              | 414           |
| D G.                       | 209           |
| Miss V C.                  | 469           |
| Hon W.                     | 297a          |
| W J, 40th Regt.            | 444           |
| J P S.                     | 59            |
| Nethercott, J P S.         | 303           |
| Nettleton, J M.            | 480           |
| Nevie, H S.                | 238           |
| Neville, T A.              | 418a          |
| B A.                       | 165           |
| C D.                       | 495           |
| R A.                       | 307           |
| Nevitt, R A.               | 300           |
| New, J A.                  | 251           |
| J W.                       | 303           |
| R H.                       | 376           |
| Newby, J H L.              | 222           |
| A T.                       | 221a,         |
| H S.                       | 309           |
|                            | 186           |
|                            | 172           |

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Newcomb, J N.       | 508   |
| F J.                | 346   |
| Newcombe, G W.      | 505   |
| C K.                | 160   |
| E F.                | 306   |
| H K.                | 185   |
| Newcomen, T R G.    | 103,  |
| 130,                |       |
| 271                 |       |
| Newlands, J C.      | 271   |
| G F.                | 508   |
| Newman, C P.        | 303   |
| A C.                | 301   |
| E H.                | 183   |
| E J.                | 249   |
| F R.                | 256   |
| H.                  | 395   |
| H A.                | 323   |
| J L.                | 121,  |
| L.                  | 379   |
| M F.                | 315   |
| P W.                | 382   |
| W.                  | 282   |
| W F.                | 301   |
| Newmeyer, Miss M E. | 467   |
| 48 4,               |       |
| Newnham, T F.       | 572   |
| Newson, C H.        | 270   |
| Newton, A D.        | 270   |
| C H C.              | 382   |
| C S.                | 299   |
| F G.                | 280   |
| F Y.                | 124,  |
| G C.                | 185   |
| J.                  | 268   |
| J O.                | 193   |
| M A.                | 365   |
| N F.                | 313   |
| R.                  | 285   |
| W E.                | 195   |
| W S.                | 56    |
| Ney, F A.           | 410   |
| Neylan, A.          | 297a  |
| 508                 |       |
| Neyland, M W.       | 270   |
| Niblett, E R.       | 163   |
| Niblock, D A B.     | 383   |
| Nichol, F T.        | 381,  |
| E C.                | 376   |
| C O.                | 480   |
| J H.                | 294   |
| Nicholl, W.         | 523   |
| Nicholles, J.       | 525   |
| Nicholls, E M.      | 268   |
| A G.                | 436   |
| F.                  | 58    |
| F W.                | 158   |
| J W E.              | 338   |
| R F.                | 425   |
| W H.                | 292   |
| W N.                | 249   |
| Nichols, G E.       | 214   |
| Miss F M.           | 445   |
| J U.                | 175   |
| M L.                | 496   |
| M P.                | 477   |
| R E.                | 286   |
| R H.                | 439d, |
| R W.                | 464   |
| Nicholson, W F.     | 306   |
| A C.                | 417,  |
| A J.                | 467   |
|                     | 296   |
|                     | 172   |



# INDEX.

CXXV

|                       |                                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| O'Brien, J. L.        | 374                            |
| — J. V.               | 195                            |
| — L. J.               | 434                            |
| — M. C.               | 421                            |
| — O. C.               | 119, 355                       |
| — T. H.               | 195                            |
| — W. J. 29th Regt.    | 289                            |
| — W. P.               | 322                            |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M. J. | 124, 252                       |
| O'Callaghan, R. H. L. | 390, 425                       |
| — M. J.               | 323                            |
| O'Connell, W. J.      | 214                            |
| O'Connor, C. G.       | 385                            |
| — E. J.               | 439d                           |
| — F. De S.            | 434                            |
| — F. X.               | 434                            |
| — J. F.               | 510                            |
| — J. P.               | 322                            |
| — L.                  | 372                            |
| — M. B.               | 178                            |
| — T. S.               | 202                            |
| O'Connor-Penton, C.   | 303                            |
| Odell, J. W.          | 46, 116, 213                   |
| — E. G.               | 369                            |
| — H. G.               | 329                            |
| — L. K.               | 404                            |
| Odette, T. C.         | 283                            |
| Odlum, V. W.          | 121, 266, 541, 572             |
| O'Donahoe, J. V.      | 252                            |
| — J. A.               | 384                            |
| O'Donnell, J.         | 491                            |
| — J. E.               | 439c                           |
| — Miss A. B.          | 459                            |
| — G. T.               | 427                            |
| — Miss M. M.          | 462c                           |
| O'Donoghue, H. D.     | 279                            |
| O'Donoghue, D. J.     | 306                            |
| O'Donoghue, E.        | 486                            |
| O'Donovan, M.         | 523                            |
| O'Flaherty, Miss E.   | 449                            |
| — Miss M.             | 449                            |
| O'Flynn, D. E.        | 273                            |
| O'Gallagher, D. I. A. | 232                            |
| O'Gogerty, M. G.      | 473                            |
| Ogden, W. E.          | 168, 418                       |
| — A. L.               | 265                            |
| Ogilvie, A. T.        | 31, 57b, 78, 117, 132, 572     |
| — A. E.               | 255                            |
| — A. L.               | 306                            |
| — G.                  | 572                            |
| — G. H.               | 17, 30, 45, 68, 114, 508, 515, |
| — G. L.               | 255                            |
| — G. P.               | 288                            |
| — N. C.               | 253                            |
| Ogilvy, J.            | 500                            |
| Ogle, A. F.           | 398                            |
| Ogletree, C. A.       | 168                            |
| — C. J.               | 289                            |
| O'Gorman, V. K.       | 433                            |
| — Rev J. H.           | 129a                           |
| O'Grady, G. F. de C.  | 365                            |
| — G. W. de C.         | 365                            |
| — G. de C.            | 281                            |
| — W. A. de C.         | 365                            |
| O'Hagan, T. F.        | 426                            |
| O'Halloran, M.        | 199                            |
| O'Hanley, R.          | 391                            |
| O'Hara, F. C. T.      | 246                            |

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| O'Hara, B. L.          | 23, 47, 121, 228, 232 |
| — R. K.                | 147                   |
| — W.                   | 57                    |
| Oke, H.                | 148                   |
| — C. S. J., Rev.       | 129                   |
| — F. G.                | 376                   |
| — W. V.                | 297                   |
| Okell, S. H.           | 216                   |
| O'Kelly, C. P. J.      | 366                   |
| — T. P.                | 338                   |
| Oland, G. B.           | 214, 571              |
| — S. C.                | 214                   |
| Oldfield, H. L.        | 365                   |
| Oldham, E.             | 118, 293a             |
| — J. H.                | 265                   |
| O'Leary, Rev P. M.     | 125, 262a, 572        |
| — F. A.                | 344                   |
| — F. J.                | 392                   |
| — G. R.                | 392                   |
| — H.                   | 344                   |
| — R. E.                | 200                   |
| Oliphant, J.           | 409                   |
| — G. Le R.             | 386                   |
| — A. K.                | 373                   |
| Oliver, A. J.          | 115, 289              |
| — A.                   | 200                   |
| — A. G.                | 209                   |
| — A. R.                | 289                   |
| — C. B.                | 283                   |
| — Rev D.               | 129                   |
| — D. R.                | 263                   |
| — Miss E. M.           | 456                   |
| — F. W.                | 374                   |
| — H.                   | 294                   |
| — H. A. H.             | 521                   |
| — J. (col).            | 58                    |
| — J.                   | 220                   |
| — J. N.                | 161                   |
| — J. P.                | 392                   |
| — M.                   | 378                   |
| — K. D.                | 394                   |
| — Miss M. E.           | 454                   |
| — Miss M. G.           | 451                   |
| — W. E.                | 363                   |
| — W. G.                | 178                   |
| — W. L.                | 386                   |
| — W. M.                | 292                   |
| Olivier, J. A.         | 357                   |
| — L. A.                | 321                   |
| — V. H.                | 321                   |
| Olle, R. A. C.         | 292                   |
| Olsted, R. I.          | 193                   |
| O'Loane, Miss N. C.    | 444                   |
| — W. H.                | 283                   |
| O'Loughlin, H. M.      | 376                   |
| — J. J.                | 313                   |
| — W. G.                | 259                   |
| Olsen, J. M.           | 386                   |
| — O.                   | 274                   |
| Olver, E. A.           | 307                   |
| O'Malley-Quin, Miss F. | 448                   |
| O'Malley, C. A.        | 523, 572              |
| — Miss J.              | 461                   |
| O'Mara, J.             | 398                   |
| O'Meara, J. S.         | 23, 116, 282          |
| — D. A.                | 506, 572              |
| Omond, Rev M. N.       | 128, 274              |
| O'Neil, F.             | 118, 194              |

|                  |                  |                     |                                  |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| O'Neil, C.       | 112, 482         | Osborne, H P.       | 341                              |
| —C J.            | 327              | —J E K.             | 314                              |
| —J F.            | 496, 525         | —J P.               | 265                              |
| —W C.            | 152              | —J W.               | 510                              |
| —W E.            | 295              | —Miss M E.          | 453                              |
| —W J.            | 311              | —Rev T A.           | 125                              |
| O'Neill, G.      | 262              | —W J.               | 123, 341                         |
| —J G.            | 470              | —W P.               | 262                              |
| —Miss M.         | 460              | Osgood, G D.        | 346                              |
| —Miss M.         | 459              | Osler, F B.         | 509                              |
| —M D.            | 307              | —F N.               | 501                              |
| Oram, W P.       | 60               | —E F.               | 521                              |
| —Miss A M.       | 452              | —H F.               | 352                              |
| —Miss E F.       | 456              | —R.                 | 120, 60                          |
| Orchard, W H.    | 525              | —S H.               | 8, 90, 122, 136, 137 511, 515    |
| —J W.            | 282              | Osmond, H.          | 152                              |
| Ord, G L.        | 200              | Ostell, J T.        | 115, 335, 572                    |
| —Miss E.         | 453              | Ostiguy, P.         | 497                              |
| —L C.            | 211              | —P E.               | 576, 236, 359                    |
| O'Regan, W H.    | 525              | Ostrandder, T C.    | 327                              |
| —A R.            | 245              | Ostrom, W R.        | 273a                             |
| —J B.            | 411              | O'Sullivan, E.      | 495                              |
| O'Reilly, E B.   | 119, 192         | —Miss A.            | 456                              |
| —B R.            | 439              | —J.                 | 505                              |
| —J.              | 410, 512         | —J J.               | 221a                             |
| —W H.            | 451              | —J O.               | 362                              |
| —Miss L H.       | 458              | —P M.               | 430                              |
| —Miss M E.       | 446              | —R B.               | 230, 235                         |
| Orme, R A.       | 259              | Oswald, J M.        | 230, 255                         |
| Ormon, H F.      | 348              | Ott, F W.           | 299                              |
| Ormond, D M.     | 120, 168, 544    | Otter, Sir W D.     | 62, 228, 249, 522, 534, 539, 572 |
| —L E.            | 370              | Otton, C E.         | 353                              |
| Ormsby, J A N.   | 264              | Otty, G N D.        | 156                              |
| —G Y.            | 265              | Quellet, J P G.     | 24, 47, 48, 118                  |
| O'Rourke, J E.   | 169              | —J E.               | 364                              |
| —Miss E R.       | 460              | Quellette, A E.     | 340                              |
| —T H.            | 398a             | Quimet, Hon J A.    | 533                              |
| Orok, R D.       | 438              | —H.                 | 340                              |
| Orr, G M.        | 250              | —J A.               | 122, 359                         |
| —H.              | 172, 416         | Oulster, G D.       | 381                              |
| —H N.            | 281              | Oulton, G R.        | 370, 121, 477                    |
| —R E.            | 273              | —M.                 | 439b                             |
| —J O.            | 117, 413         | —M A.               | 162                              |
| —J P.            | 176              | Outhit, W E.        | 32, 41, 120, 162                 |
| —J R, 20th Regt. | 279a             | Outerbridge, L C.   | 284                              |
| —J R.            | 503              | Outerson, J.        | 332                              |
| —J E.            | 118, 340         | Overend, S A.       | 300                              |
| —L D.            | 57               | Ovsianitsky, Rev J. | 128                              |
| —Miss M M.       | 453, 45          | Owen, Rev C C.      | 572                              |
| —R B A.          | 406a             | —A W.               | 259, 384                         |
| —S W.            | 279a             | —D.                 | 162                              |
| —W A.            | 398a             | —D A.               | 303                              |
| —W A C.          | 406a             | —H E L.             | 374                              |
| —W F.            | 267              | —H H.               | 529                              |
| Orsali, T J.     | 358              | —J C F.             | 408                              |
| Osborn, R E.     | 173              | —Miss M E.          | 442                              |
| —A J.            | 287              | Owens, T S.         | 256                              |
| —E C.            | 319              | —D O.               | 382                              |
| Osborne, A B.    | 507              | Owens-Jones, J.     | 320                              |
| —B.              | 123, 507         | Ower, J J.          | 416, 465                         |
| —C C.            | 264              | Oxenham, H W.       | 356                              |
| —E.              | 264              | Oxley, F H.         | 58, 500                          |
| —E B.            | 270              | —E D B.             | 519                              |
| —F A.            | 116, 384         | —J M.               | 55, 157                          |
| —G F F.          | 509, 519         | Oxtoby, W G.        | 301, 489                         |
| —H C.            | 14, 52, 123, 264 |                     |                                  |

P.

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Pace, W A      | 395                                       |
| H D            | 181                                       |
| Paddell, H W   | 432                                       |
| Paddon, A E    | 280, 572                                  |
| Page, E N      | 366 <sup>a</sup>                          |
| A A            | 220                                       |
| A S            | 165                                       |
| C A            | 270                                       |
| F P            | 298                                       |
| F R            | 475                                       |
| H C            | 173                                       |
| H R            | 495                                       |
| H V S          | 520                                       |
| J C            | 164, 572                                  |
| J D            | 59  |
| Rev J E        | 127, 362                                  |
| J E            | 479                                       |
| J L H          | 428                                       |
| J P            | 478                                       |
| C B Z          | 254                                       |
| L F            | 187                                       |
| L S            | 394                                       |
| R E            | 295                                       |
| R W            | 174                                       |
| Paget, R E     | 183, 572                                  |
| A E            | 366                                       |
| H L            | 479                                       |
| R J            | 385                                       |
| Pageot, A      | 362                                       |
| Pagnuelo, T    | 494                                       |
| Paige, G W     | 198                                       |
| Pain, A        | 124, 418 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| F A            | 165                                       |
| Pallister, P E | 153                                       |
| Palmar, L B    | 274                                       |
| Palmer, A Z    | 6, 39, 84, 117, 515, 521                  |
| A E P          | 269                                       |
| A W            | 268                                       |
| B M            | 301                                       |
| C              | 245                                       |
| C A            | 124, 228, 232                             |
| C H            | 519                                       |
| C R            | 170                                       |
| E E            | 162                                       |
| E F            | 279                                       |
| E G            | 387                                       |
| F              | 121, 160                                  |
| F A            | 35, 108, 136, 138                         |
| F H            | 214                                       |
| G A            | 480                                       |
| G E H          | 343                                       |
| G G            | 259, 573                                  |
| H G            | 346                                       |
| J              | 269                                       |
| J C            | 274                                       |
| L C            | 418                                       |
| R H, 38th Regt | 118, 301 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| R H            | 384                                       |
| Panet, A E     | 509, 519, 573                             |
| C L, Esq       | 4, 51, 59                                 |
| A H            | 26, 77, 116, 144                          |
| E de B         | 23, 43, 45, 82, 117, 132, 510, 515, 541   |
| A de L         | 14, 77, 116, 144                          |
| H A            | 34, 74, 115, 132, 134, 509, 515, 541, 573 |

|                 |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Panet, H de L   | 519                      |
| Pannill, H H    | 350                      |
| Panton, W       | 525                      |
| A M             | 121, 173                 |
| K D             | 415                      |
| L A C           | 417                      |
| Papineau, D B   | 40, 85, 117, 139, 140    |
| E E M           | 357                      |
| J R             | 359                      |
| T M             | 541, 542 <sup>b</sup>    |
| Papst, W        | 148                      |
| Paquet, E T     | 20, 23, 41, 47, 120, 275 |
| C               | 275                      |
| L               | 217                      |
| Paquette, Rev A | 127, 340                 |
| A A             | 354                      |
| G H             | 475                      |
| V H             | 354                      |
| Paquin, J L     | 357                      |
| Rev J           | 129, 263                 |
| J H E           | 335                      |
| U               | 359                      |
| Paradis, D      | 525                      |
| J A             | 420                      |
| J E             | 369                      |
| J E             | 369                      |
| L               | 525                      |
| Pardee, H M     | 287                      |
| Pare, A A       | 197, 511                 |
| Rev A J V       | 126, 263                 |
| J A             | 426                      |
| J E             | 275                      |
| L E             | 527                      |
| O               | 375                      |
| Parent, P E     | 506                      |
| P A             | 263                      |
| R H             | 439 <sup>a</sup>         |
| J A             | 334                      |
| Parenteau, J A  | 321                      |
| Pares, T E      | 183                      |
| Parisault, G E  | 304                      |
| Pariseau, L E   | 428                      |
| P E             | 154                      |
| Park, M H       | 324                      |
| A W             | 439                      |
| F S             | 418                      |
| J E             | 428                      |
| Miss M F S      | 448                      |
| Parke, W T      | 527                      |
| C S             | 192                      |
| H               | 367                      |
| J R             | 367                      |
| R W             | 269                      |
| Parker, E T     | 477                      |
| A E             | 245                      |
| A A             | 439 <sup>a</sup>         |
| A H             | 284                      |
| A H D           | 392                      |
| B C             | 366                      |
| B W             | 325                      |
| C A             | 307                      |
| C T             | 229                      |
| C J             | 232                      |
| C W             | 355                      |
| C S             | 403                      |
| E               | 57 <sup>a</sup>          |
| E D             | 380                      |
| Miss E J        | 448                      |



|                    |               |   |               |
|--------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| Parker, F G        | 259           | Partridge, F                                | 313           |
| — G M              | 109           | — H S                                       | 313           |
| — G P              | 439           | — Miss M M                                  | 462b          |
| — H                | 294a          | Partt, A C                                  | 51            |
| — H J              | 525           | Pascoe, A W                                 | 327           |
| — H S              | 200, 513      | Passmore, G A                               | 174           |
| — J                | 147           | Passy, P de L D. 8, 91, 123, 136, 137, 511, | 515           |
| — J R              | 366           | — H H                                       | 20, 123, 414, |
| — L H              | 220, 232      | Patch, F S                                  | 465           |
| — Miss M L         | 441           | — H H                                       | 256           |
| — Miss M M         | 402b          | Patchell, R T                               | 215           |
| — M S              | 123, 330      | — J B                                       | 346           |
| — R R              | 299           | Pate, W S                                   | 158           |
| — S D              | 219, 221      | Paton, G M                                  | 186           |
| — T H              | 221           | — J R                                       | 356           |
| — Rev W F          | 128           | — R W                                       | 158           |
| Parkes, A J R      | 57            | Paterson, N F                               | 523           |
| Parkins, Miss M F  | 444           | — A H                                       | 249           |
| — E R              | 252           | — A T                                       | 197, 513      |
| — F A              | 404           | — C W                                       | 265           |
| — T C              | 366           | — E R                                       | 211           |
| Parkinson, R F     | 306           | — G I                                       | 373           |
| — G S              | 292           | — H V                                       | 294           |
| — H F              | 147           | — J B                                       | 256           |
| — H S              | 146           | — J D                                       | 383           |
| — R H              | 388           | — J R                                       | 37a           |
| — R W              | 250           | — L L                                       | 366           |
| — S                | 148           | — M H                                       | 420, 466      |
| Parkman, T L       | 332           | — R H                                       | 422, 186      |
| Parks, J H         | 156, 510, 541 | — R W                                       | 509           |
| — Miss M           | 445           | — S L                                       | 57            |
| — W J              | 277           | — W A                                       | 301           |
| Parlee, W S        | 155           | — W L                                       | 346           |
| Parlour, W D       | 270           | — W M                                       | 210           |
| Parmelee, G W      | 6, 58         | Patrick, L M                                | 439a          |
| — J G              | 408           | Patten, L A                                 | 503           |
| Parmiter, F        | 474           | Patterson, A T, r m c                       | 359           |
| Parnaby, Rev H B   | 129a          | — A E                                       | 304           |
| Parnell-Smith, M S | 220, 224      | — A M                                       | 199           |
| Parr, C B          | 493, 512      | — C C                                       | 573           |
| — R L              | 439a          | — C E A                                     | 523, 278      |
| Parrish, W L       | 366a          | — C S                                       | 203           |
| — F W              | 365           | — F E, 10th Bgde.                           | 510           |
| Parry, J R         | 436           | — F E                                       | 422           |
| — J L R            | 496, 573      | — F P                                       | 260a, 453     |
| — R Y              | 497           | — Miss G                                    | 149           |
| — W                | 372           | — G G                                       | 195           |
| — W W              | 406           | — G H                                       | 409           |
| Parson, J M        | 469           | — G H                                       | 395           |
| Parsons, J L R     | 121, 228, 233 | — H   | 304           |
| — A M              | 162           | — H C                                       | 291           |
| — C St C           | 230           | — H E                                       | 288           |
| — D A G            | 287           | — H M                                       | 306           |
| — G R              | 162           | — H W S                                     | 335           |
| — H                | 383           | — J H, 101st Regt.                          | 330           |
| — H C              | 419           | — J H, 62nd Regt.                           | 167           |
| — H E              | 319           | — J H                                       | 122, 457      |
| — H G              | 162           | — Miss L E                                  | 311           |
| — H M S            | 287           | — N L                                       | 199           |
| — H S              | 249           | — N T                                       | 246           |
| — H W              | 398a          | — R   | 525           |
| — J D              | 289           | — T   | 174           |
| — L H              | 325           | — R E                                       | 186           |
| — Miss M           | 461           | — R W                                       | 170           |
| — N H              | 115, 162      | — S F                                       | 129           |
| — R S              | 355           | — Rev T A                                   | 296           |
| — W R W            | 209           | — W A                                       | 297           |
| Partington, C T    | 388a          | — W H                                       | 373           |
|                    |               | — W J                                       |               |

|                        |                   |                              |          |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Patterson, W R.....    | 176               | Pearce, W M.....             | 470      |
| W W.....               | 176               | S S.....                     | 346      |
| Patteson, J C.....     | 314               | T R.....                     | 373      |
| T E.....               | 394               | W E.....                     | 206      |
| Pattillo, H M.....     | 347               | Pearce, W M.....             | 512      |
| Pattinson, R R.....    | 365               | A.....                       | 172      |
| Pattison, H M.....     | 273               | D M.....                     | 146      |
| Patton, J A.....       | 60                | G L.....                     | 202      |
| A M.....               | 383               | H J L.....                   | 389      |
| H E.....               | 353               | J A.....                     | 237      |
| J B.....               | 483               | L F.....                     | 342      |
| J H.....               | 273               | W K.....                     | 381      |
| J M.....               | 373               | J H.....                     | 176      |
| K L.....               | 352               | N C.....                     | 398      |
| R.....                 | 327               | S J S.....                   | 423      |
| W D.....               | 431               | S K.....                     | 221      |
| W W.....               | 431               | W H.....                     | 281      |
| Pattullo, G R.....     | 526, 573          | Pearcy, G S.....             | 250      |
| J B.....               | 342               | Pearse, R H.....             | 303      |
| Paul, J H.....         | 489               | R.....                       | 429      |
| A J.....               | 178               | W G.....                     | 221      |
| A S.....               | 305               | Pearson, A E.....            | 226      |
| H E.....               | 427               | A M.....                     | 382      |
| J M.....               | 221a              | A S.....                     | 299      |
| R A.....               | 291               | G L.....                     | 392      |
| R.....                 | 432               | H A.....                     | 59       |
| R R.....               | 433               | J.....                       | 484      |
| Pauli, F H.....        | 260               | H C.....                     | 418      |
| Paulin, A H.....       | 302               | H E.....                     | 384      |
| G G.....               | 315               | N B.....                     | 389      |
| S.....                 | 467               | R.....                       | 390      |
| Pauline, J M.....      | 298               | R H.....                     | 288      |
| Fauze, F.....          | 335a              | R W.....                     | 392      |
| Favey, H L.....        | 418               | Peart, M B.....              | 373      |
| Fawlett, F.....        | 51, 122, 165, 573 | G A E.....                   | 309      |
| Fawley, N H.....       | 373               | J W.....                     | 208      |
| Fawson, H E.....       | 319               | Pease, H M.....              | 255      |
| Fayette, A.....        | 340               | E R.....                     | 255      |
| Fayne, Rev. A B.....   | 127, 328          | O M.....                     | 287      |
| C A.....               | 213               | Peat, G B.....               | 337, 415 |
| C H.....               | 245               | Peak, J A.....               | 287      |
| G E.....               | 309               | O D.....                     | 367      |
| G N.....               | 250               | Peck, C W.....               | 116, 338 |
| R A.....               | 183               | G W.....                     | 405      |
| R N.....               | 324               | J D.....                     | 202      |
| R W.....               | 165               | J L.....                     | 338      |
| Miss S.....            | 450               | L S.....                     | 211      |
| Paynter, Miss E T..... | 447               | Packitt, T L.....            | 238      |
| Paysant, H R.....      | 510, 520          | Pedlar, G W W.....           | 328      |
| G P.....               | 470               | Peden, T R.....              | 471      |
| Peabody, H S.....      | 161, 422          | Pedley, W H.....             | 478      |
| St. G C.....           | 365               | H S.....                     | 256      |
| Peach, P W.....        | 394               | J H.....                     | 279a     |
| A.....                 | 279a              | Pedlow, W LeR.....           | 429      |
| Penohy, J W.....       | 354               | Peebles, J M, 13th Regt..... | 367      |
| Penop, E L.....        | 353               | J M, 13th Regt.....          | 60a      |
| Peaker, C H.....       | 152               | A A.....                     | 3830     |
| Peadie, A B.....       | 280               | L R.....                     | 410      |
| Peake, A G.....        | 212               | Peek, R L.....               | 523      |
| J P.....               | 434               | Peel, E M.....               | 448      |
| E DeB.....             | 212               | Miss F.....                  | 529      |
| H W.....               | 212               | W.....                       | 438      |
| Peaker, W J.....       | 200               | Peele, S B.....              | 447      |
| C H.....               | 152               | Peer, Miss R I.....          | 394      |
| Peacock, M B.....      | 389               | Peerless, A N.....           | 178      |
| F A.....               | 52, 122, 211      | Peers, T S.....              | 301      |
| H D.....               | 280               | A F.....                     | 259      |
| J R.....               | 279               | F L.....                     |          |

|                  |                             |                  |                  |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Pierce, E O      | 383                         | Perkins, C C     | 526              |
| Pellatt, Sir H M | 1, 7, 15, 63, 114, 249, 530 | — F H            | 526              |
| — R              | 47, 51, 249, 250,           | — G A            | 177              |
| Pellerin, J R    | 357                         | — G D            | 523              |
| Pelletier, E A   | 57, 506,                    | — J F            | 287              |
| — F              | 504                         | Perks, A J       | 336              |
| — Rev F          | 6,                          | — J V            | 216              |
| — J              | 527                         | Perley, H        | 330              |
| — J A            | 361                         | — A G            | 117, 245         |
| — J E            | 275                         | — Sir G H        | 63, 167, 537     |
| — J M A          | 263                         | — G O            | 330              |
| — J P            | 494, 572                    | — G W H          | 351              |
| — Hon L P        | 63, 362                     | Perodeau, H      | 235              |
| — Miss M J       | 445                         | Perrou, W H St J | 256              |
| — O C C          | 522, 572                    | Perras, F        | 427              |
| — V G            | 492                         | Perraton, F A    | 240              |
| Peltier, E J     | 119, 335                    | Perrault, R B    | 335              |
| — E              | 119, 360,                   | Perrean, C N     | 33, 38, 87, 573  |
| Pelton, H A      | 323                         | Perrett, T E     | 372, 123, 354    |
| Pemberton, F D   | 201                         | Perreault, W     | 357              |
| — T B            | 363                         | — J R C          | 167              |
| — W C            | 317                         | Perrigo, J       | 446              |
| — W P D          | 54,                         | Perron, Miss M   | 452              |
| Pembroke, H E    | 293                         | — Miss M         | 301 <sup>a</sup> |
| Pendergast, F T  | 326                         | Perrott, H E     | 306              |
| Penfold, Rev R   | 127                         | — F R            | 511              |
| Pengelly, C A    | 404                         | Perrin, G St C A | 204, 270         |
| — O R            | 240                         | — L F            | 52               |
| Penhale, J J     | 493                         | Perrt, J         | 573              |
| — M H S          | 104, 133, 134,              | Perry, A B       | 508, 521, 417    |
| Penhorwood, S L  | 117,                        | — A R            | 292, 261         |
| Pennefather, J P | 318                         | — B              | 451              |
| — C H            | 209, 527,                   | — Miss E R       | 242              |
| — E T B          | 398 <sup>a</sup>            | — E G            | 474              |
| Penniman, R B    | 245                         | — F V            | 445              |
| Pennington, E D  | 374                         | — Miss F E       | 193 <sup>a</sup> |
| — R N            | 349                         | — G H            | 182              |
| Pennock, H P     | 230, 232                    | — J              | 154              |
| — W B            | 353                         | — J              | 118, 255         |
| Pennoyer, A R    | 220                         | — K M            | 314              |
| Penny, E G T     | 418 <sup>a</sup> , 465      | — N D            | 451              |
| Penrose, H W     | 256                         | — Miss O R       | 341              |
| Pense, E H       | 296                         | — R L            | 411              |
| — Miss E F       | 272, 510                    | — R T            | 288              |
| — H E            | 441                         | — W D            | 371              |
| Pentecost, R S   | 271                         | Portus, R A      | 388              |
| Pentland, C A    | 415, 404                    | Petar, E T       | 381              |
| — Miss R E       | 526                         | Peterkin, W V    | 187              |
| Pentreath, H E A | 448                         | — J M            | 452              |
| Pepall, H G      | 258                         | — Miss R G       | 376              |
| Pepin, Miss E P  | 279                         | Petermann, W F   | 497              |
| Pepler, E        | 451                         | Peters, C A      | 51, 193          |
| — H B            | 219,                        | — A B            | 511              |
| — H W E          | 249                         | — F H            | 219, 222, 512    |
| — S B            | 514                         | — H              | 229, 233, 330    |
| — S H            | 250                         | — H H            | 346              |
| — S J            | 153                         | — J, 74th Regt   | 573              |
| Peppiatt, W J    | 230, 232                    | — J              | 510, 520, 522, 3 |
| — C E            | 279                         | — J B            | 481              |
| — F C            | 279                         | — J B            | 409              |
| Pequeznat, A     | 279                         | — J D            | 330              |
| — N P            | 59                          | — L W            | 122, 271         |
| Percival, M B    | 288                         | — W              | 520              |
| Percy, Miss L D  | 148                         | Peterson, G L    | 511, 379         |
| Percy-Smith, V   | 459                         | — C A            | 213              |
| — C              | 408                         | — C T            | 193              |
| Perdue, M M      | 206                         | — W D            | 193              |
| Perkin, W J      | 366                         | — W G            | 42, 54, 101, 139 |
|                  | 152                         |                  |                  |

|                        |          |                        |               |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------|
| Pethick, G H           | 216      | Picard, J              | 436           |
| Petitclerc, J L        | 418      | — R E                  | 277           |
| Petman, H F            | 299      | Piche, M A             | 20, 115, 472  |
| Petitpas, M E          | 254      | Pick, G H              | 523           |
| Petrie, D C            | 506      | — H                    | 173           |
| — A B                  | 115, 493 | Pickard, W A           | 496           |
| — F M                  | 439      | — C W                  | 156           |
| — H I                  | 269      | Pickel, G H            | 161           |
| — P                    | 220, 236 | — T R                  | 161           |
| Pettet, W V            | 274      | Picken, D F            | 338           |
| — G A                  | 148      | Pickett, D W           | 505           |
| Pettigrew, W A         | 338      | — H D                  | 117, 327      |
| — E                    | 294      | Pickering, A E         | 318           |
| Pettman, F E           | 429      | — Miss E I             | 462           |
| Pettit, H W            | 174      | — H V                  | 288           |
| Petty, Miss G          | 462b     | — W                    | 526           |
| Pettypiece, W G H      | 148      | Pickford, Rev E W      | 128, 532      |
| Pouchen, A G           | 495      | — G C                  | 332           |
| — G A                  | 514      | Picking, F J           | 283           |
| Peverley, H A          | 247      | Pickles, F W           | 204           |
| Pfeffer, W H           | 293      | Pickup, W              | 440, 463      |
| Phalen, R U            | 243      | — J W                  | 265           |
| Phelan, F J            | 477      | — W S                  | 426           |
| — A G                  | 408      | — W W                  | 339           |
| — F R                  | 408      | Picotte, P E           | 469           |
| — J M                  | 273      | Picard, J              | 437           |
| Phelps, R C            | 426      | Piddington, A G        | 521           |
| Phemister, G M         | 309      | Pidgeon, D B           | 409           |
| Philip, E B            | 304      | — D F                  | 215           |
| — A O                  | 194      | — Miss L               | 451           |
| — Miss C S Y           | 451      | Pierce, L              | 409           |
| — G R                  | 415, 464 | — B C                  | 312           |
| Phillbick, B R         | 372      | — Miss E               | 442           |
| Phillips, A T          | 526, 573 | — H J                  | 385           |
| — J                    | 490      | — J F                  | 325           |
| — T N                  | 365      | — R M                  | 394           |
| Phillips, H            | 122, 365 | Piercey, J G           | 194           |
| Phillips, A E          | 365      | Piercy, H E            | 376           |
| — A C                  | 434      | Piers, Sir C P         | 342           |
| — A J R                | 221      | Pierson, A             | 170, 573      |
| — A M                  | 514      | Pigott, A C D          | 124, 168, 573 |
| — E M                  | 404      | Piko, J M              | 283           |
| — F G B                | 245      | — A B                  | 481           |
| — G                    | 266      | — A W                  | 250           |
| — G N                  | 326      | — C M                  | 411           |
| — J                    | 265a     | — C W                  | 280           |
| — J M C                | 406a     | — H H                  | 384           |
| — P R                  | 332      | Pilcher, N C           | 320           |
| — Miss L F E           | 454      | — J W                  | 421           |
| — H                    | 485      | Pilkey, M              | 474           |
| — R W                  | 435      | — E M                  | 283           |
| — T B                  | 315      | — J G                  | 237           |
| — W E                  | 294      | Pilley, F              | 60a, 111, 145 |
| — W H                  | 405      | Pillow, H W            | 252           |
| Philp, C C             | 303      | Pilon, Miss E          | 453           |
| — F H                  | 312a     | Pinard, A A, 43rd Regt | 123, 306      |
| Philpott, G M          | 237      | — A A                  | 364           |
| Philps, A L            | 337      | Pinault, J             | 364           |
| Phin, R P              | 140      | — J E                  | 364           |
| Phinney, E C           | 332      | — L A                  | 285           |
| — G                    | 339      | Pincombe, M B          | 179           |
| — H A                  | 339      | — C G                  | 384           |
| — J C                  | 339      | Pinder, G Z            | 386           |
| Phippen, J H, 2nd Bgde | 193      | Pinder-Moss, J         | 162           |
| — L H                  | 833      | Pineo, H H             | 380           |
| Phippo, T R            | 437      | — H M                  | 160           |
| Picard, L P O          | 267      | — C M                  | 497           |
| — H                    | 427      | — R St C               |               |

|                       |                          |                        |                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Fingle, C S.....      | 172                      | Poliquin, E L.....     | 390                  |
| Pinhey, Miss R V..... | 150                      | Pollard, Miss F M..... | 442                  |
| Pink, W G.....        | 267                      | E F.....               | 287                  |
| Pinkerton, W E.....   | 165                      | Pollen, C H.....       | 396                  |
| G M.....              | 291                      | Polling, J F.....      | 122, 439c            |
| Miss M.....           | 456                      | Pollock, J R.....      | 470                  |
| Pinkham, E F.....     | 389                      | F J.....               | 199                  |
| Pinkley, G E.....     | 439a                     | R.....                 | 293                  |
| Pinsonnault, A.....   | 360                      | W J.....               | 323                  |
| Piper, Rev F C.....   | 125, 300                 | Polson, S M.....       | 428                  |
| C W H.....            | 398                      | H L.....               | 251                  |
| W A.....              | 471                      | N S.....               | 250                  |
| W W.....              | 389, 573                 | H L, 15th Regt.....    | 273                  |
| Pipon, P R.....       | 406a                     | Pomeroy, A L.....      | 499                  |
| Pirie, E.....         | 504                      | G W.....               | 161                  |
| A H.....              | 428                      | Ponsford, H E.....     | 284                  |
| Pirt, W W.....        | 433                      | G E.....               | 284                  |
| Pitblado, C B.....    | 255, 513                 | Pontifex, B.....       | 407                  |
| E B.....              | 207                      | Ponting, Miss E A..... | 442                  |
| Pitcairn, J K.....    | 388                      | Ponton, W N.....       | 502                  |
| Pitfield, W C.....    | 108                      | G M.....               | 389                  |
| Pitman, J D.....      | 110, 144                 | J R.....               | 327                  |
| R C.....              | 392                      | R D.....               | 273                  |
| Pittman, B C.....     | 54, 395                  | Pook, G G.....         | 475                  |
| Pitt, W W.....        | 323                      | Poolo, B R.....        | 472                  |
| Pitts, H J.....       | 323                      | E G.....               | 510                  |
| C H.....              | 154                      | F C.....               | 481                  |
| F.....                | 363                      | H R.....               | 518                  |
| Piuzé, P A.....       | 52, 121, 196             | L O G.....             | 326a                 |
| A.....                | 364                      | Rev S G.....           | 125, 326             |
| Place, C A.....       | 410                      | Pooley, C R.....       | 258                  |
| Plaford, Miss M.....  | 457                      | C F.....               | 355                  |
| Plamondon, E A.....   | 312                      | Pope, F M.....         | 523, 573             |
| Planche, H H.....     | 432                      | C A.....               | 234                  |
| C J.....              | 155                      | E W.....               | 23, 49, 93, 123, 139 |
| Plant, E C.....       | 306                      | F.....                 | 385                  |
| Plante, C A.....      | 275                      | F S.....               | 431                  |
| J A.....              | 254                      | Miss G.....            | 113, 142, 543, 573   |
| L.....                | 362                      | H W D.....             | 405                  |
| L N.....              | 335                      | J A.....               | 517                  |
| Plato, R A.....       | 395                      | J G.....               | 105, 139, 177        |
| Platt, J M.....       | 527, 573                 | J H.....               | 220                  |
| G A.....              | 432                      | J K.....               | 260                  |
| H E B.....            | 249                      | M.....                 | 253                  |
| Player, V.....        | 349                      | M A.....               | 220                  |
| Playfair, A W.....    | 159                      | M P.....               | 260                  |
| S B.....              | 315                      | O L.....               | 499                  |
| Pledger, O.....       | 383                      | W W.....               | 526, 573             |
| Plewes, W F.....      | 439a                     | Popham, R E.....       | 167                  |
| Plimsoll, A R W.....  | 211                      | C H.....               | 381                  |
| Plumb, W E.....       | 173                      | E C.....               | 404                  |
| Plumbly, L B.....     | 388                      | Portelence, E.....     | 359                  |
| Plummer, M V.....     | 33, 38, 53, 95, 511, 518 | R R.....               | 359                  |
| H L.....              | 157                      | Porteous, J C E.....   | 501, 511             |
| P W.....              | 146                      | B H.....               | 235                  |
| W E.....              | 277                      | C F C.....             | 252                  |
| Plumton, D L.....     | 273                      | D V.....               | 363                  |
| Plunkett, M W.....    | 60                       | G, 3rd Regt.....       | 233                  |
| E A P.....            | 199                      | G.....                 | 185                  |
| Pocock, P.....        | 261                      | H W.....               | 229, 323             |
| H G E.....            | 363                      | R W.....               | 496                  |
| Pococke, R.....       | 491                      | Porter, C H.....       | 439                  |
| Poirier, I A.....     | 254                      | A S.....               | 310                  |
| Poisson, E.....       | 354                      | A T.....               | 455                  |
| A.....                | 418                      | Miss B R.....          | 330                  |
| P.....                | 416, 466                 | C G.....               | 346                  |
| Poitras, P E.....     | 236                      | E A.....               | 295                  |
| Polliot, N.....       | 275                      | E W.....               |                      |

|                   |                      |                     |                         |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Porter, C H       | 475a                 | Powell, W G         | 230, 232                |
| — G D             | 418a                 | Power, J, 41st Regt | 118, 304                |
| — G F             | 373                  | — C G               | 262                     |
| — G P             | 209                  | — E R               | 339                     |
| — J H             | 121, 264             | — F                 | 262                     |
| — J P             | 57a                  | — J M               | 183                     |
| — L E             | 296                  | — J W               | 526                     |
| — R E             | 311                  | — L J               | 484, 574                |
| — R M             | 42, 54, 273          | — N O               | 395                     |
| — W A             | 204                  | — R J M             | 201                     |
| — W A S           | 282                  | Powers, Miss A M    | 444                     |
| Porterfield, G A  | 193                  | — T E               | 122, 401, 402           |
| Post, H H C       | 150, 472             | — J B               | 337                     |
| Postans, Miss E S | 449                  | Powis, P P          | 149                     |
| Poston, H B       | 102, 139             | — G D               | 384                     |
| Pote, C S         | 398                  | Powis-Herbert, H    | 98, 145                 |
| Pott, M           | 388                  | Powley, A B         | 52, 363                 |
| Potter, J L       | 6, 50, 82, 117, 142  | Pownooby, Miss F H  | 462a                    |
| — A P             | 297                  | Poyser, B D         | 323                     |
| — A D             | 386                  | Pragnell, G S       | 120, 183, 541, 574      |
| — J L, 30th Regt  | 292                  | Prall-Pierce, H A   | 378                     |
| — E A             | 27, 115              | Prat, G A           | 172                     |
| — Miss H          | 449                  | Pratt, F R          | 305                     |
| — H B             | 370                  | — A C               | 383                     |
| — J               | 393                  | — A W               | 296                     |
| — Miss M A        | 456                  | — B                 | 385                     |
| — S H             | 178                  | — C M               | 439c                    |
| — T D             | 112, 145, 573        | — F M               | 220                     |
| — W M             | 392                  | — G H               | 380                     |
| — W P             | 162                  | — H H               | 289                     |
| Potticary, H M    | 256                  | — J C               | 408                     |
| Potts, W E S      | 148                  | — T A               | 273                     |
| — G H             | 310                  | — W J               | 289                     |
| — J W             | 374                  | Pratte, G           | 340                     |
| — T A             | 163                  | Pratten, F H        | 419, 406                |
| — T M P           | 265                  | Precious, J F       | 269                     |
| Potvin, A         | 329                  | Prece, J            | 119, 297a               |
| — L E             | 358                  | Pruter, C H         | 288                     |
| Poulin, L         | 472                  | Prontice, N A       | 410                     |
| — C J             | 340                  | — E                 | 395                     |
| Pouliot, J N      | 526                  | Prescott, J H       | 250                     |
| Pouney, R         | 389                  | — T H               | 390                     |
| Poupore, A G      | 157                  | Press, W J          | 211, 574                |
| — W E             | 158                  | Preston, J A V      | 46, 494, 574            |
| Poussette, G F C  | 116, 403             | — C E               | 199                     |
| Povah, F S        | 157                  | — H B               | 301                     |
| Powell, A H H     | 26, 39, 84, 117, 573 | — H F               | 439a                    |
| — A T             | 511                  | — J F               | 102, 132, 135, 513, 516 |
| — C H E           | 200                  | — G J M             | 382                     |
| — G H             | 192                  | — M J               | 475a                    |
| — H W             | 279a                 | — R                 | 289                     |
| — J N H           | 410                  | — W J               | 299                     |
| — Miss C M        | 462a                 | — W E               | 297                     |
| — Miss E H M      | 445                  | — W J               | 368                     |
| — J O N           | 297                  | Preudhomme, J       | 382                     |
| — L C             | 195                  | Prevost, H          | 436, 502, 574           |
| — N L             | 238                  | — E M               | 335                     |
| — R B             | 317                  | — J M E             | 424                     |
| — R C             | 381                  | — St D              | 263                     |
| — R E             | 317                  | — W                 | 486, 574                |
| — R H W           | 413, 465             | Price, A J          | 492, 574                |
| — R W             | 527                  | — C B               | 252                     |
| — S H             | 219, 226, 512        | — C E               | 147                     |
| — V H de B        | 316                  | — E E               | 146                     |
| — W               | 193a                 | — E H               | 35, 108, 145, 146, 573  |
| — W B             | 522                  | — F G               | 398a                    |
| — W B, C A S C    | 290                  | — G O               | 156                     |
| — W D             | 406a                 | — H                 | 156                     |
|                   | 220                  |                     |                         |

|                     |                   |                  |                    |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Price, H            | 388,              | 573              | Prosser, A D       | 385              |
| —H I                |                   | 398 <sup>a</sup> | Proud, W A         | 424              |
| —H J                |                   | 376              | —W                 | 430              |
| —H N                |                   | 156              | Proudfoot, W C     | 26, 401, 402     |
| —J H                |                   | 514              | —J A               | 415, 465         |
| —H S                |                   | 193              | —J G               | 351              |
| —I F                |                   | 156              | —G A               | 351              |
| —J                  |                   | 439              | —W                 | 265              |
| —J B                |                   | 398              | —W G               | 295              |
| —J S                |                   | 207              | Proulx, R          | 354              |
| —J L E              |                   | 386              | —Miss M F          | 446              |
| —J W                |                   | 195              | Prouse, F K        | 279              |
| —J W, 109th Regt    |                   | 398 <sup>a</sup> | Prower, J E        | 523, 573         |
| —K A                |                   | 165              | —J M               | 47, 183, 212     |
| —Miss M B           |                   | 461              | Prowse, W B        | 212              |
| —P R                | 150,              | 573              | —G L               | 523              |
| —V W                |                   | 264              | Prud'homme, J M    | 296 <sup>a</sup> |
| —S L                |                   | 372              | Prueter, H J       | 207              |
| —Sir W              |                   | 116              | Pryce, C R         | 389              |
| —W H                |                   | 52               | Pryce-Jones, R E P | 52, 163          |
| Prikler, L          |                   | 490              | —A W               | 349              |
| Prideaux, P E       | 17, 90, 123, 144, | 573              | Ptolemy, T C       | 118, 382         |
| Pridham, E A        |                   | 304              | —D A               | 514              |
| Priestman, H        |                   | 341              | —R H               | 116              |
| Prime, A V          |                   | 164              | —W H               | 15, 46, 370      |
| —F H                |                   | 299              | Publow, C A        | 274,             |
| Primrose, P C H     |                   | 508              | Puddington, J H    | 163              |
| —A                  |                   | 429              | Puc, W             | 163              |
| —H P                |                   | 264              | —F J               | 144              |
| Primble, J F        |                   | 221 <sup>a</sup> | Pugh, T            | 110, 441         |
| Prince, A C         |                   | 280              | —Miss F            | 456              |
| —A E                |                   | 242              | —Miss I E D        | 441              |
| —C                  |                   | 172              | —Miss M M          | 195              |
| Pring, F C          |                   | 277              | Pugsley, H J       | 129              |
| Pringle, J          | 341,              | 573              | —Rev E E           | 330              |
| —A F                |                   | 269              | —J A               | 376              |
| —Miss I F           |                   | 402 <sup>b</sup> | Pullen, E F        | 279 <sup>a</sup> |
| —J A S              |                   | 313              | —F                 | 393              |
| —Miss M             |                   | 446              | Pullinger, Rev B W | 126, 318         |
| —T S                |                   | 374              | Punnett, H G       | 526              |
| —T J                |                   | 367              | Purcell, W A       | 141              |
| —W G                |                   | 313              | —A W               | 169, 151         |
| Prinsep, Miss P G H |                   | 441              | —J A               | 399              |
| Prior, Hon E G      |                   | 409              | Purdy, W           | 453              |
| —B G                |                   | 216              | —B                 | 338              |
| —F W                |                   | 277              | —C C               | 271              |
| Prismall, E         |                   | 59               | —F H               | 497              |
| Pritchard, J        | 224,              | 422              | Purney, W P        | 334              |
| —A                  |                   | 408              | Purnode, L         | 309              |
| —R T                |                   | 291              | Pursel, H L        | 484              |
| —Miss M A           |                   | 443              | Purver, W H        | 353              |
| Prittie, S J        |                   | 382              | Purves, G          | 371              |
| —E J                |                   | 383              | —T D A             | 282              |
| Pritty, J           |                   | 373              | Purvis, H M        | 266              |
| Probert, J T        |                   | 348              | —E R               | 146              |
| Procter, R          |                   | 437              | —M C               | 313              |
| Proctor, A D        |                   | 422              | —S A               | 503              |
| —A P                |                   | 431              | Putman, H E        | 511              |
| —F T                |                   | 146              | —A A               | 501, 396         |
| —G B                |                   | 335              | Pye, F             | 459              |
| —G S                |                   | 268              | Pyke, Miss H G     | 280              |
| —H                  |                   | 378              | Pym, A F           | 368              |
| —H F                |                   | 147              | —E A I             | 58               |
| —J A                |                   | 296              | —H                 | 181              |
| —J E                |                   | 406              | Pyman, C K L       | 413              |
| —J F                |                   | 389              | Pyne, Hon R A      | 117, 405         |
| —W W                |                   | 296              | —F H               | 303              |
|                     |                   |                  | Pyper, A B         |                  |

Q.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Qua, R P.         | 382      |
| Quackenbush, G.   | 323      |
| Quail, H C.       | 158      |
| J C.              | 328      |
| Quain, R T.       | 200      |
| Quanbury, J H.    | 163      |
| Quarry, V C.      | 489      |
| J B.              | 368      |
| Quayle, V C R.    | 382      |
| Quenneville, A R. | 276      |
| Query, J M.       | 334      |
| Quigley, J P.     | 428      |
| Miss M E.         | 458      |
| Quilter, R.       | 485      |
| Quilty, C R.      | 391      |
| Quine, J D.       | 181      |
| Quinlan, R J J.   | 172      |
| F T.              | 231, 232 |
| J.                | 388      |
| Quintal, H.       | 335      |
| Quinn, M J.       | 262      |
| F H.              | 470      |
| F J.              | 279      |
| F P.              | 417, 465 |
| Miss R M.         | 454      |
| Quinton, S.       | 382      |
| Quirk, F G D.     | 327      |
| A R.              | 203      |

R.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Raby, R S.            | 408           |
| Race, J.              | 467           |
| Racey, G W.           | 436           |
| Rackham, G K.         | 150           |
| Raddcliffe, Miss G S. | 462b          |
| Raddal, T H.          | 55, 489       |
| Radford, C W.         | 186           |
| Rae, W.               | 541a          |
| V G.                  | 122, 342, 339 |
| Raikes, R.            | 297a          |
| Rainboth, E C.        | 119, 245      |
| E L.                  | 245           |
| G B.                  | 152           |
| I J.                  | 340           |
| Rainey, Miss L V.     | 449           |
| Rainnie, A G.         | 409           |
| Rainville, G R.       | 360           |
| G H.                  | 408           |
| Ralay, G S.           | 209           |
| G G.                  | 391           |
| Ralph, A J.           | 188, 416      |
| Miss E K.             | 457           |
| Ralston, G H.         | 117, 203      |
| I S.                  | 247           |

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Ralston, Rev, J O. | 120a           |
| J L.               | 370            |
| Ramage, J D.       | 526            |
| Ramsden, Miss G.   | 444            |
| G A.               | 207            |
| Ramsay, A M.       | 514            |
| Miss A.            | 462            |
| K A.               | 220            |
| G A.               | 419            |
| Miss I V.          | 459            |
| Miss J T.          | 462            |
| L C.               | 367            |
| P B H.             | 391            |
| T B.               | 434            |
| J A.               | 367            |
| J H.               | 221a, 225      |
| J J.               | 399            |
| R A M D.           | 317            |
| W A.               | 325            |
| W B.               | 256            |
| Ramsey, G A S.     | 420, 465       |
| A R.               | 315            |
| C W P.             | 50             |
| G.                 | 318            |
| H C.               | 179            |
| T N.               | 386            |
| Rance, H T.        | 119, 295       |
| Rand, E A.         | 391            |
| A E.               | 304            |
| Randell, H A.      | 180            |
| Randolph, W L C.   | 237            |
| Raney, J.          | 526            |
| Ranger, P E.       | 335            |
| I G.               | 254            |
| Rankin, A D.       | 494            |
| F S.               | 179, 513       |
| A.                 | 417            |
| H.                 | 526            |
| J A.               | 371            |
| J P.               | 118, 288a      |
| J S.               | 328            |
| N S.               | 390            |
| R D.               | 430            |
| R J.               | 283            |
| R R, 23rd Regt.    | 282            |
| W M.               | 348            |
| Rankine, A B.      | 56             |
| A F.               | 406            |
| J.                 | 428            |
| R R.               | 331            |
| Ranney, A E.       | 434            |
| Ransford, H.       | 385            |
| Rant, N W F.       | 189            |
| Raphael, F G.      | 384            |
| F M.               | 342            |
| Rashberry, S J.    | 409, 473       |
| Rasmussen, A.      | 270            |
| Rathbone, G H.     | 268            |
| Rathbun, H M C M.  | 501, 510       |
| E W.               | 46, 115, 201   |
| H B.               | 202            |
| Rathburn, I M.     | 314            |
| Rathwell, W G.     | 379            |
| Rattee, C E.       | 356            |
| Rattle, W F.       | 481            |
| Rattenbury, A.     | 356            |
| Rattray, J G.      | 115, 171, 541a |
| A C.               | 373            |



|                    |           |      |                  |         |
|--------------------|-----------|------|------------------|---------|
| Rattray, E E B.    | 262,      | 574  | Reddin, D O'M.   | 188     |
| — J H.             |           | 301  | Redding, K F.    | 162     |
| — N.               |           | 201  | Reddock, W A.    | 250     |
| Ratz, J H.         | 119,      | 290  | Reddy, E B F.    | 197     |
| Rau, H A.          |           | 398a | Redman, D L.     | 389     |
| Ravenhill, E L B.  |           | 160  | Redford, G A.    | 409     |
| Rawling, C B.      |           | 261  | — A S.           | 395     |
| Rawlinson, W L.    |           | 146  | Redmayne, J F S. | 60      |
| Ray, S W.          |           | 523  | Redmond, J H.    | 323     |
| — Miss V.          |           | 444  | — Miss E S.      | 462a    |
| — W J.             | 523,      | 574  | — F B.           | 353     |
| — W M.             |           | 214  | — J T.           | 207     |
| Raymond, A J.      |           | 503  | — Miss M.        | 462b    |
| — A B.             |           | 412  | — R H M.         | 252     |
| — A L.             |           | 439  | Redner, H E.     | 150     |
| — C A H.           |           | 57   | Redpath, S J.    | 317,    |
| — E H.             |           | 260  | Redway, E H.     | 574     |
| — F C.             |           | 260  | Reeb, T A A.     | 496,    |
| — F D.             |           | 326  | Reece, J M.      | 154     |
| — J A.             |           | 326  | Reed, H.         | 165     |
| — J E.             |           | 364  | — Rev C.         | 526     |
| — J G.             |           | 354  | — B T.           | 291     |
| — J G A.           |           | 366  | — C A.           | 203     |
| — L C.             |           | 502  | — C E.           | 271     |
| — R P.             |           | 359  | — D V.           | 408     |
| — S J.             |           | 316  | — E H.           | 474     |
| — T K.             |           | 156  | — F H.           | 416,    |
| — Rev W O.         | 125,      | 215  | — H R.           | 315     |
| Raynes, S H.       |           | 258  | — J H.           | 528     |
| Rayner, F A.       |           | 169  | — L G.           | 52,     |
| — J V.             |           | 308  | — P E.           | 157     |
| — W J.             |           | 310  | — Miss R F.      | 373     |
| Raynor, M.         |           | 418a | — T A.           | 442     |
| Rayside, Miss E C. |           | 447  | — T C.           | 238     |
| Rea, J R.          |           | 306  | Reedman, W E.    | 314     |
| — K G.             |           | 385  | Rees, H.         | 242     |
| — W.               |           | 247  | — S L.           | 247     |
| Read, L A.         |           | 385  | Reesor, F M.     | 193a    |
| — C E.             |           | 505  | Reeve, A S.      | 172     |
| — C E, 109th Regt. |           | 512  | — C J.           | 374     |
| — E H.             |           | 398a | — F R.           | 393     |
| — H.               |           | 406a | — W B.           | 390     |
| — Miss H L.        | 123, 312, | 574  | Reeves, S E.     | 470     |
| — J E.             |           | 448  | — F S.           | 371     |
| — R H.             |           | 204  | — F W.           | 309     |
| — S.               |           | 373  | — S A.           | 319     |
| — Miss W.          |           | 339  | — S J.           | 192     |
| — W D.             |           | 462  | Reford, A D.     | 158     |
| — W M.             |           | 299  | — L L.           | 493,    |
| Reade, G G H.      |           | 374  | Refoy, Miss M L. | 465     |
| — G S.             |           | 376  | Rogan, J L.      | 421,    |
| — H H.             |           | 199  | — Miss E.        | 29, 95, |
| — H T.             |           | 307  | — W J.           | 455     |
| — T H.             |           | 352  | Rehder, L H.     | 496     |
| Readman, O.        |           | 388  | Rehder, L H.     | 301     |
| Reaney, J E.       | 116,      | 254  | Rehder, L H.     | 422     |
| Reason, A E.       |           | 440  | Rehder, L H.     | 509     |
| — C H.             | 47, 119,  | 148  | Reid, F D.       | 294     |
| Reaume, R A.       |           | 148  | — A E.           | 221     |
| Reavley, E.        |           | 435  | — A M.           | 395     |
| — Miss E R.        |           | 459  | — A P.           | 247     |
| Reay, J L.         |           | 167  | — A W.           | 325     |
| Reazin, H L.       |           | 421  | — C doW.         | 395     |
| Reburn, W G.       |           | 315  | — D.             | 574     |
| Rechnitzer, O P.   |           | 261  | — D A.           | 280,    |
| Redden, C H.       |           | 313  | — D L.           | 295     |
| — R D.             |           | 355  | — E N L.         | 319     |
|                    |           |      | — E V.           | 193     |
|                    |           |      | — F.             | 503     |
|                    |           |      | — F A 74th Regt. | 346     |

|  |                            |                  |               |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Reid, F A                                    | 193                        | Renouf, E C      | 54, 325       |
| — F H  | 279a                       | Renton, W        | 494           |
| — F I  | 439a                       | — G W            | 260           |
| — F S  | 406a                       | — T H            | 471           |
| — F S  | 304                        | Renwick, H F     | 302           |
| — G A  | 318                        | Restall, S A     | 395a          |
| — G C  | 339                        | Retallack, J L   | 363           |
| — G E  | 262                        | Rettie, J E      | 405           |
| — G M  | 381                        | Revell, D G      | 423           |
| — Miss G F                                   | 446                        | Revie, D W W     | 382           |
| — G M  | 439b                       | Revill, J A      | 385           |
| — G F  | 279                        | Rexford, I P     | 122, 247      |
| — G S  | 56                         | — V G            | 60            |
| — G T  | 398                        | Reymes, H        | 303           |
| — H A  | 291                        | Reynolds, H M    | 102, 132, 135 |
| — H G  | 520, 574                   | — B C            | 439a          |
| — H H  | 163                        | — E              | 260           |
| — H S  | 249                        | — E K            | 389           |
| — H W  | 238                        | — E T            | 322           |
| — J  | 391a                       | — G G            | 392           |
| — J, 104th Regt                              | 59, 247                    | — H F            | 160           |
| — J A  | 435                        | — H W            | 161           |
| — Hon J D                                    | 63, 323                    | — J S            | 203           |
| — J G  | 220                        | — J W            | 313           |
| — J H  | 234                        | — J W, C A D C   | 470           |
| — J M  | 342                        | — L C            | 250           |
| — J P  | 279a                       | — M H            | 439c          |
| — J Y  | 123, 352                   | — Miss M W       | 458           |
| — L A  | 57                         | — N G            | 326           |
| — L A A                                      | 519                        | — P K            | 389           |
| — R  | 63, 397                    | — W H C          | 378           |
| — R H, 2nd Bge                               | 193                        | Rhea, J J        | 427           |
| — R R  | 327                        | Rheume, L        | 439a          |
| — R W W                                      | 391                        | — C              | 254           |
| — T E  | 477                        | Rhodes, W        | 110, 575      |
| — W  | 374                        | Rhodes, G D      | 511, 519      |
| — W C  | 520                        | — B A            | 342           |
| — W H  | 470                        | — E N            | 370           |
| — W J  | 172                        | Rhys, J G        | 198           |
| Reiffenstein, N O 34, 97, 132, 133, 134, 512 | 516                        | Ricardo, W C     | 216           |
| — G P  | 313                        | Rice, G S        | 166           |
| — H A  | 245                        | — A G            | 415, 466      |
| Reilly, W H                                  | 414                        | — A L            | 337           |
| — C B  | 164                        | — H F            | 297           |
| — H A  | 165                        | — J M            | 395           |
| — J A B                                      | 308                        | — L M            | 424           |
| — J R  | 308                        | — Miss F A       | 447           |
| — Miss L P                                   | 442                        | — R S            | 242           |
| — Miss M E                                   | 462b                       | — S G            | 193           |
| Reitohel, L G                                | 183                        | — V              | 386           |
| Replh, H S                                   | 384                        | — Y              | 155, 473      |
| Relyea, J D                                  | 323                        | Rieh, J L        | 305           |
| Remillard, J A                               | 340                        | Richard, L L     | 359           |
| — A L H                                      | 334                        | — L              | 305           |
| — E J  | 44, 98, 144, 512, 360, 416 | — L B            | 381           |
| — L H  | 329                        | Richardes, K G   | 500           |
| Renaud, J B A                                | 169                        | Richards, C C    | 386           |
| Renault, E G                                 | 343                        | — A              | 386           |
| Rendall, H                                   | 171                        | — E G 101st Regt | 349           |
| Rendor, M                                    | 206                        | — E G            | 280           |
| Rennie, G S                                  | 115, 396                   | — E N            | 430           |
| — B G  | 526                        | — G E            | 280           |
| — J  | 302                        | — H B            | 389           |
| — J S  | 541a                       | — J S            | 486, 575      |
| — R  | 115, 249, 539, 318         | — J              | 438           |
| Rennison, R R                                | 318                        | — J N            | 389           |
| Renouf, E M                                  | 115, 198                   | — J V            | 212           |
| — E  | 258                        | — K B            | 385           |
|  |                            | — L              |               |

|                       |                       |                          |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Richards, P A.....    | 398a                  | Riches, C S R.....       | 157                    |
| —R W.....             | 363, 375              | Richey, H B.....         | 398a                   |
| —Miss S C.....        | 441                   | Richmond, W G.....       | 490                    |
| —S C, C V O.....      | 473                   | —A G.....                | 180                    |
| —S H.....             | 405                   | —Miss E L.....           | 452                    |
| —Miss V F L.....      | 454                   | —H J.....                | 268                    |
| —W.....               | 405                   | —J A L.....              | 260                    |
| —W L.....             | 57                    | —J E L, 52nd Regt.....   | 319                    |
| —W R.....             | 354                   | —J S.....                | 398                    |
| Richardson, E K.....  | 53, 193               | —L A.....                | 433                    |
| —Miss A.....          | 444                   | Ricketts, E.....         | 332                    |
| —A A.....             | 324                   | —W H.....                | 529                    |
| —A H L.....           | 530                   | Ricks, L J.....          | 163                    |
| —A S.....             | 449                   | Riddall, J K.....        | 575                    |
| —A S, 90th Regt.....  | 305                   | Riddeford, Rev W C.....  | 527, 129               |
| —A W.....             | 232                   | Riddell, J J A.....      | 510                    |
| —B H.....             | 17, 46, 116, 228, 316 | —A R.....                | 493                    |
| —B H.....             | 207                   | —J.....                  | 283                    |
| —B P.....             | 325                   | —J A.....                | 256                    |
| —B V.....             | 395                   | —J M.....                | 221a                   |
| —C C.....             | 439                   | —P J.....                | 317                    |
| —C E.....             | 396                   | —R.....                  | 472, 575               |
| —C L, 101st Regt..... | 385                   | —W.....                  | 266                    |
| —C L.....             | 220                   | —W R.....                | 6, 58                  |
| —C S.....             | 220                   | Riddle, Miss S A.....    | 450                    |
| —E A.....             | 220                   | —J T.....                | 383                    |
| —E F.....             | 426                   | Rideout, C W.....        | 172                    |
| —F.....               | 439c                  | —A A.....                | 195                    |
| —F, 80th Regt.....    | 396                   | Ridewood, H E.....       | 427                    |
| —F M.....             | 317                   | Ridgway-Wilson, W.....   | 216                    |
| —F T.....             | 268                   | —G A.....                | 51, 118, 363           |
| —G B.....             | 480                   | Ridgwell, S A.....       | 542a                   |
| —G P.....             | 203                   | Ridley, Rev J.....       | 290                    |
| —G T.....             | 299                   | —Miss E B.....           | 125, 543               |
| —H.....               | 529                   | Ridout, D H.....         | 444, 575               |
| —H A.....             | 575                   | —C M.....                | 508, 519, 337          |
| —H R.....             | 282                   | —G L.....                | 54, 511                |
| —H W.....             | 185                   | —G S.....                | 502, 519               |
| —J H.....             | 232                   | —H E.....                | 410                    |
| —J H, 1st Regt.....   | 429                   | —N S.....                | 510                    |
| —J R.....             | 527                   | —J Y H.....              | 510, 262               |
| —J M S.....           | 247                   | Ridout-Evans, G W F..... | 202                    |
| —J W.....             | 168                   | Rierdon, W R.....        | 120, 183               |
| —L M.....             | 388                   | Rietchel, L G.....       | 294                    |
| —L N.....             | 439                   | Rife, S H.....           | 164                    |
| —Miss M I.....        | 391                   | —J S R.....              | 379                    |
| —Miss M P.....        | 204                   | Rigg, J.....             | 431                    |
| —M W.....             | 452                   | Riggs, H W.....          | 299                    |
| —P H.....             | 574                   | —R R.....                | 287                    |
| —P M.....             | 293                   | Rigsby, R W.....         | 493                    |
| —P B.....             | 256                   | Riley, J J.....          | 462b                   |
| —R R.....             | 312                   | —Miss A B.....           | 207                    |
| —S.....               | 17, 418               | —F.....                  | 183                    |
| —S A.....             | 291                   | —H J.....                | 381                    |
| —S D.....             | 481                   | —H W H.....              | 300                    |
| —T.....               | 325                   | —G C.....                | 197                    |
| —T B.....             | 411                   | —J H.....                | 381                    |
| —T R.....             | 270                   | —O.....                  | 372                    |
| —W A.....             | 117, 413              | —W D.....                | 395a                   |
| —W E.....             | 289                   | Rimmer, A B.....         | 285                    |
| —W F.....             | 57a, 436              | Rinfret, J F T.....      | 47, 51, 118, 215       |
| —W H.....             | 260                   | Ring, R A.....           | 54, 516                |
| —W P.....             | 388                   | Ringwood, T D J.....     | 98, 132, 134, 512, 444 |
| —W S.....             | 229                   | Riordan, Miss A P.....   | 129, 380               |
| Richer, P L.....      | 277                   | Riou, Rev J.....         | 116, 364               |
| —P.....               | 152                   | Rioux, L I.....          | 115, 321               |
| Riches, C H R.....    | 14, 47, 119, 158      | —V E.....                |                        |

|                     |                   |                 |                             |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Ripley, A           | 209               | Roberts, C M    | 47, 122, 317, 574           |
| R A                 | 195               | G E             | 355                         |
| R E                 | 480               | H A             | 518                         |
| Risdale, P R        | 173               | H L             | 47, 118, 367                |
| Risdin, E F         | 430               | H L, 88th Regt  | 363                         |
| Rising, H W         | 330               | J, AMC          | 422                         |
| P M                 | 330               | J G             | 468                         |
| Rispin, D E A       | 283, 513          | J G             | 353                         |
| Ritcey, D G         | 526               | J H             | 102, 132, 134, 513, 516     |
| Ritchie, A B        | 434               | M C             | 270                         |
| C F, 10th Regt      | 265               | Miss P E        | 454                         |
| C F                 | 252               | P T             | 378                         |
| Miss C G            | 457               | Miss S J        | 462                         |
| D                   | 390               | W H             | 313                         |
| D V                 | 279a              | Robertson, C A  | 510, 520                    |
| F A                 | 220               | A A             | 419                         |
| F I                 | 123, 361          | A A, C F A      | 211                         |
| G E                 | 212               | A C             | 123, 414                    |
| G F                 | 292               | A I             | 363, 574                    |
| H G                 | 509               | A E             | 216                         |
| H O                 | 31, 203, 170      | A H             | 209                         |
| H S                 | 265               | A K             | 342                         |
| J A                 | 370               | A M             | 56                          |
| J N                 | 336               | A R             | 379                         |
| J D                 | 504               | A R             | 418                         |
| J E                 | 295               | A R, 109th Regt | 398                         |
| J T A               | 206               | A S             | 208                         |
| S B                 | 383               | A S             | 356                         |
| W B A               | 53, 162           | B G             | 271                         |
| W G                 | 207               | C E             | 57                          |
| Ritson, C W         | 230, 233          | C H D           | 258                         |
| Rivard, A H         | 527               | C G             | 374                         |
| Riverin, S O        | 263               | C G             | 305                         |
| Miss M U            | 441               | C R             | 159                         |
| Rivers, C W         | 199               | D, 11th Itrs    | 528                         |
| Rivet, A M          | 437               | D, ret          | 378                         |
| Rivington, Miss E   | 462               | D, 98th Regt    | 255                         |
| Rix, Rev G A        | 125, 338          | D B             | 388                         |
| L R                 | 385               | D C             | 251, 423                    |
| Rixon, A W          | 297               | D E             | 398                         |
| Roach, H R          | 163               | D E, 109th Regt | 127, 396                    |
| E B                 | 439a              | Rev D E D       | 199                         |
| G T                 | 282               | D F             | 192                         |
| M H                 | 296               | D G             | 539                         |
| T F                 | 390               | D M             | 63, 314, 494, 418, 198, 386 |
| Roadhouse, Miss F M | 460               | E A             | 355, 574                    |
| Roaf, J R           | 31, 229, 233      | E M             | 216                         |
| J H                 | 258               | F A             | 334                         |
| Robb, J M           | 376               | F G             | 431                         |
| Miss B B            | 462a              | F H             | 398                         |
| C W                 | 480               | F N             | 332                         |
| Miss E              | 455               | F V H           | 248                         |
| F G                 | 197               | G B             | 252                         |
| J T                 | 293               | G E             | 477                         |
| T                   | 59                | G R             | 394                         |
| W A                 | 326               | G W             | 404                         |
| W H                 | 218               | H A             | 297                         |
| W M                 | 433               | H D             | 420                         |
| P E                 | 275               | H H             | 216                         |
| Robbins, C A        | 316               | H J             | 453                         |
| Roberge, Rev L O    | 126, 358          | H M             | 158                         |
| Roberson, W H M     | 487               | Miss I          | 262                         |
| Robert, F           | 154               | I E             | 152                         |
| Roberts, J A        | 14, 115, 413, 574 | I G             | 529                         |
| A B                 | 431               | J A             | 373                         |
| A J                 | 374               | J E             | 444                         |
| Miss A M            | 462c              | J G             | 459                         |
| A R                 | 211               | Miss J H        |                             |
|                     |                   | Miss J M        |                             |

|                        |                  |                       |                            |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Robertson, J J.....    | 436              | Robinson, H K.....    | 216                        |
| — J S.....             | 494              | — H P.....            | 215                        |
| — L B.....             | 418              | — H S.....            | 206                        |
| — L F.....             | 288 <sup>a</sup> | — J A.....            | 205                        |
| — L M.....             | 203              | — J B.....            | 146                        |
| — Miss M.....          | 459              | — J D.....            | 379                        |
| — M A.....             | 326              | — J E.....            | 206                        |
| — N R.....             | 225              | — J E G.....          | 298                        |
| — P.....               | 427              | — J L.....            | 490                        |
| — R A.....             | 51, 123,         | — J M.....            | 215                        |
| — R B.....             | 269              | — J R.....            | 118, 193                   |
| — R K.....             | 427              | — J T.....            | 60                         |
| — R N M.....           | 498,             | — J W G.....          | 313                        |
| — R W.....             | 346              | — Miss K F.....       | 453                        |
| — Miss S.....          | 526              | — Miss L M.....       | 462 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — S G.....             | 450              | — M.....              | 297 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — T J.....             | 47, 119,         | — M H.....            | 265                        |
| — V A.....             | 300              | — M M.....            | 349                        |
| — V K.....             | 365              | — N M B.....          | 309                        |
| — W A.....             | 268              | — P A.....            | 474                        |
| — W B.....             | 221 <sup>a</sup> | — P L.....            | 480                        |
| — W D.....             | 255              | — P S.....            | 287                        |
| — W G M.....           | 514              | — R C.....            | 421                        |
| — W H.....             | 499              | — R J.....            | 271                        |
| — W H M, w. o.....     | 205              | — R M.....            | 165                        |
| — W M.....             | 487              | — R S.....            | 575                        |
| Robichaud, P A.....    | 162              | — R V.....            | 123, 376,                  |
| Robichon, A.....       | 428              | — R W.....            | 173                        |
| Robidoux, J E.....     | 428              | — S.....              | 472                        |
| Robie, H J.....        | 359              | — S C.....            | 29, 54, 160 <sup>a</sup> , |
| Robillard, L.....      | 390              | — S D, 2nd Drag.....  | 117,                       |
| Robins, J C.....       | 359              | — S D.....            | 149                        |
| — A D.....             | 320              | — Rev S F.....        | 221                        |
| — A S.....             | 261              | — S I.....            | 286                        |
| — D W.....             | 281              | — T E.....            | 478                        |
| — S J.....             | 219,             | — T E.....            | 406 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — T E E.....           | 222              | — W A.....            | 279 <sup>a</sup>           |
| Robinson, A L.....     | 60               | — W G W.....          | 313                        |
| — A.....               | 470              | — W H, Eng.....       | 221, 226                   |
| — A B.....             | 222              | — W H.....            | 410, 508                   |
| — B S.....             | 385              | — W N.....            | 346                        |
| — B S.....             | 381              | — W W.....            | 234                        |
| — Rev C B.....         | 285              | — W W.....            | 495                        |
| — C B, 38th Regt.....  | 128              | Robitaille, J E.....  | 361                        |
| — C C.....             | 301              | — G S F.....          | 275                        |
| — C S.....             | 237              | — J C J.....          | 119, 451                   |
| — C W.....             | 233              | Robley, Miss S J..... | 185 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — C W, C S C I.....    | 163              | — J C J.....          | 462 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — D A.....             | 478              | Roblin, W L.....      | 381                        |
| — D S.....             | 280              | — Miss E M.....       | 303                        |
| — C M.....             | 410              | — C D.....            | 289                        |
| — Miss E.....          | 221              | — H K.....            | 537                        |
| — Miss E.....          | 442              | — H L.....            | 285                        |
| — E A.....             | 446              | — Sir R P.....        | 63, 394,                   |
| — E R.....             | 177              | Robson, A M.....      | 505                        |
| — E V.....             | 379              | — B.....              | 115, 285                   |
| — E W.....             | 242              | — C H.....            | 423, 178                   |
| — F A.....             | 185              | — N L.....            | 207                        |
| — F G.....             | 323              | — S.....              | 528                        |
| — F G, 69th Regt.....  | 325              | Roche, F J.....       | 332                        |
| — F G, 15th Horse..... | 326              | — C J.....            | 193                        |
| — Miss F K.....        | 53, 163          | — H F.....            | 171                        |
| — F R.....             | 418              | — M J.....            | 185                        |
| — G.....               | 256              | — Hon W J.....        | 63, 382                    |
| — G K.....             | 166,             | Rochester, H C.....   | 398 <sup>a</sup>           |
| — G R, 56th Regt.....  | 325              | — G H.....            | 317                        |
| — G S.....             | 323              | Rochfort, D'O T.....  | 275                        |
| — G V.....             | 230              | Rochon, A.....        | 317                        |
| — H B.....             | 406 <sup>a</sup> | — W D'O.....          | 175                        |
| .....                  | 255              | Rock, W S.....        | 169                        |
| .....                  | .....            | Rocke, H P.....       | .....                      |

|                     |                 |                  |              |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Roden, A J.         | 398             | Rolland, S A     | 252          |
| — G S.              | 268             | Rollins, J.      | 324          |
| — R R.              | 268             | Rolph, T T.      | 526          |
| Rodd, Miss J M.     | 442             | — A H.           | 419          |
| — R S.              | 376             | — F G.           | 250          |
| — Miss M F.         | 444             | — F W.           | 439d         |
| Rodden, W.          | 59, 253, 575    | — H J.           | 146          |
| — W T.              | 124, 325        | — J H.           | 308          |
| Roddick, T G.       | 527, 575        | Rolston, J M.    | 266, 510     |
| — R J M.            | 271             | — H W M.         | 229, 233     |
| Rodger, Miss M A W. | 460             | Romeril, W.      | 319          |
| Rodgers, G R.       | 297             | Rommel, E.       | 426          |
| — D A R.            | 149             | Ronan, M F.      | 120, 194     |
| — F A.              | 279             | — Miss A.        | 462b         |
| — W R.              | 471             | Rondeau, C W H.  | 471          |
| Rodgerson, J S.     | 164             | Rooke, A G.      | 372          |
| Roe, R L.           | 508             | Rooker, G G.     | 374          |
| — W E.              | 57a             | Rooks, L G.      | 171          |
| Roenijk, W H.       | 482             | Roome, W F.      | 527          |
| Rogatian, R.        | 459             | Rooney, W J.     | 249          |
| Roger, A.           | 152             | — F J.           | 397          |
| Rogers, C H.        | 46, 115, 150    | — H E.           | 249          |
| — A G.              | 266             | — T H.           | 312          |
| — A S C.            | 512, 520        | Roop, R.         | 344          |
| — B.                | 188             | Roper, J S.      | 239          |
| — B D.              | 219, 225, 513   | — W H.           | 312          |
| — C E.              | 57              | Rorison, W D S.  | 183          |
| — C H.              | 324             | — A R.           | 327          |
| — C S G.            | 265             | — H U.           | 327          |
| — D F.              | 250             | Rorke, E.        | 523          |
| — E G.              | 394             | — H V.           | 119, 293     |
| — Miss E T.         | 482b            | Rosa, L J A.     | 528          |
| — Miss E K.         | 461             | — C H.           | 173          |
| — F W.              | 323             | Rosamond, A G.   | 305          |
| — G C.              | 57              | — A.             | 56           |
| — G H.              | 520, 575        | — Miss L J.      | 456          |
| — G M.              | 304             | Rosborough, C J. | 166          |
| — G O.              | 204             | — H E.           | 220          |
| — G R.              | 201             | Roscoe, W E.     | 523          |
| — G W.              | 439c, 436       | — M E.           | 97, 139, 140 |
| — H B.              | 150             | — B.             | 162          |
| — H G.              | 433             | Rosconi, Rev C.  | 126, 360     |
| — H P.              | 433             | Rose, G C.       | 388          |
| — H S.              | 500, 520, 575   | — D A.           | 428          |
| — J, 56th Regt.     | 526, 575        | — E L.           | 353          |
| — J, 1st Regt.      | 300, 511        | — F.             | 397          |
| — J A, res.         | 505             | — F A.           | 391          |
| — J B, 2nd Regt.    | 251, 542b, 418a | — G A.           | 474          |
| — J E.              | 123             | — G G.           | 501, 509     |
| — K F.              | 423             | — H A.           | 308          |
| — K S.              | 401, 402        | — Miss H B.      | 442          |
| — Hon R.            | 63, 186         | — H C.           | 191          |
| — R A.              | 221a            | — H E.           | 297          |
| — R B.              | 356             | — H G.           | 365          |
| — R P, res.         | 377, 509        | — J A.           | 409          |
| — R Z.              | 523, 575        | — J A.           | 436          |
| — S M.              | 494, 435        | — J B.           | 343          |
| — S O.              | 356             | — Miss L.        | 455          |
| — T B.              | 354             | — Miss M M.      | 445          |
| — W.                | 332             | — Miss M S.      | 441          |
| — W M.              | 267             | — Miss P.        | 457          |
| — W T, 12th Regt.   | 472             | — R C.           | 305          |
| — W T, P V O.       | 104             | — W.             | 486          |
| — W W.              | 211             | — W S.           | 182          |
| Rohr, S L.          | 54, 280         | Rosenorn, P E M. | 215          |
| Rolfson, O.         |                 | Rosenbaum, J.    | 429          |
|                     |                 | Rosher, C B.     | 189          |
|                     |                 | Rosewarr, J A.   | 396          |

|                       |                         |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Ross, A B.....        | 508                     | Ross, J A.....        | 470              |
| —A.....               | 57, 429                 | —J C, 6th Regt.....   | 258              |
| —A, 32nd Horse.....   | 185                     | —J G, 6th Regt.....   | 115, 504         |
| —A, 95th Regt.....    | 120, 372                | —J G, res.....        | 327              |
| —A, ret.....          | 526                     | —J H, 7th Regt.....   | 269              |
| —A C.....             | 245                     | —J H.....             | 258, 576         |
| —A C 101st Regt.....  | 385                     | —J H D.....           | 520              |
| —A E.....             | 115, 413, 464, 537, 576 | —J I N.....           | 353              |
| —A H.....             | 496                     | —J J.....             | 224              |
| —A H, 100th Regt..... | 382                     | —J K L.....           | 255              |
| —Miss A J.....        | 453                     | —Miss J M.....        | 444              |
| —Miss A K.....        | 448                     | —J W.....             | 506              |
| —A M.....             | 118, 347                | —J W, r m c.....      | 513              |
| —A M S.....           | 121, 186, 576           | —K G.....             | 318              |
| —A M, 76th Regt.....  | 348                     | —L.....               | 47, 51, 120, 317 |
| —A P, 106th Regt..... | 395                     | —Miss M B.....        | 453              |
| —A P.....             | 280                     | —M N.....             | 209              |
| —B.....               | 220                     | —M V.....             | 196              |
| —C.....               | 279                     | —O W.....             | 149              |
| —Sir C.....           | 41, 50, 58              | —R A.....             | 202              |
| —C G.....             | 118, 164                | —R A.....             | 366              |
| —C H.....             | 149                     | —R B.....             | 121, 228, 279    |
| —C M.....             | 221                     | —R G.....             | 404              |
| —C R.....             | 495                     | —R O.....             | 417, 391         |
| —D, ret.....          | 526, 576                | —R S.....             | 239              |
| —D A.....             | 123, 186                | —Rev R W.....         | 128, 422         |
| —D E.....             | 526                     | —S.....               | 415              |
| —D E A M C.....       | 438                     | —S A.....             | 405              |
| —Rev. D G.....        | 128, 328                | —S G.....             | 422, 169         |
| —D G.....             | 502, 511                | —T U.....             | 467              |
| —D G, 32nd Regt.....  | 294                     | —V.....               | 416, 443         |
| —D H.....             | 478                     | —Miss W.....          | 392              |
| —D M.....             | 382                     | —W.....               | 425              |
| —D H, 79th Regt.....  | 352                     | —W, A M C.....        | 220              |
| —Miss E B.....        | 446                     | —W A.....             | 60, 162          |
| —Miss E E.....        | 443                     | —W B.....             | 317              |
| —E.....               | 262                     | —W C.....             | 169              |
| —E G.....             | 229, 233                | —W G, 19th Drag.....  | 259              |
| —E H.....             | 406                     | —W G.....             | 348              |
| —E H, 43rd Regt.....  | 307                     | —W G.....             | 193              |
| —E J.....             | 477                     | —W H.....             | 149              |
| —F.....               | 337                     | —W L.....             | 120, 317         |
| —F A.....             | 429                     | —W M.....             | 576              |
| —F L B.....           | 403                     | —W T.....             | 526, 505         |
| —F M.....             | 315                     | —W W.....             | 237              |
| —F B.....             | 46, 495                 | Rosser, G L.....      | 494              |
| —F R.....             | 386                     | Rossignol, J E.....   | 279              |
| —G.....               | 117, 476, 542           | Rossiter, H P.....    | 261              |
| —G A.....             | 161                     | —W A.....             | 392              |
| —G A R.....           | 149                     | Rosson, H L.....      | 256              |
| —Miss G B.....        | 460                     | Ross-Ross, T E V..... | 180              |
| —G B.....             | 309                     | Roth, A L.....        | 376              |
| —G H.....             | 352                     | Rothera, C F.....     | 576              |
| —G H, 15th Horse..... | 163                     | Rothnie, G.....       | 183, 526         |
| —G K.....             | 252                     | Rothwell, B H.....    | 277              |
| —G T.....             | 527                     | —J E P.....           | 308              |
| —H.....               | 469                     | —R.....               | 246, 576         |
| —H L.....             | 505                     | —T G.....             | 493              |
| —H M.....             | 317                     | Rous, W J.....        | 214, 575         |
| —H O.....             | 169                     | —J F LeM.....         | 183              |
| —H R.....             | 215                     | Rough, A C.....       | 406, 287         |
| —I A.....             | 256                     | —A.....               | 358              |
| —J.....               | 119, 175, 576           | Rougvie, A.....       | 214, 427         |
| —J, 6th Regt.....     | 258, 576                | —N D.....             | 303              |
| —J.....               | 343                     | Roulenu, J C.....     |                  |
| —J, A M S.....        | 115, 413, 465           | —J A.....             |                  |
| —J A.....             | 252                     | Roulston, W D.....    |                  |
| —J A.....             | 348                     |                       |                  |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Round, H B              | 189               |
| Roundling, L A          | 372               |
| Rounds, H C             | 289               |
| Rous, C C               | 54, 219           |
| H L                     | 407               |
| Rouse, O C              | 302               |
| Rousseau, E, 64th Regt. | 334               |
| Miss E                  | 461               |
| J B A                   | 523, 575          |
| J A                     | 63, 254, 523, 575 |
| L A                     | 504               |
| M                       | 254               |
| M C                     | 392               |
| Routh, J R              | 118, 153          |
| P G                     | 181               |
| Routhwaite, A H         | 207               |
| Routier, A E            | 196               |
| A G                     | 329               |
| C H                     | 329               |
| Routledge, A            | 256               |
| A R                     | 286               |
| Routley, F S            | 397               |
| T C                     | 433               |
| Rowan, A                | 121, 253          |
| D H                     | 398               |
| Rowand, Miss E          | 439               |
| E M                     | 193               |
| Rowat, D W              | 291               |
| T A                     | 376               |
| Rowatt, J C H           | 406z              |
| Rowe, C D               | 526               |
| A                       | 281               |
| Miss B E                | 453               |
| C E                     | 575               |
| E D                     | 312               |
| C S                     | 523               |
| F H                     | 346               |
| H M                     | 281               |
| J E D                   | 266               |
| J S                     | 301               |
| K C                     | 323               |
| P J                     | 494               |
| Miss S E                | 455               |
| Rowell, V H de B        | 193a              |
| T T J F                 | 286               |
| J W                     | 294               |
| Rowland, T P T          | 51, 318           |
| J A                     | 186               |
| Rowlands, J F           | 189               |
| Rowles, B H             | 173               |
| Rowley, H H             | 504               |
| C W                     | 6, 50, 63, 381    |
| H C                     | 156               |
| H E                     | 363               |
| Rowson, W               | 11, 99, 111, 145  |
| Miss A E                | 457               |
| Rowswell, A C           | 421               |
| Rorborough, E S         | 330               |
| Roy, A, M V O           | 522, 530, 575     |
| Miss A                  | 452               |
| A, 17th Regt.           | 275               |
| A, 78th Regt.           | 351               |
| A V, 43rd Regt.         | 307               |
| A V                     | 118, 217          |
| Rev E J                 | 125, 364          |
| F L                     | 324               |
| F X                     | 526               |
| G P                     | 526               |

|                   |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Roy, H O          | 115, 362                        |
| J                 | 469                             |
| J A               | 505                             |
| J A               | 475                             |
| J A, 5th Bgde     | 196                             |
| J E               | 386                             |
| J D               | 475                             |
| J F               | 196                             |
| J G E             | 196                             |
| J H               | 196                             |
| J L               | 526                             |
| J N               | 46, 116, 329                    |
| L A G O           | 84, 117, 132, 134               |
| R                 | 335                             |
| R M               | 520                             |
| Royal, K G A      | 297                             |
| Royce, G C        | 117, 120, 249                   |
| Royds, Miss D     | 457                             |
| Royer, J A        | 369                             |
| Rubbra, T C       | 187                             |
| Rubin, C E        | 178                             |
| Ruddick, W W      | 422                             |
| Miss M C          | 455                             |
| Ruddlesden, E     | 382                             |
| Rudell, A E       | 397                             |
| Rudlen, G W       | 480                             |
| Ruel, L J         | 217                             |
| Rugh, H B         | 290                             |
| Rugg, F S         | 320                             |
| Ruggles, A J      | 477                             |
| L                 | 78                              |
| H L               | 204                             |
| N C               | 504                             |
| R T               | 339                             |
| T D               | 378                             |
| W T               | 339                             |
| Rumball, J R      | 268                             |
| R R               | 295                             |
| Rumsey, A P       | 119, 162                        |
| Rundle, T R       | 205                             |
| A C               | 246                             |
| C A               | 398a                            |
| C D               | 284                             |
| Runnells, Rev A E | 127, 151                        |
| Rupp, L E         | 168                             |
| Rush, F C         | 483                             |
| C T O             | 183                             |
| H                 | 575                             |
| Rushworth, C E    | 399                             |
| Russel, A M       | 501, 510                        |
| C K               | 424                             |
| Miss M            | 441                             |
| R G               | 259                             |
| Russell, C B      | 31, 94, 123, 136, 138, 511, 516 |
| A                 | 389                             |
| B W               | 204                             |
| C                 | 378                             |
| C                 | 388                             |
| Miss E            | 458                             |
| E I               | 279                             |
| G W               | 305                             |
| Miss E W          | 462b                            |
| H C               | 367                             |
| H S               | 283                             |
| H W               | 347                             |
| J                 | 374                             |
| L A               | 436                             |
| Miss M W          | 450                             |



|                  |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| Russell, R E     | 299                       |
| — R E            | 161                       |
| — S              | 374                       |
| — S B            | 274                       |
| — T A            | 7, 59                     |
| — W H, 40th Regt | 46, 116, 303              |
| — W H, 13th Drag | 118, 161                  |
| — W R, L S H     | 42, 96, 131               |
| — W R            | 281                       |
| — W S            | 362                       |
| Rutherford, R W  | 522, 576                  |
| — T J            | 293                       |
| — F H            | 367                       |
| — G              | 352                       |
| — G C            | 283                       |
| — G F A          | 388                       |
| — J              | 289                       |
| — J M            | 348                       |
| — Miss M D       | 461                       |
| — W J            | 470                       |
| Rutledge, J      | 526                       |
| — G E            | 479                       |
| — J E            | 214                       |
| Rutley, F G      | 264                       |
| Ruttan, A C      | 365                       |
| — H N            | 20, 30, 46, 57b, 115, 576 |
| — C M            | 409                       |
| — F S            | 466                       |
| — H A            | 417, 374                  |
| — F N            | 242                       |
| — J D            | 186                       |
| Rutter, G W      | 157                       |
| Ruwald, H E      | 288                       |
| Ryan, J W        | 526, 576                  |
| — Miss D M       | 445                       |
| — E              | 439c                      |
| — E J W          | 266                       |
| — Miss E M       | 460                       |
| — F H            | 271                       |
| — F P            | 366                       |
| — H A            | 373                       |
| — H J            | 408                       |
| — J              | 523                       |
| — J A            | 211                       |
| — J B            | 374                       |
| — J C            | 104, 141                  |
| — J P            | 439c                      |
| — J R            | 322                       |
| — M              | 492                       |
| — Miss M A       | 112, 453                  |
| — M J            | 310                       |
| — M K            | 385                       |
| — R H            | 50, 118, 162, 576         |
| — T M            | 410                       |
| Ryder, G P       | 341                       |
| — G S            | 341                       |
| — T E            | 215                       |
| Ryding, S S H    | 299                       |
| Ryerson, A C     | 55, 193a, 513             |
| — E E            | 264                       |
| — E S            | 237                       |
| — G H            | 301                       |
| — G S            | 506, 576                  |
| — J E            | 250                       |
| — Y S            | 502, 511                  |
| Rykert, A F      | 439                       |
| Ryley, A S C     | 207                       |

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Ryley, C J S | 158      |
| — G A        | 176      |
| Rymal, L C   | 350      |
| Ryrie, E     | 314      |
| — H S        | 221, 226 |

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| S.                 |                     |
| Sabourin, N A      | 115, 428            |
| Sadler, W J        | 21, 116, 403        |
| — G S              | 433                 |
| Sadlier, J F       | 267                 |
| Saer, E H          | 342                 |
| Sage, G            | 389                 |
| — W M              | 301                 |
| Sager, G H         | 350                 |
| — E J              | 196                 |
| Saindon, M E       | 428                 |
| Saint Jacques, E   | 446                 |
| Saint Onge, Miss A | 299                 |
| — G N              | 280                 |
| Sale, R M          | 629                 |
| — C E              | 390                 |
| Sales, E S         | 435                 |
| Salmon, M C        | 259                 |
| — B                | 487                 |
| — H                | 373                 |
| — H N L            | 156                 |
| — J F              | 336                 |
| Salter, F          | 394                 |
| — G L              | 394                 |
| Saltmarsh, G H     | 182                 |
| Salton, W F        | 277                 |
| Salway, J L        | 180                 |
| Sambrooke, A W     | 268                 |
| Samers-Cocks, A P  | 329                 |
| Sampson, H A       | 249                 |
| — G A              | 250                 |
| — H M              | 441                 |
| — Miss M B         | 445                 |
| — Miss V E         | 527                 |
| Samson, J A        | 479                 |
| — A                | 389                 |
| — Rev C            | 126, 275            |
| — J E A            | 362                 |
| — M                | 217                 |
| — R                | 445                 |
| Samuel, Miss C F   | 373                 |
| — F T              | 208                 |
| Sanborn, L B       | 331                 |
| Sancton, F G       | 471                 |
| Sanderoock, F E    | 576                 |
| Sanders, G E       | 490, 508, 541a, 400 |
| — A T              | 422                 |
| — C W              | 308                 |
| — F A              | 379                 |
| — J H              | 57a                 |
| — N                | 320                 |
| — T S C            | 178a                |
| — W                |                     |

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Sanderson, H H         | 507               |
| — A G                  | 105, 141          |
| — A M                  | 264               |
| — C J L                | 230, 233          |
| — F C                  | 160               |
| — F G                  | 288               |
| — J A                  | 469               |
| — L T                  | 176               |
| — T                    | 208               |
| Sandham, J H           | 277               |
| Sandles, C W           | 170               |
| Sands, W W             | 201               |
| Sandwith, B A          | 422               |
| Sanford, A G           | 273               |
| — C F                  | 331               |
| Sangster, H W          | 391               |
| — Miss G G             | 455               |
| — Miss I C             | 442               |
| — W A                  | 469               |
| — W J                  | 162               |
| Sankey, N V            | 374               |
| Sanson, J E            | 503               |
| — R D                  | 439b              |
| Sansom, E W            | 341a              |
| Santo, A E, 7th Regt.  | 261               |
| — W S                  | 396               |
| Sapte, W T             | 104, 139, 517     |
| Sara, R A              | 220               |
| Sare, Miss G I         | 481               |
| — H F                  | 217               |
| Sargeant, H            | 318               |
| — Miss A C             | 461               |
| Sargent, P H           | 323               |
| Sargison, A G          | 526               |
| — A E                  | 216               |
| Sarra-Bournet, J E. R. | 335               |
| Saucier, T J           | 335               |
| Saucier, P M           | 230, 233          |
| Saulter, W W           | 426               |
| Saunders, B J          | 63, 384, 499, 576 |
| — A L                  | 381               |
| — B M                  | 161               |
| — C F                  | 514               |
| — C G                  | 192, 472          |
| — C W                  | 176               |
| — Miss E               | 447               |
| — Miss E G             | 454               |
| — E H                  | 431               |
| — G E                  | 353               |
| — G H                  | 111, 145          |
| — H C                  | 288               |
| — R G                  | 232               |
| — R M e K              | 230, 422          |
| — R P                  | 347, 264          |
| — T B                  | 264               |
| — T F                  | 431               |
| — W L                  | 302               |
| Sauya, H               | 303               |
| Sauvey, C E            | 243               |
| Savage, J F            | 167               |
| — A                    | 475               |
| — D L                  | 519               |
| — E B                  | 197               |
| — E G                  | 270               |
| — F P                  | 279a              |
| — G H                  | 154               |
| — H M                  | 197               |
| — I L                  | 294               |

|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Savage, R G                       | 204           |
| Savard, D                         | 254           |
| — A                               | 196           |
| — E                               | 118, 276, 576 |
| — G M                             | 276           |
| — Miss L A                        | 446           |
| Savary, J E                       | 24, 115       |
| — I                               | 254           |
| Saville, T H                      | 300           |
| Savoie, F X R                     | 236           |
| — J                               | 254           |
| Sawell, E S                       | 349           |
| Sawers, Rev F J                   | 127, 150      |
| — F                               | 374           |
| — N C                             | 342           |
| Sawley, H                         | 174           |
| Sawlor, R H                       | 370           |
| Sawyer, R H                       | 388           |
| — H                               | 355           |
| — H R J                           | 57a           |
| Sawtell, G W                      | 281           |
| Say, S R                          | 183           |
| Sayers, B D                       | 299           |
| Sayre, J E                        | 215           |
| Saywell, B G                      | 335           |
| Scadden, C M                      | 164           |
| Scammell, J K                     | 179           |
| Scandrott, H B                    | 265a          |
| — J H                             | 55, 208, 542b |
| Scardifield, H W                  | 267           |
| — L B                             | 298           |
| Scarlett, Rev K A                 | 129a          |
| — E                               | 430c          |
| Scarfe, J T, W O                  | 111, 145, 577 |
| — C E                             | 332           |
| — R                               | 206           |
| Scarrett, G H                     | 384           |
| Scarth, C G                       | 384           |
| — H C                             | 206           |
| — W B                             | 383           |
| Scatchard, D C                    | 327           |
| Scatcherd, J L                    | 208           |
| Schaffner, E C                    | 339           |
| — A A                             | 115, 413      |
| — C N                             | 120, 378      |
| Schnarr, C N                      | 258           |
| Scharschmidt, H B                 | 391           |
| — G H                             | 327           |
| Scatchard, E C                    | 363           |
| Scharff, C R                      | 398           |
| Schell, C A                       | 270           |
| Schenk, F J                       | 299           |
| Schiller, J G A M                 | 431           |
| Schinbein, A B                    | 340           |
| Sching, E                         | 412           |
| Schjeldorup, V                    | 122, 175, 512 |
| Schmalz, W H F                    | 511, 516, 521 |
| Schmidlin, E J C. S. 98, 136, 137 | 20, 115, 577  |
| Schneider, W H                    | 397           |
| — N C                             | 504           |
| Schofield, G P                    | 197           |
| — E A                             | 183           |
| — H U                             | 401           |
| — J                               | 146           |
| — J D P                           | 330           |
| — R G                             | 220           |
| — S J                             | 371           |
| — W                               | 480           |
| — W A                             | 480           |

|                   |               |                       |                    |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Schreiber, C B    | 216           | Scott, H E            | 410                |
| Scholes, L F      | 393a          | H E, 16th Horse       | 163                |
| Scholey, F B      | 161           | H E, 87th Regt.       | 362                |
| Schrove, C D      | 204           | H G                   | 187                |
| Schryer, H O      | 344           | H H                   | 247                |
| Schupe, C M       | 347           | H N                   | 372                |
| Schurman, Rev S W | 126, 337      | H M                   | 235                |
| F B               | 162           | H M, 6th Regt.        | 55, 256            |
| K V               | 204           | H R                   | 310                |
| Miss W D          | 450           | H T                   | 359                |
| Schutte, W P      | 172           | Miss J                | 444                |
| Schwab, W C       | 309           | J                     | 391                |
| C D               | 308           | J A                   | 402                |
| Schwartz, G B     | 229, 232, 513 | J B                   | 411                |
| A                 | 479           | J C                   | 377                |
| Schweitzer, V E   | 379           | J D, 2nd Regt.        | 402                |
| Sclater, J        | 47, 121, 258  | J D                   | 275                |
| J L               | 258           | J D                   | 437                |
| A N               | 440           | J F                   | 380                |
| J L               | 258           | J F, 21st Hussars     | 172                |
| Scobell, S B      | 122, 277      | J G                   | 439c               |
| Scobie, T J       | 423           | J H, r m c            | 520                |
| Scoble, Miss C    | 442           | J H                   | 502                |
| Scoby, J R        | 186           | J M                   | 542b               |
| Scoffield, J      | 385           | J R                   | 359, 365           |
| Scott, B A        | 494           | J S, 71st Regt.       | 341                |
| A                 | 303           | J S                   | 196                |
| A G               | 305           | L G                   | 385                |
| A C               | 426           | L J                   | 304                |
| A J, 33rd Regt.   | 295           | Miss J T              | 449                |
| A J               | 358           | Miss M                | 443                |
| A L               | 146           | M A                   | 511                |
| A N               | 221           | M A                   | 216                |
| A M               | 310           | M H                   | 220                |
| Miss A W          | 441, 577      | N M                   | 507                |
| B E               | 287           | P J                   | 308                |
| B S               | 276           | R A                   | 162                |
| C A, 23rd Regt.   | 282           | R H                   | 478                |
| C A               | 346           | R J                   | 577                |
| C B               | 250           | R K                   | 428                |
| C C               | 262a          | R R                   | 509, 520, 245      |
| C E               | 250           | R T M                 | 295                |
| C E A             | 276           | S A                   | 446                |
| C D               | 390           | Miss S D              | 204a               |
| C G W             | 204           | S M, 32nd Regt.       | 382                |
| C M               | 29, 121, 499  | S M, 100th Regt.      | 327                |
| C M, A M C        | 439           | S W                   | 280                |
| C R               | 305           | S W C                 | 523                |
| C W               | 291           | T                     | 183                |
| D E               | 419           | W                     | 326                |
| D F               | 363           | W                     | 486                |
| D L               | 523           | W A                   | 110, 413, 404, 419 |
| D S               | 295           | W A, lt               | 246                |
| E                 | 211           | W B                   | 248                |
| Miss E E          | 462b          | W B, 1st Regt.        | 274                |
| E L               | 239, 233      | W E                   | 209                |
| F                 | 526           | W E, C F A            | 250                |
| F G               | 193           | W F                   | 396                |
| Rev F G           | 25, 262a, 537 | W H, 40th Regt.       | 303                |
| F M               | 295           | W H                   | 431                |
| F W               | 53            | W J                   | 429                |
| G                 | 379           | W T                   | 528                |
| G E               | 388           | Scott-Huntington, H T | 270                |
| G C               | 296           | Scougall, G H         | 309                |
| G W               | 256           | Scovil, H E           | 499                |
| G H               | 172           | G D                   | 330                |
| G O               | 439           | M A                   | 179                |
| H A               | 152           | Scrاندrott, J H       | 208                |
| H C               | 235           |                       |                    |

|                      |               |                    |                        |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Scranderrett, W L    | 208           | Sellon, E M        | 255, 576               |
| Scrase, A E          | 387           | Sellwood, R A      | 381                    |
| Scrimger, F A C      | 530           | Semmens, J N       | 381                    |
| Scripture, A W       | 211, 417, 267 | — E C              | 164                    |
| Scrivner, Miss M     | 444           | Simple, W H        | 348                    |
| Seroggie, J          | 353           | — H A              | 471                    |
| — G E                | 280           | Senecal, L R       | 334                    |
| — G T                | 282           | Senkler, J H       | 258                    |
| Seruton, F D         | 381           | Sennett, Miss F    | 456                    |
| — H W                | 397           | Sergant, E G       | 395                    |
| Soudamore, T V       | 259           | Serson, J H        | 151                    |
| — G E                | 291           | — H V              | 221a                   |
| — W E                | 148           | Servais, Rev A H   | 128                    |
| Scullard, F B        | 283           | Service, A N P     | 170                    |
| Scully, W G          | 197           | Severn, V N        | 395                    |
| — Miss F             | 122, 447      | Sewell, Miss V A   | 447                    |
| — H D                | 250           | — H M              | 299                    |
| — H L                | 293           | — Miss H           | 450                    |
| Seythes, W G F       | 372           | — W A              | 180                    |
| — R L                | 299           | Sexton, B N        | 150                    |
| Seaborne, W E        | 327           | Sey, L C           | 42, 53, 269            |
| Seager, J            | 418           | Soybold, J C       | 60a                    |
| Seago, S W           | 301           | Seymour, W H       | 367, 368               |
| Seagram, T W         | 397           | — G E              | 8                      |
| Seagram, H C         | 404           | — H C              | 308                    |
| Seale, J E           | 115, 167      | — M A              | 184                    |
| — B C                | 319           | — R A              | 343                    |
| — A J                | 409           | Shanahan, Miss M C | 462a                   |
| — D C G              | 355           | Shand, A E L       | 185                    |
| — E M C K            | 235           | Shanklin, W R      | 337                    |
| Seaman, A T          | 212           | Shanks, G          | 416, 465               |
| — L N                | 214           | — A L              | 439d                   |
| Searies, J G         | 392           | — G L              | 363                    |
| Sears, J W           | 508, 519, 577 | — W R              | 174                    |
| — A A                | 326           | Shanly, C N        | 81, 117, 145, 220, 232 |
| — F T                | 60            | Shannon, L W       | 11, 39, 57b, 77, 116   |
| — Miss P A           | 456           | — T E              | 480                    |
| — W                  | 202           | — E G              | 319                    |
| Searson, Miss M W    | 121, 456      | — S L              | 382                    |
| Seath, D             | 577           | — W L              | 425                    |
| Seaton, W F          | 389           | Shapley, H W       | 250                    |
| — W B                | 436           | Sharing, A T       | 151                    |
| Secord, R E          | 301           | — J                | 410                    |
| — A O                | 206           | Sharkey, Miss E    | 462b                   |
| — C F                | 301           | Sharman, C H L     | 47, 121, 199           |
| — D W                | 176           | — F D              | 476                    |
| — J C                | 54, 372       | — H A              | 429                    |
| — M A                | 290           | — W H B            | 207                    |
| — W H                | 434, 464      | — W J              | 436                    |
| Seeldon, R H         | 60b           | Sharpe, F B        | 214                    |
| Seelgewick, Miss J M | 448           | — A E              | 312                    |
| Seelgewick, F B      | 404           | — H A              | 308                    |
| — S W                | 386           | — Miss I           | 462                    |
| Seler, Miss A M      | 453           | — J                | 149                    |
| Sealey, T M          | 116, 201      | — L W              | 368                    |
| — Miss E             | 444           | — N C              | 418a                   |
| — P H L              | 181           | — N E              | 404                    |
| Seifert, Miss F M    | 456           | — S S              | 51, 118, 293           |
| Seim, A              | 473           | — W H D            | 265                    |
| Seibie, R J          | 367           | — W J              | 174                    |
| Seiby, W J P         | 147           | Sharp, D           | 52, 118, 149           |
| — F R                | 420           | — A H D            | 165                    |
| — H L                | 302           | — Rev C E          | 125, 265               |
| Seldon, G E          | 431           | — G L T            | 258                    |
| Seife, H R           | 576           | — J                | 268                    |
| Sellar, R            | 401, 402, 381 | — J, W O           | 484                    |
| Seller, L E          | 389           | — J L              | 188                    |
| Sellers, G E         | 182, 183      |                    |                        |

|                   |                   |                         |                           |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sharp, J M        | 267               | Shea, L A               | 288                       |
| — J O             | 398a              | — W J                   | 361                       |
| — J R             | 390               | Shean, W E              | 214                       |
| — M C E           | 518               | Sheard, R H             | 420                       |
| — W J S           | 326               | — P                     | 406                       |
| — W H             | 52, 478           | Shearer, G W            | 197                       |
| Sharples, J J     | 52, 108, 133, 134 | — Miss H D              | 460                       |
| — E A             | 164               | — J C                   | 161                       |
| Shatchard, Mrs    | 446               | — O F                   | 349                       |
| Shatford, Rev A P | 127, 253          | — R                     | 427                       |
| — W T             | 181               | — Miss V M              | 454                       |
| Shaver, R R       | 326               | — W C                   | 173                       |
| — F D             | 405               | Shearman, A E           | 491                       |
| — J P             | 405               | Shedden, C R            | 281                       |
| — W W             | 281               | Shee, J D               | 329                       |
| Shaughnessy, A T  | 229               | Sheffield, W N          | 163                       |
| — H G             | 399               | — E                     | 433                       |
| — Miss N          | 454               | — G                     | 252                       |
| — W J             | 322               | — Miss W E              | 409                       |
| Shaw, G A         | 523, 576          | Sheldon, C C, 43rd Regt | 374                       |
| — Miss A B        | 442               | Shellard, E             | 375                       |
| — A C             | 122, 252, 576     | Shelley, F E S          | 425                       |
| — A E             | 131               | Shenstone, N S          | 526                       |
| — A N             | 235               | Shepard, C W            | 410                       |
| — C A E           | 317               | — D                     | 447                       |
| — C C             | 97, 100, 132, 135 | — Miss L R              | 323                       |
| — D E             | 356a              | Shepherd, I E           | 376                       |
| — E A             | 378               | — E C                   | 192                       |
| — E F             | 220               | — F H                   | 326                       |
| — F               | 294               | — M L                   | 250                       |
| — F P             | 469               | — E G                   | 378                       |
| — Miss G          | 462               | — O G                   | 431                       |
| — G E             | 363               | Shopley, E E            | 539                       |
| — G F             | 527               | Sheppard, H C, 2nd Drag | 149, 398                  |
| — G H             | 99, 136, 137      | — C B                   | 301                       |
| — G H             | 390               | — C M                   | 370                       |
| — G M             | 398               | — D C                   | 343                       |
| — G T             | 172               | — E C                   | 391                       |
| — G W             | 508               | — F                     | 206                       |
| — H B             | 352               | — H L                   | 526                       |
| — H J             | 293               | — J                     | 300                       |
| — H le R          | 247               | — J D                   | 224                       |
| — H S             | 428, 465          | — N E D                 | 221a, 280                 |
| — J A             | 117               | — R F                   | 576                       |
| — J D H           | 193a              | — J J                   | 523, 304                  |
| — J F             | 318               | Sherar, J O             | 576                       |
| — J G             | 431               | Shergold, C             | 109, 136, 137, 502        |
| — J J             | 289               | Sheridan, J             | 461                       |
| — J S             | 298               | — Miss F M              | 445                       |
| — J T             | 390               | — Miss M                | 527                       |
| — J W, 1st Regt   | 247               | Sheriff, F W            | 317                       |
| — J W             | 118               | — J                     | 310                       |
| — J W, M D        | 295               | Sherin, O M             | 352                       |
| — Miss K d'O      | 447               | Sheringham, C J de B    | 268                       |
| — L D             | 252               | Sherk, R H              | 207                       |
| — M F             | 164               | Sherlock, E V           | 504                       |
| — Miss M E        | 462a              | Sherman, G H            | 60                        |
| — N D             | 38, 343, 576      | — F J                   | 144                       |
| — R M             | 421               | — N C                   | 330                       |
| — R N             | 436               | Sherren, P C            | 398                       |
| — R W             | 430a              | Sherriff, W H           | 259                       |
| — T P             | 419               | — W G                   | 374                       |
| — S E             | 427               | Sherring, F G           | 442                       |
| — S S             | 395               | Shorritt, Miss E D      | 385                       |
| — W B             | 216               | Sherry, J C             | 382                       |
| — W E V           | 203               | Sherwin, J W            | 539                       |
| — W F             | 436               | Shorwood, A P           | 1, 63, 306, 502, 537, 319 |
| Shea, Miss C R    | 448               | — G G                   |                           |

|                             |      |      |
|-----------------------------|------|------|
| Sherwood, H L.....          | 220, | 511  |
| L.....                      | 493, | 510  |
| L H.....                    |      | 326  |
| L P.....                    | 121, | 152  |
| Shewan, D R.....            |      | 424  |
| Shewell, Miss F M.....      |      | 458  |
| Shewen, E T P.....          |      | 526  |
| Shibley, G R.....           |      | 281  |
| Shields, R L.....           |      | 426  |
| C L.....                    |      | 203  |
| E C.....                    |      | 239  |
| J C.....                    |      | 290  |
| J D.....                    |      | 436  |
| H J.....                    |      | 429  |
| M S.....                    |      | 158  |
| W.....                      |      | 178  |
| W A.....                    |      | 187  |
| Shiell, A G.....            |      | 295  |
| R.....                      |      | 314  |
| Shiels, E W.....            | 220, | 223  |
| Shier, W E.....             |      | 296  |
| L R.....                    |      | 439d |
| L V.....                    |      | 299  |
| Shillinglaw, W H.....       |      | 379  |
| Shillington, A T.....       | 115, | 413  |
| J W.....                    | 116, | 413  |
| R N W.....                  |      | 421  |
| W R.....                    |      | 313  |
| Shilstra, A J.....          |      | 435  |
| Shink, A J.....             |      | 275  |
| G H.....                    |      | 275  |
| Shiple, W J.....            |      | 421  |
| Shipman, C S.....           |      | 381  |
| G W S.....                  | 230, | 232  |
| Shires, Rev R J.....        | 127, | 173a |
| Shirley, C E.....           |      | 577  |
| Shirreff, W T.....          |      | 426  |
| Shirrets-Gordon, W T R..... |      | 372  |
| Shirres, G T.....           |      | 245  |
| Shirriff, F M.....          |      | 380  |
| Shirton, G K.....           |      | 300  |
| Shoebottom, L R.....        |      | 261  |
| Shoenberger, W H.....       | 314, | 513  |
| Shonk, A C.....             |      | 191  |
| Shook, J D.....             |      | 324  |
| Shore, H B.....             |      | 265  |
| J A M.....                  |      | 286  |
| Shorey, F C.....            | 118, | 154  |
| A H.....                    |      | 252  |
| A K.....                    |      | 505  |
| S B.....                    |      | 303  |
| Short, J A.....             | 53,  | 411  |
| E C.....                    |      | 167  |
| G E.....                    |      | 201  |
| G L.....                    |      | 330  |
| S H.....                    |      | 200  |
| Shorten, J H.....           |      | 155  |
| Shortroed, W J.....         |      | 384  |
| Shortt, A.....              |      | 271  |
| Shouldice, F L.....         |      | 389  |
| D G.....                    |      | 390  |
| Shoultz, J E.....           |      | 174  |
| Showler, E E.....           |      | 260  |
| F K.....                    |      | 260  |
| Shreve, C D.....            |      | 204  |
| Shrigley, J G.....          |      | 506  |
| Shultis, P A.....           |      | 301  |
| Shurtleff, M.....           |      | 477  |

|                        |           |      |
|------------------------|-----------|------|
| Shute, J F.....        |           | 469  |
| Shuttleworth, E H..... |           | 260  |
| C B.....               |           | 438  |
| H R.....               |           | 260  |
| Sibbald, H M.....      |           | 319  |
| A F.....               |           | 104  |
| Miss H.....            |           | 452  |
| Sibbit, E M.....       |           | 151  |
| Sibbitt, C E.....      |           | 305  |
| Sicotte, E.....        |           | 504  |
| Siddall, M G.....      |           | 346  |
| Sidenius, H G.....     |           | 221  |
| Sievewright, G W.....  |           | 169, |
| 10, 122, 229,          |           | 232  |
| Sifton, J W.....       |           | 537  |
| Sir C.....             | 7, 58,    | 193z |
| C.....                 |           | 327  |
| L S.....               |           | 157  |
| V.....                 |           | 232  |
| W B.....               | 229,      | 302  |
| Sihler, A T.....       |           | 302  |
| Silcox, W L.....       | 419,      | 467  |
| Miss E A.....          |           | 446  |
| S.....                 |           | 288  |
| Sillicote, E.....      |           | 386  |
| Sills, J H.....        | 316,      | 511  |
| R.....                 |           | 316  |
| Silver, H R.....       |           | 500  |
| H St C.....            | 496,      | 577  |
| H E.....               | 512,      | 520  |
| Silvester, H W.....    |           | 170  |
| Simard, J N.....       |           | 495  |
| J P.....               |           | 276  |
| J R.....               |           | 364  |
| J W.....               |           | 335  |
| P A.....               |           | 254  |
| Sime, A W.....         |           | 267  |
| Simeon, L B.....       |           | 317  |
| Simes, A B.....        |           | 424  |
| Simister, A D.....     |           | 281  |
| Simmie, R W.....       | 121,      | 294  |
| Simmonds, R B.....     |           | 336  |
| S H.....               |           | 189  |
| Simmons, S.....        | 483,      | 577  |
| Miss E.....            |           | 447  |
| F W.....               |           | 384  |
| G A.....               |           | 432  |
| H A.....               |           | 470  |
| H C.....               |           | 330  |
| R A.....               |           | 343  |
| W E.....               |           | 201  |
| Simms, H.....          |           | 504  |
| G.....                 | 108, 141, | 577  |
| Miss J.....            |           | 452  |
| S.....                 |           | 330  |
| Simon, W H.....        |           | 156  |
| J P.....               |           | 486  |
| K M B.....             |           | 429  |
| Simpkin, G J.....      | 485,      | 577  |
| Simons, A M.....       | 110,      | 144  |
| R W.....               | 499,      | 350  |
| Simpson, C P B.....    |           | 577  |
| A.....                 |           | 260  |
| A B.....               |           | 173  |
| A F.....               |           | 392  |
| B.....                 |           | 256  |
| B M.....               |           | 206  |
| B R.....               | 313, 401, | 402  |
| C A.....               |           | 241  |

|                  |                        |                  |                      |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Simpson, D C U   | 221a                   | Sinclair, W A    | 328                  |
| —EA              | 146                    | —W H             | 352                  |
| —EH              | 104, 139, 517          | —W E             | 433                  |
| —F I             | 381                    | —W M             | 382                  |
| —H C             | 395                    | Singer, W H      | 308                  |
| —H E             | 285                    | Singleton, C H   | 285                  |
| —H S             | 365                    | Sinnamon, R G    | 319                  |
| —J               | 475                    | Sipes, A         | 178                  |
| —Miss J          | 462a                   | Sipperell, R L   | 331                  |
| —J C, COTC       | 234                    | —A R             | 337                  |
| —J C             | 291                    | Sippi, W G       | 143                  |
| —J D, 27th LH    | 120, 178               | Sircorn, S J R   | 145                  |
| —J D             | 277                    | —C R             | 517                  |
| —J D, G G F G    | 146                    | —G C             | 55, 103, 141, 332    |
| —J F             | 395                    | —J E             | 362                  |
| —J H             | 180                    | Sirois, Miss M A | 462a                 |
| —J I             | 266                    | —C F             | 364                  |
| —J P             | 297                    | Sise, C F        | 247                  |
| —J S             | 439a                   | —P F             | 234                  |
| —Miss M A        | 453                    | Sisler, W J      | 366a                 |
| —R               | 302, 521, 577          | Sisman, G        | 143                  |
| —R A             | 431                    | —Miss K          | 462a                 |
| —R C             | 260                    | Sisson, K P      | 312                  |
| —R M             | 117, 413               | Sissons, F E     | 372                  |
| —R S             | 307                    | —F O             | 492                  |
| —R W             | 509                    | Sitwell, L H     | 40, 52, 92, 123, 578 |
| —S B             | 356                    | Sixby, H         | 526                  |
| —S H             | 468                    | Sjoquist, C E    | 388                  |
| —T H             | 270                    | Skaling, E E     | 355                  |
| —T J             | 433                    | Skead, E S       | 153                  |
| —W               | 122, 191, 577          | Skeaff, J M      | 315                  |
| —W A             | 394                    | Skedden, E       | 505                  |
| —W C             | 392                    | Skeel, A A       | 494                  |
| —W D             | 332                    | Skelhorne, F A   | 379                  |
| —W J             | 382                    | Skelton, C H     | 211                  |
| Sims, A H        | 526                    | —A R             | 285                  |
| —E S             | 481                    | —C E P           | 379                  |
| —G R H           | 161                    | —E K             | 211                  |
| —H A             | 439b                   | —H F             | 363                  |
| —H B             | 221                    | —H R             | 373                  |
| —H H             | 252                    | —J               | 209                  |
| —H I             | 426                    | —R               | 211                  |
| —R F M           | 51, 59, 541a, 578      | —R T             | 474                  |
| —R P             | 53                     | Skene, J C       | 315                  |
| —T C             | 384                    | Skey, W R        | 201                  |
| Simson, W A      | 17, 83, 117, 141, 541a | Skidmore, P      | 349                  |
| Sinclair, A J    | 528                    | Skill, A T       | 376                  |
| —A J, 48th Regt  | 314                    | Skinner, F St D  | 508, 519, 544, 578   |
| —A C             | 418a                   | —A               | 374                  |
| —A W R           | 314                    | —A R             | 353                  |
| —C, 6th Bde      | 197                    | —D C             | 234                  |
| —D C             | 351                    | —E W             | 271                  |
| —D C, 103rd Regt | 390                    | —H T             | 577                  |
| —D H             | 401, 402               | —J S             | 502                  |
| —D J             | 430d                   | —J W             | 185                  |
| —F D             | 430a                   | —R H I           | 409                  |
| —G R             | 202                    | —R S             | 252                  |
| —G W             | 420                    | —S S             | 120, 519             |
| —H B             | 57                     | —T C             | 508, 372             |
| —I M R           | 314                    | —W B             | 118, 355             |
| —J A             | 280                    | Slack, L W W     | 578                  |
| —J D             | 123, 352               | Slade, J         | 484, 221             |
| —J M             | 315                    | Sladen, C St B   | 56                   |
| —K Y             | 238                    | —J D             | 514                  |
| —Miss M V        | 462b                   | —R L             | 376                  |
| —N T             | 295                    | Slaght, A G      | 395                  |
| —R A R           | 315                    | —J O             | 302                  |
| —R M             | 337                    | Slater, A I      |                      |

|                        |       |      |
|------------------------|-------|------|
| Slater, C P.....       | 408,  | 513  |
| G L.....               |       | 165  |
| J H.....               |       | 208  |
| N.....                 |       | 387  |
| R K.....               |       | 306  |
| S H.....               |       | 350  |
| F W.....               |       | 398a |
| Slattor, A W.....      |       | 261  |
| J.....                 |       | 482  |
| A M.....               |       | 315  |
| Slayter, J M.....      | 108,  | 133, |
| Sloman, G.....         |       | 135  |
| Slomin, C C.....       |       | 201  |
| J A D.....             |       | 176  |
| J E.....               |       | 301  |
| J E.....               |       | 252  |
| W H.....               | 221a, | 225  |
| Sloan, R R.....        |       | 295  |
| G W.....               |       | 372  |
| M R.....               |       | 283  |
| T R.....               |       | 149  |
| S F.....               |       | 265a |
| J G M.....             |       | 435  |
| L W.....               |       | 339  |
| Slocum, J.....         |       | 526  |
| Slous, J.....          | 230,  | 232  |
| Sly, R J S.....        | 124,  | 412  |
| Small, A.....          |       | 124, |
| S.....                 |       | 55   |
| S, 2nd Regt.....       |       | 250  |
| Smallacombe, W J.....  |       | 277  |
| Smallman, J E.....     |       | 411  |
| Smallpiece, V N.....   |       | 250  |
| Smallwood, L J.....    |       | 487  |
| Smart, C A.....        |       | 114  |
| A.....                 |       | 325  |
| D A B.....             |       | 245  |
| E J A.....             |       | 353  |
| J A N.....             |       | 509  |
| R S.....               | 219,  | 224  |
| R W.....               | 116,  | 312, |
| V I.....               | 124,  | 265  |
| W V.....               |       | 382  |
| Smeaton, J L.....      |       | 154  |
| Smellie, Miss B L..... |       | 443  |
| Smiley, Miss J B.....  |       | 455  |
| Smeeton, J T.....      |       | 391  |
| O.....                 |       | 281  |
| Smillie, H M.....      |       | 56   |
| L A.....               |       | 295  |
| W R.....               |       | 176  |
| Smith, A A.....        | 53,   | 123, |
| A.....                 |       | 468  |
| A.....                 |       | 184  |
| A.....                 |       | 171  |
| A, 100th Regt.....     |       | 383  |
| A A, 20th Regt.....    |       | 279c |
| A A, 77th Regt.....    |       | 349  |
| A B.....               |       | 392  |
| A C.....               |       | 262  |
| A D.....               |       | 155  |
| A E, 11th Hus.....     |       | 159  |
| A E, 105th Regt.....   |       | 392  |
| A E.....               |       | 374  |
| A E, 40th Regt.....    |       | 303  |
| A E, RMC.....          |       | 520  |
| A G.....               |       | 317  |
| A G E.....             |       | 300  |
| A H C.....             |       | 262  |
| A H.....               |       | 405  |
| A H r o.....           | 494,  | 578  |

|                     |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|
| Smith, A H C.....   |      | 423  |
| A L.....            | 59,  | 250, |
| A M ret.....        |      | 527  |
| A M.....            | 63,  | 260, |
| A O.....            |      | 578  |
| A W.....            |      | 287  |
| B.....              |      | 162  |
| Miss B A.....       |      | 337  |
| B H.....            |      | 449  |
| B S.....            |      | 336  |
| Miss B S C.....     |      | 390  |
| C A.....            |      | 454  |
| C B.....            |      | 260  |
| C B.....            |      | 260  |
| C D.....            |      | 57   |
| C D.....            |      | 337  |
| C D.....            |      | 300  |
| C E.....            |      | 164  |
| C F.....            |      | 59   |
| C H.....            |      | 439d |
| C H.....            |      | 208  |
| C H V.....          |      | 435  |
| C J, 5th Regt.....  |      | 255  |
| C M.....            |      | 180  |
| C M.....            |      | 258  |
| C P.....            |      | 344  |
| C R.....            |      | 404  |
| C W.....            |      | 327  |
| D.....              |      | 418  |
| D, res.....         |      | 496  |
| D, 90th Regt.....   |      | 366  |
| D A.....            |      | 198  |
| D K.....            |      | 315  |
| D R.....            |      | 480  |
| D R, 53rd Regt..... |      | 320  |
| D T.....            |      | 496  |
| D W.....            |      | 347  |
| E.....              |      | 260  |
| E C.....            |      | 439b |
| Rev E B.....        | 126, | 180  |
| Mrs E.....          |      | 443  |
| E A.....            |      | 420  |
| E A L F.....        |      | 396  |
| E C.....            |      | 293  |
| E A S.....          | 35,  | 93,  |
| E E.....            | 123, | 139, |
| E H.....            |      | 140  |
| E J.....            | 106, | 144  |
| E M.....            |      | 288  |
| E N.....            | 57a, | 146  |
| E O.....            |      | 382  |
| E O.....            | 519, | 578  |
| E J, 14th Bde.....  |      | 207  |
| E O.....            |      | 508  |
| E J.....            |      | 183  |
| Miss E M E.....     |      | 450  |
| E S.....            |      | 332  |
| E Y.....            |      | 164  |
| F A.....            |      | 428  |
| F B.....            |      | 291  |
| F B G.....          |      | 154  |
| F D.....            |      | 396  |
| F D.....            |      | 475  |
| F D, 39th Regt..... |      | 302  |
| F E.....            |      | 197  |
| F F, 90th Regt..... |      | 366  |
| F F.....            | 420, | 465  |
| F G.....            |      | 347  |
| F H.....            |      | 249  |
| F J.....            |      | 314  |



|                       |                                   |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Smith, F J.....       | 303                               | Smith, J N.....       | 437              |
| F L.....              | 273                               | J O.....              | 50               |
| Miss F M.....         | 446                               | J P.....              | 489              |
| F P, 20th Regt.....   | 285                               | J R.....              | 348              |
| F W.....              | 347                               | J R.....              | 120, 373         |
| F P.....              | 471                               | J A.....              | 120, 171         |
| G.....                | 146                               | J W.....              | 342              |
| G.....                | 489                               | L.....                | 481              |
| G A.....              | 146                               | L A.....              | 152              |
| G G.....              | 173                               | L A, 20th Horse.....  | 46, 116, 171     |
| G J.....              | 47, 119, 176                      | L F W.....            | 350              |
| G J L.....            | 283                               | L H.....              | 313              |
| G L.....              | 478                               | Miss L V.....         | 445              |
| G M, 22nd Regt.....   | 281                               | Miss M.....           | 441, 453         |
| G M.....              | 237                               | Miss M A.....         | 251              |
| G O.....              | 237                               | M C.....              | 449              |
| G S.....              | 273                               | Miss M E.....         | 454              |
| G W M.....            | 439                               | Miss M E.....         | 514              |
| H, A.M.S.....         | 439b                              | M G.....              | 457              |
| H.....                | 10, 39, 50, 62, 67, 114, 295, 577 | Miss M R.....         | 436              |
| H, 16th L H.....      | 165                               | M T.....              | 280              |
| H A.....              | 172                               | M T.....              | 283              |
| H B W.....            | 267                               | N.....                | 47, 52, 122, 320 |
| H C.....              | 519, 544, 577                     | N, 53rd Regt.....     | 450              |
| H C, 5th P L D G..... | 152                               | Miss N G.....         | 299              |
| H D, 19th Drgs.....   | 169                               | N P.....              | 462              |
| H D, 24th Regt.....   | 11, 46, 116, 283                  | Miss N S.....         | 294              |
| H D, C A V C.....     | 29, 117, 472                      | O G.....              | 348              |
| H D St A.....         | 219, 222, 512                     | P G.....              | 184              |
| H E.....              | 296                               | P P.....              | 391              |
| H E, 2nd Regt.....    | 249                               | P H.....              | 349              |
| H F.....              | 250                               | R.....                | 503              |
| H F.....              | 303                               | R.....                | 462b             |
| H G.....              | 146                               | Miss R A.....         | 251              |
| H H.....              | 247                               | R E.....              | 393a             |
| H J.....              | 331                               | R E, 109th Regt.....  | 168              |
| H J B.....            | 209                               | R E, 18th Rifles..... | 296              |
| H L.....              | 405                               | R B.....              | 398              |
| Miss H L.....         | 462b                              | R F.....              | 343              |
| N L, 28th Drgs.....   | 179                               | R G.....              | 306              |
| Miss H M.....         | 445                               | R G.....              | 423              |
| H M G.....            | 176                               | R H.....              | 370              |
| H P.....              | 56                                | R K.....              | 201              |
| Miss H N.....         | 457                               | R L.....              | 199              |
| H R.....              | 1, 62, 271, 523, 537, 542, 577    | R M.....              | 261              |
| H R.....              | 430                               | R O.....              | 391              |
| H R W.....            | 243                               | R S.....              | 439              |
| H S.....              | 319                               | R P.....              | 511              |
| Miss I.....           | 458                               | R S, r m c.....       | 501, 439         |
| Miss I B.....         | 442                               | R S, A M S.....       | 377              |
| Miss I L.....         | 450                               | R T.....              | 406              |
| J A.....              | 120, 171                          | R W.....              | 327              |
| J A, 12th Drgs.....   | 160                               | S.....                | 541              |
| J B.....              | 265                               | S A.....              | 417, 464, 215    |
| J C.....              | 372                               | S B.....              | 119, 462         |
| J C, C A V C.....     | 410, 475                          | Miss S C.....         | 167              |
| Miss J C.....         | 447                               | S E.....              | 123, 146         |
| J D.....              | 162                               | S F.....              | 116, 171         |
| J E.....              | 320                               | S G.....              | 330              |
| J F, G G B G.....     | 147                               | S M.....              | 337              |
| Miss J F.....         | 450                               | S W.....              | 490              |
| J F.....              | 526, 577                          | S H.....              | 382              |
| J F, 7th Regt.....    | 260                               | S S.....              | 399              |
| J G.....              | 292                               | T A.....              | 383              |
| J H B.....            | 395                               | T A, 100th Regt.....  | 285              |
| Miss J I.....         | 457                               | T H, 26th Regt.....   | 301a             |
| J L.....              | 298                               | T H.....              | 350              |
| Miss J M.....         | 443                               | T M.....              |                  |

|                 |                |                    |                   |      |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|
| Smith, T R      | 368            | Snider, H E        | 122, 157,         | 511  |
| —Miss W         | 457            | —H M               |                   | 271  |
| —W              | 577            | —W J               |                   | 151  |
| —W A, AMS       | 427            | Snively, S C       |                   | 314  |
| —W A            | 505            | —A C               |                   | 314  |
| —W C            | 258            | Snow, A B          | 26, 41, 117, 228, | 233  |
| —W D            | 161            | —C H               | 348, 401,         | 402  |
| —W D M          | 293            | —Miss E            |                   | 460  |
| —W E            | 356            | —G A               |                   | 314  |
| —W F            | 201            | —G B               |                   | 314  |
| —W G            | 406            | —R N               |                   | 173  |
| —W H            | 293            | Snowdon, J H       |                   | 168  |
| —W H, 3rd Regt  | 150            | Snyder, A E        |                   | 499  |
| —Rev W H        | 341a           | —C H               |                   | 397  |
| —W H            | 293            | —F C H             |                   | 397  |
| —W H, 75th Regt | 347            | —N                 |                   | 279  |
| —W H, A V S     | 473            | —W H               |                   | 343  |
| —W H L          | 201a           | Soanes, M S E      |                   | 296a |
| —W J            | 381            | Solloway, I W      |                   | 305  |
| —W L            | 316            | Solmes, T W        |                   | 316  |
| —W R, C E       | 220, 221a,     | Soltau, W G        |                   | 389  |
| —W R, 12th Regt | 268            | Somers, T S        |                   | 495  |
| —W R            | 285            | —J R               |                   | 193  |
| —W S            | 504            | Somer, T A         |                   | 423  |
| —W T            | 250            | Sommerville, F B   |                   | 384  |
| —W W B          | 381            | Somerville, J      |                   | 368  |
| Smuck, J W      | 439a           | —A E               | 53, 63, 285,      | 578  |
| Smun, B H       | 336            | —A K               |                   | 310  |
| Smyler, A E     | 280            | —D L               |                   | 310  |
| Smyth, J F      | 289            | —G A               |                   | 147  |
| —A T            | 370a           | —H A               |                   | 397  |
| —C E            | 439b           | —J N               |                   | 395  |
| —E S            | 220            | —K I               |                   | 260  |
| —F C            | 287            | —R A               |                   | 282  |
| —G M            | 277            | Sotheran, H C      |                   | 295  |
| —H H            | 425            | Soper, W E         |                   | 221  |
| —R E            | 308            | —E N               |                   | 406  |
| —R L            | 103, 132, 134, | —R W               |                   | 287  |
| —W H            | 516            | Sorton, T R        |                   | 378  |
| —W O            | 325            | Soucy, J H         |                   | 275  |
| —W R            | 178            | Soulis, P O        | 214,              | 578  |
| Smythe, F A     | 53             | Souillard, P P     | 159,              | 473  |
| —C              | 271            | Soutar, Miss M G   |                   | 456  |
| —E B            | 199            | —A C, 97th Regt    |                   | 376  |
| —H C            | 271            | —E S               |                   | 473  |
| —J C            | 307            | Souter, J M        |                   | 270  |
| Snaddon, A J    | 271            | Soutahll, H L      |                   | 193a |
| —E              | 381            | Southam, G H       |                   | 192  |
| —G H            | 372            | Southey, E C       |                   | 312  |
| —R G            | 372            | Southon E G        |                   | 178  |
| —T D            | 221            | Soy, J M           |                   | 351  |
| —T H            | 150            | Sowden, F M        |                   | 404  |
| Snelgrove, H P  | 250            | Sowter, Miss I M S |                   | 459  |
| —C R            | 303            | Spackman, R B      |                   | 163  |
| —J C            | 406a           | Spafford, E        |                   | 320  |
| Snell, A E      | 282            | —E W               |                   | 209  |
| —H              | 142            | —C H N             |                   | 312  |
| —H W            | 11, 96,        | Spalding, E G      |                   | 407  |
| —H W            | 116,           | —Mrs. G            |                   | 448  |
| Snetsinger, H A | 327            | —L T               |                   | 191  |
| —J M            | 289            | Spain, G A R       | 511,              | 520  |
| Snider, O M     | 419            | Spankie, W E       |                   | 435  |
| —B              | 303            | Spanner, Miss G L  |                   | 452  |
| —O M            | 149            | Sparham, T W       |                   | 524  |
| —B K K          | 293a           | Sparkam, B T J     |                   | 305  |
| —C H            | 60             | Sparkes, G A S     |                   | 493  |
| —E C            | 577            | Sparks, J F        | 416,              | 578  |
| —E E            | 379            | —B F               |                   | 162  |
| —I R            | 312            |                    |                   |      |
|                 | 400,           |                    |                   |      |
|                 | 477            |                    |                   |      |
|                 | 116, 379,      |                    |                   |      |
|                 | 578            |                    |                   |      |

|                   |      |      |                   |           |
|-------------------|------|------|-------------------|-----------|
| Sparks, E.        | 123, | 271  | Spinks, Miss E L. | 456       |
| — Miss E.         |      | 448  | Spittal, W.       | 122,      |
| — J R.            | 483, | 578  | — C D.            | 117,      |
| — N A.            | 306, | 513  | Splane, H M.      | 389       |
| — G L.            |      | 418a | Sponagle, J A.    | 497       |
| — R L.            |      | 151  | Spooner, C N.     | 524       |
| — Rev. W H H.     | 128, | 398a | Sprado, F E.      | 163       |
| Sparling, H C.    |      | 256  | Spragge, E C.     | 292       |
| — A W.            |      | 392  | Sprague, D E.     | 121,      |
| — H H.            |      | 56   | — A E.            | 274,      |
| — J K.            |      | 242  | — F E.            | 410       |
| Sparrow, W F.     |      | 510  | — H C H.          | 395       |
| — C H.            | 198, | 398  | — H S.            | 202       |
| — C J.            |      | 435  | Spratt, H B.      | 387       |
| — M.              |      | 475  | — P N.            | 310       |
| — W H.            |      | 514  | Spread, E J W.    | 511,      |
| Spaulding, H B.   |      | 300  | Sprenger, A R.    | 330       |
| Spear, R E.       |      | 242  | — H.              | 382       |
| Spears, W J.      |      | 181  | Spriggs, W A G.   | 274       |
| Spearing, E H.    | 108, | 141  | Springle, H A.    | 280       |
| — R J.            | 21,  | 115  | Sprinks, W D.     | 267,      |
| — V R C.          |      | 320  | Sproatt, A.       | 180a      |
| Spearman, B S.    |      | 154  | Sproston, H.      | 474       |
| Speck, S F.       |      | 149  | Sproul, J H.      | 346       |
| Spoer, G A.       |      | 326  | Sproule, C J.     | 526       |
| Speirs, C S.      |      | 268  | — J R.            | 60        |
| — C W.            |      | 398  | — F R.            | 403       |
| Spelman, J.       |      | 508  | — G.              | 366       |
| Spence, D.        |      | 524  | — M F.            | 207       |
| — D.              |      | 399  | Spry, F McL.      | 290       |
| — D J.            |      | 154  | — D W B.          | 53,       |
| — E.              |      | 439  | — 121.            | 189       |
| — C A.            |      | 294  | Spurgin, K B.     | 162       |
| — C F.            |      | 404  | Spuro, W C.       | 524       |
| — F A.            |      | 296a | Spurr, S.         | 162       |
| — F R.            |      | 282  | — E S.            | 285       |
| — J C.            |      | 282  | Squire, R.        | 129       |
| — J O.            |      | 193  | — Rev F W.        | 348       |
| — J C.            |      | 481  | — Miss L G.       | 398a      |
| — J E.            |      | 298  | Nquires, F M.     | 405       |
| — P M.            | 54,  | 389  | Squirrel, J E.    | 398       |
| — W A.            |      | 298  | Stacy, J R.       | 502       |
| — W J.            |      | 242  | Stacey, J.        | 504       |
| Spencer, A C.     |      | 148  | — G.              | 446       |
| — A F.            |      | 398  | — Miss H O.       | 480       |
| — A G.            |      | 258  | — W.              | 428       |
| — C R.            |      | 312  | Stacpoole, H B.   | 480       |
| — G J.            |      | 238  | Stafford, R.      | 209       |
| — J.              |      | 281  | — A B.            | 365       |
| — J N V.          |      | 411  | — R.              | 357       |
| — N, 21st Hse.    |      | 172  | — R W.            | 271       |
| — N.              |      | 52   | Stagg, J W.       | 441       |
| — R A.            |      | 293  | — Miss W J.       | 578       |
| — R A, Eng.       |      | 221  | Stairs, H B.      | 503, 541, |
| — W R.            |      | 238  | — D.              | 332       |
| — W R, 51st Regt. |      | 318  | — G L.            | 247       |
| Spendlove, A E.   |      | 365  | — G S.            | 122,      |
| Sperber, M M.     |      | 354  | — G W, 66th Regt. | 336       |
| Spero, W L.       |      | 285  | — H, M, 1st Regt. | 214       |
| Spetz, G T.       |      | 290  | — H M.            | 204       |
| Spicer, E C.      |      | 370  | — J A.            | 310       |
| — J F.            |      | 180  | — J C.            | 351,      |
| — R H.            |      | 578  | — P B.            | 336       |
| Spidell, J D.     | 486, | 162  | — W G.            | 508       |
| Spier, J R.       |      | 497  | — W J.            | 333       |
| Spinder, G S.     |      | 319  | Staitte, C A.     | 306       |
| Spink, B J W.     |      | 60   | Stalker, A.       | 495       |
| Spinks, R C.      |      | 258  | — A.              | 286       |
|                   |      |      | — A D.            | 307       |

|                           |             |                   |   |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| Stalker, A G              | 504         | Stayner, D S      | 206                                     |
| — CH                      | 146         | Steacy, B N       | 272                                     |
| — Miss G E                | 448         | — Rev R H         | 6, 59                                   |
| — G F                     | 386         | — H J J           | 408                                     |
| — M E J                   | 294         | — W E             | 98, 132, 134, 512, 516                  |
| — R A                     | 338         | — W J F           | 202                                     |
| Stamers, Miss A I         | 449         | Stead, G          | 228, 232                                |
| Stammers, C L B           | 305a        | — A H S           | 186                                     |
| — J G                     | 420         | — F               | 54, 411                                 |
| Stanbury, J G S           | 295         | — H               | 57a                                     |
| — F G                     | 284, 579    | — J H             | 417                                     |
| — N H McK                 | 330         | Steadman, H B     | 390                                     |
| Standen, D E              | 403         | Stech, H J        | 332                                     |
| Stanfield, J, Esq         | 52, 63, 348 | Steck, F A        | 348                                     |
| Stanford, J A             | 475         | Steckley, H B     | 296a                                    |
| Stanley, J W              | 212         | Stedham, Miss A M | 462b                                    |
| — C D D                   | 514         | Stedman, W G      | 174a                                    |
| — H P                     | 256         | — E F             | 178                                     |
| — J R C                   | 411         | Steed, G          | 121                                     |
| — P C                     | 296         | Steel, F M        | 381                                     |
| — W H                     | 399         | — P J             | 179                                     |
| Stansell, N R             | 481         | — S B             | 10, 39, 62, 65, 114, 396, 534, 539, 579 |
| Stanton, E A              | 579         | — Rev A           | 128                                     |
| — F M                     | 196         | — B               | 218                                     |
| Stanway, G H              | 356         | — M B             | 474                                     |
| — A G                     | 299         | — S C             | 408                                     |
| Stanworth, H              | 375         | — E E             | 419                                     |
| Stanyon, C H              | 410         | — H E R           | 381                                     |
| — J L                     | 406a        | — J A             | 407                                     |
| Staples, J H              | 504         | — L D             | 373                                     |
| — C A                     | 438         | — Miss M F        | 448                                     |
| — C O                     | 396         | — T               | 193                                     |
| — G J                     | 221         | — W A             | 238                                     |
| — R C H                   | 469         | Steele, T M       | 208                                     |
| — S J                     | 427         | Steer, E A        | 105, 130                                |
| Stapleford, R H           | 287         | Steers, W B       | 221a                                    |
| Stapleton, C              | 526         | Steeves, E O      | 119, 346a                               |
| — J J                     | 477         | — C E             | 152                                     |
| Stares, H A               | 316         | — C M             | 230, 231, 232                           |
| Stark, Miss A             | 451         | — H W             | 475a                                    |
| — T R                     | 373         | — R P             | 266                                     |
| — W B                     | 439c        | — R R             | 173                                     |
| Starke, G R               | 502         | — W H             | 471                                     |
| — G R, 3rd Regt           | 252         | Stefanso, B       | 160                                     |
| — R                       | 234         | Stegman, T H      | 307                                     |
| Starkey, T A              | 424         | Stehelin, E J     | 204                                     |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14th Regt | 271, 125    | Stein, C R S      | 106, 136, 138, 516                      |
| — C I                     | 438         | Stenning, C B     | 177                                     |
| — D A                     | 406         | Stenson, J        | 491                                     |
| — F H                     | 103a        | Stenstrom, E L    | 400                                     |
| — G L                     | 505         | Stephen, A R      | 524                                     |
| — H G                     | 502, 511    | — C M             | 510, 520, 578                           |
| — R K                     | 277         | — F L             | 336                                     |
| — W E B                   | 516         | — F N             | 478                                     |
| Starratt, H               | 162, 339    | — J               | 367                                     |
| — L H                     | 47, 339     | — J M             | 271                                     |
| State, F G                | 195         | Stephens, G F     | 421                                     |
| — J M                     | 334         | — G W             | 500                                     |
| Statham, H                | 56          | — F C             | 55, 255                                 |
| Stauffer, J E             | 164         | — H J             | 422, 467                                |
| — L L                     | 439a        | — J A             | 291                                     |
| Stauton, J R              | 146         | — L de K          | 256                                     |
| Stavely, Miss M A         | 448         | — M H             | 349                                     |
| — H L                     | 262         | — P J             | 171                                     |
| Stavert, R E              | 256         | — T               | 487                                     |
| Stayner, R W              | 186         | Stephenson, J     | 526, 578                                |
| — B                       | 304         | — G J             | 173                                     |
| — C St C                  | 355         | — V R             | 406, 406a                               |

|                          |               |                              |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Stephenson, W E B R..... | 511           | Stewart, A G, 45th Regt..... | 310               |
| Sterling, A.....         | 123, 341      | A G.....                     | 407               |
| E G.....                 | 394           | Miss A M.....                | 448               |
| W C.....                 | 298           | A R.....                     | 103, 132, 134,    |
| Stern, P T.....          | 216, 578      | A W O.....                   | 407               |
| Sterno, E T.....         | 219, 225      | C.....                       | 118, 253          |
| Sterns, H H.....         | 493           | C B.....                     | 374               |
| J F.....                 | 194           | C C.....                     | 374               |
| S S.....                 | 180           | C D.....                     | 474               |
| Stethem, G A.....        | 378           | C E.....                     | 306               |
| H.....                   | 130           | C H.....                     | 188               |
| Steven, R O W.....       | 346a          | C H T.....                   | 146               |
| E A.....                 | 260           | Miss C I.....                | 450               |
| J O B.....               | 346           | C I.....                     | 349               |
| L A W.....               | 156           | C J.....                     | 428               |
| P O D.....               | 346           | C J C.....                   | 356               |
| R C.....                 | 252           | C L.....                     | 267               |
| Stevens, F W.....        | 333           | C R.....                     | 471               |
| F V.....                 | 169           | C S.....                     | 313               |
| G W.....                 | 178           | C W.....                     | 123, 150          |
| H G.....                 | 161           | D.....                       | 376               |
| Miss L C.....            | 446           | D.....                       | 524               |
| Miss L M.....            | 449           | D, A M C.....                | 123, 414          |
| L E D, 59th Regt.....    | 326           | D A.....                     | 192               |
| Miss M E.....            | 453           | D A.....                     | 475               |
| R C J.....               | 438           | D E.....                     | 262               |
| S A.....                 | 526           | D D.....                     | 504               |
| V S.....                 | 285           | D F.....                     | 291               |
| W A.....                 | 277           | D K.....                     | 291               |
| W H, 81st Regt.....      | 355           | D L.....                     | 346a              |
| W H.....                 | 365           | D P.....                     | 306               |
| W R.....                 | 492           | D W.....                     | 291               |
| Stevenson, A.....        | 494           | Miss E.....                  | 453               |
| A R.....                 | 324           | E E.....                     | 297               |
| C A.....                 | 474           | E K, 107th Regt.....         | 396               |
| C F.....                 | 284           | E K.....                     | 326               |
| C H.....                 | 382           | E W H.....                   | 57a               |
| E R.....                 | 265           | F C.....                     | 434               |
| G H A.....               | 468           | F H.....                     | 353               |
| G T.....                 | 507           | F H.....                     | 398a              |
| H A, 26th Regt.....      | 122, 285      | G.....                       | 526               |
| H I.....                 | 115, 185, 578 | G, A M S.....                | 439d              |
| Miss H N.....            | 113, 142      | G, 12th Bgde.....            | 205               |
| J, A M S.....            | 53, 415       | G F.....                     | 372               |
| J, ret.....              | 528           | G G.....                     | 439d              |
| J A.....                 | 352           | G S.....                     | 407               |
| J L.....                 | 325           | H A.....                     | 119, 161          |
| J M, 82nd Regt.....      | 365           | Miss H L.....                | 456               |
| J M.....                 | 392           | H S.....                     | 520               |
| J R.....                 | 526           | J, A M C.....                | 437               |
| J W.....                 | 203           | J.....                       | 381               |
| L.....                   | 350           | J, Eng.....                  | 219, 470          |
| Miss L C.....            | 456           | J A.....                     | 54, 122, 188      |
| Miss L M.....            | 452           | J A.....                     | 294               |
| R H.....                 | 432           | J A, 32nd Regt.....          | 438               |
| R W.....                 | 376           | J A, A M C.....              | 426               |
| S J.....                 | 306           | J A.....                     | 376               |
| S M.....                 | 318           | J B.....                     | 256               |
| Miss V A.....            | 455           | J C, 5th Regt.....           | 512               |
| Stewart, A.....          | 510           | J C, C F A.....              | 201, 421          |
| Miss A.....              | 443           | J D.....                     | 250               |
| A C, 96th Regt.....      | 375           | J F.....                     | 160               |
| A C.....                 | 165           | J H, 12th Dgns.....          | 479               |
| A D.....                 | 375           | J L.....                     | 423               |
| A E.....                 | 220           | J M.....                     | 383               |
| A F.....                 | 220           | J R F.....                   | 578               |
| A G, 19th Drps.....      | 170           | J S.....                     | 50, 119, 209, 342 |
| A G.....                 | 300           | J W.....                     | 63,               |

|                       |             |                |                |      |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------|
| Stewart, K P          | 477         | Stockwell, R F | 120,           | 159  |
| L                     | 504,        | A T            |                | 439a |
| Miss M J              | 453         | H P            | 177,           | 416  |
| M R                   | 165         | Stoddart, G W  |                | 299  |
| M S                   | 512,        | K B            |                | 353  |
| P D                   | 180,        | W O            |                | 310  |
| R                     | 526         | Stoess, C W    |                | 259  |
| R, 103rd Regt.        | 389         | Stoker, H B    |                | 405  |
| R A W                 | 297         | Stokes, H      |                | 171  |
| R B                   | 351         | C              |                | 397  |
| R B, 30th Regt.       | 292         | S G            |                | 287  |
| R D                   | 502,        | W E            |                | 373  |
| Miss R E              | 458         | T R            |                | 149  |
| R E                   | 303         | Stoll, E L     |                | 309  |
| R G, 1st Hrs.         | 118,        | Stone, F       |                | 503  |
| R G, 43rd Regt.       | 116, 306,   | C B            |                | 432  |
| R H                   | 387         | E J            |                | 398  |
| R H H                 | 344         | E L            | 420,           | 464  |
| R W                   | 505         | G K            |                | 185  |
| S P                   | 372         | I G            |                | 221  |
| T                     | 524         | J D            |                | 283  |
| T C                   | 105, 131,   | J G R          |                | 432  |
| W, G O T C            | 234         | J R            |                | 282  |
| W, 37th Regt.         | 300         | R E            |                | 374  |
| W D                   | 489         | R S            | 221,           | 223  |
| W F                   | 356         | T S H          |                | 318  |
| W F T                 | 266         | W E R M        | 103, 132, 134, | 516  |
| W G                   | 404         | Stoneham, F W  |                | 186, |
| W J                   | 20, 39, 79, | Stoneman, J    | 524,           | 579  |
| W J, r m c            | 508         | J H A          |                | 268  |
| W S                   | 159         | Stones, J G    |                | 162  |
| W T, ret.             | 527         | Storer, J C H  |                | 410  |
| W T                   | 116,        | C W            |                | 398  |
| W W                   | 51, 123,    | J H            | 119,           | 173  |
| Stewart-Bailey, C     | 262         | Storey, D S    |                | 282  |
| Stewart-Irvine, A W A | 386         | W E            |                | 439  |
| Stibbard, S           | 366         | Storms, T H D  |                | 430  |
| C C                   | 383         | D H            | 269,           | 513  |
| Stickley, R C         | 386         | Story, E D     |                | 440  |
| Stickney, W G         | 266         | Stothers, J B  |                | 524  |
| Stiff, G U            | 270         | J H            |                | 200  |
| Stikeman, H F C       | 47,         | Stott, S H     |                | 265  |
| Still, J              | 60a         | S J            |                | 265  |
| Stillwell, E C        | 323         | Stovel, W C    |                | 265  |
| Stinson, T H          | 269         | E F            |                | 382  |
| Miss A E              | 448         | Miss M C       |                | 362b |
| A R                   | 310         | E L            |                | 395  |
| C R                   | 365         | Stover, C B    |                | 280  |
| E J L                 | 288         | Miss A B       |                | 451  |
| Miss L K              | 462         | E              |                | 328  |
| R H                   | 308         | E              |                | 170  |
| Stimson, G A          | 503         | Stowe, G N     | 255,           | 256  |
| Stirling, R A         | 262         | Strachan, R G  |                | 154  |
| Miss A M              | 452         | W C            |                | 327  |
| Stirrett, A N         | 410         | A K            |                | 493  |
| J T                   | 298         | T H G          |                | 500  |
| Stitt, O M            | 221         | W H            |                | 280  |
| Stiver, C F           | 343         | Straith, L J   |                | 479  |
| Stobie, J A M         | 250         | Straight, R    |                | 383  |
| Stock, J J            | 221         | Strain, R      |                | 352  |
| A P                   | 324         | Strang, H B    |                | 56   |
| V F                   | 433         | C S            |                | 325  |
| Stockdale, C H        | 178         | Strange, C M   | 51, 124,       | 579  |
| T N                   | 480         | A W            |                | 315  |
| Stoeker, N J          | 382         | G              |                | 579  |
| Stockton, J H         | 491         | H B            | 508, 520,      | 462a |
| F W                   | 439b        | Miss V         |                | 519  |
| Stocking, C P         | 297a        | Stratford, A H |                | 301  |
|                       |             | H J            |                |      |

|                     |                    |                    |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Stratford, J B      | 176                | Stuart, H W        | 170                |
| Strathern, E J      | 180                | —Miss J. B.        | 447                |
| Strathy, J H G      | 158                | —J C.              | 288                |
| —E G.               | 267                | —J D, 23rd Bgde.   | 31, 46, 50,        |
| —G B.               | 340                | —J D, r m c.       | 103, 131,          |
| —G S.               | 265, 418           | —J M.              | 516                |
| —H E de B.          | 410                | —K.                | 99, 136, 138, 512, |
| —H S.               | 268                | —Rev J G.          | 125,               |
| —Miss I D.          | 445                | —L J.              | 312                |
| —R L A.             | 197                | —R C V.            | 312                |
| Stratton, D P.      | 469                | —R J.              | 514                |
| —C M.               | 414                | —W H.              | 383                |
| —J R.               | 519                | —W G M.            | 504                |
| —V M.               | 411                | —W M.              | 161                |
| —W W.               | 324                | Stubbs, C.         | 174                |
| Strawbridge, G S.   | 274                | —W F R.            | 475                |
| Street, G W.        | 526, 579           | Stubbley, J T.     | 297                |
| —A W.               | 266                | Studd, R F.        | 336                |
| —D R.               | 18, 115            | Stull, W P.        | 149                |
| —J.                 | 382                | Stupert, F G.      | 118, 267           |
| Streight, J E L.    | 146, 580           | Sturdee, E T.      | 503                |
| —S J.               | 427                | —E A.              | 330                |
| Stretton, Miss S B. | 453                | —H E C.            | 330                |
| Strickland, R H.    | 501, 509           | Sturdy, A F.       | 395                |
| —J C.               | 308                | Sturgeon, W J.     | 396                |
| —J F.               | 324                | Sturgess, F.       | 53, 317            |
| —L F.               | 398                | Sturley, A A.      | 241                |
| —N E.               | 326                | Sturrock, D F.     | 372                |
| —R D.               | 319                | —J.                | 283                |
| Stringer, W C.      | 288                | Stutt, G.          | 350                |
| —A W.               | 294                | Styles, A G.       | 372                |
| Stronach, R S.      | 306                | Suckling, Rev W T. | 127, 162a          |
| Strong, O F.        | 384                | —H D.              | 325                |
| —Miss A C.          | 113, 142           | —H M.              | 60a                |
| —C M.               | 420                | Suddaby, N E.      | 396                |
| —C V.               | 513, 519           | Sugden, J L.       | 404                |
| —E H.               | 481                | Sugden-Evans, V D. | 209                |
| —F T.               | 298                | Sullivan, W H.     | 509                |
| —G M.               | 298                | —A.                | 259                |
| —G P.               | 167                | —A.                | 353                |
| —H B R.             | 104, 136, 138, 516 | —A O.              | 219                |
| —Rev J I.           | 303                | —D J.              | 185                |
| —J L S.             | 319                | —F A.              | 439a               |
| —L P.               | 178a               | —Miss E.           | 442                |
| —N W.               | 374                | —E A.              | 476                |
| —Z.                 | 432                | —E V.              | 432                |
| Strother, K.        | 474                | —J A.              | 362                |
| Stroud, A M.        | 147                | —Miss M.           | 462b               |
| —C W.               | 401                | —W F C.            | 20, 83, 117,       |
| —W A, 4th Hrs.      | 325                | Sully, W P.        | 154, 172           |
| Stroyan, W W.       | 151                | —J A.              | 129                |
| Strubb, G A.        | 381                | Summers, Rev D J.  | 385                |
| Struthers, W E.     | 354                | —H.                | 346                |
| —Miss F.            | 424                | Sumner, F R.       | 325                |
| Strutt, D H.        | 445                | —F.                | 365                |
| Strype, D.          | 184                | —G.                | 247                |
| Stuart, D E M.      | 398a               | Sumption, J F.     | 181                |
| —Rev C.             | 580                | Sunderland, E J.   | 457                |
| —C H.               | 129a               | Sunley, Miss M E.  | 279                |
| —Miss C M.          | 150                | Surveyor, J A.     | 442                |
| —D.                 | 443                | Sussex, Miss R K.  | 261                |
| —E J.               | 180                | —J E.              | 310                |
| —Miss E J.          | 307                | Sutcliffe, C E.    | 349                |
| —F R.               | 461                | Suter, G W.        | 393                |
| —H B.               | 514                | —C.                | 169                |
| —H J.               | 220, 222           | Sutherland, A M.   | 439c               |
| —H J.               | 301                | —B C.              | 420                |
| —Miss H. M.         | 443                | —C G, AMS.         |                    |

|                   |           |                        |                      |      |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Sutherland, C G   | 351       | Swayze, F J            | 118,                 | 149  |
| — D               | 399       | — C F                  |                      | 309  |
| — D A             | 356       | Sweeney, R C L         | 510,                 | 520  |
| — D M             | 51, 120,  | — D                    |                      | 438  |
| — E D             | 528,      | — S C                  |                      | 342  |
| — F D, 4th Bde    | 195       | Sweeny, S F C          | 512,                 | 519  |
| — G B             | 391       | Sweet, G E F           |                      | 301  |
| — G G             | 433       | — J H                  |                      | 342  |
| — G H             | 524       | Swezey, R O            |                      | 35   |
| — G W             | 371       | Swenerton, W C         |                      | 430  |
| — H               | 351       | — L D                  |                      | 475  |
| — J, 90th Regt.   | 365       | Sweny, W F             | 509,                 | 519  |
| — J               | 489       | Swetman, H J           |                      | 60   |
| — J, 96th Regt.   | 372       | — W G                  |                      | 346  |
| — J A             | 507       | Swift, A E             | 8, 39, 79, 117, 541a | 580  |
| — J B             | 174       | — C                    |                      | 490  |
| — J L             | 176       | — C J                  |                      | 502, |
| — J L             | 277       | — R D                  |                      | 512  |
| — J T             | 405       | — T L                  |                      | 287  |
| — J W, AMS        | 429       | — V M                  |                      | 287  |
| — J W             | 484       | Swinburne, J E         |                      | 191  |
| — K               | 366       | Swindene, J B          |                      | 374  |
| — M E             | 351       | Swinford, H            | 524,                 | 435  |
| — M W             | 370       | — A S                  |                      | 580  |
| — N McL           | 219, 222, | Swinnerton, F A        |                      | 411  |
| — R               | 374       | Switzer, W G           |                      | 250  |
| — R D             | 493       | — E G                  |                      | 504  |
| — R D, 14th Regt. | 271,      | — S Le R               |                      | 399  |
| — R H             | 370,      | — T D                  |                      | 374  |
| — Miss S S        | 461       | — W C S                |                      | 399  |
| — T               | 382       | Syer, G H              |                      | 172  |
| — V R             | 216       | — E C                  |                      | 492  |
| — W               | 514       | — H H                  | 510, 520,            | 426  |
| — W R             | 199       | — J M                  |                      | 579  |
| Suttie, J M       | 366       | Sykes, E G             |                      | 193  |
| Sutton, D         | 499       | — A                    |                      | 486  |
| — A C             | 216       | — F                    |                      | 367  |
| — A E             | 436       | — H H                  |                      | 350  |
| — C A             | 325       | — J H                  |                      | 250  |
| — C E             | 471       | Sylvester, G M         |                      | 178  |
| — C J             | 186       | — J M P                |                      | 332  |
| — G E F           | 392       | — K B                  |                      | 527  |
| — J               | 491       | — N                    |                      | 310  |
| — J H             | 490       | — S A                  |                      | 526  |
| — H C             | 437       | Sylvestre, C J         |                      | 397  |
| — L V             | 299       | — Rev J A              | 127,                 | 359  |
| — N H             | 417       | Syme, J J              |                      | 335a |
| — P V S           | 480       | Symes, J A             | 230,                 | 477  |
| — S H             | 168       | Symington, J B         |                      | 233  |
| — T P             | 278       | Symmes, J A            |                      | 287  |
| Suydam, H C       | 48,       | Symons, J H            | 146,                 | 309  |
| — J C             | 251       | — H L                  |                      | 512  |
| Svensen, L O      | 205       | — St. Amand, G         |                      | 146  |
| Swabey, H W B     | 54,       | — St. Arnaud, J E      |                      | 432  |
| Swain, L R        | 174       | — N                    |                      | 254  |
| Swaine, H         | 272       | — Miss R A             |                      | 524  |
| — W E             | 271       | St. Clair, I           |                      | 444  |
| Swan, W G         | 391       | — St. George, H        |                      | 60   |
| — A J             | 425       | — F T                  |                      | 428  |
| — G M             | 216       | St. Germain, A C       |                      | 256  |
| — W               | 383       | St. Jacques, R         |                      | 321  |
| — W E             | 250       | St. James, Miss R      |                      | 526  |
| Swanson, P J      | 477       | — St. John, F A        |                      | 451  |
| — A J             | 328       | — St. Louis, J C       |                      | 431  |
| — D A J           | 296a      | — St. Laurent, J O J B |                      | 236  |
| — J K             | 162       | — St. Louis, J C       |                      | 513  |
| Swanston, J B     | 178       | — St. Onge, J W        |                      | 358  |
| Swayne, Rev W G   | 126,      | — E D                  |                      | 358  |
|                   | 323       |                        |                      |      |



|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| St. Pierre, J.....     | 236 |
| —A.....                | 364 |
| —J C.....              | 321 |
| —C E.....              | 425 |
| —L N.....              | 275 |
| St. Victor, R. De..... | 263 |

T.

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Tanffe, W K.....      | 383              |
| Taggart, W J.....     | 379              |
| Tait, J G.....        | 367              |
| —B J.....             | 367              |
| —E S.....             | 469              |
| —H S.....             | 434              |
| —J E.....             | 382              |
| —J J.....             | 490              |
| —J S, 28th Drgs.....  | 179              |
| —J S.....             | 53, 116,         |
| —M M.....             | 248              |
| —Miss M.....          | 462 <sup>a</sup> |
| —R R.....             | 165              |
| —W D.....             | 26, 229,         |
| —W E.....             | 232              |
| —W T.....             | 388              |
| Talbot, O E.....      | 60               |
| —Miss C L.....        | 494              |
| —G C.....             | 342              |
| —J H.....             | 340              |
| —L A.....             | 409              |
| —W E H.....           | 196              |
| —W J.....             | 520              |
| Tamblyn, D S.....     | 473              |
| —W J.....             | 209,             |
| —W J.....             | 479              |
| Tamlin, C S.....      | 472              |
| Tanch, J W.....       | 122, 208,        |
| —J W.....             | 478              |
| Tanguay, Rev E C..... | 321              |
| Tannahill, T A.....   | 356              |
| Tanner, J H.....      | 174              |
| —A W.....             | 165,             |
| —C E.....             | 423              |
| —C H.....             | 493              |
| —F I.....             | 299              |
| Tanton, F.....        | 351              |
| —J.....               | 285              |
| —J.....               | 296              |
| Tapley, W E.....      | 317 <sup>a</sup> |
| —J A.....             | 406 <sup>a</sup> |
| Tapscott, C S.....    | 176              |
| Tapson, L B.....      | 312              |
| Tardif, A V.....      | 335              |
| Tarr, W C.....        | 291              |
| Tarte, Miss M A.....  | 446              |
| Tarzwil, K C M.....   | 291              |
| Taschereau, G A.....  | 85, 117,         |
| —A.....               | 144              |
| —M J H L.....         | 369              |
| —T J De M.....        | 139              |
| —T J De M.....        | 86, 117,         |
| —T J De M.....        | 143              |
| Tasse, R.....         | 439 <sup>b</sup> |
| Tassie, J S G.....    | 349              |
| —B B E.....           | 283              |
| Tato, H G.....        | 320              |
| —E R.....             | 150              |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Tate, F L.....       | 353              |
| —H W.....            | 219,             |
| —Miss M E.....       | 226              |
| —Miss A M.....       | 444              |
| —R C.....            | 444              |
| —S M.....            | 320              |
| —S M.....            | 384              |
| Tatham, C C.....     | 439 <sup>c</sup> |
| Tatlow, J G.....     | 103, 131,        |
| Tattersall, H C..... | 515              |
| Taunton, R A.....    | 410              |
| —A W.....            | 381              |
| —A W.....            | 385              |
| Taylor, G S.....     | 274              |
| Taylor, A E.....     | 121,             |
| —A.....              | 146              |
| —A, 6th Regt.....    | 349              |
| —Miss A A.....       | 258              |
| —A C.....            | 455              |
| —A C.....            | 60               |
| —A H, 71st Regt..... | 308 <sup>a</sup> |
| —A H.....            | 341              |
| —A J, 91st Regt..... | 464              |
| —A J.....            | 424,             |
| —A J.....            | 367              |
| —A R.....            | 489              |
| —A L.....            | 425              |
| —A T H.....          | 319              |
| —A W.....            | 376              |
| —B A.....            | 169              |
| —B H.....            | 332              |
| —C B.....            | 384              |
| —C C.....            | 284              |
| —C E.....            | 348              |
| —C H, C of G.....    | 159              |
| —C H.....            | 230,             |
| —E P.....            | 119,             |
| —E P.....            | 337              |
| —E T.....            | 349              |
| —F.....              | 508,             |
| —F.....              | 519              |
| —F.....              | 299              |
| —F.....              | 383              |
| —F.....              | 279 <sup>a</sup> |
| —F C.....            | 379              |
| —F G.....            | 123,             |
| —F A.....            | 148              |
| —F A.....            | 332              |
| —F H.....            | 368 <sup>a</sup> |
| —F K.....            | 359              |
| —G.....              | 7, 55,           |
| —G, 9th Horse.....   | 58               |
| —G H.....            | 157              |
| —G I.....            | 186              |
| —G M.....            | 260              |
| —G M.....            | 221 <sup>a</sup> |
| —G O.....            | 346 <sup>a</sup> |
| —G R.....            | 425              |
| —G V.....            | 226              |
| —G W.....            | 192              |
| —H, CASC.....        | 219,             |
| —H.....              | 179              |
| —H A.....            | 406 <sup>a</sup> |
| —H F.....            | 403              |
| —H G.....            | 474              |
| —H M.....            | 233              |
| —H P.....            | 231,             |
| —H S.....            | 421              |
| —H T, 19th Dgs.....  | 381              |
| —H T.....            | 272              |
| —J, ret.....         | 174              |
| —J.....              | 189              |
| —J.....              | 277              |
| —J.....              | 526              |
| —J.....              | 208              |
| —J A.....            | 191              |
| —J A, 60th Regt..... | 325              |
| —J B F.....          | 501,             |
| —J B F.....          | 609              |

|                    |                |      |
|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Taylor, J D.       | 116, 391,      | 579  |
| — J E.             |                | 180  |
| — J F.             | 221,           | 223  |
| — J H.             |                | 496  |
| — J H.             | 524,           | 216  |
| — J M., 30th Regt. |                | 579  |
| — Miss J M.        |                | 291  |
| — J M., 95th Regt. |                | 458  |
| — J M.             |                | 372  |
| — J N.             |                | 384  |
| — J N.             |                | 434  |
| — J R.             |                | 199  |
| — J S.             | 123, 291, 292, | 579  |
| — J T.             |                | 260  |
| — J McW.           |                | 421  |
| — K C C.           | 266, 511,      | 541a |
| — K E.             |                | 271  |
| — L.               |                | 280  |
| — L W.             |                | 478  |
| — M A.             |                | 292  |
| — Miss M F.        |                | 449  |
| — Miss M H.        |                | 455  |
| — M R.             |                | 270  |
| — N B.             |                | 432  |
| — N J.             |                | 373  |
| — N W.             |                | 410  |
| — P B.             |                | 579  |
| — R A.             | 117, 246,      | 155  |
| — Rev R B.         | 125,           | 257  |
| — S.               |                | 165  |
| — S E.             |                | 386  |
| — S J.             |                | 372  |
| — T A H.           | 258,           | 512  |
| — T E L.           |                | 388  |
| — T J.             |                | 363  |
| — T W.             |                | 352  |
| — W.               |                | 60a  |
| — W.               |                | 333  |
| — W W O.           |                | 490  |
| — W B.             |                | 252  |
| — W F.             | 423,           | 466  |
| — W H., C of G.    | 230,           | 233  |
| — W H., 9th Bgde.  |                | 291  |
| — W H., 12th Regt. | 267,           | 579  |
| — W H., 15th Hrs.  |                | 163  |
| — W H., A M S.     |                | 421  |
| — W J., capt.      |                | 261  |
| — W J., 7th Regt.  | 122,           | 260  |
| — W J., 22nd Regt. |                | 281  |
| — W W.             |                | 283  |
| Teahan, J P.       |                | 148  |
| Tebbutt, H J.      |                | 361  |
| — J T.             |                | 361  |
| Tedman, H M.       |                | 249  |
| Teed, H M.         | 179,           | 513  |
| — D L.             |                | 201  |
| — W H.             |                | 330  |
| Tees, F J.         |                | 438  |
| Teeter, E W.       |                | 149  |
| Teller, H A.       | 53,            | 157  |
| Telford, J P.      |                | 524  |
| — J L.             |                | 430  |
| — Miss K.          |                | 455  |
| Tellier, E.        | 83, 117,       | 144  |
| — J E.             |                | 362  |
| — R.               |                | 357  |
| Tempest, W S.      |                | 163  |
| — Miss M.          |                | 459  |

|                    |                                  |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Temple, A.         |                                  | 181      |
| — C A.             |                                  | 429      |
| — E E.             | 220,                             | 224      |
| — F L.             |                                  | 500      |
| — R H M.           |                                  | 579      |
| Templeman, Miss J. | 506,                             | 455      |
| — W A.             |                                  | 57a      |
| Templeton, C P.    | 53, 415,                         | 464      |
| — E W.             |                                  | 259      |
| — J F.             |                                  | 501      |
| Tench, C E.        | 106, 136, 137,                   | 511      |
| Tennant, W G.      |                                  | 296      |
| — D C.             |                                  | 325      |
| — H F.             |                                  | 370      |
| Tennent, R W.      |                                  | 416      |
| — C.               |                                  | 317      |
| — G H.             |                                  | 290      |
| Terhune, A R.      |                                  | 288      |
| Terred, K.         |                                  | 270      |
| Terril, Miss L M.  |                                  | 462a     |
| Terroux, L.        |                                  | 167      |
| — G E.             |                                  | 335      |
| — R de V.          |                                  | 247      |
| Ferry, S D.        |                                  | 216      |
| Terwilliger, N L.  |                                  | 425      |
| Tessier, G H.      |                                  | 494      |
| — J C.             |                                  | 359      |
| — R.               |                                  | 417,     |
| Tetrault, A O.     |                                  | 335      |
| Tett, A H.         |                                  | 271      |
| Teviotdale, D J.   |                                  | 386      |
| Thacker, H C.      | 10, 34, 45, 70, 114, 132, 135,   | 579      |
| — P E.             | 43, 75, 115, 131, 509, 515, 544, | 580      |
| — R T.             |                                  | 305      |
| — W N.             |                                  | 259      |
| Thackray, R G.     |                                  | 135, 200 |
| — C C.             | 105, 133,                        | 516      |
| — W C.             | 105, 133,                        | 516      |
| Thain, H S.        |                                  | 216      |
| Thairs, G.         |                                  | 524      |
| — E F.             |                                  | 277      |
| Theakston, H R.    |                                  | 162      |
| Theoret, J A.      |                                  | 473      |
| Therault, A.       | 219,                             | 223      |
| — P N.             |                                  | 362      |
| Therien, E H.      | 120,                             | 334      |
| — O.               |                                  | 334      |
| Thexton, R D.      | 219,                             | 224      |
| Thibaudeau, W B.   | 526,                             | 550      |
| — J R L.           |                                  | 499      |
| Thibault, J A.     |                                  | 340      |
| — C E.             |                                  | 275      |
| — J P.             |                                  | 428      |
| Thimm, F.          |                                  | 277      |
| Thoburn, A H.      |                                  | 496      |
| Thom, J S.         |                                  | 526      |
| — Miss E A.        |                                  | 454      |
| — E C.             |                                  | 163      |
| — E J.             |                                  | 221a     |
| — J B.             | 221,                             | 435      |
| Thomas, E A.       |                                  | 170      |
| — A J.             |                                  | 470      |
| — Miss A M.        |                                  | 454      |
| — A P.             |                                  | 161      |
| — C C.             |                                  | 185      |
| — C G.             |                                  | 286      |
| — G D.             |                                  | 398      |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Thomas, A M.....     | 192              |
| C E H.....           | 277              |
| D H.....             | 326              |
| Miss E.....          | 454              |
| E J.....             | 382              |
| F C.....             | 301              |
| F C H.....           | 148              |
| H.....               | 162              |
| Rev. H E.....        | 128              |
| H D.....             | 349              |
| Rev. H J.....        | 129              |
| H M.....             | 391              |
| H M.....             | 378              |
| H I.....             | 246              |
| J E.....             | 327              |
| J L.....             | 389              |
| L.....               | 526              |
| Miss L E.....        | 462              |
| L J.....             | 391              |
| L M.....             | 148              |
| O.....               | 50, 59           |
| O J.....             | 268              |
| O L.....             | 286              |
| R A.....             | 439 <sup>a</sup> |
| R H.....             | 421              |
| R T.....             | 100              |
| S A.....             | 215              |
| S G.....             | 197              |
| T G.....             | 317              |
| T R.....             | 141              |
| W A S.....           | 206              |
| W R.....             | 492              |
| Thompson, A E S..... | 147, 580         |
| Miss A A.....        | 450              |
| A E.....             | 177              |
| A B.....             | 580, 297         |
| Miss A F.....        | 461              |
| A G.....             | 303              |
| A H.....             | 297              |
| A P.....             | 172              |
| A R, 37th Regt.....  | 300              |
| A T.....             | 494              |
| B.....               | 99, 111, 145     |
| Rev B W.....         | 129              |
| C A.....             | 295              |
| C C.....             | 146              |
| C C, 82nd Regt.....  | 356              |
| C F, 15th L H.....   | 164              |
| C F.....             | 475              |
| C W.....             | 181              |
| D S.....             | 403              |
| D S M.....           | 300              |
| C G B.....           | 312              |
| C W.....             | 383              |
| C W.....             | 280              |
| D W.....             | 281              |
| E.....               | 57               |
| Miss E A.....        | 461              |
| Miss E J.....        | 462              |
| E L.....             | 469              |
| E P.....             | 366              |
| E S.....             | 214              |
| E V.....             | 191              |
| E W.....             | 406 <sup>a</sup> |
| F A.....             | 283              |
| F L.....             | 435, 466         |
| G.....               | 327              |
| G A.....             | 151              |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Thompson, G F.....   | 279                    |
| G H.....             | 221                    |
| G H, 107th Regt..... | 396                    |
| G S.....             | 376                    |
| G W F.....           | 487                    |
| H.....               | 386                    |
| H A.....             | 493, 512               |
| H B.....             | 309                    |
| H B R.....           | 233, 230,              |
| H E.....             | 303                    |
| H J.....             | 297                    |
| H K.....             | 299                    |
| H N.....             | 373                    |
| H P.....             | 469                    |
| Rev J.....           | 126, 184               |
| J.....               | 526                    |
| J B, 96th Regt.....  | 374                    |
| J B.....             | 526                    |
| J C.....             | 480                    |
| J J T F.....         | 161                    |
| J M, C F A.....      | 195                    |
| J M.....             | 247                    |
| J T C.....           | 152                    |
| J T.....             | 503, 580               |
| Miss M J.....        | 445                    |
| N A.....             | 198                    |
| N H.....             | 383                    |
| Rev T J.....         | 125, 307               |
| R.....               | 194                    |
| R B.....             | 319                    |
| R C.....             | 181                    |
| R F.....             | 193                    |
| Miss R L.....        | 446                    |
| R M.....             | 392                    |
| S A.....             | 33, 38, 51, 88, 580    |
| S E L.....           | 462 <sup>a</sup>       |
| Miss V A.....        | 281                    |
| W C, 22nd Regt.....  | 165                    |
| W C, 16th Horse..... | 524                    |
| W C.....             | 303                    |
| W C, 40th Regt.....  | 386                    |
| W.....               | 527                    |
| W, ret.....          | 524, 332               |
| W E.....             | 26, 116, 117, 239, 485 |
| W F.....             | 297 <sup>a</sup>       |
| W G.....             | 468                    |
| W G, a m s.....      | 337                    |
| W H.....             | 300                    |
| W H, 37th Regt.....  | 458                    |
| Miss W I.....        | 373                    |
| W P.....             | 497                    |
| W W.....             | 298                    |
| Thomson, A T.....    | 201                    |
| A B.....             | 262                    |
| A C M.....           | 57 <sup>a</sup>        |
| A F W.....           | 214                    |
| A H.....             | 165                    |
| A P.....             | 429                    |
| A R.....             | 168                    |
| B K.....             | 298                    |
| C A.....             | 281                    |
| C V.....             | 172                    |
| D C, 21st Hrs.....   | 524                    |
| D C.....             | 299                    |
| D C, 36th Regt.....  | 327                    |
| E M.....             | 270                    |
| F C.....             | 187, 396               |
| G B.....             |                        |

|                       |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |      |     |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------|-----|
| Thomson, G M          | 366 <sub>a</sub> | Thurston, E C    | 122,               | 194              |                  |      |     |
| — G K                 | 468              | Thwaite, W       |                    | 326              |                  |      |     |
| — G J                 | 343              | Thynne, F        |                    | 374              |                  |      |     |
| — G M                 | 296              | Tibbets, H A     |                    | 378              |                  |      |     |
| — H B                 | 374              | — J R            |                    | 378              |                  |      |     |
| — H R                 | 439 <sup>d</sup> | Tibbs, J W       | 308,               | 580              |                  |      |     |
| — J                   | 269              | — T L            |                    | 388              |                  |      |     |
| — J, AMS              | 439 <sup>b</sup> | Tibert, W K      |                    | 477              |                  |      |     |
| — J, 20th Regt        | 279              | Tidball, W E     | 123,               | 312              |                  |      |     |
| — J                   | 319              | Tice, C D        |                    | 163              |                  |      |     |
| — J C                 | 294              | Tidy, F O W      | 249,               | 542 <sub>a</sub> |                  |      |     |
| — J H                 | 327              | — P C            |                    | 314              |                  |      |     |
| — J J                 | 416              | Tidmarsh, W H    |                    | 356 <sub>a</sub> |                  |      |     |
| — J L                 | 225,             | — C J            |                    | 247              |                  |      |     |
| — J R                 | 245              | — F W            |                    | 428              |                  |      |     |
| — J R                 | 215              | Tidms, R         |                    | 381              |                  |      |     |
| — J R                 | 265              | Tidswell, W F H  |                    | 518              |                  |      |     |
| — Miss L L            | 448              | Tierney, D F     |                    | 481              |                  |      |     |
| — M F                 | 266              | Tigert, J H      |                    | 479              |                  |      |     |
| — M G                 | 437              | Tithe, C E       |                    | 170              |                  |      |     |
| — P A                 | 296              | Tilbrook, C W    |                    | 221              |                  |      |     |
| — R                   | 176              | Till, R H        |                    | 469              |                  |      |     |
| — R B C               | 209,             | Tilley, L P De W |                    | 156              |                  |      |     |
| — R B                 | 418              | — A R            | 418 <sub>a</sub> , | 465              |                  |      |     |
| — R G O               | 367              | — G              |                    | 310              |                  |      |     |
| — R M, 79th Regt      | 314              | — W F            | 508,               | 520,             |                  |      |     |
| — R M                 | 353              | Tillson, V H     |                    | 281              |                  |      |     |
| — R R                 | 580              | Tilson, F L      |                    | 170              |                  |      |     |
| — W B                 | 294              | Tily, P C        |                    | 314              |                  |      |     |
| — W D                 | 292              | Timberlake, R B  |                    | 235              |                  |      |     |
| — W G                 | 392              | Timmis, R S      | 101,               | 130              |                  |      |     |
| — W R                 | 330              | Timpson, G J     |                    | 491              |                  |      |     |
| — W R                 | 186              | Tindall, M L     |                    | 408              |                  |      |     |
| — W G                 | 325              | Tindle, T J C    |                    | 439              |                  |      |     |
| Thornburn, H B        | 514              | Tingley, A J     |                    | 346 <sub>a</sub> |                  |      |     |
| — C                   | 301              | — F H            | 195,               | 542 <sub>a</sub> |                  |      |     |
| — W C                 | 165              | Tingling, G E    |                    | 519              |                  |      |     |
| Thorn, J O            | 580              | — C B            |                    | 234              |                  |      |     |
| — J C                 | 250,             | Tipton, J W      |                    | 169              |                  |      |     |
| — W J                 | 251,             | — T R            |                    | 385              |                  |      |     |
| Thorne, A O           | 266              | Tisdall, C P     | 502,               | 511              |                  |      |     |
| — A W                 | 310              | Tite, J R        | 31,                | 118,             |                  |      |     |
| — S L                 | 158              | Titus, M P       |                    | 346              |                  |      |     |
| — S M                 | 179              | — E B            |                    | 376              |                  |      |     |
| — S O                 | 157              | — H D            |                    | 497              |                  |      |     |
| — Y                   | 119,             | — L L            |                    | 478              |                  |      |     |
| Thornley, J H         | 221              | — R C            | 408,               | 472              |                  |      |     |
| — F                   | 529              | Tobey, H U       |                    | 274              |                  |      |     |
| Thornewill, G S       | 181              | — W F            |                    | 281              |                  |      |     |
| Thornsteinson, Miss B | 308              | Tobias, W V      |                    | 242              |                  |      |     |
| Thornton, F P         | 374              | — L C            |                    | 261              |                  |      |     |
| — A E                 | 474              | Tobin, H S       | 117,               | 345,             | 510,             | 521, | 580 |
| — E                   | 459              | — Rev C E        |                    | 127,             | 179              |      |     |
| — G M                 | 491              | — W              |                    | 527,             | 581              |      |     |
| — G S                 | 469              | Tobutt, F W      |                    |                  | 384              |      |     |
| — S                   | 31 <sub>a</sub>  | — T              |                    |                  | 289              |      |     |
| — Rev. W              | 121,             | Tod, P H         |                    |                  | 410.             |      |     |
| — W W                 | 165,             | — W D            |                    |                  | 382              |      |     |
| Thorpe, H W           | 580,             | Todd, T          | 526,               |                  | 581              |      |     |
| — J S                 | 283              | — A B            |                    |                  | 355              |      |     |
| Thouret, F R          | 198              | — A P            |                    |                  | 294              |      |     |
| Thraher, A E          | 266              | — B G            |                    |                  | 247              |      |     |
| Threlfall, M S        | 161              | — G F            |                    |                  | 406              |      |     |
| Throop, A R C         | 273              | — G M            |                    |                  | 247              |      |     |
| Thrush, C A M         | 67               | — G M, CASC      |                    |                  | 406 <sub>a</sub> |      |     |
| Thurber, S W          | 242              | — J H            | 158,               |                  | 410              |      |     |
| Thurgar, E J          | 435              | — J J            |                    |                  | 220              |      |     |
| Thurlo, A A           | 478              | — J L            | 234,               |                  | 425              |      |     |
| Thurroft, L A H       | 440              |                  |                    |                  |                  |      |     |
| Thursby, C P          | 281              |                  |                    |                  |                  |      |     |
|                       | 341              |                  |                    |                  |                  |      |     |
|                       | 173              |                  |                    |                  |                  |      |     |

|                   |                  |                       |                        |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Todd, J. S.       | 356              | Trace, Miss L. N.     | 441                    |
| — J. S. E.        | 167              | Tracy, A. W.          | 12, 472, 581           |
| — M. S.           | 172              | — G. N.               | 395                    |
| — O.              | 199              | — T. H.               | 524, 581               |
| — R. G.           | 289              | — T. L.               | 220                    |
| — P. A. S.        | 514              | — W.                  | 489, 581               |
| — W. H.           | 386              | Trahan, S.            | 354                    |
| Todrick, T.       | 266              | Trall, W. A.          | 46, 117, 277           |
| Toller, F.        | 581              | — W. M.               | 319                    |
| — O. C.           | 524, 245         | Trainor, C.           | 356                    |
| Tolmie, Rev J. C. | 125, 280a        | — H. A.               | 287                    |
| Tomkins, F.       | 483, 581         | Trapp, T. D.          | 55, 391                |
| Tomkinson, H.     | 351              | — J. J.               | 356                    |
| Tomlin, H. U.     | 267              | Traise, F. C.         | 489                    |
| Tomlins, A. F.    | 324              | Traquair, R.          | 256                    |
| Tomlinson, A. T.  | 8, 53, 508, 580  | Trask, J. L.          | 478                    |
| — G. N.           | 475              | Travers, R. G. H.     | 313                    |
| — Miss K. E.      | 442              | — O.                  | 385                    |
| — P. R.           | 277              | — H. P.               | 469                    |
| — W. M.           | 526              | Travis, C. W.         | 269                    |
| Tompkins, J. R.   | 524              | Traynor, S.           | 437                    |
| — M., Rev.        | 129              | Treadgold, W. M.      | 287                    |
| — S. R.           | 187              | Treadwell, N. H.      | 199                    |
| Tompsett, D. A.   | 427              | Trebilcock, P.        | 150                    |
| Toogood, W. A.    | 480              | — A. J.               | 269                    |
| Tooke, F. T.      | 437              | Treble, J. H.         | 169                    |
| Tooker, N. L.     | 220, 225, 510    | — C. E.               | 439c                   |
| Toole, A. J.      | 389              | Trees, S. L.          | 296                    |
| — L. H.           | 169              | — A. G.               | 299                    |
| — D. F. J.        | 163              | — C. F.               | 299                    |
| Tooley, E. R.     | 31, 80, 117, 145 | Trefry, J. H.         | 477                    |
| Toombs, B. L.     | 169              | — A. W.               | 438                    |
| Topp, C. B.       | 56               | Tregilgas, Miss B. H. | 452                    |
| Torney, F. W.     | 327, 328         | Tregillus, C. A.      | 406                    |
| Torrance, R. D.   | 291              | Treleavan, G. W.      | 421                    |
| — E.              | 295              | Trelford, W. G.       | 468                    |
| — K. S.           | 519              | Tremain, H. S.        | 498                    |
| — T. E.           | 193a             | Tremaine, A. V.       | 97, 132, 134, 512, 515 |
| — T. H.           | 377              | — H. B.               | 51, 61, 355            |
| Torrens, C. W.    | 262              | — H. S.               | 47, 493                |
| Torrie, A. E.     | 478              | — Miss V. A.          | 442, 543               |
| Tough, W. G.      | 203              | Tremayne, H. E.       | 418a, 581              |
| Totton, C. R.     | 429              | — H. E., 68th Regt.   | 338                    |
| Toupin, Miss C.   | 443              | — H. A.               | 404                    |
| Touringy, O.      | 497              | — J. E.               | 268                    |
| Tousignant, J. A. | 354              | Tremblay, T. L.       | 119, 196, 511          |
| Tovell, H. M.     | 439              | — E.                  | 276, 420               |
| Towell, S. H. P.  | 288              | — A. J.               | 362                    |
| Tower, J. L.      | 423              | — J. R.               | 428                    |
| Towers, R. I.     | 494              | — J. U. H.            | 362                    |
| — A. St. C.       | 176              | — J. W.               | 362                    |
| — G. F.           | 406              | — S.                  | 217                    |
| — N. E.           | 374              | — T. A. V.            | 369                    |
| — T. L.           | 397, 425         | Trenaman, H. C.       | 409                    |
| — W. C.           | 301              | Trench, W. W. A.      | 478                    |
| Town, P. C.       | 295              | — W. T.               | 163                    |
| Townley, T. O.    | 500              | Trenchard, Miss M. B. | 458                    |
| Townsley, W. A.   | 191              | Trenholme, W. S.      | 211                    |
| Townsend, J. W.   | 302, 120, 518    | Trenouth, R. H.       | 287                    |
| — E. J. D.        | 518              | Tropanier, J. L.      | 254                    |
| — G. F.           | 194              | Trosburn, A. C.       | 491                    |
| — H.              | 171              | Trosidder, T. A.      | 283                    |
| — J. H.           | 260              | — A. T.               | 327                    |
| — R. T.           | 38, 317a         | — Miss M. E.          | 288                    |
| Townshend, R. C.  | 349              | — R. S.               | 445                    |
| Towse, G. W.      | 287              | — W. R.               | 347                    |
| Toye, W. T.       | 476              | Trevaille, William T. | 376                    |
| Tozer, D. H. A.   | 187              |                       | 221                    |

|                       |           |      |                       |          |
|-----------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------|----------|
| Tribey, H J.....      | 117,      | 322  | Tufts, G H.....       | 172      |
| Trimble, N G.....     |           | 432  | Tulk, A E.....        | 183      |
| G G.....              |           | 169  | Tull, J C.....        | 435      |
| J G P.....            |           | 398  | Tuller, P W.....      | 424      |
| Trimingham, J H.....  |           | 234  | Tulloch, J E.....     | 440      |
| Trimmer, A.....       | 384,      | 542a | Tummonds, W H.....    | 475      |
| Trinque, J A.....     |           | 358  | Tunnard, C C.....     | 363      |
| Tripp, Miss A M.....  |           | 457  | Tupper, J H.....      | 339      |
| Tritsch, A A.....     |           | 159  | C.....                | 342      |
| Tronsdale, T.....     |           | 313  | C S.....              | 353      |
| Troop, W J.....       |           | 303  | Mrs A L.....          | 445      |
| G W H.....            |           | 265  | F G.....              | 258      |
| J D E.....            |           | 265  | F W.....              | 405      |
| Troostwyk, O.....     |           | 375  | J F.....              | 351      |
| Trotter, H L.....     | 500,      | 510  | M La M.....           | 339      |
| C T.....              | 219, 224, | 511  | R H.....              | 342      |
| M T.....              |           | 322  | T S.....              | 423      |
| Trottier, Miss F..... |           | 452  | Turbett, E A W.....   | 221      |
| J P.....              |           | 321  | Turcot, J M.....      | 527      |
| Tronsdale, A C.....   |           | 313  | G G.....              | 36,      |
| F H.....              |           | 419  | G H.....              | 526      |
| F H.....              |           | 418a | L.....                | 526      |
| Trout, H B.....       |           | 376  | P.....                | 262      |
| Troy, A H.....        |           | 344  | Turcotte, L H.....    | 119,     |
| Trudeau, G A H.....   | 104,      | 139  | Miss A.....           | 444      |
| J A H.....            |           | 357  | Turgeon, J.....       | 528      |
| L N.....              |           | 468  | J, 92nd Regt.....     | 119,     |
| Trudel, H.....        |           | 527  | J A.....              | 369      |
| C P.....              |           | 526  | J N, 17th Regt.....   | 275      |
| G O.....              |           | 254  | J N.....              | 369      |
| H A.....              |           | 474  | L.....                | 369      |
| J J.....              |           | 427  | L F.....              | 309      |
| J R.....              |           | 263  | Turley, Miss A R..... | 454      |
| L.....                |           | 254  | Turnbull, J F.....    | 522,     |
| L H.....              | 118,      | 354  | A.....                | 314      |
| P.....                |           | 524  | A L.....              | 269      |
| P E.....              |           | 263  | B W.....              | 215      |
| Trudelle, J B.....    |           | 439b | C L.....              | 57       |
| Truceman, W B.....    |           | 390  | Miss D F.....         | 458      |
| Trumbell, O E.....    |           | 380  | D R.....              | 333      |
| G R.....              |           | 380  | E H.....              | 215      |
| Trump, E.....         | 54, 112,  | 145  | F L.....              | 392      |
| L T.....              | 60,       | 487  | F W.....              | 372      |
| Trumpler, S A H.....  |           | 258  | K.....                | 320      |
| Tryon, F C H.....     |           | 256  | P H.....              | 287      |
| Tubby, H A.....       |           | 165  | R E.....              | 258      |
| Tubman, T R.....      |           | 307  | R H.....              | 314      |
| Tuck, D C.....        |           | 391  | T T.....              | 524,     |
| C E.....              |           | 350  | W.....                | 54,      |
| C R.....              |           | 406  | W B.....              | 274      |
| Miss S E.....         |           | 461  | W J.....              | 207      |
| Tucker, G N.....      |           | 260  | W R.....              | 119,     |
| Miss A L.....         |           | 459  | W W.....              | 520      |
| E R.....              |           | 318  | Turner, H A.....      | 118,     |
| J J.....              |           | 330  | A, A M S.....         | 312a     |
| J R G.....            |           | 374  | A, 25th Regt.....     | 439b     |
| Miss K.....           |           | 462b | A.....                | 284      |
| Rev L N.....          | 129,      | 261  | A, 74th Regt.....     | 363      |
| P B R.....            |           | 166  | A B.....              | 346      |
| T.....                |           | 277  | A C.....              | 367      |
| T S.....              |           | 305  | A E R.....            | 157      |
| Tuckett, G J.....     |           | 270  | A G.....              | 56       |
| Tuckwell, A.....      |           | 382  | A J.....              | 55, 488, |
| Tudball, T B D.....   |           | 315  | A M.....              | 542b     |
| Tudhope, W O.....     |           | 157  | C.....                | 262      |
| A H.....              |           | 297  | C S.....              | 99,      |
| J E.....              |           | 297  | E M.....              | 145      |
| Tudor, L P O.....     |           | 183  | F C.....              | 381      |
|                       |           |      | G H.....              | 324      |
|                       |           |      |                       | 580      |
|                       |           |      |                       | 318      |

|                  |                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Turner, H.       | 231                              |
| —H, 3rd Drg.     | 527                              |
| —H, 59th Regt.   | 326                              |
| —Miss H G.       | 459                              |
| —H G.            | 385                              |
| —H J.            | 186                              |
| —J.              | 487                              |
| —J A.            | 513                              |
| —J J.            | 52, 229, 233,                    |
| —J S.            | 484                              |
| —J W.            | 506                              |
| —Miss N.         | 291                              |
| —Miss M.         | 452                              |
| —Miss M G.       | 448                              |
| —M W.            | 458                              |
| —R E W.          | 207                              |
| —T.              | 1, 63, 114, 161, 530, 534, 541a, |
| —W.              | 580                              |
| —W D.            | 580                              |
| —W G.            | 174                              |
| —W I.            | 384                              |
| —W R.            | 394                              |
| —Turney, K.      | 234, 424                         |
| —T.              | 411                              |
| —T J.            | 324                              |
| —G H.            | 377                              |
| —Turrill, V L.   | 581                              |
| —Turtill, G H.   | 112, 482, 252                    |
| —Tutt, W R.      | 435                              |
| —Tuttle, C E.    | 184, 416                         |
| —Tuxford, G S.   | 426                              |
| —W A.            | 320                              |
| —Tweddell, R N.  | 115, 178, 537                    |
| —W G.            | 315                              |
| —Tweed, L T.     | 382                              |
| —Tweedale, C.    | 395                              |
| —T B S.          | 359                              |
| —Tweedie, L J.   | 233                              |
| —A C.            | 280                              |
| —A G.            | 526                              |
| —A H.            | 55, 317                          |
| —W J V.          | 318                              |
| —Tweedley, H.    | 344                              |
| —Twenlow, W G Q. | 400                              |
| —Twigg, J F.     | 475                              |
| —H D.            | 335                              |
| —Twining, P G.   | 298                              |
| —R S.            | 363                              |
| —Twiss, E O.     | 508, 519, 581                    |
| —R D.            | 352                              |
| —Twohey, W F.    | 480                              |
| —Twomey, M R.    | 319                              |
| —Tye, H W.       | 283                              |
| —Tyerman, P D.   | 280a                             |
| —Tyers, Miss K.  | 373                              |
| —Tyree, A K.     | 319, 418                         |
| —Tyler, Rev C M. | 457                              |
| —Tylor, H E.     | 57                               |
| —Tyndale, O S.   | 129                              |
| —Tyner, C.       | 284                              |
| —Miss M.         | 159                              |
| —Tyrrer, E R.    | 183                              |
| —W L.            | 449                              |
| —Tyrrell, W G.   | 438                              |
| —H I.            | 437                              |
| —W C.            | 510, 519                         |
| —J D.            | 382                              |
| —J W.            | 367                              |
| —Tyrrwhitt, R E. | 307                              |
| —R.              | 122, 228                         |
| —Tytler, W H.    | 228                              |
|                  | 500                              |
|                  | 298                              |
|                  | 415, 466                         |

U.

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Uglow, H W.      | 151           |
| —R H L.          | 152           |
| Ukens, W T.      | 285           |
| Ullman, V R.     | 319           |
| Ullvott, A A.    | 316           |
| Ulph, A W A.     | 343           |
| Underhill, J D.  | 524           |
| —E Lc R.         | 281, 401, 402 |
| —F C.            | 220, 225      |
| Underwood, G W.  | 409           |
| —T A.            | 171           |
| Uniacke, J B.    | 510, 519      |
| —C D W.          | 518           |
| —C J.            | 176           |
| Unsworth, A D.   | 423           |
| —J B.            | 268           |
| Upper, R C.      | 163           |
| —F.              | 149           |
| —L W E.          | 300           |
| Upton, Miss E F. | 443           |
| —Miss F H.       | 455           |
| —H M.            | 298           |
| —W W.            | 421           |
| Urie, G N.       | 418a          |
| Urquhart, H M.   | 252           |
| —A M.            | 279a          |
| —Miss G E.       | 445           |
| —G A.            | 280           |
| —Miss J.         | 450           |
| —Miss L.         | 454           |
| Urquhart, T C.   | 410           |
| Urton, W A.      | 180           |
| Ushorne, G C O.  | 267           |
| Usher, J E.      | 383           |
| Ussher, J F H.   | 118, 158, 581 |
| Utton, F W.      | 485, 581      |

V.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Vacher, H W S.     | 265      |
| Vadeboncoeur, N J. | 382      |
| Vadnais, Miss M.   | 453      |
| Valade, I A.       | 462      |
| Vail, W L.         | 292      |
| Vaillancourt, J.   | 415, 465 |
| —J J E.            | 335      |
| Vale, P A.         | 158      |
| Vallée, E M.       | 358      |
| Valin, J A.        | 340      |
| —R E.              | 438      |
| Valiquet, M U.     | 426      |
| —I G.              | 340      |
| Valiquette, J H.   | 357      |
| —A.                | 428      |
| —J A.              | 357      |
| Vallanco, M A.     | 269      |

|                       |                                 |                      |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Vallance, A B         | 367                             | Vaughan, O D         | 406a                  |
| —H W                  | 269                             | Vaughen, J W         | 526                   |
| —W E                  | 270                             | Vauhan, R            | 256                   |
| Vallentyne, H J       | 479                             | Vautelet, H E J      | 335, 513              |
| VanAllen, W           | 178                             | Vaux, F L            | 29, 78, 117, 142, 581 |
| —G H                  | 386                             | Velho, K B           | 277                   |
| Van Alstine, Miss C   | 462b                            | Veilleux, C A        | 275                   |
| Vance, Miss M A       | 458                             | Veitch, A H          | 439                   |
| —Rev W H              | 128, 266a                       | Veness, J C          | 344                   |
| Van, H R              | 118, 155                        | Ventot, W L          | 344                   |
| —C P                  | 267                             | Venus, H             | 396                   |
| —Miss G               | 453                             | Venne, S             | 437                   |
| vanBockstaele, Miss I | 457                             | Venner, Miss G M     | 444                   |
| Van Buskirk, W E      | 508                             | Vercoe, F H          | 509                   |
| —L E                  | 336                             | Vereker, J C M       | 162                   |
| Vancorbae, T H        | 330                             | Verge, E             | 416, 465              |
| Vanderburgh, A H      | 147                             | —J W                 | 480                   |
| Van der Byl, R I      | 338                             | —H B                 | 347                   |
| Vandersluys, J A      | 523, 581                        | Verity, M F          | 391                   |
| —C H                  | 47, 308                         | Verley, S L K        | 186                   |
| —J J                  | 308                             | Vermilyea, S E       | 273                   |
| —R                    | 164                             | Verner, J F          | 258                   |
| Vander Smissen, W H V | 249, 513                        | —H C                 | 371                   |
| Vandervoort, C E      | 471                             | —J D                 | 353                   |
| Vandewater, R         | 316                             | —L                   | 428                   |
| Vandusen, A           | 526, 581                        | —N A                 | 395                   |
| Vanetta, Miss K M     | 457                             | Verrall, W S         | 430                   |
| Van Every, W W        | 318                             | —H C H               | 181                   |
| —A A                  | 390                             | Verret, H B          | 123, 245              |
| Van Egmond, W G       | 373                             | —E A                 | 476                   |
| Van Horne, A K        | 204                             | Verth, J             | 300                   |
| —T C                  | 184                             | Verville, J T F      | 476                   |
| Vanier, G P           | 354                             | Vesey, E M           | 414, 464              |
| Van Kleeck, S B       | 388                             | Vessey, E J          | 325                   |
| Van Loon, W C         | 300                             | Viau, J A            | 473                   |
| Van Loven, R M        | 48, 118, 151, 581               | Vicars, J R          | 115, 388              |
| —R M, 9th Byde        | 201                             | —D O                 | 388                   |
| —F C                  | 313                             | Vickers, R J         | 474                   |
| Van Norman, K H       | 436                             | —R H                 | 60a                   |
| Van Nostrand, A J     | 115, 228, 232                   | —S                   | 173                   |
| —C I                  | 230, 232                        | —T N                 | 173                   |
| Van Petten, E J       | 386                             | Vickery, E J         | 204                   |
| Vansittart, G E       | 501, 511                        | —A V                 | 181                   |
| Vansickel, G W        | 297                             | —C A                 | 296                   |
| Van Somern, A P       | 149                             | —H G                 | 170                   |
| Van Stone, C G        | 295                             | Vidito, I W          | 116, 332              |
| —R J                  | 350                             | Vidler, A G          | 274                   |
| Van Straubenzee, A H  | 508, 520                        | Vien, G S            | 524                   |
| —A B                  | 512, 518                        | —L S                 | 49, 98, 135           |
| —B W S                | 508, 520, 581                   | —Rep M J L           | 126, 275              |
| —C C                  | 518, 581                        | —T A                 | 47, 119, 217          |
| —C T                  | 34, 82, 117, 130, 581           | Viets, R B           | 306                   |
| Van Tuyl, L G         | 35, 90, 123, 136, 138, 511, 516 | —Miss C W            | 449                   |
| —T W                  | 509                             | Viger, J A           | 428                   |
| Van Wagner, H P       | 524                             | Vignault, Miss B     | 452                   |
| Van Wart, H H         | 341                             | Vignoux, M J         | 433                   |
| —D H                  | 163                             | Villard, J A         | 486                   |
| —G C                  | 440, 465                        | Villineuve, Miss E M | 454                   |
| Vanwart, G C          | 465                             | —T E V               | 116, 276              |
| Varcoe, J A S         | 524, 581                        | Villiers, P F        | 317                   |
| —J R                  | 295                             | Vincent, E R         | 105, 136              |
| Varley, J E           | 505                             | —A A                 | 541a                  |
| Varlow, F             | 360                             | —A N                 | 121, 179, 582         |
| Vaasie, W             | 215                             | Vincent, A           | 504                   |
| Vaughan, C A          | 347                             | —A G                 | 51                    |
| —B                    | 485                             | —Vine, B J           | 391                   |
| —G E                  | 181                             | Vining, R L          | 350                   |
| —J E                  | 206                             | —C A M               | 281                   |



|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Vining, J.                   | 261           |
| Vipond, C W.                 | 424           |
| Virtue, N LeR                | 176           |
| —A G                         | 209           |
| Vivian, F A.                 | 288           |
| Voelker, C R.                | 174           |
| Vogan, R G.                  | 480           |
| —S M                         | 281           |
| —S W                         | 294           |
| Vohl, H.                     | 409           |
| Vokes, F.                    | 109, 136, 137 |
| —F P                         | 193           |
| Vollick, C W.                | 285           |
| Volume, D A.                 | 434           |
| Von Eberts, E M.             | 428, 465      |
| Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E. | 319           |
| Von Iffland, W A F.          | 508           |
| Von Hugel, N G.              | 508, 582      |
| von der Osten, E.            | 330           |
| Von Wurtemberg, F.           | 164           |
| Von Zaben, F.                | 288           |
| Vosnack, E A.                | 332           |
| Vossnack, E A.               | 332           |
| Voyce, T A.                  | 288           |
| Vradenburg, P S.             | 294           |
| Vrooman, J P.                | 437           |
| —P B H.                      | 514           |

W.

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Waddel, Rev J.     | 129 <sup>a</sup> |
| Waddell, J A.      | 149              |
| —C E.              | 193              |
| —J C.              | 287              |
| —L N.              | 192              |
| —R H.              | 271              |
| —W H.              | 230, 233         |
| Wade, D.           | 526              |
| —A.                | 395 <sup>a</sup> |
| —B H.              | 341              |
| —Miss E N.         | 454              |
| —P H.              | 493              |
| —T K.              | 407              |
| Waddington, F J F. | 245              |
| —M W.              | 193              |
| Waddy, R.          | 473              |
| —C E.              | 474              |
| —Miss M A.         | 449              |
| —Wadge, H.         | 373              |
| Wadlin, L N.       | 406              |
| Wadsworth, D R.    | 282              |
| Wagar, E G.        | 291              |
| —S D.              | 313              |
| Waghorne, R H.     | 399              |
| Wagner, D P.       | 268              |
| Wahlroth, C.       | 193              |
| Wain, C L.         | 388              |
| Waine, M L.        | 406              |
| Wainwright, G.     | 524, 582         |

|                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Wainwright, S F A. | 341 <sup>a</sup>            |
| —A C S.            | 193                         |
| —E F.              | 247                         |
| Wait, S A.         | 479                         |
| Wako, Miss G M M.  | 462 <sup>a</sup>            |
| —G E.              | 268                         |
| Waite, C B.        | 297 <sup>a</sup>            |
| —C A L.            | 311                         |
| Wakelin, A R.      | 392                         |
| Wakeling, B M.     | 291                         |
| Wakfer, W J.       | 202                         |
| Walbank, W M.      | 353                         |
| Walcot, H C.       | 406 <sup>a</sup>            |
| —A A.              | 297                         |
| Waldie, W S.       | 482                         |
| Waldron, J.        | 511                         |
| —S M.              | 201, 439 <sup>a</sup>       |
| —C W.              | 373                         |
| —W.                | 372                         |
| Waldie, D E.       | 374                         |
| Walgate, H G.      | 501, 511                    |
| Walkem, H C C.     | 501, 255                    |
| —H C.              | 124, 527                    |
| Walker, A H.       | 371                         |
| —A H.              | 519                         |
| —A D.              | 513, 252                    |
| —A L.              | 206                         |
| —A A.              | 453                         |
| —Miss A R.         | 202                         |
| —C C.              | 269                         |
| —C G.              | 436                         |
| —C W.              | 324                         |
| —D.                | 116, 512                    |
| —D W B.            | 101, 414, 459               |
| —Miss E.           | 297                         |
| —E.                | 506                         |
| —E B.              | 265                         |
| —E T.              | 170                         |
| —F A.              | 269                         |
| —F J.              | 382                         |
| —F J, 100th Regt.  | 418                         |
| —F M.              | 146                         |
| —H C.              | 279                         |
| —H E.              | 255                         |
| —H F.              | 140                         |
| —H L.              | 146                         |
| —H V.              | 235                         |
| —H W.              | 297                         |
| —J, 55th Hrs.      | 6, 58, 63, 174, 476         |
| —J B.              | 185                         |
| —G C J.            | 121, 193                    |
| —G M.              | 374                         |
| —H H.              | 23                          |
| —H W.              | 391                         |
| —J C E.            | 281                         |
| —J C W.            | 256                         |
| —J J.              | 292                         |
| —J S.              | 164                         |
| —J S.              | 582                         |
| —J S, A M S.       | 439 <sup>d</sup> , 466, 455 |
| —Miss L K.         | 146                         |
| —J T.              | 442                         |
| —Miss M.           | 384                         |
| —M H.              | 146                         |
| —N E.              | 381                         |
| —P.                | 267                         |
| —R.                |                             |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Walker, R G.....        | 367      |
| RH.....                 | 249      |
| S.....                  | 478      |
| SA.....                 | 281      |
| SA, A M S.....          | 433      |
| SL.....                 | 434      |
| T.....                  | 527      |
| TA.....                 | 526      |
| TD.....                 | 116, 413 |
| TM.....                 | 318      |
| TW.....                 | 434      |
| W.....                  | 499      |
| W, 50th Regt.....       | 292      |
| W A B.....              | 386      |
| W P.....                | 427      |
| Rev. W R.....           | 127, 390 |
| W S.....                | 487, 582 |
| Wall, J T.....          | 429      |
| F A.....                | 189      |
| S L.....                | 474      |
| Wallace, C L.....       | 147      |
| Miss A C.....           | 459      |
| A H.....                | 439c     |
| C C.....                | 377      |
| C H.....                | 370      |
| C K.....                | 439d     |
| D.....                  | 439c     |
| Miss E.....             | 456      |
| D W.....                | 243      |
| E D.....                | 296      |
| E O.....                | 163      |
| F W.....                | 120, 177 |
| G A.....                | 344      |
| G H.....                | 438      |
| H C.....                | 439b     |
| H D.....                | 193      |
| H E.....                | 177      |
| H E.....                | 436      |
| H H.....                | 201      |
| H L.....                | 273      |
| I.....                  | 423      |
| J G.....                | 304      |
| J H, 101st Regt.....    | 389      |
| J H.....                | 306      |
| J H.....                | 60, 355  |
| J H G.....              | 267      |
| J R.....                | 262      |
| J W, 18 Mtd Rifles..... | 168      |
| Rev J W.....            | 126, 311 |
| Rev J M.....            | 126, 171 |
| K L.....                | 296      |
| L M.....                | 151      |
| Miss M M T.....         | 443      |
| N C, A M C.....         | 428      |
| N C.....                | 267      |
| N E.....                | 192      |
| M M.....                | 399      |
| M W.....                | 237      |
| S R.....                | 301      |
| R A.....                | 411      |
| R C.....                | 242      |
| R E.....                | 299      |
| R E.....                | 296      |
| T G.....                | 504, 582 |
| Rev T G.....            | 129, 223 |
| T J.....                | 324      |
| W, 109th Regt.....      | 398      |
| W.....                  | 494, 581 |

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Wallace, W H.....         | 388                         |
| W J.....                  | 301                         |
| W S.....                  | 237                         |
| W W.....                  | 316                         |
| Wallbridge, C F.....      | 273                         |
| C T.....                  | 418, 465                    |
| J D.....                  | 385                         |
| Wallbridge, F G.....      | 434                         |
| Waller, L V.....          | 175                         |
| E G.....                  | 160                         |
| J L.....                  | 382                         |
| R de W.....               | 160                         |
| Wallington, Miss V O..... | 447                         |
| Wallis, P R M.....        | 317                         |
| F G.....                  | 382                         |
| N J.....                  | 220, 222                    |
| Walls, G E.....           | 296                         |
| Walmsley, F T.....        | 112, 145                    |
| Walmsley, J H.....        | 438                         |
| Walrond, G W.....         | 281                         |
| Walsh, R E E.....         | 493                         |
| C R.....                  | 439b                        |
| Miss E B.....             | 459                         |
| F.....                    | 191, 418, 473               |
| G V.....                  | 252                         |
| H L.....                  | 301                         |
| J.....                    | 526, 581                    |
| J P.....                  | 418, 465                    |
| Miss M D.....             | 462                         |
| P H.....                  | 354                         |
| T M.....                  | 165                         |
| S Y.....                  | 430                         |
| W C.....                  | 418a                        |
| W J.....                  | 368                         |
| Walt, C F.....            | 468                         |
| Walter, A B.....          | 425                         |
| R A.....                  | 295                         |
| Walters, P K.....         | 474                         |
| C S.....                  | 368                         |
| Miss E J.....             | 462                         |
| H N.....                  | 366                         |
| J J.....                  | 433                         |
| J J.....                  | 397                         |
| P R.....                  | 252                         |
| Walton, T J.....          | 187                         |
| B S.....                  | 384                         |
| E.....                    | 325                         |
| F C A C.....              | 306a, 418c                  |
| J L.....                  | 282                         |
| W W.....                  | 497                         |
| Walwyn, W M.....          | 299                         |
| Wanamaker, P.....         | 2, 4                        |
| H M.....                  | 303                         |
| Wandless, J F.....        | 298                         |
| Wanklyn, F A.....         | 512, 518                    |
| F L.....                  | 63                          |
| A A.....                  | 234                         |
| Wanless, G A.....         | 294                         |
| Wansbrough, C.....        | 398                         |
| C C.....                  | 249                         |
| Warburton, J.....         | 118, 356a                   |
| J H.....                  | 285                         |
| Ward, H A.....            | 524                         |
| A L.....                  | 281                         |
| A T.....                  | 231                         |
| C E.....                  | 211                         |
| C W.....                  | 97, 145                     |
| Sir E W D.....            | 62, 141, 403, 534, 539, 581 |

|                          |                   |                        |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Ward, R G.....           | 391               | Warwick R D.....       | 146               |
| — G.....                 | 355               | — G G.....             | 181               |
| — G A.....               | 301a              | — W.....               | 437               |
| — H.....                 | 372               | Washburn, R G.....     | 397               |
| — H B.....               | 343               | — R T.....             | 437               |
| — J.....                 | 490               | — T L.....             | 470               |
| — J.....                 | 582               | Washington, F C.....   | 171               |
| — J E.....               | 53, 219, 225, 581 | — F P L.....           | 121, 289          |
| — J E, 53rd Regt.....    | 320               | Wasson, H J.....       | 419               |
| — J S.....               | 440               | Watchorn, W.....       | 167               |
| — J W.....               | 392               | — R.....               | 499               |
| — M E St C.....          | 247               | Wate, G S.....         | 481               |
| — P.....                 | 55, 219, 225, 582 | Waterbury, F.....      | 285               |
| — W D.....               | 403               | Waterfield, H C.....   | 388               |
| — W J.....               | 524               | Waterous, C L.....     | 206               |
| — W R.....               | 9, 71, 114, 145   | — D M.....             | 301               |
| Warde, L St C.....       | 395               | — F W.....             | 281               |
| Wardhaugh, M F.....      | 360               | — J B.....             | 206               |
| Warden, J W.....         | 258, 582          | — R J.....             | 206               |
| Warder, A.....           | 483               | Waters, W B.....       | 496               |
| Wardrope, M J.....       | 370, 415          | — D M.....             | 202               |
| — G.....                 | 411               | — Miss G B.....        | 460               |
| — W H.....               | 133, 130, 515     | Waterston, D.....      | 428, 435          |
| Ward-White, Rev F C..... | 128               | — E J.....             | 170               |
| Ware, F B.....           | 47, 260           | — Waterton, W A.....   | 444               |
| Wark, L J.....           | 303               | Watkins, Miss S A..... | 375               |
| — C.....                 | 440               | — C E.....             | 57a               |
| — D R.....               | 429d              | — E J.....             | 199               |
| — J.....                 | 434               | — F C.....             | 162               |
| — R J.....               | 184               | — G C.....             | 57a               |
| Warmington, W H.....     | 180               | — L P.....             | 447               |
| Warner, J T.....         | 499, 509          | — Miss V M.....        | 373               |
| — A M.....               | 418a              | — W.....               | 440               |
| — C G.....               | 267               | Watling, Miss C M..... | 478               |
| — E L.....               | 424               | Watson, A J.....       | 172               |
| — G L.....               | 383               | — A H.....             | 402a              |
| — G LeR.....             | 285               | — Miss A M.....        | 445               |
| — H B.....               | 297               | — Miss B I.....        | 322               |
| — J E A.....             | 221a              | — B M.....             | 428               |
| — J M.....               | 281               | — B P.....             | 203               |
| Warnion, R W.....        | 318               | — C H.....             | 497               |
| Warrell, L L.....        | 376               | — C L.....             | 316               |
| Warren, E D.....         | 157               | — C R.....             | 582               |
| — C A A.....             | 14, 119, 413, 466 | — C S S.....           | 229, 233, 534     |
| — D A.....               | 435               | — D.....               | 50, 114, 262, 582 |
| — D L.....               | 147, 582          | — E A.....             | 209, 472, 481     |
| — F A.....               | 514               | — E C.....             | 297               |
| — F K.....               | 500               | — E H A.....           | 333               |
| — H D.....               | 514               | — F J.....             | 186               |
| — H D, 74th Regt.....    | 346               | — G A.....             | 200               |
| — J D.....               | 410               | — G B.....             | 153               |
| — J E.....               | 334               | — G E.....             | 365               |
| — J E, 101st Regt.....   | 386               | — G K W.....           | 312a              |
| — J H.....               | 392               | — H C D.....           | 176               |
| — J L.....               | 339               | — H G.....             | 157               |
| — J W.....               | 327               | — H J.....             | 439a              |
| — G M.....               | 527               | — H J, A M C.....      | 421               |
| — N.....                 | 276               | — H N.....             | 528               |
| — R D.....               | 279a              | — J B.....             | 389               |
| — T H.....               | 303               | — J B, 103rd Regt..... | 256               |
| — W.....                 | 485               | — J C.....             | 250               |
| — W.....                 | 310               | — J C, 2nd Regt.....   | 314               |
| — W H.....               | 380               | — J G.....             | 462a              |
| — W S.....               | 499               | — Miss M M.....        | 446               |
| Warrender, Miss J.....   | 460               | — Miss R.....          | 305               |
| Warnock, E G.....        | 289               | — R M.....             | 299               |
| Warriner, F E.....       | 282               | — S B.....             | 256               |
| Warrington, J S.....     | 299               | — S W.....             | 256               |

|                                      |                   |                        |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Watson, W.                           | 169               | Weatherhead, G F.      | 439a                  |
| —W A.                                | 385               | Weatherup, Miss M B W. | 43                    |
| —W A, A M C.                         | 436               | Weatherston, G.        | 349                   |
| —W H, 45th Regt.                     | 310               | Weaver, C Y.           | 169                   |
| —W H.                                | 279               | —A H.                  | 250                   |
| —W J.                                | 164               | —K.                    | 319                   |
| —W L.                                | 385               | —R L.                  | 397                   |
| —W W.                                | 246               | Webb, A G.             | 109, 380              |
| Watson-Mathews, J M.                 | 152               | —A J.                  | 459                   |
| Watt, R P.                           | 324               | —Miss D S.             | 273                   |
| —C C.                                | 299               | —E S.                  | 382                   |
| —C.                                  | 335               | —F A S.                | 147                   |
| —E J.                                | 305a              | —H.                    | 365                   |
| —F.                                  | 191               | —H A.                  | 252                   |
| —F J.                                | 289               | —H J.                  | 165                   |
| —G D.                                | 301a              | —L C.                  | 445                   |
| —G L.                                | 157               | —Miss M M.             | 213                   |
| —H N.                                | 193               | —P F.                  | 332                   |
| —I W.                                | 256               | —P J.                  | 407, 542a             |
| —J A.                                | 221               | —R H.                  | 353                   |
| —J M.                                | 260               | —S M.                  | 450                   |
| —Miss M J.                           | 458               | —Miss V T.             | 286                   |
| —W L, 73rd Regt.                     | 344               | —W E.                  | 259                   |
| —W L.                                | 47, 119, 413      | —W V B.                | 367                   |
| Wattam, R J.                         | 367               | Webber, R C.           | 449                   |
| Watters, F L.                        | 327               | —Miss B M.             | 257                   |
| —Miss E.                             | 449               | —H F.                  | 178                   |
| —J A, 63rd Regt.                     | 332               | —J C.                  | 390                   |
| —J A.                                | 354               | —J E.                  | 53                    |
| Watterson, T A.                      | 436               | —L H.                  | 265                   |
| Watts, A D.                          | 501, 583          | —R S C.                | 245                   |
| —A.                                  | 366               | —W J.                  | 367                   |
| —A F.                                | 165               | Weber, G R.            | 527                   |
| —A H.                                | 40, 109           | Webster, H B.          | 320                   |
| —A T J.                              | 277               | —A C.                  | 430                   |
| —C A L.                              | 512               | —A V.                  | 528                   |
| —E M.                                | 493, 422          | —B.                    | 392                   |
| —F E.                                | 582               | —D.                    | 196                   |
| —G W.                                | 8, 58, 238        | —D B.                  | 310                   |
| —H W.                                | 447               | —F.                    | 196                   |
| —Miss I M.                           | 512               | —H.                    | 410                   |
| —L H.                                | 277               | —H W.                  | 212                   |
| —R E.                                | 280               | —J A.                  | 314                   |
| —W A.                                | 387               | —J C.                  | 188                   |
| —W H.                                | 519               | —L H.                  | 311                   |
| —W J, r m c.                         | 301               | —L O.                  | 202                   |
| —W J.                                | 404               | —R D.                  | 381                   |
| Wattsford, G H.                      | 288               | —T N.                  | 119, 383, 413         |
| Waugh, J B.                          | 57a               | —W.                    | 249                   |
| —A I.                                | 448               | Wedd, W B.             | 396                   |
| —Mrs. K M N.                         | 427               | —I C.                  | 48, 492               |
| —O S.                                | 318               | Wedderburn, F V.       | 493, 583              |
| Way, J B.                            | 318               | Weeks, W A.            | 310                   |
| —J H.                                | 374               | —C G.                  | 310                   |
| Wayland, E R.                        | 50, 118, 380      | —G A.                  | 495                   |
| Waylett, G L.                        | 583               | —W S.                  | 232                   |
| Wayling, J, lt col.                  | 62, 207, 524, 583 | Weekes, G N.           | 11, 47, 124, 228, 236 |
| —J, maj.                             | 41, 118, 208, 159 | Wehrley, F H.          | 452                   |
| Wayman, Rev J W.                     | 121, 319, 583     | Weillbrenner, Miss E.  | 11, 114               |
| Wayne, J G.                          | 435               | Weir, A.               | 208                   |
| Weart, A J.                          | 280               | —C.                    | 478                   |
| Wear, J S.                           | 510               | —C H.                  | 403                   |
| Wenrherbe, D.                        | 501, 219          | —D.                    | 183                   |
| —K.                                  | 518               | —G P.                  | 382                   |
| —W.                                  | 510, 516          | —G S.                  | 332                   |
| —P, RCE. 32, 72, 114, 136, 138, 509, | 516               | —H V.                  | 526                   |
| —P.                                  | 497, 583          | —J C.                  | 367                   |
| Weatherbie, S S.                     | 30, 44, 79, 144   | —J G.                  |                       |

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Weir, N B          | 163           |
| — R                | 373           |
| — RA               | 388           |
| — W J              | 480           |
| — W M, 55th Regt   | 322           |
| — W M              | 526           |
| Weiss, D H         | 172           |
| Welch, J H         | 408           |
| — A                | 282           |
| — B F              | 312           |
| — E H              | 330           |
| — F P              | 408           |
| — H J              | 398           |
| — J W              | 430           |
| — T B              | 115           |
| Weld, G H          | 12, 365       |
| — D S              | 261           |
| — W E              | 245           |
| Weldie, V E K      | 216           |
| Weldon, E A        | 383           |
| — A                | 148           |
| — D B              | 195           |
| — Miss F M         | 442           |
| — H S              | 221           |
| — R W              | 344           |
| — Miss O E         | 459           |
| Welford, A B       | 281a          |
| Welland, J F       | 289           |
| — F J              | 289           |
| Wellard, R E       | 332           |
| Wells, Rev G A     | 127, 186      |
| — N L              | 372           |
| — W H              | 170           |
| Weller, J L        | 503, 508, 583 |
| — H B              | 273           |
| — R D              | 304           |
| — W H              | 512           |
| Wellington, Miss M | 278, 458      |
| Wells, N L         | 372           |
| — G E              | 392           |
| — J S C            | 60a           |
| — R M              | 468           |
| Wellwood, B        | 180           |
| — F J              | 395           |
| — J A              | 425           |
| — H                | 301           |
| Welsby, G H        | 100, 111, 145 |
| — G C, C F A       | 207           |
| Weish, J P B       | 274           |
| — J W              | 475           |
| — L A              | 515           |
| — L A, 103rd Regt  | 105, 131, 390 |
| Welstead, W A      | 149           |
| Walter, L D        | 178           |
| Welton, J S        | 162           |
| — K                | 193a          |
| Wemyss, R H        | 382           |
| — D N              | 412           |
| Wenham, F E        | 160           |
| Wensley, J H       | 379           |
| Wentz, C H         | 392           |
| Wentzel, J S       | 347           |
| Werden, F A        | 146           |
| Werminlinger, J    | 491           |
| Wesbrook, F F      | 396           |
| Wescott, V D       | 470           |
| Wesley, S R        | 294           |
| West, G M          | 249           |
| West, A M          | 221           |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| — C E            | 221      |
| — C W            | 303      |
| — Miss F C       | 443      |
| — H A            | 215      |
| — J P            | 220      |
| — M H            | 303      |
| — Miss M M       | 443      |
| — P H            | 319      |
| — R              | 297      |
| — R D            | 365      |
| — W E S          | 475      |
| Westaway, H N    | 284, 582 |
| Westbrook, J W   | 176      |
| — F F            | 396      |
| Westbrooke, H H  | 332      |
| Westcott, L A    | 281      |
| Westmore, C H    | 174      |
| Westmorland, H   | 141      |
| Weston, B A      | 104, 582 |
| — A W P          | 502, 336 |
| — C L L          | 122, 334 |
| — R E A          | 439a     |
| Westover, D      | 526, 582 |
| Westwood, G      | 487      |
| — A E L          | 209      |
| — H N            | 246      |
| Wetherby, W H    | 495      |
| Wetmore, A R     | 508      |
| — A E L          | 209      |
| — A H            | 331      |
| — C B            | 195      |
| — C T            | 346      |
| — G B            | 215      |
| — J A            | 209      |
| — J S C          | 337      |
| — N H, 8th Hrs   | 156      |
| — O W            | 116, 346 |
| — P W            | 55, 215  |
| — S S            | 122, 346 |
| — W E S          | 489      |
| Weyland, W W     | 526      |
| Weyman, E C      | 346a     |
| Whalen, Miss M E | 462b     |
| Whalley, Rev C K | 129a     |
| Whaley, S D      | 271      |
| Wharton, A H     | 245      |
| Wheaton, C J     | 439b     |
| Wheaton, T R     | 388      |
| Wheatley, O J    | 171      |
| — H W            | 271      |
| — L A            | 394      |
| Whebb, Miss A    | 462      |
| Whebell, W F     | 209      |
| Wheeler, H S B   | 177      |
| — A              | 306      |
| — E O            | 512, 519 |
| — F H            | 53, 425  |
| — G              | 250      |
| — H J            | 171      |
| — R E            | 182      |
| — T D            | 242      |
| — W B            | 279      |
| — W H            | 386      |
| Wheelock, F E    | 243      |
| Whelan, Miss M   | 448      |
| Whelan, O G      | 396      |
| Whoatham, J D    | 390      |
| Whidden, G L     | 370      |

|                      |          |                            |       |      |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------------|-------|------|
| Whidden, H B.        | 194      | White, W T.                | 230,  | 233  |
| Whillans, W H.       | 370      | W W, <i>res.</i>           | 500,  | 524  |
| Whillier, C J.       | 427      | W W, <i>C A S C.</i>       |       | 5    |
| Whillier, C T.       | 379      | W J.                       |       | 173  |
| Whitcomb, A J.       | 379      | W J, <i>29th L H.</i>      |       | 180  |
| Whinster, P.         | 168,     | W J B.                     |       | 507  |
| Whitaker, L J.       | 50, 119, | Whitehead, A.              |       | 155  |
| <i>Rev G D.</i>      |          | C R.                       |       | 117  |
| G S.                 | 389      | E A.                       |       | 252  |
| H A.                 | 389      | E A, <i>r m c.</i>         |       | 509  |
| Whitchelo, F J R.    | 379      | A B.                       |       | 262a |
| White, A A.          | 499      | C R.                       |       | 361  |
| A E.                 | 386      | E C.                       |       | 380  |
| A F.                 | 273      | F W F.                     |       | 255  |
| A F.                 | 315      | G V.                       |       | 252  |
| A G.                 | 259      | G.                         |       | 475  |
| H.                   | 270      | H H.                       |       | 389  |
| A H.                 | 173      | J.                         |       | 155  |
| A O.                 | 213      | J M.                       |       | 338  |
| A M.                 | 386      | R B.                       |       | 294  |
| A P.                 | 305      | T P.                       |       | 177  |
| A B C.               | 144      | T R.                       |       | 256  |
| C L.                 | 89, 122, | W D.                       |       | 406  |
| <i>Miss C L.</i>     | 304      | W J.                       | 130,  | 515  |
| C S B.               | 453      | W H N.                     |       | 165  |
| C H.                 | 252      | W J.                       | 104,  | 515  |
| D A.                 | 312      | Whitehouse, E C.           |       | 432  |
| D B.                 | 199,     | G C.                       |       | 435  |
| D V.                 | 309      | Whitelaw, W A.             |       | 430  |
| E J.                 | 215      | R G.                       |       | 398  |
| F.                   | 382      | W T.                       |       | 386  |
| F J.                 | 524,     | Whiteley, P B.             |       | 323  |
| F W, <i>r m c.</i>   | 506,     | Whitelock, C K.            |       | 437  |
| F W.                 | 508      | Whiteman, F H.             |       | 175  |
| F L.                 | 320      | H.                         |       | 59   |
| G C.                 | 271      | Whiteside, A F.            |       | 529  |
| G E.                 | 479      | H S.                       |       | 391  |
| G G.                 | 160      | Whitford, W L.             |       | 347  |
| G R.                 | 381      | N A B.                     |       | 368  |
| G V.                 | 582,     | Whitlam, <i>Miss E C.</i>  |       | 462a |
| H E.                 | 305      | Whitley, H T C.            |       | 199  |
| H G.                 | 229,     | <i>Rev F L.</i>            | 125,  | 161  |
| <i>Miss H St. C.</i> | 341      | Whitby, A.                 |       | 297a |
| J, <i>r m c.</i>     | 451      | <i>Miss O C.</i>           |       | 449  |
| J.                   | 508      | Whitlow, F M.              |       | 338  |
| J A G.               | 63, 281, | Whitman, A.                | 526,  | 582  |
| J B.                 | 229,     | C N.                       |       | 336  |
| J E.                 | 123,     | G W.                       |       | 425  |
| J F.                 | 167      | J A.                       | 119,  | 339  |
| J H.                 | 344      | Whitmore, G R.             |       | 373  |
| <i>Rev J H.</i>      | 277      | A E.                       |       | 439  |
| J P.                 | 430      | F.                         |       | 373  |
| J R.                 | 128      | L H.                       |       | 267  |
| J W.                 | 383      | Whitney, B F.              |       | 274  |
| L.                   | 287      | C S.                       |       | 265  |
| L F.                 | 440      | <i>Miss E M.</i>           |       | 443  |
| <i>Miss M.</i>       | 480      | P B.                       |       | 304  |
| P.                   | 277      | Whitside, J L.             | 220,  | 222  |
| P J.                 | 450      | Whitsitt, J T.             |       | 148  |
| P R.                 | 251      | Whitt, J C.                |       | 174  |
| R B.                 | 310      | Whittaker, H F.            |       | 387  |
| R E.                 | 326a     | C K.                       |       | 209  |
| R S.                 | 424      | C W.                       |       | 391  |
| R W.                 | 518      | L R.                       |       | 330  |
| S B.                 | 514      | Whitmore, W L.             | 418a, | 464  |
| W.                   | 305      | Whittick, <i>Miss F K.</i> |       | 449  |
| W J.                 | 247      | Whittle, J R.              |       | 157  |
| W J.                 | 388      |                            |       |      |
| W P.                 | 485      |                            |       |      |
|                      | 337      |                            |       |      |

|                 |           |          |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Whitton, D A    | 116, 413, | 582      |
| E               |           | 386      |
| Whitworth, G E  |           | 496      |
| Miss L I        |           | 454      |
| Whyte, E F      |           | 478      |
| A A             |           | 315      |
| F               |           | 524      |
| G H             | 220,      | 222      |
| H E             |           | 412      |
| J T             |           | 436      |
| M K             |           | 259      |
| R B             | 40,       | 100      |
| Whytock, H W    |           | 433      |
| Wickens, H G    |           | 249      |
| Wickerson, C H  |           | 148      |
| Wickett, T H    |           | 281      |
| H A             |           | 201      |
| J J             |           | 158      |
| Wickham, J C    |           | 425      |
| F E             |           | 280      |
| H R             |           | 280      |
| Wickson, E A    | 146, 147, | 583      |
| J A             |           | 406a     |
| Wickware, E H   |           | 305      |
| J W             |           | 439      |
| L               |           | 422      |
| Wickwire, H H   |           | 497      |
| F W             |           | 409      |
| Widdifield, C R |           | 324      |
| Wideman, J C    |           | 526, 583 |
| M E             |           | 292,     |
| Widery, J       |           | 157      |
| Wigg, C         |           | 171      |
| Wiggins, M C    |           | 178      |
| F W             |           | 325      |
| R H             |           | 514      |
| W J             |           | 313      |
| Wiggs, C W      |           | 262      |
| E A             |           | 262      |
| Wightman, H D   |           | 271      |
| J F C           |           | 243      |
| Wigle, E S      | 46, 115,  | 280      |
| D St J          |           | 283      |
| G W             |           | 269      |
| Wigmors, R W    |           | 330      |
| Wilband, E S    |           | 266      |
| Wilby, A W R    | 501,      | 510      |
| W J             | 229,      | 232      |
| Wilson, J R     |           | 191      |
| Wilcox, J R     | 118,      | 177      |
| A E             |           | 371      |
| A W             |           | 382      |
| C L             |           | 490      |
| E R C           |           | 378      |
| E A C           |           | 378      |
| G A             |           | 470      |
| S C             |           | 382      |
| Miss E M        |           | 456      |
| P L             |           | 355      |
| Wilgar, W P     | 123, 219, | 225      |
| Wilgress, A T   |           | 230      |
| Wilkes, G S     | 210, 510, | 518      |
| A               |           | 297      |
| A B             |           | 439      |
| A J             |           | 524      |
| F H             |           | 176      |
| G H             |           | 222      |
| J F R           |           | 192      |

|                                |                    |          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Wilkes, N B                    |                    | 180      |
| W A                            |                    | 526, 583 |
| Wilkie, A B                    |                    | 510, 519 |
| C S                            | 48, 500,           | 583      |
| Wilkin, F A                    | 124, 228,          | 293      |
| Wilkins, A A S                 |                    | 528      |
| H O D                          |                    | 513, 519 |
| J F                            |                    | 198      |
| R P                            |                    | 315      |
| S R                            |                    | 279      |
| W A                            |                    | 429      |
| W E                            |                    | 439      |
| W F                            |                    | 198      |
| W L                            |                    | 170      |
| Wilkinson, A I                 |                    | 319      |
| A H                            | 486,               | 583      |
| Miss A M                       |                    | 456      |
| C T                            | 110,               | 304      |
| E H                            |                    | 396      |
| G H                            |                    | 280      |
| J B                            |                    | 201      |
| J E                            |                    | 385      |
| J J                            |                    | 343      |
| J M                            |                    | 277      |
| J T                            |                    | 392      |
| K E                            |                    | 400      |
| Miss M E                       |                    | 447      |
| T                              |                    | 388      |
| W R                            |                    | 262      |
| Will, Miss M                   |                    | 444      |
| Wilans, R H K                  |                    | 263      |
| Willard, W H                   |                    | 267      |
| E F                            |                    | 471      |
| Willecock, R                   |                    | 281      |
| Willecocks, M F                | 256,               | 583      |
| Willets, C R E                 | 93, 123, 139, 516, | 330      |
| Willett, J G                   |                    | 455      |
| Miss E E                       |                    | 339      |
| J A C                          |                    | 365      |
| J H                            |                    | 285      |
| Willgoose, F L                 |                    | 250      |
| William, A C                   |                    | 108      |
| Williams, A C, 18th Mtd Rifles | 120,               | 398a     |
| A C                            |                    | 460      |
| Miss A                         |                    | 287      |
| A D                            |                    | 310      |
| A J                            | 124,               | 252      |
| A P B                          |                    | 178      |
| B                              |                    | 313      |
| B H                            |                    | 181      |
| B L                            |                    | 458      |
| Miss B M                       |                    | 129a     |
| Rev C A                        |                    | 337      |
| C E                            |                    | 470      |
| C E                            |                    | 310      |
| C G                            |                    | 188      |
| C M                            |                    | 404      |
| C S                            |                    | 269      |
| C V                            |                    | 516      |
| D H                            | 100, 136, 138,     | 512, 155 |
| E A                            |                    | 121, 411 |
| E E                            |                    | 404      |
| E J                            | 53, 415,           | 250      |
| E L                            |                    | 185      |
| E M                            |                    | 345      |
| E M W                          |                    | 382      |
| E R                            |                    | 442      |
| Miss F A                       |                    |          |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Williams, F B.                                | 180           |
| PE.   | 149           |
| GF.   | 337           |
| Rec. G H.                                     | 125           |
| GL.   | 348           |
| GT.   | 306a          |
| GS.   | 432           |
| H.  | 399           |
| HH.   | 503           |
| HC.   | 503           |
| HR.   | 316           |
| JA.   | 269           |
| JE.   | 497           |
| JL.   | 475           |
| JVN.  | 292           |
| JPF.  | 158           |
| JS.   | 283           |
| JW.   | 327           |
| KF.   | 262           |
| LE.   | 403           |
| Miss M G.                                     | 430           |
| Miss M E.                                     | 441           |
| M W.  | 462           |
| OH.   | 306           |
| PE.   | 406           |
| RA.   | 158           |
| RD.   | 193a          |
| RG.   | 258           |
| RH.   | 421           |
| RNM.  | 57            |
| RWH.  | 474           |
| S.  | 57            |
| SH.   | 317           |
| SL.   | 55,           |
| T J, 15th L H.                                | 186           |
| T J, 2nd Bde.                                 | 201           |
| T J, 19th Drags.                              | 104           |
| T J.  | 193           |
| V A S. . . . . 1, 3, 6, 39, 50, 68, 114, 515, | 169           |
| V G.  | 282           |
| V H.  | 583           |
| WA.   | 424           |
| WET.  | 316           |
| WH, 21 Hrs.                                   | 287           |
| WH.   | 406           |
| WG.   | 172           |
| WG, C A S C.                                  | 397           |
| WG, 13th Regt.                                | 152           |
| W L K.  | 406           |
| WM.   | 269           |
| Williamson, A, 45th Regt.                     | 398           |
| ARB.  | 193           |
| AD.   | 104,          |
| AE.   | 265           |
| AS.   | 390           |
| D.  | 394           |
| F.  | 273           |
| F H H.  | 404           |
| FL.   | 471           |
| FM.   | 470           |
| G.  | 526           |
| H J.  | 418           |
| JA.   | 311           |
| JL.   | 268           |
| Miss J M.                                     | 457           |
| JW.   | 496           |
| RB.   | 325           |
| Willis, J W.                                  | 118, 214, 583 |

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Willis, C B.           | 386                  |
| FW.                    | 381                  |
| GC.                    | 398                  |
| Miss M.                | 444                  |
| Miss M M.              | 462a                 |
| RB.                    | 26, 41, 53, 506, 583 |
| WF.                    | 186                  |
| Willis-Nicholson, G S. | 216                  |
| Willis-O'Connor, H.    | 6, 41, 47, 245       |
| Willison, Miss E McD.  | 450                  |
| WT.                    | 250                  |
| Willman, Miss P.       | 448                  |
| Willmott, WE.          | 237                  |
| LE.                    | 237                  |
| Wills, P H.            | 273a                 |
| AD.                    | 382                  |
| AE.                    | 435                  |
| DC.                    | 277                  |
| JRO.                   | 169                  |
| Willoughby, A E.       | 98, 139              |
| Miss B J.              | 441                  |
| GM.                    | 103a                 |
| H A C.                 | 283                  |
| ST.                    | 392                  |
| WB.                    | 63, 327              |
| Willox, H.             | 191                  |
| Willson, H L.          | 384                  |
| H G.                   | 421                  |
| MP.                    | 185                  |
| NC.                    | 169                  |
| WH.                    | 433                  |
| Willmot, L A.          | 266, 512, 542b       |
| AN.                    | 258                  |
| H.                     | 433                  |
| Le B B.                | 431                  |
| Wilson, A, R O.        | 494                  |
| A, 3rd Regt.           | 252                  |
| A.                     | 434                  |
| A, 51st Regt.          | 318                  |
| A, 29th Horse.         | 180                  |
| AA.                    | 429                  |
| A A C.                 | 438                  |
| AD.                    | 342                  |
| AE.                    | 389                  |
| AK.                    | 295                  |
| AL.                    | 201                  |
| AP.                    | 283                  |
| BA.                    | 197                  |
| CA.                    | 411                  |
| CB.                    | 256                  |
| CE.                    | 415                  |
| CE, A M C.             | 313, 437             |
| CL.                    | 265                  |
| CO.                    | 297a                 |
| CP.                    | 211                  |
| DC.                    | 436                  |
| DD, 49th Regt.         | 316                  |
| DD.                    | 469                  |
| Du B L.                | 367                  |
| DE.                    | 287                  |
| E E.                   | 309                  |
| E H.                   | 408                  |
| Miss E J.              | 458                  |
| EL.                    | 361                  |
| Miss E M.              | 447                  |
| EW.                    | 20, 33, 114          |
| EW, 3rd Regt.          | 252                  |
| Miss F.                | 458                  |



|                         |                 |                        |               |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Wilson, F C.....        | 260             | Wilson, O A M.....     | 214           |
| — F B.....              | 500, 509        | — O M.....             | 415, 465      |
| — F C S.....            | 427             | — P B.....             | 318           |
| — F D.....              | 439b            | — R.....               | 224, 420      |
| — F H.....              | 365             | — R B E.....           | 337           |
| — F J.....              | 313             | — R D.....             | 439           |
| — F K.....              | 186             | — R G.....             | 475           |
| — F L, 108th Regt.....  | 397             | — Rev R J.....         | 127, 258      |
| — F L.....              | 320             | — R J.....             | 439c          |
| — F N.....              | 150             | — R H.....             | 258, 259      |
| — F W E.....            | 120, 414        | — R J, 79th Regt.....  | 353           |
| — G B.....              | 178             | — R P.....             | 310           |
| — G E.....              | 429             | — R P.....             | 220           |
| — G E R, 40th Regt..... | 119             | — R S.....             | 122, 314      |
| — G H.....              | 526             | — S H.....             | 394           |
| — G R J.....            | 497, 533        | — S H, 8th Bde.....    | 199           |
| — H.....                | 149             | — S H W S.....         | 374           |
| — H.....                | 385             | — S I.....             | 315           |
| — H B.....              | 335             | — S Y.....             | 333           |
| — H A.....              | 332             | — Rev T A.....         | 127, 187      |
| — H F.....              | 312             | — T H.....             | 366           |
| — H H.....              | 371             | — W A.....             | 426           |
| — H J.....              | 325             | — W A.....             | 424           |
| — H J.....              | 305             | — W A S.....           | 185           |
| — H M.....              | 314             | — W B.....             | 295           |
| — Miss H M.....         | 451             | — W D.....             | 192           |
| — H R.....              | 17, 47, 53, 316 | — W de S.....          | 406           |
| — H S.....              | 313             | — Rev W G.....         | 129, 327      |
| — H T.....              | 51, 123, 183    | — W J.....             | 220           |
| — Miss I.....           | 440             | — W J.....             | 271           |
| — I D.....              | 433             | — W J.....             | 288           |
| — J, 106th Regt.....    | 395             | — W P M.....           | 281           |
| — J, 16 Lt Horse.....   | 165             | — W R.....             | 293           |
| — J.....                | 394             | — W S.....             | 584           |
| — J, 29th L H.....      | 180             | — W S R.....           | 354           |
| — J A, 57th Regt.....   | 324             | — W W.....             | 310           |
| — J A.....              | 526             | — W W.....             | 211           |
| — J A, G G F G.....     | 245             | Wilson-Smith, F.....   | 450           |
| — J C.....              | 344             | Wilton, Miss J G.....  | 383           |
| — J C.....              | 422             | — W B.....             | 470           |
| — J D.....              | 384             | Wiltze, J H.....       | 206           |
| — J D, 36th Regt.....   | 299             | Wimperley, C C.....    | 252           |
| — J D.....              | 259             | Winans, B G.....       | 448           |
| — J D, 27th L H.....    | 178             | Winbush, Miss E M..... | 54, 411       |
| — J E.....              | 287             | Winch, R F.....        | 268           |
| — J H, P V O.....       | 11, 117, 472    | Winchester, M M.....   | 525           |
| — J H, 1st Horse.....   | 148             | Windcut, E W.....      | 220           |
| — J H.....              | 343             | Windebank, E.....      | 512           |
| — J M.....              | 158             | Windeler, H S.....     | 326, 465      |
| — J M.....              | 468             | — E C H.....           | 420, 289      |
| — J N.....              | 193a            | Windell, A J.....      | 123, 309      |
| — J R.....              | 274             | — L D.....             | 418           |
| — J S.....              | 338             | Winder, J B.....       | 186           |
| — J T, Engineers.....   | 219, 224        | Windrum, B F.....      | 450           |
| — J W.....              | 54, 179         | Windsor, Miss E.....   | 288           |
| — K A.....              | 330             | — A B.....             | 298           |
| — Miss K M.....         | 453             | Windeyer, R C.....     | 48, 115, 209  |
| — L G.....              | 271             | — W F N.....           | 249           |
| — L M.....              | 305             | Wingate, E T.....      | 583           |
| — Miss L M.....         | 445             | Winnett, F.....        | 122, 251, 468 |
| — L R Z.....            | 221             | — A W.....             | 216           |
| — M M.....              | 283             | Winsby, W.....         | 116, 210      |
| — Miss M S.....         | 457             | — W N.....             | 385           |
| — M W.....              | 212             | Winsor, F S.....       | 312           |
| — N.....                | 221a            | Win-low, A C F.....    | 209           |
| — N R.....              | 242             | — D B.....             | 341           |
| — N K.....              | 121, 432        | — J A.....             | 195           |
| — Miss N M.....         | 448             | — J D.....             | 208           |
|                         |                 | — J H.....             |               |

|                               |                      |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Winslow, R H.....             | 342                  | Wood, Rev G.....         | 126, 345          |
| Winter, C F.....              | 2, 39, 71, 114, 545, | G.....                   | 386               |
| A A.....                      | 302                  | G A.....                 | 395               |
| D E.....                      | 426                  | G O.....                 | 438               |
| Miss D E.....                 | 443                  | H A.....                 | 230, 232          |
| F B.....                      | 330                  | H B, 2nd Regt.....       | 250               |
| W A.....                      | 220                  | H B.....                 | 514               |
| W V R.....                    | 104, 141             | H G.....                 | 330               |
| Winterbourne, Miss M W H..... | 455                  | H K.....                 | 301               |
| Winters, G A.....             | 23, 120, 414,        | J A.....                 | 221               |
| Miss E.....                   | 466                  | J B.....                 | 411               |
| R G.....                      | 454                  | J F.....                 | 435               |
| Wise, H E.....                | 303                  | J F, 1st Hussars.....    | 143               |
| H A.....                      | 508                  | J F, C V C.....          | 473               |
| J.....                        | 366a                 | J G.....                 | 287               |
| Wishart, G F.....             | 187, 584             | J G C.....               | 343               |
| D E S.....                    | 430                  | J H, A M S.....          | 416, 466          |
| Miss I K.....                 | 455                  | J M.....                 | 250               |
| Wiseman, Rev J F.....         | 129, 388             | L.....                   | 526               |
| W D.....                      | 386                  | L M.....                 | 157               |
| Wiswell, G B.....             | 423                  | L P.....                 | 304               |
| D M.....                      | 241                  | Miss M.....              | 452               |
| Withers, J.....               | 351                  | M.....                   | 365               |
| Witherspoon, W B.....         | 368                  | M A.....                 | 173               |
| Withrow, O C J.....           | 417, 466             | P A.....                 | 199               |
| L.....                        | 327                  | Miss P E.....            | 441               |
| W J.....                      | 221                  | R F.....                 | 264               |
| Witten, Rev W.....            | 125, 297a            | R G.....                 | 398               |
| Witthun, W.....               | 490                  | R W.....                 | 177               |
| Witts, C H.....               | 292                  | S.....                   | 385               |
| Wocks, F P.....               | 395a                 | S T.....                 | 512               |
| Wodchouse, R E.....           | 122, 467             | S W.....                 | 306               |
| A W G.....                    | 8                    | T C.....                 | 193               |
| Wolfe, C E.....               | 474                  | T H.....                 | 264               |
| Wolffenden, F C.....          | 122, 388             | W B.....                 | 29, 381, 383, 584 |
| Wolf-Merton, B G.....         | 258                  | W C H.....               | 503               |
| Wolff, A J.....               | 584                  | W J A.....               | 293               |
| Wolfrum, J F.....             | 123, 303             | W S.....                 | 306, 307          |
| Wollaston, F.....             | 363                  | W T.....                 | 156               |
| Wolley-Dod, A G.....          | 119, 163             | W W.....                 | 183               |
| W R.....                      | 187                  | Z T.....                 | 508               |
| Wolthausen, F D.....          | 304                  | Woodbridge, H F G.....   | 341               |
| Wolverton, H A.....           | 433                  | Woodbury, F V.....       | 26, 415           |
| Wouch, E E.....               | 376                  | K F.....                 | 469               |
| Wonham, H E.....              | 406                  | Woodcock, Rev H F D..... | 126, 176          |
| Wood, A.....                  | 356                  | F F.....                 | 390               |
| A, 45th Regt.....             | 311                  | F S.....                 | 392               |
| A V.....                      | 342                  | G D.....                 | 304               |
| C C.....                      | 510                  | R E.....                 | 158               |
| C G.....                      | 514                  | W.....                   | 160               |
| C L, R C R.....               | 104, 139             | W A.....                 | 267               |
| C L.....                      | 477                  | Woodhead, T W.....       | 479               |
| C O.....                      | 306                  | Wooding, A.....          | 304               |
| C M.....                      | 299                  | Woodiwiss, E S.....      | 440, 404, 583     |
| C S.....                      | 292                  | Woodley, J W.....        | 418, 467          |
| C T.....                      | 174                  | Miss M P.....            | 460               |
| E E.....                      | 122                  | Woodman, J.....          | 508               |
| E E, 74th Regt.....           | 346                  | F V.....                 | 381               |
| E E, A S C.....               | 122, 408             | H J.....                 | 512               |
| E H.....                      | 439b                 | Woodside, H J.....       | 499, 583          |
| E P.....                      | 313                  | E H S.....               | 262               |
| E R.....                      | 394                  | Rev J H.....             | 128               |
| F.....                        | 301                  | Woodroffe, A E.....      | 281               |
| F A, C A S C.....             | 406                  | Woodrow, J B.....        | 426               |
| F A.....                      | 146                  | Woodruff, S. DeV.....    | 277               |
| F H.....                      | 250, 466             | Woods, J W.....          | 115, 245          |
| F O G.....                    | 60                   | J R, G G F G.....        | 245               |
| F T.....                      | 306                  | J R.....                 | 250               |

|                      |                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Woods, J. S.         | 384                              |
| —Miss M J.           | 447                              |
| —T Z.                | 410, 472,                        |
| —W.                  | 180                              |
| —W B.                | 250                              |
| —W H, 90th Regt.     | 365                              |
| —W H.                | 439,                             |
| Woodside, C T.       | 392                              |
| Woodward, A C.       | 283                              |
| —G G.                | 192                              |
| —J A.                | 477                              |
| —J H C.              | 57a                              |
| —J S.                | 319                              |
| —N P.                | 163                              |
| —W A.                | 258                              |
| Woodvatt, J B.       | 320                              |
| —C F K.              | 301                              |
| Wookey, H W.         | 429                              |
| —H G.                | 268                              |
| —                    | 258                              |
| Wooler, G R D.       |                                  |
| Woolison, H H.       | 121, 216                         |
| Woollard, C.         | 583                              |
| Woolman, E.          | 327, 467                         |
| Woolsey, E C.        | 496, 583                         |
| —Miss M.             | 449                              |
| —A G.                | 326                              |
| Woonton, W G.        | 287                              |
| Wootten, G B.        | 347                              |
| —A G.                | 194                              |
| Wooxerton, C L.      | 395                              |
| Worden, O O.         | 480                              |
| —E H.                | 292                              |
| —W J.                | 405                              |
| Workman, S F.        | 342                              |
| —E E.                | 406 <sub>2</sub>                 |
| Worksnop, C B.       | 496                              |
| World, T A E.        | 439d, 466, 583                   |
| Worrell, Rt Ren C F. | 33                               |
| —C A.                | 179                              |
| Worsley, P W.        | 522, 584                         |
| —R S.                | 181                              |
| —G S.                | 520                              |
| Worsnop, C A.        | 502, 584                         |
| Worth, G W.          | 112, 145                         |
| —E.                  | 324                              |
| —T.                  | 484                              |
| —W G.                | 324                              |
| Worthington, E B.    | 23, 114                          |
| —A N.                | 264                              |
| —Sir E S.            | 584                              |
| —R L.                | 365, 366                         |
| Worts, J G.          | 250                              |
| Wotherspoon, H C.    | 312                              |
| Wragge, E C.         | 396                              |
| Wray, W L.           | 319                              |
| Wrenshall, C M.      | 327                              |
| Wreyford, J C.       | 296                              |
| Wright, A E.         | 501, 511                         |
| —Miss A A.           | 455                              |
| —A.                  | 304                              |
| —A C.                | 221a                             |
| —A M.                | 209                              |
| —A S.                | 45, 93, 123, 132, 134, 515, 542b |
| —B.                  | 157                              |
| —C D.                | 240                              |
| —C E.                | 316                              |
| —C F.                | 283                              |
| —C H.                | 297                              |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Wright, C H C.     | 238              |
| —C V.              | 277              |
| —D C.              | 158              |
| —D R.              | 285              |
| —E R.              | 312              |
| —E V.              | 406              |
| —E W.              | 146              |
| —F C.              | 260              |
| —F R.              | 584              |
| —G A.              | 481, 417         |
| —G A.              | 398              |
| —G B.              | 511              |
| —G C.              | 229, 232         |
| —G C, 18th Regt.   | 269              |
| —G H.              | 230, 232         |
| —G L.              | 208              |
| —G S.              | 285              |
| —H G.              | 269              |
| —H G.              | 343              |
| —H P.              | 422, 274         |
| —J E.              | 468              |
| —J E, AMS.         | 398              |
| —J G.              | 52, 314          |
| —J J.              | 53, 383          |
| —J M.              | 465              |
| —J R.              | 440, 512         |
| —J S.              | 493, 451         |
| —Miss M.           | 450              |
| —Miss M I.         | 146              |
| —N R.              | 378              |
| —P A.              | 152              |
| —P H.              | 346              |
| —R E.              | 465              |
| —R P.              | 53, 414, 60      |
| —S S.              | 382, 584         |
| —T M.              | 165              |
| —T W.              | 120, 309         |
| —W.                | 430              |
| —W.                | 210              |
| —W G, 36th Bty.    | 440              |
| —W G.              | 292              |
| —W H.              | 288              |
| —W J, 28th Regt.   | 206              |
| —W J.              | 193              |
| —W J T.            | 470              |
| —W W.              | 439c             |
| —W W, A M. S.      | 273              |
| Wrightmeyer, W H.  | 273              |
| —T H.              | 273              |
| —                  | 451              |
| Wrong, Miss L H L. | 541a, 542b       |
| Wrightson, A.      | 508              |
| Wurtels, E F.      | 24, 33, 114, 508 |
| —A A G.            | 518              |
| —H A S.            | 512, 300         |
| —J F.              | 200              |
| —W F.              | 161              |
| Wyatt, N J.        | 320              |
| —F M.              | 377              |
| —L.                | 490              |
| Wyoth, A E.        | 187              |
| Wyglo, E P.        | 287              |
| Wykesmith, W A.    | 152              |
| Wylde, G.          | 465              |
| Wylde, C F.        | 115, 413, 441    |
| Wylie, Miss F H.   | 326              |
| —A H.              | 180              |
| —A W.              |                  |

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Wylie, I C..... | 178       |
| — J A.....      | 367       |
| — J E.....      | 285       |
| — J G.....      | 352       |
| — Miss M T..... | 462b      |
| — J M.....      | 296r      |
| — J R.....      | 147       |
| — N A.....      | 250       |
| — W H.....      | 221a, 226 |
| Wyndham, A..... | 524       |
| Wynn, S A.....  | 489       |
| — A R.....      | 308       |
| Wynne, J H..... | 526, 584  |
| — C S.....      | 419       |

Y.

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Yaker, W A W.....      | 346                    |
| Yates, B W.....        | 508                    |
| — A B.....             | 289                    |
| — C R.....             | 506                    |
| — H A.....             | 406a                   |
| — H B.....             | 529                    |
| — H W.....             | 288                    |
| — J.....               | 541                    |
| — W M.....             | 122, 178               |
| Yeates, A M.....       | 439c                   |
| Yeigh, E H.....        | 219, 226               |
| Yellowlees, N J L..... | 415, 464               |
| Yeo, I J.....          | 53, 466                |
| — H.....               | 478                    |
| — I E.....             | 295                    |
| — R J.....             | 471                    |
| Yewdall, H B.....      | 186                    |
| Yorath, C J.....       | 392                    |
| Yorgan, J.....         | 322                    |
| York, I E.....         | 524                    |
| — Miss E M.....        | 446                    |
| — Miss T.....          | 447                    |
| Yorke, R L.....        | 398                    |
| Yorston, F P.....      | 505                    |
| — W G.....             | 508                    |
| Youell, L L.....       | 205                    |
| Young, C F.....        | 526                    |
| — A A.....             | 352                    |
| — A.....               | 56, 485, 584           |
| — A H.....             | 395                    |
| — A L.....             | 116, 163               |
| — A V.....             | 270                    |
| — C A.....             | 415, 465               |
| — C H.....             | 288                    |
| — C R.....             | 237                    |
| — C R.....             | 433                    |
| — D D, lt col.....     | 86, 117, 130, 524, 584 |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Young, D D, lt.....        | 342      |
| — Rev E H.....             | 129      |
| — E J.....                 | 220, 224 |
| — Miss E L.....            | 462a     |
| — E T.....                 | 479      |
| — F A.....                 | 180, 414 |
| — F B.....                 | 330      |
| — F H.....                 | 193a     |
| — F V.....                 | 180      |
| — G A.....                 | 399      |
| — G R.....                 | 162      |
| — G T.....                 | 408      |
| — H C.....                 | 293      |
| — H G.....                 | 299      |
| — Miss J.....              | 455      |
| — J.....                   | 256      |
| — J B.....                 | 497      |
| — J B.....                 | 315      |
| — J C.....                 | 339      |
| — J C, w o.....            | 486      |
| — J D.....                 | 374      |
| — J G.....                 | 352      |
| — J H.....                 | 258      |
| — J J.....                 | 339      |
| — J M.....                 | 285      |
| — J R.....                 | 366      |
| Younger, L.....            | 542b     |
| Young, J V.....            | 269, 512 |
| — J W.....                 | 281      |
| — L B.....                 | 222      |
| — M J.....                 | 279a     |
| — N B.....                 | 328      |
| — N M.....                 | 297      |
| — R.....                   | 163      |
| — R E.....                 | 265      |
| — R.....                   | 395      |
| — R H.....                 | 352      |
| — R A C.....               | 256      |
| — Miss R O.....            | 454      |
| — R T.....                 | 199      |
| — R W.....                 | 418*     |
| — S C.....                 | 120, 374 |
| — Miss S E.....            | 442      |
| — S L.....                 | 281      |
| — T H.....                 | 366      |
| — T R.....                 | 219, 223 |
| — T W H.....               | 116, 203 |
| — W.....                   | 503      |
| — W B.....                 | 352, 510 |
| — W H.....                 | 376, 377 |
| Younger, G R.....          | 466*     |
| Youngusband, Miss C L..... | 415      |
| Youngman, F T H.....       | 398      |
| — W.....                   | 160      |
| — A, w o.....              | 485      |
| Youngs, J L, capt.....     | 288      |
| Younie, A R.....           | 474      |
| Yuile, J W.....            | 255      |
| Yuill, R.....              | 348      |
| — A C R.....               | 388      |
| Yule, L B.....             | 478      |

| Z.                |     |                     |          |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------|----------|
| Zanettin, R.....  | 275 | Zeigler, O E.....   | 158      |
| Zavitz, O H.....  | 283 | ———R P.....         | 245      |
| Zealand, E.....   | 312 | ———K W.....         | 285      |
| ———E G.....       | 526 | ———E H.....         | 260      |
| ———E L.....       | 514 | Zimmerman, A F..... | 121, 269 |
| ———L.....         | 420 | ———A L.....         | 206      |
| Zeigler, E H..... | 260 | ———W.....           | 147      |
| ———G L.....       | 397 | Zinn, J H.....      | 294      |
|                   |     | Zryd, O J.....      | 290      |
|                   |     | Zurbrigg, J M.....  | 480      |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 279 |
| Alberton.....         | 356 |
| Alexandria.....       | 152 |
| .....                 | 326 |
| .....                 | 323 |
| Algonquin.....        | 180 |
| Allan.....            | 298 |
| Alliston.....         | 305 |
| Almonte.....          | 168 |
| Altamont.....         | 274 |
| Ameliasburg.....      | 370 |
| Amherst.....          | 148 |
| Amherstburg.....      | 349 |
| Ancaster.....         | 362 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 337 |
| Andover.....          | 194 |
| Antigonish.....       | 243 |
| .....                 | 313 |
| Arden.....            | 388 |
| Armstrong.....        | 305 |
| Arnprior.....         | 291 |
| Arthur.....           | 146 |
| Aurora.....           | 267 |
| .....                 | 205 |
| Aylmer.....           | 289 |
| Ayr.....              |     |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 371      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 362      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 346      |
| Bancroft.....                | 316      |
| Barrie.....                  | 157      |
| .....                        | 297      |
| Bartonville.....             | 348      |
| Bass River.....              | 348      |
| Battleford.....              | 173      |
| Bear River.....              | 339      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 334      |
| Beaumont.....                | 275      |
| Beaverton.....               | 296      |
| Beaucour.....                | 354      |
| Belleisle.....               | 339      |
| Belleville.....              | 202      |
| .....                        | 316      |
| Berlin.....                  | 273, 175 |
| .....                        | 397      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 370      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 349      |
| Black River.....             | 344      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 344      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 274      |
| Blackstock.....              | 312      |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Blenheim.....       | 283 |
| Blockhouse.....     | 347 |
| Bobcaygeon.....     | 310 |
| Bracebridge.....    | 282 |
| Bradford.....       | 298 |
| Brampton.....       | 298 |
| Brandon.....        | 160 |
| .....               | 244 |
| .....               | 379 |
| .....               | 464 |
| Brantford.....      | 176 |
| .....               | 206 |
| .....               | 301 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 308 |
| Bridgewater.....    | 347 |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 303 |
| Britannia.....      | 152 |
| Brockville.....     | 304 |
| Bromptonville.....  | 159 |
| Brookfield.....     | 356 |
| Brussels.....       | 295 |
| Buctouche.....      | 344 |
| Burford.....        | 176 |
| Burlington.....     | 279 |
| Burt's Corners..... | 341 |
| Bury.....           | 155 |

## C.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Caledonia.....      | 300      |
| Calgary.....        | 163      |
| .....               | 222      |
| .....               | 233      |
| .....               | 389      |
| .....               | 410      |
| .....               | 464, 476 |
| .....               | 167      |
| Calumet.....        | 310      |
| Cameron.....        | 312      |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 303      |
| Campbellford.....   | 344      |
| Campbellton.....    | 279      |
| Campbellville.....  | 162      |
| Canning.....        | 296      |
| Cannington.....     | 254      |
| Cap Sante.....      | 329      |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 171      |
| Carnduff.....       | 174      |
| Cardston.....       | 215      |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 305      |
| Carleton Place..... | 303      |
| Castleton.....      | 309      |
| Cayuga.....         | 337      |
| Centreville.....    | 188      |
| Charlottetown.....  | 212      |
| .....               | 356      |
| .....               | 466      |
| .....               | 283      |
| Chatham, Ont.....   |          |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Chatham, N.B.....  | 344 |
| Chesley.....       | 294 |
| Chester.....       | 347 |
| Chicoutimi.....    | 276 |
| Chilliwaek.....    | 391 |
| Clareneville.....  | 154 |
| Claresholm.....    | 174 |
| Clarksburg.....    | 293 |
| Clifton.....       | 346 |
| Clinton.....       | 295 |
| Conteocook.....    | 177 |
| .....              | 198 |
| Cobalt.....        | 376 |
| Cobourg.....       | 203 |
| .....              | 213 |
| .....              | 303 |
| Cochrane.....      | 376 |
| Colborne.....      | 150 |
| .....              | 303 |
| Collingwood.....   | 297 |
| Cookshire.....     | 155 |
| Cornwall.....      | 326 |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 359 |
| Covehead.....      | 356 |
| Covey Hill.....    | 154 |
| Cowansville.....   | 161 |
| Cranbrook.....     | 396 |
| Creston.....       | 396 |
| Crossfield.....    | 103 |

D.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Dalhousie.....  | 344 |
| Danville.....   | 150 |
| Dauphin.....    | 185 |
| Delhi.....      | 302 |
| Debec.....      | 337 |
| Deep Brook..... | 339 |
| Deformier.....  | 359 |
| Digby.....      | 204 |
| Doaktown.....   | 344 |
| Drayton.....    | 291 |
| Dresden.....    | 283 |
| Dundas.....     | 349 |
| Dungannon.....  | 295 |
| Dunville.....   | 309 |

E.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....       | 169 |
| .....               | 240 |
| .....               | 384 |
| Edmonton South..... | 169 |
| Edmundston.....     | 337 |
| Elbow River.....    | 163 |
| Elk Lake.....       | 376 |
| Elnvale.....        | 297 |
| Elora.....          | 291 |
| Emo.....            | 378 |
| Enderby.....        | 181 |
| Eramosa.....        | 291 |
| Erin.....           | 291 |
| Esquesing.....      | 279 |
| Eatevan.....        | 171 |
| Exeter.....         | 295 |

F.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....    | 302 |
| Fenelon Falls..... | 310 |
| Fergus.....        | 291 |
| Fernie.....        | 396 |
| Finch, Tp. of..... | 326 |
| Forest.....        | 287 |
| Fort Frances.....  | 378 |
| Fraserville.....   | 196 |
| .....              | 364 |
| Fredericton.....   | 179 |
| .....              | 241 |
| .....              | 341 |
| Freelton.....      | 349 |

G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gagetown.....        | 179 |
| Galt.....            | 289 |
| Gananogue.....       | 201 |
| Gays River, Ont..... | 348 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 279 |
| Glencoe.....         | 285 |
| Goderich.....        | 205 |
| .....                | 295 |
| Grafton.....         | 303 |
| Granby.....          | 198 |
| Grand Forks.....     | 400 |
| Grimsby.....         | 398 |
| .....                | 149 |
| .....                | 191 |
| Guelph.....          | 291 |
| .....                | 407 |

H.

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Hagersville.....   | 300           |
| Haileybury.....    | 376           |
| Ha Ha Bay.....     | 276           |
| Hainsville.....    | 151           |
| Halifax.....       | 294           |
| .....              | 194           |
| .....              | 214           |
| .....              | 218           |
| .....              | 232           |
| .....              | 227           |
| .....              | 239           |
| .....              | 336           |
| .....              | 332           |
| .....              | 476           |
| .....              | 149           |
| .....              | 463, 465, 472 |
| Hamilton.....      | 192, 193      |
| .....              | 222           |
| .....              | 267           |
| .....              | 269           |
| .....              | 409           |
| .....              | 467           |
| .....              | 406           |
| .....              | 346           |
| Hampton.....       | 293           |
| Hanover.....       | 355           |
| Hantsport.....     | 291           |
| Harrison.....      | 337           |
| Hartland.....      | 312           |
| Haydon.....        | 276           |
| H&bertville.....   | 154           |
| Hemmingford.....   | 289           |
| Hespeler.....      | 346           |
| Hopewell Hill..... | 340           |
| Hull.....          | .....         |

I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 175 |
| Inverary.....       | 313 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 371 |
| Iona.....           | 371 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 371 |
| Irvine.....         | 172 |

J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 312 |
| Jonquiere.....  | 276 |
| Joliette.....   | 357 |

K.

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Kamloops.....      | 183           |
| _____              | 388           |
| _____              | 282           |
| Kearney.....       | 181           |
| Kelowna.....       | 388           |
| _____              | 355           |
| Kemp Shore.....    | 323           |
| Kemptville.....    | 355           |
| Kennetcook.....    | 378           |
| Kenora.....        | 162           |
| Kentville.....     | 469           |
| _____              | 294           |
| Kincardine.....    | 302           |
| Kingslake.....     | 151           |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 201, 202      |
| _____              | 225           |
| _____              | 232           |
| _____              | 242           |
| _____              | 269, 271, 313 |
| _____              | 402           |
| _____              | 408           |
| _____              | 464, 472, 476 |

L.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Lachute.....         | 167 |
| Lakefield.....       | 312 |
| Lancaster.....       | 326 |
| Lancaster.....       | 183 |
| Langley Prairie..... | 334 |
| Laprairie.....       | 173 |
| Lashburn.....        | 371 |
| Leitch's Creek.....  | 362 |
| Les Eboulements..... | 362 |
| Les Saules.....      | 209 |
| Lethbridge.....      | 217 |
| Levis.....           | 275 |
| _____                | 362 |
| Limoilou.....        | 310 |
| Lindsay.....         | 288 |
| Listowel.....        | 356 |
| Little York.....     | 173 |
| Lloydminster.....    | 148 |
| London.....          | 148 |

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| London.....    | 208       |
| _____          | 226       |
| _____          | 232       |
| _____          | 240       |
| _____          | 260       |
| _____          | 402       |
| _____          | 411       |
| _____          | 476       |
| _____          | 467, 472, |
| Loring.....    | 282       |
| Lovat.....     | 351       |
| Lumby.....     | 181       |
| Lunenburg..... | 347       |
| Lyn.....       | 323       |

M.

|                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Maccan.....           | 370                      |
| Madoc.....            | 316                      |
| Magog.....            | 177                      |
| Magrath.....          | 174                      |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 359                      |
| Malton.....           | 298                      |
| Manotick.....         | 323                      |
| Maple Creek.....      | 178                      |
| Markdale.....         | 293                      |
| Marmora.....          | 316                      |
| Martin's River.....   | 347                      |
| Maxville.....         | 326                      |
| McKellar.....         | 282                      |
| Meaford.....          | 293                      |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 172                      |
| Merrickville.....     | 323                      |
| Merritt.....          | 183                      |
| Metcalfe.....         | 323                      |
| Michel.....           | 396                      |
| Middle River.....     | 371                      |
| Middle Sackville..... | 156                      |
| Middleton.....        | 162                      |
| _____                 | 339                      |
| _____                 | 297                      |
| Midland.....          | 297                      |
| Millford Station..... | 355                      |
| Millbrook.....        | 150                      |
| _____                 | 312                      |
| _____                 | 341                      |
| Milltown.....         | 279                      |
| Milton.....           | 160                      |
| Minnedosa.....        | 288                      |
| Mitchell.....         | 195                      |
| Moncton.....          | 348                      |
| _____                 | 298                      |
| _____                 | 329                      |
| Mono Road.....        | 167                      |
| Montmagny.....        | 154,                     |
| Montreal.....         | 197                      |
| _____                 | 211                      |
| _____                 | 218                      |
| _____                 | 224                      |
| _____                 | 232                      |
| _____                 | 236                      |
| _____                 | 247, 252, 255, 322, 335, |
| _____                 | 350                      |
| _____                 | 408,                     |
| _____                 | 410                      |
| _____                 | 465, 467, 472,           |
| _____                 | 476                      |
| _____                 | 178                      |
| Moosejaw.....         | 327                      |
| _____                 | 165                      |
| Moosomin.....         | 285                      |
| Moravintown.....      | 168                      |
| Morden.....           | 167                      |
| Moria Heights.....    | 326                      |
| Morrisburg.....       | 326                      |



|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Morse Road.....   | 339 |
| Mount Forest..... | 291 |
| Muncey.....       | 285 |

N.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Nanaimo.....          | 400      |
| Napanee.....          | 151      |
| .....                 | 313      |
| Nelson, B.C.....      | 396      |
| Newcastle.....        | 195      |
| .....                 | 314      |
| New Glasgow.....      | 351      |
| New Hamburg.....      | 289      |
| New Liskeard.....     | 376      |
| Newport Station.....  | 355      |
| New Ross.....         | 347      |
| New Westminster.....  | 391      |
| Niagara Falls.....    | 303      |
| Nicolet.....          | 354      |
| Nietaux South.....    | 339      |
| Noel.....             | 355      |
| Nortland.....         | 310      |
| North Battleford..... | 173      |
| North Bay.....        | 282, 376 |
| Northport.....        | 274      |
| North Toronto.....    | 267      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 225      |
| North Winnipeg.....   | 186      |
| Norval.....           | 279      |
| Norwood.....          | 303      |
| Nyanza.....           | 371      |

O.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Oakville.....         | 279           |
| Odessa.....           | 313           |
| Ohswekon.....         | 390           |
| Omersee.....          | 310           |
| Orangeville.....      | 298           |
| Orillia.....          | 297           |
| Orono.....            | 312           |
| Oshawa.....           | 296           |
| Osnabruck Centre..... | 326           |
| Ottawa.....           | 152           |
| .....                 | 199, 200      |
| .....                 | 224           |
| .....                 | 228           |
| .....                 | 245, 309      |
| .....                 | 403, 408      |
| .....                 | 465           |
| .....                 | 468, 472, 476 |
| Owen Sound.....       | 293           |
| Oxford.....           | 370           |

P.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....      | 294 |
| Paris.....        | 176 |
| Parkdale.....     | 267 |
| Park Hill.....    | 285 |
| Parrsborough..... | 370 |
| Parry Sound.....  | 282 |
| Pembroke.....     | 305 |
| Pennant.....      | 178 |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Penticton.....    | 388 |
| Perth.....        | 305 |
| Peterborough..... | 150 |
| .....             | 203 |
| .....             | 324 |

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Petrolia.....    | 287 |
| Pictou.....      | 274 |
| Pictou, N.S..... | 204 |
| .....            | 351 |

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Pincher Creek.....      | 174 |
| Pine Lake.....          | 187 |
| Pipestone.....          | 171 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 374 |
| Port Credit.....        | 298 |
| Port Elgin.....         | 294 |
| Port Hope.....          | 312 |
| Portland, N.B.....      | 215 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 168 |
| .....                   | 379 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Porter's Hill..... | 295 |
| Port Perry.....    | 296 |
| Pottersburg.....   | 285 |
| Powassan.....      | 282 |
| Pownal.....        | 356 |
| Preston.....       | 289 |
| Prescott.....      | 151 |
| .....              | 323 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Prince Albert..... | 180 |
| .....              | 319 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Prince Rupert..... | 338 |
| Princeton.....     | 175 |
| Pugwash.....       | 370 |

Q.

|             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| Quebec..... | 196           |
| .....       | 217           |
| .....       | 232           |
| .....       | 236           |
| .....       | 262, 263      |
| .....       | 409, 411      |
| .....       | 465, 472, 476 |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River.....    | 373 |
| Red Door.....       | 187 |
| Rednersville.....   | 274 |
| Regina.....         | 165 |
| .....               | 209 |
| .....               | 372 |
| .....               | 412 |
| .....               | 595 |
| Renfrew.....        | 171 |
| Reston.....         | 388 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 159 |
| Richmond.....       | 283 |
| Ridgetown.....      | 364 |
| Rimouski.....       | 370 |
| River Hebert.....   | 267 |
| Riverside.....      | 329 |
| Riviera Quillo..... | 376 |
| Roberval.....       | 185 |
| Roblin.....         | 349 |
| Roekton.....        | 349 |

S.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Rosetown .....                 | 180 |
| Roundhill .....                | 339 |
| Russel! .....                  | 185 |
|                                |     |
| Sackville .....                | 346 |
| Salmon Arm .....               | 243 |
| Salmon Arm .....               | 183 |
| Salt Springs .....             | 388 |
| Sarnia .....                   | 351 |
| Sarnia .....                   | 287 |
| Sarnia Reserve .....           | 466 |
| Saskatoon .....                | 285 |
| Saskatoon .....                | 180 |
| Sault Ste. Marie .....         | 392 |
| Sayabec .....                  | 318 |
| Scotstown .....                | 364 |
| Scotstown .....                | 155 |
| Seaforth .....                 | 295 |
| Seaton Village .....           | 267 |
| Selkirk .....                  | 300 |
| Selkirk .....                  | 357 |
| Shawinigan .....               | 298 |
| Shelburne .....                | 198 |
| Sherbrooke .....               | 320 |
| Sherbrooke .....               | 321 |
| Sherbrooke .....               | 408 |
| Sherbrooke .....               | 464 |
| Sherbrooke .....               | 316 |
| Sidney, Ont. .....             | 362 |
| Sillery .....                  | 302 |
| Simcoe .....                   | 305 |
| Smith's Falls .....            | 160 |
| Souris, Man. .....             | 294 |
| Southampton .....              | 186 |
| South Winnipeg .....           | 339 |
| Spa Springs .....              | 323 |
| Spencerville .....             | 156 |
| Springfield .....              | 370 |
| Spring Hill .....              | 161 |
| Stanbridge East .....          | 341 |
| Stanley .....                  | 177 |
| Stanstead .....                | 351 |
| Stellarton .....               | 348 |
| Stewiacke .....                | 316 |
| Stirling .....                 | 349 |
| Stony Creek .....              | 288 |
| Stratford .....                | 285 |
| Strathroy .....                | 376 |
| Sudbury .....                  | 188 |
| Summerside .....               | 356 |
| Sussex, N. B. .....            | 156 |
| Sussex, N. B. .....            | 346 |
| Swift Current .....            | 178 |
| Sydenham .....                 | 313 |
| Sydney .....                   | 194 |
| St. Alexandre .....            | 329 |
| St. Ambrose .....              | 362 |
| St. Anne .....                 | 276 |
| St. Anne .....                 | 329 |
| St. Anne de la Pocatière ..... | 254 |
| St. Anne de la Pérade .....    | 254 |
| St. Arsène .....               | 364 |
| St. Arsenne .....              | 369 |
| St. Basile .....               | 254 |
| St. Boniface .....             | 210 |

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| St. Catharines .....          | 149 |
| St. Catharines .....          | 192 |
| St. Catharines .....          | 277 |
| St. Cecile du Bic .....       | 364 |
| St. Claire .....              | 275 |
| St. Cunegonde .....           | 359 |
| St. David .....               | 275 |
| St. Eloi .....                | 364 |
| St. Elizabeth .....           | 357 |
| St. Emilie de L'Energie ..... | 357 |
| St. Flavie .....              | 364 |
| St. Felicien .....            | 237 |
| St. François .....            | 354 |
| St. Gabriel de Brandon .....  | 357 |
| St. Geneviève .....           | 254 |
| St. Germain de Rimouski ..... | 364 |
| St. Gertrude .....            | 354 |
| St. Gervais .....             | 275 |
| St. Hénédiine .....           | 369 |
| St. Henri .....               | 275 |
| St. Henri de Montréal .....   | 359 |
| St. Henry .....               | 359 |
| St. Hyacinthe .....           | 358 |
| St. Isidore .....             | 369 |
| St. Jean .....                | 334 |
| St. Jean Baptiste .....       | 359 |
| St. Jean Port Joli .....      | 329 |
| St. Jérôme .....              | 276 |
| St. Jérôme .....              | 357 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 179 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 215 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 330 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 402 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 409 |
| St. John, N. B. .....         | 466 |
| St. Joseph .....              | 275 |
| St. Joseph .....              | 369 |
| St. Justin .....              | 357 |
| St. Justine .....             | 369 |
| St. Marie .....               | 369 |
| St. Marie de Blandford .....  | 354 |
| St. Marthe .....              | 334 |
| St. Mary's, N. B. .....       | 341 |
| St. Narcisse .....            | 254 |
| St. Octave de Metis .....     | 364 |
| St. Pascal .....              | 329 |
| St. Philippe .....            | 329 |
| St. Pierre les Bocquets ..... | 354 |
| St. Philomène .....           | 334 |
| St. Prosper .....             | 254 |
| St. Prosper .....             | 275 |
| St. Raphael .....             | 254 |
| St. Raymond .....             | 334 |
| St. Rémi .....                | 369 |
| St. Sébastien .....           | 369 |
| St. Sophie de Levard .....    | 354 |
| St. Stephen .....             | 341 |
| St. Thomas, Ont. .....        | 284 |
| St. Tite .....                | 254 |

T.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Tamworth .....     | 313 |
| Tara .....         | 204 |
| Tatamagouche ..... | 348 |
| Thessalon .....    | 374 |
| Thorburn .....     | 351 |

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Thorold.....           | 308  |
| Three Rivers, Que..... | 361  |
| Toronto.....           | 146, 157, 193, 226, 232, 237, 239, 249, 264, 267, 314, 398, 402, 407, 410, 463, 464, 466, 472, 476 |
| Toronto Junction.....  | 267  |
| Tory Hill.....         | 310  |
| Trenton.....           | 316  |
| Truro.....             | 348  |
| Tryon.....             | 356  |
| Tyendenaga.....        | 316  |

U.

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Utterson..... | 282 |
| Uxbridge..... | 296 |

V.

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Valleyfield.....     | 334                                    |
| Vancouver.....       | 241, 258, 266, 342, 411, 467           |
| Vegreville.....      | 169                                    |
| Vernon.....          | 181, 338                               |
| Verona.....          | 313                                    |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 189, 216, 233, 317, 393, 412, 472, 476 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 354                                    |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 359                                    |
| Virден.....          | 160                                    |

W.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....   | 204 |
| Wallaceburg..... | 283 |

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Waterdown.....       | 349   |
| Waterloo.....        | 302   |
| Waterloo, Que.....   | 161   |
| Watford.....         | 287   |
| Welland.....         | 149, 308, 308   |
| Wellington.....      | 159   |
| Wellington, Ont..... | 274   |
| Wentworth.....       | 370   |
| Westmount.....       | 197, 325, 313   |
| Westport.....        | 351   |
| Westville.....       | 186   |
| West Winnipeg.....   | 187   |
| Wetaskiwin.....      | 171   |
| Weyburn.....         | 296   |
| Whitby.....          | 294   |
| Winterton.....       | 326   |
| Williamstown.....    | 339   |
| Williamston.....     | 337   |
| Wilmot.....          | 280   |
| Windsor, Ont.....    | 162   |
| Windsor, N.S.....    | 241, 355, 295, 186  |
| Winham.....          | 207   |
| Winnipeg.....        | 292, 233, 242, 394, 352, 365, 381, 411, 409, 478, 464, 472, 240 |
| Wolfville.....       | 165   |
| Wolsley.....         | 281   |
| Woodstock, Ont.....  | 195   |
| Woodstock, N.B.....  | 223, 337  |

Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 357 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 204 |
| Yorkton.....    | 186 |
| Yorkville.....  | 207 |
| Youngstown..... | 172 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Aberdeen (No. 651) London   | 767a |
| Aberdeen (No. 500) Moncton, N.B.                                      | 751  |
| Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.                              | 675  |
| Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S.                                    | 611  |
| Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448)                                     | 728  |
| Academie Mallet (No. 649) Quebec                                      | 767a |
| Academie Piché (No 190) Lachine.                                      | 653  |
| Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)                                      | 724  |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.  | 686  |
| Achuntsic (No. 71) Montreal   | 613  |
| Ailsa Craig (No. 3)   | 596  |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.                       | 691  |
| Alexander (No. 622) Alexander, Man.                                   | 730  |
| Alexander (No. 654) London  | 767b |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin                                 | 637  |
| Alexandria (No. 498)  | 739  |
| Alix (No. 628) Alix, Alta.  | 765  |
| Almonte (No. 373)   | 704  |
| Alvinston (No. 536)   | 747  |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272)   | 677  |
| Ancaster (No. 502)  | 740  |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)                                      | 675  |
| Appleby School (No. 440) Oakville                                     | 727  |
| Arcoia (No. 519)  | 743  |
| Arnprior (No. 499)  | 739  |
| Arthur High School (No. 87)   | 619  |
| Arthur Public School (No. 409)  | 719  |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.  | 637  |
| Aurora (No. 558)  | 750  |
| Avon Public School, (No. 412) Stratford, Ont.                         | 719  |
| Aylmer (No. 276) Ont.   | 677  |
| Aylmer (No. 485)  | 736  |
| Balacava Street (No. 636) St. Thomas, Ont                             | 766  |
| Baldur (No. 157)  | 641  |
| Balf (No. 541)  | 747  |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)                                  | 604  |
| Bassano (No. 521)   | 744  |
| Battleford Mounted (No. 305)  | 696  |
| Battleford High School (No. 570)                                      | 753  |
| Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Bn., (No. 619) Beauceville, Que. | 763  |
| Beauport (No. 376)  | 704  |
| Belleville (No. 351)  | 698  |
| Belmont School (No. 38) Montreal                                      | 598  |
| Berlin and Waterloo (No. 644) Berlin, Ont.                            | 707  |
| Berthier College (No. 239)  | 669  |
| Big River (No. 606) Manitoba  | 760  |
| Biggar (No. 586) Biggar, Ont  | 755  |
| Binscarth (No. 61) Binscarth  | 612  |
| Bird's Hill, (No. 617) Bird's Hill, Man.                              | 762  |
| Birtle (No. 65) Birtle  | 612  |
| Bishop's Collego (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.                            | 585  |
| Bishop Pinkham College (No. 496) Calgary                              | 738  |
| Blackfalds (No. 518)  | 749  |
| Blackville (No. 574) N.B.   | 753  |
| Blainmore (No. 535)   | 746  |
| Blenheim (No. 525)  | 741  |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod                                | 604  |
| Boisvertin (No. 480)  | 737  |
| Boys' Farm and Training School (No. 211) Shawbridge                   | 608  |
| Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton   | 737  |
| Bow Island (No. 573) Alta.  | 753  |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Bowmanville (No. 544).....  | 748   |
| Brampton (No. 557).....   | 750   |
| Brandon (No. 108).....  | 644   |
| Brantford Boy Knights (No. 302).....                                | 688   |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                        | 602   |
| Brantford (No. 391).....  | 708   |
| Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg.....                          | 619   |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....                              | 657   |
| Brighton (No. 546).....   | 748   |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 363).....                               | 703   |
| Brittania School Cadet Battalion, (No. 437) St. James, Man.....     | 726   |
| Brockville (No. 336).....   | 693   |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                      | 628   |
| Brooklands (No. 598) Dickens, Man.....                              | 759   |
| Brooks (No. 523).....   | 744   |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....              | 617   |
| Bury (No. 296).....   | 683   |
|   |       |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette Colloge, Que.....   | 614   |
| Cadet Corps, 109th Regiment (No. 621) Toronto, Ont.....             | 763   |
| Caledonia (No. 179).....  | 647   |
| Calgary Cadet Regiment (No. 134).....                               | 633   |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314).....                             | 688   |
| Campbellford Public School (No. 445).....                           | 728   |
| Campbellton (No. 415).....  | 730   |
| Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....                | 622   |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....          | 630   |
| Canning School (No. 265).....                                       | 675   |
| Cannington (No. 512).....   | 742   |
| Canso High School, (No. 620) Canso, N.S.....                        | 703   |
| Carberry High School (No. 400).....                                 | 731   |
| Cardston School (No. 278).....                                      | 678   |
| Carleton Place (No. 591).....                                       | 756   |
| Carman (No. 347).....   | 697   |
| Carmanray (No. 556) Alta.....                                       | 750   |
| Caron (No. 554).....  | 750   |
| Carp (No. 146).....   | 639   |
| Curstairs (No. 571).....  | 753   |
| Catarqui (No. 245) Kingston.....                                    | 671   |
| Cartwright (No. 284).....   | 680   |
| Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....                        | 734   |
| Central School (No. 426) Chatham.....                               | 734   |
| Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....                              | 735   |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....                   | 683   |
| Central School (No. 383) Victoria.....                              | 707   |
| Central St. Paul's (No. 462) Bird's Hill.....                       | 731   |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....                            | 694   |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                          | 611   |
| Chesley Avenue School (No. 639) London, Ont.....                    | 766   |
| Chelucto School (No. 319).....                                      | 689   |
| Chesley High School (No. 358).....                                  | 701   |
| Chester High School (No. 273).....                                  | 677   |
| Chipman (No. 657).....  | 767c  |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....                           | 719   |
| Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....                          | 593   |
| Clareholm (No. 294).....  | 685   |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....                         | 694   |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....                                     | 620   |
| Cobalt Public School, (No. 616) Cobalt, Ont.....                    | 762   |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 619   |
| Cochrane (No. 594).....   | 758   |
| Colechester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                       | 645   |
| Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 592   |
| Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 645   |
| Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cosaire.....                        | 592   |
| Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 616   |
| Collège de Levis (No. 220).....                                     | 663   |
| Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....                                  | 733   |
| Collège de Nommingue (No. 405).....                                 | 717   |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

clxxxix

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                | 585  |
| Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....                   | 716  |
| Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....                       | 595  |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....                   | 673  |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....       | 604  |
| Connaught (No. 530) New Westminster.....             | 745  |
| Connaught (No. 542) Walkerville, Ont.....            | 748  |
| Connaught (No. 653) North Battleford.....            | 767b |
| Continuation School (No. 446) Lakefield.....         | 728  |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                  | 641  |
| Courtenay (No. 442).....                             | 727  |
| Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....        | 623  |
| Cowichan Valley (No. 429) Duncan.....                | 724  |
| Crystal City (No. 331).....                          | 692  |
| Cumberland (No. 203) Parrsboro.....                  | 637  |
|  |      |
| Dalhousie (No. 418).....                             | 720  |
| Danville (No. 367).....                              | 703  |
| Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....                     | 630  |
| Dawson (No. 213).....                                | 661  |
| De La Salle (No. 269) Toronto.....                   | 676  |
| De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....            | 660  |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....                 | 711  |
| Deziel, (No. 618) Levis, P.Q.....                    | 762  |
| Didsbury (No. 377).....                              | 705  |
| Dieby Academy (No. 287).....                         | 681  |
| D'Iraoli (No. 470).....                              | 733  |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....                | 692  |
| Douglstown (No. 178).....                            | 646  |
| Dresden Public School (No. 645) Dresden, Ont.....    | 767  |
| Dugald (No. 495).....                                | 738  |
| Dundas High School (No. 53).....                     | 611  |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                  | 668  |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                  | 621  |
|  |      |
| Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....              | 731  |
| Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....               | 723  |
| Ecole Sault au Recollet (No. 164).....               | 643  |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....             | 656  |
| Edmonton College (No. 490).....                      | 737  |
| Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180)..... | 647  |
| Edson (No. 443).....                                 | 727  |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                 | 598  |
| Elkhorn (No. 417).....                               | 720  |
| Elm Creek (No. 151).....                             | 640  |
| Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale.....                        | 623  |
| Elora (No. 359).....                                 | 701  |
| Empress Avenue School (No. 635) London, Ont.....     | 766  |
| Engineer Cadet Corps (Toronto).....                  | 768  |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                   | 697  |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                      | 590  |
| Eaton High School (No. 322).....                     | 690  |
| Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....                         | 610  |
|  |      |
| Fergus (No. 361).....                                | 701  |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co., Toronto.....               | 768  |
| Finch (No. 661).....                                 | 767b |
| Fort Frances (No. 588).....                          | 756  |
| Fort Qu'Appelle (No. 521).....                       | 744  |
| Fort Saskatchewan (No. 518).....                     | 743  |
| Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126).....     | 692  |
| Fort William (No. 527).....                          | 745  |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242).....               | 670  |
| Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston.....                    | 735  |
|  |      |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....              | 592  |
| Gananoquo (No. 492).....                             | 738  |
| General Brock (No. 513) South Vancouver.....         | 742  |
| General Wolfe (G11) South Vancouver.....             | 742  |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| George Jay School (No. 609) Victoria.....                         | 761   |
| Gilbert Plains (No. 83).....                                      | 612   |
| Gladstone (N. 100) Gladstone.....                                 | 623   |
| Gleichen (No. 529).....   | 745   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                               | 674   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                       | 627   |
| Govan (No. 575) Sask.....   | 693   |
| Grammar School (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....                        | 754   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                          | 627   |
| Grand Forks (No. 381).....  | 697   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                 | 706   |
| Grandview (No. 493).....  | 671   |
| Granum (No. 565) Alta.....  | 738   |
| Grattan (No. 593) Regina.....                                     | 752   |
| Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....           | 758   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                                    | 638   |
| Guards (No. 500) Ottawa.....                                      | 670   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                         | 740   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                              | 591   |
| Gull Lake (No. 356).....  | 687   |
|   | 700   |
| Hagersville (No. 185).....  | 651   |
| Haileybury High School (No. 176).....                             | 646   |
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                              | 658   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....                    | 598   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                       | 611   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....                  | 695   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt.....                             | 696   |
| Hamilton Separate School (No. 362).....                           | 701   |
| Hamlet School (No. 414) Stratford.....                            | 720   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....  | 637   |
| Handley (No. 578) Sask.....                                       | 754   |
| Hargrave (No. 214).....   | 661   |
| Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....                         | 663   |
| Harrison (No. 393).....   | 706   |
| Harrison (No. 455).....   | 730   |
| Hartney (No. 483).....  | 736   |
| Hastings (No. 596).....   | 758   |
| Hiberman (No. 203) Quebec.....                                    | 659   |
| Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....                                 | 703   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                    | 586   |
| High School and Public School (No. 545) Kamloops, B.C.....        | 748   |
| High School (No. 437) Athens.....                                 | 737   |
| High School (No. 436) Carleton Place.....                         | 726   |
| High School (No. 438) Glencoe.....                                | 719   |
| High School (No. 385) Madoc.....                                  | 707   |
| High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....                               | 724   |
| High School (No. 344) St. Stephen, N.B.....                       | 686   |
| High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....                              | 719   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....  | 678   |
| Hillsboro (No. 537) Hillsboro, N.B.....                           | 747   |
| Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....                                | 662   |
| Holland (No. 131).....  | 633   |
| Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....                             | 711   |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 397) Sydney, C.B.....                  | 686   |
| Hull Academy (No. 165).....                                       | 643   |
| Humboldt (No. 572).....   | 753   |
| Huntingdon (No. 370).....   | 703   |
|   | 672   |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                          | 694   |
| Industrial School (No. 343) Lubret.....                           | 628   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                     | 681   |
| Inverness Public School (No. 283).....                            | 681   |
|   | 698   |
| Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....                                      | 694   |
| Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....                             | 614   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 85rd Regiment (No. 74)..... | 615   |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 73) Ottawa East, Ont.....             | 615   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Kamloops (No. 545).....                                      | 743   |
| Kaslo (No. 360).....   | 701   |
| Keewatin (No. 298).....                                      | 684   |
| Kelvin (No. 592) Winnipeg.....                               | 756   |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224).....                        | 665   |
| Kenora (No. 406).....  | 718   |
| Kenton (No. 648).....  | 767a  |
| Kildonan (No. 553) East Kildonan, Man.....                   | 750   |
| Kincardine (No. 509).....                                    | 741   |
| King Albert (No. 602) Nanaimo.....                           | 760   |
| Kings County Academy (No. 268) Kentville, N. S.....          | 675   |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.....         | 687   |
| King Street School (No. 652) North Battleford.....           | 767a  |
| Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47).....                  | 692   |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....                      | 673   |
| Lachine Academy (No. 153).....                               | 619   |
| Lacombe (No. 434).....                                       | 726   |
| Laniont, Lamont, Alta. (No. 615).....                        | 762   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                      | 592   |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                 | 671   |
| Leamington High School (No. 310).....                        | 637   |
| L'Escole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....     | 639   |
| Lethbridge School (No. 391).....                             | 685   |
| Light Horse, 27th (No. 451) Swift Current.....               | 729   |
| Lincoln's 19th (No. 510) St. Catharines.....                 | 742   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 41).....                   | 691   |
| Listowel (No. 592).....                                      | 751   |
| Little Current (No. 466).....                                | 732   |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 332).....                             | 688   |
| Lloydminster Mountel (No. 172).....                          | 615   |
| Lockport (No. 244).....                                      | 671   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                     | 588   |
| Londonderry (No. 124).....                                   | 632   |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                   | 661   |
| Longueuil (No. 387).....                                     | 707   |
| Lord Selkirk (No. 611) S. Vancouver, B.C.....                | 761   |
| Lorne Avenue School (No. 637) London, Ont.....               | 766   |
| Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....                                   | 729   |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                              | 672   |
| Louise (No. 478) Kingston.....                               | 735   |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                  | 595   |
| Lunenburg (No. 149).....                                     | 640   |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S..... | 629   |
| Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston.....                            | 735   |
| Macdonzie School, (No. 612) S. Vancouver, B.C.....           | 761   |
| MacElin (583) Sask.....                                      | 735   |
| Macleod (No. 282).....                                       | 680   |
| Magruth (No. 293) Alta.....                                  | 683   |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....                      | 695   |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....                 | 680   |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259).....                                   | 674   |
| Maror (No. 508).....   | 753   |
| Maple Creek (No. 493).....                                   | 731   |
| Markdale (No. 248).....                                      | 672   |
| Markham (No. 547).....                                       | 749   |
| Marshall (No. 600).....                                      | 759   |
| Massev (No. 280).....  | 680   |
| Meaford High School (No. 320).....                           | 689   |
| Medicine Hat (No. 326).....                                  | 691   |
| Medora (No. 581) Man.....                                    | 755   |
| Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal.....                      | 631   |
| Melfort (No. 447).....                                       | 723   |
| Melville (No. 404).....                                      | 732   |
| Melita (No. 482).....  | 736   |
| Merrickville (No. 332).....                                  | 692   |
| Metcalf (No. 494).....                                       | 738   |
| Mill Brook (No. 403).....                                    | 717   |



|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Midland (No. 452).....                                      | 729  |
| Miniota (No. 614) Miniota, Man.....                         | 761  |
| Minnedosa (No. 75).....                                     | 614  |
| Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....               | 704  |
| Mitchell High School (No. 205).....                         | 658  |
| Model School, (No. 613) Winnipeg, Man.....                  | 761  |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                 | 642  |
| Montague (No. 416).....                                     | 720  |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....                            | 829  |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....                | 669  |
| Montpelier (No. 182) Halifax.....                           | 651  |
| Montreal High School (No. 26).....                          | 594  |
| Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120).....                | 630  |
| Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....                      | 722  |
| Morris (No. 277).....                                       | 678  |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                        | 590  |
| Mount Allison Academy (No. 38).....                         | 599  |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                      | 588  |
| Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary.....                  | 636  |
| Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel.....                      | 653  |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que..... | 595  |
| Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie (No. 634) Wilkie, Sask.....   | 765  |
| Myrtle Street (No. 396) St. Thomas.....                     | 707  |
|   |      |
| Nanaimo (No. 372).....                                      | 704  |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                  | 602  |
| Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa.....                              | 627  |
| Nelson (No. 384).....                                       | 707  |
| Neuville (No. 374).....                                     | 704  |
| New Carlisle (No. 355).....                                 | 700  |
| Newcastle High School (No. 129).....                        | 632  |
| Newmarket High School (No. 274).....                        | 677  |
| Niagara (No. 378).....                                      | 705  |
| Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....                 | 719  |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....            | 604  |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                               | 587  |
| Norwich (No. 567) Ont.....                                  | 752  |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary.....               | 689  |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....                    | 669  |
| North Battleford (No. 658).....                             | 767c |
| North Sydney High School (No. 187).....                     | 643  |
| North Ward (No. 643) Victoria, B.C.....                     | 767  |
| North Wiltshire (No. 456).....                              | 730  |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                           | 600  |
| Norwood (No. 77) Norwood.....                               | 615  |
| North Vancouver (No. 125).....                              | 632  |
| North Bay (No. 204).....                                    | 658  |
| North Bay (No. 534).....                                    | 748  |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....                          | 712  |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....        | 680  |
|   |      |
| Oak Bay (No. 480).....                                      | 737  |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                           | 673  |
| Oaklands No. 650) Victoria, B.C.....                        | 767a |
| Okotoks (No. 501).....                                      | 740  |
| Olds High School (No. 324).....                             | 690  |
| Olds School of Agriculture (No. 583) Sask.....              | 755  |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....               | 618  |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166).....                      | 643  |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                    | 676  |
| Orillia Central (No. 444).....                              | 728  |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                  | 613  |
| Ormsdown (No. 335).....                                     | 693  |
| Oshawa Cadet Co. (No. 275).....                             | 677  |
| Oshawa (No. 385) Ont.....                                   | 755  |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                   | 621  |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                         | 600  |
| Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....                               | 721  |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....               | 600  |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

clxliii

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....                    | 674   |
| Paris High School (No. 505).....                        | 741   |
| Paris Public School (No. 152).....                      | 640   |
| Parry Sound High School (No. 641) Parry Sound, Ont.     | 767   |
| Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....            | 657   |
| Pembroke High School (607).....                         | 760   |
| Pembroke (No. 449).....                                 | 729   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....           | 597   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....               | 652   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....         | 589   |
| Petrolia High School (No. 236).....                     | 669   |
| Petrolia Public School (No. 424).....                   | 723   |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 231).....              | 680   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                           | 681   |
| Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow                | 663   |
| Pilot Mound (No. 183).....                              | 651   |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....              | 659   |
| Pinestone High School (No. 468).....                    | 733   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....         | 629   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....        | 655   |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                       | 621   |
| Ponoka (No. 528).....                                   | 745   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                        | 591   |
| Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....         | 633   |
| Port Arthur (No. 561).....                              | 751   |
| Port Dover (No. 516).....                               | 743   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                    | 653   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                    | 600   |
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                     | 651   |
| Prince Albert (No. 390).....                            | 708   |
| Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459).....             | 731   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I. | 627   |
| Prince Rupert (No. 432).....                            | 725   |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                               | 690   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.          | 627   |
| Public School (No. 453) Canrosa, Alta.                  | 729   |
| Public School (No. 433) Norwood.....                    | 726   |
| Public School (No. 626) Port Hope, Ont.                 | 764   |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....                | 698   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                        | 690   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                | 697   |
| Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville.....               | 717   |
| Queen Esther (No. 473).....                             | 734   |
| Queen Mary School (No. 7) Belleville, Ont.              | 588   |
| Queen Mary (No. 622) Westville, N.S.                    | 764   |
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.     | 640   |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....                | 708   |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....                       | 705   |
| Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....                       | 719   |
| Rathwell (No. 128).....                                 | 632   |
| Raymond (No. 631) Raymond, Alta.                        | 765   |
| Rectory St. School (No. 503) London.....                | 741   |
| Redcliffe Public Schools (No. 156).....                 | 641   |
| Red Doer (No. 292).....                                 | 682   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....              | 641   |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....                       | 644   |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....          | 689   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.         | 645   |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.                   | 674   |
| Reston (No. 469).....                                   | 733   |
| Revelstoke (No. 580).....                               | 754   |
| Rhodes Avenue (No. 540) Toronto.....                    | 747   |
| Richard McBride (No. 604) Vancouver                     | 740   |
| Ridgetown (No. 507).....                                | 741   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....            | 642   |
| River du Sud (No. 421).....                             | 721   |
| Rivers (No. 624) Rivers, Man                            | 764   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Roblin (No. 503).....  | 740   |
| Roland (No. 315).....  | 688   |
| Rosthern (No. 642) Rosthern, Sask.....                         | 767   |
| Rouleau (No. 472).....   | 734   |
| Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal.....                              | 652   |
| Rosetown (No. 504).....  | 741   |
| Rothesay College (No. 130).....                                | 633   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....         | 655   |
| Royal Grenadiers (No. 333) Toronto.....                        | 693   |
|  |       |
| St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert.....                       | 640   |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....               | 633   |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....               | 638   |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....       | 617   |
| Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....             | 665   |
| St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S.....              | 730   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....         | 613   |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....                       | 694   |
| St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....                             | 710   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                            | 626   |
| Ste. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal.....                         | 656   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....              | 612   |
| St. Catharines Public Schools (No. 497).....                   | 738   |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....         | 599   |
| St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal.....                      | 613   |
| St. Charles School (No. 353).....                              | 699   |
| St. Clement (No. 138; Beauharnois.....                         | 637   |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....                  | 707   |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....                               | 709   |
| St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal.....             | 642   |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                      | 618   |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....                            | 678   |
| Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....            | 658   |
| St. Francis Collere (No. 371) Richmond.....                    | 704   |
| St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal.....                            | 639   |
| St. George (No. 200) Montreal.....                             | 657   |
| St. George (No. 379) N.B.....                                  | 705   |
| St. George's (No. 646) London, Ont.....                        | 767   |
| St. Gregoire (No. 430).....                                    | 721   |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....                        | 595   |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....                      | 660   |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                        | 585   |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....                       | 684   |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                | 629   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....            | 686   |
| St. Jean de la Croix (No. 659) Montreal.....                   | 767c  |
| St. John (No. 597) N.B.....                                    | 738   |
| St. John Berebman (No. 392) Quebec.....                        | 709   |
| St. John's (No. 538) Winnipeg.....                             | 747   |
| St. John's Technical (No. 439) Winnipeg.....                   | 727   |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....                             | 711   |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 220).....                             | 666   |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....        | 684   |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....        | 686   |
| St. Lambert (No. 441).....                                     | 727   |
| St. Laurent (No. 291).....                                     | 681   |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....                 | 637   |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....                  | 669   |
| St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467) Winnipeg.....                   | 732   |
| St. Mary's Collegiate Institute (No. 551) St. Mary's, Ont..... | 749   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto.....                        | 604   |
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....                              | 695   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston.....                      | 730   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary.....                       | 681   |
| St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....                | 703   |
| St. Michael's School (No. 316) Montreal.....                   | 688   |
| St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402) Sherbrooke.....                | 717   |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                 | 619   |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....              | 618   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.                     | 654   |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).                               | 595   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.              | 645   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 589) Calgary.                    | 756   |
| Ste. Therèse College (No. 12).                             | 589   |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).                   | 588   |
| Sacré Cœur (No. 431) Lévis.                                | 725   |
| Saguénay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.                             | 664   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).                     | 626   |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.        | 596   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.                             | 692   |
| Sault (No. 559).   | 651   |
| Scott (No. 660) St. Thomas.                                | 767   |
| Sealrith Collegiate Institute (No. 79).                    | 616   |
| Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72) Vancouver.   | 613   |
| Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).                           | 702   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).                           | 597   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que. | 599   |
| Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.                               | 668   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.               | 694   |
| Shallow Lake (No. 539).                                    | 747   |
| Sharpshooter (No. 655) Montreal.                           | 767   |
| Shaunavon (No. 629) Shaunavon, Sask.                       | 765   |
| Shepody (No. 522) Albert, N.B.                             | 744   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).                          | 659   |
| Sidney (No. 216).  | 662   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144).                              | 639   |
| Sir James Douglas (No. 632) Victoria, B.C.                 | 765   |
| St. John's Falls (No. 354).                                | 700   |
| Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.                                    | 673   |
| Souanton Mounted (No. 230).                                | 668   |
| Southampton Continuation School (No. 581).                 | 755   |
| South Central (No. 549) Peterborough, Ont.                 | 749   |
| South Park (No. 587) Victoria, B.C.                        | 755   |
| South Vancouver (No. 438).                                 | 727   |
| Springfield (No. 154).                                     | 641   |
| Stanford (No. 269).  | 674   |
| Stansfeld College (No. 256).                               | 673   |
| Stedton, No. 532.  | 740   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).                                      | 669   |
| Stirling High School (No. 138).                            | 652   |
| Stone Wall (No. 296) Stonewall.                            | 683   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).                  | 655   |
| Strathclair (No. 623) Strathclair, Man.                    | 704   |
| Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).                              | 674   |
| Strathmore (No. 599).                                      | 759   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).                   | 588   |
| Streetsville (No. 290).                                    | 681   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).                          | 687   |
| Sundridge (No. 60) Sundridge.                              | 611   |
| Sunny Brae (No. 506).                                      | 741   |
| Swan Lake (No. 334).                                       | 693   |
| Sydney (No. 202).  | 657   |
| Sydenham (No. 552).  | 749   |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.                       | 692   |
| Talbot Street School (No. 115) London.                     | 629   |
| Tanworth (No. 357).  | 700   |
| Terumsoh (No. 268) South Vancouver.                        | 676   |
| Teaswater (No. 590).                                       | 756   |
| Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454).                      | 730   |
| Theodore (No. 515) Sask.                                   | 743   |
| Thetford Mines (No. 382).                                  | 706   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).                             | 587   |
| Tignish (No. 369).   | 703   |
| Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475).                     | 735   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).                         | 670   |
| Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263).                       | 675   |
| Tofield (No. 625) Tofield, Alta.                           | 764   |
| Tolmie (No. 569) B.C.                                      | 753   |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                     | 602   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                  | 604   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                  | 605   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                        | 693   |
| The Trail (No. 627) Trail, B. C.....                            | 765   |
| Treherne (No 127).....  | 632   |
| Trenton High School (No. 393).....                              | 686   |
| Trenton Public School (No. 647) Trenton, Ont.....               | 767   |
| Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....                                  | 739   |
| Trinity Church (No. 517) Brantford.....                         | 743   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                    | 622   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                        | 614   |
| Tweed Public School (No. 640) Tweed, Ont.....                   | 766   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                 | 591   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B. C..... | 644   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                              | 615   |
| Vancouver Public School (No. 101).....                          | 623   |
| Van Horne (No. 531) Vancouver.....                              | 748   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                         | 610   |
| Verdun Academy (No. 246).....                                   | 671   |
| Vermilion Public School (No. 610).....                          | 761   |
| Vernon River (No. 601).....                                     | 759   |
| Vegreville (No. 564).....                                       | 752   |
| Viauville (No. 423).....  | 722   |
| Victoria West (No. 608).....                                    | 761   |
| Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....                                | 736   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                                  | 673   |
| Victoria Fusiliers (No. 577) B. C.....                          | 754   |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B. C.....              | 628   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....            | 612   |
| Victoria School (No. 638) London, Ont.....                      | 796   |
| Ville Emard Cadets (No. 656) Montreal.....                      | 787b  |
| Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal.....              | 651   |
| Virden Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....                      | 736   |
| Virden Public School (No. 163).....                             | 642   |
| V. S. A. (No. 436) Vermillion.....                              | 726   |
| Wainwright (No. 228).....                                       | 608   |
| Wapella (No. 520).....  | 743   |
| Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....                         | 612   |
| Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....                                   | 629   |
| Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....                      | 627   |
| Watrous Mounted (No 116).....                                   | 629   |
| Welland (No. 566).....  | 752   |
| Wellington Street (No. 533) St. Thomas.....                     | 749   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....             | 636   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                                 | 687   |
| West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....                      | 628   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P. E. I.....       | 591   |
| Weyburn (No. 563).....  | 752   |
| Weymouth (No. 603).....   | 760   |
| Whitby (No. 491).....   | 737   |
| Wiaraton (No. 428).....   | 724   |
| Williamstown (No. 177).....                                     | 646   |
| Winchester High School (No. 181).....                           | 651   |
| Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....                      | 593   |
| Wingham (No. 543).....  | 748   |
| Winnipeg (No. 400).....   | 712   |
| Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....                         | 708   |
| Winnipeg High Schools (No. 511).....                            | 742   |
| Winona (No. 363).....   | 702   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....  | 689   |
| Woodstock College (No. 605).....                                | 760   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                    | 599   |
| Wynyard (No. 465).....  | 732   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                          | 628   |
| Yarmouth Heights (No. 576) Ont.....                             | 754   |
| Yorktown (No. 550).....   | 749   |

107/16



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

## MANUFACTURER OF

Military and Naval Uniform Caps, Helmets, Belts,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces, and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval and Civil Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

**WE ARE THE ONLY FIRM MANUFACTURING THESE GOODS IN CANADA.**

Swords, Spurs, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything needed  
[except uniforms] for the equipment of officers and  
non-commissioned officers, carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

320 University Street, - MONTREAL.





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY  
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30. KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG.

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS